This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Digitized by Google

REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Where Files of
The New York Times
May Be Consulted:

NEW YORK CITY—Manhattan and Bronx.

American Defense Society, 44 East 23d Street.
American Educational Press, 227 West 36th St.
American Geographical Society, Broadway at 156th Street.
American International Corporation, 120 Broadway.
American Law Book Company, 80 Maiden Lane.
Bureau of National Literature, 141 West 36th Street.
Burelle's Press Clipping Bureau, 60 Warren St.
Wm. J. Burns Intl. Detective Agency, Woolworth Bldg.
Chamber of Commerce of The State of New York, 65 Liberty Street.
Chemical Nat'l Bank Library, 270 B'way.
Club-Fellow and Washington Mirror, 1 Madison Square.
Columbia University School of Journalism, 116th Street and Broadway.
Cooper Union Library, Fourth Avenue and 7th Street.
Federal Reserve Bank, 62 Cedar Street.
Hays, Kauffman & Lindheim, 60 Wall Street.
Hemstreet's Press Clipping Bureau, 626 10th Av.
Hispanic Society of America Library, 156th Street, west of Broadway.
Interborough Rapid Transit Company, 165 Broadway.
Merchants' Association of New York, 233 Broadway.
Morning Telegraph, Fiftieth Street and Eighth Avenue.
National City Bank of New York, Financial Library, 55 Wall Street.
New York City News Association, 30 Church St.
New York Society Library, 109 University Place.
New York Telephone Co., 15 Dey Street.
New York University Library, University Heights.
New York University School of Commerce Library, 32 Waverley Place.

Public Library, Fifth Avenue and 42d Street.
Branches:
40th Street, 457 West.
58th Street, 121 East.
79th Street, 222 East.
110th Street, 174 East.
115th Street, 201 West.
124th Street, 9 West.
125th Street, 224 East.
135th Street, 103 West.
140th Street, 321 East.
160th Street, 759 East.
168th Street, 78 West, Bronx.
192 E. Broadway.
742 Tenth Avenue.
Avenue A, 1,465.

NEW YORK CITY—(Continued—Branches.)

Houston Street, 388 East.
Morris Avenue, 910.
Municipal Reference Library.
St. Nicholas Avenue, 1,000.
Washington Avenue, 1,866.

Romeike, Henry, 106 Seventh Avenue.
Russell Sage Foundation Library, 130 East 22d Street.
Searchlight Information Library, 450 Fourth Avenue.
Seventy-first Infantry, N. G. N. Y., Park Avenue and 34th Street.
Standard Statistics Co., 47 West Street.
The Assn. of the Bar, 42 West 44th St.
The Christian Advocate, 150 Fifth Ave.
The New Republic, 421 West 21st Street.
Town Topics Publishing Co., 2 West 45th St.
University Club Library, Fifth Avenue and 54th Street.
Yale Club, 50 Vanderbilt Avenue.

Brooklyn—Daily Eagle.
Daily Times, Times Plaza.
Public Library, 197 Montague Street.

Queens—Borough Library, 402 Fulton Street, Jamaica.

Richmond—
Port Richmond Public Library, 75 Bennett Street.
St. George Public Library, Tompkinsville St.
Tompkinsville Public Library, 5 Central Avenue.
Tottenville Public Library, 7,430 Amboy Road.
For other cities in New York State see NEW YORK on following page.

ALABAMA—
Montgomery—State of Alabama Department of Archives and History.

ARKANSAS—
Little Rock—Public Library.
Arkansas Gazette.
Paragould—The Daily Press.

CALIFORNIA—
Claremont—Pomona College Library.
Long Beach—Public Library.
Los Angeles—Public Library.
San Francisco—
Chung Sai Yat Po, 809 Sacramento Street.
Public Library, Hayes and Franklin Streets.
Stanford University—Stanford University Library.
Stockton—Free Public Library.
Riverside—Riverside Public Library.

COLORADO—
Colorado Springs—Colorado College.
Denver—Public Library.

Digitized by Google

Where Files of The New York Times May be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

CONNECTICUT—
Branford—Blackstone Memorial Library.
Bridgeport—Public Library.
The Standard.
Hartford—City Department of Parks.
Connecticut State Library.
Middletown—Wesleyan University Library.
New Haven—Yale University Library.
New London—Public Library.
Rockville—Public Library.
Southport—Pequot Library.

DELAWARE—
Wilmington—Institute Free Library.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—
Wash., D. C.—Belgian Information Bureau.
Carnegie Endowment for International Peace.
Cosmos Club.
Library of Congress.
London Morning Post, Post Building.
Pan-American Union.
The New York Times Bureau, Riggs Building.

FLORIDA—
Jacksonville—Public Library.

GEORGIA—
Atlanta—State Library.

IDAHO—
Moscow—University of Idaho Library.

ILLINOIS—
Bloomington—Indiana University.
Chicago—Public Library.
University of Chicago Press.
Freeport—Public Library.
Springfield—The State Library.

INDIANA—
Elkhart—Carnegie Public Library.
Fort Wayne—Public Library.
Indianapolis—State Library.
Lafayette—Purdue University Library.
South Bend—Public Library.
Terre Haute—Emeline Fairbanks's Mem. Library
Indiana State Normal School.

IOWA—
Cedar Rapids—W. Ruml, Suites 8-11, Kimball Block.
Clinton—Free Public Library.
Davenport—Public Library.
Des Moines—The Public Library.
The State Library.
The Des Moines Capital.
Historical Department of Iowa.
Grinnell—College Library.
Iowa City—State University of Iowa Library.
Marshalltown—Public Library.
Mason City—Public Library.
Sioux City—Public Library.

KANSAS—
Emporia—State Normal School Library.
Lawrence—University of Kansas, Department of Journalism.
Manhattan—Kansas State Agricultural College.

KENTUCKY—
Lexington—Free Public Library.
Louisville—Southern Baptist Theological Seminary Library.

LOUISIANA—
New Orleans—Howard Memorial Library.
Public Library.

MAINE—
Bangor—Public Library.
Brunswick—Bowdoin College Library.

MARYLAND—
Baltimore—Johns Hopkins University Library.

MASSACHUSETTS—
Amherst—College Library.
Massachuretts Agricultural College Library.
Boston—Public Library.
Brookline—Public Library.
Cambridge—Harvard College Library.
New Bedford—Free Public Library.
Northampton—Forbes Library.
Smith College Library.
South Hadley—Mount Holyoke College.
Williamstown—Williams College Library.
Worcester—Free Public Library.
Clark University Library.

MICHIGAN—
Adrian—Daily Telegram.
Ann Arbor—University of Michigan Library.
Battle Creek—Daily Journal.
Detroit—Public Library.
Grand Rapids—Public Library.
Lansing—Michigan State Library.
Ypsilanti—State Normal College Library.

MINNESOTA—
Minneapolis—Minneapolis Journal.
University of Minnesota.
Northfield—Carleton College Library.

MISSOURI—
Columbia—University of Missouri.
Jefferson City—Public Library.
Joplin—Free Public Library.
Kansas City—Public Library.
St. Louis—Mercantile Library.
Public Library, 13 & 14 Olive St.

MONTANA—
Butte—Free Public Library.

NEBRASKA—
Lincoln—University of Nebraska Library.

NEVADA—
Carson City—Nevada State Library.
Reno—Reno Evening Gazette.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—
Hanover—Dartmouth College Library.
Manchester—The City Library.

NEW JERSEY—
Bloomfield—Jarvis Memorial Library.
East Orange—Free Public Library.
Hoboken—Public Library.
Jersey City—Chamber of Commerce.
Free Public Library.
Newark—Free Public Library.
New Brunswick—Rutgers College Library.
Paterson—Free Public Library.
Plainfield—Public Library.
Princeton—University Library.
Trenton—State Library.

Digitized by Google

Where Files of The New York Times May be Consulted:—*(Continued)*

NEW YORK—(Continued.)

Albany—Executive Chambers, the Capitol.
New York State Library.
The Knickerbocker Press.
Auburn—Seymour Library.
Aurora—Wells College Library.
Binghamton—Public Library.
Brooklyn—See New York City, **Brooklyn.**
Buffalo—Public Library.
Grosvenor Library.
Cooperstown—Village Club and Library.
Hamilton—Colgate University Library.
Ilion—The Free Public Library.
Ithaca—Cornell University Library.
Jamestown—Morning Post.
Middletown—Times-Press.
New Rochelle—Public Library.
New York City—See at head of list.
Oneonta—Public Library.
Poughkeepsie—Vassar College Library.
Rochester—Post-Express.
University of Rochester Library.
Schenectady—Public Library.
Union College.
Syracuse—Post-Standard.
Syracuse University Library.
Public Library.
Troy—Allen Book & Printing Co.
Utica—Public Library.

NORTH CAROLINA—

Durham—Trinity College Library.
Greensboro—State Normal and Industrial College.
Public Library.
Raleigh—N. C. State Library.
Wake Forest—College Library.

NORTH DAKOTA—

Grand Forks—University of North Dakota.

OHIO—

Chillicothe—Public Library.
Cincinnati—Public Library.
Cleveland—Public Library.
Columbus—State Library.
Ohio State University Library.
Delaware—Ohio Wesleyan University.
Elyria—Public Library.
Oberlin—Oberlin College Library.
Marietta—Marietta College Library.
Toledo—Public Library.

OREGON—

Corvallis—Oregon Agricultural College.
Eugene—University of Oregon.
Portland—The Library Association of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA—

Bryn Athyn—The Academy of the New Church.
Bryn Mawr—Bryn Mawr College.
Connellsville—Carnegie Free Library.
Easton—Lafayette College Library.
Harrisburg—Pennsylvania State Library.
Hazleton—Public Library.

PENNSYLVANIA—(Continued.)

Philadelphia—Commercial Museum.
Drexel Institute.
Historical Society of Pennsylvania.
Library Company of Philadelphia.
Pittsburgh—Carnegie Library.
Pittsburgh Post.
South Bethlehem—Lehigh University Library.
State College—The Pennsylvania State College Carnegie Library.

RHODE ISLAND—

Providence—Brown University.

TENNESSEE—

Nashville—Vanderbilt University Library.

TEXAS—

Austin—Texas State Library.
Dallas—Southern Methodist University Library.
Galveston—Rosenberg Library.
Houston—Rice Institute Library.
Houston Lyceum and Carnegie Library.
San Antonio—The Carnegie Library.

VERMONT—

Montpelier—State Library.

VIRGINIA—

Blacksburg—Virginia Polytechnic Inst. Library.
Richmond—Virginia State Library.
Winchester—The Handley Library.

WASHINGTON—

Seattle—Public Library.
Spokane—Public Library.
Walla Walla—Whitman College Library.

WISCONSIN—

Madison—Wisconsin Historical Society.
Milwaukee—The Milwaukee Journal.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

ARGENTINA, SOUTH AMERICA—

Buenos Aires—La Nacion, Calle St. Martin.

CANADA—

Edmonton, Alberta—Public Library.
Fort William, Ont.—Fort William Public Library.
Port Arthur, Ont.—Public Library.
Toronto, Ont.—Legislative Library.
Victoria, B. C.—Provincial Library of British Columbia.

CUBA—

Havana—Camara de Representantes Bibliotheca.

ENGLAND—

London—The New York Times, Marconi House, Strand, W. C.

FRANCE—

Paris—The New York Times Bureau, 32 Rue Louis le Grand.

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—

Manila—The Cablenews-American, 18 Calle Neuva, Ermita.

Libraries and Institutions in the several States and in foreign countries listed above have files of THE NEW YORK TIMES, which are kept by them and are accessible. Librarians who wish the names of their libraries added to this list as keeping files of THE TIMES should notify THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX before the first day of the next quarter.

Google

When Education Ceases—the Nation Dies

The present deplorable conditions in Russia are unquestionably due to the dense ignorance of its vast population; while America's commanding position in world affairs is the natural outcome of her system of Universal Education.

THE GREAT AMERICAN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION

ENCYCLOPÆDIA

& Research Bureau for Special Information

Four Great Reasons for Nelson's

First—It is an authoritative record of what is going on in the world, written in simple, understandable English. It covers all ages, from the dawn of history to the Peace Conference.

Second—Three Editorial Staffs: DR. JOHN H. FINLEY, N. Y. Commissioner of Education, American Editor; SIR WILLIAM PETERSON, formerly of McGill University, Canadian Editor; SIR EDWARD PARROTT, Edinburgh, European Editor; and upwards of a thousand of the world's leading scholars.

Third—It keeps pace with the times by a system that rivals anything educational experts have produced. Obsolete information can be removed and the new — which is supplied—substituted.

Fourth—In buying this Encyclopaedia, you become a member of one of the most powerful educational organizations the world has known, NELSON'S RESEARCH SERVICE BUREAU FOR SPECIAL INFORMATION.

Born in America—Made in America—By Americans—For Americans

"It Covers the Whole World"

In your business, in your profession, in your shop, in your home, Nelson's Perpetual Loose-Leaf Encyclopaedia and Research Service Bureau will prove an ever-growing, ever-living education, constantly up to date, always new—in step with the world today. American ingenuity has solved the problem of producing an Encyclopaedia that is always new. Nelson's, *by means of its patented loose-leaf binding device and easily adjustable pages,* can never grow old.

How the Loose-Leaf Reference System Operates

Remove out-of-date pages—Substitute new pages

Every six months we send our subscribers 250 or more new pages containing many absolutely new articles and the corrections necessary to keep our Encyclopaedia right up to date. To insert the pages, unlock the volume, discard the out-of-date pages and substitute the new pages. The Nelson Loose-Leaf Reference System also possesses an extraordinary educational advantage in its *free* service bureau. Special information is furnished *free* at any time on any subject, old or new, by *Nelson's Research Service Bureau* to all purchasers of the Encyclopaedia.

Nelson's Perpetual Loose-Leaf Encyclopaedia contains more than 70,000 subjects, treating over 1,000,000 topics, 7,000 illustrations, 500 maps. It is the standard authority in the United States Government Departments, Universities, Colleges, Libraries, and Educational Institutions throughout the world.

Testimonials Received From All Over the World

The London Times says: "Nelson's large Editorial Staff is at the disposal of their customers; they are the most extensive Encyclopaedia publishers in the world."

The Review of Reviews says: "A real practical scheme for an Encyclopaedia that is always up-to-date. It is used as an authority in our Editorial Rooms."

Scientific American says: "Nelson's contains only the new facts, eliminating the old and worn-out ideas that are liable to mislead the reader."

Mr. Felix Tumulty says: "In the White House at Washington, on the evening of the last election, some facts were sought; many reference works were consulted in vain, when some one suggested, 'Look it up in Nelson's.' Of course, the information was readily found."

The Independent says: "We simply cannot get along without Nelson's. The Loose-Leaf System provides for the latest information available."

Librarian, Public Library, St. Joseph, Missouri, says: "For the latest concise information we naturally turn to Nelson's. What more can we say?"

READ THIS SPECIAL OFFER TO TIMES INDEX READERS

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, 381-385 Fourth Ave., New York

Please send me your portfolio of sample pages, beautifully illustrated, and full information how, by easy monthly payments, I can own NELSON'S PERPETUAL LOOSE-LEAF ENCYCLOPAEDIA, and receive FREE membership in NELSON'S RESEARCH SERVICE BUREAU FOR SPECIAL INFORMATION.

Also send me **FREE Complete Reading and College Study Course,** as marked with an X. This must incur no obligation whatever on my part.

Name ..... Business Address.....

Residence ..... City .....State .....

Established Since 1798—Originators of the Loose-Leaf Reference System.

[ ] The Great War (1914-1919)
[ ] United States History
[ ] Business Economics
[ ] Agriculture
[ ] Home Economics
[ ] Nature Study

Digitized by Google

The New York Times INDEX

A Master-Key to All Newspapers

Issued Quarterly

Vol. VII. No. 3

JULY—AUGUST—SEPTEMBER

1919

PUBLISHED BY
THE NEW YORK TIMES
TIMES SQUARE, N. Y.

Copyright, 1919, by The New York Times Co.

Digitized by Google

How to Use the Index

The Index is compiled from the Last Edition of The Times.

In each entry the date is given, then the number of the page, followed by a colon and the number of the column. The columns are understood to be numbered 1-8, from left to right. Thus, July 23, 1:8, refers to the eighth column of the first page of the issue of THE TIMES for June 23. Sections of the Sunday edition other than the first, or news section, are indicated by Roman numerals.

Notices of individuals and corporations, if not found under their names, are tabulated as statistics under general headings, such as ACCIDENTS, BUSINESS Troubles, SUICIDES, Etc.

ART COMPETITIONS, EXHIBITS, SALES, Etc.—Entered under ART, with cross-references from Associations and, in cases of large personal collections, cross-references from the names of the owners.

BOOK REVIEWS—Entered under the general heading BOOKS—Reviews, except where several books on the same subject are given extensive reviews, in which case an entry is made also under the subject itself. Entries are made under the author's name when the book is the subject of a special article in the Sunday Magazine.

BIBLIOGRAPHIES—Entered under the subject, as EUROPEAN War—Bibliography.

DEATHS—Entered under personal names.

A tabulated list of subheads is given under subjects occupying considerable space, immediately preceding the actual indexing of the topic. This will aid in determining more quickly under which subhead the desired material may be found.

Date following a cross-reference indicates date under main heading on which the entry appears.

KEY TO ABREVIATIONS.

a—assignment (in Business Troubles.)
A F L.—American Federation of Labor.
Ag—August.
Ap—April.
a r—ancillary receiver (in Business Troubles.)
Bd—Board.
Bur—Bureau.
c c—composition confirmed (in Business Troubles.)
col—collection (in Art.)
com—committee.
comr—commissioner.
D—December.
d—discharged (in Business Troubles.)
divd—dividend.
D C M.—Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D S C.—Distinguished Service Cross.
D S O.—Distinguished Service Order.
ed.—editorial.
F.—February.
Gal.—Galleries (in Art.)
Internatl—International.
Ja—January.
Je—June.
Jl—July.
lr—letter.
Mr—March.
My—May.
N—November.
O—October.
Natl—National.
por—portrait.
r—receiver (in Business Troubles.)
s—schedules (in Business Troubles.)
sp art—special article.

Digitized by Google

262704

The New York Times
INDEX
A Master-Key to All Newspapers

JULY—AUGUST—SEPTEMBER, 1919

A W O L, see U. S.—Army—Leaves of Absence
AAGE, Prince of Denmark—sails from N Y C for England, Jl 27, 8:1
ABBOTT, Harry W., see Astor, (Lieut) V.
ABDUCTIONS, see Kidnapping
ABEL, Jean Baptiste—appointed Gov Gen of Algeria, Ag 1, 15:4
ABELES, Edward S.—death and career, Jl 11, 11:3
ABELES, (N. Y. Sen) Peter A.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:2
ABELOW, Samuel P., see Virginia—House of Burgesses
ABER, William H.—death, S 24, 13:3
ABNEY, John R., see Rothschild, M. H.
ABRUZZI, (Duke of the)—plans to explore Somaliland, S 9, 17:3
ABRUZZO, Thomas—Court of Appeals affirms conviction, Jl 18, 7:2
ABSENTEE Voting, see Commercial Travelers
ABYSSINIA:—
Commerce—Statement by K. Gabrou on trade opportunities, Ag 10, III, 3:1
Mission to U. S.—Arrives in N Y C; will congratulate U. S. on victory in war, Jl 6, II, 1:4; received by State Dept officials, Jl 8, 22:2; received by Pres Wilson, Jl 15, 11:3; ed, Jl 16, 12:4; donation to Amer Red Cross Soc, Jl 18, 3:6; arrives in N Y C; welcomed at Cathedral of St John the Divine, Jl 25, 5:4; H. H. Topakyan, Persian Consul General in N Y, accuses Natl Democratic Club of canceling farewell dinner to mission after learning that guests were colored; Capt P. Morrisey will report affair to Pres Wilson, Ag 4, 6:1; Prince Dedjajmatch and mission sail for Europe; denies dinner slight; member of Democratic Club says incident will be investigated, Ag 5, 16:3; F. Cunliffe-Owen tells of taking mission to grave of Col Roosevelt, lr, Ag 17, III, 1:7
ACADEMY of Moral and Political Sciences—Marshal Petain received as member, Jl 6, II, 1:8
ACCEPTANCE Cos, see Foreign Credit Corp
ACCEPTANCES, see Trade Acceptances
ACCIDENTS, Subdivided or cross-referenced as follows:—

Aeronautics	Elevated R R
Asphyxiation	Elevator
Automobile	Explosions
Drowning	Fall
Electricity	Fires

ACCIDENTS (continued):—

Horseback Riding	Shooting
Mining	Storm
Miscellaneous	Street
Motorcycle	Street Car
Poisoning	Submarine
Railroad	Subway
Shipping	

Aeronautics:—
Austria-Hungary—McCreay, J. B., killed, Jl 18, 3:6
Canada—Ormsbee, (Lieut) H. S., Amer aviator, injured at Woodstock, Ont., Ag 23, 4:4
Cuba—Aleman, (Sgt) S., and Sgt J. Diaz, killed, Jl 8, 6:6
England:—
Felixstowe Fury, flying boat, falls into sea; wireless operator killed; was due to start on flight to South Africa, Ag 21, 6:5
German prisoner rescues pilot from blazing plane at Wiltshire aerodrome, Jl 19, 3:6
NS-11 falls flaming into North Sea; 2 officers and 10 men believed lost, Jl 16, 1:4; ed, Jl 17, 12:5
France:—
Roche, (Baroness) de la, killed, Jl 19, 9:6
Germany:—
Schultz, (Capt) W., killed, Jl 1, 17:3
Italy—14 passengers on Caproni airplane killed near Verona, Ag 3, 3:2; 7 journalists were among persons killed; pilot was Lt Resnati, Ag 4, 3:6
Newfoundland — Martinsyde biplane wrecked as F. Raynham attempts overseas flight, Jl 18, 1:2
Nova Scotia—Handley-Page plane wrecked at Parrsboro, Jl 6, 1:2
Panama:—
Ellis, (Lt) and Sgt Von Berg killed, Jl 27, 1:3
Thomas, L. L., dies, Jl 28, 8:4
Switzerland—Bider, Oscar, killed, Jl 8, 4:2
United States:—
Anglin, J. W., postal aviator, wrecks plane in fog at Harrisburg, Penn., Jl 23, 15:7
Anguin, Charles H., mail flier, smashes plane at Hellertown, Penn., Jl 22, 32:3
Baltimore, Md—3 children killed, 8 hurt, Ag 15, 11:5

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Aeronautics:—United States (continued):—

Biscayart, (Lt) J. D., killed at Mineola, Jl 3, 3:2
Brunner, H. M., killed at Dunkirk, N. Y., S 12, 17:4
C-8, navy dirigible, explodes at Baltimore injuring 80, Jl 2, 1:4
Caldwell, (Lt) F. S., killed at McCook Field, Jl 12, 2:5
Chicago—Balloon carries off 2 men; lands then uninjured on roof, Jl 5, 17:6; dirigible balloon in flames falls through glass roof of Illinois Trust & Savings Bank bldg, 11 persons killed, 27 hurt, Jl 22, 1:1; pilot J. A. Boettner and W. O. Young of Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co jailed following inquiry, Jl 23, 15:5; ed, Jl 23, 8:5; radio currents may have set fire to dirigible; death list now 13, Jl 24, 3:2; Goodrich Tire & Rubber Co will pay all expenses caused by wreck, Jl 25, 11:6; lrs by Olga Rosenberg and R. Grimshaw, Jl 27, III, 1:8
Connolly, (Lt) F. W., injured at Fort Ringgold, Texas, S 28, 14:3
Corbett, J., injured near Atlantic City, S 15, 15:1
Dicran, (Lt) S. H., killed at Morrow Field, B. Brown injured, Jl 5, 10:2
Duke, (Lt) J. E., and Capt H. Fluegel uninjured in collision with flagpole at Rockaway Point, Jl 18, 3:4; men discuss accident, Jl 19, 16:4
Elizabeth, N. J.—2 army planes wrecked, Jl 24, 15:6
Fisk, Mrs C. J., and girl killed by descending machine at Minot, N. D., Jl 5, 2:2
Frost, (Lt) J. W., and E. A. Bigelow unhurt by 2,000-foot fall into Oyster Bay, Ag 3, 12:3
Gates, (Sergt) Barton, killed at Americus, Ga., Jl 18, 5:3
HS-2, navy seaplane, falls into ocean, Ag 5, 32:2
Hartz, (Lt Col) R. F., lands in Adirondack Mts, burying nose of plane in ground, Jl 27, 4:1
Haslam, (Lt) R., killed at Kelly Field, Ag 24, 3:5
Higgins, H., killed at Kelly Field, Ag 24, 3:5
Hollingsworth, (Lt) J. Y., killed at Fort Ringgold, Texas, S 28, 14:3
Ice, H., killed at Scott Field, Ag 27, 4:6
Johnson, R. L., killed at Montgomery, Ala., S 1, 14:3
Johnston, (Lt) S. B., killed at Hazelhurst Field, Jl 29, 21:2
Lamborn, (Lt) Charles, air mail pilot, killed at Bellefonte, Penn., Jl 20, 8:1
Leary, (Lt Col) Edward M., killed near Fort Ringgold, Texas, S 28, 14:3
Lenihan, (Lt) T. J., killed at Camp Pike, Jl 13, 2:1
McDonnell, (Lt Com) H., injured near Hog Island Yard, S 18, 6:3
Mauzy, (Lt) C. G., killed at Los Angeles, Jl 17, 7:3
Meisenheimer, (Lt) F., killed at Scott Field, Ag 27, 4:6
Montieth, (Lt) R. H., killed, and Lt P. Micelli injured at Sea Girt, Ag 25, 1:4
N Y-Toronto Race—3 planes wrecked at Albany Field; Capt Kinley has narrow escape, Ag 26, 3:1; Capt Steinle and Maj Springs suffer mishaps at Buffalo; Lt Crehore hurt at Albany, Ag 27, 4:3,4; Lt Slater missing; Capt Reynolds and passenger hurt, Ag 28, 3:2, 3
O'Down, (Chaplain) D. H., killed at Camp Pike, Jl 13, 2:1
Pride, (Ensign) M., and C. Milford rescued when burning plane falls into Connecticut River, Ag 10, 9:8

ACCIDENTS: — Aeronautics: —United States (continued):—

Seiss, (Lt) Robert S., missing, Jl 18, 5:2
Simons, (Maj) J. W., and passenger uninjured when plane is wrecked off Highland Beach, Jl 18, 5:2
Stewart, (Lt) James D., and S. R. Campbell killed at Paducah, Ky., Ag 16, 7:4
Waterhouse, (Lt) F. D., and Lt C. H. Connelly missing on flight, Ag 22, 2:6
See also James, M. R.

Asphyxiation:—

New York City—Tratte, George, and unidentified man killed by gas, Jl 19, 9:7

Automobile:—

Alexandria, Va.—Army truck falls from bridge, 2 officers and 4 privates drowned, Jl 12, 9:5; list of dead, Jl 13, 6:3
Arverne, L. I.—J. Winkler held on charge of homicide following death of 2 girls, Jl 12, 5:5
Baltimore—Cohen, Leah, killed, and 12 injured, S 1, 7:4
Buffalo—Policemen H. Radel and F. J. Pauley killed, Jl 20, II, 1:2
Burlington, Vt.—3 killed when train hits car, Ag 18, 9:6
Chicago, Ill.—Greene, H. I., killed, S 24, 17:6
Cleveland, O.—Crosthwaite, (Maj) J. L., killed, S 7, 23:5
Crisfield, Md.—McCready, E. W., daughter and nurse killed, S 14, 9:6
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.—Bens, Max, killed, 4 hurt, Jl 20, 6:5
Davenport, N. Y.—White, Marion, killed, Ag 11, 6:2
Deer Park, L. I.—Mildeberger, V. R., killed, Lieut E. S. Carr and J. E. Jenkins injured, Jl 26, 7:1
East Providence, R. I.—Ray, Ethel L., killed; T. E. Byrnes held in $5,000 bail, S 21, 19:4
Freeport, Me.—6 killed when train hits automobile, Jl 5, 7:2
Geneva, N. Y.—5 killed when train hits car, S 1, 18:3
Jamaica, L. I.—Graham, Lester, and W. West fatally injured, Ag 26, 5:3
Keyport, N. J.—Caruso, Mrs. Sophia, and man killed, 5 persons injured, Jl 1, 17:5
Kittery, Me.—Boyd, Jean, killed, Jl 8, 9:3
Mansfield, O.—5 killed, 3 hurt when train hits automobile, Jl 5, 7:2
Middletown, N. Y.—Short, D. W., killed, K. M. Craig and C. Brink injured, S 29, 15:7; K. H. Craig dies, S 30, 20:6
Morris, Conn.—Arkush, (Mrs) Eda, killed, 4 hurt, Jul 4, 9:2
Mount Kisco, Me.—Hawthorne, James, killed, Jl 21, 24:3
New York City:—
Baphrick, H., killed, Ag 13, 11:3
Freder, Frederick, killed, Jl 14, 15:4
Kowaloski, Sigmund, 5, killed, Ag 26, 11:3
Loewy, B., killed, Ag 20, 5:1
Mason, William, 11, killed, Ag 26, 11:3
Priess, W. H., killed, 8 injured, in collision in Brooklyn, Ag 9, 13:3
Smith, James, 10, killed by J. Prouty's car, S 30, 7:3
New York State Sec of State's Office will investigate fatalities of recent years and will revoke licenses, Jl 30, 6:2
Newport, R. I.—Murat, Princess Michael, and Mrs. J. MacDonald slightly injured, Jl 3, 16:4
Ossining, N. Y.—Ganong, Earl, sister-in-law and nephew drowned when car plunges into lake, Jl 14, 15:4
Plainfield, N. J.—Froschi, (Rev) J., killed, Jl 26, 7:1; Lt M. M. Stewart held, Jl 27, 3:4
Portland, Ore.—Allen, B. F., and J. H. Patterson killed, S 16, 3:4
Riverside, N. J.—5 killed at grade crossing, S 19, 7:3

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Automobile (continued):—
St. Albans, L. I.—Hirschfield, Morris, killed, 5 hurt, Ag 18, 6:3
Sheepshead Bay, L. I.—Gamdelli, Emilie, killed, R. Howard mortally injured, Jl 4, 5:7
Sheffield, N. Y.—Kalbfus, (Dr) J. M., and E. E. Kelly killed, Ag 11, 7:7
Springfield, Mass.—Hood, Mrs C. C., killed, Ag 17, 22:2

Drowning:—
Coney Island, L. I.:—
Carpenter, Harold, S 1, 4:5
Schubert, F. H., missing, Jl 31, 15:7
Deal, N. J.—Denekamp, Henry, Ag 24, 8:2
Delaware River—Morgan, Hubert, Jl 5, 22:2
East Otis, Mass.—11 boys drowned, Jl 26, 20:7
England—Moorman, (Prof) F. W., S 11, 15:2
Far Rockaway, L. I.—Marx, H., Jl 14, 15:5
Greenwich, Conn.—Donaldson, William J., Jl 27, 12:3
Hackensack, N. J.—Romaine, W., S 11, 25:1
Keansburg, N. J.—Martin, James, Jl 13, II, 1:3
Lake Madison, S. D.—Excursion boat overturns, 10 to 15 drowned, Jl 5, 17:6
Long Lake, Me.—Riker, W. E., Ag 24, 9:5
New York City:—
Carroll, William, 14, S 22, 6:4
Derick, Fred, 7, Jl 25, 11:2
Nevins, Joseph, Jl 7, 28:4
Rosenman, Charles and Benjamin, and H. Samuels, Ag 25, 24:1
Storss, A. H., S 23, 10:1
Sussman, Samuel, Jl 13, 4:2
Ocean City, N. J.—Reiner, Thomas, and son, Jl 19, 9:7
Passaic River—Bowles, R. H., S 1, 4:6
Rockaway Point, L. I.—Kearns, Joseph, 14, Jl 13, 17:3
Staten Island—Malkovitch, M., and B. Masinsky, S 1, 4:6
Watertown, N. Y.—Kicayama, F. M., butler to J. K. Hackett, Jl 27, 3:8
Wildwood, N. J.—Muller, (Dr) W. M., Jl 13, 16:3

Electricity:—
Freeport, L. I.—Buscemi, J., 4, burned by live wire, Ag 1, 16:2
Jersey City, N. J.—Weink, W., killed, Jl 22, 11:5
Port Washington, L. I.—Wiggins, (Lt) G. A., killed when automobile hits live wire, Jl 28, 6:1

Elevated R R, N Y C:—
Dix, Fred, motor switchman, killed in B. R. T. collision, Ag 27, 3:6
Second Av Line—Rear-end collision injures 12, Jl 2, 10:5
Third Av trains collide at Grand St; motorman killed and 10 hurt; Dist Atty Swann starts inquiry, saying coaches were "mere shells," Jl 20, 11:1

Elevator:—
New York City—Josephs, J., and S. Cohen crushed, Ag 1, 14:1

Explosions:—
Bonhamptown, N. J.—Freight cars loaded with TNT explode; 3 men hurt, Ag 5, 6:2; 3 of dead identified, 10 missing, Ag 7, 15:6
British monitor Glowworm sunk by explosion of ammunition barge; 20 dead, 40 missing, Ag 29, 6:3
Bucyrus, Ohio—Man killed and another injured, $22,000 in securities believed to have been stolen discovered, Jl 17, 17:4
Canada—Grain elevator on Welland Canal, Port Colborne, Ont.; 8 killed, score injured, Ag 10, 12:1
France—Munitions dump at Le Bourget; several persons killed or injured, Jl 18, 3:4

ACCIDENTS:—Explosions (continued):—
Germany—Amer shells, recently sold to Germany, explode near Nieuweld, S 3, 15:2
Key West—U. S. destroyer Green; boiler explosion kills 1, injures several others, S 30, 21:7
New York City—Sewer manhole covers hurled in air in 42d St; 20 persons hurt, S 10, 14:1
Schooner Elmir Roberts, loaded with munitions, blows up at sea; crew picked up, Ag 28, 15:2
Southampton, L. I.—3 men killed in engine room of yacht Flyer, Jl 14, 3:5
S S Arvada founders after explosions in hold, S 20, 8:7
S S Belle Harbor blows up and sinks, Jl 8, 14:3
S S Melville; 6 killed in boiler explosion, Jl 27, 1:3
S S Mohegan damaged, Ag 22, 11:5
S S Roselcaf, British tanker; 12 killed, Jl 17, 7:2
See also Mining, below

Fall:—
New York City:—
Levy, L., killed, S 4, 13:2
Rattner, C. D., killed, Jl 24, 4:6
Pittsburgh—Pearson, G., killed by fall from train, S 29, 5:7

Fires:—
Scranton, Penn.—Gavin, Mabel, set afire by firecracker; dies, Jl 5, 7:4

Horseback Riding:—
France—Billy, Edouard de, killed, Jl 13, 1:2
Havre de Grace—Jockey P. Musgrave killed; Jockey Shuttinger injured, S 27, 15:4; Shuttinger dies, S 28, X, 5:4; Shuttinger is not dead, S 29, 11:4
Ireland—Shaw, Lieut Gen Sir) F. C., thrown, Ag 10, 17:1
Red Bank, N. J.—Elkus, A. I., breaks arm in polo game, Jl 13, 22:8

Mining:—
Charleston, W. Va.—9 men imprisoned in colliery by fire, Ag 5, 4:3
Kimball, W. Va.—6 killed in explosion at Carswell Mine, Jl 19, 16:4
Spain—19 workmen suffocated in burning mine near Ovledo, S 8, 15:7

Miscellaneous:—
Canada—7 killed when scenic ry catches fire at Montreal, Ag 11, 1:2
Goshen, N. Y.—Cadet Young kicked by horse in sham battle, Ag 26, 14:4
Italy—Plaster imitation of "Solomon's Temple" collapses; 7 killed, Ag 27, 9:5
Mount Washington, N. H.—2 youths killed attempting to slide down railroad ties, Ag 6, 16:6
New York City—Bolletto, N., 14, killed by scenic ry car in Bronx Exposition Park, Ag 25, 5:7

Motor Cycle:—
Good Ground, L. I.—Powley, B. L., and Dora Harding killed, Jl 5, 7:2
Hackensack, N. J.—2 men killed, Jl 5, 7:2

Poisoning:—
Canton, O.—3 dead, several ill after eating cold storage turkey, Ag 27, 15:2
New York City:—
Pawson, (Mrs) Grace A., takes bichloride of mercury; may recover, Jl 22, 32:3
Sulinski, Frances, accused of causing death of infant, S. Kramer, Ag 3, 5:8

Railroad:—
Barron, Raymond, killed at Plainfield, N. Y., Jl 26, 6:7
Barthel, J. J., killed at Stamford, Conn., S 18, 14:3
Chicago & Northwestern R R—Tanner, Mrs. W. F., foot caught in rail, husband dies with her, S 3, 13:4; ed, S 4, 12:5
Lehigh Valley R R—2 killed, 2 injured near Batavia, N. Y., Jl 20, 8:1

Digitized by Google

ACCIDENTS:—Railroad (continued):—
New York Central R R—12 killed, 36 injured when "Westerner" express crashes into train at Dunkirk; airbrakes failed to work; Regional Director Hardin's statement, Jl 2, 17:1; Engineer T. J. Sankey of 20th Century Limited killed, but saves train from disaster, S 1, 1:4
N Y, N H & H R R—2 killed in rear-end freight train collision near East Port Chester; passengers escape injury in another wreck at New Rochelle, Ag 1, 6:1; 3 injured in collision between express and freight train at Cedar Hill, Ag 23, 18:3
Norfolk & Western Ry—Several persons reported dead in wreck near Boyce, Va., Ag 21, 15:2; 13 hurt, Ag 22, 8:6.
Pennsylvania R R—Excursion train crash at Elwood, N. J., kills 1, injures 8, Ag 25, 7:4; wrecked train passed 3 signals, Ag 27, 11:3; engineer blames faulty engine, Ag 28, 14:5
Prevention—E. E. Rittenhouse tells of need of use of automatic train stop, lr, Ag 10, III, 2:1
Statistics—Southwestern roads report decrease, S 15, 4:6
Shipping:—
Barnstable goes down in gale; Captain and 11 of crew sought, S 16, 7:4
Basilicata, Italian cruiser, sinks in Suez Canal, Ag 16, 7:6
Bayronto, British steamer, believed to have foundered in hurricane off Key West; 19 survivors picked up by the Calno, S 17, 4:7; 11 survivors landed by the Ida, S 22, 15:5
Chandiere hits rock entering Bermuda, Ag 26, 20:4
Charles Dullap, schooner, ashore off Far Rockaway, Jl 25, 7:1
Clan Gordon, British freighter, capsizes off Cape Hatteras; 4 men lost, Ag 2, 2:7
Comal aground at Key West, S 11, 12:4
Corydon founders in Bahama Channel in hurricane; 27 lost, S 12, 17:4
Defiance, Amer steamer, stranded in English Channel, Jl 19, 3:8
Ferryboat Bronx rammed by railroad float, Ag 11, 8:2
Gallia, schooner, sunk in collision with War Witch; 20 believed lost, Ag 8, 20:3
Governor Cobb aground on Green Island, pulls off, Jl 20, 5:8
Grampian hits iceberg off Cape Race; 2 of crew killed, Jl 11, 15:4; body found in ruins of bow, Jl 12, 3:3
Heffron ashore in Korea Strait; 1,100 wounded Czechoslovaks aboard, Ag 19, 8:7
Innocence, sloop, wrecked; R. E. Blair and son rescued, S 3, 6:3
John, German steamer, wrecked in storm, Jl 13, 6:2
Lake Winona; lone survivor landed by the Ida, S 22, 15:5
Munaires, Munson Line steamer, sinking fast after collision, Ag 29, 3:2; taken to drydock, Ag 30, 7:1
North Star ashore off Yarmouth, N. S.; 280 passengers removed, Ag 9, 9:6; condemned, Ag 11, 8:1
O. B. Jennings, **see** O. B. Jennings
Petschili, German steamer, wrecked in storm, Jl 13, 6:2
Point Comfort splits launch in two; R. Olmstead and wife drowned, Ag 25, 24:1
Prevention, **see** Shipping—Guidance of Ships in Fog
Promotion, trawler, sunk by La Lorraine, S 2, 7:5
Rosalind, Red Cross liner, hits Cowes Reef in fog; passengers landed safely at Stamford, S 26, 15:4
Sag Harbor strikes reef off Cuba; cargo of sugar jettisoned, Jl 27, II, 1:7

ACCIDENTS:—Shipping (continued):—
Shijiki, Japanese naval oil supply ship sinks in typhoon; 100 officers and sailors lost, S 16, 16:1
Tannis, German steamer, lost in storm, Jl 13, 6:2
Ticonderoga aground near Plattsburg, Ag 18, 4:1
Trojan, People's Line steamer, disabled in Hudson River; passengers taken off, Jl 13, 4:6
United States, yacht, aground near New Bedford, Ag 22, 19:4
Valbanera went down in hurricane off Key West; no trace of 450 passengers she carried, S 20, 1:2; Rear Admiral Decker convinced of wreck, S 21, 22:4 **See also** Valbanera
Vedic, (transport)—Grounds but is floated, S 21, 7:7
William H. Sumner, schooner, aground in Top-Sail Inlet, N. C.; Capt R. E. Cochran commits suicide, S 9, 12:6
See also Accidents—Explosions
Shooting:—
Atlantic City, N. J.—Gotthal, (Mrs) Hannah, kills daughter while contemplating suicide, Jl 3, 5:6
Mamaroneck, N. Y.—Rando, P., killed while hunting, S 15, 14:2
Milton, Mass.—Smith, S. R., dies, S 29, 15:5
New York City:—
Bagley, (Sgt) J., killed at Bronx Exposition Park; Lillian Ptacek freed of homicide charge, S 25, 8:8
Heiderman, Carl, killed by patrolman chasing burglar, S 23, 19:1
McQueeny, (Police Capt) H., shoots himself while cleaning revolver, Jl 28, 11:2
Moss, (Mrs) Leah, killed by M. Adolthe, S 15, 11:4
Sherber, J., '13, wounds brother and cousin, S 30, 17:1
Storm:—
Canada—Beauport Asylum in Quebec cut in two by lightning, Jl 20, II, 1:7
Glen Island, N. Y.—Odell, H., and Catherine Slattery killed by lightning, Ag 25, 2:7
New York City—Loyak, Andrew, killed by lightning, Jl 28, 11:4
Providence, R. I.—Lightning sets fire to New Haven RR repair shops, Jl 27, 3:1
Switzerland—Guignet, Sophie, killed by lightning on wedding eve, S 25, 15:4
Street, N Y C:—
Pershing Parade, S 11, 3:1
Sella, L., runs into steam locomotive; killed, S 11, 3:1
Street Car:—
Fort Lee, N. J.—Head-on collision injures 34 persons, Jl 28, 6:1
New York City:—
Di Giuseppi, Albert, 4, killed, S 9, 10:3
Parmanco, W. Va.—11 killed in collision with locomotive, Ag 15, 3:5
Staten Island—20 persons hurt when car hits pole in Stapleton, S 11, 17:5
Washington, D. C.—Fletcher, (U. S. Sen) D. U., run down, Ag 22, 2:3
Submarine:—
G-2 sinks in L. I. Sound; 3 drowned, Jl 31, 15:4
Subway, N. Y. C.:—
Anderson, O., killed at Pacific St station, S 21, 18:6
See also N Y C—Subway—Accidents

ACOSTA, Julio—named Provisional Pres of Costa Rica, Ag 15, 3:4
ACTON, (Lord)—appointed British Minister to Finland, S 3, 17:5
ACTORS, see Plays and Operas
ACTORS' Assoc in Great Britain—Indorses actors, strike in N Y C and instructs members to place themselves under jurisdiction of Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 9, 1:3; history, Ag 31, IV, 2:7

Digitized by Google

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—
Atlantic City:—Stage hands enjoined from interfering with "Listen, Lester," Ag 25, 11:2; stage hands walk out between acts of "Listen, Lester" despite injunction, Ag 27, 2:7; officers of Stage Employes' Union must answer contempt charge, Ag 30, 7:4; stage hands counsel will fight court order; say court has no right to anticipate strikes or compel men to work, Ag 31, 5:1
Barrymore, Ethel, discusses grievances of actors; sp art by R. J. Cole, Ag 24, VII, 3:1
Benefit Fund, Ag 4, 8:2; Ag 14, 3:6; Ag 15, 1:2; program at Lexington Theatre, Ag 19, 10:3
Boston—Mgrs say players are well-treated and contented; fear no strike, Ag 9, 9:5; mgrs obtain injunction enjoining Equity representatives from interfering with their productions, Ag 13, 1:3, 12:3; strike unlikely, Ag 14, 3:6; A. Selwyn sells interest in show and drops injunction suit, Aug 16, 10:3; actors vote to join strike for union recognition, Ag 31, 5:2; mgrs will institute suits, S 1, 2:5; 6 houses closed when actors, stage hands and musicians walk out, S 2, 15:2; stage hands and musicians pledge support, S 3, 3:6
Chicago—Opinion on strike move among actors is divided, Ag 9, 9:5; 2 theatres close following arrival of F. Wilson, Ag 13, 1:3, 12:3; all theatres reopen pending result of injunction suit, Ag 14, 3:6; stagehands and carpenters threaten to strike; Ag 15, 4:5; both sides await injunction cases; stage hands get rise in pay, Ag 16, 10.3; Ag 17, 22:4; Chicago Federation of Labor indorses strike, Ag 18, 9:4; stage hands and musicians strike; all theatres but one closed, Ag 21, 8:5; bill posters, baggage men and switchmen join, Ag 22, 11:5; movie houses warned against producing films manufactured by companies affiliated with Producing Mgrs' Assoc, Ag 24, 5:3; striking actors plan benefit production, Ag 25, 11:2; Moving Picture Operators' Union will vote on sympathetic strike, Ag 27, 2:6; inquiry will be moved to N. Y., Ag 28, 15:2; Blackstone Theatre gets scenery through police protection, Ag 29, 2:6; Blackstone Theatre to defy strikers; 2 other theatres will reopen, Ag 30, 7:4; Blackstone Theatre opens, defying strikers; 8 others remain dark, Ag 31, 5:1; Actors' Fidelity League is recruiting members, S 3, 3:6; actors suggest Pres Wilson as arbitrator, S 6, 11:3; actors go back to work, S 7, 23:3; theatres reopen, S 7, 23:4
Los Angeles—Strike unlikely, Ag 14, 3:6
Membership—More players join, Ag 10, 1:5; Ag 11, 1:3; Ag 14, 3:5; 1,700 new members have joined within 24 hours, Ag 15, 1:2
See also Resignations, **below**
New York City:—
Actor's Statements—Pres. F. Wilson outlines demands; wants recognition of assoc and arbitration of all differences, Ag 10, 9:5; actors give their side in reply to mgrs; give out some abuses the Equity Assoc was formed to remedy, Ag 12, 2:5, 6; lr by F. Gilmore explaining why actors hastened strike, Ag 16, 6:7; F. Gilmore says mgrs refuse recognition of Equity Assoc because of affiliation with A F L, Ag 17, 1:1; statement by B. McRae, Ag 17, IV, 2:4
See also Managers, **below**
Attempt to Avert Strike—Mgrs give out text of letter in reply to proposal for arbitration of differences by W. H. Taft and C. E. Hughes, Jl 10, 13:5; ed, Jl 12, 8:4 Sec Gilmore says strike would seriously affect profession, Jl 20, 21:3; managers break off relations, Jl 23, 2:4; again ask mgrs to meet their com, Jl 24, 7:2; outlook for coming season, Jl 27, IV, 2:4; attempt

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—
New York City:—Attempt to Avert Strike (continued)—
made to call strike in Chu Chin Chow company but only one actor walks out; F. Wilson claims victory for Equity, Jl 30, 7:1; mass meeting called to consider means of compelling recognition of union; 5 members resign; 3 members of Chu Chin Chow Co refuse to rehearse, Jl 31, 16:3; managers appoint Emergency com to devise means to protect actors and managers, Ag 1, 12:1; conference with Pres Harris of Producing Mgrs' Assoc regarded as step toward peace, Ag 5, 20:1; E. H. Sothern fails as mediator, Ag 8, 1:6
Bainter, Fay, views, S 21, III, 6:1
Chorus People—Girls join union, Ag 10, 1:5; Chorus Equity Assoc of Amer organized, Ag 13, 12:2; lr from chorus girl, Ag 7, III, 1:8; demands, Ag 18, 1:4; Marie Dressler tells of benefits chorus girls will receive through victory, S 9, 19:4
Echoes of the strike, Ag 17, IV, 2:6; Ag 31, IV, 2:6; S 7, IV, 2:6; S 14, IV, 2:1
Editorials—Ed on refusal of mgrs for arbitration of diferences, Jl 12, 8:4; Acting on the sidewalk, Ag 11, 10:4; ed on L. Lonergan's resignation, Ag 13, 10:5; Confess and make up, Ag 14, 8:2; lr by F. Gilmore taking exceptions to ed Confess and make up, Ag 16, 6:7; Let the art shop be open; ed advising actors to declare against closed shop if they wish to end strike; Joy among actors and mgrs, Ag 20, 14:5; Art and the producing mgr, Ag 21, 10:5; ed on Justice Hendrick's decision with regard to legality of their position, Ag 27, 10:4; ed on reading of newly framed contract by G. M. Cohan, Ag 29, 10:5; The actors as producers, S 3, 12:4; The gay strike is ended, S 8, 12:3
Faversham, W., lrs, Ag 23, 6:5; Ag 24, IV, 2:6
History of Equity's fight and victory in recent strike prepared by leading players, S 14, III, 8:1; Actors' Fidelity presents views, S 21, III, 6:1
Hopkins, A., statement, Ag 17, IV, 2:6
Hornblow, A., lr saying producers may retire but art will survive, Ag 22, 10:8
Labor Unions—White Rats share charter in A F L and elect officers, Jl 19, 7:3; H. Frayne, of A F L, pledges full support of Federation, Ag 2, 5:3; S. Gompers pledges full force of organized labor to cause; N. Y. S. Federation of Labor backs actors, Ag 27, 1:3; 2:6; Gompers again pledges A F L aid; Motion Picture Workers' Union will receive charter, Ag 28, 15:1; Gilmore, Shay, and Weber confer with Gompers in Washington, Ag 29, 2:4
Managers—Form a natl assoc with vaudeville, burlesque and motion picture producers in fight on A F L; statements by actors and mgrs, Ag 7, 8:2; managers state their side, Ag 11, 1:3; 2:2; reply from B. McRae, Ag 13, 12:2; Belasco s statement, Ag 19, 1:4; Wilson's reply, Ag 20, 3:6; Gilmore answers mgrs' statement, Ag 22, 1:4
Motion Picture Auxiliary—Organized, Ag 20, 1:4; Motion Picture Workers' Union will receive A F L charter, Ag 28, 15:1 moving picture house in the Bronx closed, S 2, 15:1.
Playwrights—Form protective organization after peace move in strike fails, Ag 21, 1:2; Stage Writers' Protective Assoc formed; will maintain neutral attitude, Ag 22, 1:4; affiliates itself with Authors' League, Ag 26, 28:3; assurance sought that open shop will be continued, standard contract will be framed and full money for stock rights demanded, S 3, 1:1

Digitized by Google

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—
New York City (continued):—
Progress of Strike—Mass meeting under auspices of Associated Actors and Artists of Amer empowers board with power to call strike of actors, musicians, and stage hands; Pres F. Wilson urges actors to stand together; H. Frayne pledges full support of Amer Federation of Labor, Ag 2, 5:3; leading actors walk out, closing 12 attractions; A F of L pledges $1,000,000 for carrying on of strike, Ag 8, 1:6; 3 of 12 affected shows reopen; mgrs threaten suits against Equity and individual actors; E. H. Sothern resigns; British Actors' Assoc instructs members to place themselves under jurisdiction of Equity Assoc; pickets draw crowds on Broadway, Ag 9, 1:3; Globe Theatre closes, Ag 10, 1:5, 9:5; Gaities of 1919 at 44th St Theatre closed; J. Drew notifies strikers that he and Lionel and Ethel Barrymore are with Equity; prominent players resign; G. Broadhurst protests closing of his play, The Crimson Alibi; R. Gordon arrested while picketing; A. Hughes fined $25; series of strike benefits will start this week, Ag 11, 1:3; Listen, Lester! resumed with co-authors in cast; W. A. Brady intends to play role in his production; E. H. Sothern organizing new actors' soc; F. Ziegfeld joins mgrs and obtains temporary injunction prohibiting Equity from interfering with his production; Broadway alive with pickets, Ag 12, 1:3; Cohan pledges last dollar in fight against Equity; several plays indefinitely postponed; Vice Pres McRae answers Broadhurst's statement that actors who quit his play violated contracts; Sothern says new soc was to be strictly neutral in present strike; Warfield urges actors to quit Equity and join new soc, Ag 13, 1:3, 12:5; A. Hopkins gives hint of terms on which mgrs are willing to aid in ending strike; will not deal with Equity; 2 more theatres closed; Shuberts obtain injunction preventing interference with their productions; Sothern denies forming rival organization, Ag 14, 1:2, 3:5; mgrs reject offers of mediation made by Dr F. Crane and group of playwrights; Sothern disclaims intention of organizing new soc; C. C. Shay of Stagehands' Union declares they will be called out when time comes; De Wolf Hopper joins strikers; Shuberts present Those Who Walk in Darkness under protection of injunction, Ag 15, 1:2; Sec of Labor Wilson appoints B. Squires and R. B. Mahany to confer with actors and mgrs; S. Untermyer willing to defend suits against actors without compensation; com of actors headed by E. H. Sothern, L. Ditrichstein and Mrs Fiske confers with mgrs; latter willing to grant practically all demands except recognition of Equity Assoc, Ag 16, 1:3; stage hands and musicians strike at 4 theatres following refusal of mgrs to meet an Equity man; mgrs letter to Pres Shay of Internatl Assoc of Theatrical Stage Employes; Federal Agents Squires and Mahany study situation, but both sides frown on Govt intervention; mgrs plan to open employment bureau; Cohan says he would back new organization of actors with $100,000 and resigns from Producing Mgrs Assoc; mgrs charge Theatrical Mechanics' Union and Musicians' Union with bad faith in calling walkout, Ag 17, 1:1; complete shutdown of theatres all over country threatened; statement by F. Gilmore; actors' parade will be held today; Chorus Equity Assoc announces demands, Ag 18, 1:4; striking stage hands and musicians close 5 more theatres; Equity launches first strike

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—
New York City:—Progress of Strike (continued)—
benefit performance at Lexington Theatre; actors parade in rain; D. Belasco in open letter charges F. Wilson with having deserted actors' cause in 1899; W. A. Brady announces he will retire from producing field if Equity wins strike, Ag 19, 1:4; Gov Smith receives delegations from actors and mgrs and is asked to use good offices toward settlement; group of playwrights act as mediators; cases of M. Gest and S. S. Harris for assaulting actors put off; Henry Miller Theatre closed, Ag 20, 1:4; S. Jarvis, picket, found guilty of disorderly conduct; R. Gordon discharged; T. Wilson answers charges, Ag 20, 3:6; peace move started by playrights fails, Ag 21, 1:2; R. C. Megrue and I. S. Cobb support actors; F. Gilmore answers mgrs statement, Ag 22, 1:4; The Better 'Ole closes when musicians and stage hands strike, Ag 22, 1:4; actors organizing new organization and ask G. M. Cohan to become Pres; Gov Smith will not come to N Y C to mediate strike; Equity pledges $21,500 to strike fund; stage hands and musicians hint at demands on their own account, Ag 23, 7:1; Casino and Liberty Theatres closed when stage hands and musicians are called out; total number of houses closed now 21; new Actors' Fidelity League organized and offers Presidency to Cohan; Equity Assoc calls new organization part of mgrs' campaign to break strike; statement by F. Gilmore; Justice Hendrick will render decision tomorrow on motion to vacate injunction against Equity members; silences latters' counsel, M. W. Littleton, in court, Ag 24, 5:1; Winter Garden closed; Equity Assoc forms the Natl Co-operative Theatre and plans to enter into producing on a large scale; Cohan accepts Presidency of Fidelity League; L. Barrymore's statement replying to O. Skinner, who resigned from Equity Assoc; stage hands favor finish fight, Ag 25, 11:1; lr by Grace Griswold answering W. Faversham, Ag 25, 10:7; Equity says it will build theatres if necessary to play its own shows; obtains Academy of Music in Brooklyn and Thomashefsky Theatre in Manhattan; Justice Hendrick says he will sign injunctions prohibiting Equity Assoc from interfering with reopening of closed theatres; picketing will be stopped; Fidelity League announces membership of 1,184; F. Gottschalk's statement in regard to Fidelity League, Ag 26, 28:3; Equity plans a star production at Empire Theatre, Ag 27, 1:3, 2:6; ed, Ag 27, 10:4; charge of assault against M. Gest dismissed, Ag 27, 2:6; Justice Hendrick signs orders prohibiting interference with A Regular Feller; G. M. Cohan resigns from Producing Mgrs Assoc, assumes Presidency of Actors' Fidelity League and presents terms of new contract which mgrs now offer actors; his $100,000 contribution declined and is turned over to Actors' Fund, Ag 28, 15:1; Equity rejects new contract offered by mgrs; G. Stewart's statement; billposters side with strikers; Actors' Equity Ball at Hotel Astor nets $7,000 for strike fund; Hippodrome closed when stage hands strike, caused by Dillingham's membership in Producing Mgrs Assoc; closing was not ordered by Equity; statement by U. S. Realty Co., owners of Hippodrome, Ag 29, 1:3; Dillingham resigns from Hippodrome and house will reopen; statement by mgrs giving argu-

Digitized by Google

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—New York City:—Progress of Strike (continued)—
ments that were presented to S. Gompers; attempt to reopen 2 Shubert theatres abandoned; Equity Ball netted $15,000, Ag 30, 1:2; Hippodrome grants all demands and gives chorus girls $10 a week more; Equity officials see early ending of strike; loophole for peace seen in new Fidelity contract which mgrs have signed; Fidelity League issues statement setting forth its aims, Ag 31, 1:3; list of theatres closed by strike, Ag 31, IV., 2:1; S. Untermyer in lr to F. Gilmore points out contradictions in stand of mgrs and advocates closed shop for theatre, S 1, 2:4; new shows launched by Actors' Equity, S 2, 9:3; stagehands and musicians now running strike; opening of The Mikado at Shubert Theatre, which was sanctioned by Equity Assoc, halted; Equity Assoc goes on with plans for opening more theatres; Hippodrome reopens; F. Wilson answers D. Warfield's statement in defense of Actors' Fidelity League, S 2, 15:1; night conferences of mgrs point to early settlement; Equity Assoc will be recognized with no discrimination in favor of Fidelity members against Equity members; Bessie McCoy complains of being subjected to third degree by Equity, S 3, 1:1, 3:4; mgrs continue conferences looking toward strike settlement; recognition of Actors' Equity Assoc favored; several mgrs notify actors to prepare to work; call for meeting of vaudeville branch of Associated Actors and Artists of Amer regarded as move to extend strike; Equity Assoc denies strike is now largely in hands of stage hands; G. Stewart's statement; S 4, 1:2; mgrs' offer of recognition of Assoc in return for agreement not to go out on sympathy strike for period of 5 years rejected by actors; formal statement of Producing Mgrs' Assoc, S 5, 1:2; C. C. Shay of Internatl Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes instructs members to walk out on strike at theatres where Shubert shows are billed; G. M. Cohan tells how his vacation was spoiled, S 6, 1:1; Fidelity League members charge Equity Assoc with unfairness; say pasting of Equity label on actors' trunks is discrimination; Mgr W. Irving accused of refusing to engage actress unless she joined the Equity; statement by H. Frayne, S 28, 21:1.
Review of the strike prepared by leading players over signature of G. Creel, S 14, III, 8:1; Actors' Fidelity presents views in answer to statement, S 21, III, 6:1
Settlement of Strike—Strike ends; differences settled at conference between mgrs and Equity officials, S 6, 1:1; terms of agreement ratified by mgrs and Equity; terms outlined in joint statement by A. Hopkins and F. Gilmore; several theatres reopen; statements by A. Thomas, E. Boothe and C. C. Shay on settlement of strike; G. M. Cohan, proud of Fidelity League, will aid in building it up, S 7, 1:3; actors jeer at settlement of strike at mass meeting; hiss Fidelity League, S 8, 1:4; ed, S 8, 12:3; mass meeting unanimously indorses agreement with mgrs; peace agreement read to actors; theatres rapidly reopening, S 9, 19.4
Seymour, P., lr, Ag 28, 10:7
Sidelights on strike; article by D. H. Wallace, Ag 24, IV, 2:3
Sothern, E. H., lr indorsing stand taken by actors signed by himself and wife, Ag 5, 20:1; fails as mediator, Ag 8,

ACTORS' Equity Assoc (including strike):—New York City:—Sothern, E. H. (continued)—
1:6; discusses strike; fears for future of stage, Ag 11, 2:3
Starr, Frances, article on actors and trade unions, S 7, IV, 6:1
Suits—suits aggregating $500,000 filed by Shuberts against Equity Assoc and 300 members; list of defendants, Ag 12, 1:3; 2:5; mgrs in advertisement warn actors they are personally liable for all damages and losses caused by strike, Ag 12, 14:1; G. W. Wickersham retained by actors, Ag 13, 1:3
Turnbull, E. L., lr, Ag 17, III, 1:8
Woods, A. H., article, S 7, IV, 6:1
Philadelphia—2 theatres scheduled to open will remain closed, Ag 30, 7:5
Providence, R. I.—3 theatres closed, S 2, 15:2
Resignations—E. H. Sothern, Ag 9, 1:3; H. Blinn, W. Collier and A. Rinehart resign, Ag 10, 1:5; Olive Wyndham, Valli Valli, Laura Hope Crews and others, Ag 11, 1:3; open lr of H. Kyle to E. H. Sothern, Ag 11, 9:5; L. Lonergan and E. L. Swete resign; Equity denies Laura Hope Crews resigned, Ag 12, 1:3; D. Warfield resigns and urges actors to join Sothern's new actors' soc, Ag 13, 12:5; ed on L. Lonergan's resignation, Ag 13, 10:5; Mary and Florence Nash, Ag 13, 12:2; O. Skinner, Ag 19, 1:4
St Louis—Shubert-Jefferson Theatre will remain closed because of unsettled conditions, S 1, 2:7
Washington—Shubert-Belasco Theatre closed by strike of stagehands and musicians, Ag 29, 2:6; Ag 30, 7:5
White Rats share charter in Amer Federation of Labor and elect officers, Jl 19, 7:3
ACTORS' Fidelity League—Organizes and offers Presidency to G. M. Cohan, Ag 24, 5:1; Cohan assumes Presidency and reads terms of new contract which mgrs now offer actors; his $100,000 contribution declined and is turned over to Actors' Fund, Ag 28, 15:1; aims, Ag 31, 1:3; Cohan proud of league and will aid in building it up, S 7, 1:3; hissed at mass meeting of actors, S 8, 1:4
See also Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Progress of Strike
ACTORS' Fund of Amer—Organizing a "drive" on behalf of theatrical profession, Jl 7, 18:2; J. D. Rockefeller, Jr, will serve on Advisory Com for proposed drive of Actors' Natl Memorial Fund, Jl 14, 12:1; Governors of nearly all States approve drive, Jl 28, 8:2; gets $100,000 from G. M. Cohan which Actors' Fidelity League declined, Ag 28, 15:1; W. H. Taft, C. E. Hughes, and H. P. Davison added to Memorial Day Com, S 1, 5:5
ACTORS' Strikes:—
France—Paris threatened, Ag 29, 1:2; S 4, 3:8; mgrs declare lockout, S 7, 23:4; lockout ended; strike settled, S 8, 4:3; many music halls closed; theatres agreeing to closed shop allowed to remain open, S 29, 15:5; Paris theatres reopen; directors agree to employ only members of union, S 30, 2:5
Spain—Stage folk form union, S 3, 8:6
U. S., **see** Actors' Equity Assoc
ADAMS, (Mrs) Alice P., see Martin, C. C.
ADAMS, Barney, see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad
ADAMS, C. E., see American Legion—Convention, Ag 22
ADAMS, Franklin—says prohibition in U. S. will cause exodus to the West Indies and Latin-Amer countries, S 29, 2:2
ADAMS, George Burton—lr on attitude of E. Root on League of Nations, Jl 5, 16:7
ADAMS, J. J.—will, Jl 10, 15:1
ADAMS, James Truslow, see Virginia—House of Burgesses
ADAMS, (Col) John Quincy—death, Ag 6, 9:2

Digitized by Google

ADAMS, Mrs. Van Rensselaer, see Blakelock, R. A.

ADAMS Express Co—Statement for 18 mos, Ag 30, 13:1

ADDAMS, Jane—will go to Berlin with Quaker Food Comm for distribution of food to German children, Jl 3, 3:3; arrives in Berlin, Jl 10, 10:5; returns to U. S., Ag 17, 22:2; addresses conference of women physicians on lives of women night workers in Chicago factories, S 25, 32:3

ADDICKS, J. Edward—death and career, Ag 8, 9:3

ADDINGTON, George W.—elected Grand Chancellor of Knights of Pythias, Ag 1, 5:4

ADEL, (N. Y. Sen) Frank F.—legislative record praised by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:2

ADIRONDACK Mts—State Service, monthly magazine, tells how Emerson, Lowell, and Agassiz spent summers on Raquette River, Ag 31, 14:1

ADKINS, Jesse C., see Williams, John S.

ADLER, (Dr) Friederich—denounces peace treaty with Austria, Jl 28, 2:4

ADLER, Isaac—estate, Jl 19, 19:5

ADLER, (Maj) Julius Ochs—receives Italian War Cross for Merit, Jl 22, 9:2; will receive French citation at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; cited, S 26, 12:7; made Chevalier of Legion of Honor and cited by Gen Petain, S 27, 12:7

ADMIRALS—W. H. Crockett comments on number furnished to navy by Vermont and on degrees conferred upon Mayo and Dewey by Vermont Univ, lr, Jl 3, 12:6
See also U. S.—Congress Bills—Officers' Rank

ADOPTIONS, see Blohm, E. E.; Duff, Mrs. G. A.; Fahr, J.; Hayford, R.; Herbert, Mrs. E. R.; Janis, Elsie

ADOR, (Pres of Switzerland) Gustav—praises League of Nations; warns Swiss workers against Bolshevism, Jl 23, 2:3

ADOPTIONS, see Blohm, E. E.; Hayford, R.; Herbert, Mrs. E. R.

ADRIATIC (S S,) see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Ship Mails

ADRIATIC Problem, see European War—Peace Conference—Italian-Jugoslav Dispute; Fiume; Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with

ADULTERATED Food, see Foodstuffs—Adulteration

ADVANCE Rubber Co—Com divd, S 9, 26:5

ADVERTISING—Australian Commonwealth prohibits cinema use, Ag 24, II, 7:6

ADVERTISING Clubs, see Associated Advertising Clubs

ADVISORY Council of Real Estate Interests—Statement on viewpoints of taxpayers, Jl 27, IX, 16:3

AEGEAN Sea, see European War—Peace Conference—Thrace

AERIAL League of America—Ed on tours planned, Jl 1, 12:3; announces personally conducted aerial tours to be made from Atlantic City, Jl 27, 4:7; Capt Glidden, through league, offers trophy for touring, Ag 13, 15:3

AERO Club of Amer—Luncheon to NC plane fliers; gives medals to commanders, Jl 11, 10:8; awards medal to Rear Admiral Fiske, inventor of torpedo plane; lr of thanks, Ag 10, 8:2; entertains A. Santos-Dumont, Ag 21, 8:3; announces rules for Thomas Ince transpacific flight, Ag 23, 5:1; announces plans for internatl race around world, S 25, 15:4; sends Repr La Guardia Special War Medal, S 27, 24:6

AERO Club of France, see Aeronautics—France

AERO Club of New England—Luncheon to Lt Comm Read, Jl 9, 4:5

AERONAUTICS, subdivided or cross-referenced as follows:—

Accidents
Airplanes
Alpine Flights
Anniversaries
Balloonists' Convention
Balloons
Chronology
Commercial
Contests
Dirigibles
European War
Exhibitions
Flying Boats
Gases
Hangars
Hydroplanes
Insurance
Internatl Rules
Inventions
Landing and Moor- Devices
Laws
Liberty Motors
Mail Service
Mooring Devices
Newspaper Stories
Pacific Flights
Parachutes
Passenger Service
Patents
Peace Conference
Peace Treaty with Germany
Prizes
Progress
Prophecies
Races
Radio Stations
Records
Roof Landings
Safe Machines
Smuggling
Stowaways
Strikes
Supercharger
Transatlantic Flights
Transatlantic Service
Transcontinental Flights
Vocabulary
Weather Conditions
Wireless Devices
World Flights
Zeppelins
Also by countries and routes, and types of machines

Accidents, see Accidents—Aeronautics

Airplanes:—
Eds comparing them with dirigibles, Jl 9, 12:6; Jl 23, 8:5
Fireproof Machine—New German plane shown; made of metal throughout, Ag 10, 4:6
France—Output, Ag 19, 8:8
Passenger Service—Features of new Vickers plane; carries 10 passengers, Jl 27, IV, 10:3
Safety Competitions—British Govt will offer $320,000 in prizes for building safer type machines, Ag 15, 7:1; details and rules for competitions published, Ag 24, 3:2

Alpine Flights—Taddioli, Swiss aviator, crosses Alps for first time in seaplane, Jl 14, 2:4; Lt Aikermann lands on summit of Jungfrau, Ag 20, 17:3; regular passenger service scheduled, Ag 27, 4:6; Capt Bradley flies from London to Lausanne, S 24, 12:2

Anniversaries—Maj Gen Menoher congratulates O. Wright on 10th anniversary of first delivery of airplane to U. S. Govt, Jl 31, 2:7

Balloonists' Convention—Held at Worcester; vote to make Worcester headquarters of Eastern dept of balloon aviation, Jl 27, 4:1

Balloons:—
First flight of free balloon over N Y C successfully accomplished, S 11, 16:6
Todd, (Prof) A., will attempt to communicate with planet Mars, Jl 8, 6:2
See also Races—Army-Navy Balloon Race, **below**

Bolivia, see South America, **below**

Chronology of events of year, Ag 10, III, 4:8

Commercial:—
Avram, M. H., tells of activity in foreign countries and inactivity of U. S., Ag 3, IV, 10:1
Canada—Aircraft Materials and Equipment Corp will distribute in U. S. spare parts of Canadian training planes, Ag 10, IV, 11:5
Dawson, (Sir) T., predicts big airships for commerce fleet, Jl 11, 3:2
Diffen, F. G., (Pres of United Aircraft Engineering Corp), discusses future possibilities, S 14, IV, 12:1
England—Govt will adopt new air policy and aid commercial firms, S 9, 19:7; F. G. Diffen tells of progress, S 14, IV, 12:1

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:—Commercial (continued):—
European Service — Vickers, Ltd., announces combination of passenger and mail services forming chain from England and France through Central Europe, Ag 15, 15:4
France—Govt plans for development, S 28, IX, 4:1
German Zeppelin Service, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Service
India—Lord Montagu discusses possibilities, Jl 6, IV, 11:3
London-Paris freight and passenger service inaugurated, Ag 26, 3:1; 3 planes start on round trip; Air Line Co dispatches 1st express of its regular service, Ag 27, 4:5
United Aircraft Engineering Corp — Prepares booklet explaining benefits of commercial aviation, Ag 24, IV, 11:3
See also Transatlantic Service; U. S.—Passenger Service, **below**
Contests—H de la Meurthe Deutsch, Pres of Aero Club of France, gives club 2,000,000 francs for prizes, Jl 8, 3:1; H. Woodhouse announces 12 contests scheduled in U. S. and abroad; prizes for 9, Jl 14, 1:6; London Daily Express offers $50,000 prize for flights to India and South Africa, Jl 16, 3:5
See also Pacific Flights, and Races; Transcontinental Derby; World Flight, **below**
Dirigibles:—
B-12 (Amer)—Adventures in flight taken last July revealed by Navy, Jl 3, 3:1
British Govt begins building new monster dirigible, Jl 15, 1:6
Eds compairing them with airplanes, Jl 9, 12:6; Jl 23, 8:6
Hangars—Plans for huge one to be built by Navy at Lakehurst, N. J., Jl 26, 20:3
Landing and Mooring, **see** Aeronautics—Landing and Mooring Devices
R-32 (British)—Makes trial flight; description, Jl 9, 4:4
R-33 (British)—May be sent on 20-day trip to India, Jl 15, 1:6; sails on Continental trip in aid of aircraft commerce, S 11, 17:7; returns to Pulham; passengers' accommodations, S 12, 13:4
R-34 (British)—Flies over London on way back to East Fortune after transatlantic flight, Jl 31, 3:6
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—British Plans
Egypt - France — Commander Vuillemin makes flight with 3 stops, S 11, 32:5
Engines—Creation of noiseless gasoline turbine credited to German inventors, Jl 18, 15:2
England:—
Dirigibles, **see** Aeronautics—Dirigibles
England-Brazil Flight, **see** Transatlantic, **below**
England-Scandinavia Flight — 2 flying boats will leave Felixtowne for 9-day cruise to Norway, Sweden, and Denmark, July 10, 2:6
India and South Africa Flights—London Daily Express offers $50,000 prize, Jl 16, 3:5
London Flying Club at Hendon—Officers; Lord Lonsdale is Pres, Ag 10, IV, 11:6
Naval Airships—6 rigid airships under construction, Jl 10, 1:7
European War, see European War—Aeronautics
Exhibitions, see France, and Holland, **below**
Flying Boats, see England-Scandinavia Flight, **above**
France—H. de la Meurthe Deutsch, Pres of Aero Club of France, gives club 2,000,000 francs for prizes, Jl 8, 3:1; figures concerning output of airplanes, Ag 19, 8:8; Govt adopts principle of aeronautical coordination; 3 branches planned to aid commercial uses; internatl exhibition will be held in Dec; groups that exhibits will be divided into, S 28, IX, 4:1, 3
AERONAUTICS:—France (continued)—
France-Australia Flight — Poulet, French aviator, will attempt Paris-Melbourne flight, S 21, II, 1:1; Poulet announces stops, S 29, 5:7
Gases—J. W. Harrington tells value of helium for flying, Jl 27, III, 7:1
Germany—Zeppelin transatlantic commercial service advertised to begin on Oct 18; will be forbidden by U. S. Govt; officials say that peace treaty strips Germany of dirigibles, Jl 15, 1:7, 2:3; Asst District Atty Kilroe questions Kahrs on Zeppelin plan, Jl 17, 8:1; Zeppelin service between Berlin and Munich to be inaugurated, Ag 9, 6:5; fireproof plane made of metal throughout shown in Berlin, Ag 10, 4:6; police in planes catch smugglers, Ag 20, 1:4; Ag 21, 6:1; Zeppelins still being built; latest carries 38 passengers and baggage, S 22, 4:3
See also Zeppelins, **below**
Handley Page Plane—Note—In former Index entered under Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—London Daily Mail Prize—Handley Page

Fliers still detained at Newfoundland, Jl 3, 2:6; abandon plans for Atlantic crossing; will fly to N Y; Maj. Brackley, pilot, Maj. Gran, navigator; picture of plane, Jl 4, 1:6, p 2; starts for N Y; crew; passes R-34; pictures of Admiral Kerr, commander, Brackley and Gran, Jl 5, 1:4, pp 2, 3; forced to land at Parrsboro, N S; hits fence; F. Wyatt, wireless operator, tells of smash; Kerr tells of flight, Jl 6, 1:2, 3; plan to fly to N Y abandoned; plane being dismantled, Jl 8, 4:2; Admiral Kerr tells of accident, Jl 17, 32:2; will resume flight to N Y, S 21, II, 1:2
Hangars, see Dirigibles, **above**
Holland—First exhibition held in Amsterdam, Ag 10, 4:4; country is expected to become connecting link between allied and Central European countries, Ag 15, 15:4; exhibition visited by Queen and Prince consort, Ag 29, 6:3
Hydroplanes — New Bell-Baldwin plane makes 71 miles per hr, believed to be record, S 10, 15:2
India—Lord Montagu discusses possibilities for commercial flying, Jl 6, IV, 11:3
India and South Africa, see England, **above**
Insurance—Travelers' Ins Co considers proposal for insuring passengers' lives on proposed N Y-South Amer dirigible flights, Jl 27, 4:4; J. O. Howe tells of policies on machine and flier; incomplete report of hazards from insurance standpoint reached by com from Prudential Ins Co, S 14, III, 12:2
International Exhibition, see France, **above**
Internatl Rules—Aero Club of America gets complete text of Paris Convention of Internatl Air Navigation; chief provisions, Ag, 13, 14:2
See also European War—Peace Conference—Aeronautical Comm
Inventions—Maj. Schoeder makes altitude record with plane equipped with supercharger; statement by C. Vought, S 15, 15:1
See also Landing and Mooring Devices, **below**
Ireland, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Meetings
Italy—Police Inspector of Naples raids gambling house at Capri, S 12, 4:7
Labrador—Airplanes cruising over country disclose timber lands, Ag 23, 5:1
Landing and Mooring Devices—Device invented in England for landing without assistance of any one but crew; necessity for shed done away with, Jl 10, 2:6; automatic moorings used in British landing fields by dirigibles discussed by Gen. Maitland, Jl 14, 1:7; ed, Jl 15, 10:5; Queenstown base planned, Ag 31, 3:4

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:—Landing and Mooring Devices (continued)—
Laws—Ed, Flight law must be revised, (on Baltimore blimp accident,) Jl 23, 8:5; N Y Aerial Police, answering Chicago inquiry, suggest necessary laws, Ag 25, 4:6
See also Internatl Rules, **above**; European War—Peace Conference—Aeronautical Comm
Liberty Motors—War Dept develops 24-cylinder engine; tables comparing Liberty 12 and Liberty 24, and Liberty 24 and high-powered foreign motors, Ag 19, 17:5
Lisbon-Rio Janeiro Flight, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Brazilian Prize
London-Lausanne Flight, see Alpine Flights, **above**
Madrid-Rome Flight—Made by Aviator Stoppani, Ag 8, 6:2
Mail Service:—
England—Daily Paris-London service begun because of ry strike, S 30, 4:6
Germany—Suggestion that Govt subsidize service to neighboring countries so as to land newspapers in big cities, Ag 31, 3:7; Berlin-Copenhagen line will be opened, S 18, 17:5
South America—Brazil will enter contract with Handley-Page Airplane Co to carry mail, S 18, 6:5
Transatlantic Flight, **see** Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—British—R-34
U. S., **see** Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service
U. S.-West Indies—O. Praeger, Asst Postmaster Gen, sails for Havana to complete arrangements, S 20, 7:1
Mexican Border, see Mexico—Border Raids and Protection—Amer Aviators
Mooring Devices, see Landing and Mooring Devices, **above**
Moroccan Flight, see Transatlantic Flights—French Plans, **below**
New York-Toronto Flight, see Races **and** U. S.—Passenger Service, **below**
Newfoundland-New York Flight, see Handley-Page Plane, **above**
Newspaper Stories—Lieut Kilgore writes story of flight over San Francisco while in air and drops it on building of The San Francisco Call, Ag 1, 5:4
Pacific Flights—Rules for Thomas H. Ince transpacific flight, for which $50,000 prize is offered, Ag 23, 5:1; E. Donaldson will cross ocean, via Hawaiian Islands, from San Francisco to home in Australia, S 17, 17:7; U. S. Navy plans flight to Philippines, S 27, 13:2
Parachutes—Sylvia Boyden, parachute diver, describes jumps, sp art, S 28, VII, p 10
Passenger Service:—
Alpine Flights—Regular trips scheduled, Ag 27, 4:6
Rome-Naples—Inaugurated, Ag 27, 15:6
U. S., **see** Aeronautics—U. S.—Passenger Service
Patents, see Curtiss Airplane and Motor Corp
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Aeronautic Comm
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Aeronautics
Prizes, see Contests, **above**; Races, **below**.
Progress—Mfrs' Aircraft Assoc collects data and tells of progress in foreign countries, Ag 10, IV, 11:4
Prophecies—Lt Comm Read, at dinner in London, predicts round trip transatlantic flights in day, Jl 3, 2:7; ed, Jl 4, 8:6; ed on transatlantic flight of the R-34 and on prophecies made by Kipling, Wells, and others, Jl 7, 12:4
Races:—
Army-Navy Balloon Race—St Louis contest; 1 balloon out of 5 contestants still unaccounted for, S 28, 8:1
Toronto-N. Y.—17 Americans enter for flight during Canadian Natl Exposition; $10,000 in cash prizes, Jl 16, 3:5; J. McE. Bowman increases prize, Jl

AERONAUTICS:—
25, 5:1; Prince of Wales will be starter; Contest Com reserves right to reject any entry, Ag 1, 11:2; 30 U. S. Govt planes entered, Ag 16, 10:1; Amer Flying Club will install radio stations, Ag 22, 2:3; J. D. Hill, pathfinder, makes record flight from Buffalo to Mineola, Ag 23, 5:2; fliers, Ag 24, II, 1:1; 40 planes ready for start; Mayor Hylan's lr to Prince of Wales; N Y Times to be delivered in Canada, Ag 25, 1:3; Sergt Coombs reaches Roosevelt Field followed by Rohlfs and Schroeder; Amer fliers fail to arrive at Toronto; 3 planes from N Y are wrecked at Albany, Ag 26, 1:3, 3:1, 2; Lt Plumb and Maj Schroeder finish round trip flight; Lt Crehore hurt in smash at Albany; others out of race, Ag 27, 1:1; ed, Ag 27, 10:3; 16 more fliers complete round trip; Lt. Slater missing; Capt Reynolds and passenger hurt, Ag 28, 3:1; 6 more finish; several fliers make restart; Lt Slater landed, Ag 29, 8:2; race ended; unofficial figures give Lt Maynard the lead; last of Canadians finish, Ag 30, 4:2; Lt Maynard is speed winner; standing of those who finished, S 1, 4:2; ed on Maynard's achievement and on value of De Haviland-4 plane, S 2, 16:2; Maj Schroeder wins; R. H. Depew gets prize because of War Dept regulation, S 8, 28:1
Transcontinental Army Flight—Maj Gen Menoher orders army fliers to start simultaneously from Mineola and San Francisco; rules, S 23, 8:2; time, speed, and handicap classes fixed, S 28, 6:3
Transcontinental Derby—Glidden Airplane Efficiency Trophy offered for touring, Ag 13, 15:3; Capt Glidden makes public plans for N Y to San Francisco Derby, Ag 19, 17:5
Radio Stations, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Radio Stations
Records:—
Altitude:—
Bragg, C., sets new mark for seaplane; rises 19,000 ft with passenger, S 30, 16:2
Rohlfs, R., breaks Amer record; flies to height of 31,000 ft, Jl 26, 20:3; makes Amer record, 30,700 ft, Jl 31, 1:7; will try for new record; tells reasons for making altitude flights, Ag 3, 12:1; ascends 30,300 ft alone, establishing new record, S 16, 5:3; ed on finding temperature warmer at increased height, S 16, 14:5; breaks all records, reaching 34,610 ft; statement, S 19, 1:4; eds, S 20, 10:5
Schroeder (Maj), sets new 2-man record; flies to height of 29,000 ft, S 7, 1:2; rises 28,500 ft with passenger in plane equipped with supercharger, S 15, 15:1; breaks 2-man record, reaching 30,900 ft, S 25, 16:2
Waulbaug, M., (Parisian), claims to have reached 25,590 ft with passenger, Ag 10, 6:6
Weiss (Lieut), flies 30,000 ft with passenger at Villacouplay, Ag 15, 15:2
Climbing—R. Rohlfs climbs 19,500 ft in 9 min 42 2-5 seconds, S 20, 2:6
Speed:—
Claggett, (Lt Col) H. B., breaks Washington-N Y record, Ag 9, 6:5
Cleveland-N Y—Mail pilots break record, covering distance with 355 pounds of mail in 2 hrs and 59 mins, S 26, 5:4
Hill, J. D., flies from Buffalo to Mineola in 4 hrs 10 mins, Ag 23, 5:2
Hydroplane—Bell-Baldwin plane makes 71 miles an hr, believed to be record, S 10, 15:2

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:— Records:— Speed (continued):—

Knight, J. M., makes record for Cleveland-Bellefonte, Penn., trip, Jl 28, 8:4

Lecointe, S., breaks French record, S 27, 11:4

Smith (Capt), flies 610 miles at rate of 148.44 miles an hr in flight between San Francisco and Ogden, Jl 9, 4:5

Speed-Altitude—Maj R. W. Schroeder sets record, Ag 3, 12:3

Toronto-N Y Non-Stop — Maj Simmons makes flight in 3 hrs 44 mins, Ag 30, 4:2

Rome-Tokio—G. d'Annunzio plans flight and return, Jl 16, 3:8; ed, Jl 17, 12:3; cost of proposed flight, S 8, 2:6

Roof Landings—Lt E. E. Ballough lands on building at Port Newark and starts new flight, Ag 23, 5:2

Safe Machines, see Airplanes—Safety Competitions, **above**

Smuggling—First case reported from Sweden, Ag 11, 8:5; package dropped near Sweden contained Saxon crown jewels, Ag 12, 1:4; German police catch smugglers, Ag 20, 1:4; Ag 21, 6:1

South America—Travelers Ins Co considers proposal for insuring passengers' lives on proposed N Y-So Amer line, Jl 27, 4:4; Lt Locatelli, Italian, flies from Buenos Aires to Valparaiso, making 1st transcontinent crossing, Ag 1, 5:5; Capt Hudson, formerly of A E F, will organize Bolivia flying corps, Ag 5, 8:7; Lt Locatelli ends round trip flight from Atlantic to Pacific and over Andes Mts, Ag 6, 15:7; A. Santos-Dumont urges development, Ag 21, 8:3

See also Mail—Service—South America, **above**

Stowaways—W. W. Ballantyne arrives on transatlantic flight of R-34; hid in rigging; discovered stricken with fever, Jl 7, 1:4; Ballantyne banished from crew, Ag 15, 15:7

Strikes, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Strikes

Super-charger, see Inventions, **above**

Toronto-N Y Flight, see Races, **above**

Transatlantic Flights:—

Brazilian Prize—Govt offers $1,500 for Lisbon-Rio de Janeiro flight, Ag 2, 2:7

British Plans:—

R-34 (Dirigible)—Will wait for better weather conditions; wireless equipment installed at Hazelhurst and Mitchel Fields, Jl 1, 17:2; starts from Edinburgh; article by L. Holme; pictures of crew and plane; description of plane; careers of some members of crew; preparations for reception as announced in Col Miller's official orders, Jl 2, pp 1-4; ed, Jl 2, 12:2; making progress; article by L. Holme; chart; preparations at Roosevelt Field; exploits by Gen Maitland; picture of gas cylinders at Mineola, Jl 3, 1:7, p 2; off her course; plans for return flight; preparations at Roosevelt Field; is bringing platinum, Jl 4, 1:7, 2:1-3; passes Handley-Page; preparations for arrival; map of progress; information stations opened, Jl 5, 1:7, 2:1; sends urgent call for help; U. S. warships sent to rescue; now making for Montauk, L I; had planned to proceed to Mineola after refueling at Boston; preparations at Boston; map of route; pictures and description of plane, Jl 6, 1:4-8, p 2; lands at Roosevelt Field; Maj Pritchard lands in parachute; log by Brig Gen Maitland; story of flight by Lt Comm Lansdowne; pictures of plane and crew; welcome by Admiral Gleaves; chart; message from Sec Daniels; extracts from Lt Shotter's diary; Lieut Col W. A. Hensley is

AERONAUTICS: — Transatlantic Flights: — British Plans:—R-34 (Dirigible) (continued)—

Amer chosen to return with plane; lr brought to N Y Times from London office; description, Jl 7, pp 1-10; eds, Jl 7, 12:1, 6; ed on flight and prophecies made by Kipling, Wells, and others, Jl 7, 12:4; wind causes rip in fabric and break in girder; pictures; Maj Scott announces return start for today; warned by Weather Bur of ill winds; Gen Maitland says he will surely start day after tomorrow; U. S. Navy Dept makes public log of messages; greetings exchanged by Mayor Hylan of N Y C and Lord Mayor of London, Jl 8, 3, pp 1-3; ed on weather conditions and on choice of routs. Jl 8, 10:3, 5; delay because of Weather Bur warning; hard fight against gale; Lt Shotter describes last 50 hrs of flight and tells of repairs made on engines; greetings from House of Commons to House of Reprs; officers entertained by Maj Davies; officer tells how chewing gum saved ship, Jl 9, pp 1-4; starts return flight; picture of illuminated ship; farewell messages; blimp carries lr from Pres Wilson to King George; chart of homeward route; Mrs Edison presents phonograph; Capt Moore describes machine, Jl 10, pp 1, 2; ed, Hail and farewell, Jl 10, 14:2; 1,400 miles from Mineola; Maj Scott sends messages of thanks to Admiral Glennon and Forecaster Bowie; story of flight over Times Bldg; picture; chart of progress; will be met by R-33, Jl 11, 1:1, p 3; 2,300 miles from N Y; 1 engine damaged, Jl 12, 1:1; lands at Pulham, England; another engine disabled; comment by H. Woodhouse; chart of homeward route, Jl 13, 1:8, 2:1; details of landing; Maj Scott describes return; King George gets lr from Pres Wilson; first air mail from U. S.; copies of the N Y Times delivered; Brig Gen Maitland praises Amer reception; Maitland's log; King George congratulates Scott; illustration; carrier pigeon lost on return flight, Jl 14, pp 1, 2; King George and Lord Reading send thanks for copies of N Y Times; The Times and The Phila Public Ledger claim to be first to cross by airship; officers arrive in London, Jl 15, 17:6; Gen Pershing acknowledges receipt of copies of N Y Times, Jl 16, 17:4; bird picked up at sea believed to be pigeon lost on flight, Jl 17, 1:2; officers make report to King George, Jl 17, 7:3; Amb Davis acknowledges receipt of N Y Times, Jl 18, 5:2; N Y Times carried by blimp arrive 11 days before those sent by mail, Jl 25, 5:1; crew thanks K of C for attentions at Roosevelt Field, Jl 30, 3:5; David Lloyd George acknowledgs receipt of N Y Times, Ag 10, II, 1:2; Ballantyne, stowaway, banished from crew, Ag 15, 15:7; fliers decorated by British, Ag 25, 1:2

Editorials—Ed on flight of R-34, Jl 2, 12:2; The success of R-34; Reflections, on great preparations; ed on prophecies, Jl 7, 12:1, 4, 6; ed on weather conditions during R-34 flight, Jl 8, 10:3; ed on return of the R-34, Jl 10, 14:2

Effect on Internatl Relations—Sen Edge tells Elks' convention that U. S. cannot longer stand aloof from old world, Jl 8, 3:3

French Plans—Airship Goliath flies from Versailles to Casablanca, Morocco; will proceed to Dakar, Ag 13, 14:5; no news of the Goliath, Ag 19, 22:7; Ag

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS: — Transatlantic Flights: —
French Plans (continued)—
20, 14:7; the Goliath given up as lost, Ag 22, 11:4; Goliath forced down north of Dakar by broken propeller, Ag 24, 3:5; details, Ag 25, 3:2; Ag 31, II, 1:3
London Daily Mail Prize:—
Handley-Page machine, see Aeronautics—Handley-Page Plane
Hawker, H.—Lt Col Halford pays $1,050 for stamp of attempted flight, S 12, 13:4
Raynham, F. P., see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Raynham, F. P.
Raynham, F. P.—Note—In former Index entered under Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—London Daily Mail Prize—Raynham

Trial trip at St. John's with Martinsyde plane, Jl 5, 2:2; ready for flight, Jl 7, 10:2; delay, Jl 10, 2:8; plans start today, Jl 13, 2:1; start prevented by radiator leak and tire split, Jl 14, 2:3; waits westerly wind, Jl 15, 17:8; attempts overseas flight; plane completely wrecked after rising 30 ft, Jl 18, 1:2; ordered to abandon further attempts and return to England, Jl 19, 7:4
Types of Planes—Description of British dirigible R-34, Jl 2, 3:1; Jl 6, 2:1; description of Handley-Page biplane, Jl 5, 2:7; 3:6; W. H. Crawford interviews Sec Daniels, who tells how navy planned and built NC planes, special article, Jl 6, VII, pp 4, 5; description of R-34; built at plants of Sir W. G. Armstrong, Whitworth & Co, Jl 7, 10:1; Capt Moore describes principal features of R-34, Jl 10, 2:7
U. S. Navy:—
Description of Planes—W. H. Crawford interviews Sec Daniels, who tells how navy planned and built NC planes, special article, Jl 6, VII, pp 4, 5
NC-1—Lieut Comm Bellinger and crew entertained by Amer Flying Club, Jl 3, 2:7; dinner to crew by G. Curtiss; luncheon by Aero Club of America and Queens Chamber of Commerce; medal presented to Bellinger, Jl 11, 10:8; Bellinger and crew appear at Police Field Day games, Jl 20, 6:3
NC-3—Comm Towers and crew entertained by Amer Flying Club, Jl 3, 2:7; dinner to crew by G. Curtiss; luncheon by Aero Club of America and Queens Chamber of Commerce; medal presented to Towers, Jl 11, 10:8; Towers and crew appear at Police Field Day games, Jl 20, 6:3
N C-4—Lieut Comm Read and crew entertained by Amer Flying Club; Read speaks; Sec Daniels sends telegram, Jl 3, 2:7; plane arrives in Bklyn on the Aroostook, Jl 3, 3:2; plane is being assembled; will be placed on exhibition, Jl 8, 9:3; Read receives official welcome to New England from Govs Bartlett and Coolidge; N C-4 reaches Central Park and will be reassembled. Jl 9, 5,6; dinner to crew by G. Curtiss; luncheon by Aero Club of America and Queens' Chamber of Commerce; medal presented to Read, Jl 11, 10:8; set up in Central Park; visited by thousands, Jl 14, 13:3; will be taken to Washington, Jl 17, 13:2; plane will be kept in Smithsonian Institute permanently, Jl 21, 10:7; 2 of crew will be stationed by plane in Central Park to boost recruiting, Jl 27, 4:5; will be disassembled at Central Park and make recruiting tour, Jl 28, 8:3; may fly to Pacific Coast in charge of Read, Ag 3, 8:2; will be brought to Atlantic City, Ag 23, 5:2;

AERONAUTICS: — Transatlantic Flights: —
U. S. Navy:—N C-4 (continued)—
will head flotilla from Rockaway to Atlantic City on recruiting trip for navy, S 22, 5:2; Read arrives at Atlantic City, first landing place in recruiting trip, S 23, 8:2; Comm Read entertained at luncheon, S 24, 17:5; arrives at Rockaway Point from Atlantic City, S 25, 3:8
Weather Conditions—Ed, Only airships have been stormbound, Jl 8, 10:5

Transatlantic Service—Zeppelin service advertised to begin on Oct. 18; will be forbidden by U. S. Govt; publication of advt ordered by H. Kahrs, Jl 15, 1:7; Asst District Atty Kilroe questions Kahrs on Zeppelin plan; feasibility doubted, Jl 17, 8:1; predicted by L. Cammen, who sees flights on paying basis, Jl 23, 15:5; Vickers, Ltd, plans ocean tours; considers making Atlantic City its terminus, Jl 24, 15:6; London books passengers to Brazil; R-80 will start this month, Ag 5, 1:3

Transcontinental Flights, see under Races, above, and U. S., below

United States:—
Adirondack Flight—Lt W. R. Taylor and F. P. Stevens make first flight from Mineola, Jl 2, 6:3
Airport, see Fields, below
Army Air Service Flights—Record of all non-stop flights made, Jl 12, 2:4; distance covered last week in cross-country flights, Ag 11, 9:4
Arrests—P. A. Bjarklund arrested for landing in Van Cortlandt Park without permit; first arrest of that kind made, Jl 1, 14:4; ed, Jl 2, 12:6; first successful use of airplane to catch and arrest automobile speeder, Jl 20, IV, 9:3; C. H. Levy fined by farmer for flying too near house, Ag 30, 7:2; F. Stanton arrested in New Brunswick, N. J., for disturbing church services, S 17, 6:3
Atlantic City-N Y—A. R. Crossman makes round trip to get papers needed in transaction, Jl 7, 28:6
Cascade Mts—Lt J. Fetters makes first flight across mts, Jl 8, 4:2
Commuting—R. U. Conger begins trips from N Y C to Westhampton, L I, Ag 12, 4:6
Compass Direction Flight—Martin bomber makes first nonstop flight directed by compass from Cleveland to Mineola, S 26, 5:4
Dallas-Boston Flight—7 De Haviland planes under command of Col H. B. Claggett are on return trip, Jl 12, 2:6
Dayton-N Y Flight, see Transcontinental Flights—Francis, (Capt), below
Education, see College of the City of N Y
Fields—4 De Haviland planes fly from Hazelhurst Field to Albany to show maps to Gov Smith, Jl 22, 11:2; Curtiss Airplane and Motor Corp takes over Atlantic City air port, Jl 28, 8:4; New Brunswick City Com votes to construct station, S 13, 16:2
Instruction—Amer Flying Club will train civilians who wish to fly, Jl 27, 14:1
Leaders entertained by Commodore Beaumont at luncheon in N Y C, S 17, 16:1
Mail Service:—
Cleveland-Chicago—Service is linked with that of N Y-Chicago; statement by O. Praeger, Jl 2, 17:3
Editorials—Ed on early morning deliveries, Ag 1, 10:5
Extension of Service—urged at close of aviation week held in Cleveland, Ag 23, 7:3
Loss of Mail—Postmaster Gen Burleson tells House Com that he has no trace of Harriman Natl Bank mail, Ag 1, 3:4
New York-Chicago—Started; linked with Cleveland-Chicago service; statement by O. Praeger, Jl 2, 17:3

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:—United States:—Mail Service (continued)—

New York-Cleveland-Chicago Service—Started; statement by O. Praeger, Jl 2, 17:3; will be extended to St Louis, Jl 28, 8:4; Copies of N Y Times sent from Belmont Park, Ag 22, 2:3; N Y Times arrives in Cleveland, Ag 23, 7:3; P. L. Feiss, Pres of Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, acknowledges receipt of the Times, lr, Ag 25, 10:6; R. E. L. Uden, Sec of Cleveland Aviation Club, acknowledges receipt of the Times, Ag 26, 12:6; E. Doty and H. Smith forced to land near Wheeling because of storm, S 1, 4:4; pilots break speed record between Cleveland and N Y, S 26, 5:4

N Y-Toronto—Prediction by R. J. Kennedy, Ag 29, 8:3

New York-Washington Service—Schedule changed, Jl 31, 20:3; ed, Ag 1, 10:5

Newport—First navy mail brought from Block Island, Jl 10, 2:6

Pay—10% increase, effective Sept 1, announced by O Praeger, Ag 23, 7:3

Radio Stations—Post Office Dept contracts for 3 to be used to guide fliers in fog, Jl 8, 3:2

Rates—Post Office Dept announces that train rates, 2 cents an ounce, will be charged; statement in connection with reduction, Jl 19, 9:1

Records—Table of speed made, Ag 30, 4:3

Routes—Most difficult is across mountains from N Y to Bellefonte, Penn., Ag 30, 4:3

Ship Mails—Post Office Dept announces experiment in delivery to liners of foreign-bound mail to take place Aug 9, Jl 19, 9:1; plans for airplane to carry late lrs to the Adriatic on next trip, Jl 26, 9:3; Post Office Dept makes successful delivery of pouch to the Adriatic, Ag 15, 13:3

Strikes—Belmont Park pilots threaten strike unless L. Smith and H. Lee, discharged because of their refusal to fly in fog, are reinstated; planes called unsafe; statement by O. Praeger, Asst Postmaster Gen, Jl 25, 1:2, 5:2; fliers promise to resume trips pending Washington conference; Pres Driggs of Amer Flying Club backs pilots; Praeger denies charges, Jl 26, 1:1, 6:4, 5; ed, Jl 26, 8:5; service resumed pending decision after conference with Washington officials; pilots wil' insist on demands, Jl 27, 4:3; amicably settled at conclusion of conference, with Pilot C. H. Anglin; E. H. Lee reinstated, L. Smith not, Jl 28, 8:3; new ruling concerning flying in inclement weather; Anglin says reinstatement of Smith will be investigated further, Jl 30, 14:6

Meteorological Service, see Aeronautics—Weather Conditions

NC-4, see Aeronautics — Transatlantic Flights—U. S. Navy Plans—NC-4

New York-Albany Flight with Federa Plans for Program—Col Miller, commander of squadron of 8 planes, presents proposals to Gov Smith, Jl 25, 5:1

New York-Atlantic City, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Passenger Service

New York-Denver—A. H. Lendrum attempts first direct flight; hopes to make but 5 stops, Jl 3, 3:1

New York-New Orleans Flight—S. E. Parker and G. T. Willcox will attempt longest civilian trip since 1914, Jl 28, 8:2; Maj S. E. Parker leaves Port Washington in Curtiss flying boat Sea Gull; arrives at Poughkeepsie, Ag 12, 28:3

AERONAUTICS: — United States (continued):—

New York State—Curtiss Sea Gull will fly across State with 3 passengers and luggage, S 7, II, 1:6

New York-Vineyard Haven Flight—M. B. Fuller and M. J. Brown complete week-end commuting trip, Jl 26, 20:3

Night Altitude Test—Lt C. C. Chauncey makes experimental flight at Arcadia, Fla, Jl 12, 2:4

Passenger Service—Ed on tours planned by Aerial League of America, Jl 1, 12:3; first daily service will be started by Travelers Co between N Y and Atlantic City, Jl 25, 11:2; New York-Atlantic City service opens; successful night flight through thunderstorm; Mrs J. A. Hoagland and Ethel Hodges passengers; Aerial League of Amer announces personally conducted tours to to be made from Atlantic City, Jl 27, 4:1, 7; flights at Newport at a dollar a minute, Ag 12, 9:7; Boston branch of Curtiss Aeroplane Co will establish station on Westchester Polo Field at Newport, Ag 20, 15:1; Capt Glidden is mapping coast trip tours, Ag 27, 4:4; plane, designed, built, and piloted by A. W. Lawson, arrives at Mineola from Syracuse carrying 9 passengers; description of plane, S 14, 1:2; C. W. Riddick plans New York-Toronto daily service, S 22, 20:4

Police Field Day—Lt Comm Read fails to appear as promised; Towers and Bellinger appear on field with their crews; Col Miller pilots 20 planes from Long Island fields, Jl 20, 6:3, 4

Radio Stations—Amer Flying Club establishes stations along N Y-San Francisco route to report progress of army fliers, Jl 17, 2:6; Amer Flying Club plans chain across continent, Jl 26, 9:5; Amer Flying Club inaugurates information service, Ag 15, 13:3; Amer Flying Club will install stations between N Y and Toronto for race, Ag 22, 2:3

Ranch Inspection—H. Hiles buys plane for that purpose, S 7, 18:6

Recruiting Trip—"Flying Circus," commanded by Maj Simmons, leaves Mineola for Providence, Ag 9, 20:4 See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Transcontinental Flights—All-Amer Pathfinders

Rim of Country Flight—7,805-mile flight will be started from Washington by Lt Col Hartz, Jl 20, 1:4; Col Hartz postpones flight till next week; principal stops and distances between each, Jl 21, 12:6; Martin bomber lands at Hempstead, L I, on first leg of flight, Jl 25, 5:1; plane reaches Augusta, Me., second leg, Jl 26, 20:3; plane lands in Adirondack Mts, burying nose in ground; repairs will take 2 weeks, Jl 27, 4:1

Rockaway Air Station, see U. S.—Aviation Air Station

San Francisco-Ogden, Utah—Speed made by Capt H. H. Smith in flight and return trip, Jl 8, 4:2; Capt Smith establishes new non-stop speed record between San Francisco and San Diego; flies 610 miles at 148.44 miles an hr, Jl 9, 4:5

Scranton Celebration—5 plans leave Hazelhurst Field to take part, Ag 20, 5:3

Texas-N Y Flight—Mrs. S. Cox making flight with 9-yr old son, S 30, 21:3

Transcontinental Flights:—

All Amer Pathfinders—13 planes, commanded by Maj Baldinger, will start from Hazelhurst Field for Pacific for recruiting and scientific purposes, Ag 10, 11, 1:4; messages will be flashed to N Y Times Tower, Ag 11, 7:7; flight delayed by weather;

Digitized by Google

AERONAUTICS:—United States:—Transcontinental Flights:—All Amer Pathfinders (continued)—
planes give demonstration of radio telephones, Ag 14, 28:1; Ag 15, 6:3; scout plane leaves for Philadelphia; carries copies of N Y Times, Ag 16, 7:4; more planes leave, Ag 17, 22:2; Ag 18, 24:3
Francis, (Capt) R. N.—Amer Flying Club establishes radio stations along N Y to San Francisco route to report progress of army fliers, Jl 17, 2:6; Capt Francis arrives in N Y from Dayton; will soon start flight to Pacific Coast, Jl 26, 20:3; details of preliminary route surveys for one-stop flight, Jl 27, 4:2, 6
Lawson Flight—Plane will leave Mineola for Washington with 4 Senators as passengers and start flight from there, S 19, 12:7; plane lands in Washington with 14 passengers, S 20, 7:2
Races, see Aeronautics—Races—Transcontinental
Washington-N Y Flight—Lt Col Claggett flies from Capitol to Statue of Liberty in 75 minutes, breaking record, Ag 9, 6:5
Wichita-Dayton Flight—C. F. Kettering covers 800 miles in less than 8 hours, Jl 20, 12:4
See also Council of Natl Defense—Aircraft Production Bd; U. S.—Aviation Service
U. S. Navy Flight to South America—Plans, S 27, 13:2
Versailles to Morocco, see Transatlantic Flights—French Plans, **above**
Vocabulary—Ed, Our nominative powers are but small, Jl 17, 12:5
Weather Conditions—Meteorological service will attempt to forecast weather for flying in U. S. for 30 hrs in advance of noon each day, Jl 20, 5:1
Wireless Devices, see Wireless Telegraphy—Aeronautics
World Flight—Aero Club announces plan for internatl Derby round world; racers may cross both oceans, S 25, 15:4
World Tour—2-yr tour planned by Capt C. J. Glidden, Ag 25, 1:4
Zeppelins—First flight recalled by J. T. Du Reis Jr, Jl 6, III, 1:8; service between Berlin and Munich to be inaugurated, Ag 9, 6:5; new airship makes initial trip from Friedrichshafen to Berlin, makes 75 miles per hr with 21 passengers, Ag 26, 10:3; report that ships pledged to Allies were destroyed is denied, S 3, 3:1; still being built in Germany; latest carries 38 passengers and baggage, S 22, 4:3
See also Transatlantic Service, **above**
AESCHBACH, (Mrs) Emma—missing, Ag 5, 5:5
AETNA Explosives Co—Stock reduced; Directors elected, Jl 11, 18:2
AETNA Iron and Steel Co—Composed of steel workers, buys $400,000 plant, Ag 29, 14:7
AFGHANISTAN—Gurkhas defeat Mohmands who tried to ambuscade cavalry near Dakka, Jl 17, 2:4; Afghans resume attacks in Khyber region; capture British convoy; 106 casualties, Jl 21, 2:3; Count Brockdorff-Rantzau reported by Munich Post to have left for there with important dispatches, Ag 7, 6:6; peace signed with Great Britain, Ag 9, 6:5; provisions of peace agreement, Ag 11, 4:1
AFRICA, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; Explorations—Africa; German Plots and Propaganda—East, The; South Africa
AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Church—Rev Robinson, Presiding Elder, demands that lynchings stop, in lr to Pres Wilson, Jl 28, 4:3
AGITATORS, see Aliens; Anarchists; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists
AGO'N Phadrig, see Plans and Operas—German, S 24
AGOSTINI, (Mrs) Louisa Macy—death, S 21, 22:3
AGOSTON, Peter—is Hungarian Minister of Foreign Affairs, Ag 3, 1:1; says new Cabinet has turned its back on communism, Ag 6, 3:6
AGRICULTURAL Appropriation Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills
AGRICULTURAL Census—Plans of crop Estimates Bur, Ag 15, 28:2
AGRICULTURAL Clubs see Agriculture—Clubs
AGRICULTURAL Credits, see Farm Loans
AGRICULTURAL Implements—France places large order in U. S., Jl 5, 3:2
AGRICULTURAL Machinery—French importers are listed at Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Ag 3, II, 5:5; C. E. Capen tells how drudgery is banished from the farm, sp art, Ag 10, VII, 11:1; L. C. Wells urges extending credit to French buyers to prevent Germans from gaining control of market, S 28, II, 7:4
AGRICULTURE:—
Clubs—Report from Mississippi college tells of interest taken by negroes, Ag 19, 19:1; reports show good effects on boys and girls, Ag 27, 9:2; all borrowed money repaid to bankers by boys and girls, S 9, 17:3
Methods—Rapid progress in organization for combined efforts, Jl 5, 7:3
Germany, see Labor—Germany
Horse Power—E. L. D. Seymour tells of triumph of draft horses over motor vehicles, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 3
Immigrants—Small proportion engaged in farming; census shows most farmers are Americans, Jl 8, 27:4
N. Y. S.—Farm Settlement Bur encourages "back to the land movement" for soldiers, Ag 31, IX, 16:4
Soil Fertility—Lr by Dr. J. M. W. Kitchin, Ag 24, III, 1:8
Tractors, see Automobiles—Tractors
See also Cotton; Crops; Foodstuffs—Production; **Labor Farm Labor; Natl Bd of Farm Organizations; Rural Communities; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farming**
AGUILAR, (Gen) Candido—explains policy of Carranza Govt toward U. S., denies seizure of mines and oil property, Jl 3, 6:1; answered by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, Jl 4, 5:5; ed, Jl 4, 8:3; denies that he gave assurances that Mexico's petroleum law would not contain provisions objected to by foreign investors, Jl 5, 11:3; ed, Jl 14, 10:2
AGWI Petroleum Co, see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 22
AIKERMANN, (Lt,) see Aeronautics—Alpine Flights
AIR Raids, see European War—Aerial Operations
AIR Reduction Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, S 19, 23:4
AIRCRAFT, see Aeronautics
AIRCRAFT Materials and Equipment Corp—Will distribute in U. S. spare parts of Canadian training planes, Ag 10, IV, 11:5
AIRCRAFT Production Bd, see Council Natl Defense
AIRCRAFT Scandal, see U. S.—Aviation Service—Investigation
AIRPLANE Bonfires, see U. S.—War Dept.—Investigation of Expenditures, Jl 31
AIRPLANE Engines, see Aeronautics—Engines
AIRPLANE Linen, see Linen
AIRPLANE Mail, see Aeronautics—Mail Service
AITKEN, William Benford—death, Ag 4, 11:4
AJAX Rubber Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 22, 16:8
AKER, (Capt) George F.—poison pills sent to wife in mails, Jl 23, 15:7
ALABAMA—Legislature passes anti-strike law, S 28, 3:4
See also Lynchings

Digitized by Google

ALAND Islands—Neutralization under guarantee of League of Nations favored by Baltic Comm of Peace Conference, Jl 25, 3:6; lrs stating desire to be Swedish, Jl 29, 8:7; Pres Stahlberg says Finland expects to have them, Ag 10, 5:1; A. J. Johnson tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com that inhabitants want to belong to Sweden, not to Finland, S 4, 2:3

ALARM Gongs, see Metropolitan Electric Protective Co.

ALASKA, see Influenza; Railroads

ALASKAN Engineering Comm, see Railroads—Alaska

ALBA, F. A.—death, Ag 22, 11:6

ALBANIA—Prof C. U. Clark commends Italy's regime in answer to criticism by N. J. Cassevetes, Jl 6, II, 2:1; freedom and independence granted according to Italian point of view, is report, Ag 7, 15:2; appeal to Pres Wilson and U. S. Sen for protection against imperialism of Italians, Greeks, and Serbs, Ag 21, 15:7; many Italian troops reported massacred by clansmen, S 3, 2:3; anti-Italian revolt spreads, S 9, 6:5; Albanians flee from Koritza district before Greek troops; protests made to Peace Conference, S 15, 6:2

ALBANY Rotary Club, see Barnes, W.

ALBERS, William—death, Ag 9, 9:6

ALBERT, King of the Belgians—decorates Mayor Peters of Boston, Jl 2, 17:6; decorates J. W. Gerard, Jl 3, 28:2; decorates H. Clews, G. T. Wilson, and ex-Sen Lewis, Jl 4, 9:5; exchanges Independence Day messages with Pres Wilson, Jl 5, 17:2; Lewis declines decoration, Jl 10, 13:3; honors Rev. S. C. MacFarland and Rev. Guild, Jl 13, II, 1:5; will be guest of Pres Wilson at White House in Oct, Jl 31, 15:7; decorates G. A. Kessler for work done for Belgian blind, Ag 3, 10:5; will tour the U. S. with his son, Prince Leopold, Ag 9, 5:3; cites Princes Sixtus and Xavier de Bourbon for bravery, Ag 23, 4:6; will leave with Queen Elizabeth on Sept. 22 for U. S., Ag 27, 5:5; will come to U. S. on S S George Washington, S 6, 3:2; will bring set of Belgian porcelain to Pres Wilson, S 8, 15:2; praised by B. Whitlock at dinner in honor of Cardinal Mercier, S 18, 2:3; insists that Amer troops return on board S S George Washington, S 18, 17:4; interviewed before leaving Brussels for the U. S., S 21, 8:1; leaves Ostend with Queen and Prince Leopold on British destroyer and boards S S George Washington in English Channel, S 23, 1:4; Mayor Hoan of Milwaukee refuses to invite him, S 23, 17:4; ed, some more fame for Milwaukee, S 24, 16:6; daily life aboard S S George Washington, S 24, 20:7; emphasizes need of credits from U. S. for Belgium, S 25, 17:4; decorates 3 Amer naval officers, S 26, 15:3; Pres Wilson forced by illness to give up plan to greet him in N Y C; Washington plans; members of suite, S 28, 1:7; inspects S S George Washington, S 28, II, 1:4; sp art. by R. J. Cole, S 28, VII, p 1; due to arrive in U. S. on Oct 3; itinerary, S 29, 15:4; will visit Boston first; requests to be kept informed about Pres Wilson's health, S 30, 1:4

ALBERT, Prince of Monaco—maps mines' drift in the Atlantic, Ag 22, 4:5

ALBERT, Frederick—death, S 3, 13.4

ALBERT, (Dr) Heinrich—testifies in Berne on purchase of Evening Mail for German propaganda, Ag 30, 7:1

ALBERT, Town of—Revisited by P. Gibbs, S 13, 3:1

ALBION Place, see Clifton, N. J.

ALBRIGHT, Edward—elected Pres of Natl Editorial Assoc, Ag 20, 17:7

ALCALAY, (Dr) Isaac, see Jews—Serbia

ALCOHOLIC Beverages—Provisions of prohibition enforcement bill for prevention of home brewing and distilling, Jl 13, IV, 1:6; table showing rise in prices since 1914, Ag 3, III, 3:1; Bur of Chemistry of Dept of Agriculture gives data on intoxicating effects of home-made drinks, Ag 3, III, 4:1; sp art on work of Division of Technology of Bur of Internal Revenue in detecting them, Ag 31, VII, 3:1; home brewing for home use only permitted by Sen prohibition enforcement bill, S 8, 15:8
See also Prohibition—Wartime—Intoxicating Powers of Drinks

ALCOHOLIC Beverages (continued)—

ALDA, (Mme) Frances—arrives from France; tells of devastation she found on battlefronts, S 15, 16:2; approves movement of Amer Legion to stop production of German music, S 29, 7:2
See also De Lamar, J. R.

ALDAO, (Dr) Ricardo C.—urges Americans to invest in Argentina; detailed statement on trade conditions, Jl 7, 23:2; dined by Enrique Gil, Jl 17, 14:5

ALDEN, Edward—lr on League of Nations, Ag 31, III, 2:3

ALDERMEN, Board of, see N Y C—Aldermen, Board of

ALDRICH, Richard—account of opening of Berkshire festival of chamber music, S 26, 11:1; S 27, 11:1; S 28, 22:3

ALEXANDER, King of Greece—attentions to Josephine M. Kelly, Jl 2, 17:5; Miss Kelly denies rumors of marriage, Jl 3, 14:4

ALEXANDER, Crown Prince of Serbia—decorates Mrs Kessler and Red Cross workers, Ag 24, II, 1:3, 7

ALEXANDER Michaelovitch, Grand Duke—Internatl League for Re-establishment of Russian Monarchy aims to place him on throne, Ag 9, 7:5

ALEXANDER, James H.—estate, Jl 26, 13:3

ALEXANDER, James S.—discusses aid for Europe, Jl 25, 20:3

ALEXANDER, (U. S. Repr) Joshua W—praises Gen Pershing, Ag 29, 7:1

ALEXANDER, Max—death, S 16, 15:5

ALEXANDER, (Maj Gen) Robert—moving picture reproduction of the Lost Battalion shown at entertainment for survivors, Jl 3, 16:2; career; sp art, por, Jl 27, VII, 1:2

ALEXANDER, (Prof) Hartley B.—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1

ALEXANDER, (Maj Gen) Robert A.—presents flag to Pres Wilson, Jl 31, 16:2

ALEXANDRA (Queen)—reduces staff of police chauffeurs, Ag 31, II, 1:7

ALEXANDROPOL, see Red Cross Soc—Russia

ALEXINSKY, Gregory A.—tells of growth of opposition to Bolshevist Govt in Russia, Ag 25, 3:4; tells how German agents have obtained control of Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 17, 17:5

ALEXIS, Grand Duke of Russia—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art., Ag 24, VII, 14:1

ALFALFA—N Y Highway Comr Greene proposes planting it along N. Y. roads, S 21, II, 10:8

ALFONSO XIII, King of Spain—exchanges farewell messages with Pres Wilson, Je 1, 3:6; appealed to by German loyalists to help save German Emperor from trial by Allies, Jl 23, 4:2; signs law authorizing adhesion of Spain to League of Nations, Ag 18, 6:2; lauded by Prince Henry of Prussia in lr to King of England for efforts to preserve absolute neutrality, Ag 31, 8:2; returns to Spain from France; gives audience to Amb Willard; message to Pres Poincare, S 29, 12:8

ALGER, (Mrs) Annette Henry—death, Ag 25, 11:4

ALGERIA—J. B. Abel appointed Gov Gen, Ag 1, 15:4

ALGIERS, see Commerce—Algiers

ALI KEMAL Bey—resigns as Turkish Minister of the Interior, Jl 4, 9:4

ALI, Franz—blames Junkers for strike on estates in Prussia, Jl 19, 3:5

ALIEN Enemies, see Enemy Aliens

ALI-KULI Khan, Mirza—lr denying assertion of P. Shimmon on responsibility of Persian Govt for Urumiah troubles, Ag 10, III, 2:4; answered by Shimmon, Ag 17, III, 2:4

Digitized by Google

ALIEN Property Custodian:—
Dyestuffs—Roessler and Hasslacher interests, covering stocks in 3 companies, sold at public auction to Amer Aniline Products Co, Jl 19, 7:4
German Funds—Judge Hand rules that Garvan is rightful custodian of deposit of Munich Reinsurance Co, Ag 1, 24:1
German Press Comments—Alleged report of Palmer on confiscation of German property assailed as robbery campaign, Jl 25, 15:7
Investigation—Sen Calder interoduces resolution demanding inquiry into acts of A. M. Palmer and F. P. Garvan, Ag 23, 6:7
See also Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation
Peace Treaty Discussion in Senate Com—Bradley Palmer questioned by Sens Knox and Fall on relations between value of enemy property held in U. S. and amount owed to Americans by Germans, Ag 1, 2:5
Sale of Enemy Property (General)—Pres Wilson orders sale of shares in R. Meyer Co of New Orleans, a branch of Gans S S Line of N Y; also shares of C. P. Goerz Amer Optical Co, Ag 14, 2:4
Union Tank Line Co—Libel of information filed against shares held by A. Caminneci and L. Remmertz, Ag 27, 20:4
Werner-Pfleiderer Co baking plant sold, S 14, XI, 14:8
Woolen Mills—Libel suits against Custodian Garvan, Atty Gen Palmer, Curtis Publishing Co, Frank A. Munsey Co, and N Y Tribune filed by counsel for Forstmann & Huffman Co and J. Forstmann, S 4, 8:1

ALIENATION Suits:—
Beckett, Marion H., sued by Mrs. E. Steichen, Jl 5, 11:1
Peck, J. M., arrested in J. N. Billings's suit, Ag 23, 5:6
Silverman, Mrs. R. M., sues Mrs. Rose Fishel, Ag 26, 11:3
Wallick, Mrs. L. I., sues Mrs. Rae Hirsch for $500,000, S 9, 4:6
See also Steichen, Mrs. E. J.

ALIENS—Judge Alschuler cautions packers against slighting alien workers, Ag 15, 23:4
See also Citizenship, Education for; England—Aliens; Immigration.

ALIMONY Club—Will go out of existence at midnight because of amended law, Ag 31, 12:3

ALIMONY Suits:
Brulatour, Mrs. J. E., granted $10,000 a year, Ag 27, 9:4
Goldhaber, David, seeks release from Ludlow Street Jail in order to earn money to pay alimony, Jl 5, 22:2
King, H., denied application for reduction, Jl 3, 28:4
Rundle, S. H., sued for $500,000, Jl 20, 4:2
Schutz, B., sued, denies marriage, Jl 25, 8:3
Thorne, J. W., directed to pay wife $750 a month, Ag 20, 32:2
See also Divorce

ALL-AMER Pathfinders, see Aeronautics—U S—Transcontinental Flights

ALL-RUSSIAN Govt, see Russia

ALLAN, Hamish—marries Helen Scott, S 20, 11:2

ALLEN, Ben F.—killed in automobile accident while traveling with Presidential party; career; Pres Wilson's message; tributes by Sec Baker and Postmaster Gen Burleson, S 16, 3:4

ALLEN, Elizabeth S.—discusses Chinese views on banking consortium, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 9:1

ALLEN, Ethan—tells of Red Cross first aid work, Jl 13, II, 2:3; tells of winter course planned by Red Cross Home Section, Ag 10, 23:4; denies statement that food and soap are entered into Germany free of duty if they are sent to the Red Cross, S 20, 2:4

ALLEN, Frederick H., see Gerard, A.

ALLEN, (Maj Gen) Henry T.—becomes commander of Amer Army of Occupation, Jl 3, 3:4; takes command of Amer forces in Germany, Jl 9, 12:7; visited by H. H. Asquith, Jl 10, 30:1; bars German festivities for returning prisoners of war, Jl 26, 9:5

ALLEN, (Judge) James A.—renomination to City Court favored by W. R. Hearst, Jl 25, 15:1; will not enter Democratic primaries for re-election; will support Justice Newburger in fight for renomination to Supreme Court, Ag 14, 15:8

ALLEN, Joan L., see Livingston, G., Jr.

ALLEN, John—death, S 23, 17:5

ALLEN, (Col) William W.—death, Jl 31, 9:3

ALLENBY, (Gen) Edmund Henry Hynman—awarded D S M, Jl 15, 8:3; will take entire charge of occupation of Asia and supervise allied troops, Supreme Council of Peace Conference decides, Jl 19, 3:3; made Field Marshal, Ag 2, 3:5; confers with Gen Franchet d'Esperey on military occupation of Asia Minor, S 16, 19:7; told 2 Amer children of Megiddo battle plans as engagement started, S 17, 17:2; confers with Clemenceau on occupation of Syria, S 18, 3:5

ALLEREY, France, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men

ALLERS, (Dr) Charles L.—wife denied application for possession of son, Jl 27, 16:2

ALLIANCE Americaine — Annual meeting, plans for scholarships to send Frenchmen to the U. S., Jl 5, 7:2

ALLIANCE Film Co—Formed in England with capital of $5,000,000; plans to produce 31 film plays a year, S 19, 13:4

ALLIANCES, Internatl, see Internatl Alliances

ALLIED Iron & Steel Workers' Union, see Ironworkers' Strike

ALLIED Loyalty League—Formed; officers, Jl 27, 24:1; Ag 31, II, 1:5

ALLIED Naval Armistice Comm, see Germany—Shipping

ALLIED Oil Corp—Quarterly divd, S 23, 27:7

ALLIN, (Brig Gen) George R.—outline of career in sp art., Ag 24, VII, 6:3

ALLIS-Chalmers Mfg Co—Pf divd, S 5, 19:5

ALLISON, (S S)—Leaks on 1st trip, Jl 17, 2:8

ALLOM, (Sir) Charles Carrick—lr on Sinn Fein, Jl 14, 10:8

ALLOWITZ, Nathan—wife and he held in bail on charge of selling wood alcohol, Ag 20, 2:6

ALMEIDA, Antonio—elected Pres of Portugal, Ag 8, 12:6

ALMONE, Prince—is not in Fiume, S 22, 15:2

ALONEN, Gustave, see Anarchists—U. S.

ALPHANDERY, Levy, (Mayor of Chaumont)—receives D S M, Jl 13, 3:3

ALPINE America, see U. S.—Army—Newspapers

ALRICH, Herbert L., see Consolidated Gas Co, Jl 29

ALSACE-LORRAINE:—
French bishops' appointment explained to Chamber of Deputies by S. Pichon, Jl 4, 10:4
German Bishops—Pope Benedict accepts resignation of Bishop of Strasbourg and appoints him Archbishop in partibus, Ag 21, 4:4
German Language—Bar against use in Lorraine removed by French, Ag 8, 20:3
Labor see Labor—Alsace-Lorraine

ALSACE Paper Box Co., see Box Makers' Strike

ALT Heidelberg Restaurant, see Hotels and Restaurants, N Y C

ALTENBACH, (Police Lt) John—death Jl 24, 9:2

ALTENBERG, George Philip—death, S 30, 19:5

ALTENDORF, (Dr) Paul Bernardo—reveals German plot to obtain economic and military supremacy in Mexico and Latin Amer, Ag 24, II, 1:8; claimants against Lehigh Valley R R fear effect of his statement that spy caused Black Tom Island explosion, Ag 26, 18:3; Carranza denies knowing him, Ag 30, 1:3; reports on de-

Digitized by Google

ALTENDORF, (Dr) Paul Bernardo (continued)—
struction of Mexico's industries under Carranza, Ag 31, II, 1:3; insists that Carranza aided German intrigue in Mexico, S 3, 5:2; estimates amounts of smuggling of arms and other goods across the Mexican borders, S 7, II, 1:3
ALTO Gasoline & Oil Co.—Divd, S 27, 17:7
ALUMINIUM—Conducting aluminium invented by Dr. G. Giulina, Ag 10, II, 7:4
ALUMNI News, The, see Cattell, J. M.
ALUSA Mussa Kiazim—sentenced by Turkish court-martial to 15 yrs hard labor for part in war, Jl 13, 1:2
ALVARADO (Minister) Don Melecio, see Honduras
ALVARADO, (Gen) Salvador—demands reforms in Mexico, Ag 26, 3:5; warns Pres Carranza against intervention by U. S., S 6, 1:3
ALVAREZ, (Dr) Joseph R., see Fowler, J. D.
AMADOR, (Mrs) Caroline, see Sickles, Mrs D
AMALGAMATED Assoc of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, see Steel—Strike—Progress
AMALGAMATED Assoc of Steel and Electric Ry Employes—Leaders now seek to unionize Manhattan lines, Ag 11, 1:1; officials delay strike action, promise not to act without giving Comr Nixon a chance to settle; 65% of transit workers said to have joined union, Ag 13, 16:1; calls 10% wage increase to I R T Co employes a war move, says work of unionizing workers will continue, Ag 14, 15:1; lr from L. Fridiger to Judge Mayer asks protection for N Y Rys Co employes who, he alleges, were discharged by Receiver Hedges for joining union, Ag 17, 2:6; leaders talk of new strike; I R T victory is blow to rival union, Ag 19, 3:6; local division sued by receivers of Pittsburg Rys Co for alleged breach of contract, Ag 19, 16:6; warned by Judge Mayer against causing trouble among surface line workers, Ag 20, 1:3; ed, Ag 20, 14:2; Judge Mayer gets notes on new strike agitation; Quackenbush accuses union, Comr Nixon tells L. Fridiger and P. J. Shea that N Y public is sick of strikes, Ag 21, 1:3; injunctions served on leaders prevents them from inducing Third Av Lines Employes to break contracts, Ag 22, 11:1; A. J. Romagna says leaders are attempting to sow dissension among I R T employes, Ag 23, 1:6; convention at Chicago, S 16, 2:3
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Strike
AMALGAMATED Clothing Workers' Union—members refuse to make uniforms for new recruits of Boston police force, S 28, 8:4
See also Shirt Makers' Strike
AMALGAMATED Textile Workers' Union—Meeting raided by Paterson police; Evan Thomas and Henry Berger arrested, Jl 11, 15:7; Thomas, Berger, R. W. Dunn, and L. Stein sent to jail, Jl 12, 5:5; H. Marelli, counsel for arrested leaders, will ask for habeas corpus writs, Jl 13, 11:1
See also Passaic Woolen Mills
AMBASSADORS, see heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
AMBLER, Charles A., see North Penn Bank
AMBLER, Evan L., see North Penn Bank
AMBULANCE Drivers—Edna Nicoll tells of her work during war, sp art., Jl 27, VII, 10:1
AMERICA, Frank W.—describes hardships in Poland, S 14, II, 4:2
AMERICAN, Clara—death, Jl 24, 9:2
AMERICAN Agricultural Chemical Co—Pf and com divds, S 26, 21:6
AMERICAN Agricultural Co—Annual report, Ag 29, 14:7
AMERICAN Alliance for Labor and Democracy—M. Woll elected director to succeed R. Maisel, Jl 12, 6:1; Labor Day message by H. Frayne, S 1, 2:2; ed, S 2, 16:1; statement on steel strike, S 30, 2:4
AMERICAN Aniline Products Co—buys German dye of Roessler and Hasslacher, Jl 19, 7:4
AMERICAN Army of Occupation, see European War—Allies Occupation of Territory
AMERICAN Assoc for Labor Legislation—Summary of laws enacted in 1919, S 1, 2:2
AMERICAN Assoc of Engineers—Recommends $500 increase for city employes, S 2, 2:5; publishes lr from Sec Daniels declaring that wireless restrictions relative to amateur operations will be removed, S 28, II, 2:3
AMERICAN Assoc of Pharmaceutical Chemists, see Heroin
AMERICAN Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs—Semi-annual meeting; admission of foreign wool and licensing of dye imports discussed, Ag 6, 13:3
AMERICAN Aviators in Mexico, see Mexico—Border Protection
AMERICAN Aviators in Poland, see Poland—Aviation Service
AMERICAN Bank Note Co—Com divd, Jl 25, 21:5
AMERICAN Bankers' Assoc—Announces date of annual convention at St. Louis, Jl 3, 18:3; invites Pres Wilson to address annual convention at St. Louis, S 4, 19:6; L. D. Woodworth appointed Sec of Savings Bank Section, S 11, 22:2
AMERICAN Bar Assoc—Boston meeting applauds M. Storey's proposition to make strikes criminal offenses, Ag 28, 2:5; Com on Military Law finds that Edith Cavell was lawfully executed; advocates mercy to women spies, Ag 28, 15:6; annual convention in Boston, S 3, 3:1; S 4, 1:4; S 4, 3:1; S 5, 1:7; S 6, 17:2; ed on suggestion of Justice Hoffman for family divorce courts, S 7, III, 1:2
See U. S.—Army—Courts Martial—Amer Bar Assoc Inquiry
AMERICAN Beet Sugar Co—Com divd, Jl 2, 24:3; pf divd, Ag 30, 13:6
AMERICAN Bible Soc—Gets appeal from France for 20,000 Testaments, Ag 30, 18:3; acceptance of Bible by Premier Clemenceau in behalf of Peace Conference announced by Pres Wilson, S 14, II, 2:2
AMERICAN Brake Shoe and Foundry Co—Pf and com divds, S 10, 20:6
AMERICAN Can Co—Pf divd, Ag 27, 21:3
AMERICAN Car and Foundry Co—Increases divd rate, S 5, 17:2; S 5, 19:3
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in London—Reviews economic conditions, Jl 6, II, 1:8; says British port delays hinder Amer exports, S 5, 20:7
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Paris, see Le Brun, A.
AMERICAN Chamber of Commerce in Peking—Formed, Ag 27, 22:2
AMERICAN Chemical Soc—will discuss patent evils at annual meeting, Ag 25, 14:5
AMERICAN Chicle Co—Note issue, S 26, 16:7; com divd, S 30, 31:4
AMERICAN-Chinese Exposition in Shanghai—Plans, Ag 24, II, 4:2
AMERICAN Church of the Holy Trinity in Paris, see Beekman, (Dean) F. W.
AMERICAN Classical League, see Classics
AMERICAN Clothing Designers' Assoc—Annual convention; advance in price predicted, Jl 19, 7:1
AMERICAN Club in London—Formally opened, Jl 15, 3:2
AMERICAN Coal Co—Divd, S 9, 26:5
AMERICAN Com for Armenian and Syrian Relief, see Near East Relief
AMERICAN Com for Devastated France—Lr from Mrs Dike, repr in France, tells of conditions, Jl 13, II, 2:1; unit of workers sent to conduct course in canning arrives in Paris; course will be given at Grignon, Jl 27, 22:4; Elizabeth Perkins returns to U. S. and tells of work done, Ag 10, 13:1; appeals for paper illustrations; holds schools in dugouts, S 7, II, 2:4; appeals for aid for children and schools of Northern France, S 21, II, 3:6

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN Com for Relief in the Near East—Comm of men returns after tour of investigation; will give out report of conditions, Jl 20, 7:4; Rev J. L. Barton, Pres, arrives in Saloniki; tells of finding Christian populations in Near East in dire need, Jl 31, 2:3; work taken over by Allied High Comm in Armenia, S 22, 15:7

AMERICAN Com for Relief of Hungary—Appeals to U. S. Govt against Rumanian aggression, (advt,) Ag 10, III, 7:1

AMERICAN Com for the Independence of Armenia—Protests to Peace Conference against Turkish excesses, Ag 28, 2:2

AMERICAN Communities—A. B. Williams tells of uprisings, Ag 10, III, 8:2

AMERICAN Cotton and Grain Exchange—announces that A. W. Graham has accepted Presidency, Ag 17, II, 5:2

AMERICAN Cotton Assoc—Calls special meeting to fix cotton prices, S 9, 24:3; producers will buy all cheap cotton, S 10, 20:2; bond offering, Ag 12, 19:3

AMERICAN Cotton Oil Co—Com divd, Ag 6, 21:4

AMERICAN Cyanamid Co—Pf divd, S 27, 17:8

AMERICAN defense Soc—Warns against bomb outrages planned for July 4, Jl 1, 17:4; Shantung award to Japan opposed by Bd of Trustees, Jl 19, 2:3; asks every U. S. Senator to support French treaties of defense, Jl 28, 2:2; indorses French defense treaty, Ag 11, 11:2; files 10 objections against League of Nations, S 1, 3:1; appeals to Mayors to organize citizens to prepare for emergencies, (strikes, &c,) S 15, 2:4; statement from Repr Kahn on universal military training, S 30, 14:1

AMERICAN Exchange Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 10, 25:5; Sept lr likens Plumb plan of R R operations to British proposal to control mines, S 1, 11:2; statement, S 19, p 25

AMERICAN Exchange Union—Will conduct exchange system between British and Amer universities, Jl 22, 2:3

AMERICAN Expeditionary Forces, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces; U. S.—European War—Military Operations

AMERICAN Federation of Labor:—
- Actors' Strike, see Actors' Equity Assoc—Labor Unions
- Amendments to Constitution—League of A. F. of L. Members for Partnership and Industrial Democracy offers suggestions, one giving Pres Wilson control of strikes in crisis, S 17, 2:3
- Boston Police Strike, see Boston—Police
- City Employes' Unions—Attitude discussed by M. Woll at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1; ed, S 13, 10:4
- Commodity Theory of Labor—Discussion by E. A. Bradford, sp art, Jl 20, VII, p 3
- Convention—Prominent delegates who attended, Jl 13, IV, 7:2
- Executives' Com—Important developments expected in conference with Gompers, Ag 28, 1:6; appeals to shop locals to await result of drive on living costs, after conference with Gompers, Ag 29, 1:5; rejects any tendency toward Bolshevism, expects steel agreement, announces study of Plumb plan of R R operation before taking action, Ag 31, 1:5
- Glasgow Trades Union Congress—J. L. Hayes, repr of A F of L, conveys greetings, S 12, 3:3
- Immigration—Pres Gompers explains action of convention in adopting resolution to restrict it to Congress of Pan Amer Federation of Labor, Jl 10, 19:6
- Irish Independence—Mass branch hears de Valera; passes resolution urging U. S. recognition of Irish Republic, S 10, 2:6
- Labor Day Message—F. Morrison sees democracy in ry and mine nationalization proposals, S 1, 2:2; ed, S 2, 16:1
- Massachusetts—Annual convention of State branch, S 9, 19:3; S 10, 2:6

AMERICAN Federation of Labor (continued):—
- N Y C Employes—Lr asks Borough Pres Connolly to meet engineers, Ag 16, 2:6
- Queens Borough—Bureau workers organize, unite with Union of Technical Men, and want salary increase, Jl 3, 6:5
- Railroad Problem—Sec Morrison testifies before House Com on Pumb Plan, Ag 7, 1:6; ed, Ag 8, 8:1; leaders testify on anti-strikes provision of Cummins bill, S 25, 1:6
- Steel Industry, see Steel Trade—Labor Unions, and Steel Strike
- Teachers—Support pledged in fight for better pay, H. Sterling tells Natl Education Assoc, Jl 2, 17:4

AMERICAN Federation of Musicians, see Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Progress of Strike

AMERICAN Federation of R R Workers—Approves Pres Wilson's wage program, S 10, 6:1

AMERICAN Flying Club—Entertains crews of NC planes; Lt Cmdr Read speaks, Jl 3, 2:7; ed on predictions made by Read, Jl 4, 8:6; W. R. Russell tells of radio stations established for army transcontinental flight, Jl 17, 2:6; plans to establish chain of radio stations across continent for communication with airplanes, Jl 26, 9:5; will train civilians who wish to fly, Jl 27, 14:1; inaugurates radio information stations, Ag 15, 13:3; will install radio stations between N Y and Toronto for race, Ag 22, 2:3; makes public final results of N Y-Toronto race, S 8, 28:1

AMERICAN Foreign Securities Co—Loan matures this mo, Jl 9, 24:1; announces payment of outstanding notes on Aug 1, Jl 10, 28:2; French loan for $100,000,000 negotiated 2 years ago will be paid today, Ag 1, 19:2

AMERICAN Forum Assoc, Inc—Meeting of Executive Com; F. H. Sisson chosen Treasurer; plans to spread forum idea, Jl 25, 4:3

AMERICAN Free Milk and Relief for Italy, Inc—Work done, Jl 13, II, 2:3; Countess di Cellere confers with Mrs Drake, Pres, and tells of shortage of milk, Jl 20, II, 3:3; milk shop opened in N Y C, Jl 28, 3:1; H. M. Rae, member of Rome Executive Com, cables of grave situation in Italy, Ag 3, 22:3; Mrs J. A. Drake, Pres, appeals for funds, Ag 12, 4:6; Mr Lawshe sails for Italy to survey country's needs, Ag 17, II, 3:1; Italian Govt will transport all shipments without charge, Ag 24, II, 8:2; report of conditions in Italy, Ag 31, II, 3:3; Mrs Drake will go to Italy to study conditions, S 7, II, 2:4; sends 100,000 qts dry milk and ton of cereals to Italy, S 15, 4:2

AMERICAN Fund for French Wounded—Amer Memorial Hospital at Rheims incorporated, Jl 4, 18:2

AMERICAN Gas and Electric Co—Divds, S 12, 22:6, 8

AMERICAN Grocers' Soc—Is building big warehouse in Jersey City, Jl 27, II, 6:7

AMERICAN-HELLENIC Liberal Assoc—Approves of stand of Sens Lodge and King on Thrace, Ag 16, 3:6

AMERICAN Hide and Leather Co—Pf divd, Jl 30, 22:2; 23:1; annual report, Ag 29, 15:3

AMERICAN Hospital for Gt Britain—Amer residents of London will found hospital; meeting to appoint coms to take charge of project, Jl 18, 3:5

AMERICAN Ice Co—Pf divd, S 24, 26:3

AMERICAN Independence Hall—Will be inaugurated at Versailles, S 23, 20:1

AMERICAN Institute of Consulting Engineers—Urge fight against Plumb plan of R R operation, in lr to Pres Wilson, Ag 29, 19:1

AMERICAN Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers—Dinner to H. C. Hoover, S 17, 12:7

AMERICAN-Irish Historical Soc—Dr T. J. Nagle bequeaths $60,000 and his residence, Jl 3, 8:4

AMERICAN-Japan Soc—Luncheon in Tokio, S 29, 15:8

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN Jewish Congress—Delegates to Peace Conference commended by B. Richards, Jl 21, 12:5; will be reconvened to receive reports of peace delegates, Ag 11, 8:4; lists Ukrainian pogroms, S 11, 23:2
AMERICAN Jewish Relief Com, see Jews—Relief Wark
AMERICAN Jugoslav Relief—Maj F. C. Gephart arrives in U. S.; will help raise funds for organization, Jl 25, 8:3
AMERICAN Labor Party, see Labor Party
AMERICAN Legion:—
Aims—Will be explained in natl speaking campaign; plans announced at N. Y. State Branch headquarters, Jl 7, 18:4; ideals and purposes set forth during membership drive, S 16, 14:7
Australian 27th Div Day—Veterans invited to Canadian War Memorials Exhibition at Anderson Galleries; program, Jl 28, 6:2
Bastile Day—Message to French Govt, Jl 15, 3:6; greetings acknowledged by Amb Jusserand, Ag 1, 28:2
Boston Police Strike—Resolution adopted by Mass. branch, S 14, 2:4
Broadway Post indorsed by Bway Assoc, S 28, 6:3
Cannoneer Post—Presented with charter by Maj G. B. Compton at reunion luncheon at Midday Club, Jl 10, 19:5
Chapters—Flatbush ex-service men ask charter, want their post named in honor of Joyce Kilmer; other aplications for charters, Jl 5, 22:2; 71 posts formed in N. Y. S.; list of these in N. Y. C., Jl 6, II, 1:2; 108 posts have been formed in N. Y. State, Jl 13, II, 3:1; N. Y. State branch announces steps taken to form 304th Field Artillery post, Jl 17, 32:5; 25 new posts formed in week; list of those in N. Y. C., Jl 20, 21:4
Chemical Service—Opposes bill to abolish service as a Staff Corps, S 1, 7:3
Civil Service—Natl Executive Com will urge amendment of Van Dyke bill, giving preference to ex-service men, Jl 29, 21:2
Columbia Univ Post—Established, S 11, 16:6
Convention at Minneapolis—Plans, Ag 3, 10:2; invites Marshal Foch to attend; seeks citizenship for service men, Ag 7, 6:8; C. E. Adams, Commander in Chief of G A R, accepts invitation to civil war veterans, Ag 22, 24:2; J. Dinkins suggests that Confederate veterans should also be invited; lr, Ag 27, 10:6; G. A. R. delegates will attend; Confederate veterans also invited, Ag 29, 9:1; H. D. Lindsley says all veterans have been invited, lr, S 2, 16:6
Don Martin Post—Members from Silver Creek, N. Y., change name of post to honor his memory, Jl 24, 8:8
Emblem—Members will get official button, Jl 18, 11:5
Farm Colony—N. J. Branch buys 4,200 acres at Winslow, N. J. for model farm for returned soldiers and sailors, S 21, 18:5
German Language Entertainments—Resolutions protesting against them adopted by Manhattan Naval Post, S 24, 21:1
German Music—N. Y. Executive Com thinks German operas will not be produced this season, S 25, 7:3; ed, S 27, 12:5; bomb threat fails to halt play, S 28, 20:3; Mme Alda approves movement, sees no need for German, S 29, 7:2
Glendive, Mont., Chapter—Votes Pres Wilson full membership which he accepts, S 24, 17:2
Group Posts—Soldiers from civic organizations will have their own bodies, Ag 22, 11:2
Guynemer Post—Formed by radio men of Signal Corps, Marine Corps, and navy, S 2, 15:5
Harlem Post 133—Organized, Ag 5, 32:3
Harry A. Bullock Post will be organized, Ag 27, 8:6; pledges support to Gen O'Ryan in Red Cross drive, S 23, 10:2

AMERICAN Legion (continued):—
Jane A. Delano Post—Army, navy, and marine nurses will form post, S 21, II, 1:2
Jefferson Feigl Post—Presents Gen Pershing with horse, S 10, 5:4
Land Reclamation—3 members of Executive Com have been designated to co-operate with Sec Lane in investigating opportunities for ex-service men, Jl 22, 11:4
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Amer Legion
Mandel, B., Post—Repr La Guardia refuses to accept Vice Presidency, S 22, 6:3
Marine Post—Organized, S 19, 17:3
Manhattan Naval Post—Plans to increase membership, S 4, 13:4
Membership Drive—Plans, Ag 19, 18:2; Ag 25, 2:7; Lt Col Roosevelt will start 4 weeks' speaking tour, Ag 25, 5:5; Roosevelt urges promotion of Americanism on speaking tour, Ag 31, 7:8; nation-wide campaign opens to enroll all ex-service men and women, S 14, II, 3:1; campaign, S 16, 14:7; S 20, 24:5; S 22, 28:1
Military Legislation—Veterans will advise Sens in framing army measures, S 12, 13:3
Ministers' Aid—Appeal to clergymen of nation to help organization, S 30, 20:4
Natl Bank of Commerce—Employes forming post, S 25, 19:3
Naval Post—Organization meeting will be held at Navy Club, Ap 18, 24:3
N Y C Posts—Complete list, S 14, II, 3:1
N. Y. State Branch—C. W. Wickersham resigns as Chairman; succeeded by O. G. Mills, Jl 19, 20:7; announces transport men have applied for charter, Ag 10, II, 1:3; more than 100,000 members enrolled, S 29, 5:3
N. Y. S. Convention—Plans, Ag 11, 6:2
N. Y. S. Posts—Lists, Ag 11, 6:2; growth since June, Ag 25, 2:7
Pershing, (Gen)—Plans welcome mass meeting at Madison Sq Garden, S 10, 4:4; meeting; address by Gen, S 12, 1:3
Postal Post—Formed by N Y Post Office employes, S 20, 24:5
Quentin Roosevelt Post—Plans for organization at Oyster Bay, Ag 18, 6:2; formed; address by Lt Col Theodore Roosevelt, Ag 24, 22:5
Re-Employment—Local Posts will aid veterans S 24, 8:4
Theodore F. Mead Post—Organized by members of 104th Field Artillery of 27th Division; all former members of 104th and 1st N Y Field Artillery invited to join, Ag 13, 2:8
308th Infantry—Charter members include medal winners, Jl 31, 8:8
305th Machine Gun Battalion Post—Applies for charter, S 20, 24:5
Tiger Post No. 23, (Boyce's Tigers)—Visit to Col Roosevelt's grave, S 29, 13:3
Vocational Education Bd—Attacked in Amer Legion Weekly, charged with wasted funds and failure to train disabled men, S 19, 19:8
War Risk Insurance—Urges legislation to amend act so policy holders may decide whether payment will be in lump sum or installments, Jl 24, 8:8; supports several changes proposed in bill now in Congress, S 1, 7:3
Wilson, (Pres,) commends objects of organization in lr, Jl 21, 10:7; accepts membership in Glendive, Mont., chapter, S 24, 17:2
Women's Posts—Natl Executive Com approves full membership posts and auxiliaries for women; 3 already organized, others will receive charters in few days, Jl 11, 22:2
AMERICAN Library Assoc—Ed on address by Vice Admiral Gleaves on appreciation by navy men of books and magazines, Jl 19, 8:5; more than 2,500,000 vols sent to Europe will be given away, Jl 27, 14:2; war activities enlarged, S 15, 11:4
AMERICAN Lithuanian Bank—Formed, S 7, II, 5:5

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN Livestock Assoc—Says witnesses before Sen Com hearing on Kenyon-Kendrick bills were coerced by packers, Ag 31, 9:2

AMERICAN Locomotive Co—Directors increase quarterly divd, Ag 15, 19:3; divds, Ag 18, 19:5; annual report; Pres Fletcher favors financing foreign rys to stimulate trade, S 5, 17:4; Belgian Govt is negotiating purchase of 400 locomotives of heavy type, S 10, 18:4; Belgian equipment order awaits credit arrangements, S 16, 21:4; plans extensions to Chester, Pa., plant, S 18, 23:2

AMERICAN Malting Co, see Prohibition—Wartime—Beverage Purposes, Ag 14

AMERICAN Mfrs Assoc—Urges adoption of plan to finance European industries, Jl 30, 14:4

AMERICAN Mfrs Export Assoc—Warns against Yucatan credits after investigation of business conditions in Mexico, Ag 11, 17:2; luncheon; address by Sen Edge, who urges increased production, S 18, 18:1

AMERICAN Meat Packers' Assoc—Convention at Atlantic City, S 15, 5:4

AMERICAN Medical Soc, see National Assoc of Drugless Physicians

AMERICAN Memorial Hospital at Rheims, see American Fund for French Wounded

AMERICAN Men's and Boys' Clothing Mfrs Assoc—Contractors get increased payments to cover higher wages paid, Jl 20, II, 7:6

AMERICAN Mission to Berlin, see Germany

AMERICAN Mission to Poland, see Jews—Poland—Reports and Denials of Pogroms

AMERICAN Motor Bus Co, see Motor Buses

AMERICAN Museum of Natural History—Group representing camp of African pigmies designed by F. Blaschke, Jl 6, III, 4:1; Aquarium Soc's exhibit of fish, S 7, II, 8:1

AMERICAN Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, see Dancing

AMERICAN Party—Formation advocated by dissatisfied Democrats in Tex, Ag 15, 8:5; plans for nationalization, Ag 16, 18:2

AMERICAN Penman, The—C. J. Newcomb, mgr, tells of Amer method of instruction, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:8

AMERICAN Pharmaceutical Assoc—Annual convention, Ag 26, 10:3; Ag 27, 19:4 Ag 28, 11:1; Ag 30, 10:8

AMERICAN Piano Co—Pf divd, S 26, 21:4

AMERICAN Power & Light Co—Com divd, Ag 19, 2:2; pf divd, S 22, 20:5

AMERICAN Property in Mexico, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with—Amer Property

AMERICAN Public Service Co—Pf divd, Ag 30, 13:7

AMERICAN Public Utilities Co—Annual report, Ag 26, 17:2

AMERICAN Ry Express Co—Ruling on package containers discussed by Director Mosessohn of Waist League, Ag 24, II, 7:4
See also Highway Robberies—N Y C; Train Robberies

AMERICAN Red Cross Soc, see Red Cross Soc

AMERICAN Refrigerating Assoc—Would not oppose reasonable measure regulating cold storage, says F. A. Horn, testifying before House Agricultural Com, Ag 14, 1:8

AMERICAN Relief Administration—Tells of progress of its work in Central Europe; now rebuilding Serbian Rys, Jl 6, II, 1:7; H. L. Gutterson returns from Trieste; tells how food was distributed in Central Europe, Jl 16, 12:8; provisions 20,000 Russians fighting Reds in north of Russia, Jl 26, 3:7; receives request to send Julia Lathrop to Europe to give advice on child relief work, Jl 27, 22:5; will care for children in Budapest, Ag 13, 15:4; Paris offices close, Ag 24, 22:2; Hoover goes to Brussels to wind up business, Ag 27, 3:2; blames German Govt for delay in payment of remittances, S 12, 11:1; E. Rickard tells of vastness of task undertaken by H. C. Hoover; table of deliveries from Dec 1, 1918, to June 30, 1919; map, S 14, IV. 1:1; work in Armenia taken over by Allied High Comm,

AMERICAN Relief Administration (continued)—
S 22, 15:7; will distribute funds received by Amer Relief Com for Suffering Hungarians, S 30, 16:1

AMERICAN Relief Administration European Children's Relief—New organization will continue work begun by Govt, will cooperate with other bodies; Bd of Directors, Jl 14, 28:1; 4,000,000 children now being cared for; work may be continued by private charity, Jl 19, 13:6; operates child-feeding kitchens in Finland, Ag 26, 28:2; E. D. Osborn tells of work in Czechoslovakia, plans additional aid, Ag 28, 28:3; report for July, S 7, II, 6:8

AMERICAN Rights League—Demands that U. S. Sen ratify peace treaty with Germany, Ag 21, 2:3; ed, Ag 22, 10:4

AMERICAN Relief Comm for Hungarian Sufferers—R. M. Haan will organize in Hungary relief for children, S 18, 12:7; will have $1,000,000 drive in behalf of starving children, the money to be turned over to Amer Relief Administration, S 28, II, 1:2; S 30, 16:1

AMERICAN Rights League—R. M. Hurd resigns because of indorsement of League of Nations, S 14, 16:2; lr by G. H. Putnam on resignation of R. M. Hurd, S 22, 10:7

AMERICAN Russian Com for the Relief and Salvation of Russia, see Dobrjansky, (Gen) A.

AMERICAN Safety Razor Co—Organized by merger of 3 firms mfg Gem, Ever-Ready and Star safety razors; consolidation plans and officers, S 17, 22:2

AMERICAN-Scandinavian Foundation, see Education—Swedish-Amer Exchange of Students

AMERICAN School Peace League—Winners of prizes for essay on League of Nations, Jl 27, II, 1:4

AMERICAN Ship. and Commerce Corp—Formed by merger of Wm. Cramp & Sons Ship and Engine Bldg Co with other S S lines; will have export and shipping departments; syndicate headed by Chandler Bros & Co buys up stock, Jl 15, 19:2; Kerr S S Co joins firm, Bd of Directors announced, Jl 23, 8:8; lr from J. K. Trimble says all interests in new deal agree that Cramp management should be continued, Ag 2, 11:4; is completing details of transfer of Cramp Co stock, Ag 20, 23:2; Capt K. Roosevelt named sec, S 16, 16:6

AMERICAN Shipbldg Co—Com divd, S 27, 17:7; annual report, S 28, II, 6:1

AMERICAN Short Line R R Assoc—Officers ask House Interstate Commerce Com for financial aid, S 4, 10:4

AMERICAN Smelting and Refining Co—Semi-annual report, S 25, 20:2

AMERICAN Snuff Co—Pf and com divds, S 4, 21:4

AMERICAN Socialist Soc, see Rand School of Social Science

AMERICAN Soc in London—4th of July dinner, Jl 5, 9:2

AMERICAN Soviet Bulletin, see Anarchists—U. S., S 19

AMERICAN S S Assoc, see Shipping—Strikes—U. S.

AMERICAN Sugar Refining Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 18, 21:6; wage increase, S 12, 31:1

AMERICAN Sumatra Tobacco Co—Com divd, Jl 9, 24:2; report, S 5, 18:2; annual report, S 17, 20:5

AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co—Divd, Ag 21, 18:5; arranging for public sale of 3-year 6% notes, S 26, 19:2

AMERICAN Thermos Bottle Co—Divd, S 19, 23:4

AMERICAN Tobacco Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 7, 20:3; pf divd, S 4, 21:4; may be absorbed by United Retail Stores Corp, S 20, 3:1

AMERICAN Trust Co—Statement, Jl 11, 21:7; plans merger with Queens County Trust Co, S 12, 21:2; statement, S 24, 26:7

Digitized by Google

AMERICAN Univ Union—Will direct education of French winners of scholarships donated by A E F students in France, S 16, 14:7
AMERICAN Vanadium Co—See Vanadium Corp
AMERICAN Water Works & Electric Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 30, 23:1
AMERICAN Wholesale Coal Assoc—Adopts resolution asking for investigation of industry, to fix fair return on investment, Ag 15, 2:3
AMERICAN Wholesale Corp of Baltimore—Offers stock issue, Jl 15, 22:2
AMERICAN Woman in London—tells of after-the-war ways of the English, Jl 27, III, 3:1
AMERICAN Woolen Co—Pf and com divds, S 6, 16:1
AMERICAN Zinc, Lead & Smelting Co—Pf divd, Jl 18, 21:5
AMERICANIZATION, see Citizenship, Education for
AMERICANS in Allied Armies, see U. S.—European War—Americans in Allied Armies
AMERICANS in England—Many unable to return to U. S. because of shortage of ships, Ag 2, 7:4
AMERICANS in France, see Soldiers and Sailors' Riots
AMERICANS in Germany—C. J. Rosebault tells of attitude during war, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 4:1
AMERICANS in Holland—Offensive attacks against motor cars complained of by Col Davis, military attache, Ag 13, 15:6
AMERICANS in Lithuania, see Lithuania—American Army Brigade
AMERICANS in London, see American Hospital for Gt Britain
AMERICANS in Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits; Mexico—U. S., Relations with
AMERICANS in Russia, see Russia—Monarchy
AMERICANS of German Descent, see Germans in Amer
AMERICA'S Tribute to British Merchant Seamen—$50,000,000 fund will be raised; lr from Amb Davis, Jl 14, 16:6; W. A. Appleton, Chairman, will sail for England to further work; praises British seamen, Jl 20, II, 3:3; receives Union Jack from British Embassy, Jl 27, 3:8; officers and purposes of organization, Jl 27, III, 7:2; lr from Pres Wilson, Jl 29, 24:3; W. H. Appleton, Chairman, opens campaign in London with luncheon; speakers, Ag 14, 15:3; ed, America's debt to them, Ag 17, III, 1:3; Lucy H. Reynolds urges contributing, lr, Ag 18, 10:7; W. H. Appleton, Chairman, will be guest of Manchester, Eng., at unveiling of Abraham Lincoln statue, S 8, 16:2; Wm. H. Appleton ill, S 12, 18:1
AMES, Charles Bismarck—appointed asst atty gen by Palmer in Justice Dept reorganization, Jl 17, 5:1
AMETTE, (Cardinal) Leon, see Fatherless Children of France
AMIENS—Awarded French War Cross, Ag 25, 24:5; visited by P. Gibbs, S 13, 3:1
AMMUNITION, see Munitions
AMNESTY Com of Chicago—Lr written to Sec Baker urging release of conscientious objectors and reply from Baker, Jl 2, 12:7; eds, Jl 3, 12:5
AMSTER, Nathan L.—favors Federal corp to control rys, would enlarge powers of Interstate Commerce Comm, in plan outlined before House Com, Jl 30, 19:3
AMSTERDAM Trade Union Congress, see Internatl Trade Union Congress
AMTHOR, (Mrs) Caroline—death, S 30, 19:5
AMUSEMENTS, see Moving Pictures; Plays and Operas; Theatres
ANACONDA Copper Mining Co—Pay office in Butte, Mon., damaged by bomb explosion, Jl 7, 15:4; increases wages, Jl 17, 18:5; Chairman J. D. Ryan replies to charges made by Repr Graham, denies that firm made undue war profits, Ag 19, 25:2; divd, S 24, 26:3
ANARCHIST Soviet Bulletin—Copies of 3d edition discovered in mail; appeal to class war, Jl 4, 4:5
ANARCHISTS:—
Italy—Plot to blow up Rome foiled; 16 conspirators arrested, Jl 8, 6:2
U. S.—Statement by Dr Hornaday on lack of arrests, Jl 5, 9:4; heads of leading Worcester industrial plants ask police protection, fearing attacks, Jl 9, 17:7; Gov Smith signs order for extra session of N. Y. S. Supreme Court to consider cases, Jl 10, 1:7; G. Alonen, M Idey, M. Martins, and M. Peltola, Finns, arrested in N Y C for criminal activity in connection with publication of The Class Struggle; men behind them sought, Ag 9, 3:7; jurors selected, Ag 12, 15:6; Alonen indicted, second indicted man has not yet been arrested; membership of special Grand Jury; Justice Weeks reviews the law, Ag 13, 15:6; C Paivo, indicted by N Y C Grand Jury, is arrested in Detroit, Ag 14, 7:1; Paivo brought to N Y C, arraigned and sent to Tombs under bail, Ag 15, 13:2; Bianki, Stepanik, and Kravachuk indicted for urging overthrow of Govt, Ag 21, 3:1; Alonen and Paivo publishers of Class Struggle, object to special jury, as it would oppose radicals, S 12, 11:1; Justice Barlow and Prosecutor receive copies of Amer Soviet Bulletin advocating force in overthrow of Govt, S 19, 18:7
See also Anarchist Soviet Bulletin; Agitators; Aliens; Bolsheviki; Bombs; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists
ANARGYROS, S.—sued by U. S Govt to recover allowances on tobacco importations, Ag 12, 20:2
ANATOLIA—Turkey promises in message to Pres Wilson to maintain order and security, S 13, 3:8
ANCHOR S S Line—Columbia is last of fleet afloat, S 1, 5:2
ANCIENT Order of Hibernians—Natl convention in San Francisco, Jl 18, 11:2; Jl 19, 2:8; Jl 20, 9:3; opening session of Penn Grand Lodge; J. B. Deery predicts free Ireland, Ag 20, 15:3; N. Y. S. convention; favors Irish independence, S 11, 32:4; annual convention of Conn branch; Irish independence demanded, S 12, 24:4
ANDERSON, (Mrs) Augusta Chauncey—death, Jl 14, 11:3; estate, Ag 16, 18:3
ANDERSON, (Lt) Edward M.—mother believes he was killed by fall in defective airplane, Jl 27, 4:4
ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield, see N Y Public Library
ANDERSON, Elizabeth—wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 13, II, 2:8
ANDERSON, Frances—wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 13, II, 2:8
ANDERSON, (Mrs) Frances Deborah—death, Jl 15, 11:2
ANDERSON, George W.—testifies on R R situation at House Com hearing, Ag 28, 1:4
ANDERSON, (Lt Col) Henry W., see Red Cross Soc—Balkans
ANDERSON, (U. S. Repr) Sidney—thinks new cold storage law will be effective, S 29, 15:4
ANDERSON, (Dr) V. V.—statement on inebriates and wartime prohibition, S 7, III, 10:3
ANDERSON, William C.—sued by Jewell A. Sholl for breach of promise, S 25, 8:3
ANDERSON, William H., see Anti-Saloon League
ANDERSON, William Harrington—death, Ag 30, 7:6
ANDERSON, William J.—disappears; was to have married Mrs. Laura Watson, S 1, 7:2
ANDERSON Overseas Corp—Concludes negotiations with U. S. Shipping Bd for sale of 100 steel ships, Ag 1, 1:4; vessels will be used to supply fuel needs of France and Italy, Ag 2, 12:1; Shipping Bd defends sale of ships, Ag 16, 5:4

Digitized by Google

ANDERTON, Edward Knabe—death, Jl 30, 9:3
ANDIGNE, (Marquise) d'—wins French medal of honor, Jl 18, 2:4
ANDRASSY, (Count) Julius—arrives in Budapest, Ag 6, 3:6; is Minister of Foreign Affairs in new Hungarian Cabinet, Ag 15, 11:4; wants old Parliament recalled instead of trying to hold elections in Hungary, Ag 17, 6:1; report that he will be Minister of Foreign Affairs in Cabinet formed by Perenyi, Ag 23, 1:2
ANDREA, (Mrs) A. Louise—lr on dehydrated foods, Ag 15, 10:6
ANDREW Square Clothing Co—Starts damage suit against Boston because of looting during police strike, S 17, 2:3
ANDREWS, Horace Ellsworth—estate, Ag 13, 11:3
ANDREWS, Lilly V., see Castle, L.
ANDREWS, (Rear Admiral) Philip—commanded landing force from U. S. SS Olympia which recovered Trau from insurgent Italians, S 28, 1:5
ANDREWS, William Lansing—death, Jl 2, 13:4
ANDREYEFF, Leonid—death and career, S 15, 11:6
ANGELES, (Gen) Felipe—succeeds in uniting most of rebel leaders in Mexico under one command, Ag 5, 16:2
ANGHELAKIS, Emmanuel—lr on numerical superiority of Greeks over Bulgars in Thrace, Jl 27, III 2:4
ANGLIN, Charles H, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Strike
ANGLICAN and Eastern Assoc, see Protestant Episcopal Church
ANGLO-American French Treaty, see France—Defense Treaties
ANGLO-Amer Friendship, see U. S.—England, Relations with
ANGLO-Saxons—Ed quoting from war memoirs of von Tirpitz regarding disappearance of small European nations in transatlantic combine of Anglo-Saxons, S 25, 14:3
ANGLO-South American Bank, Ltd—Opens new branch in Lima, Peru, Jl 22, 23:2
ANIMAL Industry, see Live Stock
ANIMALS—Harmful ones listed by N. Y. S. Conservation Comm on hunting licenses, Ag 31, 14:5
See also New York Women's League for Animals
ANIMALS, Prehistoric—Relics of mastodon, mammoth and megatherium found in N. Y. and vicinity, Ag 15, 24:1
ANN May Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—Spring Lake, N. J.
ANNABLE, Catherine S., see Books Reviews—Deland, M.
ANNAPOLIS Naval Academy—Midshipmen arrive in N Y with Summer cruise practice fleet, Jl 25, 11:3; W. McL Hague will conduct school to prepare enlisted men for examinations, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 2:1; special preparatory courses for enlisted men in navy and marine corps, S 1, 10:4
ANNULMENT of Marriage, see Divorce Suits
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d'—attacks Nitti ministry, Jl 3, 3:4; ed, Jl 6, III, 1:5; slur of Pres Wilson and his wife in speech in Rome on May 4 resented by E. Ferri, Socialist Deputy, Jl 14, 2:5; plans flight from Rome to Tokio and return, Jl 16, 3:8; ed, Jl 17, 12:3; cost of proposed Rome-Tokio flight, S 8, 2:6; brings armed forces into Fiume in defiance of orders of Italian Govt, S 14, 12:5; order of Nitti to disarm his forces disobeyed by 6th Army Corps; entry into Fiume was granted by Gen Pittaluga, S 15, 1:2; ed, S 16, 14:1; French and British heed request to haul down flags in Fiume, S 16, 1:3; proclaims annexation of Fiume to Italy, S 16, 15:2; considered mutinous, says Amb Macchi di Cellere, S 16, 15:2; revolt was carefully planned, Jugoslav peace delegates declare, S 17, 1:3; defended by Milan press; denounced by Paris press, S 17, 22:3; ed, S 17, 12:5; message on Fiume, S 18, 2:6; is
ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d' (continued)—ill; text of appeal to people of Fiume; asks Italian sailors to stand by troops holding Fiume; son Hugo in N Y C defends seizure of Fiume, S 19, 17:3, 4; remains in control in Fiume, answers with threat order of Col Rondaglia that Italian officers will be considered as deserters, S 21, 9:1; tribute to the Vatican Choir, S 21, IV, 5:1; refuses to return to Rome; addresses officers and soldiers in Fiume; asks Italian people for prayers, S 22, 15:1; Allies asked by Italy to drive him from Fiume, S 22, 1:3; says he will appeal to Pres Wilson, S 23, 4:2; ed, S 23, 16:2; calls for fall of Nitti Cabinet; confers medal on Fiume garrison, S 24, 1:3, 4; ed, S 24, 16:1; must retire from Fiume before Pres Wilson will consider situation, is report, S 25, 1:5; seizure of Fiume due to hostility of Pres Wilson, says Garibaldi; admiration expressed by Admiral Cons, S 25, 4:4, 5; plans to take over Sussak, S 26, 1:3; proclamation to Dalmatians, S 26, 4:3; article by W. Duranty, S 27, 4:4; asks King Victor Emmanuel not to abandon Italy's rights to Fiume; H. Fox, Amer author, and an Amer naval officer offer their services; action acclaimed by Italians in So Amer who are raising funds for him; Italian mothers who lost sons in the war send him messages, S 27, 4:2; denounces buffer State plan for Fiume; appeals to France, S 28, 2:3; ed, The sharp thorn and the sacred fire, S 27, 12:2; joined by Casagrande, S 28, 21:6; sp art by B. de Casseres, S 28, VII, p 7; A. Carmine, naturalized Amer citizen of Swiss descent, said to have placed fortune at his disposal and congratulated him on coup in Fiume; makes Casagrande commander of air fleet at Fiume, S 29, 3:3
ANNUNZIO, Hugo d'—defends his father's seizure of Fiume, S 19, 17:4
ANSCHUTZ, Edward R.—tells of opportunity in Northern Russia for Amer goods, Ag 31, 6:3
ANSELL, (Lt Col) Samuel T.—recommendation that all courts-martial cases be reviewed is refused by Sec Baker, Jl 6, 5:8; resigns from army to carry on fight against court-martial system; will form law partnership with Col E. S. Bailey, Jl 20, 4:3; resignation accepted, Jl 22, 3:5; retained as special counsel to investigate cruelty charges in War Dept inquiry; will question Gen March, Jl 23, 2:7; lr of protest to G. T. Page, Pres of Amer Bar Assoc; calls courts-martial inquiry one-sided, Jl 28, 7:1; extract from lr to Maj Gen Wood charging him with being reactionary in attitude toward military justice, Ag 4, 2:4; assails army bd findings on courts-martial procedure, Ag 20, 14:7; testifies before Sen Sub-Com on Chamberlain courts-martial bill, Ag 26, 12:7; Ag 27, 8:2; Ag 30, 6:7; Ag 31 2:7; Sec Baker, in lr to Sen Wadsworth, denies having withheld 1916 opinion defining legal status of Gen Staff, S 14, 21:2; statement on ex-Pres Taft's defense of court-martial system; makes charges, S 16, 4:2
ANTHONY, Holland C.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
ANTHONY, Susan B.—portrait by Sarah J. Eddy accepted by Natl History Museum in Washington Jl 6, II, 1:2
ANTHRACITE Consumers' League—Sends warning to Senators that coal prices will jump if food stays high, Jl 21, 19:2
ANTHRAX—Disease traced among soldiers to shaving brushes, Ag 18, 11:3
ANTI-CIGARETTE League of the World, see Tobacco—Abolition of Use, Ag 19
ANTIETAM Battle, see History, U. S.—Civil War
ANTI-Saloon League:—
England—W. E. Johnson says organization does not intend to carry on propaganda to bring about prohibition or interfere in elections, Ag 20, 14:7; passports are not denied to agents going to England, announces U S State Dept, S 24, 27:3

Digitized by Google

ANTI-Saloon League (continued)—
Jersey City—Bring proceedings to prevent granting of licenses to saloon keepers, Ag 5, 5:4; suit brought in Supreme Court to test validity of licenses, Ag 23, 18:4
N. Y. S.—Questionnaire to ascertain attitude of Assembly candidates on enforcement of Federal prohibition, Ag 2, 6:6; statement by W. H. Anderson on nomination of R. L. Haskell as County Judge on wet platform, S 4, 17:2
Presidential Campaign—Has no intention to pledge candidates, S 23, 24:3
Prohibition Laws—Calls existing laws fairly effective, Jl 12, 3:5; Wheeler denies that more drastic laws are planned, Jl 19, 4:8; W. B. Wheeler denies intent to invade authentic homes in search and seizure provision of prohibition enforcement bill, Ag 13, 10:7
See also Wartime Prohibition, below
Self-Determination League of Liberty challenges it, Ag 3, 5:3
Tobacco—Will not take part in movement to abolish use, says A. B. Wood, Ag 4, 11:3
Wartime Prohibition—Statement by W. H. Anderson, Jl 2, 11:3; Anderson announces organization of allied citizens for strict enforcement, Jl 5, 22:1; says existing laws are fairly effective, J 12, 3:5; W. B. Wheeler, general counsel, appears before Sen Judiciary sub-com in support of contention that Congress has authority to fix one-half of one per cent. as maximum alcoholic beverages, Jl 17, 17:8; attacked by Repr Crago in debate on enforcement bill, Jl 22, 4:4; charges lax enforcement in N Y C saloons, Ag 3, II, 1:5; Wheeler denies intent to invade authentic home under search-and-seizure provision of prohibition enforcement bill, Ag 13, 10:7; W. H. Anderson denies that detectives were hired to get evidence against bartenders, despite statements of detectives in Elmhurst case, S 10, 28:3
ANTIQUITIES, See Archaeology
ANTI-STRIKE Laws, See Strikes
ANTI-Trust Laws—Planned by Lloyd George, Ag 22, 2:7
See also Clayton Anti-Trust law; Donnelly Anti-Trust law; Foodstuffs—Prices—Ohio; Meat Trade—Prosecution of Packers; Sherman Anti-Trust Law; Trusts
ANTI-Trust Suits—C. E. Richards will direct work of Justice Dept, S 25, 15:3
ANTOINETTE, Princess of Luxemburg—Engagement to Prince Rupprecht of Bavaria reported broken, S 5, 15:7
ANTWERP—Bond issue will be offered in U S soon, Ag 2, 11:3
ANZACS, see Australia—Army
AOSTA, Duke of—Plans visit to U. S., China and Japan, Ag 14, 15:5; confers with Nitti over Fiume incident, S 20, 5:1
APARTMENTS—Data on need in N Y C compiled by N Y S Reconstruction Comm, Jl 6, II, 1:1; co-operative house will be erected on 5th Av and 97th St by Owners' Improvement Corp, Jl 20, IX, 16:4; shortage increases in N Y C, Ag 10, IV, 12:1; costly bldg to be erected in the Bronx, Ag 24, IX, 20:3; 12-story bldg will be erected on 5th Av at 72d St, S 14, X, 1:1; proposal to limit height on Fifth Av discussed at meeting of Estimate Bd; W. B. Cockran insists that tall bldgs will enhance values, S 27, 19:1
See also Rents
APPLE Crop, see Delaney, J.
APPLETON, W. A.—Condemns British ry strikers, S 30, 1:5
See also Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam
APPLETON, William G.—Ill, Ag. 12, 18:2
APPLETON, William H.—Ill, S 12, 18:1
See also America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen
APPRAISING, see Estates
APRONS—Waterproof apron offered by mfr, S 6, 17:8
APSLEY Rubber Co.—Com divd, S 17, 25:2
ARAB Theatre, see Theatres
ARABIA, see Hedjaz
ARAGONA, Signor, see Labor—England—Southern Conference
ARBITRATION, Commercial, see Commercial Agreements
ARBITRATION, Industrial, see Labor; Strikes; War Labor Board
ARCH of Freedom, see Memorial Arch
ARCHANGEL—Erroneous impression as to closing of harbor, Ag 17, II, 6:7; development of port told of by E. A. Anschutz, Ag 31, 6:3; much property destroyed in fire, S 9, 19:2;
See also Russia — Intervention — Northern Russia
ARCHER, (Rev) William C.—death Ag 5, 9:4
ARCHIBALD, Will F.—death, Jl 27, 22:6
ARCTIC Explorations, see Explorations—Arctic
ARCTIC Trade, see Explorations—Arctic—Commercial
ARDASJEFF, Nikolai, see Bolsheviki—Sweden, Ag 1
ARESON, Clinton W.—captured by Bolsheviki, Ag 5, 3:5
ARGENTINA:—
Bolivia, Relations with, see Bolivia
Commerce—Dr Aldao urges Americans to invest there; statement on needs for development, Jl 7, 23:2; Govt expected to grant big credit to Germany to facilitate raw materials trade, S 22, 17:3
England, Relations with—Diplomatic relations strained as result of purchase by Argentina of German S S Bahai Blanca; envoys leaving posts, Ag 6, 15:6
Finances—Discussed by leading N Y bankers, Jl 10, 20:3; credit to Allies for purchase of Argentine products urged in President's lr to Congress, Ag 3, II, 6:8; negotiations for German loan opened, S 25, 8:3
Immigration, see German Austria—Emigration; Germany—Emigration
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Argentina
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Recognition of new Govt
ARGONAUT Consolidated Mining Co—Divd, S 11, 25:3
ARIETA, (Premier) Louis Serrano—resigns from Chilean Cabinet, S 15, 16:7
ARLINGTON Hotel Property, see Williams, (Controller) J. S.
ARMADA, see Spanish Armada
ARMAMENTS—Sen Walsh introduces resolution in Sen to forbid use of Amer credits in arming world, S 12, 20:2
See also League of Nations—Armaments; U. S.—Armaments
ARMENIA:—
Allied aid in arms and munitions urged by V. Cardashian, lr, Ag 19, 12:27
Amer Aid, see Turkish Invasion, below
Amer Mission of Transportation and Economic Specialists—Will be headed by Gen J. G. Harbord, Ag 9, 6:8; statement by Sec Lansing; report that Pres Wilson thinks of Gen Harbord as possible Gov Gen, Ag 14, 3:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:4; personnel, Ag 15, 15:2; Ag 22, 2:7; Gen Harbord leaves Constantinople for Armenia, S 9, 19:2; report of note to Turkey against massacres, S 11, 15:2; chaotic conditions found by Gen Harbord, S 14, 2:8
Atrocities—Turkish leaders sentenced to death and imprisonment, Jl 13, 1:2; Dr Leinbech tells of woes and says 50,000 women are still captives of Turks, Jl 20, 7:4; tale of cruelty told by Armenian in lr to sister in N Y, Jl 27, II, 1:3; International Socialist Conference at Lucerne adopts resolution favoring taking of measures by Allies against massacres, Ag 11, 8:2; peace conferees expect new measures if U. S. refuses mandate, says C. A. Selden, Ag 14, 3:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:4; slaughter of people feared by Great Britain, which feels obliged to withdraw troops, Ag 15, 15:5; informal warning to

Digitized by Google

ARMENIA:—Atrocities (continued)
Turkey by Admiral M. L. Bristol that massacres must cease stirs up both the Sultan and Peace Conference, Ag 28, 1:1; Amer Com for the Independence of Armenia protests to Peace Conference against Turkish excesses, Ag 28, 2:2; ed, Ag 28, 10:4; Sec Lansing confirms warning by Admiral Bristol, Ag 29, 5:1; Margaret Mack and Ruth Stuart, nurses, refused to abandon charges after massacres, S 4, 6:1; note to Turkey from Amer mission reported, S 11, 15:2
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Armenia
British Cabinet considers menace of Turks and Kurds, S 8, 19:2
British Troops—Urged to remain by Armenian Natl Union of Amer in appeal to Lord Bryce, Ag 15, 15:4; England feels obliged to withdraw troops, but fears slaughter of the people, Ag 15, 15:5; Sec Lansing denies that British Govt asked that their troops be replaced by Amer force, S 1, 15:8
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Armenia
Future discussed by A. Mahdesian, Ag 10, III, 2:1
High Comm—Col. W. Haskell appointed as repr of 4 great powers, Jl 6, 9:7; 24 U. S. Army officers join Haskell; 6 district commanders appointed; takes over work of various relief organizations, S 22, 15:7
Mandatary—J. W. Gerard tells why U. S. should accept mandate, Jl 6, IV, 8:1; M. Sevasil urges mandate by U. S., Jl 20, 8:1; Turkish invasion of country blamed on delay of U. S. Congress over mandate question, says C. A. Selden, Jl 31, 1:4; peace conferees expect new massacres if U. S. refuses mandate, says C. A. Selden, Ag 14, 3:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:4; question whether U. S. proposes to act is holding up settlement; British look to U. S., Ag 15, 15:5; Lloyd George tells Commons that he wants U. S. to assume it, Ag 19, 1:2; mandate by U. S. asked by Dr. J. H. T. Main in lr to J. W. Gerard, Ag 24, II, 1:5; U. S. called only hope by L. Fraser, Ag 26, 4:5; discussed by Peace Conference; Clemenceau suggests that departing British let French troops take up guardianship, Ag 28, 1:1; discussed by M. Sevasly, Ag 28, 2:6; Washing our hands of Armenia, ed, Ag 28, 10:4; public opinion in U. S. said to be against support of large army; Amer mandate urged by D. Arnold, Ag 29, 5:1, 2; lr by V. Cardashian, Ag 31, III, 2:4; discussed by Gen. Harbord, S 9, 19:2; Sec Lansing opposed mandate by U. S., W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 1:1; Venizelos favors mandate by U. S., S 15, 15:3.
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Armenia.
Population—Lr by V. Cardashian on Moslem and non-Moslem population, Ag 31, III, 2:4
President, see Khatitian
Relief—Work of various organizations taken over by High Com, S 22, 15:7
See also American Com for Relief in the Near East; Foodstuffs—Armenia
Turkish Invasion—Turks advance on 3 sides with aid of Tartars; Maj Green, Dir of Amer Relief Administration, urges military action by Allies; C. A. Selden says trouble is blamed on U. S., Jl 31, 1:4; Turks aided by Persians, Ag 1, 1:4; M. Sikhatissian, temporary Premier, asks help against Turk army, Ag 19, 5:5; menace considered by British Cabinet, S 9, 19:2; J. W. Gerard, Chairman of Amer Com for Independence of Armeria, issues statement urgently appeal for Amer aid, S 18, 12:8; Pres Khatitian says in Paris that country needs troops, not investigators, S 24, 29:6; report of treaty ceding territory for withdrawal of Kurdish and Tartar troops, S 26, 13:3
ARMENIAN and Syrian Relief, see Near East Relief
ARMENIAN Natl Union of Amer—Appeals to Pres Wilson and Lord Bryce to urge British Govt not to withdraw troops from Armenia, Ag 15, 15:4
ARMENTIERES—Visited by P. Gibbs, S 20, 6:1; M. D. Freeney says that U. S. Navy erected bldgs for residents who returned, S 25, 14:8
ARMIES, see Names of Countries, subhead Army
ARMISTICES, see European War—Armistices
ARMORED Automobiles, see Tanks
ARMORIES, see U. S.—Armories
ARMOUR, Charles Winfield—death, Ag 25, 11:4
ARMOUR, J. Ogden—statement on increased price of meat; Jl 17, 17:1; welcomes gift of shoes, suggests that Builders' and Traders' Exchange give him complete wardrobe, Ag 16, 7:4; predicts drop in food prices, S 3, 4:5; statement on price paid for shoes questioned by shoemaker who supplies him, S 7, 3:5
ARMOUR & CO.—Trade Comr Fort attacks lawyer, charges attempt to avoid report increasing packers' tax, Ag 1, 2:8; Vice Pres F. E. White appears before Sen committee investigating cost of living in Washington, D. C.; denies profiteering, Ag 6, 2:4 Govt starts libel proceedings in Minnesota for seizure of frozen poultry, Ag 22, 11:5; lr from Vice Pres F. E. White on packers' peddler car, Ag 31, III, 2:7; representative predicts no drop in meat prices, S 12, 24:4; White's statement on peddler cars denied by Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc, S 15, 5:5
See also Meat-Packing Industry, and Trade Comm Investigation
ARMS, see Munitions, Ordnance
ARMS Embargo, see Mexico—Arms Embargo
ARMSTRONG, (Dr.) Donald B.—Report on Framingham Health Demonstration, S 12, 18:5
ARMSTRONG, George—introduces Soviet resolutions to Canadian Labor Congress, S 24, 20:6
ARMSTRONG, (Lt) Hamilton Fish—wins Serbian White Eagle with swords, S 27, 4:3
ARMSTRONG, Whitworth, (Sir W. G.), see Aeronautics—Transatlatic Flights—Types of Machines, Jl 7
ARMSTRONG, William C.—lr on indemnities, Ag 10, III, 2:7
ARMSTRONG, William H., see Oil—Rock Creek Field
ARMY Agricultural College at Allerey, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men
ARMY and Navy Prize Baby Contest, see Baby Contests
ARMY of Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Territory
ARMY Recruiting Service, see U. S.—Army—Enlistments
ARMY Worms—Damage Long Island Crops, Ag 1, 16:2
ARNOLD, Davis—urges mandate by U. S. in Armenia, Ag 29, 5:2
ARNOLD, Lorenzo—death, Jl 8, 11:4
ARNOLD, Michael—death, Ag 26, 13:5
ARNOLD, William Harris—ed on article in The Atlantic Monthly on the booklover's shop, Ag 10, III, 1:5
ARNOT, Louise (Mrs Mary L. Gunn)—death, Ag 16, 7:6
ARNTZ, Elfrieda, see Boehme, H. O.
AROCENA, Rafael—will, Jl 30, 6:5; widow applies for appointment as temporary administratrix, Ag 3, 15:2; will contested by woman who claims to be common law wife, S 5, 20:6
ARON, J., & Co—Coffee hoarding charge, Ag 15, 2:6; denial, Ag 16, 3:5; accused of sugar profiteering, S 4, 17:7; libel proceedings dismissed, sugar seized will be sold at fair profit margin, S 7, 10:1
ARRAS—Revisited by P. Gibbs, S 17, 17:1
ARROLL-Johnston Automobile, see Edward Albert, Prince of Wales—Automobiles
ARROWSMITH, Mary N.—receives Croix de Guerre, S 9, 3:6

Digitized by Google

ARSENALS, see U. S.—Arsenals

ARSON, N Y C—Bombardere, L., arrested, accused of attempting to set fire to bed in which wife and child were sleeping, Ag 1, 5:4
See also Fires

ART, subdivided or cross-referenced as follows:—

Austrian peace terms	Industrial
Bulgarian peace terms	Italian Treasures
Cartoons	Museums
Collections	Sales
Competitions	Thefts
Education	U. S. Army Schools
European War	War Memorials
Exhibitions	

Austrian Peace Terms, Jl 21, 2:4; S 15, 1:3
Bulgarian Peace Terms, S 19, 1:2
Cartoons, see Cartoons
Collections—Hamilton, Duke of, silver, furniture and paintings will be sold at Christie's in Nov, S 6, 3:6; catalogue, S 21, III, 8:2
Competitions—Municipal Art Soc will conduct competition to secure designs for improvement of park in Greeley Square, S 21, III, 8:2
Education, see U. S. Army Schools, below
European War—French Govt acquires painting of 7th Inf, Ag 27, 8:7
See also European War—Pictorial History
Exhibitions:—
Aitken, Robert, reproduction of portrait bust of Gen Pershing, Ag 24, VIII, 12:1
American painters, Knoedler Gal, Jl 20, VII, 12:1
Batik art, Bush Terminal Bldg, Jl 20, III, 3:1; Ag 3, III, 3:3
Berkshire Hills exhib opens, Ag 31, 7:4
Blake, William, prints, Keppel Gal, Jl 27, VIII, 12:1
Book illustrations and decorations, Art Alliance of Amer Gal, Ag 3, III, 3:5
Canadian War Memorial Paintings, Jl 27, III, 3:4; Jl 31, 4:3
Christian, Eric, sketches, S 7, III, 3:1
City Club, Summer exhib, Jl 13, VII, 12:4
Copley portraits, Vose Gal, S 14, VII, 12:1
Crowninshield, Frederic, works shown at Stockbridge Casino, Ag 18, 11:6
Dudensing Gal, Summer exhib, Jl 13, VII, 12:4
Duveneck, Frank, etchings, Kennedy Gal, S 7, VII, 12:1
Edgerly-Korzybska, Lady, portraits on ivory, Ag 10, III, 3:4
English engravings and mezzotints, Hahlo Gal, Jl 27, VII, 12:4
Forain's The Picture Dealer, Kraushaar Gal, Jl 13, VII, 12:1
French Industrial Art, Pennsylvania Hotel, Jl 25, 4:3; Ag 3, III, 3:4
Gloucester, Mass., exhib, S 7, III, 3:1
Hartsdale sculpture exhib, S 21, VII, 12:1
Hunt, William Morris, paintings and drawings, Boston Museum of Art, S 14, VII, 12:1
Illava, Karl, figures for Spartanburg monument, Jl 13, VII, 12:1
Illustrations by Men of 1860, N Y Public Library, Ag 10, VII, 12:1
Jacquelin painting of Peace Conference, City Club, Jl 26, 9:5
Japanese books of design, Jl 20, III, 3:4
Knoedler Gal, Summer exhib, Jl 20, VII, 12:1
Morland paintings, Jl 27, VII, 12:4
Mystic, Conn, exhib, Ag 17, III, 3:4
Newport Art Assoc, work of living Amer artists and sculptors, Jl 13, 5:4
Old Lyme exhib, Ag 17, III, 3:5
Osnis, Anton, portrait of Benjamin Franklin, Jl 20, III, 3:2
Peace Conference, painting by Jacquelin, City Club, Jl 26, 9:5
Pen and Brush Club, Summer exhib, Jl 13, VII, 12:3
Pennsylvania Soc of Fine Arts—Joint exhib with Penn Soc of Miniature Painters will be open in Nov; jury of selection, S 14, III, 5:1

ART:—**Exhibitions** (continued):—
Peselino's The Crucifixion, Metropolitan Museum, Jl 12, 8:8
Philadelphia Water Color Club exhib will open in Nov, S 14, III, 5:1
Prints, Kennedy & Co Gal, Jl 27, III, 3:3
Rowan, Mrs Ellis, pictures of birds and flowers, Ag 24, III, 4:5
Sculpture, Hartsdale, N. Y., S 21, VII, 12:1
Zorn, Anders, etchings, Keppel Gal, Jl 27, VII, 12:1
Soc of Iconophiles, engravings, Grolier Club, Jl 13, III, 3:1
Industrial:—
Amer Museum of Natural History will open exhib of industrial art with special relation to textiles and costumes, S 28, III, 5:3
Schools—Foreign countries well supplied; France has 32, Ag 10, III, 3:3
Italian Treasures—Loot stolen by Austria must be returned under provision of peace treaty, Jl 21, 2:4; S 15, 1:3
Museums:—
Boston Museum of Fine Arts—Comment on bequest of A. Cochrane of 4 paintings, Ag 24, III, 4:4
Brooklyn Museum—Gift of Chinese cloisonne enamels by S. P. Avery, S 28, VII, 12:4
France, see Louvre, The
London—Natl Gallery—Comment on gift by A. Studd of 3 Whistler works, Ag 24, III, 4:6
Detroit Museum of Art—Pres G. G. Booth's annual report; offers suggestions for increasing influence of museum, Jl 13, III, 3:4; receives art collection of Pres G G. Booth, Jl 20, III, 3:1
Metropolitan Museum—Recent acquisitions include oak armoire, Peselino s The Crucifixion, and flag carried through the war by Amer Ambulance Corps, Jl 12, 8:8; Don Jose Florid of Madrid Armory identifies ancient armor, Ag 3, 14:1; special article on new acquisitions, Ag 3, VII, 12:1; entrance porch to Bristol House placed on exhib, Ag 4, 11:1; loan exhib of tapestries and laces, Ag 4, 14:8; A. Lansing arrives with jewels and robes of Pedu Bost excavated in Egypt, Ag 14, 8:7; Summer exhib of laces, and Amer silver collection of A. T. Clearwater, Ag 24, III, 4:4; loan exhib of tapestries, Ag 31, VII, 12:1; lr from Pres De Forest to Bd of Estimate asking for appropriation, S 6, 14:8; French Govt arranging exhib of work of modern French artists, S 19, 13:3; Sunday story hours for children will be revived, S 28, III, 5:1; interest shown by service men told of in Sept. report, S 29, 12:8
Minneapolis Inst of Arts—Changes in Japanese Gallery, Jl 6, III, 4:2
San Francisco Palace of Fine Arts opens a Comparative Exhibition Room, S 7, III, 3:3
Sales:—
Duplessis's portrait of Franklin painted in 1778 purchased by M. Friedsam, S 16, 26:1; Sp art, S 28, VII, 12:1
Homer, Winslow, Coast in Winter, S 28, 10:3; comment, S 28, III, 5:1
Reynolds's Mrs. Siddons as the Tragic Muse sold at Christie's, Jl 5, 17:4
Vermeer painting bought by H. C. Frick from Simon collection in Berlin, S 14, 18:1
Thefts:—
Francia's Madonna and Child stolen from Bologna Picture Gallery, Ag 29, 6:3
Wyant painting stolen from Brooklyn art gallery, Ag 29, 11:4
U. S. Army Schools—G. S. Hellman tells of instruction given abroad after signing of armistice; illustrations, sp art, Jl 27, VII, p 6
War Memorials, see European War—Memorials

Digitized by Google

ARTHITI Arra (Prince)—Amer accent, S 14, II, 1:7
ARTHUR, Julia—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
ARTISTS—Sp art by C. J. Rosebault on artist whom he found carving a ham in a Vienna cafe, S 28, 5:1
ARVADA (SS)—Founders after 2 explosions in hold, S 20, 8:7
ASBURY Park, N. J.—Baby parade, Ag 28, 11:1
ASCH, Sholom—reports distress of Lithuanian Jews, S 21, 17:4
ASHBOURNE (S S)—enters Irish port flying Sinn Fein Republican flag, Ag 5, 17:4; leaves Queenstown flying same flag, Ag 28, 14:4
ASHFORD, Daisy, see Books—Reviews
ASHEVILLE Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 11, 25:3
ASHURST, (U. S. Sen) Henry Fountain—tells of war record of Democratic Party at 4th of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3; attacks oil leasing bill as in interest of Standard Oil Co, Ag 24, 8:3; says, in message to Pres Wilson, that he opposes all reservations and amendments to peace treaty, reply from Pres Wilson, S 26, 1:2
ASIA—T. F. Millard charges secret agreement between Japan, Gt Britain, and France for regional understanding; correspondence with D. J. Hill, Jl 26, 1:6; denial by Japanese charge d'affaires in Washington, Jl 27, 2:5; article from Far Eastern Review, Jl 27, III, 4:2; Baron Makino says statement by Millard is without foundation, Jl 31, 3:7; Millard says Makino evades question, Ag 9, 8:7; Sec Lansing tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that Japan's secret agreements with Gt Britain, France, and Italy for disposition of captured German territory and rights in China and in Pacific were concealed from U. S. until war had ended and Peace Conference started, Ag 12, 1:6; ed, Ag 13, 10:1; French Legation at Tientsin denies secret agreement has been entered into by Gt Britain, Japan, and France prejudicial to interest of China, S 3, 12:8
ASIA Minor—11 Greeks and 2 Jews killed near Sokia, Jl 6, 6:6; Supreme Council of Peace Conference decides that Gen Allenby of British Army should take entire charge of occupation and supervise allied troops, Jl 19, 3:3; Turkish troops advance upon Armenians from 3 sides; C. A. Selden discusses situation in Asia Minor, Jl 31, 1:4; Turks aided by Persians, Ag 1, 1:4; Lieut Gen Sir G. F. Milne will command all allied troops in Western district, Ag 9, 6:8; Allies' policy protested by Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2; Maj Gen Harbord finds chaotic state, bands of Turkish nationalists are trying to oust Greeks, S 14, 2:8; Allenby and d'Esperey confer on military occupation of Mediterranean littoral, S 16, 19:7
  See also American Com for Relief in the Near East; Armenia; European War—Peace Conference—Asia Minor; Greeks in Asia Minor; Smyrna; Syria; Turkey
ASKWITH (Lord) George Ranken—attacks Lloyd George's industrial and general domestic policy in lr to The London Times, Jl 31, 14:1
ASMANOFF, (Col)—arrested by Bulgarian Govt; charged with complicity in alleged crimes in Macedonia, Jl 23, 2:4
ASPHYXIATING Gas, See Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
ASPHYXIATION, See Accidents
ASPILLAGA, Ramon, See Peru—Revolutionary Plot
ASQUITH, Herbert Henry—visits Maj Gen H. T. Allen in Coblenz, Jl 10, 30:1; speaks at Edgware on part Great Britain is playing in Russia, Jl 27, 1:4; will re-enter politics, Ag 24, 6:3
ASSASSINATIONS, see Korea; Leguia, A. B.
ASSAULTS:—
  At Sea, see Puako (barkentine)
  Bayonne, N. J.—Carmen, Josephine, shot by A. Warshurd, who commits suicide, Jl 7, 14:8
  Berkeley, Cal.—Hildebrand (Prof) J. H., and Prof. E. O'Neill shot by R. Sprague, Ag 5, 17:2
  Hoboken, N. J.—Shaw, Robert, killed, and G. Lewis and D. Lahey wounded in gun fight, Ag 1, 14:2
  Newark, N. Y.—Loretti, Ignacia, and F. Fortei killed and B. Lonardi dying as result of fight, Jl 14, 15:3
  New York City:—
    Anderson, Hilda, attacked in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, Jl 27, 7:6
    Blanchfield, J. A., and E. S. Piper arraigned on charge of assaulting L. Berkeley, S 12, 16:3
    Bodenheim (Dr.), H., and H. Lewine arrested charged with beating a witness of auto crash, S 1, 7:4
    Burke, John and Thomas, arrested after fight with Policeman Hackett, Jl 8, 9:6
    Carrazza, Joseph, stabbed, S 9, 8:3
    Coblitz, S., stabbed to death; W. Schneider arrested, S 29, 3:6, 14:3
    Crawford, (Policeman) T., held in $1,000 bail for clubbing negro, Jl 28, 5:2
    Curcio, Vincent and Leonard, shot in fight, Jl 17, 14:2
    Dunaway, F. E., sues Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co. for $10,000, S 5, 20:2
    Gould, A. J., kills 1 and wounds 4, Ag 3, 9:3
    Grazino, James, and L. Valenti killed in feud fight in Brooklyn; R. and J. Magnefecco arrested, S 29, 3:6
    Hargrave, Price, negro, shot by policeman while resisting arrest, Jl 5, 22:2
    Herman (Mrs) Margaret, thrown out of automobile, S 2, 4:5
    Horn (Police Corporal) J. L., held in $2,000 bail on charge of assaulting Helen Dille, Ag 6, 21:2
    Hull, G. C., beaten in his office with hammer, strong box rifled, Jl 12, 1:4; dies; 2 clerks sought, Jl 13, 1:4
    See also Hull, G. C.
    Koehler, A. W., arrested, accused of throwing H. Patton out of window, S 22, 5:2
    Kreisch, Cornelius, shoots at wife; is shot at police station as he tried to kill policeman, S 9, 4:2
    Krynetz, Paul, arrested following fight with T. Schapter, Jl 3, 3:3
    Lefkowitz, Charles, rescued from crowd after girl accuses him, S 20, 24:3
    Long, Daniel, shot and stabbed, Ag 25, 8:4
    Morrison, J., fined for striking J. Kane, S 25, 8:5
    Prinke, George, shoots Mr. and Mrs. W. Guthrie, Jl 14, 2:7
    Terdiman, M., fires at man, hits boy, Ag 5, 6:2
    Wasielewski, Anthony, kills T. Black, Jl 5, 5:7
    See also Rothstein, A.
ASSAY Office, see U. S.—Assay Office
ASSEMBLY, see N. Y. S.—Elections.
ASSESSMENTS, see N Y C—Taxes; N. Y. S.—Taxes; taxation
ASSOCIATED Advertising Clubs of the World—Annual convention in New Orleans, S 23, 19:7; S 24, 3:3; ed, Trade with Latin America, on addresses made by Repr Clark and J. Barrett, S 25, 14:1
ASSOCIATED Business Papers, Inc.—Meeting in Cleveland; officers elected; Plumb plan of R R operation and Govt control of industries opposed, S 21, 19:2
ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of Amer—Arrange meetings between garment mfrs and makers of materials; statement by Director Mosessohn, Jl 6, II, 3:4; elect district reprs, Jl 17, 23:7; D. N. Mosessohn says increased business does not mean greater profits, as raw materials have in-

Digitized by Google

ASSOCIATED Dress Industries of Amer (continued)—
creased Jl 20, II, 7:5; mfrs plan uniform order blank to lessen trade abuses, Jl 27, II, 7:4; data on conditions will be collected and compiled for buyers, from questionnaires, Ag 10, II, 7:5; will welcome Govt investigation; mfrs claim they are not profiteering, Ag 17, II, 7:4; plans for welfare will be brought before convention, Ag 24, II, 7:5; will establish fashion library, Ag 31, II, 7:4; will inaugurate credit bur to abolish trade abuses, S 14, II, 9:6; Pres Wilson to appoint repr of needle industries to attend Industrial Conference, S 21, 14:2; co-operative plans, S 21, II, 11:5; studies report of silk production, S 28, II, 7:6

ASSOCIATED Dry Goods Corp—Pf divd, Jl 21, 17:8

ASSOCIATED Industries of Mass—Executive Com adopts resolutions opposing Plumb plan of Govt ownership of R R's, Ag 6, 2:6

ASSOCIATED Oil Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 6, 19:3

ASSOCIATION for Advancement of Colored People, see National Assoc for Advancement of Colored People

ASSOCIATION of Amer Dairy, Food and Drug Officials—Convention, S 9, 7:1; S 10, 19:4; S 11, 10:2

ASSOCIATION of Dealers in Masons' Bldg Materials, see Building Materials

ASSOCIATION of Disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines—Attacks U. S. Vocational Education Bd, Ag 7, 7:1; J. J. Ridgway says crippled soldiers are disheartened by delays; jobs found by Vocational Education Bd for only 11 men since June 1, Ag 24, IV, 1:1; ed, S 1, 6:6

ASSOCIATION of Foreign Exchange Bankers—Special committee meets to discuss foreign exchange market, Ag 7, 21:2

ASSOCIATION of Foreign Press Correspondents—Entertains French officials at dinner to celebrate Bastile Day, Jl 15, 3:6; reception in honor of Cardinal Mercier, S 20, 10:8

ASSOCIATION of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico, see Oil Trade—Mexico, Jl 16; Ag 13

ASSOCIATION of Ry Executives—Special com appointed to study equipment needs of rys proposes creation of Natl Equipment Corp; outline of plan as presented to R R Administration, Jl 2, 21:2; Maj M. S. Watson appointed special asst to T. D. Cuyler, Jl 19, 13:6; will consider formation of natl equipment corporation; suggests transportation bd instead of seat in President s Cabinet; statement by Chairman Cuyler; recommendations for remedial legislation will be submitted to Congress, Jl 26, 16:5; presents plan for R R legislation to House Interstate and Foreign Commerce Com; text of proposed pre-return laws, Ag 20, 26:1; special com will confer with R R Administration officials and special bankers' com which drafted plan for Natl Equipment Corp, Ag 22, 15:2; conference of special com with bankers and Federal officials; law com named to investigate legal aspects of proposals to create natl corporation, Ag 24, II, 3:3; personnel of special com named to study legal side of plan for financing rys, Ag 26, 17:3; special meeting called in Washington of special com members to discuss recent ry legislative proposals, S 4, 10:3; R R legislative proposals discussed at meeting, S 9, 23:3; protest against Cummins R R bill in Chairman Cuyler's lr to Sec Interstate Commerce Com, S 11, 17:6

ASSOCIATION Opposed to Natl Prohibition—quotes churchmen opposed to natl prohibition laws, Jl 13, II, 1:2; retains J. W. Bailey as counsel in fight against prohibition constitutional amendment, announces intention to oppose for re-election every State legislator who voted to ratify amendment, Jl 17, 17:7; alleges that Women's Christian Temperance Union plans

ASSOCIATION Opposed to Natl Prohibition (continued)—
total abolition of all tobacco within 5 years, Ag 3, 5:1; says prohibition has raised hotel rates, Ag 11, 5:4; comment on results of Virginia elections, Ag 25, 14:2; sends questionnaire to all candidates for N Y Assembly; S 8, 15:7

ASTOR, Henry—heirs at law receive accumulated rent money, Ag 1, 15:2

ASTOR, (Capt) John Jacob—sells to City Investing Co Exchange Court Bldg, S 3, 21:2

ASTOR, Vincent—sailor accused of theft of $1,000 while on submarine voyage, Jl 6, 8:4; H. W. Abbott exonerated of charges in connection with theft of purse, S 5, 4:4; sells yact Noma to R. Wanamaker, S 28, 20:3

ASTOR, Mrs. Vincent—elected Governor of Newport Casino, Ag 24, 22:1

ASTOR, (Viscount) William Waldorf—goes into seclusion in "mystery house" at Brighton, England, Jl 25, 3:7; transfers all of his N Y C real estate to Farmers Loan & Trust Co in trust for his sons, Waldorf Astor and Capt John Jacob Astor, Ag 16, 10:1; saved little through transfer of realty to sons; taxes stand as before, Ag 17, II, 1:4

ASTORIA Ferry, see N Y C—Docks and Ferries

ASTRONOMY, see Comets

ATHERTON, (Mrs) Gertrude—tribute to E. de Billy; lr, Jl 14, 10:6; reviews May Sinclair's book, Mary Olivier, S 7, VIII, 445:1

ATHLETICS, see Accidents—Sports and under Sports

ATKINS, Gaius Glenn—article on Why is a Nation? Jl 6, III, 7:1

ATKINSON, (Lt Comdr) Frank J.—sentenced for A W O L and drunkenness, Ag 10, II, Australia—Army

ATKINSON, T. C.—invited to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 24, 3:2

ATKISSON, (Col) E. J.—brief outline of career, S 7, 21:2

ATLANTIC Cinema Corp. — Plans to send 1,000 Amer film productions to Europe, Jl 3, 16:3

ATLANTIC City, N. J.—Sp art by B. de Casseres, Jl 20, VII, 2:1; plans for new $12,000,000 beach hotel, S 21, II, 10:7; plans for improvements, S 30, 16:3
See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Passenger Service; Prohibition—Wartime; Vickers, Ltd

ATLANTIC Gulf & West Indies Lines—C. R. Page elected treasurer, Jl 26, 20:4; report for 1918, Jl 29, 24:2

ATLANTIC Lobos Oil Co.—Formed by merger of Port Lobos Petroleum Corp. and Atlantic Oil Co.; plans and officials, S 24, 23:2

ATLANTIC Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 9, 23:3; S. 18, 24:6; quarterly divd, S 17, 25:3

ATLANTIC Oil Co., see Atlantic Lobos Oil Co

ATLANTIC Refining Co.—Capital increase proposed, Ag 7, 19:2
See also Mexico—Bandits, Jl 19, 22

ATLANTIC Voyages, see Transatlantic Crossings

ATLAS Petroleum Corp.—Formed by A. I. du Pont and others, has begun operations, Jl 6, II, 4:5

ATLAS Powder Co.—Pf divd, Jl 14, 19:7; com divd Ag 20, 22:3

ATOMIC Energy, see Energy

ATROCITIES, see European War—Atrocities; Greeks in Asia Minor; Russia—Bolshevist Govt.—Terrorism

ATTERBURY, (Brig Gen) W. W.—urges increased production to reduce living costs, Ag 31, 6:1; compares R R methods in U. S. with others, says French will adopt many Amer. features, Ag 31, II, 4:2

ATTORNEY General, see U. S.—Justice Dept

ATTORNEYS General, see National Assoc of Attys General

ATWATER, Morton—found guilty of grand larceny, S 25, 17:7

Digitized by Google

ATWELL, (Dr) Everett David—death, S 19, 13:4

AUBURN Prisons, see Prisons—N. Y. S.

AUCHINCLOSS, Gordon, see League of Nations—Monroe Doctrine, S 13

AUDUBON Community Council—Sells food from farmer direct to consumer with big saving; plan for establishment of retail co-operative store, Ag 24, 4:3

AUERBACH, A. J., see Sports—Boxing—Dempsey, Jack, Jl 7

AUERBACH, Alfred and Irving—enlist in army; meet at enrolling station, Jl 9, 5:3

AUGER, (Dr) HENRY—death, Ag 10, 23:2

AUGUSTA Victoria, former Empress of Germany—attack of heart trouble, Jl 17, 3:3; has recovered, Jl 21, 2:2

AULT, Charles H.—lr sent him by Lord Sydenham a yr ago on the Irish situation, lr, Jl 13, III, 1:8

AUSTIN, George B., see Dillingham, R.

AUSTIN, (Sir) Herbert—tells of fears of British motor trade of Amer imports, S 28, IX, 5:1

AUSTIN, Nichols & Co—Buys grocery packing business of Wilson & Co., and other large canning and packing interests; statement by H. Balfe, Jl 21, 16:2; Balfe denies rumors of further additions, Jl 23, 21:3; stock offered, Ag 7, 21:4

AUSTRALIA:—
- Army—Lt Gen Monash says universal military training system will be adhered to, Ag 1, 2:1; work done for Anzacs in N Y C by Australian Soldiers' Reception Com, S 14, II, 2:4
  - **See also** Governor, below
- Commerce—Restriction removed on exports of hides and leather, Jl 13, II, 7:3; annual report of foreign trade, S 28, II, 7:5
- Employment Insurance, see Insurance—Employment
- Figures on beef exports compiled by U. S. Agricultural Dept, in sp art, Jl 20, VII, 11:2
- Finances, see England—Finances—Empire's War Debt
- Governor—Returned Soldiers' Assoc passes resolutions declaring that office of State Gov should be abolished and that Gov General should be an Australian, Ag 11, 3:5
- Immigration—Amendment introduced providing that persons of former enemy parentage be barred for 5 years, Ag 18, 24:2
- Naval program as planned by Admiral Jellicoe, S 12, 25:2
- Shipping, see Shipping—Strikes—Australia

AUSTRALIAN Soldiers' Reception Com, see Australia—Army

AUSTRIA-Hungary:—
- Conference of former States suggested by Bela Kun in order to settle status of questions and arrive at understanding, Jl 2, 4:4
- European War, see European War
- League of Nations, see League of Nations—German Austria
- Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
- Refugees—130,000 ordered to leave, S 14, 1:4; 130,000 Jews, mostly Galician, ordered expelled from Austria, S 17, 10:5
  - **See also** German Austria

AUSTRIAN Composers, see Music

AUTHORS—Ed, Author, publisher, and critic, Jl 27, VIII, 384:1; ed on child humor shown in "The Young Visiters" by Daisy Ashford, Ag 3, VIII, 392:1; ed, Too much genius, S 21, III, 1:5
- **See also** Books—Reviews

AUTOGRAPH Sales, see Books—Sales

AUTOMATIC Train Stop, see Railroads—Automatic Train Stop

AUTOMOBILE Mechanics—Automotive Service Assoc organized to improve efficency, Ag 17, IV, 9:3

AUTOMOBILES:—
- **Brakes**—Care discussed by H. C. Brokaw, S 14, IV, 12:4

AUTOMOBILES (continued):—
- **Drivers**—N Y C Bd of Aldermen refuses to pass resolution requiring all drivers to carry traffic warning cds, Jl 2, 16:3; Sec Hugo tries cases of alleged recklessness under new law, Jl 20, II, 1:5
- **England**—Conditions; labor demands restrict progress in industry, Jl 13, IV, 8:3; Cubitts Engineering Co plans low-priced car, Jl 13, IV, 9:5; British fear American invasion, Jl 20, IV, 9:1; high prices, Jl 27, IV, 10:3; import restrictions partly removed on shipments from U. S., Ag 3, 7:4; Ag 10, II, 7:3; Sir Auckland Geddes refuses home protection on commercial motors and tractors, S 24, 19:5; Sir Herbert Austin fears effect of heavy imports, S 28, IX, 5:1
- **European War**, see U. S.—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks
- **Exports**—Exports to Latin Amer, Jl 27, IV, 10:1
- **Fines and Arrests:—**
  - Belmont, R., fined, Jl 4:4; 4, 9:6
  - Buenavista, J. A., de, charge for failing to observe regulations dismissed, Ag 15, 23:4
  - Giordano, A., gets jail sentence as second offender, S 23, 24:2
  - Greenberg, D., takes appeal from jail sentence, Jl 5, 7:4
  - Kabat, (Mrs) Helen H., and chauffeur, F. M. Harney, fined, Ag 23, 18:2
  - League for Motorists' Protection appears against driver who ran down boy, Ag 12, 15:8
  - McKelvie (Capt) A., military attache to Consul Topakyan, gets suspended sentence, Ag 26, 28:2
  - Meyer, C., granted adjournment of hearing on charge of speeding, Ag 28, 28:5
  - Valentine, W. H., gets jail sentence for speeding, S 23, 24:3
  - Norton, Pearl H., fined as second offender, Ag 23, 18:2
  - Travis, (Controller) E. M., fined, Ag 3, 16:4
  - Weinberg, B., arrested on several charges; blocked Mayor Hylan's car, Jl 15, 17:7
  - Winkler, John, held in $10,000 bail on charge of homicide following death of 2 girls, Jl 12, 5:5
- **France**, see U. S.—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks
- **Fuel**—Joint Com appointed by petroleum and automobile industries to get data on fuel oil, Ag 18, 20:6; problem studied at conference of petroleum and automotive industries, Ag 31, IV, 8:1
  - **See also** Gasoline
- **Garages**, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
- **Ignition System**—Article by W. H. Stewart, Jr., Jl 20, I, 8:3
- **India**—Amer cars predominate in Calcutta, Jl 13, IV, 9:4
- **Industry**—Capitalization of business in U. S, S 12, 19:5
- **Low Priced Car**—Cubitts Engineering Co plans one, Jl 13, IV, 9:5
- **Motor**—art by C. Brokaw on overheated motor, Jl 27, IV, 9:1
- **Motor Trucks**—J. Martin explains novel plan of store door delivery with zone rates to reduce existing expense and waste of trucking, Jl 13, IV, 8:1; N. Y. S. Reconstruction Comm recommends encouragement of motor delivery of food, Jl 20, II, 1:4; trailer use is growing, Jl 27, IV, 8:5; 47 German trucks will be brought to U. S. by Lieut Col A. J. Slade for purpose of study, Ag 10, IV, 10:5; N. Y. Highway Comr Greene, in lr to Col Sherril, urges uniform laws, S 21, IV, 12:1
  - **See also** Metropolitan Dealers' Motor Truck Exchange; U. S.—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks, and Motor Transport Corps
- **New York State**—Number of cars registered, Jl 14, 15:4; speed ordinances published in booklet, Jl 27, IV, 10:4; registration figures up to Aug 1, Ag 24, IV, 11:1

Digitized by Google

AUTOMOBILES (continued):—
Pennsylvania—Col Cornell points out stringent safeguards in new law, Ag 16, 10:2
Races:—
Elgin, Ill.—T. Milton wins 301 mile race, Ag 24, 19:6
France—Grand Prix may be revived next year, Ag 26, 9:4
Lincoln, Neb.—25-mile sweepstakes won by Haugdahl, S 2, 13:5
Middletown, N Y—J. Benedict breaks half-mile record, Ag 17, 19:3
Records—G. Chevrolet breaks world's record for 100 miles, Jl 5, 13:1; J. Benedict breaks half-mile record at Middletown, N Y, Ag 17, 19:3
Sheepshead Bay Speedway—Drivers tune up for Independence Day Derby, Jl 1, 11:2; entries, Jl 2, 14:4; Jl 3, 10:5; Jl 4, 7:5; R. Howard injured and mechanic E. Gambell killed while testing racer, Jl 4, 5:7; G. Chevrolet breaks world's record in 100-mile race, Jl 5, 13:1; entries, S 20, 13:4; Chevrolet wins 150-mile championship of Amer, S 21, IX, 2:3
Tacoma Speedway—L. Chevrolet wins 2 races, Jl 5, 13:2
Uniontown, Penn.—Will hold midsummer championships on July 19, Jl 4, 7:6; D. Hickey enters special race, Jl 12, 10:5; T. Milton wins Independence Derby, Jl 20, 20:2; $25,000 offered for 225-mile race, Jl 29, 18:7; 225-mile race won by J. Boyer, S 2, 12:4
Research—Michigan Univ will open an automotive laboratory, Jl 27, IV, 8:5
Routes and Tours:—
Bear Mt, Ag 17, IV, 9:2
Caldwell, N J, from N Y C, Ag 17, IV, 9:3
Catskills, Jl 13, IV, 10:4
Connecticut Valley, Jl 20, IV, 10:1
Delaware Water Gap, Ag 10, IV, 10:1
Maine, Ag 3, IV, 11:1
Martin, D, tells of touring and camping, Jl 20, IV 8:1
Shows:—
Salon will be held at Hotel Biltmore Nov 16, Ag 17, IV, 9:4
Signal Devices—Sale in Cal, Ag 17, IV, 9:1
Speeding, see Fines and Arrests, above
Study, see College of the City of N Y
Thefts:—
Banks, H., arrested; 9 "missing" cars found in his shop, Ag 13, 11:5; sentenced, S 30, 6:4
Bayonne authorities direct police to examine all autoists leaving town, Ag 1, 12:1
Capozzi, A., convicted Jl 10, 30:1
German Emperor's car stolen at Strasbourg by man named Lanvin, Jl 4, 5:6
Koen (Lieut) J. J., car missing after accident, S 14, 14:3
Laws in N. J. and Penn., Jl 27, IV, 8:1
Leary, E., P. O'Grady and W. Bennett held for theft of L. Metzger's car, S 16, 10:3
Murphy, J., arrested charged with having M. Blumberg's car in his possession, S 18, 6:2
Oliver, F., Sec of Magistrates' Courts, says more than 300 cars are stolen every month in N Y C; suggests plan to decrease losses, Ag 3, 14:1
Police Inspector Henry's car found in repair shop, Jl 26, 9:5
Prevention—F. Oliver, Chief Clerk of N Y C Magistrates' Court, proposes central bur of information to help check thefts, Ag 3, 14:1; Ag 10, 17:1; Repr McKinlry will present bill creating within Dept of Justices Bur of License Registration, Ag 12, 7:2; provisions of McKinlry bill, Ag 24, IV, 10:1
Shapiro, S., arrested while driving stolen car, Ag 25, 4:3
Smith, George, and T. Hodge held in bail; accused of stealing Mrs. S. Moore's car, S 15, 15:4

AUTOMOBILES:—**Thefts** (continued):—
Stamford—R. Starr and R. Chinn arrested, S 9, 18:2
Thornton, G., sentenced, Ag 12, 4:6
Tire Chains—Article by W. H. Stewart, Jr, S 7, IV, 8:1
Tires—Care in hot weather, Jl 6, IV, 10:3; rubber factory is in process of construction in Mexico, Jl 13, IV, 8:4; Hungarians get material smuggled from France and Italy, Jl 15, 4:3; French customs rates have new surtaxes, Jl 20, II, 7:4
U. S. Army, see U. S.—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks; U S.—Army—Motor Transport Corps
Water Pump—Care discussed by W. H. Stewart, Jr., S 21, IV, 14:1
See also League of Motorists' Protection
AUTOMOTIVE Service Association—Organized to improve efficiency of automobile mechanics, Ag 17, IV, 9:3
AUTOSALES Corp—Pf divd, Ag 27, 21:4
AVERILL, John C.—death, Ag 14, 9:2
AVERY, Samuel P.—gift of Chinese cloisonne enamels to Brooklyn Museum, S 28, VII, 12:4
AVIATION, see Aeronautics
AVIATION Fields, see U. S.—Aviation Service—Fields
AVIATORS, see Aeronautics; European War—Aerial Operations, and heading Aviation Service under names of countries
AVIATORS' Graves, see European War—Aeronautics—Amer Aviators
AVRAM, Mois H.—discusses commercial aviation, Ag 3, IV, 10:1
AXTON, (Maj) John T.—will receive D S M, Jl 2, 24:3
AYLING, Herbert—death, S 2, 17:2
AYRES, (Col) Leonard P.—condensation of facts in his book on U. S. achievements in war, Ag 3, IV, 8:1
B F W Realty Co, see Rents—N Y C—Evictions, S 5
B-12, see Aeronautics—Dirigibles
BABBITT (Maj) James A.—tells of work done by Red Cross for Russian prisoners in Germany, Jl 19, 9:5
BABCOCK, Sidney H.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 25, 10:5
BABIES—Dr. L. K. Shaw speaks at conference of women physicians on health building for the child, S 24, 12:3
See also U. S.—Children's Bureau War Orphans
BABSON, Roger W.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, blames automobiles for traffic loss, Ag 12, 28:2; predicts 10-cent fare on trolleys soon, Ag 13, 21:2; Ag 15, 10:2
BABY Contests—Army and Navy Prize Baby Contest held on board the Louisville, Jl 8, 27:4
BACCHUS, (Rev Dr) John G.—death and career, Ag 3, 22:5
BACH, Charles—death, Jl 24, 9:2
BACH (Col) Christian A.—career; sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:1
BACHARACH, (U. S. Repr) Isaac—bill to levy high duty on chemical glassware passed by House, Ag 3, 8:2
BACHE, (J. S.) & Co—Obtain injunction against threatened removal from present offices, Ag 14, 8:7
BACHE, Mrs Jules S.—receives medal from Belgians for work done for War Babies' Cradle, Jl 18, 7:3
BACON, Edward R.—estate, Jl 18, 27:2
BACON, Norman H.—describes fur business in European lands, Ag 26, 20:3
BACTERIA—Carry iron ore, experiments of E. C. Harder, S 21, II, 12:2
BADEN Aniline and Soda Works—Increases capital for world trade campaign in German dyestuffs, Ag 6, 21:3
BADGLEY, Frank C.—sues for divorce, S 30, 16:2
BAECHIA, Giuseppe—detained by immigration authorities, S 13, 9:2
BAEKELAND, L. H.—lr on frontier claims of Belgium against Holland, S 28, III, 2:7
BAER, Simon—death, Jl 21, 11:2

Digitized by Google

BAFF, Barnet—Cohen and Ferrara ask for reprieve, Ag 25, 24:2; Cardinale freed and will be paid for time detained here, Ag 26, 28:1

BAGBY, Albert Morris, see De Lamar, J. R.

BAGDAD—Consul O. S. Heizer calls attention to importance as distributing centre, Jl 13, II, 7:4

BAGLEY, James J.—accused by J. P. Holland of openly advocating sabotage of printing presses and overthrowing U. S. Govt, Jl 18, 15:2; assails Holland, Jl 20, II, 1:1; presides at pressmen's meeting; cautions men against hasty action, S 25, 4:2

BAGLEY, (Sgt) Joseph, see Ptacek, L.

BAHIA Blanca, (S S) see Argentina—England, relations with

BAILEY, Adolphus G.—estate, S 12, 13.5

BAILEY (Col) Edward S, see Ansell (Lt Col) S. T.

BAILEY, Frank—warns of importance of increasing amount of insurance on property, Jl 13, IX, 16:3

BAILEY, (Sgt) Frederick F., see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures, Jl 31

BAILEY, John, see Stowaways, Ag 21

BAILEY, Joseph Weldon—retained as counsel by Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition to conduct fight against constitutional prohibition, Jl 17, 17:7; services offered to R I by Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition in prosecution of suit to test validity of constitutional amendment, Jl 27, 5:2; will head new Amer Party, Ag 15, 8:5

BAILEY, (Mrs) Mary—death, Ag 10, 23:2

BAILEY, (Dr) Pearce—article on lesson of war in mental and nervous diseases, S 14, IV, 9:1; ed, S 21, III, 1:5

BAINTER, Fay—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1

BAIRD, Chester A.—death, Jl 27, 22:6

BAKER, (Maj) Frank H.—is candidate for County Bd of Freeholders of West Essex, N J, Jl 25, 14:1

BAKER, Homer—picks probable winners in A A U senior championships, S 7, IX, 3:1

BAKER, (Corporal) Katherine—death and career, S 24, 17:6

BAKER, (Sec) Newton Diehl:—
- Addresses—Speaks at dinner to Gen Pershing in N Y, S 11, 3:2; speaks on League of Nations at Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, S 21, 3:1
- Aeronautics—Conference with Sec Daniels and others to consider disbursement of aviation budget, Jl 22, 17:3; opposes single air bureau, Ag 13, 15:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:3; quizzed by Sens as to program, Ag 19, 8:2
- Allen, B. F., tribute to, S 16, 3:4
- Appropriation for War Dept—Sends lr to Speaker of the House asking for additional appropriation for contingent expenses, Jl 30, 2:3
- Army of Occupation—Tells House Military Com that force will be smaller than originally planned, Jl 30, 2:3
- Army Officers—Gets Military Com's assent to plan for 18,000 officers, Jl 27, II, 2:1; advocates increase in number, in testimony before House Military Com, Jl 30, 2:3; condemns seniority promotions as illegal, Ag 19, 8:2
- Army Reorganization Bill—War Dept compulsory war service measure will be laid before Congress soon, Ag 3, 6:2; presents bill to Sen and House Military Coms; provisions, Ag 5, 1:4; pushes compulsory training at Sen Com hearing and says 500,000 men are necessary as peace force, Ag 19, 8:2; analytical statement by Sen Chamberlain who says staff despotism is set up; Baker, in lr to Sen Wadsworth, denies having withheld Ansell opinion on Gen Staff, S 14, 1:5, pp 20, 21; ed on Chamberlain attack, S 17, 12:2; appears before House Com, S 24, 27:3; assailed in lr from Maj McIlvaine, S 29, 7:1

BAKER, (Sec) Newton Diehl (continued):—
- Arsenals—Turns over control of Rock Island Arsenal to workers, S 1, 7:1; advocates of Plumb R R plan say test proves plan, S 2, 3:1; denies Plumb plan test; says War Dept has not turned over management to workers, S 3, 2:4
- Camp Sites, **see** Expenditures of War Dept, **below**
- Chemists—Tribute for part in war, S 4, 6:1
- Conscientious Objectors—Lr from Amnesty Com of Chicago urging their release and reply, Jl 2, 12:7; ed, Jl 3, 12:5
- Courts-Martial—Refuses Lieut Col Ansell's recommendation that all cases be reviewed; certain prisoners will be reexamined, Jl 6, 5:8; new article of war and about 30 modifications suggested by special board of officers named by him; report goes to Congress, Jl 31, 4:2; commends Gen O'Ryan for his work in connection with Courts-Martial Bd, Ag 15, 28:4; approves War Dept report, Ag 25, 1:7; charged by Ansell with establishing propaganda bur to discredit critics of system, Ag 27, 8:2; is charged by Ansell with fostering unfair investigations, Ag 30, 6:7
- Cruelty to Soldiers—Denies charges of Repr McCullock that troops sent to Dalmatian coast were mistreated by officers, Ag 27, 8:3
- Czechoslovak Armies—Questioned by House sub-com in regard to funds supplied for transportation and other expenses, Jl 19, 4:3
- Davison, H. P.—Presents Davison with D S M and eulogizes him for war work, Ag 28, 8:4
- Debarkation Ports—Mayor Peters complains of diversion of troops from Boston to N Y, Jl 17, 7:3
- Demobilization—Announces that it will be completed by end of Oct, Ag 13, 1:4; praises speed and compares figures with those of Spanish and Civil wars, Ag 21, 15:4
- Expenditures of War Dept—Testifies before House sub-com, says camp sites were placed in South solely on account of weather conditions, Jl 12, 8:7; testifies before House sub-com on aviation costs, agrees to hold up sale of U. S. Spruce Co properties until spruce inquiry is completed; refers to acts of former Asst Sec Ryan, Ag 2, 5:2
  - **See also** Food Situation, **below**
- Food Situation—Republican members of House sub-com make report charging him with keeping army food from public to aid canners, Jl 25, 3:1; text of lr from Repr Flood to Chairman Graham, upholding his policy, Jl 26, 4:1; House passes resolution directing him to sell surplus army food to public; accused by Repr Reavis of playing into hands of big business interests; defended by Democrats; minority report contains lr from him, Jl 30, 2:2; arranges for sale of army supplies through Post Office Dept, Jl 31, 1:6; approves plan submitted by Comr O'Malley for selling to cities on consignment, Ag 1, 1:2; cuts prices, announces policy to keep below dealers' rates; list of reductions, Ag 14, 1:7
- Haig, (Marshal Sir) D.—Comments on assertion of Haig at Newcastle that British army won the war, Jl 10, 3:2
- Impeachment hinted at in statement by Sen Chamberlain on Army reorganization bill, S 14, 1:5; ed, S 17, 12:2
- League of Nations—Tells Cleveland Chamber of Commerce it might have prevented war in 1914, S 21, 3:4
- Leavenworth Prison—Signs order appointing courts-martial for strikers, Jl 26, 6:7
- Marines—Praises 5th and 6th Regts, Ag 14, 5:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:3

Digitized by Google

BAKER, (Sec) Newton Diehl (continued):—
Mexican Situation—Confers with heads of War Dept over holding of Lieuts Davis and Peterson, aviators, by bandits, Ag 18, 1:1; orders 8th U. S. cavalry to cross border to pursue captors of Davis and Peterson, Ag 20, 3:4
Military Training Bill—Protest against Chamberlain-Kahn bill sent by Natl Guard Assoc of U. S., Ag 6, 15:8; Kahn-Chamberlain bill advocated in lr from Maj McIlvaine, S 29, 7:1
See also Army Reorganization Bill, above
Morale of Army—Asks communities where permanent stations are to be quartered to aid in upholding morale, Ag 13, 1:4
Pershing, (Gen.) J. J.—Correspondence over date of return to the U. S., Ag 20, 17:4; tells how he chose Pershing for commander in chief of A E F, Ag 23, 6:6; welcome at arrival from France, S 9, 2:2; speech at dinner to Pershing in N Y C, S 11, 3:2; visited by the Gen, S 14, 19:1
Red Cross—Commends work of Bur of Communication, Je 6, II, 2:5
Sale of Army Supplies to France—Satisfied with price paid for A E F property, Ag 29, 9:1
Sentries—Exchange of lrs with Pres Wilson with regard to war record of 2 pardoned in 1918, Ag 22, 11:5
Siberia—Says 6,500 troops will return before Winter, Ag 26, 12:7; tells House Military Affairs Com that drafted men will be brought hom, Ag 30, 3:2; tells House Military Affairs Com that Amer troops can't be withdrawn for military and humanitarian reasons and they are only guarding Trans-Siberian Ry; statement by Repr Fuller, S 16, 19:7
Silesia—Answers charges of Repr Wood about sending Amer troops, Ag 29, 10:8; tells House Military Affairs Com that no troops will be sent, Ag 30, 3:2
Soldiers' Parades — Reviews Pershing parade, S 11, 2:4, 3:6
Steel Strike—Strikers protest to him against special police wearing army uniforms, S 28, 3:3
Street Rys—Testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, favors 5-cent fare, Ag 12, 28:2; ed, Ag 15, 10:2
Uniforms—Writes Col Woods to prevent misuse by ex-soldiers, Ag 31, 7:2
War Pictures—Seeks legislation to sell duplicates of negatives taken during war, Ag 14, 28:2
Washington & Lee Univ—Aids endowment fund campaign, S 8, 16:2
Woods, (Col) A.—Resigns from work of aiding soldiers; lrs exchanged, S 21, 10:1

BAKER, Ray Stannard—tells how Japan forced Peace Conference to grant Shantung, Ag 17, II, 1:8

BAKERS—5 members of Journeymen Bakers and Confectioners' Internal Union of Amer get jail sentences, following picketing disorders, Ag 28, 2:5

BAKERS' Strike, see Labor—England—Strike Movements

BAKHMETEFF, Boris—will soon return to the U. S., Jl 26, 3:4; returns to U. S. from Paris, Jl 29, 32:4; interviewed on situation in Russia, Ag 1, 4:2

BALBACH Smelting and Refining Co of Newark—C. H. Sparrow, foreman, arrested, charged with theft of $74,000 worth of gold, Jl 20, 7:6; Jl 22, 3:4; holds property of men charged with theft of gold, Jl 27, 23:5; theft of $100,000 worth of refined gold by C. H. Sparrow revealed in action attaching property of L. F. Hoile; latter accused of receiving stolen bars, Ag 5, 17:5

BALDINGER, (Maj) Ora M., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Transcontinental Flights—All-Amer Pathfinders

BALDWIN, F. Spencer, see N. Y. S.—Insurance Fund

BALDWIN, F. W., see Aeronautics—Hydroplanes

BALDWIN, L. W.—appointed regional director of R Rs in Alleghany district, S 28, 16:1

BALDWIN Locomotive Works—Accepts 10-year equipment notes to finance Polish order for $7,000,000; statement by C. M. Muchnic, Ag 2, 11:5; S. M. Vauclain denies rumor that co is to be recapitalized, S 25, 3:8

BALDWIN, Townsend Burnet—death, S 29, 13:1

BALDWIN, W. D.—appointed to N. Y. S. Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6

BALFE, Harry see Austin, Nichols & Co

BALFOUR, Arthur James—Views on prohibition cited by W. H. Hirst, Jl 16, 4:3; resigns from Peace Conference, returns to London, S 12, 6:5; may succeed Viscount Grey as Amb to U. S., Earldom will be conferred upon him, S 20, 2:4

BALKAN League—Initiative for formation of new League taken by Venizelos, Jl 15, 10:8

BALKAN States—Rely on help of America and Pres Wilson, says C. J. Vopicka, Jl 9, 8:1; ed, Jl 10, 14:2; peace depends on settlement of Thrace problem, Venizelos says, S 15, 15:3; lr by N Petrescu on responsibility of great powers for chaos, S 28, III, 2:1

BALKANIC Federation—Formation recommended in resolution adopted by Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2

BALL, (Sergt) Clarence E., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 25

BALLANTINE, (Rev Dr) Henry W.—death and career, Jl 29, 9:2

BALLANTYNE, W. W., see Aeronautics—Stowaways

BALLARD, (Rev Dr) Aaron E.—eulogizes Justice Hendrickson, Jl 25, 11:5

BALLOONISTS' Convention, see under Aeronautics

BALLOONS, see Aeronautics

BALLOU, (Mrs) Nellie—death, S 29, 29, 13:2

BALLOUGH, (Lt) Edwin E, see Aeronautics—Roof Landings

BALTIC Federation—Is being formed at Reval, S 18, 17:7

BALTIC Provinces—Note—In previous index see Lettish Republic (for first stories on German troops)

German troops are still in Riga, where Gen von der Goltz has proclaimed martial law and himself Gov Gen, Jl 2, 17:7; Peace Conference Council of Five considers request of Gen Gough for more power to curb Germans, Jl 9, 17:4; Germans sign armistice with Esthonians through mediation of the Allies, Jl 6, 3:5; Germans seek to avoid compliance with Allied order to leave, Jl 28, 3:4; report of Marshal Foch demanding immediate expulsion of Germans approved by Peace Conference, Jl 31, 2:7; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; Entente will oust army of von der Goltz; plan to establish Germanic centre will be exposed, Ag 8, 6:3, ed, Ag 9, 8:4; withdrawal of Germans favored in resolution adopted by Internatl Socialist conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2; German Govt refuses to relieve von der Goltz, Ag 16, 3:8; Germans refuse to withdraw, is report, Ag 28, 2:3; outrages by Germans continue; von der Goltz returns to Mitau from Berlin; Lettish headquarters robbed, 3 members of British mission arrested, 29, 6:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:2; Germans are plotting openly; order of von der Goltz against plundering refers to troops in Russian service, S I, 3:1; some German papers regret formation of von Ger Goltz's junker army; his secret order to troops to take service in anti-Red Russian force, S 2, 15:3; von der Goltz advises soldiers to claim Lettish nationality and take up land, alleged to be forming secret society called "The New Country," S 5, 15:5; German Govt, in note to Entente, says it is powerless to compel mutinous troops to leave, S 8, 15:6; Peace Conference will notify Germany about mutinous troops, S 16, 1:4; refusal of Germans to withdraw discussed by Peace Con-

Digitized by Google

BALTIC Provinces (continued)—
ference, S 19, 17:8; Peace Conference has proof that Berlin is furnishing supplies to von der Goltz; proposal made that U. S. withhold credits from Germany unless troops are withdrawn, S 20, 4:4; German troops intend to remain in Letvia all Winter, S 23, 17:4; Peace Conference threatens to reimpose blockade of Germany unless German troops evacuate, S 28, 6:1; ed, Putting on the screws, S 29, 12:4; mixed German and Entente comm will soon direct movement of German troops whose pay has been stopped by German Govt, S 29, 15:2; **See also** Bolsheviki; European War—Peace conference—Baltic Regions; Courland; Esthonia; Livonia
BALTIC Sea, see Bolsheviki—Baltic Sea, Operations Against Them
BALTIMORE & Ohio RR Co—Pf divd, Jl 19, 14:6
BALTIMORE Merchants' and Mfrs' Assoc—Declares war on Plumb R. R. plan, starts drive against Govt control of industries, Ag 12, 4:3
BALTIMORE Tube Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 22, 20:7
BALZAC, Richard—says remedy for present economic troubles is work, lr, Ag 10, III, 1:7
BAMBERG, (Rev) L. J.—death, Ag 3, 22:5
BAMBURY, (Mrs) Catherine Cooney—death, S 4, 13:3
BANBURY (Sir) Frederick—criticises British Govt for extravagances, Ag 13, 15:3
BANDHOLTZ, (Brig Gen) Harry H.—arrives in Budapest as Amer member of Inter-Allied Military Mission, Ag 13, 15:4; was not sent to Rumania as agent of Supreme Council of Peace Conference, S 16, 19:6
BANK Clerks—Movement to organize Wall St workers, S 24, 24:3; employes of Bank of U. S. strike for recognition of union and reinstatement of discharged member, S 30, 3:1
BANK of America—Statement, Jl 8, 27:5; S 19, 25:4
BANK of British West Africa—Stock issue announced, Jl 17, 18:6
BANK of Cuba in N. Y.—Statement, Jl 9, 25:5; S 24, 26:5
BANK of England—Sir B. Cokayne testifies before House of Commons Com, denies that bank holds any large amount of unclaimed balances, Jl 26, 9:6; reports of reduced deposit rate, Ag 29, 14:5
BANK of Europe—Statements, Jl 16, 22:3; S 20, 17:4; Waldes & Co sue S Basch and M. T. Dannreuther to recover controlling interest, S 18, 12:8
BANK of Italy—Joins Federal Reserve Bank system in Cal, Jl 25, 19:2
BANK of London and Mexico—W. B. Mitchell loses suit for services, S 3, 10:5
BANK of N. Y.—Statements, Jl 9, 24:7; S 17, 24:4; quarterly divd, S 17, 25:3
BANK of North Dakota—Sells bonds, S 26, 16:5
BANK of Manhattan Co—Quarterly divd, S 19, 23:4
BANK of the Manhattan Co—Statements, Jl 10, 25:4; S 22, 20:6
BANK of U. S.—Statements, Jl 11, 20:6; S 21, II, 9:1; employes strike, S 30, 3:1
BANK of Washington Heights of City of N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 27:5; S 18, 24:6
BANK Robberies:—
Chicago—Metropolitan State Bank holdup last March; F. Quigley arrested in N Y C, Ag 10, 9:8
Mulliken (Mich) Bank robbed, S 26, 5:2
New York City:—
Bronx Borough Bank held up by 6 armed men, S 16, 1:5
See also Bronx Borough Bank
Ohio—Explosion in shed bares $22,000 in securities believed to have been stolen from banks; man killed and another injured, Jl 17, 17:4
Russia—State Bank of Moscow robbed, S 8, 1:4
BANK Robberies (continued):—
Washington, D. C.—Fetzer, J. E., tries to rob Munsey Trust Co., shoots himself, Ag 14, 15:7
See also First Natl Bank of Freeport
BANKERS—Dutch banker urges America to take lead in conference of financiers to steady values in European trade, Jl 26, 12:3
BANKERS' Conference—Wall St skeptical on meeting with Pres Wilson today, Jl 9, 21:4
BANKERS Trust Co—elects Col J. C. McCrea vice president, Jl 8, 23:2; statement, Jl 11, 21:5; buys plot in Pine St for extension of its bldg, Ag 6, 19:3; statement, S 20
BANKHEAD, Tallulah—plays leading role in "39 East," Ag 5, 9:3; operated on, S 5, 11:1
BANKING, see Banks and Banking
BANKING Dept, N Y S, see N Y S—Banking Dept
BANKRUPTCY—J. E. Tregoe, Sec-Treas of Natl Assoc of Credit Men, urges changing of exemption laws, S 29, 2:3
See also Business Troubles
BANKS, Henry—arrested on charge of receiving stolen automobiles, Ag 13, 11:5; sentenced, S 30, 6:4
BANKS and Banking:—
Chicago—3 Chicago houses favor combine with huge capital and surplus; will probably include Merchants Loan, Illinois Trust, and Corn Exchange Natl Banks, Jl 21, 15:3
China—Hseun Yuan coming to U. S. to plan formation of Sino-Amer bank, S 16, 26:1
Deficit—Clearing House statement on Federal Reserve system conditions, S 21, 23:3
England, see Bank of England
Examiners—Sherrill Smith appointed Chief Natl Bank Examiner for 2d Federal Reserve Dist, Jl 3, 18:3
Failures, see North Penn Bank
Farm Loan Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
Foreign Transactions—C. Recht, counsel of N Y Bur of Legal Advice, says private institutions used unfair methods with foreign born depositors sending money abroad, S 27, 19:5
Foreigners Tax—Comr Roper believes present tax on foreigners' deposits is handicapping Amer money market, Jl 4, 10:3
Germany—Berlin bankers begin negotiations in N Y to establish credits, Jl 17, 1:6; annual report of Deutsche Bank shows billions in paper, but admits figures do not mean real gain in German business, Ag 11, 8:3; employes in Hamburg and Altona strike, mediation refused, Ag 12, 6:3; restrictions removed by Brazilian Govt, S 5, 20:7
Lithuania—Amer-Lithuanian Bank created, S 7, II, 5:5
Natl Banks—Controller Williams issues call for statement of conditions for June 30, Jl 6, 21:3; Controller Williams reports unprecedented growth last year, Jl 11, 16:6; Controller Williams reports record growth in Washington, D.C., Ag 6, 20:4; Controller Williams reports deposits that break all records, Ag 20, 22:2; Controller Williams announces increase in reserve, Ag 25, 19:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:2
New Jersey—Savings banks and trust companies report increase in resources, Ag 13, 23:2
New York State—Report of resources, Ag 4, 19:4
Russia—State Bank at Moscow robbed, S 8, 1:4
Savings Banks—Chicago bankers report increase in deposits since July 1, Jl 17, 21:4; New Hampshire bank deposits gain, Ag 5, 24:2; Increase in resources reported in N. J., Ag 13, 23:2
Siberia—Increase in deposits, Ag 1, 4:3
Statements—Jl 5, 18:6; Jl 7, 24:6; Jl 8, pp 26, 27; Jl 8, pp 19, 23, 24; Jl 10, pp 24, 25; Jl 11, pp 17, 20, 21; Jl 14, p 19; Jl 14, 25:6; Jl 15, 21:6; Jl 16, 22:3; Jl 17, 22:4; Jl 18, 21:3, 4; S 16, p 25; S 17, p 24; S 18, p 24; S 19, pp 24, 25; S 20, p 17; S 21, II, p 7-9; S 22, pp 20, 21; S 23, pp 25, 27; S 24, p 26; S 25, p 23; S 26, p 21

Digitized by Google

BANKS and Banking (continued):—
Trust Powers—Natl Park Bank appointed administrator of estate, Ag 28, 17:4
See also Credit; Federal Reserve Law; Finance; Loans
BANNAN, (Dr) Martha—article on France's peril of depopulation, S 7, III, 4:1
BANTA, John H.—death, Ag 8, 9:4
BANTON, Joab H.—resigns as Asst Dist Atty of N Y C to resume law practice, Ag 28, 5:2
BAPTIST Church—New drive to raise $500,000 of $6,000,000 fund, S 15, 14:6; N Y Conference of Baptist Ministers; Dr Richmond speaks, S 23, 18:1; J. D. Rockefeller contributes $2,000,000 to Ministers and Missionary Bd of Northern Baptist Convention to be used to care for indigent ministers, S 25, 15:4; Victory Fund leaders advertise for $100,000 gift to insure provisional donation by J. D. Rockefeller, S 29, 13:2
BAPTIST Daily Vacation Bible Schools, see Serbian Relief Com
BAPTISTE-DILL, (Mrs) Mary Elizabeth Kernaghan—death, Ag 7, 7:4
BAR Assoc of the City of N Y—Urges Justice J. E. Newburger to run independently for renomination, Jl 30, 14:1; Lord Finlay elected member, S 23, 16:8
BAR Assocs, see Amer Bar Assoc
BAR Examinations, see Legal Profession
BARBER, (Rev Dr) William Theodore Aquila—discusses prohibition possibility in England, Jl 18, 2:7
BARBUSSE, Henri—Lr by W. E. Leonard on appeal to Amer intellectuals, Jl 5, 16:6
BARCALO, Edward J.—appointed to N. Y. S. Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
BARCELONA, see Catalonia
BARCLAY, Colville Adrian de Rune—appointed British Minister to Sweden, S 3, 17:5
BARIE, William—death, Jl 29, 9:2
BARKER, Edward—lr on impressions of N Y C after 50 years' absence, Jl 4, 8:6; ed, Jl 5, 16:4
BARKER, Frederick W.—lr on aviation bur, Ag 19, 12:6; lr on League of Nations and inventions, S 28, III, 2:3
BARKER, (Col) William S.—returns to N Y; tells of work done by Salvation Army, Ag 21, 9:5
BARMORE, (Mrs) Augusta—nominated for tax receiver in Peekskill, S 15, 11:4
BARNARD, George Gorham—death and career, Ag 23, 7:7
BARNARD, George Grey, see Lincoln, A
BARNARD, Orin A.—sued for separation, S 20, 8:7; wife obtains separation, S 26, 15:3
BARNARDISTON, (Maj Gen) Nathaniel Walter—death and career, Ag 20, 15:2
BARNES, Ambrose E.—death, S 23, 17:5
BARNES, (Mrs) Cecile Buck—death, Ag 9, 9:6
BARNES, Charles Robert—death, S 9, 17:5
BARNES, George Nicoll—tells of plans for International Labor Conference; defends British policy in Russia, Jl 7, 28:1; discusses task confronting Internatl Labor conference, Ag 23, 3:5
BARNES, James, see Sports—Golf
BARNES, Julius H.—becomes head of U. S. Grain Corp, Jl 2, 19:2; acquires control of wheat situation by Pres. Wilson's proclamation, Jl 17, 1:7; replies to critics concerning wheat profits, Jl 18, 2:7; summoned to Washington for conference on food situation; said to oppose proposed policy of reducing wheat prices, Ag 2, 1:8; opposes plan for $1.50 wheat at conference with Pres Wilson and Cabinet sub-committee; text of statement, Ag 6, 1:8; ed, Ag 7, 6:2; outlines plan for selling wheat at $10 a barrel, Ag 9, 2:7; denies wheat price fraud, in reply to Sen Gronna's statement that farmers are victims of manipulation, Ag 18, 14:3; says Grain Corp will announce basis for low-grade wheat prices, Ag 27, 16:8
BARNES, William—predicts ratification of peace treaty by U. S. Sen in speech to Albany Rotary Club, S 13, 2:8; ed, S 15, 10:3; lr predicting that reservations of Foreign Relations Com on Peace Treaty will be adopted, S 16, 14:6
BARNET Leather Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 16, 26:6
BARNETT, Edith—death and career, Ag 29, 11:6
BARNETT, James A.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 18, 10:5
BARNETT, (Sgt) Robert L.—testifies in War Dept Investigation on burned army trucks and cruelty to men, S 17, 12:8
BARNETT, Samuel H.—death, Ag 17, 22:4
BARNIE, (Maj) Alexander—death, Ag 23, 7:7
BARNUM, H. Ware, see Street Rys—Strikes—Boston
BAROFF, Abraham, see Garment Industry
BARON, (Mrs) Malvina—death, Jl 9, 13:5
BARON, Max, see Cohen, J.
BARRA, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Caesar B. F.—Record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4
BARRA, Francisco Leon de la—Says U. S. intervention in Mexico would be harmful, Jl 14, 15:7; awarded medal of public gratitude by French Govt, Ag 16, 5:2
BARRERE, (Amb) Camille—Urges Franco-Italian accord in 14th of July speech in Rome, Jl 15, 3:6
BARRETT, (Deputy Com) Alfred M., see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Public Service Comm
BARRETT, C. S.—invited to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 24, 3:2
BARRETT, (Maj Gen) George W.—Will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 14, 3:8
BARRETT, John—ed, Trade with Latin America, on speech at convention of Associated Advertising Clubs, S 25, 14:1
BARRETT, John G., see Cowl, S. D.
BARRETT, Lawrence—letter on prison camps in France, Jl 23, 8:6
BARRETT CO—Sells floor coverings dept to Congoleum Co, Jl 22, 25:3; circular issued gives information on condition of plant, Jl 31, 18:5; pf and com divds, S 16, 26:6
BARRETTE, Margaret, see Harper, J. B.
BARRICK, Lloyd, see Hay, J.
BARRIE, (Sir) James M.—Expected to arrive in U. S. soon, Ag 26, 11:2; will visit America as soon as his hospitals for children in France are closed, S 12, 18:4
See also Books—Reviews—Ashford, Daisy
BARROIS, C. F., see N Y C—Police Dept—Pay
BARRY, Richard—Interviews Ole Hanson, sp art, S 28, VII, 8:1
BARRYMORE, Ethel—Is in sympathy with Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3; addresses newly formed Chorus Equity Assoc of Amer, Ag 13, 12:2; discusses actors' strike; sp art by R. J. Cole, Ag 24, VII, 3:1; says she will not rehearse until strike is settled, Ag 30, 7:3
BARRYMORE, Lionel—is in sympathy with Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3; comment on his acting in Actors' Equity Assoc show, S 7, IV, 2:1
BARTH, Erwin—urges dictatorship in Germany, Ag 31, II, 1:7; S 1, 3:6
BARTHOLOMEW, William H.—death and career, S 3, 13:4
BARTHOU, Louis—presents report on peace treaty with Germany to French Chamber of Deputies; regrets Germany was not broken up, Ag 6, 15:6; denounces peace treaty in debate in Chamber of Deputies, S 3, 3:3; discusses military terms of peace treaty, S 4, 2:2
BARTLETT (Gov) John H.—welcomes Lt Comm Read to New England, Jl 9, 4:5; asks governors of all the states for information on adoption of woman suffrage amendment, Jl 25,15:2; Supt of New Hampshire State Industrial School demands inquiry into his hose flogging charges, Jl 27, II, 1:5

Digitized by Google

BARTON, James—career on the stage, S 7, IV, 2:7
BARTON (Rev) James Levi, see American Com for Relief in the Near East
BARUCH, Bernard M.—denies that he is to succeed Burleson as Postmaster General, Jl 17, 2:2; says he is through with politics and Wall St, Jl 19, 5:2; may be named as repr of U S on Reparation Comm, Jl 22, 2:8; testifies before Sen Foreign Relations Com on economic phases of peace treaty with Germany, Ag 1, 1:6; Ag 2, 7:5; Ag 3, 6:1; ed, Ag 4, 10:3; suggested as new Sec of Commerce, S 6, 1:4; received $150,000 from Pres Wilson as special adviser in Europe, Sen Norris declares, S 11, 8:3; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; report that he has been sent by Pres Wilson to see E. H. Gary in attempt to avert steel strike, S 20, 1:6; attends conference of Natl Com of Democratic Party, S 27, 8:1
BARUCH, (Mrs) Ricka—death, S 13, 11:7
BASCH, Sigmund, see Bank of Europe
BASEBALL, see Sports
BASILICATA, (Italian cruiser)—sunk, Ag 16, 7:6
BASLE, see Labor—Switzerland
BASS, (Mrs) George—says West favors League of Nations, S 28, 7:1
BASTEDO (Col) Helen, see Motor Corps of America
BASTILE Day—will be observed as natl holiday in Guba, following passage of resolution by House of Reprs, Jl 12, 2:6; Foreign Legion will participate in Victory parade as result of public outcry, Jl 13, 3:2; victory fetes begin in Paris, Amer soldiers join in open air dancing, Jl 14, 3:6; ed, Jl 14, 10:2; Victory parade and celebration in Paris, Jl 15, 1:1; celebration by Amer patriotic socs, Jl 15, 3:6; descriptions of Victory Day parade by R. V. Oulahan and W. Duranty, Jl 16, 3:1; ed, Jl 16, 10:2; greetings of Amer Legion acknowledged by Amb Jusserand, Ag 1, 28:2
BATCHELLOR, S. C., Co, see Bridgeport—Strikes
BATES, Benjamin Franklin—death, S 16, 15:5
BATES, Edward F.—death, Ag 7, 7:4
BATHING Suits—Scant raiment for women favored by Col D. Ghadiali in address to Natl Assoc of Drugless Physicians, Jl 18, 11:5; delegates from the Rockaways complain to Mayor Hylan against immodest apparel, Jl 24, 7:3
BATIK Art, see Art—Exhibitions
BATT, Dennis E.—arrested under Ill sedition law, S 3, 8:4
BATTERY Park Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 25:2; S 19, 25:1
BATTISTI, (Dr) Cesare—remains exhumed by Italians from common cemetery in Trent where they had been removed by Hungarian commander, Jl 6, 5:8
BATTLE, George Gordon—speaks at meeting of Community Councils of Natl Defense, Jl 13, 3:7; lr on Every-Name campaign of Protestant Episcopal Church, Jl 27, III, 2:5; appointed by Gov Smith to investigate N Y S Farms and Markets Council, Ag 26, 13:1; turns inquiry of foods and markets to Dairymen's League, Ag 29, 11:3; appears before Sen Foreign Relations Com in behalf of freedom of Mid-European nations, Ag 30, 2:5; questions Dr E. H. Porter on connection with Dairymen's League, S 5, 28:2; names 4 women on Community Industrial Relations Com to prepare industrial program for Industrial Conference in Washington, S 15, 24:2
BAUDELAIRE, Charles—J. G. Huneker's article on his lrs to his mother, S 28, IV, 7:1
BAUER, (Premier) Gustav Adolf—addresses Constituent Assembly, urges work and abhorrence of revenge, warns of revolutionary spirit, sees hope in League of Nations, Jl 24, 3:2; assailed in Berlin press, Jl 25, 3:4; assailed by Ludendorff, Jl 31, 5:1
BAUER, (Col) Otto—denounces peace treaty with Austria; resigns as Austrian Minister of Foreign Affairs, but retains portfolio of Socialization, Jl 28, 2:4; telegram to Bela
BAUER, (Col) Otto (continued)—
Kun relative to shipment of arms found by Rumanians in Budapest archives, Ag 27, 7:4
BAUER, Ralph S.—proposes fareless trolley service in Mass, S 28, III, 8:1
BAUM, Horatio B., see Briarcliff, N. Y.
BAUMGARTNER, Joseph, see Prohibition—Wartime—Beer, Ag 10
BAVARIA:—
Army—Ceases to exist and becomes part of German army of defense, Ag 27, 1:4
Cabinet—Ministry headed by J. Hoffmann was reorganized on May 31, Jl 4, 3:5
Constitution—Adopted by Diet, Ag 14, 3:2
Diet—Passes law to remain in power until June 30, 1922, S 16, 19:7
Land Policy—Govt is negotiating with former king for settlement of royal landed property, Jl 22, 8:7
Martial law declared in Munich, S 2, 15:2
Palaces of King Ludwig III, **see Ludwig** III, King of Bavaria
Soviet Govt.:—
Levien, (Dr.), arrested in Wiesbaden, Jl 8, 17:6; arrest by Italian patrol confirmed in report from Berlin, Ag 4, 3:6; caught in disguise on way to Italy to stir up Bolshevism, Ag 5, 9:3
Terrorism—Red leaders tried on charge of having murdered hostages; Commandant Seidl blamed, S 5, 3:2; F. Seidl and 5 other Communists executed for murder of hostages, S 20, 7:3; 6 Reds executed in prison, S 22, 15:4
Spartacide Revolt—court martial at Munich sentences E. Muehsam for treason, Jl 13, 3:3
See also Rupprecht, former Crown Prince
BAY, (Lieut) Audrey H.—wife's divorce suit dismissed, Ag 9, 7:6
BAY State Fishing Co., see Fish Trust.
BAYER, (Mrs) Margaretha—death, Jl 18, 11:4
BAYES, Nora—lr explaining failure to appear at a benefit performance, S 14, IV, 2:8
BAYONNE, N. J.—Contract for construction of Y M C A industrial building, Jl 13, 13:1; new pump placed in operation, Ag 22, 11:6
BAYRONTO, S. S.—believed to have foundered in hurricane off Key West, 19 survivors picked up by the Calno, S 17, 4:7; 11 survivors landed by the Ida, S 22, 15:5
BAYVILLE Beach—Guards patrol beach after residents dispute possession by town, Jl 21, 7:1
BEACH, Charles Alfred—death, Ag 1, 11:4
BEACH, Rex—article on writers and the screen, Jl 6, IV, 4:3; discusses production of photoplays; says screen needs competent continuity writers, S 28, IV, 5:3
BEACH, Samuel H.—testifies before Interstate Commerce Com on R R problem, Ag 16, 12:8
BEACON, N. Y.—Mayor Beskin receives lr from Gov Smith on duties of State Constabulary during strike troubles, S 27, 3:7
BEALL, (Lieut Com) Grafton—urges fight by Finland for permanent separation from Russia, S 18, 12:7
BEALS, Allen E.—discusses housing shortage, S 21, X, 8:1
BEAM, William B.—lr on cost of living and stay-at-home profiteers, Ag 24, III, 2:7
BEARDSLEY, Sterling S.—wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 15, 10:7
BEATTIE, (Rev) Charles Frederick—death, Ag 24, 22:5
BEATTY, Amos L.—testifies to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com on recent outrages in Mexican oil regions, S 20, 11:1
BEATTY, (Vice Admiral) Sir David—will be made Earl, Ag 5, 17:7; suggested as British envoy to U. S., Ag 7, 15:7; naval dinner in London in his honor, S 24, 10:3
BEAUMONT, (Commodore) Louis—entertains aero leaders at luncheon in N Y C, S 17, 16:1
BEAUNE Univ, see U. S.—Army— Education of Men
BEAUPRE, Arthur M.—stricken with paralysis, S 12, 18:1; death, S 15, 11:6
BEAUTY Profiteering—Ed, Ag 24, III, 1:6

Digitized by Google

BECHT, Charles—arrested on charge of bigamy, Ag 26, 28:2
BECHTEL, Oliver P.—death, S 23, 17:3
BECK, James Montgomery—urged by J. Pennell not to speak in Phil from grandstand in Independence Sq, lr, Ag 23, 6:5; speaks at Lewiston, Me.; calls League of Nations a 5-nation trust, Ag 24, 2:3; speaks at Constitution Day celebration in Phila; says Presidential power will be enhanced under League of Nations, S 18, 4:3; welcomes Lord Finlay at luncheon of Pilgrims' Soc, S 23, 16:8
BECK, (Ensign) Paul, see U. S.—Navy—Graft
BECKER, (Deputy Asst Gen) Alfred L., see Caillaux, J., Ag 4
BECKERMAN, (N Y. Alderman) Abraham—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
BECKETT, Joe, see Sports—Boxing
BECKETT, Marion H., see Steichen, Mrs E. J.
BECKHAM, (U. S. Sen) J. Crepps Wickliffe—upholds covenant of League of Nations, Jl 23, 2:3
BECKHOFER, C. E.—interviews G. Alexinsky on German control of Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 17, 17:5
BECKMAN, (Sergt Maj) James W., see U S—Army—Cruelty to Men
BECKMAN, (Mrs) Lillian Troy—death, S 27, 13:6
BECKWITH, E. Carroll—estate, S 24, 29:6
BEDFORD, A. C.—statement on Internatl Trade Conference, S 10, 19:5
See also Standard Oil Co of N. J.
BEDFORD, (Judge) B. W.—death, Ag 21, 11:4
BEDFORD, E. T.—discusses salaried men and high living cost, tells of profit-sharing plans of Corn Products Refining Co, Ag 17, IV, 1:3
BEDFORD Park, Bklyn, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Brooklyn
BEEBE, (Mrs) Ethel Whitney—death, Jl 20, 21:4
BEECHER, Janet—marries Dr. R. H. Hoffman, Ag 12, 9:6; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
BEECKMAN, (Gov) Robert Livingston—says, in lr to Sen Colt, that people of Rhode Island oppose covenant of League of Nations, Ag 2, 7:2
BEEF, see Meat
BEEKMAN (Dean) Frederick W.—speaks at Church of Heavenly Rest; urges movement to make Amer Church of the Holy Trinity in Paris a memorial, S 22, 23:2
BEER—Price increases in Bavaria, Jl 25, 22:7
See also Brewers; Prohibition
BEERFELDE, (Capt) von—arrested in Berlin, Jl 5, 3:8
BEET Sugar, see Sugar Trade
BEHAR (Patrolman) Cuthbert—commended for bravery, Ag 1, 12:1
BEHR, William H.—receives French war cross and embrace from Gov Lowden, Ag 24, 6:8
BEHRER, Arnold—death, Jl 3, 13:3
BEITH (Maj) Ian Hay—returns to England, Ag 15, 13:3
BEIXEDON, Daniel Kingsland de—death and career, S 9, 17:6
BELA Kun, see Kun
BELAR, Albin (earthquake specialist)—intends to come to N. Y. and found an observatory, Jl 17, 2:8
BELASCO, David—resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 14, 3:5; says he will never produce another play if Actors' Equity wins strike, Ag 15, 1:2, 4:3; A. Woollcott reviews career, Ag 17, IV, 2:1; charges F. Wilson with deserting actors' cause in 1899, Ag 19, 1:4; F. Wilson replies to charges, Ag 20, 3:6
BELCHER, Frederick E.—death, S 13, 11:5
BELDEN, James, see Hospitals—N. Y. S.—Dannemore
BELFORD, Matthew A.—death, Jl 20, 21:4
BELGIAN Relief Com, see Commission for Relief in Belgium
BELGIUM:—
Amer Legation, see U. S.—Diplomatic Service
Army—Demobilization begins, Jl 2, 17:2; demobilized soldiers parade in Brussels demanding aid for fallen comrades' families, S 15, 15:2
Commerce—Articles that may be exported without license, S 28, II, 4:4
Conditions described by Abbe de Von, Jl 1, 13:3
Diplomatic Service—Legation in London raised to embassy; Baron Moncheur appointed Amb, Ag 24, 3:2; Baron Cartier de Marchienne will return to U. S. as Amb, Ag 31, II, 1:4
Dutch Provinces, see Holland, Relations with, below
European War—wrongs by Germany told of by Cardinal Mercier in speech in N Y C, S 18, 2:3
Finances—Rumors of new loan to be floated in U. S., Jl 22, 22:4; bankers delay action until State Dept has given approval, Jl 23, 19:3; bankers think new flotation of short term notes will not exceed $10,000,000 and will be taken by institutions for investment, Ag 1, 19:2; negotiations between Amer bankers and Belgian govt for big loan nearly complete, S 10, 18:2; Premier Delacroix announces completion of agreement between Belgian govt and J. P. Morgan and Co and Guaranty Trust Co of N Y, by which those firms become financial agents of Belgian Treasury in U. S.; announcement confirmed in N Y financial district, S 18, 21:2; need of credits by U. S. emphasized by King Albert, S 25, 17:4; bankers hold conference at J. P. Morgan and Co offices to discuss details of new loan, S 26, 17:2
Flemish Movement—Dr A. Borms, who aided Germans in separatist movement, condemned to death, S 8, 15:6
Forests—Destruction by Germans, Ag 3, III, 7:1
Holland, Relations with—Note—In previous indexes, see Belgium—Dutch Provinces, and European War—Peace Conference—Belgium

Internatl comm of 14 members will be named by Peace Conference to examine divergent points of view, Jl 2, 6:5; Comm to pass on revision of 1839 treaty with Holland holds first meeting, Jl 30, 15:5; Belgium seeks better means of self-defense in appeal for revision of treaty of 1839, Ag 1, 1:6; Dutch press agitated over revision of 1839 treaty, Ag 10, 11:1; Belgian annexation efforts assailed in note from Dutch Govt to Belgian Foreign Office, Ag 28, 14:3; city of The Hague withdraws its exhibit from Brussels Reconstruction Exhibition because of controversy over treaty of 1839, Ag 30, 13:8; denial that Dutch delegates have left peace conference and broken with Belgians over revision of treaty, S 1, 3:7; statement by Dutch Minister to Great Britain, S 7, 6:1; Holland is ready to revise treaties at request of a big power, S 13, 3:5; report that relations have been broken off and envoys recalled, in frontier dispute, S 22, 1:3; break denied by Dutch peace delegation in Paris, S 24, 19:2; lr by L. H. Baekeland on claims of Belgium, S 28, III, 2:7
Independence Day—Celebrated in N Y C, Jl 22, 3:4; message from Pres Wilson to King Albert, Jl 22, 17:2; celebration in Brussels, Jl 23, 9:1
Industries—H. H. Morgan finds them reviving S 25, 23:3
King, see Albert
Labor, see Labor—Belgium
Luxemburg, Annexation of, see Luxemburg—Belgium, Annexation to
Neutrality Violation— H. B. H. Binder denies charges of German General Staff that it was violated by French airplanes on Aug 3, 1914, Ag 3, 9:5

Digitized by Google

BELGIUM (continued):—
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Belgium
Railroads, see Railroads—Belgium
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Belgium
Relief Work, see Comm for Relief in Belgium
Treaty of defense against German aggression will be entered into by U. S. and Great Britain, is report in London Evening Standard, S 6, 3:6; U. S. State Dept knows nothing of reported guarantee, S 7, 16:5
BELL, Alexander Graham—lr declining membership in League for the Preservation of Amer Independence, Ag 3, III, 2:8; answered by H. A. W. Wood, Ag 17, III, 2:3; hydroplane, designed and built by him and F. W. Baldwin, speeds 71 miles per hr, S 10, 15:2
BELL, Edward I.—article on Amer-owned oil wells in Mexico, Ag 24, IV, 6:1
BELL, (Brig Gen) James M.—death and career, S 18, 13:5
BELL, (Mrs) Jeannette, see Bennett, J. G.
BELL, John T.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
BELL, Robert D.—death, Jl 4, 9:4
BELLAIRS, (Commander) Carlyon—suggests Anglo-Amer arrangement concerning Pacific and Mediterranean, S 11, 17:7
BELLE Harbor (freight boat)—blows up and sinks, Jl 8, 14:3
BELLEAU Wood—as it appears today, Jl 20, 4:1
BELLEMARE, (Mrs) Annie Elizabeth—death, S 6, 11:2
BELLEVILLE, Ill., see United Mine Workers
BELLEVUE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BELLINGER (Lieut Comm) P. N. L., see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—U. S. Navy Plans—NC-1
BELMONT, Raymond—warrant issued for his arrest for failing to appear in court on charge of auto speeding, Jl 3, 4:4; fined $25 for speeding; makes apology to court, Jl 4, 9:6
BELOW, (Gen) Otto von—faces internatl tribunal for war crimes, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:4
BELTMAKERS—Strike, S 4, 4:3
BEMIS, (Prof) E. W.—cuts valuation of N. Y. Rys Co.'s property in financial report from 1913 to date; W. P. Burr reads report into record at transfer hearing before Public Service Comr Nixon, Ag 5, 26:2; Comr Nixon rules out testimony on valuation, Ag 6, 19:4
BENEDICT XV, Pope:—
Appointments—Confirms all appointments at consistory, Jl 4, 10:4
Blockade of Germany—Rejoices at lifting, in lr to German bishops, Jl 19, 2:7
Bonzano, Mgr—Receives him; evinces interest in affairs of the U. S., Jl 7, 15:5
Church Unity, see Pan Christian Congress, below
German-Amer Roman Catholic Soc—Message to annual convention, S 16, 16:3
Missions—Urges steps for their protection in former German colonies, Jl 14, 10:4
Pan Christian Congress—Refuses to discuss unity of churches, Ag 11, 11:2; greeting to deputation recalled, Ag 15, 7:1
Vatican Choir—Approves tour of U. S., Jl 25, 11:3
William II, former Emperor of Germany—Appealed to by German loyalists to prevent his trial by Allies, Jl 23, 4:2
BENEDICT, E. C.—ill, S 23, 17:4
BENEDICT, W. N.—lr on reaction in Germany, Ag 16, 6:6
BENEFIT Performances, see Fagan, Barney
BENEVOLENT and Protective Order of Elks—Annual convention; F. L. Rain elected Grand Exalted Ruler, Jl 8, 3:3; Jl 9, 8:4; Jl 10, 15:4; Jl 13, 11:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:7; reception to Gen Pershing; speech by F. L. Rain, Grand Exalted Ruler, S 10, 5:2,3
BENFORD Auto Products Co of Delaware—Takes over business assets and good will of Benford Mfg Co of Mount Vernon, Ag 12, 20:2
BENHAM, Edward Nelson—death, Ag 19, 13:4
BENNET, William S., see Hospitals—Military—Chicago Speedway
BENNETT, (Mrs.) Anna D.—death, S 30, 19:5
BENNETT, Arnold—describes play, "Abraham Lincoln," and its appeal, Jl 6, IV, 2:5
BENNETT, Fred D.—death, Jl 22, 9:2
BENNETT, (Mrs) Harriet Elizabeth—death, S 17, 13:2
BENNETT, James Gordon—trustee for sister, Mrs. J. Bell, asks accounting for trust fund, Ag 3, II, 1:4
BENNETT, Lelia—career on the stage, S 28, IV, 3:4
BENNETT, Thomas Joseph—death, Ag 23, 7:7
BENNETT, William M.—seeks Republican nomination for Pres of N Y C Bd of Aldermen, Jl 4, 8:7; challenges La Guardia to debate issues in race for Pres of Aldermen, Ag 8, 9:1; La Guardia answers challenge, Ag 9, 5:3; Ag 22, 4:3; defeated for Republican nomination as Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:3; charges fraud and threatens prosecution, S 4, 17:1; says that recount will show that he was nominated, S 6, 10:8; asks Dist Atty to investigate fraud charges, S 5, 15:6; will appeal to court for order for recount; charges denied by La Guardia, S 8, 5:1; charges of primary frauds not confirmed by results of investigation by Dist Atty, S 12, 13:5; official returns, S 13, 7:3; asks co-operation of S. L. Koenig in proceedings for recount, S 16, 16:2; asks right to inspect ballots, S 23, 10:3; drops contest following unwillingness to pay for recount, S 27, 10:7
See also Day, J. C.
BENOWITZ, Hyman, see Income Tax—Dodgers
BENSFIELD—Sp art by Lieut F. I. Schecter on his being sole repr of Amer Army of Occupation, Ag 21, VII, p 1
BENSON, Mary—estate, Ag 13, 11:3
BENSON (Rear Admiral) William Shepherd—represents Sec Daniels as Admiral Mayo relinquishes command of wartime fleet, Jl 1, 16:1; Pres Wilson sends message to Congress recommending that he be made Admiral permanently, Jl 19, 5:5; bill introduced into Congress for permanent rank, Jl 20, 2:2; recommends increased appropriation to put ships in fighting trim, Ag 23, 18:1; House passes bill conferring permanent rank of Admiral upon him; praise by Reprs, S 9, 19:4; ed on his successor as Chief of Naval Operations, S 18, 12:2; will retire for age today, S 25, 13:6; thanked for services in lr from Sec Daniels, S 26, 11:1
BENTINCK, (Count) Carlos—says Kaiser shows no intention of returning to Germany, Jl 11, 1:2; interviewed by T. T. Williams on unwelcome stay of the Kaiser at Amerongen, Ag 24, 6:4
BENTON, Mary E.—arrives from abroad, Ag 9, 9:2
BEQUESTS, see Gifts and Bequests
BERCHTOLD, (Count) Leopold von—report that Allies will demand his extradition to ascertain part in responsibility for the European war, Jl 15, 2:6; wanted Austria to begin war on Serbia, as Germany was ready to assist according to minutes of Privy Council of July 7, 1914, S 24, 19:4
BEREND, (Dr) Nikolas—killed in Budapest during attempt to overthrow Soviet Govt, Jl 19, 2:3
BERESFORD, (Admiral Baron) Charles—death and career, S 8, 13:3
BERESNEFF, Gennady N.—urges recognition of All-Russia Govt; says Russia's products must have world market, Ag, 20, 2:7
BERG, (Sergt.) Emil von—death, Jl 27, 1:3
BERGER, Fabian Fritz—death, Ag 16, 7:6

Digitized by Google

BERGER, Henry, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union.
BERGER, (Ensign) Oscar F.—dismissed from service after naval graft inquiry, Jl 30, 9:1; sentence, Ag 10, II, 2:1
BERGER, Victor—hearing on right to seat in House resumed; H. F. Cochems, counsel, again challenges right of Congress to exclude him, Jl 22, 17:6; takes stand, Jl 25, 7:1; says others who voted against war still hold Congress seats; Mrs Berger continues reading from book on Socialism, Jl 27, II, 1:2; admits anti-Administration speeches, Jl 30, 6:3; gets full pay as Repr, Ag 4, 24:3
BERGLAS, Michael P.—death, Ag 1, 11:4
BERGNER & Engel Brewing Co., see Prohibition—Wartime—Test Cases, Jl 12
BERKELEY, Lancelot—J. A. Blanchfield and E. S. Piper arraigned on charge of assaulting him, S 12, 16:3
BERKMAN, Alexander—warrant for arrest and deportation issued by Federal immigration authorities, S 19, 11:1; hearing by immigration officials, S 21, 19:2; fights deportation; denies he is an Anarchist, S 28, II, 2:3
BERKS, Archibald W.—will, Ag 15, 5:2
BERKSHIRE String Quartet, see Coolidge, Mrs. F. S.
BERKSHIRE St Ry—Petition for appointment of a receiver will probably be filed, Ag 12, 10:7
See also Street Rys—Strikes—New England
BERLIN:—
Coal regulations, Ag 26, 15:7; waiters threaten strike if cabarets are shut in saving campaign, S 1, 3:8
Conditions described by G. Renwick, Ag 21, 15:1
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—Germany—Berlin
Fourth of July—Irish-Amer celebration, Jl 7, 15:6
French Soldier Mannheim, **see** Mannheim, (Sgt.) P.
Gambling resorts closed by Noske, S 14, 5:3
Housing Problems, **see** Housing Problems—Berlin
Jews, **see** Jews—Germany
Military Governor's office abolished, S 2, 7:4
Rents—Strike of tenants against landlords averted by magistrate who promises inquiry into grievances, Jl 3, 12:7
Spartacide Revolt, **see Germany**—Sparticide Revolts—Berlin
Street Rys—Stockholders of Greater Berlin Street Car Co approve transfer to municipality, Jl 19, 13:6
See also Strikes, **below**
Strikes—Transportation workers tie up traffic; many Reds arrested, Jl 2, 17:5; Govt is convinced street ry strike is inspired by revolutionists, Jl 3, 3:5; street ry officials refuse to confer with workers, Jl 4, 9:4; employes' leaders confer with Govt and municipal officials over street car strike, Jl 6, 3:6; street ry tie-up broken, Jl 7, 15:7; people hold meetings of protest against traffic suspension, Jl 9, 17:7; Noske asked by Citizens' League to call for volunteers to man traffic lines, Jl 10, 6:2; daily loss from tie-up of st rys, Jl 12, 5:4; Berlin—Federation of Labor effects settlement of st ry strike, Jl 14, 16:5; Reds turn tide against movement for settlement, Jl 15, 2:7; traffic strike ends, Jl 18, 15:8; city is at a standstill following strike order by Independent Socialists, disorder prevented by troops, Jl 23, 15:4; 10 shot and crowd attempts to lynch man who started fusilade among Majority Socialists, Jl 24, 15:3; orders of Noske, Jl 25, 22:6; all employes of Siemens-Schuckert Co, electrical concern, strike following discharge of 10,000; telegraphers resent discharge of employes, Jl 26, 6:8; strikers of Siemens-Schuckert electrical plant agree to resume work, Jl 30, 15:7; waiters threaten strike if cabarets are shut in campaign to save coal, S 1, 3:8
BERLIN (continued):—
War conditions described by L. R. Tornand, Jl 20, IV, 7:1; Jl 27, IV, 7:1
BERLINGHOFF, Louis—death, S 30, 19:5
BERMUDA Line, see New York-Bermuda Line
BERNARD, Agnes F.—death, Jl 20, 21:2
BERNARD, (Count) Pierre M. de—wife will obtain divorce, Ag 1, 17:3
BERNE, Switzerland—Typesetters strike, Jl 16, 17:5
BERNE Labor Conference, see Internatl Labor and Socialist Conference at Berne
BERNHARDI, (Gen) Friedrich von—ed on interview in The Sun in which he predicts war between U. S. and Great Britain and in The World declaring that Germany is getting ready to fight France and England, Ag 4, 10:4
BERNSTEIN, (Dr) Eduard—appeals in Berlin Vorwaerts for German confession of war guilt, Jl 5, 10:3; says labor question is most serious one in Germany, Jl 28, 3:1
BERNSTORFF, (Count) Johannes Heinrich von—urges pro-Amer policy for Germany, points out that revisions of treaty of peace can only come through League of Nations, Jl 14, 15:2; ed, Jl 20, III; 1:3; speaks at Democratic Party meeting in Berlin, sets revised peace terms as Germany's goal; discusses League of Nations and probable good relations with the U. S., Jl 21, 2:5; discusses future relations between U. S. and Germany, Ag 28, 2:2; ed, Ag 29, 10:4; denial that he is to be State Sec of Foreign Office, S 21, 21:6
BEROLZHEIMER Mrs Philip—gives Central Park concert in honor of Gen Pershing, S 11, 4:3
BERRY, Charles D.—appointed to N. Y. S. Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
BERRY, Charles Henry—death, Jl 22, 9:2
BERRY (Adjt Gen) Charles W., see National Guard Assoc
BERRY, George L., see Printers' Strike
BERRY, (Mrs) Margaret McBride—death, S 7, 23:5
BERSENEFF, Gennady N.—urges Siberian Co-operative Societies to campaign to promote trade between U. S. and Siberia, S 21, II, 8:1
BERTIE, (Lord) Francis Leveson—death and career, S 28, 22:3
BERTRAM, Mrs. Blanche, see Ruddell, J. C.
BERTRAM, James—tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 12, 9:5; explains Carnegie's phrase as to wealth, Ag 29, 3:3
BERTRAND (Pres) Francisco—attempts to win presidential office for his brother-in-law cause of struggle in Honduras, says R. H. Valle, lr, Ag 1, 11:3; eastern Honduras rises in revolt against his Govt, Ag 2, 2:5; resigns; deposits executive power in hands of Council of Ministers and is en route to U. S., S 11, 17:4 is safe on ship, S 12, 17:3
See also Honduras
BERTRON, Samuel R.—approves municipal ownership of street rys, at hearing before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 23, 10:2
BESSARABIA—Lenin offers to cede it Rumania if frontier is closed to anti-Reds, Jl 24, 15:2; Rumanian attitude protested against in resolution adopted by Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2; Rumanian attitude said to be resented by Entente and U. S., Ag 29, 5:4; Rumania defended by B. Pantazzi, lr, S 7, III, 2:4; Peace Conference places embargo on all munitions destined for Rumania in order to prevent Bolshevist outbreaks, S 8, 15:8; Peace Conference delegates appeal to Pres Wilson against atrocities by Rumanians, S 24, 19:8; C. Cihodarin says that reprs in Paris, A. N. Krupensky and A. C. Schmidt, are unrepresentative of the people, S 29, 12:7
BESSER, (Mrs.) Pauline—death, Jl 17, 13:4
BEST, (Mrs.) Ada P.—death, Jl 25, 11:6
BEST & Co—bonus plan for employes, Ag 22, 24:5
BETH David Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BETHEL, F. H., see N Y Telephone Co

Digitized by Google

BETHEL, (Brig Gen) Walter A., see Minor, R
BETHEL, Mo.—Mo Cash Book prints quaint items dealing with affairs of a church in Old Bethel, Jl 5, 17:6
BETHLEHEM Chapel and Memorial House—Is being erected by the First Presbyterian Church, Jl 20, IX, 15:6
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp—Omits extra payment on common stock because of uncertain future, Jl 25, 19:4; gets big rail order from R R Administration, S 12, 21:2
See, **also** Steel—Strike
BETHMANN HOLLWEG, (Dr) Theobald—internatl law experts point out that he was responsible to former German emperor and therefore the emperor cannot escape responsibility for war, Jl 1, 13:2; made offer on May 20 to surrender himself for trial by Allies but German Govt asked him to withdraw it, Jl 2, 4:5; blamed for war by Admiral von Tirpitz in his memoirs, Jl 17, 3:3; accused by von Hindenburg in lr to Prince Maximilian of Baden of barring mediation by Pres Wilson in 1917 and permitting U-boat warfare to continue, Ag 16, 5:4; ed, Ag 16, 6:3; lacked political art, says Prince von Buelow in lr on war blame, Ag. 26, 12:7; asked Scheidemann to work with English and French Socialists for peace in Nov, 1914, latter says in Cassel, S 14, 10:4
BETSCH, Charles—death, Ag 20, 15:2
BETSCH, Jacob—death, S 28, 22:4
BETTING, See Horses—Racing
BETTLEHEIM, Charles—death, Jl 17, 13:4
BEVERAGES, see Alcoholic Beverages; Soft Drinks
BEYLE, Henry, see Huneker, J. G.; Jl 13
BIALDYGA, (Rev Father) Ignatius J., see Strzelocki, J. H.
BIBLE, The—T. W. Synott gives $50,000 to Presbyterian Church to further study, S 21, 14:5
See **also** Amer Bible Soc; N Y Bible Soc
BICKETT, (Gov) Thomas W.—will suggest that Lafayette Day be celebrated in Fayetteville, Jl 28, 10:7
BICKLEY, Edward W.—appointed sec of N. Y. S. Industrial Comm, Ag 1, 5:4
BICYCLING, see Sports
BIDER, (Lieut) Oscar—death, Jl 8, 4:2; career, Jl 10, 2:7
BIEBER, Jacob—estate, S 20, 23:4
BIERMAN, Henry—murdered, S 22, 1:4
BIGAMY:—
Becht, C., accused by two women; held in $1,000 bail, Ag 26, 28:2
Conn laws criticised by Rev Dr C. H. Frank, S 29, 7:3
Gibson, F. H., warrant for his arrest issued, Ag 25, 6:1; held in Richmond, Va., awaiting extradition to N Y, S 29, 14:3
Logan, (Lieut) H., held in bail; claimed by two women, Ag 20, 17:7
See **also** Lane, J. M.
BIGELOW, John—lr on soldiers' wounds on left leg, S 29, 12:7
BIGELOW, Poultney—will recuperate on houseboat, Jl 12, 9:6
BIGELOW, (Maj) Warren, see Re-employment Bur
BILLIARDS, see Sports
BILLIKOPF, Jacob, see Jews—Relief Work, Jl 4
BILLINGS, Joseph M.—J. M. Peck arrested in suit for alienation of wife's affections, Ag 23, 5:6
BILLINGS, Warren, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
BILLS, see under U. S.—Congress; Legislatures of Various States and names of countries
BILLS of Lading—Court grants petitions of several S S and R R cos to have Interstate Commerce Comm order set aside, Jl 13, 16:4
BILLY, Edouard de—death and career, Jl 13, 1:2; lr by Gertrude Atherton, Jl 14, 10:6; tribute by Justice Dowling in Lafayette-Marne Day address, S 7, 3:1
BILTMORE Country Club—plans, statement by J. Travis, S 7, X, 1:1
BINDER, H. B. H.—charges German General Headquarters with lying about French and British using dumdum bullets, and that Belgian neutrality was violated on Aug 3, 1914, by French planes and that ry station at Nuremberg was bombed by them, Ag 3, 9:7
BINGHAM, Hiram—eds on article in the U. S. Air Service explaining reasons for aviators' grievances, Jl 10, 14:5
BINGHAMTON, N. Y., see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
BINKOWITZ, Benjamin H., see Whitney (R.) & Co.
BINSFELD, see European War—Allies' Occupation—Germany—Amer Army—Binsfeld
BIRDS—Harmful ones listed by N. Y. S. Conservation Comm on hunting licenses, Ag 31, 14:5; article on the Dickcissel, or Black-Throated Bunting, Ag 31, III, 10:4
BIRDWOOD, (Gen) Sir William Riddell—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1
BIRKENFELD, see Germany
BIRMINGHAM, Ernest—marries Mae C. Glenn, Jl 26, 9:4
BIRMINGHAM, John D., see Railroads—Steel Rail Thefts
BIRMINGHAM, Ala., see United Mine Workers of Amer, S 22
BIRTH RATE—French peril of depopulation discussed by Dr Martha Bannan, S 7, III, 4:1
See **also** Vital Statistics
BISBEE, Ariz.—Riot between Tenth U. S. Cavalry (negro) and civilians, Jl 5, 7:2; Lt Col Snyder denies troopers began riot, Jl 22, 2:3
See **also** Copper—Strikes
BISCAYART, (Lieut) Jules D.—death, Jl 3, 3:2; Jl 4, 9:4
BISHOP, Harry—death, Jl 3, 13:3
BISHOP, Joseph—death, S 16, 15:5
BISHOP, (Lt Col) William H.—appointed Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 14, 8:4
BISMARCK, (Count) von—aid to Govt in Spartacide revolt in Berlin told of by Noske, S 30, 17:5
BISMARCK, (Prince) Otto von—caused suppression of diary of Emperor Frederick III in 1888, Ag 4, 3:4; lr by B. Russell on Ems dispatch, Ag 24, III, 2:6
BISSING, Harry—describes theatrical activities in Germany and Austria, S 21, IV, 2:6
BISSOLATI, Leonida—statement on Fiume, S 24, 1:3
BITTERLING, Alfred—arrested on charge of violating Sullivan gun law, Jl 4, 5:4
BJARKLAND, Philip A., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Arrests
BJERREGAARD, Marie, see Erdmann, A.
BJURSTEDT, Molla—engaged to F. Mallory, Ag 24, 22:2
BLACK, (Lt) Edgar—sentence for having taken money and being drunk confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1
BLACK, (U. S. Repr) Eugene—objects to Plumb plan for Govt owned R R's, Ag 8, 1:4
BLACK, (Gov) James D.—again wins gubernatorial nomination, Ag 3, 6:6
BLACK, (N. Y. Sen) Loring M., Jr.—will be candidate for Democratic nomination for Dist Atty of Kings County, Jl 16, 12:7; lr on pay of N Y legislators, Jl 19, 8:7; legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:2
BLACK, William Harman—sails for England; discusses danger of high cost of living, sees need for price fixing comm, Jl 27, 8:1
BLACK, William Henry—death, Ag 10, 23:2
BLACK Hand, see Keith, G. E.
BLACK Hills, see Roosevelt, (Col) T., Memorials
BLACK-THROATED Bunting, see Birds
BLACK Tom Island Explosion—Dr. P. B. Altendorf says that L. Wickes, alias P. Walirski, former German spy, caused explosion, Ag 24, II, 2:2; claimants against Lehigh Valley R R Co fear effect of Altendorf's statement, Ag 26, 18:3
BLACKETT, Basil P.—tells how Britain is guarding the rupee, Ag 12, 18:6

Digitized by Google

BLACKFORD, James Maurice—death, Ag 27, 11:4
BLACKMAIL:—
Hammond, C., killed near home of Mrs. S. P. Fetter after $10,000 demand was made on her, Ag 18, 11:4
BLACKWELL'S Island, see Prisons—N Y C
BLAINE, Marjorie—signs with A. H. Woods, Ag 4, 8:7
BLAIR, George W.—death, Ag 8, 9:4
BLAIR, Marie L., see Hamilton, P. M.
BLAIR, R. E.—son and he rescued from wrecked sloop, S 3, 6:3
BLAKE, (Capt) Geoffrey—appointed Naval Attache to British Embassy in U. S.; is on his way to U. S., Ag 29, 9:1
BLAKE, (Dr) Joseph A.—will receive D S C, Jl 1, 9:3
BLAKE, Tiffany, see Ford, H.—Chicago Tribune libel suit.
BLAKELOCK, Ralph A.—will spend Summer in Adirondack cottage, Jl 4, 18:3; death and career; Mrs. Van R. Adams talks about his last days, Ag 11, 11:1; funeral plans, Ag 13, 11:3; funeral; message from Pres Wilson, Ag 15, 11:6; characteristics of his pictures, Ag 17, VII, 12:1
BLAKELY, (Brig Gen) Charles S.—career, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 6:4
BLAKESLEE, Merrick C.—death, S 2, 17:2
BLANCHARD, (Prof) Arthur H.—will teach highway engineering at Univ of Mich, S 21, IV, 14:2
BLANCHARD, Clarence J.—tells of opportunities for soldiers in reclaimed lands in South, S 1, 10:5
BLAND, (U. S. Repr) Oscar E.—says it is more important to lower living costs for American public than to protect market prices, Ag 22, 3:6; returns to U. S. after investigating War Dept expenditures in France, says misuse of Govt funds would startle nation, S 27, 10:3; reply by Repr Flood, S 28, 20:6
BLANKETS—ed on Interior Dept contracts, Jl 21, 10:3
See also U. S.—Army—Supplies
BLANTON, (U. S. Repr) Thomas Lindsay—attacks J. B. Densmore for Mooney report, Jl 30, 4:3; introduces resolution asking Sec Wilson for more Mooney data, wants copies of Densmore's instructions and names of aids, Ag 2, 13:2; discusses demands of R R brotherhoods, Ag 3, 2:1; introduces resolution directing Pres Wilson to use armed force to check R R shopmen, says state of anarchy exists, and accuses Congress of truckling to organized labor, Ag 9, 5:6; row with Repr Hardy in House debate on Densmore's investigation of Mooney case, Ag 15, 12:4; row with Repr Treadway over tariff bill, Ag 22, 6:4; blocks 46 bills, holding up House 3 hrs; rebuked by Repr Dewalt, S 6, 11:3
BLATCH, (Mrs) Harriot Stanton—studied labor laws for women and children abroad, would set up democracy in industrial relations, Jl 7, 13:3; lr on new system of writing being taught in British schools, Jl 13, III, 2:2; reply by C. J. Newcomb, mgr. of The Amer Penman, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:8; returns to U. S. after studying industrial conditions in Europe; says war checked constructive work, Ag 19, 21:2
BLAU, Karl, alias Michaelis—body found in canal in Berlin; secret Spartacide tribunal suspected, Ag 15, 15:8; ed, Ag 16, 6:2; murder admitted by police to be of political nature, Ag 20, 32:1
BLAU, (ex-Magistrate) William, see U. S.—Navy—Graft, Ag 22
BLEECKER, (Mrs.) Caroline L.—death, S 14, 22:3
BLEYTHING, George Dacre—lr condemning attitude of Republicans in U. S. Sen on peace treaty, S 14, III, 2:1
BLIND, The—Permanent Blind Relief War Fund aids Union of War Blinded, French soc; lr of gratitude by P. Heron to G. Kessler, chairman of executive com of fund, Jl 6, 13:1; E. Brieux tells of need of vocational work, in issue of Amer Journal for Care of Cripples, Jl 7, 24:4; G. A. Kessler, founder of Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, decorated by King Albert for work done for Belgian blinded soldiers, Ag 3, 10:5; Mrs. G. A. Kessler awarded Serbian Cross for work done by Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, Ag 24, II 1:3; C. Cossum, pardoned from Sing Sing, operates a typewriter, S 11, 25:2; lr from Mlle. Marie Pillat to Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, thanks them for their help to the Rumanian blind, S 21, II, 2:2; Mr. and Mrs. Kessler, founders of Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, return to U. S. to raise funds; pleas from Queen Elizabeth of the Belgians and Mme. Paderewska, S 23, 21:1; S 29, 14:1
See also Kahn, O.
BLINDNESS—Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness warns against number of deaths and cases of blindness caused by wood alcohol, S 7, 13:1
BLINN, Holbrook—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 10, 1:5; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
BLISS, (Dr.) Edwin Munsell—death and career, Ag 8, 9:4
BLISS, O. W.—testifies before Natl Electric Rvs Comm, Ag 14, 2:7; ed, Ag 15, 10:2
BLISS, (Maj Gen) Tasker—signed memorandum of Amer peace delegates on Shantung sent to Pres Wilson, Jl 13, 1:4; did not regard memorandum as protest, Jl 22, 2:6; Pres Wilson says in lr to Sen he can't submit memorandum on Shantung, Ag 12, 1:1; did not favor Peace Treaty, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 2:2
BLOCH, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Maurice—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
BLOCK, Ralph—reviews presentation by Jewish Art Theatre of The Idle Inn, S 22, 8:2
BLOCK, S. John, see Rand School for Social Science
BLOCK Club—Boys' clubhouse will be organized in 112th St, N Y C, Ag 25, 14:4
BLOCK Union, see Natl Social Unit Organization
BLOCKADE of Germany—F. L. Polk confers with V. C. McCormick on lifting it, Jl 11, 10:7; will be lifted, decides Peace Conference; Asst Sec Polk announces it will soon be lifted; blanket licenses will probably be issued for most commodities, but trade in potash, dyestuffs and chemicals will remain under control of Reparation Com, Jl 12, 1:5; German delegation at Versailles informed in lr from Peace Conference that treaty ratification by Germany is accepted, and that blockade will be raised; will be discussed by Interallied Supreme Council, Jl 13, 1:6; decline in food prices reported in view of impending raising, Jl 13, 2:4; lifting causes unloading of illicit stocks of foodstuffs, Berlin prices fall, Jl 17, 3:3; Pope Benedict in lr to German episcopate expresses gratification at lifting, Jl 19, 2:7; Peace Conference threatens to reimpose it unless German troops evacuate Baltic region, S 28, 6:6; ed, S 29, 12:4
BLOCKADE of Hungary—Is still necessary, decides Council of 5 of Peace Conference, Jl 7, 15:4; Communists use airplanes and automobiles in order to outwit measure and smuggle out money, Jl 14, 1:4; will be maintained by Allies as penalty for breaking of armistice by Bela Kun, Jl 17, 1:5; Clemenceau, in name of Peace Conference, says it will be lifted only when Govt of Bela Kun is ousted, Jl 28, 1:7; raised by Entente, is report from Basle, Ag 12, 5:4
BLOCKADE of Russia—Miss E. Flower, repr of unrecognized Soviet embassy in U. S., tells Central Federated Union that it should be lifted, Jl 12, 3:8; Allies' Supreme Council will not permit free importations of food into Bolshevist areas, neutrals must co-operate or suffer economic penalties, Jl 17, 1:5; lifting demanded in resolution adopted by Internatl Trades Union Con-

Digitized by Google

BLOCKADE of Russia (continued)—gress at Amsterdam, Ag 5, 17:3; opposed in resolution adopted at Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2; denounced by Sen Borah, who wants lifting by U. S., S 6, 4:1; ed, S 8, 12:3; U. S. will not join in blockade of Bolshevist Russia, but does not disapprove Anglo-French action, S 30, 6:4
BLODGETT, Katherine C., see Hadley, M.
BLOHM, Edward E.—adopts Mrs Edna Van Winen as daughter, S 30, 19:2
BLOMBGREN, Ernest W.—wins D S C, Jl 2, 5:2
BLOOM, Irwin and Robert E., see Tex-York Producing Co
BLOOM, Julius—arrested in theatre for denouncing imitation of Paderewski, S 24, 10:4.
BLOOM, (Rabbi) Mortimer I.—extract from Rosh ha-Shanah sermon, S 26, 13:3
BLOOM, Nathan, see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co
BLOOMFIELD, Myer—addresses Natl Civic Federation on Boston police strike, S 12, 3:1
BLOUNK, W. M.—death, Jl 28, 11:4
BLUE, (Surgeon Gen) Rupert—quoted by W. S. Bennet in reply to attack by Repr Byrnes on purchase of Chicago Speedway Hospital, Jl 18, 4:2; statement on return of influenza, S 14, 4:1
BLUE, (Rear Admiral) Victor—recommended for retirement because of illness, Jl 15, 14:1
BLUE and Gray Div, see European War—Regimental Histories—29th Div
BLUE Sky Laws, see Stocks and Bonds
BLUM, Adolphus C.—death, Jl 2, 13:4
BLUM, Joseph—death, S 4, 13:3
BLUMENTHAL (F) Co.—Pf and com dvds, S 13, 15:8
BLUMENTHAL, Geo—arrives from abroad; engaged German singers for German opera in N Y C, Ag 22, 11:4
BLUMENTHAL, Sidney—urges greater production as means of reducing living costs, S 19, 23:2
BLYDENBURGH, (Mrs) Josephine Mary—death, Jl 20, 21:4
BOARDS, Municipal, see under N Y C
BOAT Service Around Manhattan—Suggested by R. P. Bolton, lr, Ag 28, 10:7
BOATS, see Motor Boats; Shipbuilding; Sports — Boats, Canoeing, Rowing and Yachting
BOBBINS, Hayes—kills 6 Mexican bandits, Jl 21, 7:3
BOBLITT, (Mrs) Sybil—commits suicide after threatening to kill F. Goddard, Ag 7, 4:4
BOBRUISK, see Bolsheviki—Poland, S 2
BOBULA, Titus de, see Schwab, C. M.
BODANZKY, Arthur—praises Juilliard bequest to music, Jl 7, 18:2
BODERHEIM, (Dr) Herman—arrested on charge of assault, S 1, 7:4
BODIE, Stanley—lr on Gen O'Ryan and the regulars, S 15, 10:6
BODINI, Aurelio—detained by immigration authorities, S 13, 9:2; Bd of Special Inquiry bars him on ground that he is a contract laborer; statement by W. J. Guard of Metropolitan Opera Co, S 16, 16:1; W. J. Guard of Metropolitan Opera Co gives his correct status on payroll, S 18, 14:5; ed. Art and Labor, S 18, 12:4
BOEBERL, Andrew—death, Ag. 7, 7:4
BOEHM, Wilhelm—takes control of Hungarian Soviet Govt, Jl 18, 1:3; appointed commander in chief of Hungarian army, Jl 19, 3:7; resigns as Minister of War of Hungary, Ag 15, 11:4
BOEHME, Hermann Otto—arrested in suit for breach of promise brought by Elfrieda Arntz, Ag 2, 18:3
BOETTLER, (Police Inspector) William F.—raids east side coffee houses for gamblers, S 29, 1:7; proprietors of raided coffee houses will start civil and criminal suits, S 30, 21:8
BOETTNER, John A., see Accidents—Aeronautics—U. S.—Dirigible Balloon
BOGIN, Nathan, see N Y Bur of Legal Advice
BOGRAN, (Dr) Francisco, see Honduras
BOHEMIA, see Czechoslovakia
BOHLER Co—Said to have been bought by an Amer co which will introduce 10-hr day, S 21, 19:2
BOHLING, John G.—death, Jl 8, 11:4
BOHM, Ernest—Labor Day message, S 1, 2:2 See also Central Federated Union
BOHN, Frank—lr saying League of Nations is favored by farmers and small town people in U. S., Ag 18, 10:7
BOIES, (Dr) W. B.—death, Jl 18, 11:3
BOISDEFFRE, (Gen) Le Mouton de—death and career, Ag 25, 11:4
BOISSEVAIN, (Mrs) Inez Milholland—mother gives memorial cottage for use of women newspaper and magazine writers of N Y C, Ag 10, II, 1:7
BOK, Edward—resigns as editor of Ladies' Home Journal, S 24, 17:1
BOLAM, Austen—lr on daylight saving, Jl 18, 10:8
BOLAND (James J.) Co, Inc—Transcript of judgment for $101,167 in favor of Marine Trust Co entered, S 23, 28:8; involuntary petition in bankruptcy filed against, S 28, II, 1:7
BOLAND, John—death, Jl 18, 11:4
BOLDEN, (Rev) R. M.—seeks nomination to N Y Assembly, Ag 30, 18:2
BOLIVIA—Minister of country calls on Foreign Minister of Argentina and urges that negotiation of territorial dispute be expedited, Ag 15, 3:6; controversy concerning demand for outlet to Pacific, Ag 23, 7:2
BOLL Weevil—Ed on plans for monument in Ala., S 18, 12:5
BOLLER, Charles—death, Jl 25, 11:6
BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki:—
Armenia—Details of murder of 311 Persians at Armavir, Ag 23, 3:7
Austria, see German Austria, below
Baltic Sea Operations Against Them—British sink Red ships in Gulf of Finland and shell Kronstadt, Ag 20, 1:2; Moscow denies loss of ships at Kronstadt, Ag 23, 3:8; British disable Red fleet and defenses of Kronstadt, Ag 24, 3:8; Kronstadt reported bombarded again, Ag 30, 5:4; England sends big fleet, S 1, 1:3; Reds torpedo British destroyer Victoria; 8 men missing, S 3, 17:8
Bavaria, see Bavaria—Soviet Govt
Brazil—Campaign begun against radicals in Rio de Janeiro, paper suppressed, S 11, 25:1
Bulgaria—Red outbreak in Amboli reported, Jl 30, 15:4; riots and bloodshed said to have taken place in some large towns, Jl 31, 3:6
China—Russian Soviet Govt issues manifesto promising freedom from foreign bayonets and yoke of gold, Ag 28, 6:3
Courland—Incursion of Reds follows withdrawal of official German garrison, S 8, 15:6
Doom of Doctrine—Realized by Lenin, is report, Ag 13, 4:2; discussed by K. Kautsky in his Terrorism and Co-Communist, S 9, 19:1; failure discussed by H. C. Hoover, S 17, 12:7
England—13 Reds arrested in Russian Officers' training camp at Newmarket, Ag 11, 1:4; London police in raid seize documents planning soviet revolution, Ag 12, 1:3
Esthonia—Esthonians start offensive, Jl 25, 3:5; hostilities with Reds cease, Ag 3, 6:4; Russo-Esthonian army led by Judenitch moves toward Petrograd, Ag 16, 4:5; Reds claim capture of Pskov, Ag 28, 6:3; Esthonians will meet Bolshevist envoys at Pskov to negotiate peace, S 8, 15:8; Bolshevist peace proposals will be accepted, is report from Berlin, S 16, 19:7; peace negotiations broken off, S 22, 15:4
German Agitation—Special article by G. D. Herron on Which shall remake peace, Germany or Democracy? Ag 3, VII, 1:1
German Austria—Red rule feared by E. von Stauss, Jl 4, 3:2; Renner and Frantz confer at St Germain on measures to check Bolshevism, Ag 3, 3:4

Digitized by Google

BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki (continued):—

Germany—Statement by Dr G. Matlock, Ag 10, 4:2; man named Deuz, said to be American, is founding Bolshevist centres in South Germany, Ag 19, 17:4

Hungary, see Hungary—Soviet Govt

Industrial Workers of the World—Atty Gen Newton says aims are alike, Jl 28, 4:5

Italy—Soviets established in many places in Tuscany and the Romagna following food riots, Jl 6, 4:1; Nitti says Reds can t rule country, Ag 9, 5:8

Lettish Republic—Bolshevist peace proposals will be accepted, S 16, 19:7

Lithuania — Mme Gozdawa-Turczynowicz tells of conditions under Red rule, Jl 7, 13:3; Poles take Minsk, Ag 9, 7:3; Poles start new offensive from Minsk, Ag 12, 5:7; Fortress of Dvinsk attacked by Reds: Lithuanians assert that Bolshevist force is surrounded, S 3, 17:8; report that Reds propose peace negotiations, S 4, 17:4; S 10, 15:2; Russian Bolshevist peace proposals will be accepted, is Berlin report, S 16, 19:7; envoy in Paris denies that peace negotiations have begun, S 20, 5:7

Livonia—Riga reported taken by Reds, Ag 13, 4:3

Mexico—W. Gates, in testimony to House Rules Com, accuses Carranza Govt of Bolshevist tendencies and tells of Bolshevism in Yucatan, Jl 29, 1:5; forces are at work, E. L. Doheny tells U. S. Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 17:2

Poland—Lithuanian Foreign Minister Voldemar says secret treaty exists between Poles and Lenin, Jl 30, 6:4; Bolshevist invasion feared, 250,000 men are being mobilized, Ag 14, 3:4; Dubno and Lutsk captured from Reds, Ag 14, 4:3; Poles take Rovno fts, Ag 23, 3:8; Amer aviation squadron being formed to aid fight by Poles, Ag 28, 14:2; Poles capture Bobruisk; Letts and Lithuanians take Novoalexandrovsk, with many prisoners and guns, S 2, 15:3; Red Cross will send relief to Minsk, S 4, 17:4; Poles repel attack on Dvina, S 9, 19:1; Poles cross Beresina and take town of Borisoff, S 17, 17:2; Poles reach the Dvina and cut Red communication between Kiev and Petrograd, S 19, 17:8; E. L. James says Peace Conference may urge Poland to halt invasion of Russia, S 20, 5:3; Poles occupy Disna after wiping out Red force, S 22, 3:4; peace negotiations broken off, S 22, 15:4; Poles link up with army of Denikin near Kerostene, S 25, 17:3; many towns evacuated by Reds, S 26, 15:8

Portugal—Number of workmen imprisoned for circulating propaganda among troops, Ag 15, 15:7

Propaganda—Lenin, in Ir to Bela Kun, says Hungary is to be base for Western Europe; delegation returning to Budapest from Moscow is said to have obtained several million counterfeit English and French banknotes for use, Jl 12, 1:5; Pres Wilson tells Sen New that peace treaty with Germany contained no provision to prohibit propaganda from German sources in U. S. and allied countries, Ag 20, 11:8

Rumania—Govt refuses request of Bolsheviki to withhold aid from Ukrainians and Kolchak forces, Jl 6, 3:2; Bolshevist delegation sent to Kichnev to negotiate peace with Rumanians, Ag 29, 6:7; report of peace overtures confirmed, Ag 31, 3:4; volunteer troops called for concentration on Dniester in anticipation of disorders, S 21, 1:5

Russia, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt

Spread of Influence—Russian Metropolitan Platon asks churches in U. S. to unite against it, Jl 15, 6:2; can be checked by sending food to Europe, Jl 19, 3:4; Germany is planning world-wide drive to extend principles advocated by Lenin and Trotzky, declares L. Pouschine, who says he has documentary proof, Ag 13, 4:4; Pres Wilson says in Des Moines that it may spread in U. S. unless delay on peace treaty in Sen ends, S 7, 2:5

State of the world, Ag 13, 4:2

Sweden—Russians held in Stockholm for hanging of N. Ardasjeff, Ag 1, 4:3; 16 Russians, including 5 women, arrested on suspicion of being members of political murder league concerned with murder of Ardasjeff, Ag 11, 1:4

Switzerland—Zurich police discover plant making counterfeit Amer and English notes, several arrests made, Jl 11, 23:3; warning issued by Pres Ador, Jl 23, 2:3; Swiss Anti-Bolshevist Com offers govt initiative petition demanding passage of law to punish propagandists, which will be submitted to people for vote, Ag 1, 11:4; Baron von Treck, German, arrested as Red agent, S 21, 7:7

Trieste—Outbreak said to have been incited by a Bavarian, suppressed, Ag 7, 14:1

Ukraine—Odessa retaken from Reds, Jl 4, 3:2; Gregorieff enters Odessa; wants to join Allies against Reds, Jl 5, 6:4; many Jews lost lives in operations between Soviet forces and Gregorieff who is anti-Jewish, C. Harmsworth tells House of Commons, Jl 9, 17:4; Reds report capture of Konstantinograd, Jl 23, 5:3; Petlura and Gregorieff unite in rear of Bolsheviki and march on Kiev, Jl 25, 3:5; Gregorieff shot by rival commander following capture of Odessa, Ag 4, 5:1; Reds abandon Vinnitza, Ag 14, 4:3; Denikin nears Odessa; Petlura is pressing on toward Kiev with view of cutting rys to the south, Ag 15, 15:3; Petlura captures Zwerinka, Ag 18, 4:1; Reds lose Odessa, said to be evacuating Kiev and entire Ukraine, Ag 19, 17:6; Petlura confers with anti-Bolshevist leaders in Stockholm to plan offensive against Petrograd, Ag 22, 5:2; Odessa recaptured from Reds reported to be fleeing from Petlura's troops, Ag 23, 3:8; Kiev reported taken by Ukrainians, Ag 25, 3:3; recapture of Odessa from Bolsheviki confirmed, Ag 27, 6:2; Denikin nears Kiev, Ag 29, 7:3; Dubovka captured by Reds; anti-Red forces near Kiev, S 4, 17:4; Denikin occupies Kiev, S, 5, 15:4; Ukrainians advance beyond Kiev, S 10, 15:2; Bolsheviki offer to make peace, S 24, 19:3

See also Ukraine—Allied Intervention

United States:—

Allied Loyalty League formed to fight Bolshevist tendencies, Jl 27, 24:1

Churches urged by Russian Metropolitan Platon to unite against spread of doctrine, Jl 15, 6:2

Cornwell, (Gov) J. J., tells Natl Paint, Oil, and Varnish Assoc that radical labor plans overthrow of Govt and aims to establish soviets, S 23, 19:8

Counterpropaganda suggested by Repr Pell as means to combat menace, Ag 4, 24:3

Editorials—The mind of the nation, S 10, 10:4

Elks pledge entire membership in fight against Reds, Jl 10, 15:4

Knights of Columbus campaign against it told by Rev J. J. Wynne, Ag 17, IV, 7:4

Labor, Effect on—J. P. Holland tells N. Y. S. Legislative Com that Amer labor is proof against propaganda; gives names of leaders and unions alleged to favor revolution, Jl 18, 15:1

Lithuanians—Plans formed by Federation of Lithuanian Catholic Socs of Amer to combat Bolshevism, Ag 19, 32:2

Lowden, (Gov) F. O., assails them in speech to Elks, Jl 11, 10:7

Michigan—Growth of movement cited by S. Gompers in statement to House Judiciary Com to sustain charge that prohibition forces are aiding and abet-

Digitized by Google

BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki: — United States:—Michigan (continued)—
ting Bolshevism by oppressive legislation depriving workers of their beer, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3
Minor, Robert, driven from Kansas City, Kan, S 30, 21:7
Moving Pictures—M. Lopez attacked in N Y C theatre when he applauds picture showing Red outrages, S 8, 28:3; ed, S 10, 10:4
Myers, (U. S. Sen) H. L., predicts move for Soviet rule, S 12, 1:3
Natl Security League campaign, see Natl Security League
New York City—Police Dept, fearing Red demonstrations, orders Carnegie Hall closed to all public gatherings on July 4 and cancels parade of Russian socs, Jl 3, 1:1; C. S. Davison assails N Y police for not permitting Russian meeting to be held, Jl 4, 4:5; A blow at free speech, ed, Jl 4, 8:2; Gov Smith asked by Amer Russian Com for the Relief and Salvation of Russia for inquiry into canceling of intended meeting at Carnegie Hall and lack of adequate police protection, Jl 8, 32:2; ed, Jl 9, 12:5; Mayor Hylan, in lr to Natl Civil Liberties Bur, says police protection was not asked for Carnegie Hall meeting on July 4, Jl 10, 19:3; eds, Gov Smith replies to Gen Dobrjanksy and leaves affair in hands of N Y Police Dept, Jl 11, 10:5, 6
N. Y. S. Legislative Com's Investigation —Court refuses to set aside search warrant for raid on headquarters of Russian Soviet Bur, Jl 1, 13:1; Mrs. B. H. Mailly, Executive Sec of Rand School, refuses to testify unless public be admitted and she be attended by counsel; methods denounced by S. Untermyer; J. A. Embry testifies about reign of terror under Bolsheviki in Russia, Jl 9, 17:1; S. Untermyer will be counsel for Rand School in argument in Supreme Court against cancellation of charter; demands that S. Nearing be heard; J. A. Embry sums up observations of Red rule in Siberia, Jl 10, 4:2; ed, Jl 11, 10:4; Justice McAvoy orders that papers seized in Rand School be turned over to Supreme Court; discovery of Red propaganda up-State and in Canada; S. J. Block says Grand Jury will be asked about methods used in obtaining and executing search warrants, Jl 12, 6:5; only small fraction of evidence made public; evidence will be turned over to district attys; inquiry aims to discover what interests are financing propaganda, Jl 13, 16:1; Rand School wins temporary writ prohibiting use of papers until charter trial, Jl 17, 17:4; J. P. Holland testifies that Amer labor is proof against propaganda; gives names of leaders and unions alleged to favor revolution; documents show I W W plans to tie up world shipping; Rand School injunction upset by Justice McAvoy, Jl 18, 15:1; calling of extra session of Legislature discussed by executive com; N Y C Dist Atty prepares to act; J. P. Holland attacked by J. J. Bagley; Rand School writ modified by court, Jl 20, II, 1:1; I W W plan for international union of marine workers revealed, Jl 21, 6:1; investigation will be fought by Socialists who plan war chest, Jl 22, 16:2; evidence of project of soldiers and sailors' soviet to become affiliated with Left Wing Socialist organizations; secret meetings held in Buffalo, Jl 23, 28:2; B. H. Uhl, Asst Comr of Immigration asks for evidence on I W W activities and assigns A. B. Schell to attend hearings; V. Svarc testifies about Bolshevist misrule in Russia and German influence,

BOLSHEVISM and Bolsheviki: — United States:—N. L. S. Legislative Com's Investigation (continued)—
Jl 25, 6:1; Svarc gives out list of 500 Russians whom Germany passed through to Russia, A. Schell examined, Jl 26, 5:1; trip up-State postponed because of clues discovered by secret investigators; Mme Ravvich, agent of Russian Bolshevist Govt in N Y C, sought; translators are working on article culled from Russian and Finnish papers in N Y C advocating revolution; Sen Lusk subpoenaed to appear in suit to annul charter of Rand School, Jl 27, 9:1; accused by S. Untermyer of conducting libelous newspaper campaign, Jl 28, 4:2; Justice McAvoy refuses injunction to Rand School to restrain use of papers seized in raid, Ag 1, 13:1
New York State Supreme Court Investigation—Court will be convened in extra session on order of Gov Smith to try case of radicals, Jl 10, 1:7 Gov Smith calls special session, Justice Weeks will preside, Jl 14, 17:2; will fight ultra-radical publications, S 21, 19:2
Practical test of theories suggested by Comrade Eninel, lr, Jl 9, 12:6
Prohibition, Effect on—S. Gompers tells House Judiciary Com that oppressive legislation is aiding and abetting Bolshevism; gives growth in Mich, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3
Settlements—Mrs. Mary K. Simkhovitch denies assertion of C. A. Starr of Evangelistic Com that propaganda is being spread through community houses in N Y C, Jl 20, 7:1
Western States—Maj W. B. Dwight reports on growth for the Natl Security League, Jl 14, 17:2
Youngstown, O.—118 Russians held after raid, Ag 21, 4:3
See also Anarchists—U. S.
Vatican—Munich Post reports that Lenin and Bela Kun sought to get in touch, Ag 7, 6:6
World Revolution—Is inevitable says Bela Kun, Jl 23, 1:4; plan to further it found in Berlin, Ag 13, 15:4
See also Agitators; Aliens; Bombs; Immigration—Deportations—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Socialists
BOLTON, Guy—article on collaboration in playwrighting, Jl 27, IV, 2:4
BOLTON, Reginald William—suggests boat service around Manhattan, Ag 28, 10:7
BOMB Explosions:—
Auburndale, L. I.—Murphy, Gerald H., 9, hurt testing homemade bomb, Ag 28, 5:2
Boston—19 bombs seized at home of H. Davis, Jl 4, 4:6
Butte, Mont.—Pay office of Anaconda Copper Mining Co damaged, Jl 7, 15:4
Fourth of July Plot—Police force ordered to guard N Y C, Jl 1, 17:4; precautions taken, Jl 2, 24:2; Jl 4, 1:3; Jl 5, 9:2; no disturbances, Jl 5, 9:4
Hartsdale, N Y—Cement bomb found near home of F. F. Fayants, Ag 26, 6:3
Los Angeles—Home of O. Lawler, former Asst U. S. Atty Gen, wrecked, Ag 4, 1:8 See also Lawler, O.
Nation Wide Plot—eds on little progress made in apprehending criminals, Ag 5, 8:5
Washington, D. C.—Store destroyed, Ag 16, 2:7
Wilkes-Barre—Lehigh and Wilkes-Barre Co colliery wrecked, Jl 7, 15:4
BOMB-LOADING Plant:—
Testimony on shell-loading plant at Fort Delaware made public by House sub-com investigating ordnance expenditures, S 2, 9:1; Marlin-Rockwell Loading Co denies alleged extravagances in Port Penn contract, S 4, 13:2
BOMB Threats—Amer Legion receives bomb threat to halt German music, S 28, 20:3
BOMBARDERE, Lario—arrested on charge of arson, Ag 1, 5:4

Digitized by Google

BOMBS—X-ray method will be applied to all bombs found in future, Jl 20, 9:2
See also Bomb Explosions
BONAPARTE, Joseph—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 10:2
BONCOMPAGNI, Prince and Princess—arrive in U. S. Ag 18, 9:1
BOND, George—death, S 14, 22:3
BOND, (Justice) Henry Whitelaw—death, S 30, 19:2
BOND, (Rev) Lewis—death, S 8, 13:4
BOND & MORTGAGE Guarantee Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 30, 23:1
BOND Salesmen's School—H. L. Doherty & Co will open one, Ag 21, 17:4
BOND Thefts, see Larcenies—N Y C
BONDS, see Stocks and Bonds
BONILLAS, (Amb) Ygnacio—defends Carranza's rule, Jl 15, 17:4; exception taken to defense of Carranza regime by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights, Jl 17, 3:6; boom for Pres of Mexico started; says in statement to the Amer people that Carranza Govt is stable and protecting foreigners; says there has been no instance of confiscation of oil property or that producing co's are not paying any royalties, Jl 27, 3:3; lr from R. M. Carillo refuting charges against Mexican exiles in U. S. of plotting to bring about armed intervention by U. S. in Mexico, Ag 17, III, 2:7; considered by L. Cabrera as fitted to conduct negotiations between U. S. and Mexico for reciprocal border guard; denies he has been ordered to return to Mexico; discusses intervention and oil situation, Ag 24, 2:4, 5
BONNET, M.—calls for ratification of League of Nations in address to Radical Socialist Congress in Paris, S 22, 3:8
BONUS for Soldiers, **see** U. S.—Army—Bonus
BONUSES, see Best & Co; Franklin Simon & Co; Mechanics' Bank of Brooklyn; St Louis Post-Dispatch; Western Union Telegraph Co
BONZANO, (Archbishop) Giovanni—Received by Pope Benedict, Jl 7, 15:5
BOOK SHOPS, See Arnold, W. H.
BOOKMAKING, See Horses—Racing—Betting
BOOKS:—
Best Books—Amy Lowell compiles bookshelf of modern poets, Jl 13, VIII, 368:4
Children's Books—S 7, VIII, 452:2
Illustrations, see Art—Exhibitions
Popularity—Ed, Ag 31, VIII, 440:1
Publication, see Publishing Business
Reviewing—lr by A. W. Welch, Ag 10, VIII, 410:2
Reviews:—
Abbott, Samuel, The Dramatic Story of Old Glory, Jl 13, VIII, 372:1
Abdullah, Achmed, The Trail of the Beast, Ag 3, VIII, 391:1
Achorn, Edgar O., and E. N. Teal, The Unknown Quantity, S 14, VIII, 459:1
Ackerman, Carl W., Trailing the Bolsheviki, Jl 20, VIII, 377:2
Advertising Interests, Inc., Solving Advertising Problems, Ag 10, VIII, 406:4
Aikman, Henry G., The Groper, Ag 3, VIII, 391:1
Akins, Zoe, Cake Upon the Waters, S 14, VIII, 468:2
Aldington, Richard, War and Love, Ag 24, VIII, 429:1
Anonymous, Field Ambulance Sketches, S 28, VIII, 502:2
Anonymous, Mr. Dooley on Making a Will and Other Necessary Evils, S 28, VIII, 500:2
Anonymous, Mr. Punch's History of the Great War, S 28, VIII, 500:1
Anonymous, More E. K. Means, S 21, VIII, 483:2
Anonymous, The Story of a Lover, S 28, VIII, 494:2
Ashford, Daisy, The Young Visiters, Jl 27, VIII, 386:1; ed, Ag 3, VIII., 392:1; ed questioning authorship, Ag 24, VIII, 428:1; Isabel F. Burbank describes Daisy Ashford as she is today and tells how book, The Young Visiters, came into hands of Sir J. Barrie, Ag 31, VIII, 437:2; lr by Helen B. Kizer, S 7, VIII, 448:4; lr by A. E. Bostwick, S 28, VIII, 503:2
Aumonier, Stacy, The Querrils, S 14, VIII, 457:1
Aulnoy, Countess d', Children's Fairland, S 28, VIII, 503:2
Babbitt, Irving, Rousseau and Romanticism, S 7, VIII, 449:1
Bainbridge, William Seaman, Medical and Surgical Developments of the War, Ag 10, VIII, 405:2
Barclay, (Sir) Thomas, Collapse and Reconstruction, Jl 13, VIII, 369:1
Barker, Elsa, Last Letters from the Living Dead Man, Ag 17, VIII, 421:2
Barnes, James M., Picture Analysis of Golf Strokes, Ag 24, VIII, 433:1
Bartlett, Frederick O., Joan & Co, Jl 27, VIII, 381:2
Bartley, Nalbro, A Woman's Woman, S 7, VIII, 446:2
Battey, George M., Jr, 70,000 Miles on a Submarine Destroyer, S 28, VIII, 506:2
Begbie, Harold, The Conviction of Christopher Sterling, Jl 13, 366.2
Bickerstaff-Drew, Frank, John Ayscough's Letters to His Mother During 1914-1916, Ag 24, VIII, 433:1
Bidder, (Maj) H. F., Three Chevrons, Ag 17, VIII, 424:2
Bigelow, Poultney, Prussianism and Pacifism, Ag 24, VIII, 432:2
Birmingham, G. A., Our Casualty, S 21, VIII, 473:3
Bishop, Joseph R, Roosevelt's Letters to His Children; reviewed by C. W. Thompson, S 14, VIII, 457:1; ed, S 21, VIII, 477:1
Blankenhorn, (Capt) Heber, Adventures in Propaganda, S 21, VIII, 478:1
Bleackley, Horace, Anymoon, S 14, VIII, 467:2
Blinn, Edith, The Edge of the World, Jl 6, VIII, 359:2
Bodenheim, Maxwell, Minna and Myself, Ag 17, VIII, 416:1
Bond, A. Russell, Inventions of the Great War, S 21, VIII, 482:1
Bower, B. M., The Thunder Bird, Jl 6, VIII, 359:2
Bower, Marion, and Leon M. Lion, The Chinese Puzzle, S 7, VIII, 447:1
Brodie-Innes, J. W., The Golden Rope, Ag 10, VIII, 408:4
Brody, Alter, A Family Album, S 7, VIII, 451:1
Brown, Louise Fargo, The Freedom of the Seas, Ag 31, VIII, 439:1
Buchan, John, Mr. Standfast, Ag 17, VIII, 414:3
Burt, Katharine N., The Branding Iron, Ag 24, VIII, 434:1
Bynner, Witter, The Beloved Stranger, Ag 17, VIII, 416:1
Byrd, John W., The Born Fool, Jl 27, VIII, 382:1
Cabell, James Branch, Jurgen, S 28, VIII, 494:2
Canby, Henry S., Our House, Jl 27, VIII, 382:2
Cannan, Gilbert, Mummery, Ag 24, VIII, 425:1
Cartwright, George W., Mutual Interests of Labor and Capital, S 7, VIII, 449:2
Chandler, Edmund, The Long Road to Bagdad, S 14, VIII, 463:1
Clemenceau, Georges, The Strongest, S 28, VIII, 498:1
Clemens, Samuel L., The Curious Republic of Gondour, Jl 6, VIII, 358:2
Clouston, J. Storer, Simon, S 28, VIII, 490:2
Clover, Greayer, A Stop at Suzanne's and Lower Flights, Ag 3, VIII, 398:2
Cohen, Julius Henry, An American Labor Policy, Ag 17, VIII, 417:2
Cohen, Octavus Roy, Polished Ebony, S 28, VIII, 494:1
Coleman, Frederick, The Far East Unveiled, S 14, VIII, 464:1

Digitized by Google

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—
Coolidge, Dane, Silver and Gold, Ag 10, VIII, 408:4; Shadow Mountain, S 7, VIII, 454:3
Corelli, Marie, My Little Bit, S 14, VIII, 466:1
Cram, Ralph A., The Nemesis of Mediocrity, Ag 10, VIII, 410:1
Crawford, W. J., Hints and Observations for Those Investigating the Phenomena of Spiritualism, Ag 3, VIII, 394:1
Creel, George, Ireland's Fight for Freedom; reviewed by E. P. Wheeler, Ag 10, VIII, 401:2; lr, Ag 31, VIII, 444:2; Creel replies to Wheeler, Ag 31, VIII, 444:2
Crowe, (Lieut) James R., Pat Crowe, Aviator, Ag 10, VIII, 403:1
Cummins, G. D., The Land They Loved, S 28, VIII, 504:2
Cunningham, A. B., Singing Mountains, S 28, VIII, 504:1
Curtiss, Harriette A., Realms of the Living Dead, Ag 3, VIII, 394:1
Dallas, H. A., Death, the Gate of Life? Ag 3, VIII, 394:1
Daniels, Josephus, The Navy and The Nation, Jl 13, VIII, 370:1
Dawson, William H., The German Empire; reviewed by M. F. Egan, Ag 17, VIII, 413:2; Ag 24, VIII, 425:2
Deland, Margaret, Small Things—Lr by J. C. Dorr on review, Jl 6, VIII, 362:3; lrs by Catherine S. Annable and Winifred Mansfield, Jl 27, VIII, 383:1; The Promises of Alice, Ag 31, VIII, 438.1
De Morgan, William, The Old Madhouse, S 7, VIII, 445:2
Deutsch, Babette, Banners, Ag 17, VIII, 416:1
Dewey, Evelyn, New Schools for Old, Ag 24, VIII, 432:3
Dilnot, Frank, The NewAmerica, Ag 17, VIII, 420:1
Don Marquis, Prefaces, Ag 17, VIII, 420:2
Doyle, A. Conan, The Doings of Raffles Haw, S 21, VIII, 473:1; A History of the Great War, S 21, VIII, 478:1
Drummond, Hamilton, The Betrayers, S 21, VIII, 484:2
Dudley, E. Lawrence, Spriggles, Ag 24, VIII, 434:1
Duggan, Stephen Pierce, The League of Nations, S 21, VIII, 480:1
Duhamel, Georges, The Heart's Domain, S 28, VIII, 503:1
England, George A., Cursed, Jl 27, VIII, 387:1
Erzberger, M., The League of Nations, S 14, VIII, 462:3
Fabre, M. Souvenirs Entomologiques, ed, Jl 13, VIII, 368:1
Farre, (Lieut) Henry, Sky Fighters of France, Jl 6, VIII, 362:1
Fauley, Wilbur F., Jenny Be Good, S 21, VIII, 475:1
Ferrero, Guglielmo, Problems of Peace, Jl 20, VIII, 373:2
Fisher, Fred B., India's Silent Revolution, Ag 17, VIII, 420:1
Fisher, (Prof) Irving, How to Live, Ag 31, VIII, 439:1
Fletcher, C. Brundson, The Problem of the Pacific, Ag 17, VIII, 421:1
Ford, J. D. M., Main Currents of Spanish Literature, S 28, VIII, 500:1
Ford, Sewell, Shorty McCabe Gets the Hall, S 21, VIII, 479:2
Forman, Elizabeth C., King of the Air and Other Poems, Jl 20, VIII, 378:1
Fox, Marion, The Mystery Keepers, Ag 24, VIII, 434:2
Futabatei, An Adopted Husband, Jl 20, VIII, 373:1; lr by G. D. Colegrove, Jl 27, VIII, 386:2
Gee, Joseph, Isaacs, Ag 24, VIII, 426:2
Gibbs, Philip, The Street of Adventure, Ag. 17, VIII, 415:1
Goodman, Daniel C., The Taker, Ag 3, VIII, 390:2
Gray, Joslyn, Rusty Miller, Jl 6, VIII, 359:1
Gregory, Lady, The Kiltartan Poetry Book, S 21, VIII, 477:1

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—
Grenfell, Wilfred T., Labrador Days, Jl 6, 358:3
Haggard, H. Rider, When the World Shook; comment on his dedicatory letter to Earl Curzon, Jl 20, VIII, 375:2
Hamon, August, Lessons of the World War, Ag 17, VIII, 417:1
Harben, Will N., The Cottage of Delight, S 28, VIII, 490:1
Harland, Marion, The Carringtons of High Hill, S 21, VIII, 474:1
Harper, Wilhelmina, Off Duty, Ag 10, VIII, 408:4
Harris-Burland, J. B., The Shadow of Malreward, Ag 24, VIII, 427:1
Hays, Harold M., Cheerio, Ag 10, VIII, 403:1
Hazen, (Prof) Charles D., Fifty Years of Europe; reviewed by M. F. Egan, Jl 13, VIII, 365:1
Hendrick, Ellwood, Percolator Papers, S 28, VIII, 501:1
Hershey, Amos S. and Susanne W., Modern Japan, S 14, VIII, 462:1
Hewlett, Maurice, The Village Wife's Lament, Ag 3, VIII, 395:2
Hill, J. Arthur, Spiritualism, Ag 10, VIII, 409:1
Hine, Muriel, The Hidden Valley, Jl 20, VIII, 374:2
Hope, Anthony, The Secret of the Tower, Ag 17, VIII, 414:2
Hope, Ethel Penman, Dr. Paul, S 28, VIII, 495:1
Hopkins, (Prof) E. Washburn, The History of Religion, S 7, VIII, 450:1
Hopkins, J. Castell, Canada at War, 1914-1918, S 28, VIII, 502:1
Humphrey, Zephine, The Homestead, Jl 20, VIII, 374:2
Hurd, Archibald, and H. H. Bashford, The Heroic Record of the British Navy, S 28, VIII, 493:1
Huysmans, J. K., En Route, Jl 13, VIII, 369:2
Hyslop, James H., Life After Death, Ag 3, VIII, 394:1
Ibanez, Vicente Blasco, Mare Nostrum, Ag 17, VIII, 413:1; ed, S 8, 12:5
Irwin, Violet, Wits and the Woman, S 14, VIII, 467:2
Irwin, Wallace, The Blooming Angel, Ag 10, VIII, 402:2
Jacobs, W. W., Deep Waters, S 14, VIII, 458:1
Jones, Henry A., Patriotism and Popular Education; reviewed by B. Matthews, Ag 3, VIII, 389:2
Jordan, Elizabeth, The Girl in the Mirror, Ag 24, VIII, 425:3
Kauffman, Reginald W., The Azure Rose, Jl 20, VIII, 375:1
Kawakami, K. K., Japan and World Peace, Ag 10, VIII, 405:1
Kaye-Smith, Sheila, The Four Roads, S 21, VIII, 479:1
Kellogg, Paul U., and Arthur Gleason, British Labor and the War, Jl 6, VIII, 361:1
Kelly, Florence Finch, What America Did, Ag 3, VIII, 393:1
Key, Pierre V. R., John McCormack, Ag 31, VIII, 439:2
King, Basil, Going West, Ag 31, VIII, 438:2
Kirk, Harris Elliott, The Consuming Fire, Ag 24, VIII, 432:1
Knopf, Alfred A., Gone West, Jl 20, VIII, 378:2
Koehler (Lt Col) H. J., Koehler West Point Manual of Disciplinary Training, sp art, Jl 20, VII, p 6
Kreutz, Rudolf Jeremias, Captain Zillner, S 21, VIII, 481:1
Lane, Jeremy, Yellow Men Sleep, S 14, VIII, 458:1
Laughlin, J. Laurence, Money and Prices, Ag 3, VIII, 396:1
Lecompte, Georges, Georges Clemenceau, translated by Donald C. Stuart, Ag 10, VIII, 409:2

Digitized by Google

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—
Leith, W. Compton, Domus Doloris, S 7, VIII, 454:3
Leverage, Henry, The White Cipher, Jl 13, VIII, 366:2
Leverhulme, Lord, The Six-Hour Day and Other Industrial Problems, S 21, VIII, 485:1
Ley, J. W. T., The Dickens Circle; reviewed by B. Matthews, Jl 6, VIII, 357:1
Lieberman, Elias, Paved Streets, S 14, VIII, 466:2
Lippincott, Horace M., The University of Pennsylvania, Ag 31, VIII, 440:4
Livingstone, W. P., Christina Forsyth of Fingoland, Ag 31, VIII, 441:1
Locke, William J., Far-Away Stories, Jl 20, VIII, 373:4
Loeb's Classical Library, Jl 6, VIII, 362:4
Long, William J., How Animals Talk, S 14, VIII, 462:2
Lowe, Corinne, Saul, S 21, VIII, 483:1
Lowell, Amy, Pictures of the Floating World, S 28, VIII, 489:2
Lynde, Francis, David Vallory, Ag 24, VIII, 426:1
Mabie, Hamilton W., E. E. Hale, and others, The Young Folks' Treasury, and The Mother's Book, S 21, VIII, 478:2
MacCathmhaoil, Seosamh, The Mountain Singer, S 21, VIII, 477:1
McCutcheon, George Barr, Sherry, S 21, VIII, 474:2
McIntyre, Niel, Greatheart, Ag 10, VIII, 404:2
Mackenzie, Campton, Sylvia & Michael, Ag 3, VII, 390:1
McKowan, Evan, Janet of Kootenay, S 14, VIII, 468:2
MacManus, Seumas, Lo, and Behold Ye, S 28, VIII, 504:1
McNeile, Cyril, Mufti, S 21, VIII, 483:1
Martin, Alfred W., Psychic Tendencies of Today, Ag 3, VIII, 394:1
Merrick, Leonard, The Man Who Understood Women, S 28, VIII, 489:1; The Position of Peggy Harper, S 28, VIII, 489:1
Merwin, Samuel, The Passionate Pilgrim, Ag 10, VIII, 401:4
Mills, E. A., The Grizzly, Jl 27, VIII, 383:2
Montgomery, L. M., Rainbow Valley, S 21, VIII, 484:1
Morley, Christopher, The Haunted Bookshop, Jl 6, VIII, 358:1
Mundy, Talbot, The Ivory Trail, Jl 13, VIII, 366:1
Munro, H. H., The Toys of Peace, Jl 6, VIII, 358:3
Neilhardt, John, The Song of Three Friends, Ag 10, VIII, 409:3
Newbolt, (Sir) Henry, Submarine and Anti-Submarine, S 7, VIII, 449:2
Nicoll, (Sir) W. Robertson, Reunion in Eternity, Ag 3, VII, 394:1
Niven, Frederick, The Lady of the Crossing, S 14, VIII, 468:2
Nordhoff, Charles Bernard, The Fledgling, Jl 6, VIII, 362:1
Norris, Kathleen, Sisters, S 28, VIII, 489:3
O'Brien, Edward J., The Great Modern English Stories, Jl 6, VIII, 362:2
O'Higgins, Harvey, From the Life, S 28, VIII, 490:2
Osborn, E. B., The New Elizabethans, Ag 3, VIII, 396:2
Oven, Henry, Big Flat, Jl 6, VIII, 358:2
Packard, Frank L., The Night Operator, Jl 27, VIII, 381:3
Pallen, Conde B., Crucible Island, S 14, VIII, 468:1
Pertwee, Roland, The Old Card, S 21, VIII, 479:1
Phillpotts, Eden, Storm in a Teacup, Ag 31, VIII, 437:1
Power, Rhoda, Under the Bolshevik Reign of Terror, S 14, VIII, 465:2
Putnam, Emily James, The Lady, Jl 13, VIII, 370:1
Ransome, Arthur, Russia in 1919, Ag 24, VIII, 430:2

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—
Reece, (Lieut) Robert H., Night Bombing With the Bedouins, Jl 6, VIII, 362:1
Reynolds, Mrs Baillie, The King's Widow, Jl 6, VIII, 358:4
Rideout, Henry Milner, The Siamese Cat, S 28, VIII, 491:1
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, Dangerous Days, Jl 6, VIII, 357:2
Rohmer, Sax, Tales of Secret Egypt, Jl 6, VIII, 358:1
Rowland, Henry C., Pearl Island, Ag 10, VIII, 408:1
Russell, Charles Edward, Bolshevism and the U. S., reviewed by E. A. Bradford, Ag 10, VIII, 404:1
Savinkov, Boris, The Pale Horse, Ag 24, VIII, 426:2
Scheville, (Prof) Rudolph, Cervantes, Ag 3, VIII, 393:2
Scott, Mansfield, Behind Red Curtains, Jl 20, VIII, 375:1
Sheldon, Charles M., All the World, Jl 13, VIII, 366:1
Sinclair, Bertrand W., Burned Bridges, Ag 31, VIII, 441:1
Sinclair, May, Mary Olivier, reviewed by Gertrude Atherton, S 7, VIII, 445:1
Sinclair, Upton, lr answering criticism of his book, Jimmie Higgins, Ag 24, VIII, 434:2
Smith, Arthur D. H., Spears of Destiny, Ag 10, VIII, 402:2
Smith, C. Fox, Sailor Town, Small Craft, Ag 24, VIII, 429:1
Stead, W. T., After Death—A Personal Narrative, Ag 3, VIII., 394:1
Sterrett, Frances R., Rebecca's Promise, Ag 3, VIII, 392:4
Street, Julian, After Thirty, Ag 24, VIII, 427:1
Streeter, Edward, Same Old Bill, Ag 10, VIII, 408:3
Swift, Edgar J., Psychology and the Day's Work, S 14, VIII, 463:2
Symons, Arthur, Studies in the Elizabethan Drama, reviewed by B. Matthews, S 14, VIII, 461:1
Taft, W. H., G. W. Wickersham, A. L. Lowell, and H. W. Taft, The Covenanter, reviewed by M. F. Egan, Jl 27, VIII, 381:1
Taillandier, Mme. Saint-Rene, The Soul of the C. R. B., S 21, VIII, 477:2
Tarkington, Booth, Ramsey Milholland, Ag 17, VIII, 414:1
Taylor, Mary Imlay, A. Candle in the Wind, S 14, VIII, 458:2
Terhune, Albert P., Lad: A Dog, Ag 10, VIII, 409:3
Tompkins, Juliet W., Starling, S 14, VIII, 467:1
Tompkins, Raymond S., The Story of the Rainbow Division, Ag 31, VIII, 444:1
Tracy, Louis, The Bartlett Mystery, S 22, VIII, 474:2
Traub, Hamilton, The American Literary Yearbook, reviewed by B. Matthews, S 21, VIII, 473:2
Trevelyan, G. M., Scenes from Italy's War, reviewed by W. Littlefield, S 28, VIII, 496:1
Tunney, Thomas J., and Paul M. Hollister, Throttled, Jl 20, VIII, 377:1
Turner, Edward R., Ireland and England, S 14, VIII, 465:1
Tynan, Katharine, The Years of the Shadow, S 7, VIII, 453:1
Underwood, Edna W., Letters from a Prairie Garden, Jl 6, VIII, 362:4
Untermeyer, Louis, lr on review of his book, The New Era in American Poetry, Jl 6, VIII, 362:3
Vanderem, Fernand, Two Banks of the Seine, Ag 10, VIII, 408:2
Vandervelde, Emile, Socialism Versus the State, S 14, VIII, 463:1
Van Dyke, Henry, The Broken Soldier and The Maid of France, S 28, VIII, 504:2
Van Loan, Charles E., Taking the Count, S 28, VIII, 494:1

Digitized by Google

BOOKS:—Reviews (continued):—
Waley, Arthur, A Hundred and Seventy Chinese Poems, Ag 24, VIII, 430:1
Wallace, Edgar, The Secret House, S 14, VIII, 467:1
Ward, Mrs. Humphry, Fields of Victory, S 28, VIII, 498:2
Watts, Mary S., From Father to Son, Jl 13, VIII, 365:2
Waugh, Alec, The Prisoners of Mainz, S 7, VIII, 452:1
Waugh, Arthur, Tradition and Change, ed, S 28, VIII, 492:1
West, V. Sackville, Heritage, Ag 24, VIII, 426:1
Weyl, Maurice, The Choice, Jl 27, VIII, 382:1
Wharton, Edith, French Ways and Their Meaning, S 28, VIII, 497:1
Wile, Frederick W., Explaining the Britishers, Jl 20, VIII, 378:1
Williams, Blanche Colton, How to Study The Best Short Stories, Ag 10, VIII, 412:2
Williamson, C. N. and A. M., The Lion's Mouse, S 21, VIII, 475:1
Wilson, (Commander) Eugene E., Comrades of the Mist, Jl 6, VIII, 361:3
Wodehouse, Pelham G., Their Mutual Child, S 7, VIII, 446:1
Woden, George, Little Houses, S 14, VIII, 458:2
Wood, Clement, The Earth Turns South, Ag 17, VIII, 416:1
Woolf, Leonard S., Co-operation and the Future of Industry, Ag 24, VIII, 432:1
Woollcott, (Sergt) Alexander, The Command Is Forward, S 21, VIII, 482:2
Wright, Harold Bell, The Re-Creation of Brian Kent, Ag 31, VIII, 437:3; ed, Ag 31, VIII, 440:1
Yard, Robert S., The Book of the National Parks, Ag 3, VIII, 398:1; Ag 17, III, 7:1
Yeats, W. B., The Wild Swans at Coole, S 21, VIII, 477:1
Young, F. E. Mills, The Shadow of the Past, Jl 6, VIII, 359:1
Yver, Colette, Mirabelle of Pampeluna, S 21, VIII, 484:1
Zangwill, Israel, Jinn the Carrier, Ag 10, VIII, 401:1
Sales:—
Ed on decrease in number of bookstores in U. S., Ag 10, VIII, 406:1
Huth, Henry, 8th part of library will be sold at Sotheby's; described, Jl 6, IV, 7:1
U. S. Army Needs, see Library War Council
BOOMER, L. M.—leases Hotel Wallick, S 19, 14:1
BOONE County Coal Corp—Stock offered, Ag 7, 20:3
BOOSE, Frank Adolphus—death, Ag 7, 7:4
BOOTH, George C.—presents art collection to Detroit Art Museum, Jl 20, III, 3:1
BOOTH, (Commander) Evangeline C.—attends meeting of Grand Lodge of Elks, gives thanks for aid to Salvation Army, Jl 9, 8:5
BOOTH, (Mrs.) Maud Ballington—wins suspended sentence for burglar, G. Whitson, Ag 29, 24:5
BOOTH, (Mrs) William, Jr—conducts commercial school in Peking; finds many anxious to learn U. S. business methods, Ag 31, 13:2
BOOTHE, Earle—statement on settlement of actors' strike, S 7, 1:3
BOOTLEGGERS, see Prohibition
BOOTZ (Maj) Henry J.—praised by Col Howland, Jl 8, 6:3
BOQUET, L. L., see Mexico—Border Raids—Amer Aviators, Ag 25
BORAH, (U. S. Sen) William Edgar:—
Addresses—Speaks at Trinity Episcopal Church on Shantung award to Japan, Jl 28, 2:2
See also League of Nations, and Peace Treaty, below
BORAH, (U. S. Sen) William Edgar (continued):—
French Defense Treaties—Discusses them in conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:1
Ireland—Named as favoring Sinn Fein Republic, S 1, 3:5
League of Nations—Charges that round robin to Sens by prominent N Y Republicans was Wall St intimidation; attacks League to Enforce Peace, answered by Hitchcock; attacks corp under Govt supervision for reconstruction of Europe, Jl 1, 3:1; Sen Edge denies that corporation under govt supervision for reconstruction of Europe is related to League, Jl 3, 5:4; Comments on Pres Wilson's plea to Sen, Jl 11, 1:6; disputes figures of W. H. Taft on probable Sen vote, Jl 25, 1:5; objects to reservations proposed by W. H. Taft, Jl 26, 1:8; writes C. E. Hughes that proposed reservations don't go far enough, Jl 31, 3:3; assails special alliances involved, Ag 13, 3:4; cites to Sen reported carnage on the Nile as example of what is expected of U. S., Ag 19, 17:8; says in Ft Dodge that it will Europeanize U. S., S 14, 2:6
Peace Treaty—Denounces Pres Wilson's White House conferences, Jl 18, 1:5; attitude assailed by Sens Pomerene and Williams, Jl 22, 2:4; says nearly one-third of population of the world protests against territorial adjustments, Ag 19, 17:8; denounces it and Pres Wilson in speech in Chicago, S 11, 1:5; speaks in Omaha in opposition, assails Shantung awards, S 13, 2:3; speech in Ft Dodge, S 14, 2:6; recalled to Washington by Lodge, S 19, 1:1; comments on call of League to Enforce Peace for $100,000 for ratification campaign, S 21, 1:2; sees race rioting as treaty warning, assails Pres Lowell of Harvard for abandoning policy of Washington, answered by Sen Williams, S 30, 4:2
See also Shantung, below
Persian Treaty with England—Denounces it, S 30, 4:3
Poland—Comments on declaration of Clemenceau on treaty that associated powers would feel themselves obligated to secure guarantees of rights to Poland, Jl 3, 12:8
Russia—Denounces policy of U. S.; answered by Sen Owen, S 6, 4:1; ed, S 8, 12:3; lr by a Russian who remained faithful to the Allies, S 22, 10:6
Shantung—Offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to send to Sen any protest by Amer peace delegation against cession to Japan, Jl 11, 2:1; resolution voted on by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 15, 1:5; wants award rejected by U. S. Sen, Jl 16, 1:8; resolution calling for date adopted, proposes plebiscite, Jl 18, 1:5; accused by Sen Williams of submitting false statistics; denial, Jl 22, 2:4; address at Trinity Episcopal Church, Jl 28, 2:2; assails statement by Uchida on intention of Japan to return sovereignty to China, Ag 8, 4:1; favors Lodge amendment to restore German economic rights to China, Ag 27, 1:6
Steel Strike—Lr from S. R. Taylor on Federal aid to unions, S 25, 14:6
BORDEAUX—Has been abandoned as port of embarkation, says Col Heiner, Jl 1, 13:3
See also France—Municipal Loans
BORDEN, (Premier) Robert Laird—urges workers and employers to co-operate on post-war problems in reconstruction, S 16, 26:5
BORDEN Milk Co.—Employes taking $4,000 to bank robbed, Jl 9, 16:1
BORDEN'S Condensed Milk Co.—Com divd, Jl 28, 18:5; pf divd, Ag 25, 20:8
BORET, Victor—will resign as French Food Minister, Jl 19, 1:4
BORGHESE, (Prince) Livio, see Hungary—Allied Intervention, Ag 7
BORGLUM, Gutzon—lr on burned airplanes; criticises Col Patrick, Ag 10, III, 2:4; tells of monument to new Poland, Ag 24, II, 1:2

Digitized by Google

BORMS, (Dr) August—condemned to death, S 8, 15:6
BORNEMANN, Henry—death, S 3, 13:4
BORODIN, (Prof) N. A. — lrs pleading for recognition by U. S. of All-Russian Govt of Kolchak, Ag 13, 10:6; Ag 17, III, 2:4; lr on recommendation of Amb Morris for recognition of All-Russian Govt, S 3, 12:6
BORTHWICK, Robert — arrested, charged with theft of $58,000 worth of Liberty bonds from Bronx branch of Columbia Trust Co, S 12, 1:4; held in $10,000 bail; H. Priest and J. McAllister arrested as accomplices, S 13, 11:4
BOSPORUS—British troops land, S 14, II, 1:4
BOST, Pedu—jewels and robes excavated in Egypt and consigned to Metropolitan Museum arrive, Ag 14, 8:7
BOSTON, Mass:—
Police—Fight for pay rise is foreshadowed by Boston Social Club, union, Ag 10, 9:7; Comr Curtis forbids members of force to join union, Ag 12, 6:2; union formed, Ag 16, 2:6; commended by Boston Central Labor Bur, Ag 18, 24:3; Comr Curtis prefers charges against unionists, Ag 22, 2:6; police on trial, Ag 27, 2:4; union calls strike; Mayor Peters proposes compromise, S 9, 19:3; strike; mob violence; proclamation by Mayor Peters; volunteers sworn in, S 10, 1:8, 2:1; ed, S 10, 10:3; troops use machine guns on mob; controversy between Mayor Peters and Gov Coolidge on proper protection for city; Mass branch of A F of L votes to aid strikers; riots deplored in Sen, S 11, 1:8, 2:2, 3; ed, S 11, 14:4; strike denounced by Pres Wilson in Helena, Mont; riots; Central Labor Union holds secret ballot on sympathetic strike; War and Navy Depts ready to help; Gov Coolidge assumes command; Mayor Peters praises police who continue duties, S 12, 1:5-8, p 2; men rebuked by W. G. McAdoo in speech at N Y police camp fire, S 12, 3:2; discussion by various speakers at Natl Civic Federation meeting; M. Woll tells of attitude of A F of L, S 12, 3:1; eds, S 13, 10:2, 4, 5; Gompers's plan to suspend strike; police vote to return; may be barred as deserters; Central Labor Union still voting; general strike unlikely; Coolidge's stand lauded; N Y Times ed in Congressional Record, S 13, 1:6-8, p 2; Gov's appeal for troops gets quick response in Lenox; Rev Dr F. D. Parker summarizes impressions gained by visitors of City Missionary Soc among poor; Gompers appeals again and states views; disorders; Comr Curtis refuses to take back strikers, but will meet union heads at Gov's request; Coolidge replies to Gompers and meets labor leaders; resolutions made after conference; McInness, Pres of Union, denies that police will go back as individuals; sympathetic strike unlikely, S 14, 1:6-8, p 2; L. E. La Croix, member of A F of L, advocates no unions of public employes, lr, S 14, III, 1:8; article on police unions in 37 cities, S 14, IV, 10:2; Gov Coolidge's telegram to Gompers expressing determination to defend State's rights and refusing to remove Curtis; city quiet; bartenders vote for strike, S 15, 1:8; F. H. McCarthy, New England organizer of A F of L, calls on Gompers in N Y C; rumor that Gompers and McCarthy left for Boston is denied, S 15, 2:2; eds, S 15, 10:2, 5; strikers consider taking legal action to get jobs back; United Hebrew Trades vote to strike; lr from Curtis to labor leaders after conference; statement by leaders; Mayor Peters drafts new wage scale, S 16, 1:7, p 2; Montpelier, Vt, sends guns and ammunition, S 16, 2:3; ed on Coolidge's telegram to Gompers, S 16, 14:5; Gompers will not go to Boston; strikers and city mark time pending natl conference of Oct 6; firemen oppose tie-up; unions divide on general strike; Gompers's stand assailed by H. P. Porter, Chairman of Typothetae Union, S 17, 2:1, 2, 6; ed, Craps on Boston Common, S 17, 12:1; G. Oyster, Sec of A F of L, issues statement declaring strike was justified; Curtis builds up new force, S 18, 2:1; police denounced by E. Root in Constitution Day address, S 18, 4:2; police will take no legal action to get jobs back; active recruiting for new force; local unions continue balloting on question of supporting police, S 19, 2:5; ed on Root's statements, S 19, 12:2; 19 park police discharged for refusing to quell riots, S 21, 2:6; Central Labor Union decides against calling strike; statement by M. J. O Donnell, Pres of Union, S 22, 2:8; Gompers assails Boston in telegram asking Jersey City Mayor to delay police union action, S 23, 3:1; ed on Central Labor Union's decision, S 23, 16:2; nearly 500 ex-service men apply for jobs, but majority barred because of flat feet; rumors of split in strikers denied, S 24, 12:8; Gov Coolidge issues proclamation calling people to back him in stand, S 25, 15:4; Central Labor Union will prepare answer to Coolidge's statement, S 26, 13:2; members of Amalgamated Clothing Workers Union will refuse to make uniforms for recruits, S 28, 8:4; park police will have new trial, S 29, 2:2
See also Bomb Explosions; Cigar Makers' Strike; Newspaper Writers' Union; Peters, (Mayor) A. J.; Street Rys—Strikes—Boston
BOSTON & Albany R R Co—$103,500 in bonds taken from vault, Ag 26, 18:2
BOSTON Central Labor Union—Promises support to News Writers' Union in differences with publishers, Jl 7, 13:3
See also Boston—Police
BOSTON Chamber of Commerce—Vote on R R situation, Ag 9, 5:5; statement on police strike, S 15, 2:1
BOSTON City Club—luncheon for Lt Comm Read, Jl 9, 4:5
BOSTON City Missionary Soc, See Parker, (Rev Dr) F. D.
BOSTON Elevated Ry Co, See Street Rys—Strike—Boston
BOSTON Fish Pier Co, see Fish Trust
BOSTON Fishermen's Union—Members try to organize sympathetic strike in Yarmouth to cut off fresh fish supply from Boston, Jl 27, II, 1:7
BOSTON Globe—46th anniversary of management of C. H. Taylor, Ag 17, 14:5
BOSTON Navy Yards, see U. S.—Navy—Navy Yards
BOSTWICK, Arthur E.—letter on authenticity of The Young Visiters, S 28, VIII, 503:2
BOSTWICK, (N Y Alderman) Clifford S.—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
BOTHA, (Gen) Louis—supports League of Nations; says some requirements on Germany may be modified, Jl 29, 2:7; death and career, Ag 29, 11:6; ed, Ag 29, 10:3; Ag 31, III, 1:4; funeral, S 1, 10:4
BOTTLES—Amer mfrs of medicine bottles have chance to supply British market, where stocks are exhausted, Jl 27, II, 7:6
BOUCICAULT, (Mrs) Rene—sues husband to recover rugs and bronzes; is sued by him in behalf of their daughter and is defendant in an attachment case, S 27, 9:1; sues trustee, O. Englander, for all of the property included in trust fund; makes will cutting off husband and infant daughter, S 28, 9:1
BOUILLON, Franklin—assails Clemenceau's Italian policy, Jl 20, 2:5
BOUISSEN, Charles B.—applies for gentleman rider's certificate, Ag 19, 15:7
BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Felix—seeks permission from Allies to visit his fiancee Grand Duchess Charlotte of Luxemburg, Ag 17, 16:4

Digitized by Google

BOURBON-PARMA, Prince Sixtus of—engaged to Hedwig de la Rochefoucauld, S 24, 17:2
BOURNE, Frederick G.—estate pays inheritance tax, S 7, 9:2
BOURNE, Jonathan—statement on ratification of League of Nations covenant by U. S. Sen, Jl 8, 4:7
BOWDEN, Robert J.—death, Jl 24, 9:2
BOWDOIN, (Lt) Raymond W.—sentence for having told untruth commuted, Ag 10, II 1:8
BOWDOIN (Schooner), see Explorations—Arctic—MacMillan
BOWEN, Stephen B.—death, S 25, 15:6
BOWERMAN, C. W., see Glasgow Trades Union Congress
BOWLING, see Sports
BOWMAN, John McE, see Aeronautics—Races—Toronto-N. Y. Flight
BOWNE, (Mrs) Anne Margaret—death, Jl 16, 13:2
BOX Makers' Strike—General strike called in Bklyn, Ag 24, 22:2; Paper Box Novelty Co and Alsace Paper Box Co burned, Ag 27, 3:6; Paper Box Mfrs agree to arbitrate, S 15, 22:2; statement by D. Friedman of Paper Box Mfrs' Assoc, S 16, 2:3; mfrs threaten to leave N. Y. C., S 19, 2:4; Friedman charges industrial terrorism, S 22, 2:5
BOXING, see Sports
BOY Scouts
Campaign to find jobs for ex-service men will be directed by Col A. Woods, S 8, 28:2
Greek scout master and 20 boys killed by Turks at Aldin, Ag 15, 15:6
Italy—Memorial held in colosseum in Rome for those killed in action with army, Jl 5, 10:2
Masters confer at Interstate Park, S 7, II, 1:4
Roman Catholic Church—New troops being organized throughout country, Ag 25, 3:6
Roosevelt Memorial Flag—Flag to be placed on grave of Col Roosevelt is being carried by relay teams from Buffalo, S 18, 16:1; flag runners near Utica, S 19, 12:7
Siberia—Movement is developing, lr from U. S. Consul E. B. Thomas, Ag 31, III, 8:1
BOYAN, Arthur L., see Miles, C.
BOYCE, Edward—death, Ag 15, 11:6
BOYCE'S Tigers, see American Legion—Tiger Post, No 23
BOYCOTT of Germany, see Germany—Commerce—Boycott
BOYD, Mrs. Carl—report that she is to wed Gen Pershing, S 23, 17:2
BOYD, Charles C.—death, Ag 9, 9:6
BOYD, Jean—death, Jl 8, 9:3
BOYD, William R., jr—says 85% of voters in U. S. want Peace Treaty and League of Nations covenant ratified, S 4, 2:5
BOYDEN, Sylvia—describes making parachute jumps, sp art., por, S 28, VII, p 10
BOY-ED, (Capt) Karl—plea to live in the U. S. will be refused by Govt, Jl 13, II, 1:4
BOYLAN, (N. Y. Sen) John J.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:2
BOYNE, Battle of, see Orangemen's Assoc of U. S.
BOYNTON, Charles H.—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations about the Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, S 17, 5:3
BOZENOFF, Christo, see Toleff, N.
BRAASCH, Arthur—death, Ag 30, 7:6
BRACE, William—pledges miners' aid in House of Commons debate on increased price of coal, Jl 15, 3:2
BRACKLEY, (Maj) H. G., see Aeronautics—Handley-Page Plane.
BRADFORD, Edward A.—special article on labor's inhumanity to labor, Jl 20, VII, p 3; sp art, Collective bargaining and the closed shop, Ag 3, VII, p 5; review of C. E. Russell's book, Bolshevism and the U. S., Ag 10, VIII, 404:1
BRADFUTE, O. E.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
BRADLEE, W. G., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm
BRADLEY, (Capt), see Aeronautics—Alpine Flights
BRADLEY, (Rev) Joseph H.—death and career, Ag 20, 15:2
BRADLEY, (Mrs) Lillian Trimble—career as a stage director, Jl 27, IV, 2:1
BRADLEY, (Mrs) Margaret C.—death, Jl 16, 13:2
BRADLEY, Wilbur B.—wife and he burned to death, Jl 1, 17:6
BRADLEY Contracting Co—R. C. Morris appointed receiver, Jl 31, 13:2
BRADT, (Mrs) Linnie K.—death, Ag 11, 11:4
BRADY, Adele L., see Lawlor, J.
BRADY, N. F.—resigns as Pres of Bklyn Edison Co, Jl 29, 23:2
BRADY, Peter J., see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Non-Partisan Vigilance Com
BRADY, William A.—intends to play role in his play, At 9:45, Ag 12, 1:3; says he will retire from producing field if Equity Assoc wins strike, Ag 19, 1:4; appears in cast of At 9:45, Ag 16, 10:4; career as an actor, Ag 24, IV, 2:6
See also Erlanger, A. L.
BRAGG, Caleb—makes altitude record for seaplanes, S 30, 16:2
BRAHANY, Thomas W.—resigns as clerk at White House to become officer of oil co, Amer Republic Corp, S 29, 12:8
BRAIN Workers—Federation on trade-union lines discussed at London conference of Guild of Insurance Officials, Jl 27, II, 7:4
BRAND, H. Russel—describes his invention for control of food service, which will be installed in big restaurants, Jl 27, II, 7:1
BRANDEGEE, (U. S. Sen) Frank Bosworth—leads attack in Sen against Pres Wilson for not submitting Anglo-Amer-French treaty of defense text of which appeared in Harvey's Weekly, Jl 25, 1:8; assailed by Sen Williams for demand on Pres Wilson for French treaty, Jl 29, 2:6; charges Pres Wilson with unfairness in using cost of living issue to force peace treaty ratification, Ag 9, 1:4; reads to Sen article by F. H. Simonds telling of alleged Amer position on Greco-Bulgar quarrel over Thrace, Ag 9, 7:1
BRANDEIS (Justice) Louis D.—completes tour of Palestine, Ag 1, 4:4; sails for home, Ag 29, 11:7; returns to U. S., S 9, 17:1; will report on Palestine at Zionist Organization convention, S 10, 19:4; ovation at convention of Zionist Organization of America, S 15, 14:1
BRANDENBERG, Broughton, see Eastern Bond & Securities Co
BRANDENBURG, William—death, Jl 24, 9:2
BRANDENBURGH, (Under Sheriff) George F.—death, S 11, 15:3
BRANDES, Georg—J. G. Huneker's article recalling his first meeting with him, S 14, IV, 8:1
BRANDON, Joseph (conscientious objector)—released by War Dept order, S 14, II, 2:3
BRANKY, Peter, see Anarchists—U. S., Ag 16
BRANSON, George R.—sells interest in Shelter Island Heights Assoc to syndicate, S 11, 25:2
BRASOL, Boris—urges Amer munitions for all-Russian Govt, Ag 3, III, 2:6
BRATIANO, J. J. C.—leaves for Bucharest to submit to Rumanian Govt text of treaty with Austria, Jl 4, 2:8; interviewed by W. Duranty before leaving Paris, says treaty is impossible; objects to curb by League of Nations, Jl 4, 3:5; says Rumanian troops entered Budapest in supposed compliance with wishes of Allies, Ag 14, 3:3; is defying Supreme Council of Peace Conference in order to retain power in Rumania, says W. Duranty, Ag 28, 5:1; assails Peace Conference's policy toward Rumania, S 6, 3:3; ministry reported to have fallen, S 12, 17:2; fall confirmed, S 15, 6:2
BRATTLEBORO, Vt, see Thompson, Thomas

Digitized by Google

BRATTON, (Bishop) Theodore Du Bois—discusses reconstruction of religion at conference of leaders of Protestant Episcopal Church Every Name Campaign, Ag 31, 23:2
BRAUN, Carl F.—will, S 5, 27:3
BRAUNSTEIN, (N Y Alderman) Alexander—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:2
BRAVERY, see European War—Decorations and Honors; European War—Heroic Deeds
BRAY, (Mrs) Minnie L.—named as Land Office Register by Pres Wilson, Jl 15, 8:1
BRAZIL:—
Commerce—Figures of Natl Bank of Commerce for last 5 years show U. S. leads in import trade, Jl 11, 17:4; Dr. M. C. Rodrigues arrives in Washington to improve trade relations, Jl 12, 15:7; Rodrigues takes up work, Jl 13, II, 1:4
Diplomatic Service—Dr. G. da Cunha, new Amb to Italy, arrives in Rome, Jl 20, 6:2
Finances—French Ministry denies buying them to repay U. S. credits, Jl 9, 18:7
Riots—Political campaign causes clash at Pernambuco; street ry strikers cause trouble, Ag 18, 4:4
Royalists, see Luis (Prince)
Shipping—Coast lines combine in merger of Navegacao Costeira, Commercio Navegacao and Lloyd Natl, Ag 27, 17:2
U. S. Relations with, see U. S.—Brazil, Relations with
BRAZIL Chamber of Commerce—signs arbitration contract with Chamber of Commerce of U. S., Jl 6, II, 1:8
BRAZILIAN Students, see Education
BREACH of Promise Suits:—
Anderson, W. C., sued by Jewell A. Sholl, S 25, 8:3
Boehme, H. O., arrested in Elfrieda Arntz's suit, Ag 2, 18:3
Smith, W. R., sued by May L. Phipps; he files countersuit, S 2, 3:2
BREAD:—
Jewish Bread—price discussed at meeting of Fair Price Com, Ag 29, 11:1; bakers say they cannot sell product for 9 cents, Ag 31, 15:3; Fair Price Com decides Jewish Master Bakers' Federation of Greater N Y is not justified in increasing price, S 21, 18:3; L. Marshall argues against increased price, S 28, 10:5
BREITUNG, Edward N., see Dacia (s. s.)
BREMEN—dock workers strike, S 29, 15:6
BREMEN (submarine), see European War—Naval War Zone—Submarines Destroyed
BREMEN Chamber of Commerce, see Gerard, J. W.
BRENNAN, (Mrs) Elizabeth Stephens—death, Ag 9, 9:6
BRENNER, Walter F.—death, Jl 29, 9:2
BRENT, (Bishop) Henry—statement on nation-wide campaign of Protestant Episcopal Church, Ag 10, II, 1:7
BRESHKOVSKY, (Mme) Catherine—farewell message to the U. S.; asks help to end Bolshevist rule in Russia, Jl 6, 14:1
BREST, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Riots
BRETON, Albert—predicts early revival in Europe, would open credits in U. S., Jl 29, 23:2
BREVOORT Mansion—masked ball of 1840 recalled, Jl 13, III, 7:1
BREWERIES, see Prohibition—Wartime
BREWERS—S. Untermyer files brief with Sen Judiciary Com alleging that interests had been libeled by Congressmen who had attacked them as pro-German, challenges them to back up charges of disloyalty, Jl 25, 15:7
BREWSTER, Mrs. William Cullen—death, Ag 10, 23:2
BRIAN, Mrs. Donald—sues former husband, C. H. Pope, to recover $8,190, S 24, 21:2
BRIAND, Aristide—revelations on his relations with Joffre, Ag 21, 11:1, Ag 23, 3:1
BRIARCLIFF, N. Y.—Second School Dist, disrupted by fight between 2 principals, H. B. Baum and G. Plumb, S 14, 16:2
BRICKLAYERS, see Building Trades
BRICKS see Building Materials
BRIDGE and Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
BRIDGEPORT, Conn.:—
Irish Flag—Protest against flying it during Victory Fund drive next week; permission granted by Aldermen, Jl 20, 9:3
Strikes—Demands made upon officials of Crown Corset Co, S. C. Batchellor Co; conferences with Warner Bros' officials continued, Jl 18, 15:6; Warner Bros Corset Co offers employes 18% increase, closed shop demand will come before arbitration board, Jl 20, 10:2; operators at Crown, La Resista and G. C. Batchellor concerns walk out in sympathy with workers locked out by Warner Bros Co, Jl 22, 17:7; Corset union wins fight; operators at Crown, La Resista, Batchellor, and Birdesey-Somers plants accept agreement made by Warner Co; employes quit in Bryant Electric Co and Columbia Graphophone Co, Jl 24, 10:2; War Labor Bd's plan to adjust labor controversies fails, Jl 26, 5:2; general strike for 44-hour week in all industries impends; many plants still idle, Jl 27, 5:4; S. Lavit ousted from Machinists' Union; charged with arbitrarily calling strikes and being connected with Reds, Ag 3, 9:2; Columbia Graphophone Co delivers ultimatum to strikers, threatens to move plant, Ag 15, 4:2; Ag 16, 2:5; 1,500 workers of Bryant Electric Co vote to accept compromise offer of firm, will return to work, Ag 17, 2:5; conditions improve; only strikes now in force are at Remington-Yost plant and Columbia Graphophone Co, Ag 19, 16:6; strikers of Columbia Graphophone Co vote to return under same working conditions they left, Ag 30, 3:7
BRIDGEPORT Housing Co—Sp art, Ag 17, VII, 5:1
BRIDGES, Robert—ed on complaints because he does not produce verses for state occasions, Ag 1, 10:5; jests in Commons on his silence, Ag 3, II, 1:7
BRIDGES, 173 destroyed by war in France; Somme River bridges will be rebuilt, Ag 19, 16:3
BRIEUX, Eugene—tells of need of vocational work for blind, in issue of Amer Journal for Care of Cripples, Jl 7, 24:4
BRIEY—Failure to defend it explained by Marshal Joffre to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 5, 7:7; visited by Pres Poincare, S 22, 7:2
BRIGGS, (Brig Gen) Raymond W.—career, sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:4
BRIGGS, (Gov) Thomas, see Woods, (Col) A., Jl 10
BRIGGS, (Rev) Thomas Pearl—death, Jl 24, 9:2
BRINSMADE (Dr) W. B.—cited by Gen Pershing for bravery, Jl 18, 3:1
BRISTOL, (Admiral) Mark L.—warns Turkey to cease Armenian massacres, Ag 28, 1:1
BRISTOL, Bishop of, see Nickson (Dr)
BRISTOL Bay, see Influenza—Alaska
BRISTOR, George B.—death, S 24, 17:5
BRITISH-Amer Tobacco Co, Ltd—Interim divd, Ag 27, 21:3
BRITISH Assoc for the Advancement of Science—Meeting, S 11, 17:3
BRITISH Bank of South America, Ltd—Divd, S 24, 26:3
BRITISH Chamber of Commerce in the U. S.—Incorporated, S 7, II, 2:1; 3:3
BRITISH Empire, see England; Ireland, etc
BRITISH Flag, see Flag, British
BRITISH Investments in Amer Breweries, see Prohibition—Wartime—British Investors
BRITISH Merchant Seamen, see America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen
BRITISH Mexican Petroleum Co—Incorporation papers filed; will market oil abroad, Jl 22, 23:3
BRITISH Molasses Co of Great Britain, see United States Food Products Corp
BRITISH Overseas Bank—Plans announced, Jl 23, 5:4

Digitized by Google

BRITISH War Veterans' Assoc—Meets at Anderson Galleries, N Y C; addressed by Lt Comm Read, Jl 7, 28:2
BRITISH West Indies, see West Indies
BRITTEN, (U. S. Repr) Fred A.—introduces bill authorizing Pres to appoint Pershing permanent Gen; statement on appointment of March, Jl 20, 2:2
BRITTON, Charles F. Sr—death, Ag 28, 11:4
BRITTON, (Mrs.) Louise Schrote—death, S 28, 22:4
BROAD St Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
BROADHURST, George—says actors who went on strike in his company had Equity contracts, Ag 11, 1:3; answered by B. McRae, Ag 13, 12:2
BROADWAY Assoc—Advocates abolishing surface car lines, wants motor buses, says H. G. Opdycke, Ag 9, 13:8; indorses Bway Post of Amer Legion, S 28, 6:3
BROADWAY Central Bank—Statements, Jl 8, 27:5; S 17, 24:2
BROCKDORFF-Rantzau, (Count) Ulrich:—
Afghanistan—Reported by Munich Post to have left for there with important dispatches, Ag 7, 6:6
Ambassador to Austria—German Govt asks assent of German Austrian Govt to appointment, Jl 13, 3:8; accepted by Austrian Govt, Jl 16, 6:2
Commercial Intelligence work—Reorganizes it, S 21, 19:1
Peace Treaty—Says in lr to Pres Ebert he could have carried out his policy if he had been backed by German people in refusal of Allies' terms, Ag 19, 32:2; ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Resignation—Resigned as Minister of Foreign Affairs before Scheidemann cabinet, Ag 19, 32:2
BRODERICK, Joseph A.—resigns as Sec of Federal Reserve Bd and Chief Examiner of Federal Reserve Banks, to become Vice Pres of Natl Bank of Commerce of N. Y., Ag 7, 21:3
BRODY, (Dr) Henry W.—denied application for release from jail; unable to pay judgment obtained by J. Jacobson, Ag 19, 17:3
BROGAN, Edward S.—opposes proposed N. Y. C. ordinance to license curb brokers, Jl 14, 23:2
BROGLIE, (Princess) Jean de, see Fellowes, R. A.
BROKAW, H. Clifford—discusses overheated automobile motors, Jl 27, IV, 9:1; article on care of automobile brakes, S 14, IV, 12:4
BROKERS, see N. Y. C.—Aldermen, Bd of—Brokers' Licenses; Swindling—Stock Frauds
BROKERS' Messengers—Strike, S 17, 2:5
BROMLEY, J—statement on British ry strike, S 30, 4:5
BRONX Borough—Deputy Comr Glennon will begin inquiry into service matters, Jl 8, 9:5; public improvements authorized, Ag 24, IX, 19:7
BRONX Borough Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 25:7; S 19, 24:5; robbery, S 16, 1:5; S 17, 1:4; S 18, 6:2
BRONX County Civil Service Employes' Assoc, see N. Y. C.—Employes' Salaries.
BRONX County Pharmaceutical Assoc, see Drug Clerks
BRONX Gas & Electric Co—Supreme Court Justice Mullan allows co to fix rate pending trial of action by Public Service Com for enforcement of $1 rate, Jl 18, 17:2
BRONX Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 25:1; S 20, 17:1
BRONX River see N. Y. C.—Bridges
BROOKINGS, Robert S.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
BROOKLYN:—
Borough President's report for 6 mos, Ag 10, 8:1
Strikes, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
BROOKLYN Chamber of Commerce—Adopts resolution for freight and passenger tunnels to Staten Island, Jl 20, IX, 16:1
BROOKLYN City R R Co—Will not pay divds, S 21, 20:4
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Lease from Bklyn City R R Co
BROOKLYN Edison Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, Jl 26, 15:7; N. F. Brady resigns as president, is succeeded by M. S. Sloan, Jl 29, 23:2
BROOKLYN Navy Yard, see U. S.—Navy—Navy Yards
BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co:—
Coney Island, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Coney Island
Finances—Comr Nixon hears arguments in plea for permission to issue receiver's certificates, Jl 1, 18:1; Comr Nixon promises to aid receiver if possible; favors 3-cent charge for transfer, rather than separation of lines or adoption of zone system; testimony on co's revenue, Jl 4, 11:1; Judge Mayer extends L. M. Garrison's authority to surface rys in Bklyn in move to protect roads in foreclosure suit by Central Union Trust Co, Jl 15, 20:2; Deputy Comr Glennon hears testimony on sale of receiver's certificates; Garrison says corporation is ready to provide $15,000,000, Jl 29, 24:3; Public Service Comm adjourns hearing to allow time for further negotiations with financiers; city wants better price for issue of receiver's certificates, Jl 30, 21:2; Public Service Comm's hearing on sale of receiver's certificates ends; decision expected soon, Jl 31, 20:3; Judge Mayer signs decree authorizing L. M. Garrison to sell $18,000,000 worth of receiver's certificates, Ag 13, 20:2; five concerns take $18,000,000 issue of receiver's certificates, Ag 22, 11:1; Judge Mayer presents results of investigation made by Stone & Webster at his direction, says traction lines must have more money, S 8, 1:5; ed, S 8, 12:4; F. P. Royce says co faces early dissolution, bondholders may foreclose, S 23, 19:3
See also Lease from Bklyn City R R Co, below
Lease from Bklyn City R R Co; subsidiary will inform Judge Mayer rent has not been paid, may seek release, S 28, II, 1:6; Court orders property returned when lessee defaults rent, S 30, 8:2
Memorial to War Dead—Unveiling; eulogy by Father York, Ag 29, 10:8
Mortgages—Equitable Trust Co sues to foreclose, for non-payment of interest, Jl 31, 20:2
Officials—J. J. Dempsey resigns as vice pres, Ag 6, 21:2; J. F. Eagan appointed Supt of Transportation, Ag 29, 18:8
Smith St Line—Complaints result in order from Deputy Public Service Comr Barrett to improve service, Jl 23, 21:5
Steel Cars—Comr Delaney authorizes N Y Consolidated R R Co, a subsidiary line, to order 100, Ag 2, 14:1
Strike:—
Note:—In previous index, see subhead Unions.
Strike—Bklyn Local of Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes will attempt to enroll all employes; statement regarding wages and labor conditions will probably be presented to company; statement by W. Reilly, Ag 1, 17:2; unionized employes will try to present demands for pay increase, strike threat, Ag 3, 15:2; Ag 4, 18:4; union com presents demands; Garrison will return to city to take charge of situation, Ag 5, 17:6; men vote to strike for union recognition; Garrison rejects demands, refuses to treat with any but company's employes, Ag 6, 1:1; all cars stopped at request of police after day of disorder; Garrison blames police; text of his lrs, with replies from Mayor Hylan; Comr Nixon orders hearing; warns Garrison against using inexperienced men to operate trains; lr to Mayor Hylan urges police protection; Re-employment Bur will not furnish strikebreakers; Iron Steamboat Co adds boat to Coney Is line; Chairman Shea advises men to be peaceful, says 1,800 new men have joined union, Ag 7, pp 1, 2; ed, Ag 7,

Digitized by Google

BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.—Strike (continued)—
6:2; Deputy Police Comr Lahey assumes charge, promises stern measures in checking violence; disorders halt; operation of cars suspended again; Burr applies to Judge Mayer at Mayor Hylan's direction, for an order directing Garrison to confer with strike chiefs; Mayor upholds Garrison's stand; text of lrs by Hylan, Garrison and Burr; Garrison refuses to yield to unions, submits list of attacks to Hylan; reports on situation at car depots; statements by strikers; Transit Comr Delaney denies reports of riots, finds service crippled after careful survey; his statements at hearing before Comr Nixon contradict those of Receiver Garrison; union men declare victory is in sight; officials report at largest meeting yet held, Ag 8, pp 1, 2; ed, the police in the strike, Ag 8, 8:3; street traffic tied, operation of subway and elevated lines resumed at night; Garrison accepts Comr Nixon's offer to mediate, but refuses to meet outside organizers; Mayor Hylan renews attack on Garrison; urges settlement, says police protection is adequate; union's statement; account of disorders; Public Service Comm hearing continues; Garrison explains attitude still opposes union, but will obey lawful authority, gives views on police power; Deputy Comr Lahey and Inspector Murphy defend police; Central Federated Union of N Y C wires protest to Judge Mayer, asks removal of Receiver Garrison; Mayor Hylan visits car barns, Ag 9, pp 1, 4; ed, encouragement to disorder, Ag 9, 8:3; statements at conference by Receiver Garrison, Police Comr Enright, Mayor Hylan and L. Fridiger; arbitration plan suggested by Comr Nixon adopted at conference in Judge Mayer's chambers, attended by strikers' representatives, Receiver Garrison, Public Service Comrs and city officials; text of agreement; 37 men and 2 women forming flying squadron taken from motor truck and arrested; witnesses before Comr Nixon tell of terrorism, say police gave little aid; Mayor Hylan's lr to Police Comr Enright reports no disorder, says police are doing their duty, Ag 10, pp 1, 2; eds, the strike's lessons; a strange form of docility, Ag 11, 10:3, 4; lr asking that arbitration be enforced as bulwark of industrial safety, Ag 11, 10:6; ed on attitude of public, Ag 12, 8:3; Mayor Hylan issues statement praising police for work; Garrison comments on strike inquiry asked by Mayor, Ag 12, 15:1; Central Park turned into real playground by absence of policemen during strike, Ag. 17, III, 4:3
See also Unions, **below**
Traffic—Records broken during holiday period, Jl 8, 32:5
Transfers—Comr Nixon grants right to charge 2 cents on surface lines, commencing Aug 1, Jl 19, 1:1; Garrison's announcement cuts free points from 1008 to 49, 2-cent charge on all others, Jl 27, II, 1:8; applies to Public Service Comm for permission to charge 2-cents for transfers between surface and rapid transit lines, Jl 30, 10:1; more free points eliminated, Jl 31, 8:8; Public Service Comm makes ruling of only 1 transfer charge, S 5, 15:7; will not be issued from elevated to surface lines after Oct 16, S 18, 25:5; West Flatbush League protests abolishment of transfers between surface and elevated lines, S 21, 20:4; Nixon thanks Borough Pres Connolly for protest against abrogation of transfers between surface and other lines, blames Estimate Bd, S 23, 19:4; Burr attacks Public Service Bd's power to permit transfer charge, asks rehearing, S 24, 20:3
Unions—Parleys with leaders over demands made in recent strike, Ag 19, 3:5; employes are becoming restive under delay in announcing new wage schedule, Ag 23, 1:6; wage conference, Ag 27, 2:3; announcement on wage scale, Ag 28, 15:8; wage dispute settled at conference, men get 25% advance; other matters go to arbitrators, Ag 29, 2:2; employes vote to accept 25% increase, Ag 30, 3:2
See also Strike, **above**
Wages, **see** Strike, **and** Unions, **above**

BROOKLYN Rapid Transit Co.:—Unions (continued)

BROOKLYN United Gas Co—Strike of gas fitters, Ag 15, 4:2; Ag 16, 2:4; Ag 19, 8:3; S 9, 19:5; S 10, 6:1; S 12, 31:1; 2 arrests, S 16, 2:3; employes authorize negotiations to end strike, S 18, 2:1; co obtains injunction enjoining strikers from interfering with patrons of co, S 23, 13:1; strike reported ended, S 27, 3:2

BROOKS, Edith L.—returns to U. S., Ag 25, 4:7

BROOKS, (Supt) Ralph G., see International Harvester Co

BROPHY, Henry—death, S 26, 13:2

BROSNAN, Michael Joseph—death, Ag 7, 7:4

BROTHERHOOD Congress, see Internatl Brotherhood Congress

BROTHERHOOD of Locomotive Engineers, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOOD of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer, see Painters

BROTHERHOOD of R R Signalmen—Convention in Kansas City; demands transmitted to Director Hines, Jl 17, 27:3

BROTHERHOOD of Ry Station Employes, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERHOOD of Ry Trainmen, see Railroads—Brotherhoods

BROTHERS, see Auerbach, A. and L.; Fitzpatrick, (Sergt) J. L.

BROUNSTEIN, David—sentenced for bank robbery, Jl 17, 32:4

BROWN, (Dr) Anna L., see Internatl Conference of Women Physicians

BROWN, (Lt Sir) Arthur Whitten—ed on nationality, Jl 24, 8:5; marries Marguerite Kennedy, Jl 30, 9:2; arrives in U. S. to give lectures; discusses aviation in England, S 27, 13:4

BROWN, Cecil W.—lr on weakness of prohibition laws quoting from lecture by J. J. Carter, Jl 8, 10:7

BROWN, (Mrs.) Clara Maria Brune—dies in 102d year, Jl 23, 9:2

BROWN, (ex-Justice) Charles F., see De Lamar, J. R.

BROWN, Donald W.—outlines project of Pacific Cotton Mills Co and Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co in Los Angeles, Jl 6, IX, 12:1

BROWN, E. N.—elected Chairman of Bd and Pres of St Louis-San Francisco Ry Co, Ag 23, 13:2

BROWN, Elmer Ellsworth—speaks at opening N Y Univ; counsels patriotism and idealism, S 25, 8:2; ed, S 26, 12:4

BROWN, Elon R.—lr discusses Plumb R R plan, suggests law to stop R R strikes, Ag 15, 10:7

BROWN, George, see Perez-Pena, S

BROWN, G. H., see Shipping—Strike, Jl 18

BROWN, Marion Francis—lr on conduct of A E F men in France, S 7, IV, 10:5

BROWN, Myron J., see Aeronautics—U. S.—New York—Vineyard Haven

BROWN, Philip Marshall—sp art on Soviet Govt of Hungary, Jl 27, VII, 8:1

BROWN (Col) R. A.—career, S 7, 21:1

BROWN, Raymond C.—lr on repeal of wartime prohibition, Jl 5, 16:7

BROWN, Thomas W., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 19

BROWN, Will, see Lynchings—Nebraska

BROWN Shoe Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 7, 25:4; com divd, Ag 16, 13:7

BROWNE, (Brig Gen) Beverly F.—career, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 6:3

BROWNE, James J.—falsely reported as dead, S 8, 28:3

BROWNE, (Mrs) Susan Louise—death, S 20, 11:5

Digitized by Google

BROWNE, (Rev) W. F.—lr to Maj Kinkhead on the Lusitania incident described by R. W. St Hill last June, S 7, III, 2:1
BROWNING, John Scott—death and career, S 1, 7:4
BROWNLIE, J. T.—writes to C. W. Bowerman, Sec of Parliamentary Com, Glasgow, of Trades Union Congress to take steps to alleviate labor conditions, Ag 31, 2:5; ed, S 20, 10:5; excerpt from lr to Bowerman; comment by Bowerman, S 22, 19:4
BROWNLOW, (Comr) Louis, see Washington—Police
BROWNSTONE, J. C., see Pictorial Review Co
BROWNSVILLE Socialists—Propose co-operative bank scheme to combat rent profiteering and high living costs. S 24, 20:4
BRUCE, George J, see Scotland
BRUCE-BROWN, William—estate, S 30, 34:3
BRUCKENFELD, (Mrs) Ida—death, Jl 17, 13:4
BRUHNES, (Prof) Jean—suggests internatl money as solution of exchange problem, S 16, 3:6
BRULATOUE, Jules E.—wife granted $10,000 a year alimony, Ag 27, 9:4
BRUMLEY, James Lincoln — death and career, Jl 22, 9:1
BRUNNEMER, Frederick—death, Ag 15, 11:6
BRUNNER, (Sir) John Tomlinson—death, Jl 2, 6:6
BRUNSWICK—Sparticide outbreaks, S 19, 17:2
BRUNSWICK, Duke of—purchases residence in The Hague, Ag 22, 2:5
BRUSH, Edward F.—takes long walks at 72 yrs, S 22, 5:7
BRUSSELS — Celebration of Independence Day, Jl 23, 9:1
BRUSSELS Reconstruction Exhibition, see European War Reconstruction—Belgium
BRYAN, William Jennings—balks at riding on camel in Prohibition Day parade at Methodist centenary, Jl 2, 10:4; challenged by Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage to prove charge that evil forces oppose suffrage, Jl 14, 6:2; Plumb R R plan advocates look to him for support, Ag 18, 20:1; offers new R R plan at House Commerce Com hearing, as alternative for Plumb plan, which he partly approves, Ag 30, 1:4; ed, Bryan as Warwick, on his selection of Presidential possibilities, S 1, 6:2; predicts ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany by Sen without reservation, S 27, 2:5
BRYANT, (Mrs) Annette A.—death, S 30, 19:3
BRYANT Electric Co., see Bridgeport, Conn.—Strikes
BRYANT Park Bank—Statements, Jl 11, 20:5; S 22, 21:7
BRYDEN, (Brig Gen) William—career, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 6:4
BRYN Mawr College—Alumni conference in campaign to increase Faculty remuneration; Helen Taft speaks, S 28, 18:6; campaign for endowment fund to increase teachers' salaries, S 29, 13:2
BUCHANAN, (Sir) George W.—A. Henderson reported to have declared he was empowered by War Cabinet to oust him as Amb to Russia, Ag 26, 4:5; appointed British Amb to Italy, S 3, 17:5
BUCHANAN, Thomas R. C., see Moving Pictures—England
BUCHER, Holmes C.—death, Jl 8, 11:4
BUCHLER, (Dr) Samuel—speaks at Jewish war veterans' meeting; wants Poland blockaded, S 5, 20:7
BUCK, Gordon M.—analysis of Plumb R R plan, Ag 17, 17:1
BUCKALEW, Zachariah—death, S 2, 17:2
BUCKLEY, (N Y Alderman), Charles A.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
BUCKLEY, (Mrs) Ella G., see Cowen, W. F.
BUCKNER, Mortimer N.—elected treas of N Y County Chapter of Red Cross Soc, Jl 26, 5:2; elected director of I R T Co, S 25, 24:1
BUCYRUS Co—Pf divd, S 3, 22:3
BUDAPEST—Threat to occupy city made by Gen Franchet d'Esperey unless Bela Kun resigns, is report, Jl 16, 1:2; Franchet d'Esperey prepares to advance, Jl 23, 1:4; occupied by Rumanians, Ag 5, 1:1; ed, Ag 5, 8:4; allies instruct Rumanians to leave; King Ferdinand expected, Ag 6, 1:6; French and British troops reported there, Ag 7, 14:2; King Ferdinand said to have arrived, Ag 9, 6:2; martial law declared by Rumanians, Ag 10, 6:3; Gen Bandholtz, U. S. A., arrives, Ag 13, 15:4; was entered by Rumanians in supposed compliance with wishes of Allies, says Bratiano, Ag 14, 3:3; Rumanian Govt decides to withdraw troops, Ag 15, 11:3; many Hungarians killed when it was taken over by Rumanians, reports British agent, Ag 17, 6:6; British monitors on the Danube welcomed; 7,000 Reds arrested in raids, undertaken by Rumanians with aid of police, Ag 18, 3:7; said to have been visited incognito by King Ferdinand; Czechs and Serbs halt in advance on order from Allies, Ag 19, 4:6; Rumanian high command blames Hungarian authorities for failure to revictual city, Ag 25, 3:5; Rumanians said to have received order for evacuation within 48 hrs, S 8, 15:8; Rumanian army is preparing to evacuate, S 18, 17:4; will be occupied by British troops after evacuation by Rumanians, S 25, 1:4
BUDGET, see N. Y. C.—Finances; U. S.—Finances
BUDGETS, Household, see Cost of Living—Household Budgets
BUEHLER, (Rear Admiral) William George—death, Ag 11, 11:4
BUELER, Adele, see De Lamar, J. R.
BUELOW, (Prince) Bernhard von—lr on war blame says Bethmann-Hollweg lacked political art, Ag 26, 12:7; loses libel suit against Dr Enderil, who is upheld in charge that he abetted Italian revolutionists, Ag 30, 3:7
BUENAVISTA, J. Alvarez de—charge for failing to observe traffic regulations dismissed, Ag 15, 23:4
BUENOS Aires, see Influenza
BUFFALO, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Buffalo
BUFFALO, Rochester & Pittsburgh Ry Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 6, 21:4
BUGBEE, Newton A. K.—addresses Federated School Bds, says teachers must Americanize America, Jl 12, 6:4; seeks Democratic nomination for Gov of N J.; tells J. W. Harrington he opposes all prohibition, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; advocates bond issue for N. Y.-N. J. tunnel redeemed by funds from toll charges, Jl 27, 16:2; favored in N. J. Gubernatorial campaign, says Gov Runyon, by Adj Gen Gilkyson's order to hold State militia in readiness for strike duty at Camden in st ry zone trouble, S 19, 10:1; wins Republican nomination for Gov of N. J., S 24, 1:4; victory conceded by Gov Runyon, S 25, 16:1
BUGGE, (Col) Jens—death and career, Jl 18, 11:4
BUILDING Material—Witnesses at hearing of Mayor's Com on Rents tell of organization known as Assoc of Dealers in Masons' Bldg Materials which fixes prices in N Y C, Jl 4, 10:3; general conditions, Jl 7, 22:2; Jl 13, IX, 15:5; Jl 14, 21:2; Jl 21, 17:2; investigation into high prices by N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Housing; dealers deny price fixing; lumber cost discussed, Jl 23, 8:8; Merchants' Assoc Housing Com sees little hope in decrease of prices or scale of wages, Jl 27, IX, 16:3; settlement of barge captains' strike sends mass of materials to N Y C, Jl 28, 15:2; general conditions, Ag 11, 21:1; Ag 18, 21:1; Ag 25, 20:1; S 1, 14:1; report on brick and tile industries for 1918, S 14, X, 2:1; general conditions, S 22, 24:1; S 30, 34:1
See also Cement Trust

Digitized by Google

BUILDING Operations:—
U. S.—Smaller cities lead in activity, says report of Labor Dept, Jl 7, 18:2; revival, Jl 13, IX, 15:5; June reports from 155 cities show increase, Jl 19, 14:6; F. T. Miller discusses situation; activity in Queens County, Ag 10, IX, 16:7; N. Y. S. Industrial Comm report, Ag, IX, 19:7; **July record, Ag 31, IX, 16:6; Ag report, S 7, X, 1:7; A. Robinson urges capital and** labor to get together to overcome deadlock, S 21, X, 8:1

BUILDING Trades — Chicago employers threaten lockout affecting 100,000 unless strike involving higher pay is ended, Jl 18, **15:6; Jl 20, 10:1; Chicago lockout, Jl 19, 16:1**; lockout ends, State Atty Welch says contractors will take back workers, Ag 11, 2:4; lockout may speed Bronx and Westchester house bldg work; wage-fixing test set for this week, Ag 4, 21:1; Employers' Assoc considers complete shutdown of work **as answer strike threat, Ag 19, 6:1; fight** on Long Island construction job, caused by labor troubles, results in 4 arrests, Ag 22, 18:2; ed, The Building Industry, Ag 25, **10:4; bricklayers strike in Phila, Ag 27,** 2:4; M. Colleran, in speech to N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, condemns contractors for importing negroes and warns against race riots, Ag 28, 14:1; labor willing to stabilize wages to offset lockout, S 8, 24:1; ed on strike, S 13, 10:2; Gov Smith calls conference at Albany to settle disputes, S 15, 24:1; Chicago carpenters win demand for $1-an-hour pay after 10 weeks' strike, S 20, 2:8; strikes due to radicals, says O. M. Eidlitz, S 28, XI, 1:8

BULGARIA:—
Aegian Port, see European War—Peace Conference—Thrace
Allied Intervention—Allies must send forces to preserve order and enforce peace terms; France objects to furnishing bulk of expedition required, Jl 13, 1:1; ed, Jl 15, 10:2; French occupy Sofia; garrison will be disarmed following attack against French regt at Lom Palanka, Jl 25, 3:4
Armistice, see European War—Armistices—Bulgarian
Army—Exceeds armistice allowance, is report from Saloniki, Jl 13, 3:8
Atrocities, see European War—Atrocities—Bulgarian
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Bulgaria
Commerce—Council of Ministers authorizes purchase and importation of foodstuffs, clothing, and other articles, Jl 20, II, 6:8; Govt forbids importation of luxuries, restricts exports, S 7, 12:1
See also Embargoes—Bulgarian
Elections for Legislature, Ag 24, 24:1
European War—Plea for leniency will be made to Allies on ground of desire to desert Germany early in the war, Ag. 2, 3:4; treatment of Serbia explained by V. Kuhne, Ag 24, III, 9:3
Germanization—Chapter from book, Bulgaria Self-Revealed, by V. Kuhne, Jl 20, III, 8:5
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Bulgaria
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
Thrace, see European War—Peace Conference—Thrace

BULKLEY, (Mrs) Julia Rapelje—death, S 11, 15:3

BULL, see Cattle

BULLARD, Arthur, see Russia—All-Russian Govt—Recognition—U. S.

BULLARD, Emanuel Gonzales—death, Ag. 19, 13:4

BULLARD, (Lt Gen) Robert L.—testifies at Sen com hearing on War Dept's army reorganization bill, Ag 15, 24:2; career, S 7, 20:4; arrives in U. S., S 9, 4:2

BULLFIGHTS—Ed on consent by writer in Spanish review on increasing unpopularity in Spain, Jl 28, 10:4

BULLITT, William C.—Lloyd George denies assertion of Sir P. Kerr that he gave Bullitt memorandum of peace proposals for Lenin, Jl 31, 3:4; testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com on Peace Treaty; revelations on attitude of Sec Lansing; Russian peace proposals, &c., S 13, 1:1; career, S 13, 2:5; gives out report on mission to Russia; statement by Russian Soviet Bur, S 14, 6:3, 7; actuated by spite, is belief of Paris press, S 15, 3:6; ed, S 15, 10:1; denounced by G. N. Morton, lr, S 15, 10:7; denounced by P. Kerr, secretary to Lloyd George, and London press, **S 16, 6:2; ed, S 16, 14:3; Amer** delegation ridicules suggestions that Lansing should resign; statement by Lloyd George, S 17, 3:1; ed, S 18, 12:4; Clemenceau denies assertion that Pres Wilson and Lloyd George told him of alleged peace offers by Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 19, 17:7; officials in Paris say he did not tell Sen Foreign Relations Com whole truth about his plan, of which Lenin was the author, that Allies should recognize Russian Bolshevist Govt and then ask for peace, S 23, 19:6; mission to Russia discussed by G. D. Herron denounced by H. Spender, S 24, 6:2; ed, On the Riviera sands, **S 24, 16:3; ed, S** 25, 14:3

BULLOCK, (Prof) Charles J.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 24, 10:2

BULLOCK, Harry A.—Amer Legion post will be named after him, Ag 27, 8:3

BULLOCK, (Capt) Seth—death, S 24, 17:4

BULLOCK, William — charges that Comr Drennan ordered H. W. Williams, engineer fireman, back to duty with spine in plaster, S 2, 8:2

BULLS, see Cattle

BULMER, (Capt) Roscoe C.—death and career, Ag 7, 7:4; Lt Nichols tells of North Sea mine barrage, sp art, port, **S 14, VII,** pp 1, 2, 10

BULTZINGSLOWEN, (Baron) Bruno von—indictment for violation of espionage act quashed, Jl 24, 10:2

BUOMAN, Frank—death, S 18, 13:5

BURBANK, Isabel F., see Ashford, D.

BURCH, (Bishop) Charles S.—chosen as Bishop of Protestant Episcopal diocese of N Y; career, S 18, 13:1; felicitated by Mayor Hylan who asks his opinions on city problems, S 19, 13:2; ed, S 19, 12:4; will lead Every Name campaign, S 20, 10:7; speaks at Americanization conference of Protestant Episcopal Church in N Y C, S 24, 17:1

BURCHIT, (Rev) James Albert—death, S 18, 13:5

BUREAUS, Federal, see under U. S.

BUREAUS, Municipal, see under N Y C

BURESCU, (Gen), see Hungary-Rumanian Aggression

BURGESS, (Lieut) George H.—will marry Milly K. Schaefer in an airplane, Jl 23, 7:3; marriage, Jl 27, 7:1

BURGESS (Rev) Thomas—explains scope of Episcopal Church Christian Americanization program; denies reflection on Jews, S 26, 12:7

BURGESS, Ward—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5

BURGLAR Alarm Gongs, see Metropolitan Electric Protective Co

BURGLARIES:—
Allenhurst, N. J.—Paterno, J., home robbed of jewels, Ag 31, 13:3
Bellport, L. I.—Hegeman, F. T., home robbed, S 14, 2:6
Arverne, L. I.—Perez-Pena, Santiago, home robbed; G. Brown arrested, Jl 5, 7:8; Brown arraigned, Jl 6, II, 1:1
Boston, Mass.—Boston & Albany RR; $103-500 in Liberty bonds taken from vault, Ag 26, 18:2
Buffalo, N. Y.—Dexter, D., surrenders to police; feared innocent man would be accused of theft from Mercantile Lunch Co, Ag 25, 4:4
Lenox, Mass.—Homes of Adele Kneeland, Eleanor Cuyler, and R. W. Whistler entered, Jl 23, 9:2; Lydig, Mrs D., home robbed, Jl 30, 9:1

Digitized by Google

BURGLARIES (continued):—

Millbrook, N. Y.—Gamble, Mrs R., home robbed of jewels, S 29, 3:5

New York City:—

Arrests for 6 mos of 1919 compared with those in 1917 by Police Comr Enright, S 9, 12:5

B. & B. Silk Co, silks worth $5,000 stolen, Jl 30, 5:7

Babalate, L. R., arrested, Jl 25, 4:3

Barbella, R., home robbed 4 times in last 10 days, S 20, 1:4

Bartel, W., Brooklyn store robbed, S 19, 8:2

Bauth, George, arrested on complaint of Nora McDonnell, Ag 1, 4:5

Beretta, Helen, arrested, Ag 1, 16:2

Block, Samuel, home robbed, S 8, 3:3

Blyn (I) & Sons Bronx store safe robbed, S 23, 19:1

Boal's Rolls Co, safe robbed, S 7, 1:2

Bragadin, Countess Alvise, apartment robbed, S 14, 1:4

Brodsky, George, fur establishment; S. Popkava and J. Holstein arrested in Phila, S 29, 3:6

Bronx 5-and-10-cent store safe robbed, S 23, 19:1

Bruce, F., home robbed, S 29, 1:7

Chinese-Amer Restaurant safe robbed, S 9, 7:6

Columbia Univ Students' rooms in West 114th ransacked, Ag 1, 28:1

Crystal Knitting Co, silks stolen, Ag 23, 18:5

Davis, Isadore; 5 men arrested, Ag 11, 6:2

Dietz, W., and J. Fitzpatrick arrested, S 13, 1:7

Douglas Shoe store safe robbed, S 30, 21:8

Dress de Art Shop robbed of silks, Ag 25, 4:3

Duchemin, L., loft robbed of furs, S 13, 1:7

Epps, Mrs E. E., home robbed of gems, S 28, 10:1

Ferris, D., arrested, S 13, 1:7

Franklin Printing Pressmen's Union safe robbed, Jl 30, 14:5

Fur theft from 840 Sixth Av.; 7 men held in $1,000 bail each, S 29, 1:7

Gallinger, E., arrested, Jl 25, 4:3

Geuerquin, (Mrs) Marie, robbed of gems at Varick House, S 13, 11:4

Goritz, O., home robbed, S 1, 18:3

Grusken Bros., fur establishment; S. Popkava and J. Holstein arrested in Philadelphia, S 29, 3:6

Harris, J., arrested, S 14, 1:4

Hull, G. C., beaten in his office with hammer; strongbox rifled, Jl 12, 1:4

Hygrade Wine Co, Bronx store, robbed, S 23, 19:1

Jacobson, Z., factory on Aug. 9; S. Lafano, J. Miccilo, R. Peppe, and J. Ferrero held in $2,000 bail; latter rearraigned for threatening witness, Ag 15, 5:3

Johnson, F. C., home robbed, S 28, 10:1

Kanter, Morris, silk store robbed; M. Mackover, H. Mitowsky, arrested after chase, Ag 11, 8:2

Kings County Cut Glass Mfg Co, factory robbed, S 23, 19:1

Kleinman & Freund safe robbed, S 9, 7:6

Kresh & Wachtel safe robbed of bonds and jewelry, Jl 18, 4:3

Liggett (Louis K.) Drug Co, safe robbed, S 23, 19:1

Lloyds Amer Yacht Registry safe robbed, S 7, 1:2

Loft bldg, 103 Canal St, 7 safes blown open; night watchman beaten by thieves and thrown to sidewalk, S 29, 1:7

Loft bldg, 36 E 23d St, many firms robbed, S 27, 3:8; ed, S 30, 18:6

Lyman, Joseph, arrested, Ag 28, 14:6

Mack, James, arrested, S 19, 8:2

Morganstein, Harry, and D. Marks held in $2,000 bail each, S 21, 20:1

Mulqueen, M. J., home robbed, Ag 23, 7:4

BURGLARIES:—**New York City** (continued):—

Natl Fur Dressing Co, theft on Aug 7; M. Rosen and N. McConelogue held, S 1, 10:4

O'Rourke, E., J. W. Wilson, T. O'Connor, and M. Spinnelle captured by Patrolman Lorch, Ag 29, 3:2; Lorch praised by Kings County Jury, S 17, 2:4

Perfumers & Jewelers' Box Co, safe robbed, S 7, 1:2

Phillips, Mrs W., reports theft of gems at Carry-on Club, Jl 10, 19:3

Polinski, D., arrested, accused of robbing home of W. Taft, S 16, 15:3

Rice & Duval safe robbed, Ag 5, 5:3

Riker-Liggett drug store robbed, S 18, 6:2

Rosen, Molly, confesses to 50 burglaries in 3 months, S 20, 1:4

Ryan, J. F., home robbed of jewels, Ag 6, 21:2

St. Agnes Chapel of Trinity Parish; sexton T. Brown robbed of $7,000, Ag 11, 8:6

Schotoff, (Corporal) George, and Private C. Feindt arrested, Ag 11, 7:2

Schwartz Shoe Co, Brooklyn, entered, S 19, 8:2

Seehof, J., saloon robbed of $4,500, Jl 28, 5:2

Sexton, Harry, sailor, found guilty of robbery, S 19, 8:2

Sherman, R. B., home robbed, S 24, 20:5

Stewart, Warren & Co., robbed of $7,000 in bonds; 4 youths arrested, Ag 30, 18:3

Stroming, John, arrested, Jl 25, 4:3

Superior Hat Lining Co, silks stolen, Jl 27, 3:1

Thompson, W., pleads not guilty, S 13, 1:7

Unidentified man slain and robbed in Hotel McAlpin room, Ag 15, 8:2; identified as C. E. Landon, Ag 16, 18:3

Villalba, R., arrested, S 23, 19:1

Westside Cloak Co. factory entered by burglars; owner charges police with tardy response to call, Jl 12, 7:5

Williams, G., arrested, Ag 5, 5:3

Woods, Lowrie & Co., safe robbed, Ag 5, 5:3

Wright, (Dr) W. F., home entered, S 22, 1:4

See also Highway Robberies; Larceny

Norfolk, Conn.—Quintard, (Dr) E., home robbed, S 23, 4:7

Parsons Beach, Me.—Parsons, L., home robbed, Ag 26, 6:4

Peekskill, N. Y.—Moody, Edith, sought by police; accused of robbing home of D. A. Outhouse, S 2, 5:6

Pelham, N Y—Gerard, A., arrested, accused of N Y jewel robbery at home of F. H. Allen in 1917, Ag 21, 5:1; Ag 22, 24:6

Philadelphia, Penn.—Shappelle, (Prof) Benjamin F., kills burglar in fraternity house, Jl 15, 8:1; dead man identified as A. W. Holfelner, a student at Univ of Penn, Jl 17, 8:3

Port Chester, N. Y.—Guinzburg, (Col) H. A., home entered, S 7, 18:6

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Phone booth coin box in County Court House robbed of $20, S 3, 32:2

Providence, R. I.—Sayles, Frank A., home robbed, Ag 2, 4:4

Southampton, L. I.—Mellon, Mrs. E. P., home robbed, Ag 28, 8:3

Watch Hill, R. I.—Lihme, C. D. A., home robbed, Ag 1, 3:4

Westchester, N. Y.—Swan, James, home robbed, S 21, 21:1

Winsted, Conn.—Bigelow, C. E., home robbed, Ag 20, 5:4

Woodhaven, L. I.:—

Cohen, Goldman & Co., factory, S 25, 32:1

Standard Knitting Mills factory robbed, S 25, 32:1

Yonkers, N. Y.—Guttey, Harry L., caught looting home of F. Hedley, Jl 13, 13:1

York, Me.—Breckenridge, J. C., home robbed, Ag 27, 9:4

Digitized by Google

BURKAN, Nathan—advertisement warning actors they are personally liable for all damages and losses caused by strike, Ag 12, 14:1

BURKE, Edward L.—testifies before Sen Com on Kenyon-Kendrick meat license bills, S 13, 1:6

BURKE, J. A., see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Tipperary

BURKE, James—death, Jl 12, 9:7

BURKE, James, (Irish patriot)—death, Jl 15, 11:2

BURKE, (N Y Alderman) Maurice—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1

BURKE, Thomas—confesses to hotel holdups, S 14, 1:4; held in bail, S 15, 15:4; pleads guilty, S 23, 19:1

BURKHEAD, (Mrs) Laura—receives French medal, Jl 21, 6:3

BURLESON, (Postmaster Gen) Albert Sidney:—
Air Mail Service—Tells House Com he has no trace of Harriman Bank lrs supposed to have been burned in airplane accident, Ag 1, 3:4
Allen, B. F., tribute to, S 16, 3:4
Appointments—Refuses to discuss charges of nepotism and intimidation in connection with appointment of his niece, Emma K. Burleson, as Postmistress of Lockhart, Texas, Jl 15, 17:2
Cables, see Commercial Cable Co
Civil Service—Attacked by friends of Civil Service Comr Galloway; charged with attempting to use civil service for political ends, Ag 28, 15:4; attacked by Galloway, who resigns from Civil Service Comm, S 7, 1:6; replies to Galloway, who renews attack, S 10, 15:6; House adopts resolution introduced by Repr Lehlbach calling for list of Post Office vacancies with certificates of candidates, S 12, 17:7; promises to furnish House with list of Post Office vacancies, S 14, 16:1; Galloway renews attacks, tells Sen Postal Com he reversed ratings in 2 postmasterships, S 16, 14:8; Sen Norris introduces resolution in Sen for investigation of Galloway's charges, S 20, 14:3; resolution referred to Com on Civil Service and Retrenchment; statement by Norris, S 25, 17:4
Criticism—Witnesses blame him for bad mail service in House Com hearing on expenditures of Post Office, Ag 27, 14:1
Ed on word rebellious being applied to him, S 14, III, 1:2
Food Distribution—Tells how army foodstuffs may be obtained through Post Office, Ag 14, 1:7
Labor—Policy condemned in report of Natl Letter Carriers, S 2, 2:5
Removal—Democrats expected to urge it on Pres Wilson's return, Jl 6, IV, 7:1; United Mine Workers of Amer urge his removal, S 21, 21:1
Resignation—Report of offer to sacrifice himself denied; Repr Scully sends telegram of regret on reading denial, Jl 9, 13:4; denies rumor of resignation, after Cabinet meeting, Jl 16, 1:4; Pres Wilson reported to have refused to accept it, S 26, 11:1
Riggs Natl Bank Case—J. J. Darlington testifies Burleson acted as mediator between Controller Williams and bank's officials, Jl 12, 8:7
Telegraphers' Strike—Course assailed by Konnenkamp when strike is called off, Jl 3, 15:4
Telephone Operators' Strike—Employes and managers of Pacific Coast Telephone Cos asked to submit differences to Wire Bd for arbitration after conference with Sen Phelan, Jl 8, 32:2; Cleveland strikers resent ruling, insist union must be recognized, Jl 15, 17:2
Wire Control—Issues order for return of telegraph and telephone lines and statement on policy during Govt control, Jl 31, 20:2; ed, Ag 2, 6:1

BURLESON, Emma K., see Burleson, (Postmaster Gen) A. S.—Appointments

BURLINGAME, (N. Y. Sen) Alvah W., Jr—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:2

BURLINGAME, Luther D.—lr on army bonus and underproduction, S 21, III, 1:7

BURNAM, Anthony R.—death, S 10, 8:7

BURNHAM, Arthur L.—death, Jl 20, 21:4

BURNHAM, Reginald L.—lr on army bonus, S 16, 14:5

BURNHAM, (Maj Gen) William Power—returns to U. S.; tells of conditions in Greece, Jl 3, 28:3; outline of career; sp art., por, Jl 27, VII, 1:3

BURNING Glasses—S. S. Maclay tells of fiendish war device, invented by Lord Dundonald over 100 yrs ago, which British Admiralty declined to use, sp art., Jl 20, VII, p 1

BURNQUIST, (Gov) Joseph Alfred Arner—wants U. S. to intervene in Mexico if captured Amer aviators are not released, Ag 19, 5:4

BURNS, David M.—death, S 7, 23:5

BURNS, James Patrick—death, Ag 23, 7:7

BURNS, John—Carnegie leaves him annuity, Ag 29, 1:1; Ag 31, 2:6

BURNS, (Mrs) Walter H.—death and career, Jl 21, 11:2; will, Ag 25, 3:6

BURNS, William J., see Burns Natl Detective Agency

BURNS, (Lt) William J.—death, Jl 19, 9:7

BURNS Natl Detective Agency—W. J. Burns cross-examined at hearing of charges of improper practice made by E. W. Edwards, Ag 6, 13:4

BURR, Benjamin—killed by Margaret Seithaimer, Jl 8, 7:2

BURR, Brewster R.—death, Ag 30, 7:6

BURR, (Corp Counsel) William P.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm on transit conditions in N Y C, assails rys management, Ag 15, 3:1; Supreme Court hearings on injunction proceedings in Manhattan and Queens Traction Corp case begin, S 13, 15:1
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Strike; see New York Rys Co

BURROUGHS, (Rev) Thomas—death, S 27, 13:6

BURSTON, (N. Y. Assemblyman) E. Elliott—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

BURT, Thomas—Carnegie leaves him annuity, Ag 29, 1:1; Ag 31, 2:6

BURTON, Theodore Elijah—speaks at luncheon of Amer-Japan Soc in Tokio on impossibility of war between U. S. and Japan, S 29, 15:8

BURYCKY, Joseph—arrested on wife's charge of grand larceny, S 12, 25:1

BUS Lines, see New York City—Motor Bus Lines

BUSH, (Mrs) Eunice—death, S 30, 19:5

BUSH, Irving T.—arrives in N Y C from England, arranged for construction in London of bldg for internatl sales, Jl 6, II, 1:5; predicts era of prosperity, expects Europe to recover commercially more rapidly than generally anticipated, Jl 20, II, 1:3

BUSHELMEN, see Garment Industry, S 23

BUSHFIELD, Mrs. George Irving—missing, S 21, 19:5; found, S 24, 7:6

BUSHNELL, Curtis C.—lr on Ireland, Jl 20, III, 2:4; suggests that public organize against strikes, lr, S 25, 14:6

BUSINESS:—
Conditions—Federal Reserve Bd's monthly statement optimistic, Jl 3, 19:2; weekly review by Dun's and Bradstreet's, Jl 4, 11:3; Jl 12, 14:1; J. J. Mitchell sees business confidence, says securities are not yet an intrinsic value, Jl 19, 2:3; Irving Natl Bank sees boom at hand; prohibition's destruction of property treated lightly in face of nation's prosperity, Jl 21, 15:2; L. E. Pierson warns that prosperity may be temporary, urges need to open foreign outlets for Amer products, wants Govt help in clearing exchange situation, Ag. 3, II, 4:2; J. A. Stillman issues statement on general economic

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS:—Conditions (continued)—
situation, sees profit ahead for wage earners, asks fair treatment for R R's, Ag 14, 19:2; reviewed by Irving Natl Bank; labor unrest seen reflected in trade, Plumb plan of R R operation discussed, Ag 24, 2:5
Failures—Dun's and Bradstreet's records show few failures for first 6 mos of 1919, Jl 3, 18:3; lowest number ever reported in 1 week, Jl 20, II, 6:8; July and August figures, S 4, 21:4
See also Business Troubles
Govt Regulation—G. E. Roberts deprecates efforts to establish permanent Govt licensing system, Ag 25, 17:2
BUSINESS Men's Anti-Stock Swindling League—Personnel of Executive Com; campaign against swindlers approved by Bd of Govs of N Y Stock Exchange, S 12, 20:4
BUSINESS Troubles:—
Boston, Mass.:—
Annawan Mills, Inc., Ag 14, 10:2
Henderson, Charles F. C., Ag 22, 19:2; r, Ag 23:6
Henderson, Fred O., Inc, r, Ag 23, 11:6
Roberts, (F. G.) Co., a, Jl 23, 16:2
Signal Motor Truck Co., r, Ag 23, 11:6
Chicago, Ill:—
Robinson, Percy W., Ag 21, 21:2
East Chester, N. Y.—Champlin, Jane Q., Jl 12, 15:4
Los Angeles, Cal:—
Daniels, Charles B., Ag 20, 26:2
Guthrie, C. B., Ag 23, 11:6
Judd, Albert E, Ag 22, 19:2
Milford, Mass.—Webb Pink Granite Co, a, Ag 16, 11:5
Milwaukee, Wis.—Grand View Farm, Jl 20, 20:4
New York City:—
Abrahams, William, d, S 4, 23:8
Ammann, Charles, Jr, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Arcwell Corp, Jl 31, 13:2; r, Ag 1, 17:2
Armstrong (F. D.) & Co, s, Ag 3, II, 5:4
Ashman, Samuel, Ag 14, 10:2
Banks-Lundwall Auto Corp, r, S 9, 29:2
Barbara-Elizabeth, Inc, s, Ag 14, 10:2
Barilla, John, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Barnett, Emma, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Bayonne Chemical Co, Inc, s, S 20, 18:5
Bedford Thread Co, Jl 31, 13:2
Bell, Robert W., Jl 25, 16:6
Belle-Ton Hat Co, Inc, a, Jl 19, 15:2; r, Jl 23, 10:6
Bellom, Charles N., d, Jl 10, 28:1
Bellos & Katz, s, Jl 30, 12:7
Berman, Mendel, Ag 21, 21:2
Bernstein, Tillie, S 18, 19:8
Berwerk, Max, Ag 7, 13:1
Best Maid Garment Co, s, S 12, 25:8
Bierman, Jacob M., s, S 10, 20:6
Bioidi, Nicola, Ag 7, 13:1
Bladey, Samuel, s, Ag 13, 18:7
Blaney, Jane, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Blaupain, Eleanor, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Bloch, George I., S 6, 17:4
Blyanley, John, d, S 25, 23:5
Bogan, Irving A., d, Jl 24, 10:1
Boland (James J.) Co, Inc, r, S 30, 33:2
Boylin, Frank, s, Jl 23, 10:6
Bradley Contracting Co, r, Jl 31, 13:2
Brennan, James F., d, S 25, 23:5
Briggs, Ernest, Jl 9, 27:2
Britton, Edward E., Ag 13, 18:7
Brocklehurst & Potter Co, Jl 9, 27:2; r, Jl 11, 23:3
Brockway, Horace H., Jl 1, 19:1
Bronston, Jack E., Jl 24, 10:1
Broter, Louis, d, S 4, 23:8
Bruno, Fillippo, r, Jl 4, 11:6
Bruston Automatic Electric Lighting & Power Co, Ag 9, 13:2
Burfeind, John F., d, Ag 21, 21:2
Cahn, Daniel, s, Ag 20, 26:2
Callanan, James J., d, Jl 31, 13:2
Campbell, J. Arthur, Jr, Ag 5, 11:1
Candel, Simon, Jl 24, 10:1; s Ag 26, 20:5
Caristia, Joseph, S 9, 29:2; r, S 10, 20:6
Chambreau, William W., S 19, 19:6
Champion Motor Delivery Corp, S 4, 23:8
Chandler, Warren R., d, S 4, 23:8
BUSINESS Troubles:—**New York City** (continued):—
Chase, H. Stanley, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Chicago Bargain House, Inc, S 6, 17:4
Clinton Place Hotel Co, Jl 30, 12:7; r, Ag 1, 17:2
Cohen, Harold G., d, Ag 14, 10:2
Collins, James, S 6, 17:4
Connor, Lewis E., S 24, 29:2; r, S 25, 23:5
Cook, Ida R., Ag 20, 26:2
Cook, Theodore A., Ag 20, 26:2
Cooper, Jean, d, S 18, 19:8
Corbett, Stratford F., Jl 18, 17:2
Coughlan, George W., S 25, 23:5
Cronin, Joseph H., d, Jl 24, 10:1
Deiner, Louis F., d, S 25, 23:5
Delgado, E. C., Co, S 30, 33:2
Delmonico's, s, S 27, 18:4
Drofmann, Theresa, Ag 6, 13:2
Dudley (Fred J.) & Co., Inc., S 21, 23:5
Dwortzky, Harry, Jl 4, 11:6; d, S 18, 19:8
E. L. Tucking Co., Jl 23, 10:6
Eastern Electric Contracting Co., s, Jl 24, 10:1
Edelstein, Annie, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Edelsten, W. Nelson, Ag 8, 18:2
Eill, Jacob, S 12, 25:8.
Einbender, German, Ag 9, 13:2
Entlich, Abraham, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Faibisey, Emma, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Farnum, Henry H., S 25, 23:5
Fasany, Angelo, S 9, 29:2
First Aid Equipment Co., Ag 6, 13:2; r, Ag 7, 13:1
Flum, Abe, d, S 13, 17:4
Foerster, Henry, d, Ag 21, 21:2
Forgotson, Morris A., d, S 4, 23:8
Frank, Marie, d, Jl 24, 10:1
French Novelty Waist Co., Ag 16, 11:5; s, S 28, 23:3
French Paper Box Co., Jl 19, 15:2; Jl 29, 10:4; r, Jl 30, 12:7; s, Ag 30, 11:3
Frengo, Felicio, a, Ag 1, 17:2
Friedland, Paul, Jl 3, 24:6
Friedman, Celia, s, Ag 16, 11:5
Fuerstein, Nathan, s, Jl 17, 23:8
Galaif, Irving, S 21, 23:5
Garafola, Antonio, d, S 25, 23:5
Gass, John, Ag 23, 11:6
Gersten, Abraham, d, Jl 1, 19:1
Gerstman, Oscar, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Gill, Carrie, S 12, 25:8
Glassman & Bredhoff, S 14, 23:5; r, S 16, 29:2
Goldenberg, James, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Goodman, Charles, S 5, 20:8
Gramercy Dyeing Co, Inc, Ag 21, 21:2; r, Ag 23, 11:6
Greater N Y Dock & Warehouse Co, Jl 3, 24:6; r, Ag 19, 21:2
Greenberg, Mendel W., d, S 4, 23:8
Greenstein, Hyman, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Griggs, Stuart M., Jl 19, 15:2
Grossman, J. & H., Ag 27, 17:2
Guy, Franklin, Ag 2, 13:2
Haister, Aaron, p d, Jl 8, 15:1
Harris, Dora, S 10, 20:6
Hart, Walter L., d, Jl 10, 28:1
Hauptner, Charles, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Hebron, James, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Hedstrom, Augustus A., Ag 21, 21:2
Herrera, Julie E., S 27, 18:4
Herrera, Mariano, S 24, 29:2
Hewes, Jane C., a, S 4, 23:8
Hewson & Fitzpatrick, s, Ag 5, 11:1; d, S 25, 23:5
Hill, Fred, S 12, 25:8
Hirsch & Hirsch, Jl 24, 10:1
Hirschfield Bros, a, Ag 5, 11:1
Hirschfield, David B., d, S 4, 23:8
Hoffman, Emanuel, S 12, 25:8
Hoguet, Ruth H., d, Jl 31, 13:2
Hurwitz, David, d, S 13, 17:4
Industrial Development Co, s, Jl 23, 10:6
Isear, Meyer, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Itzkowitz, Jacob, Jl 23, 10:6
Jacobowitz, David, Ag 20, 26:2
Jacobowitz, Louis, d, S 25, 23:5
Jacobs, Ethel, s, Jl 2, 19:4
Kahn Window Shade and Awning Co., Inc, a, Ag 16, 11:5

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City (continued):—

Karadentist, Peter, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Kassell, Edward A., S 9, 29:2
Kaufman, Jennie, S 18, 19:8
Katz & Polacek, Jl 3, 24:6; r, Jl 4, 11:6
Keil, William, Jr, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Kelly, James, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Kemerer, Matthes & Co, c.c, Jl 17, 23:8
Kerkowitz, Max, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Kerner, William, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Kerschbaum, Leo, Jl 10, 28:1
Kessler, Coleridge H., Ag 5, 11:1
King, Pauline, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Kirp, Solomon, d, S 13, 17:4
Kisselstein, Joseph, d S 18, 19:8
Klang & Flaum, S 17, 19:7; r, S 19, 19:6
Klein Leggins Co, s, Jl 31, 13:2
Kleinetzky, Joseph, Ag 9, 13:2
Kommel, Abraham, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Kravitz & Schweidel, S 25, 23:5
Krotman, Joseph L., d, Jl 17, 23:8
Kunath, Ernest, s, S 21, 23:5
Kussner, Albert, Ag 28, 20:3
L. & F. Restaurant Co, Inc, Ag 5, 11:1; r, Ag 8, 18:2; Ag 9, 13:2; s, S 16, 29:2
Landau Bros, S 6, 17:4
Lazarus, Lee, S 14, 23:5
Lebre, Joseph, Jl 30, 12:7
Leiher, Mathias M., d, S 25, 23:5
Levenson, Jacob, S 24, 29:2; r, S 30, 33:2
Levin, Benjamin, Jl 18, 17:2
Levin, Israel, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Levitt, S. I., & Kopedson Bros, Inc, S 14, 23:5
Levy, Berdie, d, S 25, 23:5
Lewis, David H., d, Ag 7, 13:1
Lewis, Helen D., Jl 22, 11:6
Liebeskind, Sadie C., S 5, 20:8
Lilly, J. Frank, & Co, Jl 4, 11:6
See also Lilly, J. Frank, & Co
Linders, Ackhart & Co, Inc, Ag 23, 11:6
Lion, Julius, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Lipfeld, Gerson, Jl 15, 28:1
Lippman, Maurice A., & Co, Ag 2, 13:2
Little Princess Pastry Store, Jl 31, 13:2; r, Ag. 5, 11:1
Lord Carleton Cigar Co, s, Jl 18, 17:2
McAvoy, James, s, Ag. 9, 13:2
McEntegart, Thomas, & Co, d, S 25, 23:5
McGillicuddy, Henry J., Jl 1, 19:1
McHugh, John J., S 12, 25:8
McKeown, Raymond T., S 25, 23:5
McLean, Seymour H., d, Jl 1, 19:1
Maguire, James A., Jl 4, 11:6
Mahler, N., & Son, d, S 18, 19:8
Maisel, Max, S 10, 20:6
Maiuri & Ferrara, S 21, 23:5; r, S 23, 28:8
Malev, Aaron, d, Jl 1, 19:1
Manchester, E. Alvard, S 24, 29:2
Mandia Grocery Co, Inc, s, Jl 23, 10:6
Manhattan & Phila Auto Express, Inc, s, S 20, 18:5
Mann, Theodore, Ag 23, 11:6
Manne Bros, s, Jl 4, 11:6
Markley Trading Co, Inc, a, Ag 23, 11:6
Masconi, Bernard, d, S 13, 17:4
Maxim Corp, s, S 13, 17:4
May, Frank L., & Co, Inc, S 5, 20:8; r, S 18, 19:8
Mayer, Hirshall, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Mayerson & Rosen, a, S 23, 28:8
Maynard, Henry L., d, S 25, 23:5
Mehler, August W., s, S 12, 25:8
Meislin, Oscar, Ag 23, 11:6
Meltzer, M. & S., d, Ag 14, 10:2
Menkes, Samuel, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Merrill, Myron M., Jl 19, 15:2
Meyer, Abraham J., d, Jl 10, 28:1
Meyer, Jacob, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Meyers, Abe, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Michaels, George E., S 25, 23:5
Michelson, Jacob, Ag 23, 11:6
Miller Bros, S 19, 19:6
Miller, Morris and Abraham, a, S 18, 19:8
Miller, Nathan I., d, Ag 14, 10:2
Mingelgreen, Solomon, S 21, 23:5
Mins, Henry F., d, Jl 31, 13:2
Molley, Victor, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Monitray Food Co, a, S 13, 17:4
Moore, Christopher J., S 26, 22:6
Morehouse, William C., s, Jl 18, 17:2
Morris, William, a, Jl 16, 27:2

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City (continued):—

Moss, Maxwell A., d, Jl 17, 23:8
Moyse & Waseley, s, S 25, 23:5
Murray, Patrick J., Ag 8, 18:2
Mutual Export & Import Corp, S 24, 29:2
Naginsky & Kane, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Nasonowitz, Marcus, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Natanson, William, Ag 27, 17:2; r, Ag 28, 20:3
Negbauer, Eli, Jl 9, 27:2
Nelson, Philip, d, S 18, 19:8
Nemeroff, Harry, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Newman, Louis, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Nowak, Max, d, S 25, 23:5
O'Farrell, Val J., d, S 13, 17:4
Olarsky, Morris, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Original Dress Co, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Palestine, Sarah, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Palette (G.) Garage, Inc, s, Ag 7, 13:1
Parker, John H. Co, s, Ag 21, 21:2
Pearse, John G., d, Ag 14, 10:2
Penser, Hallman & Kalinsky, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Perpall, Clarence C., d, S 6, 17:4
Picone, Joseph, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Pletscher, Martin, Ag 16, 11:5
Plevretas, George, Jl 24, 10:1
Prizep, Jacob, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Prosel, John M., Jl 10, 28:1
Reid, Egbert E., Jl 8, 15:1; s, Ag 13, 18:7
Reliable Bronx Italian Bakers, Inc, Ag 16, 11: 5; r, Ag 19, 21:2; s, Ag 29, 18:7
Reppert, Hans H., d, Jl 24, 10:1
Reynaud, Edward, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Rieders, William, d, Ag 21, 21:2
Ringe, Charles L., d, Ag 21, 21:2
Robichek & Co, Inc, s, Jl 20, 20:4
Rocco, Frank, Jl 2, 19:4; d, S 25, 23:5
Rogers, William M., Ag 27, 17:2
Rosemo, Daniel, d, S 25, 23:5
Rosenbaum, Louis, Ag 1, 17:2
Rosenbaum & Yasser, s, Jl 16, 27:2
Rosenbloom & Rosenblatt, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Rosenkrantz, Morris, Ag 12, 13:1
Rossman, Samuel M., d, Jl 17, 23:8
Rothschild, Morris, d, Ag 28, 20:3.
Rubin, Harry, S 19, 19:6
Santaniello, Frederick C., Jl 22, 11:6; r, Jl 23, 10:6
Schlesbrow Co, s, Jl 4, 11:6
Schmaltzman, Isidore, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Schmerl, Herman, Jl 4, 11:6
Schmidt, Otto, Jl 22, 11:6
Schneider & Laschower, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Schonwetter, Samuel, d, Jl 2, 19:4
Schwab, Emma, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Schwartz, S., S 6, 17:4
Sculke, Isidore, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Seaboard Steel & Manganese Corp, r in equity, Ag 14, 10:2
Seiden, Nathan, a, S 16, 29:2
Selegman, Aaron, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Serotta Bros, Jl 31, 13:2
Setty, David, Ag 21, 21:2
Shapiro, Barnet, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Shattuck, George W., Jl 25, 16:6; r, Jl 30, 12:7
Shea, Eugene J., Jl 30, 12:7
Sheiner, Hyman, d, Jl 31, 13:2
Sheldon, Edmond, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Shrewd Leather Works, Inc, a, S 13, 17:4
Siegel, Jacob D., d, Jl 17, 23:8; d, Ag 14, 10:2
Siegel, Samuel, d, Ag 7, 13:1
Simon, Sam, s, Ag 14, 10:2
Simon & Schwartz, d, Jl 24, 10:1
Sims (A. B.) Co, r, Jl 29, 10:4
Singer, Joel, d, Jl 17, 23:8
Sittenfield Leather Co, Jl 19, 15:2; s, S 21, 23:5
Smith, David, Ag 23, 11:6
Smith, Ralph E., d, Ag 14, 10:2
Smith, William H., d, Jl 31, 13:2
Snell, Thomas T., d, S 4, 23:8
Solomon, Benjamin, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Speitze, Edward H., d, Jl 31, 13:2
Staier, Henry, s, Jl 30, 12:7
Steiber, Charles, Ag 3, II, 5:4
Steinberg, Melville, d, Ag. 14, 10:2
Stern, Frank, S 12, 25:8

Digitized by Google

BUSINESS Troubles:—New York City (continued):—
Stoll, David, d, S 13, 17:4
Stupplebeen, Favette A., s, Jl 15, 28:1
Taconia Mining and Smelting Co, r, S 20, 18:5
Tancer & Bro, r, Jl 1, 19:1; s, Jl 11, 23:3; c c, S 24, 29:2
Timmers, Frank, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Tischler, Samuel, Ag 30, 11:3
Tockerman, Morris, d, S 18, 19:8
Tower Chemical Co, Ag 29, 18:7; r, Ag 30, 11:3
Tracy, Sarah N., S 27, 18:4
United States Portable Bldg Corp, Jl 12, 15:4
U. S. Wood Preserving Co, S 18, 19:8
Valenti, Frank, Ag 30, 11:3
Van Orden Bros, a, S 25, 23:5
Van Praagh S S Lines, Inc, S 25, 23:5
Velie, James M., S 18, 19:8
Victory Bakery, Inc, s, Jl 8, 15:1
Villaume, Henry, Jl 4, 11:6; d, S 25, 23:5
Von Spiegel, Charles C., d, S 18, 19:8
Wachtler, Samuel, S 26, 22:6
Wahrman, Morris, r, Ag 8, 18:2; s, S 14, 23:5
Wakefield, Walter E., S 24, 29:2
Walsh, Richard T., S 12, 25:8
Walveman, Morris, Ag 7, 13:1
Warshaw, Rose, Ag 13, 18:7
Wax, Nathan, Ag 16, 11:5
Weinberger, Emanuel, a, Jl 12, 15:4
Weingarten, Maurice, Jl 19, 15:2
Weingarten, Samuel, d, Ag 21, 21:2
Weisenberg, Morris E., a, Jl 29, 10:4
Weissberg, Eva, Jl 16, 27:2
Weitzman, Charles, Jl 10, 28:1
Well Fit Mfg Co, c.c, Jl 25, 16:6
Werner, Sigmund, s, Ag 28, 20:3
Weseman, Warren W., d, Jl 17, 23:8
Whitaker, Samuel J., d, Jl 31, 13:2
White Electric Co, Jl 16, 27:2
Whittemore, B. T., d, Jl 1, 19:1
Wickom Automatic Machinery Co, Inc, S 27, 18:4
Wilson, Harry W., S 17, 19:7
Winkler, Benj, d, Ag 14, 10:2
Wolf, Solomon, S 19, 19:6
Wolfe, Gordon F., S 6, 17:4
Wood, William H. Jr, d, S 18, 19:8
Woodward, Corydon A., S 17, 19:7
Yourstone, Hessing, d, Jl 10, 28:1
Zitlowsky, Nora V., d, Jl 10, 28:1
Zuckerman, William, Ag 2, 13:2; s, S 10, 20:6
Zuflacht, Beckie, d, Ag 28, 20:3
Zundell, Charles, Ag 3, II, 5:4
Philadelphia, Penn.—Danser & Co, S 17, 19:7
Rochester, N. Y.—Oswegatchie Chemical Products Co, Ag 23, 11:6
Tarpon Springs, Fla.—Jackson, J. E., a, Jl 9, 27:2
Utica, N. Y.—Kirkland, Elmer E., S 24, 29:2
See also Banks and Banking—Failures; Business—Failures

BUSK, (Lieut) J. R.—wins D S C, Jl 2, 5:1
BUSKE, William J.—death, S 17, 13:2

BUSSCHE-Haddenhausen, (Baron) von dem—returns to Buenos Aires on trade mission, Ag 7, 6:7; arrives in Buenos Aires as repr of Berlin syndicate to buy Argentine land for German colonists, Ag 14, 15:2; denounces peace treaty with Germany; says indemnities won't be collected, Ag 23, 7:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:5; has not been appointed German Minister to Argentina, S 13, 1:4

BUSCZYNSKI, (Consul Gen) Constantine—dinner in N Y C inaugurates 1st Polish Consulate in U. S., Ag 15, 8:6

BUTLER, Allan M.—lr on opposition to peace treaty, S 7, III, 2:7

BUTLER, James—says horse racing is necessary adjunct to breeding, Jl 8, 13:2

BUTLER, (Dr) Nicholas Murray:—
Addresses—Speaks on patriotism at opening of Columbia Univ, S 25, 8:4
Cost of Living—Analyzes problem; statement on Pres Wilson's speech, Ag 13, 10:8

BUTLER, (Dr) Nicholas Murray (continued):—
New Jersey League of Republican Clubs—Pleased by declaration of principles on June 21, Ag 3, 4:1

BUTLER, (U. S. Repr) Thomas S.—Introduces bill for permanent rank for Admirals Sims and Benson, Jl 20, 2:2; declines to report bill to confer honors on Marine Corps officers, Ag 30, 4:6; praises work of Sims and Benson in debate on bill conferring permanent rank upon them, S 9, 19:4

BUTLER, Penn, see Standard Steel Car Co

BUTTE and Superior Mining Co—Must pay big fine to Mineral Separation, Ltd, of London, by U. S. District Court decree, Jl 20, 14:3; quarterly report, Ag 13, 20:4

BUTTE, Mont, see Bomb Explosions

BUTTER—Federal officers in Chicago seize butter on liberal warrants, Ag 15, 2:6

BUTTERICK Co, see Home Sector, The

BUTTO, Salvatore—released, Ag 16, 7:3

BUXTON, Noel—reports violence in Budapest when it was taken over by Rumanians, Ag 17, 6:6

BUYERS, see Internatl Buyers' Club

BYRNE, Francis—career, S 14, IV, 2:5

BYRNES, (U. S. Repr) James F.—accuses W. S. Bennet of lobbying for sale of Chicago Speedway Hospital, says army doesn't need it, Jl 17, 17:5; Bennet replies to attack, Jl 18, 4:2; blames race riots on negro leaders; asks espionage action, Ag 26, 14:1

BYRNES, Timothy E.—held on charge of manslaughter after car kills girl, S 21, 19:4

CABALLERO, L. E. Nieto—lr on Colombian Treaty, Ag 10, III, 1:7

CABANEL, (Canon) B., see Fatherless Children of France

CABINETS, see heading Cabinet **under** names of countries; Wilson, (Pres) W.—Cabinet

CABLE Operators' Strike—Postal-Telegraph-Commercial Cable Co employes, Ag 30, 2:2; Ag 31, 4:1

CABLES:—
Censorship—Will be abolished by England July 23, Jl 17, 27:2; Jl 20, 9:6; Navy Dept censorship ceases; record of its work, Jl 24, 15:1
China—Manila-Shanghai cable broken, Ag 3, 3:8
Criticism—O. K. Davis says Natl Foreign Trade Council receives increasing number of complaints on poor service on Pacific cables, Jl 31, 20:2
England—Press criticism of service, Ag 20, 14:7
France—Paris complains of delays, says W. Duranty, Ag 10, 5:6
Germany—Messages will be accepted by Western Union Telegraph Co, if written in English or French, Jl 16, 17:7; Western Union Telegraph Co will accept private messages, Jl 25, 3:4
Govt Control—Pres Wilson signs resolution repealing wire control act, Jl 12, 1:7
See also Commercial Cable Co
Holland—Financial transactions hampered by delay in quotations, S 17, 18:3
Inadequacy of service pointed out by Sec Daniels, Jl 24, 1:4
Japan—Business men in Tokio form company to lay new cable; want better communication with U. S., Ag 14, 8:8
Montevideo-N Y—Connected, Ag 3, 5:4
Natl Foreign Trade Council—Appoints special Com on Foreign Communications to study service, with view to improvement, Jl 12, 14:1
Pacific Cables—O. K. Davis tells of poor service, says business interests threaten competition unless delays end, Jl 29, 27:1; deal for line from San Francisco to Japan seems certain, S 6, 15:3; K. Uchida urges Amer aid in laying new line to Japan, S 18, 17:4; Commercial Cable Co awaiting arrangements with Japan, S 26, 18:3
Peace Terms, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Cables
See also Shipping—Guidance of Ships in Fog

Digitized by Google

CABLONS (SS)—Naples workmen force crew to unload ammunition on way to Russia for use against Bolsheviki, Jl 17, 4:8
CABRERA, Luis—urges that reciprocal agreement be signed between U. S. and Mexico for border guard service; says Bonillas would be fitted to conduct negotiations; denies that Mexico contemplates confiscation of oil properties, Ag 24, 2:3; says Mexican Cabinet won't resign under pressure; estimates public debt, Ag 25, 2:1; denounced by Mexican press, Ag 28, 4:2; charges that oil concerns in Tampico supplied arms and money to rebels refuted by E. L. Doheny in testimony before U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 17:1
CADDELL, (Patrolman) Francis A.—meets prosperous man he helped as friendless boy, reward offered to him, Ag 18, 11:5; decides to accept reward, S 30, 16:5
CADORNA, (Gen.) Luigi—blamed for Caporetto disaster by Italian Comm of inquiry, Ag 15, 1:4; excuse found for him by French, Ag 16, 4:6; censure resented by high Italian military authorities, Ag 22, 4:4
CAFFREY, William—saves man from drowning, S 1, 4:6
CAHILL, (Mrs) Ellen Elizabeth—death, S 2, 17:2
CAILLAUX, Joseph—inquiry closed by Comm of the High Court, Jl 28, 3:6; trial by High Court recommended by Atty Gen, Ag 1, 11:2; counsel asks for correspondence between Deputy Atty Gen Becker of N. Y. S. and Amb Jusserand, Ag 4, 10:8; removal from prison to hospital asked by counsel, S 7, 11:1; may not be placed on trial, S 10, 15:3; ill, S 14, 9:4; must face charges, Comm of High Court decides, S 17, 1:4; P. Lenoir asks to be confronted with him S 20, 5:2; will confront Lenoir, S 26, 13:2
CALDER, (U. S. Sen) William M.—approves Pres Wilson's veto of Agricultural Appropriation bill; urges public to appeal to their representatives to sustain measure, Jl 13, 1:3; statement on attitude of Speaker Gillett on resolution to welcome Pershing, Jl 18, 3:1; confers with Pres Wilson on peace treaty; views remain unchanged, Jl 23, 1:6; addresses Sen in support of his bill to establish home loan bank system, Ag 9, 2:8; suggested for Vice Pres if Sen Johnson runs for Pres, Ag 9, 20:4; introduces resolution demanding inquiry into acts of Atty Gen Palmer and F. P. Garvan as Alien Property Custodians, Ag 23, 6:7; plans local daylight saving, Ag 30, 18:4; accused by Atty Gen Palmer of pleasing Germany by attacks on Alien Property Custodian's office, Ag 31, 1:1; replies to Palmer's charges of pleasing Germany, S 1, 3:6; wants pay of N Y C Police Dept raised, in lr to Comr Enright, S 15, 2:2; opposes daylight saving applied locally, S 28, II, 2:1
CALDWELL, (U. S. Repr) Charles Pope—offers resolution calling for formal welcome of Congress to Gen Pershing on return to U. S., Jl 16, 6:5
CALDWELL, Charles S.—lr on Costa Rican revolt, S 21, III, 2:4
CALDWELL, (Lieut) Frank S.—death, Jl 12, 2:5
CALDWELL, James Emmott—death, Jl 27, 22:6
CALDWELL, N. J.—Soldiers and sailors driven out of barracks by heavy rains, Jl 24, 6:2
CALDWELL, R. C.—speaks at luncheon of Community Councils of Natl Defense on labor conditions, Ag 23, 11:4
CALDWELL, R. J.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 13, III, 2:4
CALDWELL, Robert T.—appears before Sen Foreign Relations Com in behalf of freedom of Mid-European nations, Ag 30, 2:5
CALEDONIAN CLUB—N. Y. members repudiate Scottish self-determination plea to U. S. Sen, Ag 28, 2:2
CALHOUN, C. H.—says League of Nations is favored by Latin Americans, S 14, II, 2:3
CALIFORNIA:—
Japanese, see Japanese in California
Oil Lands, see Southern Pacific R. R. Co.
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Wartime—California
CALIFORNIA Assoc of Grape Growers—Crop threatened by prohibition, S 15, 11:2
CALIFORNIA Oil & Gas Co.—Divd, Ag 20, 22:2
CALIFORNIA Univ.—Dr. B. I. Wheeler retires as Pres., Jl 17, 13:3; gift of $1,500,000 by E. Searles, Ag 14, 2:7
CALL, The, (N. Y.)—C. W. Erwin alleges plant by detectives who entered office at night, Jl 4, 18:3
CALL Money—Rates of present compared with those of recent years, Jl 6, II, 5:3; rate reaches 20%, highest figure since establishment of Federal Reserve system in 1914, Jl 8, 22:2; rates discussed by Gov. Harding, Jl 10, 8:2
CALLAHAN, Daniel L.—suspended from Chicago police force for action in race riot, Jl 30, 3:5
CALLAHAN, John—testifies before Sen sub com investigating coal prices, Ag 27, 19:2
CALLAHAN, Joseph M.—indorsed by Tammany for N Y C Court Justice, Jl 29, 1:6
CALLAHAN, William—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 22, 24:4
CALLAWAY, Fuller R.—invited to attend Washington Industrial Conference, S 18, 1:5
CALLES, (Gen) J.—See Mexico—Border Protection
CALMAN, (N Y Alderman) Maurice—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
CALUMET & Arizona Mining Co.—Divd, Ag 21, 18:5
CALUMET & Hecla Mining Co—Divd, Ag 22, 16:2
CALVIN, (Capt) Harry L.—wins D. S. C., Jl 19, 5:2
CAMBON, Jules—wins D S C, Jl 14, 13:3
CAMBRAI—Receives Legion of Honor decoration, S 15, 1:4
CAMBRIA Steel Co—United Mine Workers of Amer asks Pres Wilson to intervene to aid in obtaining recognition for collective bargaining, Ag 11, 2:7
CAMBRIDGE Univ—Will confer honorary degrees on war chiefs, Jl 20, 3:4; confers degrees on war heroes, Jl 24, 14:1
CAMDEN, N. J.—Street ry service halted by zone fare riots, S 17, 2:5; S 18, 1:6; ed, S 19, 12:3; trolley men sworn in as officers during zone fare disorders, S 19, 10:3; ed, S 20, 10:3; Council, urged by Mayor, demands enforcement of 5-cent franchise terms, S 21, 14:6; ed, S 22, 10:4; officials protest before Public Utilities Comm on zone fares; boycott of cars continues, S 24, 8:2; merchants attack zone fare system in petition presented to Public Utility Bd, S 30, 17:3
CAMERON, Grace, see O'Connor, L. C.
CAMERON, Margaret Selina Erne—death and career, Ag 7, 7:4
CAMINNECI, Arnoldine, see Alien Property Custodian—Union Tank Line Co
CAMINETTI, (Comr Gen) Anthony—tells House Immigration Com of high cost of deporting aliens, Jl 18, 2:4; shows that present emigration is normal, S 12, 17:7; ed, S 15, 10:2
CAMMANN, (Mrs) Ella C.—death, S 14, 22:3
CAMMEN, Leon—speaks at meeting of Aeronautic Soc; predicts transatlantic flights on paying basis, Jl 23, 15:5
CAMP Upton, see U. S.—Army—Camps—Divisional Cantonments
CAMPBELL, Bruce A.—speaks at Elks' convention, Jl 8, 3:3
CAMPBELL, (U. S. Repr) Guy E.—proposes Gen Pershing for Pres, Ag 29, 7:1
CAMPBELL, (U. S. Repr) Philip Pitt—offers bill by which Presidents would not be permitted to leave U. S. during term of office, Jl 10, 3:1; introduces resolution calling on Pres Wilson to submit Federal expense estimate, cutting taxes by a billion dollars, Ag 8, 14:3; approves Pres Wilson's warning

Digitized by Google

CAMPBELL, (U. S. Repr) Philip Pitt (continued)—
to organized labor, scoffs at plea for League of Nations, Ag 9, 1:4; resolution denouncing landing of U. S. Marines on Dalmatian coast, S 27, 4:3
CAMPBELL, Thomas—death, Jl 30, 9:3
CAMPIONE, Italy—Attempt at self-determination after closing of Casino, gambling place, by Italian Govt, fails, Jl 31, 3:7
CAMPS, see U. S.—Army—Camps
CANADA:—
Army—H. M. MacSweeney tells of fighting by troops in war and good feeling between them and British, lr, Jl 25, 10:6; 7,000 men arrive in Halifax from overseas, Ag 25, 2:2.
See also England—Army—Jewish Unit
Cabinet—Sir Thomas White, Finance Minister, will retire, Jl 9, 6:2; resignations and changes, Ag 3, II, 6:8
Commerce—Bulk of export goes to Britain, most imports are from U. S., Jl 21, 14:3; export embargo placed on hides, skins, and leathers, Ag 10, II, 7:4; foreign trade statistics, S 21, II, 5:5
Emigration—Mfrs feel effects of aliens leaving, Ag 17, II, 7:5
European War, see Army, above
Finances—Bankers plan big credit, Jl 2, 22:2; terms agreed on by conferring bankers, Jl 3, 18:2; new $75,000,000 issue will be floated to redeem old loan; J. P. Morgan & Co heads syndicate which will have charge of offering, Jl 8, 25:2; sixth loan to be offered to public, will bear 5½ per cent. interest, S 15, 11:5; subscriptions closed, Jl 10, 20:3; J. P. Morgan & Co announce allotments of gold securities, Jl 16, 18:6; financing debtors is problem, Jl 21, 14:3; loan has been divided into 10-year bonds and 2-year notes, Jl 22, 22:2; Prince of Wales opens Victory loan, S 2, 1:4
German Immigrants—Ed on exclusion, Ag 2, 6:1
Labor Conditions, see Labor—Canada
Parliament Building—Prince of Wales lays cornerstone of completed building, S 2, 1:4
Peace Treaty with Germany, Ratification of, see Europeon War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Ratification
Political Parties—McKenzie King elected leader of Liberal Party, Ag 8, 6:2
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Canada
Publicity Office—Will be opened in N Y C to further Canadian interests, Ag 24, II, 7:6
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Canada
Representative in N. Y.—Lt Col J. A. Cooper appointed, Ag 9, 9:7
Strikes, see Labor—Canada
Tariff, see Tariff
CANADIAN Natl Exposition—Will open on Ag 25; entries and prizes for N. Y.-Toronto flight, Jl 16, 3:5
CANADIAN Northern Ry Co—Annual report; sells note issue, Jl 19, 12:6, 7; trust notes offered, Jl 22, 22:2
CANADIAN Pacific Ry, see German Plots—Canada
CANADIAN S S Lines, Ltd, see New York-Bermuda Line
CANADIAN War Memorials Exhibition—Amer Legion invites members to attend Australian 27th Div Day at Anderson Galleries; program, Jl 28, 6:2
CANALS—Gov Smith appeals to N. Y. Congressmen for aid to defeat attempt to give Interstate Commerce Comm control of canal transportation rates, Jl 24, 15:5
CANAVAN, (Mrs) Ida Ellen—death, S 21, 22:3
CANDY—Sweets Co of Amer organized, Jl 3, 7:5
CANDY Factories—Mass. Minimum Wage Comm fixes $12.50 as minimum wage for women workers, Jl 26, 13:8
CANNED Goods, see Foodstuffs
CANNING, see Foodstuffs
CANNING Industry—Conditions described in bulletin printed by Minimum Wage Comm of Mass., Jl 25, 22:5
CANNOLD, Herman—death, Ag 9, 9:6
CANNON, (Rev) James, Jr—opposes intervention in Mexico at hearing of Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 9, 1:2
CANNON, (Lt) W. F.—death, Jl 14, 14:1
CANNON, see European War—Trophies; Guns
CANOEING, see Sports
CANTEENS, see Soldiers and Sailors' Club
CANTON Hospital, see Hospitals—China
CANTORS' Assoc of Amer—Concerts planned to raise relief fund, Ag 20, 12:1
CAPEHART, Charles, see New York Times—Europe
CAPELLE, (Admiral) Edward Charles von—faces internatl tribunal for responsibility for war crimes, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:1
CAPELLO, (Gen,) see European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border, Ag 15
CAPERS, John G.—death, S 6, 11:2
CAPITAL—Operator of retail clothing store discusses problem of getting additional working capital, Ag 24, II, 7:3
CAPITAL and Labor, see Labor—Capital and Labor
CAPITAL Punishment—Vermont makes first use of electricity in execution of G. E. Warner, Jl 13, II, 1:7
See also De Palma, M.; Le Varie, F.; Palemeri, G.
CAPORETTO, see European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border
CAPOZZI, Alfonzo—convicted of stealing automobile, Jl 10, 30:1
CAPPER, (U. S. Sen) Arthur—confers with Pres Wilson at White House on peace treaty, Jl 19, 2:1; lr to his newspaper in Tokio dealing with talk with Pres Wilson on Shantung award, Jl 24, 2:3; says there is no uniform price for wheat growers, Ag 5, 1:7; urges Sen to immediate action in reducing living costs, Ag 6, 3:1; agrees with Pres Wilson's suggestion for Federal licensing system for commodities, Ag 9, 1:4; statement on Lodge amendment on Shantung, Ag 26, 2:4
CARAWAY, (U. S. Repr) Thaddeus H.—accuses Republicans in Congress of fighting League of Nations merely because it is sponsored by Pres Wilson, S 11, 6:4
CARBAJAL, (Dr) Francisco Enriquez y, see Santo Domingo
CARBERRY, John B.—death, Ag 25, 11:4
CARD, William C.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
CARDASHIAN, Vahan—lr urging allied aid in arms and munitions for Armenia, Ag 19, 12:7; lr on population and self-defense of Armenia, Ag 31, III, 2:4
CARDI, Michael, see Janis, Elsie
CARDIFF, Wales—A. Ritchings receives rank of Col in war; becomes constable again on his return, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 14:2
CARDINALE, Antonio, see Baff, B.
CAREY, Robert—resigns from Jersey City com to welcome de Valera, S 13, 4:5
CARFARES, see Street Rys—Fares
CARGO Liners, see Shipping Bd—Cargo Liners
CARLE, Mrs. Edward P.—C. L. Faulling arrested on charge of writing annoying letters, Ag 14, 15:7; Faulling adjudged insane, Ag 15, 12:5
CARLIN, P. J., Construction Co., see Prisons—N. Y. S.—Sing Sing
CARLOS, (Gen,) see Honduras
CARLSON, Oscar, see Shipping—Strikes—U. S.
CARLTON, Newcomb, see Western Union Telegraph Co
CARMINE, Adolf—expulsion from Switzerland demanded following message to d'Annunzio hoping that canton of Ticino will soon become Italian; said to have placed his whole fortune at disposal of d'Annunzio, S 29, 3:3
CARNEGIE, Andrew—death; career; port.; tributes; list of gifts, Ag 12, ppl, 9; Pres Wilson's message of condolence; funeral plans; his own epitaph will be inscribed on tombstone; C. M. Depew's tribute, Ag 13, 11:1; Ag 14, 9:1; funeral, Ag 15, 11:1; Hague papers pay tribute; Chilean Chamber of Deputies adopts resolutions, Ag 15,

Digitized by Google

CARNEGIE, Andrew (continued)—
11:4; what he did for music, Ag 17, IV, 5:2; part in development of upper 5th Av, Ag 17, IX, 16:5; will was drawn up by E. Root; report of $50,000,000 estate called false, Ag 21, 8:2; S. Ingalls tells anecdote, Ag 25, 4:2; text of will; J. Bertram says he did not "die disgraced," Ag 29, 1:1; ed, Ag 29, 10:2; bequests to British statesmen arouses interest; papers raise question whether they should accept annuities, Ag 31, 2:6; writer in Natl City Bank Bulletin discusses activities and imagines him as a Soviet servant, Ag 31, II, 1:5; Isabel M. Ross tells of him in Skibo Castle, sp art., Ag 31, VII, p 9; ed, Let the nation grant its own pensions, S 1, 6:6

CARNEGIE Foundation—Sen Hitchcock denies assertion of Sen Fall that he said in 1912 that it was backing League to Enforce Peace, Jl 15, 1:8

CARNEGIE Steel Co—Bids for Navy Dept contracts are lower than Industrial Bd quotations, Ag 23, 18:1

CARNEY, James—death, Jl 31, 9:3

CAROLINA Power & Light Co—Com divd, Jl 9, 24:2; pf divd, S 11, 25:3

CARPENTER, (Mrs) Annie Eliza—death, Ag 2, 7:6

CARPENTER, Henry A.—death, S 14, 22:3

CARPENTER, (Gen) Howard W.—estate, S 23, 25:2

CARPENTER, Philip—death, Jl 24, 9:1

CARPENTER, (Lt) Royal C.—sentence for having violated orders confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1

CARPENTER Steel Co—Reading employes vote for 10-hr day, S 27, 3:2

CARPENTIER, Georges, see Sports—Boxing

CARPETS—Rug prices advance, Jl 12, 15:7

CARR, A. Marvin—death, S 23, 17:5

CARRANZA, (Pres) Venustiano—rule defended by Amb Bonillas, Jl 15, 17:4; personal animosity against him denied by W. Gates, Ag 2, 3:7; interviewed on Mexican problems; accuses oil interests of trying to embroil U. S. and Mexico, Ag 2, 13:3; interview protested against by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, Ag 3, 8:1; orders protection of foreigners in message to Govs, Ag 11, 5:3; asked to resign in manifesto circulated by A. R. Dominguez, Ag 23, 3:6; legislation is beginning to be opposed by Supreme Court and Congress, Ag 28, 4:2; decree amending laws on claims, S 1, 1:2; message to Congress, defends Mexico against foreign representations particularly from U. S., rejects Monroe Doctrine and assails League of Nations, promises conciliation on oil laws, S 2, 1:3; accused by Dr Altendorf of aiding German plot to invade U. S., S 3, 5:2; ed, S 3, 12:1; plot for his death revealed by Mexico City press, S 7, 18:2; upheld by Dr S. G. Inman in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 9, 1:2; will not run again for Pres, S 13, 4:3; praised by Rev Dr H. A. Tupper in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com; will visit northern part of Mexico, S 20, 11:1, 2
See also Mexico—Carranza Govt

CARRERE, Henri Valente—death, Jl 18, 11:4

CARRERE, J. Maxwell, see Navy Club

CARRILLO, Rafael Martinez—lr to Amb Bonillas refuting charges against Mexican exiles in U. S. of plotting to bring about armed intervention by U. S. in Mexico, Ag 17, III, 2:7

CARROLL, (N Y Sen) Daniel J.—legislative record praised by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:2

CARROLL, (Bishop) John P.—preaches sermon on League of Nations in Baltimore Cathedral, S 22, 3:2

CARROLL, Lorena—ed on refusal of Surrogate Fowler to increase her allowance from estate of father, J. D. Carroll, Jl 1, 12:5

CARROLL, (Corp), Patrick J.—wins D S C, Jl 2, 5:1

CARROLL, William Thomas—death, S 11, 15:3

CARSON, (Sir) Edward—speaks at Orange Day demonstration at Belfast; denounces Irish agitation in U. S. and Sir H. Plunkett, Jl 13, 1:6; answered by Justice Cohalan, Jl 14, 15:7; assailed for Ulster threat in speech; Atty Gen Sir Hewart tells House of Commons there is no legal ground for prosecution, in answer to move proposed by J. R. Clynes, Jl 17, 2:7; gives reasons for speech at Belfast; attacks de Valera campaign, Jl 18, 1:3; indications that Govt will force home rule, Ag 31, 2:3; campaign assailed by de Valera; says Colonial home rule is same as Sinn Fein, S 3, 6:2; attacked by de Valera, S 4, 3:5; assails Northcliffe, S 4, 13:2; statement on Pres Wilson's attitude regarding Ireland; denies need to interfere, S 21, 7:1; unable to open Home Rule campaign because of ry strike, S 28, 21:3

CARSON, Hampton L.—elected Pres of Amer Bar Assoc, S 6, 17:2

CARSTENS, (Mrs) Catherine Margaret—death, S 11, 15:3

CARTER, (U. S. Repr) Charles D.—sp art by J. W. Harrington on bill for self-determination for Amer Indians, Ag 10, VII, 4:1

CARTER, E. C.—wins Cross of the Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4

CARTER, Edward C.—funeral, Jl 2, 15:8

CARTER, Frank—career on the stage, S 28, IV, 3:3

CARTER, George John—death, S 23, 17:5

CARTER, (Dr) George W., see N Y Bible Soc

CARTER, James Collidge, see Brown, C. W.

CARTER, (Maj) Robert, see Roosevelt, Q.

CARTER, (Rev) William—pleads for middle classes in sermon at Throop Av Presbyterian Church, S 29, 6:1

CARTER (William) Co—Pf divd, Ag 20, 22:2

CARTIER, (Sir) George Etiane—monument unveiled in Montreal when King George of England presses button in Balmoral Castle, S 7, 16:6

CARTIER, Hortense—arrives in U. S., Ag 18, 9:1

CARTIER de Marchienne, (Baron) Emil—marries Mrs Marie Cary, Jl 17, 13:1; will return to U. S. as Belgian Amb, Ag 31, II, 1:4; arrives in U. S. to arrange for reception of Belgian sovereigns, S 10, 2:5; gives reception in Washington in honor of Cardinal Mercier, S 24, 6:6

CARTLEDGE, Isabella Falkner—death, Jl 30, 9:3

CARTOONS—First copy of "The War in Cartoons" presented to Gen Pershing, S 10, 5:4

CARTRIDGE Cloth, see U. S.—Army—Supplies

CARUSO, Enrico—wine and automobile seized in raid during food riots in Florence, Jl 10, 3:4; City of Mexico offers $10,000 a night for 10 performances, Ag 24, 16:1; arrives in N Y C with wife and son, S 3, 3:2; says Carranza guarantees his safety while in Mexico; tells of peasants' looting of his villa in Italy, S 4, 18:2; leaves for Mexico City, S 18, 14:6

CARVELL, F. B.—resigns as Canadian Minister of Public Works; will be Chairman of Bd of Ry Comrs, Ag 3, II, 6:8

CARY, (Mrs) Marie, see Cartier, Baron E de

CASADESUS, Henri—will direct French opera company engaged for American tour, Jl 6, IV, 5:3

CASAGRANDE, Eugenio—leaves bride on honeymoon to join d'Annunzio in Fiume, S 28, 21:6; arrives in Fiume where d'Annunzio makes him commander of air fleet, S 29, 3:4

CASE, (Destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Case

CASENAVE, Maurice—gives luncheon at Hotel Avignon; address by Baron de Neuflize on Franco-Amer. trade problems, Jl 17, 8:1; opens French Industrial Art exhibition at Pennsylvania Hotel, Jl 25, 4:3; announces organization of Federation of Amer. Agencies for Relief in France, Ag 3, 22:1; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in Milwaukee, S 7, 3:3; writes on France resurgent, S 21, III, 12:1

Digitized by Google

CASEY, Amedee J.—lrs on coal prices, Ag 9, 8:7; Ag 31, III, 9:1
CASEY, Lloyd C., see U. S.—Navy—Graft
CASEY (S S)—Will be named by Shipping Bd in honor of K of C war work, Ag 15, 13:4
CASIMIRI, (Rt Rev Mgr) Maestro Raffaelo, see Vatican Choir
CASKILL, George W.—death, Jl 23, 9:2
CASS, William Gordon—death, Jl 1, 13:3
CASSANOVA (Admiral)—detained in Fiume, S 21, 9:1
CASSAVETES, N. J.—answered by C. U. Clark in regard to Italy's policy in Albania, Jl 6, II, 2:1; lr on Greeks in Smyrna, Jl 27, III, 2:8
CASSETT & Co—Will open N. Y. office, Jl 15, 22:2
CASSIDY, (N. Y. Alderman) Edward—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
CASSIDY, James P.—court refuses application of W. F. Evans to visit him in death house at Sing Sing, Ag 26, 14:4
CASSIDY, James W.—death, Jl 17, 13:4
CASSIDY, (Mrs) Mary—death, Jl 22, 9:2
CASTIGLIONI, F.—lr on Italy in the war, Ag 3, III, 1:7; lr on Thrace and Fiume, Ag 14, 8:6
CASTILLEJO, (Prof) Jose—discusses Spain's educational rebirth, Ag 17, IV, 10:1
CASTLE, (Capt) Guy W. S.—death, Ag 14, 9:2
CASTLE, Irene, see Treman, (Capt) R. E.
CASTLE, Louise—sister, Lilly V. Andrews obtains court order directing W. R. Siegle to produce her will, Jl 11, 20:4
CASTRO, (Mrs) Concepcion Fernandez de—death, Ag 20, 15:2
CASUALTIES in War—Maj Cotton compares those of civil war with those of recent war, Ag 25, 11:3; ed, Ag 26, 12:3
See also European War—Casualties
CASUALTY Insurance, see Workmen's Compensation
CATALOGUES, see Trade Catalogues
CATALONIA—Autonomy asked for as result of killing of 87 employers in Barcelona, Jl 19, 16:4; Barcelona labor troubles ended, S 10, 2:6
CATHEDRALS, see Churches.
CATHOLIC Benevolent Legion—Mrs Mary Kennedy wins suit to recover insurance on her father, Jl 10, 18:4
CATHOLIC Church, Greek, see Greek Catholic Church.
CATHOLIC Church, Roman, see Roman Catholic Church
CATHOLIC Hierarchy, see Roman Catholic Church—U. S.
CATHOLIC War Council—Issues leaflets on Americanism, S 1, 7:2
CATHOLIC Young Men's Natl Union—Convention; M. J. Slattery, Pres, speaks; Archbishop Hayes welcomes delegates, Ag 24, II, 1:6; Ag 25, 14:1
CATRON, Peter—killed by Mexican bandits, Jl 19, 1:2
CATS—Need in Belgium, S 28, II, 1:7
CATT, (Mrs) Carrie Chapman—predicts ratification of Federal suffrage amendment by 1920, S 14, 16:2
CATTELL, (Prof) J. McKeen—sues Trustees of Columbia Univ and Pres Butler for damages for dismissal from faculty for war attitude, S 24, 12:4; files additional suits against publishers of The Alumni News, S 26, 22:4
CATTLE:—
Exports—Milk famine in N Y C feared, caused by shipment of cows to France, Ag 14, 2:4
India—Agriculture Dept reports India is greatest cattle raising country, Jl 12, 9:4
King Pontiac, blooded bull owned by Mrs H. Massenat, sold for $100,000, Jl 6, II, 1:6
Prices—Drop, Jl 13, II, 2:7; bull sold for $65,000, record price for Jersey cattle, Ag 5, 32:3
Tuberculosis—Dr Hoskins tells of menace, in speech at convention of N Y S Veterinary Soc, Jl 25, 3:6; Mississippi county
CATTLE:—Tuberculosis (continued)—
will vote to decide guarding health of cattle, Ag 3, 9:7
See also Live Stock; Meat
CATTS, (Gov) S. J.—telegram to Tampa City Council concerning reference to P. O. Knight called discourteous, S 18, 6:4
CATTUS, Charles B.—married Mercedes Rafferty last Jan, Jl 10, 15:1
CAUCASUS—British troops begin to evacuate, S 19, 17:6
CAULLET, John J.—death, Jl 15, 11:2
CAUTY, Frank H.—will succeed H. K. Fowler as Amer mgr of marine insurance departments of various companies, Jl 21, 15:3
CAVACIOCCHI, (Gen) see European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border.
CAVAN, (Lord) Frederick R. L.—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1
CAVANAGH, Joseph—lr on 2d Div, U. S. A., Jl 17, 12:6; Ensign Cavanagh answers lr on 2d Div, lr, Jl 24, 8:6
CAVANAGH, (Ensign) Joseph W.—lr on 2d Div in answer to one by a namesake, Jl 24, 8:6
CAVELL, Edith—Germans attempt to justify execution, Ag 15, 12:3; alleged betrayer, G. G. Quien, will appear before court-martial in Paris, Ag 24, 7:8; Quien denies all charges brought against him, Ag 27, 14:5; women charge Quien with boasting of German ties and with fraud in offering to free their husbands; Prince R. de Croy, who helped her, arrives in the U. S.; was lawfully executed reports Com on Military Law of Amer Bar Assoc, Ag 28, 15:5, 6; two women testify that Quien betrayed them to the Germans, Ag 31, 2:7; death penalty for Quien demanded by French prosecutor, S 5, 3:4; Quien condemned to death, S 6, 3:2; The Hun higher up, ed, S 8, 12:4
CAVENAUGH, (Col) Harry G.—death, Jl 19, 9:7
CECIL, (Lord) Robert:—
British envoy to the U. S.—suggests that British Govt is overparticular as to choice, Jl 31, 11:2
Internatl Brotherhood Congress, message to, S 18, 2:2
CECILIE, former Crown Princess of Germany, visits her husband at Wieringen, S 9, 19:6; confers with former Emperor, S 16, 19:4; returns to Germany, S 18, 17:7
See also Frederick William (Crown Prince)—Family
CELLERE, (Countess) Dolores di—confers with Mrs. Drake, Pres of Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, and tells of shortage of milk in Italy, Jl 20, II, 3:3
CELLERE, (Count) Vinvenzio Macchi di—arrives in U. S. with family, Jl 14, 15:6
CELLULOID Goods—Japan restricts exports, S 28, II, 7:7
CEMENT Trust—Atty Gen Palmer orders 19 cement mfg concerns prosecuted; list of corporations, Ag 14, 1:5; ed, Ag 15, 10:1
CEMETERIES, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
CENOTAPH, see European War—Memorial Services—Paris
CENSORSHIP, see Cables; European War—Mail; European War—News Censorship; Freedom of the Press; Moving Pictures—Censorship; News Censorship
CENSUS, see Agricultural Census
CENSUS Bur, see U. S.—Census Bur
CENTENARIANS, see references **under** Longevity
CENTRAL Aguirre Sugar Co—Com divd, S 12, 22:6
CENTRAL Arkansas Ry & Light Corp.—Pf divd, Ag 7, 22:6
CENTRAL Coal and Coke Co—Strike, **see** United Mine Workers of Amer
CENTRAL Coal Co, see United Mine Workers
CENTRAL Com of Unredeemed Hellenes—Appeals to N. Y. Times against internationalization of Thrace, Ag 27, 9:1
CENTRAL Europe, see Foodstuffs—Central Europe

Digitized by Google

CENTRAL Federated Union—Resolution offered by Miss E. Flower for lifting of Russian blockade referred to Executive Bd; resolutions adopted for recall of troops; civil service preferment, and proposed 2c. transfer charge; T. Rock protests against League of Nations' infringement on Amer rights, tells of formation of corporation to move Amer steel plants to Shantung so that Chinese labor might do the work, Jl 12, 3:8; Sec Bohm sends telegram to Pres Wilson urging veto of daylight saving act repeal, Ag 4, 17:3; adopts resolution demanding recall of Amer troops from Russia; wires protest to Judge Mayer, asking removal of Receiver Garrison of B R T, Ag 9, 4:5; E. Bohm excuses strikes, in Labor Day message, S 1, 2:2; repudiates labor truce recommended in Pierce-Epstein report of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, S 13, 11:6; attacks Amer laws, proposes new constitution, S 27, 3:3

CENTRAL Leather Co—Quarterly report, Jl 23, 10:5; pf divd, Ag 27, 21:3; divd, S 24, 26:3

CENTRAL Mercantile Bank of N. Y.—Statement, S 20, 17:5

CENTRAL Park, see N Y C—Parks

CENTRAL R R of N. J.—Stockholders' report for 1918, S 20, 16:1
See also Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

CENTRAL States Electric Corp—Pf divd, S 4, 21:5

CENTRAL Sugar Co of Chicago—Warrants issued for branch officers in Pittsburgh, charged with profiteering, Ag 7, 15:8; men held for Federal Court, Ag 9, 3:5

CENTRAL Union Trust Co—Statement, Jl 18, 21:4; statement, S 24, 26:6
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Finances

CENTRAL Vermont RR, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

CENTRAL Zionist Com—annual meeting in memory of Dr Herzl, Jl 20, 4:1

CEREALS, see Grain

CERRETTI, (Archbishop) Bonaventura—returns to Rome from Peace Conference; congratulated on success of mission by Pope Benedict, Jl 1, 17:3

CERTAIN-TEED Products Corp—Pf divd, S 10, 20:6

CERTIFICATES, see European War—Decorations

CERTIFICATES of Indebtedness, see under U. S.—Finances.

CERTIFICATES of Origin—Required for imports into Serbia, S 28, II, 7:5

CHADBOURNE, Thomas L.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; interviewed on labor issues, S 28, IV, 1:2

CHALMERS Motor Corp—Plans for merger with Maxwell Motor Co announced, S 5, 19:3

CHALONER, John Armstrong—argument on application for restoration of control of his property heard, Jl 16, 13:3; court extends his time of immunity in N Y C to Ag., Jl 23, 8:7; declared sane in N. Y. State and granted application to have control of his property restored to him, Jl 27, 7:3; announces he will begin active campaign on "lunacy trust" in U. S. and Europe; his statement, Jl 28, 5:1; T. T. Sherman, com of his estate, files final accounting, Ag 13, 11:3

CHAMBER of Agriculture, see Natl Bd of Farm Organizations

CHAMBER of Commerce, N. Y.:—Guayaquil—Commercial arbitration agreement signed, Jl 21, 12:6

CHAMBER of Commerce, U. S.:—
Brazil Chamber of Commerce signs arbitration compact, Jl 6, II, 1:8
Industrial relations principles, S 21, IV, 1:4
Internatl Trade Conference, **see** Internatl Trade Conference
Railroads—Statements opposing Plumb plan of Govt ownership, Ag 6, 2:6; Ag 13, 3:3

CHAMBERLAIN, (U. S. Sen) George Earle—submits bill proposing freeing all convicted fighters except in felony cases, Jl 22, 6:1; introduces universal military training bill, Ag 1, 15:1; comment on Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:5; courts-martial bill opposed in War Dept Courts Martial Bd Report, Ag 25, 1:7; appeals to Amer newspapers not to publish history of European War by Gen Ludendorff, which he asserts is German propaganda, Ag 30, 3:8; opposes abolishment of chemical warfare service, in testimony before Sen subcom, Ag 9, 9:5; criticises Maj Gen Wood at Sen Military Affairs subcom hearing, S 11, 14:8; analytical statement of army reorganization bill; says staff despotism is set up and hints at impeachment of Baker; Baker denies having withheld Ansell opinion in 1916, S 14, 1:5, pp 20, 21; replies to ex-Pres Taft's defense of court-martial system, S 16, 4:2; ed on attack on army reorganization bill, S 17, 12:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Courts-Martial; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Military Training Bills

CHAMBERLAIN, J. Austen—sues London Daily Mail for libel, Jl 31, 4:3; announces in House of Commons that British outlay is nearly £4,500,000 a day, Ag 1, 3:3; London Daily Mail apologizes, Ag 1, 11:1; warns of British expenditures; rejects project of nationalization as means of raising revenue, Ag 8, 5:5

CHAMBERLAIN, J. P.—discusses bill for natl budget system, Jl 6, IV, 6:1

CHAMBERLAIN-Kahn Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Military Training

CHAMBERLAIN, (Capt) Thomas, see League of Nations—Soldiers' Attitude

CHAMBERS, (Dr) Albert—death, Ag 30, 7:6

CHAMBERS, Haddon—arrives in U. S., S 14, 21:3

CHAMBRUN, (Lieut Col Count) Pierre de—writes book with Capt Demarenches on part of U. S. in war, Jl 5, 7:3

CHAMPLIN, (destroyer) see U. S.—Navy

CHANDLER, A. C.—says water dog is bitter foe of mosquitos, Jl 14, 4:5

CHANDLER Bros. & Co., see American Ship and Commerce Corp

CHANDLER, Harry—says Southern Cal favors League of Nations, S 22, 3:8

CHANDLER Motor Car Co—New stock issue, S 10, 18:4

CHANG-CHUN, see Manchuria

CHANNELS, see English Channel Tunnel

CHAPIN, Heman Gerald—death, S 29, 13:1

CHAPIN, (Dr) Henry Dwight—named director of Rosa Spang Foundation, Jl 22, 17:4

CHAPLAINS, see U. S.—Army—Chaplains

CHAPPELL, (Capt) Charles L.—death, Ag. 15, 11:6

CHARGE Accounts—Abuse in retail stores, Ag 31, II, 7:3

CHARITY, see N. Y. Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor

CHARLES, ex-Emperor of Austria—sp art on his being taken out of Austria and landed in Switzerland last Spring, Jl 27, III, 4:2; refuses demand of Magyars that he take Crown of Hungary, Ag 10, 5:2; writes Archduke Joseph that he is still crowned King of Hungary and commissions him to take over power until his return, Ag 16, 4:4; denial by Archduke Joseph of Ir ordering him to assume power, Ag 19, 4:6; ordered King Ferdinand of Bulgaria to leave Austrian retreat, Ag 28, 4:4; will leave Switzerland; protests against intrigue rumors, S 3, 12:8; will visit King of Spain, S 15, 1:2; denies report that he will go to Santander; will stay in Switzerland, S 21, 5:8 royalists in Hungary plan to make him Regent for his son, Archduke Francis Joseph Otto, whom they want as King, S 26, 13:5

CHARLES, Crown Prince of Rumania—wife among European royal Princesses sought for him by his father, Jl 14, 2:6; writes King Ferdinand that he renounces throne, Ag 20, 5:5

Digitized by Google

CHARLES Dullap (schooner)—Ashore, Jl 25, 7:1
CHARLESTON, S. C.—Ed commenting on fact that Mayor Grace, notoriously pro-German in his views, seeks re-election, Jl 19, 8:2; Grace is Democratic nominee for Mayor, Ag 24, 8:2; Grace wins Democratic nomination, Ag 24, 8:2
CHARLOTTE, Grand Duchess of Luxemburg—her fiancee Prince Felix of Bourbon-Parma seeks Allies' consent to visit her, Ag 17, 16:4; retained as ruler by plebiscite vote, S 29, 15:3; is pleased with result of plebiscite, S 30, 21:4
CHARLOTTE, N. C.—E. H. Rucker tells how 7 members of Bd of Education paid expenses of 20 high school teachers to attend summer sessions of Columbia Univ, Ag 20, 14:6
CHARLTON (Brig Gen) Lionel Evelyn Oswald—discusses R-34 flight, Jl 2, 3:2
CHARTS, see Maps and Charts
CHASE, (Consul) Benjamin F, see Costa Rica
CHASE, Joseph Cummings—tells of college training for artists, S 21, III, 8-2
CHASE Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 24:4; S 19, p 25; R. Schley elected Vice Pres, Ag 7, 20:3; quarterly divd, S 12, 21:6
CHATEAU de Chavaniac, see French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund
CHATEAU Thierry—Memorial services for anniversary of 165th Inf action, Jl 28, 10
CHATFIELD, (Judge) Thomas I.—Upholds constitutionality of wartime prohibition in case of S. A. Minery of Conn., charged with unlawful sale of intoxicants, Jl 24, 10:1
CHATHAM & Phenix Natl Bk—Statements, Jl 8, 26:6; S 16, 25:6; S 12, 21:7
CHAU, Ye Young—letter on Shantung award, Jl 26, 8:7
CHAUMIE, Joseph—death, Jl 19, 3:3
CHAUMONT, Mayor of, see Alphandery, L.
CHAUNCEY, (Lt) Charles C., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Night Altitude Test.
CHAUTAUQUA County Agricultural Soc, see Poindexter (U. S. Sen) M., S 12
CHAUTAUQUA Institution—J. D. Rockefeller offers $100,000 providing $500,000 is raised, Jl 24, 8:8
CHEETHAM, (Sir) Milne—appointed British Minister to Peru, S 22, 17:2
CHELIABINSK, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region, Ag 7
CHELSEA Exchange Bank—Statements, Jl 9, 24:2; S 19, 25:4
CHELSEA Memorial, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—Chelsea
CHEMICAL Foundation, Inc—Text of lr from Repr Moore to J. H. Choate, Jr., asking further inquiry into operations, Jl 12, 3:6; Garvan replies to Repr Moore in hearing before House Ways & Means Com, offers to resign from any or all three offices held, if anything incompatible in holding them can be suggested, Jl 17, 17:4; shareholders' bulletin reports increase in Amer dyes, S 7, II, 5:3
CHEMICAL Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 9, 23:6; S 16, 25:3
CHEMICAL Research—Prof Noyes wins Willard Gibbs medal, highest honor in world, S 27, 12:8
CHEMICALS—Interallied Rhineland comm decides to hold certain amount in occupied area of Germany for a while, Jl 14, 4:4
CHEMISTRY Bur, see U. S.—Chemistry Bur
CHEMISTS—Skilled workers of N Y C Health Dept join Union of Technical Men, Ag 22, 11:2; praised by Sec Baker for part in war, S 4, 6:1
CHENERY, William L.—interviews Repr La Guardia, S 7, IV, 1:6; article on neglect of City of N Y to provide playgrounds for children, S 14, III, 4:1; article on Internatl Labor Conference at Washington, S 28, IV, 12:1
CHENEY, Charles—discusses problems of silk industry, S28, II, 7:3
CHENEY, Leila H.—lr of indignation at charges made by war worker against A E F men in France, S 7, IV, 10:5
CHERCHELL Taleb Mohammed (Cadi)—appointed French envoy plenipotentiary to King of Hedjaz, Ag 24, 24:1
CHESAPEAKE & Ohio R R—Strike stops coal mines; output halted and thousands of workers idle, Ag 7, 7:3; report for 1918; statement by Pres F. Trumbull, Ag 18, 19:2
CHESEBROUGH Bldg Co—Sells 3 properties facing Battery Park to H. L. Doherty & Co, Ag 30, 11:1
CHESS, see Sports
CHESTER Shipbldg Co, see Merchant Shipbldg Corp
CHEW, Samuel—death and career, Jl 9, 13:3
CHEWING GUM—Officer tells how gum stopped leak on R-34, Jl 9, 4:4; gift packages found among articles for sale at Camp Dix, Jl 24, 8:8
CHEYENNE U S S, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with
CHICAGO:—
Budget—City Council adopts largest appropriation in its history; higher wages for city employes cause of increase, Jl 2, 17:2
Cold Storage Warehouses, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Chicago
Community Service Comm, see Community Service Comm
Gas Rates—State Public Utilities Comm cuts rates, Jl 26, 4:2
Policemen's Unions—Organizers of N Y and Chicago confer, Ag 15, 7:5
Politics—E. F. Gardiner lays blame for race riots on city's politics, Ag 3, IV, 1:1
Race Riots, see Negroes—Chicago
Rentals will be increased from 10 to 30%, Jl 25, 14:1
Stock Yards, see Negroes—Chicago
Street Ry Employes' Union, see Street Rys—Strikes—Chicago
Taxes—Millions added to personal assessments roll up huge taxation figures, Jl 8, 17:7
See also Industrial Workers of the World
CHICAGO, (S S)—Held up 24 hours when crew strikes for better wine, Jl 30, 1:2
CHICAGO & Alton R R Co—Report for 1918, S 30, 28:2
CHICAGO Federation of Labor—Urged by J. H. Lewis to call off strike planned to aid Mooney, Jl 3, 5:5
CHICAGO Opera Co—Autumn tour will start Oct 13, Ag 3, IV, 5:1; H. Jadlowker engaged, Ag 24, IV, 4:3; singers detained by immigration officials, S 22, 2:7; paroled, S 25, 13:4; prospectus of N Y season, S 28, IV, 7:2
CHICAGO, Rock Island & Pacific R R—Divds, Jl 9, 21:4; sells note issue, S 25, 24:1
CHICAGO Speedway Hospital, see Hospitals—Military
CHICAGO Telephone Co—Illinois Public Utilities Comm orders modifications of increased rates, Ag 1, 12:5
CHICAGO Tribune, see Ford, H.—Chicago Tribune Libel Suit
CHICKENS, see Poultry
CHIESA, M. J.—offers to help Amer mfrs by discussing Italian trade conditions, S 7, II, 1:7
CHILD Humor—Ed on "The Young Visiters," by Daisy Ashford, Ag 3, VIII, 392:1
CHILDERS, (Maj) Erskine—assails The London Times dominion plan for Ireland, reports R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 28, 3:6
CHILDREN—Suffer from malnutrition owing to high cost of food, says Dept of Labor, Ag 4, 2:6
See also Adoptions; Babies; Germany—Juvenile Congress; Illegitimate Children; Infant Mortality; U. S.—Children's Bur; War Orphans
CHILDREN in Europe, see American Relief Administration European Children's Relief
CHILDREN in Institutions—Reasons for unfavorable comparison with home-bred children, Jl 7, 28:4
CHILDREN'S Aid Soc—Ed on Fresh Air Homes, Jl 11, 10:4
CHILDREN'S Bur, see U. S.—Children's Bur
CHILDS Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 28, 19:7

Digitized by Google

CHILE:—
Army—Plans new uniform less like that of Prussia, S 21, II, 2:7
Cabinet—Resigns, S 14, 5:8; Premier L. S. Arieta resigns; resignation of P. Ramirez, Minister of Public Instruction, accepted, S 15, 16:7; new appointments, S 24, 12:3
Commerce—Food export embargo declared, owing to congestion on R R, Jl 23, 4:2
Finances—Govt rejects loan arranged by N Y bankers, dissatisfied with terms, Ag 14, 22:2
Independence Anniversary, S 20, 2:4
Internal Conditions—Santiago demonstrations for better conditions, Ag 31, II, 1:7
Labor, **see** Labor—Chile
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Chile
Mines and Mining, **see** Mines and Mining—Chile
Mission going to England and France to study reconstruction and agriculture will visit U. S., Ag 10, 3:8
Peruvian Boundary—Peru, Chile, and Bolivia entangled in territorial dispute, Ag 23, 7:2
Political Parties—Liberal parties contemplate coalition in view of 1920 elections, S 29, 2:3

CHILE Copper Co—Quarterly report, Jl 16, 18:7

CHILTON, W. E., Jr.—lr on antagonism of Republicans in U. S. Sen to Peace Treaty, S 14, III, 2:2

CHINA:—
American-Japanese Agreement—Sec Lansing tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com that Viscount Ishii at time Lansing-Ishii agreement was negotiated concealed Japan's secret treaties with Great Britain, France, and Italy, Ag 12, 1:6; T. F. Millard tells U. S. sen Foreign Relations Com how Japan changed text of Lansing-Ishii agreement to guarantee paramountcy in China, Ag 19, 17:7
Armament—Govt asks powers to rescind arms embargo; signs contract with Mitsui Co to supply arms for suppression of piracy; believed to presage military manoeuvres in Mongolia, Jl 11, 10:7
Banks and Banking, **see** Banks and Banking—China
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—China
Business Conditions—F. T. Young tells of adoption of Amer ways in running big retail stores, S 7, II, 7:5; advantages to mfrs in being represented by sales agencies, S 14, II, 9:4
Business Schools—Mrs W. Booth, jr, conducts school in Peking; many anxious to learn U. S. methods, Ag 31, 13:2
Cabinet—Formation of new ministry delayed by discussion as to whether China shall sign peace treaty with Germany, Jl 7, 15:5; division over Shantung, Jl 12, 2:2; overthrow by students who ousted militarists told of by Miss H. Smith, Ag 19, 18:2; Ministers of Marine and Communication at odds over disposition of enemy vessels, S 23, 5:6
Commerce—Foreign trade for 1918 sets record, Ag 31, 7:6
Consortium, **see** Finances, **below**
Court—sp art by G. V. Moorhead on trip of A. Van Braam in 1794, S 21, VII, p 10
Development—P. Weale writes on industries and trade conditions to be rebuilt, S 28, III, 3:1
Education, **see** Education—China
England, Relations with, **see** Tibet
European War—Will not declare war with Germany ended until Austria signs Peace Treaty, Ag 21, 2:3; war with Germany proclaimed ended, S 25, 1:2
Finances—Japanese press attacks consortium plan; Chinese officials are silent on it; Dr Reinsch says it involves no monopoly and will help China, Jl 4, 8:7; Japanese press sees Amer trickery in bankers' agreement on consortium, Jl 5, 17:3; Baron Takahashi explains stand; wants Japanese rights excluded, Jl 8, 13:3; Japan explains her stand, wants rights excluded from consortium to aid China, Jl 8, 14:3; text of four-power consortium agreement; original plan as outlined in lr and memorandum from Minister Reinsch to Chinese Foreign Office, Ag 1, 16:1; E. S. Allen discusses Chinese views on consortium, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 9:1; Govt awaits Japan's reply on support of consortium, Ag 25, 2:7; Japanese Cabinet reported to have upheld militarists in excluding Manchuria and Mongolia from consortium; action is contrary to Washington view of best policy, Ag 26, 12:8; ed, Japan and the consortium, Ag 27, 10:4; Japanese banker says consortium may throttle republic, Ag 30, 6:8; U. S. Govt informs Tokio that proposed exclusion of Manchuria and Mongolia is inadmissable, S 16, 16:4; opposition to consortium, S 23, 10:2
Food Supply, **see** Foodstuffs—China
German property at Tsing-tao taken over by Japanese, Ag 28, 15:7
Hay doctrine for territorial integrity urged by T. F. Millard, Ag 5, 3:5
Health Conditions—Cholera in many ports, Ag 18, 1:4
Industries—2000 workers will be employed in new cotton mill, Ag 31, II, 7:7
Japan, Relations with—C. C. Wu thinks treaty of 1916 should be abrogated, Jl 19, 2:2; Premier Hara of Japan tells reprs of Kensei-Kai Party that should disturbances continue Japan may be compelled to adopt measures to safeguard Japanese interests, Jl 25, 1:6; claims for abrogation of treaties with Japan set forth in Chinese White Book presented to U. S. Sen by Sen Spencer, Jl 26, 2:4; Dr Hsu says Japan is Germany of the East and appeals for aid by U. S., in speech to China Soc, Jl 26, 2:6; Japanese Govt is considering lifting ban on Chinese labor, Jl 27, II, 1:2; Peking apologizes for unprovoked attack by Chinese soldiers upon Japanese military detachment in Kirin Province, Ag 1, 3:2; anti-Japanese riots reported in Shantung cities, Ag 2, 7:1; symposium by Japanese press on relations, Ag 11, 8:1; relations discussed by Viscount Kato, Ag 20, 14:8; Japan is re-establishing opium trade, Dr W. E. Macklin tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 2:8; Sen McCumber accused by Chinese peace delegation of recognizing treaty of 1915 in resolution on Shantung, S 11, 6:5; Chino-Japanese military convention may be abrogated, S 12, 8:1; Viscount Kato says that Japan will keep rights in Manchuria and Shantung, S 28, II, 1:2
See also Finances, **above**; China—Amer-Japanese Agreement; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung; Manchuria
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—China
Loan, **see** Finances, **above**
Maritime Customs—Cargoes must be accompanied by invoices and other documents, S 26, 22:7
Mongolia, **see** Mongolia
Navy—Plans being considered for reorganization, Ag 28, 15:7
Peace Treaty with Austria, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Austria—China
Peace Treaty with Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—China, **and** Shantung
Rice Fraud, **see** Foodstuffs—China
Students—Miss H. Smith tells how they organized themselves to oust militarists from Govt and succeeded in becoming leaders, Ag 19, 18:2
Three-nation agreement by Great Britain, Japan, and France denied by French Legation at Tientsin, S 3, 12:8

CHINA Soc—Lr by A. B. Humphrey in defense of opposition to Shantung award to Japan, S 28, III, 2:1; luncheon in honor of Chinese peace delegates, Jl 18, 2:3; ad-

Digitized by Google

CHINA Soc (continued)—
dresses by Drs Hsu and Ping, Jl 26, 2:6; wants U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com Shantung amendment ratified, Ag 25, 2:7
CHINESE in Lower Cal—Barred, S 15, 5:2
CHINESE in Mexico—Cable Govt against increase of anti-Chinese movement, S 9, 3:6; Chinese Govt receives report on atrocities committed by Mexico, S 23, 12:4
CHINESE in N Y C—Sing Lee refuses to pay rent; put in jail, Ag 28, 28:4
CHINESE in U. S., see Friends of Irish Freedom
CHINESE Language—New phonetic system of writing language which will be ultimately adopted throughout China, will be taught to Chinese working in France with British and French armies by 5 Chinese students who have studied in U. S., Jl 27, 8:2; N Y Univ will open classes; ignorance of language seen as barrier to trade relations, S 28, III, 6:1
CHINO Copper Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 22:8
CHISARI, Frank, see Rents—N Y C—Evictions, S 13
CHISHOLM, Alva S.—death, Ag 22, 11:6
CHISOLM, (Sergt) Raymond C.—posthumous award of D S C, Jl 4, 10:1
CHITTENDEN, Alice Hill—letter on Pershing parade, S 14, III, 1:6
CHOATE, Joseph H., Jr—open lr from Repr Moore asking further inquiry into operations of Chemical Foundation, Jl 21, 3:6; addresses N Y S Electric Rys Assoc at Syracuse conference on serious plight of traction lines, S 19, 18:5; says foreign control of dyestuffs should be destroyed in U. S, S 25, 14:7
CHOLERA—Raging in Chinese ports, Ag 18, 1:4; epidemic threatens Tokio, Ag 25, 3:1; in Petrograd, S 9, 19:2; in Korea, S 16, 19:7 Petrograd, S 21, 1:5; lr from Mrs Colvin Wight on cholera in China, S 21, II, 1:7
CHOROSH, William H.—indorsed by Republicans for Justice of N Y C City Court, Jl 24, 15:8
CHORUS Equity Assoc, see Actors' Fidelity—N Y C
CHOSNEK, William—death, Ag 20, 15:2
CHRAPOVITSKY, Olga, see Filosofoff, G. de
CHRISTENDEN, I. C.—Danish Govt publishes treason charges against him, S 16, 15:6
CHRISTIAN Science Church—J. V. Dittemore charges estate of Mrs Eddy has lost $30,000 a year through methods used by Christian Science Publishing Soc; trustees of Soc seek to have directors of First Church of Christ, Scientist, restrained from interfering with affairs of Soc, Jl 3, 7:2; evidence in suit of Trustees of Christian Science Publishing Soc closed; charge will be heard in Stpt, Ag 3, 8:2
CHRISTIAN Science Church, N Y C—Fifth Church of Christ, Scientist, announces purchase of old St. Bartholomew's Church property; plans 20-story building, Jl 17, 1:2; court permits purchase of St. Bartholomew's, Jl 25, 4:5
CHRISTIANS in Near East, see American Com for Relief in the Near East
CHRISTOPHERSON, Mrs. Anton—death, Ag 21, 11:4
CHRISTY, Howard Chandler—marries Mrs. Nancy M Palmer, Ag 15, 11:5
CHRISTY, Robert C.—death, S 30, 19:3
CHRONOLOGY of Events of Year, Ag 10, III, 4:4
CHRONOMETER—New record in competition at Geneva Conservatory, Ag 31, II, 7:5
CHURCH, Samuel Harden—proposes in lr to Sen Lodge form of ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany, including the League of Nations, Jl 3, 12:8; lr on R R crisis, Ag. 11, 10:6
CHURCH, The—Is boss-ruled, says Dr. Richmond, speaking before N Y Conference of Baptist Ministers, S 23, 18:1
See also Religion, and names of denominations.
CHURCH and State—German Constituent Assembly votes against separation, Jl 19, 1:4
CHURCH Unity, see World Conference of Churches
CHURCH Windows—Sp art by Helen M. Pratt on windows in N Y C churches, S 14, VII. 11:1
CHURCHES:—
England—Rev Dr Newton, pastor of London City Temple, receives call from church in U. S., S 26, 4:4; munificent gifts to Sandringham Church credited to J. Wanamaker, S 28, 1:2
Forest Hills, L. I.—Rev Dr R. J. Kent, pastor of the Church in the Garden, resigns, Jl 7, 18:1
New York City:—
Community Church (formerly Church of the Messiah)—Destroyed by fire, S 12, 17:8; Rev Dr Holmes will rebuild, S 13, 6:3; services will be resumed on Sept 28, S 15, 11:2
Creston Ave Baptist Church—Jewish congregation hold New Year's services in building, S 27, 12:7
Fifth Ave Presbyterian—Dr Kelman accepts call, Jl 17, 32:3; plans $500,000 parish house and to extend neighborhood service, Ag 23, 18:5
Fifth Church of Christ, Scientist, **see** Christian Science Church, N. Y. C.
First Reformed Episcopal—Will be razed and bachelor hotel erected on site, S 21, X, 1:7
Madison Ave Baptist—Dr G. C. Moor accepts call to pastorate to succeed Dr Eaton, Jl 21, 10:8
Manhattan Congregational—Rev W. T. McElveen resigns, S 27, 8:5
Pentecostal (colored)—Rev Dr Lawson, pastor, summoned to court because of church noise, S 24, 20:4
St Bartholomew's—Fifth Church of Christ, Scientist, announces purchase of property, Jl 17, 1:2; court permits deal for sale; proceeds will wipe out indebtedness, Jl 25, 4:5
St George's—services at 11 o'clock A. M., S 5, 28:3
St Michael's—Rev Dr J. Peters resigns as rector following appointment to college chair in Univ of the South, Jl 14, 14:3
St Patrick's Church, Brooklyn—Mgr Taaffe becomes Pastor Emeritus, Jl 8, 9:2
St Stanislaus, Bishop and Martyr Church—suit to remove executor of Rev Mgr J. H. Strzclocki's estate; alleges dead priest owed church $302,000, S 18, 13:1
University Place Presbyterian Church—Workmen strike for $10 a day, S 29, 2:3
Windows, **see** Church Windows
See also New York Federation of Churches
Scarborough, N. Y.—St Mary's Episcopal Church relebrates 80th anniversary, S 22, 11:2
Washington, D. C.—Church building turned into restaurant, Jl 13, III, 4:4
See also Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer; Interchurch World Movement of North America; World Conference of Churches
CHURCHILL, (Brig Gen) Marlborough—tells of work done by Military Intelligence Div; por, sp art, Jl 13, VII, pp 8, 9; career, sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:4
CHURCHILL, (Col) Winston Spencer:—
Addresses—Proposes new coalition party, to be known as Centre Party, Jl 17, 1:4; ed, Jl 18, 10:3; address on party made public in London after 9 days; excerpts, Jl 26, 3:1; states views in House of Commons on using troops for strike breaking, Jl 31, 14:1
Centre Party—Proposes new coalition party; indicates that Lloyd George is to be leader, Jl 17, 1:4; ed, Jl 18, 10:3; address on party made public in London after 9 days to end rumors; excerpts, Jl 26, 3:1
Decorations—Receives D S M, Jl 17, 3:1

Digitized by Google

CHURCHILL, (Col) Winston Spencer (continued):—
Finances—defends policy of Govt expenditures, Ag 13, 15:3
Glasgow Trades Union Congress attack, S 10, 15:4; S 13, 3:2
Russia—defends in Commons British policy, Jl 30, 15:8; speech in Commons saying that conditions warranted intervention by U. S., Great Britain and Japan as result of understood policy between these nations quoted in U. S. Sen by Sen Borah, S 6, 4:1; denies change in British policy to evacuate north, S 12, 17:4; London press comment, S 13, 1:4; policy assailed by Glasgow Trades Union Congress, S 13, 3:2
Strikes—states views in House of Commons on using troops for strike breaking, Jl 31, 14:1
CIGAR Clerks—Employes of United, Schulte and Edwin cigar stores organize under A F of L, Ag 18, 7:2; demands, Ag 26, 10:2
CIGAR Makers' Strike—Workers threaten strike; demands, Jl 1, 18:8; union officials say 20,000 workers are out, Jl 2, 19:4; Boston workers strike, Jl 8, 32:2; strike in Key West, S 1, 2:7; workers reported returning as demands are met, S 13, 11:6
CIGARS and Cigarettes, see Tobacco
CIHODARIU, Constantin—letter defending Rumanian occupation of Hungary, Ag 17, III, 2:8; lr on food prices in Rumania, Ag 31, III, 2:4; lr denouncing A. N. Krupensky and A. C. Schmidt as unrepresentative of people of Bessarabia in Paris, S 29, 12:7
CILLIS, Herbert—ed on views on speeches at Liederkranz Hall relief meeting exploiting Germany's grievances, Jl 26, 8:5. (For account of meeting, see Jl 24, 10:3)
CITATIONS, see European War—Decorations and Honors
CITIES, see World Metropolis
CITIZENS Commercial Trust Co—Statement, Jl 11, 21:6
CITIZENS Natl Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 9, 23:6; S 16, 25:6; plans capital stock increase, S 18, 22:3; quarterly divd, S 19, 23:4
CITIZENS, Organization of—Amer Defense Soc urges 250 Mayors to provide for emergencies, S 15, 2:4
CITIZENS Union—Will take part in N Y C primary elections, Ag 7, 9:1; records of Assemblymen for Manhattan and the Bronx, Ag 11, 7:3; recommends amendment of rules of N Y S Senate and summarizes members' records, Ag 13, 28:2; Mrs M M Lilly replies to characterization of her legislative record, Ag 16, 18:2; answers Mrs Lilly, Ag 18, 14:4; assails Mayor Hylan's record of his administration since signing of the armistice, Ag 28, 14:1; condemns Mayor Hylan's traction policy, suggests his removal, S 8, 4:4; Mayor Hylan replies to criticism, S 10, 1:2; questionnaire on labor problem to candidates for Assembly and Bd of Aldermen, S 29, 5:2; summarizes records of Aldermen, S 30, 10:1
CITIZENSHIP, See U. S.—European War—Americans in Allied Armies
CITIZENSHIP Day—Celebration in Dayton, S 14, 16:1
CITIZENSHIP, Education for:—
Allied Loyalty League formed to promote Americanization of country, Jl 27, 24:1
Bugbee, N. A. K., addresses Federated School Bds at Ocean City convention, Jl 12, 6:4
Catholic War Council issues leaflets on Americanism, S 1, 7:2
Greenwich House—Work told of by Mrs M. K. Simkhovitch to refute assertion of C. A. Starr that Bolshevist propaganda is being spread through settlement houses in N Y C, Jl 20, 7:1
Hebrew Natl Orphan House will set aside fund to teach Americanism, S 29, 5:2
Mayor's Com of Women for Reconstruction and Relief launches campaign to establish municipal forums in N Y C to teach foreign born rights and duties of citizenship; address by Mayor Hylan, S 24, 7:3
CITIZENSHIP, Education for (Continued):—
Page, G. T., discusses need of Americanization of foreign population in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 4, 3:1; ed, S 5, 10:4
Protestant Episcopal Church—Conference in N Y C on proposed $1,000,000 Americanization program, Bishop Burch sounds keynote, S 24, 17:1
War Camp Community Service—Tompkins Sq Unit tries new method of Americanization with foreigners, Dr F. V. DePorte describes it, Ag 24, II, 8:1; ed, S 26, 12:5
Warburg, F. M., discusses methods of Americanizing foreign-born, Jl 6, III, 8:1
CITIZENSHIP Papers, see Immigration—Naturalization
CITRUS By-Products Co—Federal Bur conducts experimental work with culls and waste fruit, Ag 25, 8:7
CITY, The—Ed, The call of the city, Jl 13, III, 1:2
CITY, Internatl, see Internatl City
CITY Club, N Y C—Indorses transit reforms, approves most of Comr Nixon's suggestions on street rys conditions, makes others, Ag 8, 15:2; denounced by Mayor Hylan in lr to Pres Prall, for favorable attitude toward Supt Ettinger and antagonism to Bd of Education, S 25, 1:4; Pres Spencer answers Hylan, S 26, 5:2
CITY College, see College of the City of N Y
CITY Employes' Union—M. Woll tells Natl Civic Federation of attitude of A F L, S 12, 3:1; ed, S 13, 10:4; Macon, Ga, firemen and policemen called on to dissolve their unions, S 16, 1:6
See also N Y C—Employes; and references under Policemen's Unions
CITY Investing Co—Buys Exchange Court Bldg from Capt J. J. Astor, S 3, 21:2; pf divd, S 19, 25:7
CITY Island, see Drug Addicts' Hospital
CITY League of Women Voters—Questionnaire for candidates for N Y Assembly and N Y C Bd of Aldermen, Jl 12, 20:2
CITY News Assoc, see Rents—N Y C—Evictions, S 16
CIVIL Service—Federation of Women's Civil Service Organizations starts movement for equal chances for men and women, Ag 10, II, 3:1
See also Nat Civil Service Reform League; U. S.—Civil Service Comm; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Civil Service
CIVIL Service Assoc of State of N Y—Convention at Rochester; favors salary increases, Ag 31, 9:2
CIVIL Service Forum, see N Y C—Employes
CIVIL War, see History, U. S.
CLAESSENS, (N Y Assemblyman) August—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
CLAFLIN, Horace B.—estate in The Bronx will be auctioned, Ag 27, 15:7; statement by J. P. Day on auction of estate, S 21, X, 1:3; estate sold, S 24, 19:1
CLAGGETT, (Lt Col) H. B.—breaks Washington-N. Y. speed record, Ag 9, 6:5; wrecks plane in attempt to race to Toronto, Ag 26, 3:2
CLAIRMONT, (Count) Robert de—sues W. H. Vander Poel for damages for calling him spy, S 25, 7:4
CLAN Gordon (British freighter)—Capsizes, Ag 2, 2:7
CLANCY, J. C.—invents new process for taking nitrogen from air, S 16, 19:2
CLAPP, E. H.—urges use of steel R R ties, tells House com that timber situation in U. S. is serious, Jl 20, 5:1
CLARE, see Ireland—Clare
CLARITY (Soc), see Intellectuals
CLARK, (U. S. Repr) Champ—objects to adjournment of Congress, Jl 2, 13:1; rebukes Repr Mondell for criticising Pres in debate on new sundry civil bill purposed to be reported, Jl 16, 1:7; argues against Congress fixing alcoholic content, Jl 18, 1:7; favors adoption by House of resolution for appointment of budget com of 12 to frame policy, Jl 30, 8:8; passed over by Speaker Gillett when he asks consideration of Repr Igoe's resolution for shoe inquiry, Ag 3,

Digitized by Google

CLARK, (U. S. Repr) Champ (continued)—
1:5; urges House to work for 1 year to settle living and soldier problems, Ag 10, 7:4; opposes Republican tariff bill that puts high duty on tungsten, Ag 22, 6:4; advocates profit-sharing; discusses trade matters, in address to Associated Advertising Clubs convention, S 24, 3:3; ed, Trade with Latin America, S 25, 14:1

CLARK, Charles N.—death, Jl 19, 9:7

CLARK, (Prof) Charles Upson—commends Italy's regime in Albania in reply to attack by N. J. Cassevetes, Jl 6, II, 2:1

CLARK, Edgar E.—testifies before House Com on R R legislation, Jl 18, 19:4; S 27, 12:7

CLARK, (Capt) Frank, see Skipflip

CLARK, Harlow C., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Com, Jl 26

CLARK, (Dr) Irving—views on industrial physical examinations, S 28, IX, 1:4

CLARK, (Prof) J. Maurice—calls Plumb R R plan a risky experiment, Ag 10, III, 6:1

CLARK, (Dr) John B.—on social disorder, S 24, 25:2

CLARK, Louise Amelia—death, Ag 9, 9:7

CLARK, (Mrs) Marjorie, see Glenney, W. T.

CLARK, (Mrs) Mary Augustus—death, S 7, 23:5

CLARK, William L.—testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com now considering legislation for rail and water carriers, protests rates as applied to Pacific S S Co, S 30, 6:2

CLARKE, Cornelia K., see Godkin, L.

CLARKE, John F.—death and career, Jl 24, 9:2; funeral, Jl 27, 22:5; will, Jl 30, 3:6

CLARKE, John Francis—death, S 11, 15:3

CLARKE, Joseph I. C.—lr urging ratification of Peace Treaty by U. S. Sen, S 1, 6:7

CLARKSON, Grosvenor B.—tribute to Dr. Anna H. Shaw, Jl 4, 9:3
See also Council of Natl Defense

CLASS Spirit—Ed, Makers of classes, S 7, III, 1:3

CLASS Struggle, The, (periodical,) see Anarchists—U. S.

CLASSICS—Study urged by Dean A. F. West at opening of Natl Classical Conference, Jl 3, 15:7; favored by C. M. Schwab in lr to Amer Classical League, Jl 4, 8:7; ed, Jl 6, III, 1:6; Oxford Univ rules that Amer college graduates can get A B degree without Greek, Jl 9, 12:7; ed on humanities and science, on suggestion of Sir William Osler to Oxford Classical Assoc that cult of humanities needs to be humanized, Jl 27, III, 1:2; lr from Dr W. W. Keen on humanities and science, Ag 3, III, 1:7; ed, Back to the humanities, on statement by Dr G. R. Parkin that German univs will probably be closed to Americans for some time; ed on pamphlet distributed by British Ministry of Reconstruction, The Classics in British Education, S 14, III, 1:3, 6

CLAUSSEN, (Mrs) Maria—contest of will filed in behalf of heirs at law in Germany, Ag 26, 18:2

CLAXTON, Philander Priestly—says, in lr to Presidents of colleges and univs, that U. S. should take over educational leadership, Jl 13, II, 1:7

CLAY, Henry—ed on his speech as Vice Pres, in which he saw ruin of the Constitution, Ag 17, III, 1:4

CLAYPOOLE, Elizabeth—death, Ag 21, 11:4

CLAYTON, (Mrs) Ella C.—death, Ag 27, 11:4

CLAYTON Anti-Trust Law—Federal Trade Comm urges House Judiciary Com to amend it to regulate trade assocs, S 9, 8:2; further testimony of Trade Comrs asking amendments, S 10, 22:1

CLEARING Corp, see Stock Exchange, N Y C—Fortnightly Settlements

CLEMENCEAU, (Premier) Georges:—
Academy—Ed, S 7, III, 1:4
Addresses—Presents Peace Treaty to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 1, 3:5; addresses Chamber of Deputies on his policies and receives vote of confidence, Jl 23, 1:2; ed, Jl 24, 8:3; urges ratification of Peace Treaty by Chamber of Deputies, S 26, 15:2; ed, S 27, 12:2

CLEMENCEAU, (Premier) Georges (continued):—
Amer Army—asks A. Tardieu to write tribute to 1st Div, Ag 23, 18:4; assists at laying of cornerstone of monument at Pointe de Grave, S 7, 3:4; says it made victory possible, in address in Chamber of Deputies, S 26, 15.2
Armed men arrested near his home, Ag 6, 15:8
Armenia—suggests to Peace Conference that departing British let French troops take up guardianship, Ag 28, 1:1
Biography—G. Lecomte's book, Georges Clemenceau, reviewed, Ag 10, VIII, 409:2
Book, The Strongest, reviewed, S 28, VIII, 498:1
Cabinet Crisis—Eds, Jl 22, 8:4; vote of confidence by Deputies, Jl 23, 1:2; Jl 24, 15:7; ed, Jl 24, 8:3
Elections—urges ratification of Peace Treaty before fixing date, says elections should be held according to law providing for proportional representation, S 20, 3:2
Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France—message of gratitude, Ag 3, 22:1
Food Situation—stirred by fraud, he changes Paris victualing methods, Ag 10, 3:2
Freedom of the Seas—discusses it in Chamber of Deputies, S 27, 2:8
German Austria's Union with Germany—plan to send menacing note to Germany demanding that article be omitted from constitution opposed by Asst Sec Polk, S 10, 1:2; text of note to German Govt regarding clause in constitution for Austrian representation in Reichstag, S 15, 15:7
Hoover, H. C.—thanks him in behalf of France for relief work, S 6, 10:8
Hungary—Asks Supreme Council for inquiry as to strength of forces available against Bela Kun, Jl 8, 5:1; sends note to Hungarian people in name of Peace Conference demanding that Kun Govt be ousted in order that blockade be lifted and food relief sent, Jl 28, 1:7
Ireland—lrs from Irish-Amer delegates to Peace Conference presented at recent U. S. Foreign Relations Com hearing, S 14, III, 7:3
Labor—outlines program for improving conditions, in speech presenting Peace Treaty to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 1, 3:5
Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 3:2
League of Nations—tells Chamber of Deputies it can exist even though rejected by U. S., S 25, 1:2
Liege Univ nominates him for honorary degree, Ag 23, 3:7
Memorial services for war dead at Paris—sends message, Ag 3, 10:2
Montevideo Univ—gold medal and testimonial presented to him, S 3, 17:2
Paris—cites city in army orders, Ag 5, 20:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—presents text to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 1, 2:5; article by G. Herve, Jl 6, VII, 10:3; reviews in Chamber of Deputies circumstances under which treaty was framed; says allies are firm for trial of German war chiefs, Jl 12, 2:8; defends it in Chamber of Deputies but refuses to divulge minutes; Italian policy assailed by F. Bouillon, Jl 20, 2:5; answers questions in Chamber of Deputies on left bank of the Rhine, Jl 31, 1:2; asked in Chamber of Deputies to deliver all data, S 24, 1:2; urges ratification in address in Chamber of Deputies, S 26, 15:2; ed, S 27, 12:2; opposes proposal of A. Lefevre on disarmament of Germany, S 28, 2:1
Pershing (Gen)—Bids Pershing farewell on return to U. S., S 1, 5:4; message of thanks for work in France, S 14, 19:1

Digitized by Google

CLEMENCEAU, (Premier) Georges (continued):—
Poland—Transmits treaty signed with allied powers, explains provisions, Jl 2, 8:1; comment by Sen Borah on statement that associated powers would feel themselves obligated to secure guarantees of rights, Jl 3, 12:8
Premiership—Is expected to remain in power, Jl 2, 6:2
Presidency—Talked of as candidate, Jl 28, 2:7
Reconstruction of France—Residents of devastated regions heartened by his visit, Jl 8, 23:3
Russian Policy—Denies in Chamber of Deputies assertion of W. C. Bullitt that Pres Wilson and Lloyd George told him of peace offer by Bolshevist Govt, S 19, 17:7
Schleswig—Protests to German delegation against sale of natl property by Germany, Jl 31, 1:5
Soc of the Cincinnati—Message telling how French and Americans fought happily united read at annual meeting of N. J. chapter, Jl 5, 22:2
Syria—Confers on situation with Lloyd George, S 16, 19:6; confers with Allenby, S 18, 3:5
Treaties of Defense—Introduces agreements with France and England in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 2, 13:4; tells Chamber of Deputies if British and Amer aid had been guaranteed to France in 1914 the war would have been averted, Jl 18, 1:4; tells Chamber of Deputies security of France is guaranteed by them, Jl 19, 3:3; tells Chamber of Deputies they will protect France if League of Nations fails, S 25, 1:2
Visit to the U. S. to attend first assembly of League of Nations urged by Americans in Paris, Ag 9, 6:5
Vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 23, 1:2; ed, Jl 24, 8:3; final vote, Jl 24, 15:7
CLEMENS, Jap—death, Ag 23, 9:3
CLEMENT, Edouard—created a Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 28, IV, 7:3
CLEMENT, George Ansel—death and career, S 14, 22:3
CLEMENTEL, French Minister of Commerce—advises in Chamber of Deputies that France lessen imports from U. S. and England and increase them from Germany, S 17, 3:3
CLEMENTS, (Dr) Nicholas, see Diploma Frauds
CLEMETT, E. F., see Ford, H.—Chicago Tribune Libel Suit, Jl 25
CLERGYMEN—Presbyterian Bd of Home Missions sets aside fund for re-education of country pastors, Ag 23, 7:4; should organize and demand more pay, says Dr C. A. McAlpine, S 19, 2:4 union proposed in England; idea deprecated by Dr. Nickson, Bishop of Bristol, S 28, 7:3
CLERICAL Workers, see Bank Clerks; N Y C—Employes' Salaries; Stenographers, Bookkeepers, and Accountants' Union
CLERK, (Sir) George Russell—appointed British Minister to Czechoslovakia, S 3, 17:5; sent by Supreme Council of Peace Conference to Bucharest with note regarding Rumanian occupation of Hungary, S 5, 15:8; sent on special mission to Rumania, S 7, 5:4; returns to Paris, S 25, 3:6
CLERMONT, (Duchess) de—arrives in U. S., Ag 18, 9:1
CLEVELAND, Edward H.—lr on suicides among German officers, Jl 12, 12:6; lr on Sea View hospital for drug addicts, Ag 25, 10:8
CLEVELAND, Lemnell Woodward—death, S 3, 13:4
CLEVELAND, Ohio—Record of Jews in European war, Ag 24, IV, 12:2
See also Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio; Wire Control—Telephone Operators' Strike
CLEVELAND Aviation Club—Close of aviation week; extension of air mail service urged, Ag 23, 7:3
CLEVELAND Butter and Egg Bd—Indicted by special Grand Jury for violation of Valentine Anti-trust law, Ag 22, 4:6
CLEVELAND Chamber of Commerce—Entertains aviation heads, Ag 23, 7:3
CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, Chicago & St Louis Ry Co—Securities bought by N Y banking firms, Jl 18, 19:2; pf divd, S 24, 26:4
CLEVELAND Furnace Co—Plans are being completed for merger with Otis Steel Co, Jl 12, 14:5
CLEVELAND St Ry Co—City Council calls special meeting in effort to avert strike, Jl 5, 6:2; strike; motormen and conductors demand wage increase, Jl 6, 6:5; traffic tied up, 6 strikers arrested following disorder; Pres Stanley announced he would not grant wage increase asked by men unless City Council advanced stockholders' divd from 6 to 7%, Jl 7, 15:2; ed, A strike for divds, Jl 8, 10:1; strike ends when workers get increase; Pres Stanley accepts Mayor Davis's proposal to arbitrate co's demand for increase in divd rate, Jl 8, 32:1; Pres Stanley describes a service-at-cost plan, at hearing before Natl Electrict Rys Comm, Jl 23, 10:2
CLEVERLEY, (Mrs) Elizabeth Minstrell—death, Jl 19, 9:7
CLEWS, Henry—made Officer in the Order of Leopold II, Jl 4, 9:5
CLEWS, James B.—tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 12, 9:5
CLEWS, (Mrs) James Blanchard—death and career, Ag 16, 7:6; will, S 10, 6:2
CLIFTON, N. J.—Strike in Albion Place School because of removal of Principal Ernest Peffer called off, S 16, 2:7; W. O. Jackson, who caused school strike, defeated in election, S 25, 15:2
CLINTON, John—marries Sadie F. Dusenberry, Ag 1, 6:3
CLINTON, Margery H., see Leahy, L. R.
CLINTON Wright Wire Co.—Officers elected, Jl 1, 27:2; increases capital stock, so that Spencer Wire Co may be acquired, S 10, 19:3; pf divd, S 30, 31:7
CLOAK & Suit Mfrs' Protective Assoc, see Garment Industry
CLOAK, Suit, & Skirt Mfrs' Assoc—Annual dinner; $500,000 subscribed to Jewish building fund, Ag 29, 11:6
CLOHESSY, John A.—death, Jl 9, 13:5
CLOSED Shop, see Labor Unions
CLOTHING:—
Army Supplies—Sale announced to begin S 25, Ag 27, 15:4
Australia—Govt will continue to make cloth for civilians when soldiers are supplied with civilian cothes, S 23, 29:4
Chile—Offers market for men's clothing of an inexpensive, washable kind, Ag 3, II, 7:4
England—Ministry of Munitions announces increases in retail prices for standard ready-made clothing, Jl 6, II, 3:3; plan recommended by the Wool Council for cheaper clothing, S 21, II, 11:5
India—Consul E. V. Richardson writes on large part second-hand clothing plays in import trade of Karachi, S 21, II, 11:4
Prices—Amer Clothing Designers' Assoc predicts 100% advance next year, Jl 19, 7:1; prominent garment buyer surprised they are no higher, Ag 3, II, 7:3; move made by Fair Price Com to lower prices in N Y C, Ag 14, 2:3; A. Fantl says labor is big factor in cost, Ag 15, 22:2; A. Williams urges fair price lists for clothing and shoes, Ag 17, 3:1; higher prices considered from mfrs' standpoint, Ag 17, II, 7:6; Fair Price Com on Clothing and Shoes formed in N Y C to decide margin of profit to dealers, Ag 26, 1:1; dealers blame buyers who insist on high-priced articles, Ag 27, 15:1; Chairman of sub-com of Fair Price Com issues statement, Ag 29, 11:1; sub-com of Fair Price Com confers with A. Williams, says increased production is only remedy, S 5, 15:3; ed, S 5, 10:5; N Y Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor is burdened by in-

Digitized by Google

CLOTHING:—Prices (continued)—creased prices, S 7, II, 1:7; cut predicted by Natl Assoc of Retail Clothiers, S 10, 15:4; repr of well-known house suggests license system to provide standard garments at reasonable cost, S 14, II, 9:3; Fair Price Com has plan for clothing list, S 24, 27:4; Atty Gen Palmer will prosecute profiteers if excess profits are proved, S 25, 16:2
See also Cost of Living—Food Control Act Amendment
Trade Conditions—Operator of retail store discusses problem of getting additional working capital, Ag 24, II, 7:3
See also Garment Industry; Mutual Adjustment Bur of Cloth & Garment Trades
CLUBS—Mayor Hylan, in lr to Dist Atty Swann, inclosing report of Comr Hirshfield, says many clubs are gambling houses, S 30, 21:8
CLUBS for Sailors, see Navy Club
CLUETT, Peabody & Co., Inc—Com divd, Jl 11, 21:4; pf divd, S 5, 19:5
CLYNES, John Robert—asks House of Commons to adjourn for purpose of challenging Govt to set law in motion against Sir E. Carson because of speech made by him rebuking U. S. for Irish agitation; Atty Gen Hewart says there is no legal ground for prosecution, Jl 17, 2:7; says in House of Commons new Eastern Europe arrangements are menace to peace, Jl 22, 1:6; calls on Trades Union Congress to formulate natl program, S 8, 4:2; ed, S 9, 16:3; tells Trades Union Congress what "direct action" would mean, S 14, 9:3
COAD, M.—Letter on Amer Rhodes scholars, S 12, 12:7
COADY, (U. S. Repr) Charles P.—comments on Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4
COAL:—
Australia—Govt takes drastic measures to prevent miners' strike, Jl 13, 22:3
Belgium—Exports barred, Ag 1, 15:5; regaining normal output, Ag 31, 1:2; exports forbidden, S 6, 17:5; Miners' Federation at Charleroi adopts resolution favoring nationalization of mines, minimum wage scale, and other reforms, S 9, 19:7
British Miners' Strike—Govt gives no sign of policy it will take, Jl 11, 15:8; ed, Labor's unsocial policy, Jl 14, 10:1; W. Brace, Welsh mining leader, offers co-operation with Govt in increasing output if it will sanction Sankey report and nationalize mines, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Making work by stopping it, Jl 16, 12:3; conference of Miners' Federations refuses to grant authority to call strike without ballot; takes no action on increased price, Jl 17, 6:3; miners will co-operate with Govt if nationalization is advanced and economies in Sankey report are put into operation, Jl 18, 15:6; strike in Yorkshire mines involving pumpmen because of Sankey award; Lloyd George epitomizes situation in Commons; Sir E Geddes sent to effect settlement; strikes in Nottingham and Lancashire because of rise in price of coal, Jl 22, 17:8; ed, Anti-community strikes, Jl 23, 8:3; Sir E Geddes fails to move strikers; H. Smith, Pres of Yorkshire Miners' Assoc pledges "fight to finish"; water continues to rise as navy pump men ordered by Govt have not yet arrived, Jl 23, 15:8; Lloyd George confers with mine owners and will meet miners' executive council today; troops guard navy men at pumps, Jl 24, 1:7; prospect of settlement after conference between Lloyd George and miners' executive; new piece rate proposed; Nottingham strike ends; Sir Geddes leaves for London after having re-established pumping operations in Yorkshire, Jl 25, 1:1, 3:2; Lloyd George settles strike; Miners' Federation accepts Govt offer of new piece rate; attitude of Yorkshire Miners' Union still in doubt; grievances unremedied, Jl 26, 6:2; ed, Political strikes, Jl 27, III, 1:3; Derbyshire strike ended; 200,000 Yorkshire miners still out, Jl 29, 25:3; Yorkshire owners call R. Smilie, Pres of Miners Federation for conference; Mayor of Bradford appeals to Govt because of 50 factories ceasing work because of coal shortage, Jl 30, 15:5; fail to end Yorkshire strike; W. S. Churchill states views on using troops for strikebreaking, Jl 31, 14:1; Yorkshire council refuses to accept Govt offer and will debate strike continuance, Ag 3, 5:5; eds, Wages and production, British labor policies, Ag 3, III, 1:4; Yorkshire strike still unsettled; 10,000 miners called out in Midlothian and East Lothian, Ag 6, 15:5; Ag 8, 17:6; House of Commons adopts bill providing for 7-hr workday in mines, Ag 9, 5:8; Coal Controller refuses demands of Yorkshire men, Ag 11, 1:4; Yorkshire Miners' Council recommends that workers return, Ag 13, 3:7; Ag 14, 2:6; 200,000 Yorkshire miners vote to return; Yorkshire and Lancashire industries affected by coal shortage, Ag 15, 4:2; West Yorkshire miners refuse to end strike, Ag 16, 2:7; Govt rejects Sankey report, Ag 19, 1:2; Lloyd George, in speech to Commons, discusses situation and rejects nationalizing, Ag 19, 3:1; Yorkshire strike ends, Ag 21, 3:2; miner chiefs reject Premier's plan; insist on nationalization, S 3, 2:8; miners favor taking ballot on direct action question and will begin agitation for nationalization of mines, S 4, 1:1; strikers defended by R. Smilie at Glasgow Congress, S 11, 17:8
See also England, below
Colombia—Projected R R will make it accessible and cheap, Ag 31, II, 7:7
England—Report on shortage by Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, Jl 6, II, 1:8; Sir A. Geddes announces in House of Commons that price to consumer is raised 6 shillings a ton, Jl 10, 30:1; concern over probable effect on industries of rise in price, Jl 11, 15:8; Europe faces shortage, due to destruction of England's export trade through labor troubles, Jl 12, 6:3; effect of shortage on industries; labor charges Govt with misrepresentation and desire to kill nationalization, Jl 14, 22:2; Sir Geddes justifies price increase, in statement to Commons; W. Brace, Welsh leader, pledges miners' aid if mines are nationalized and Sankey report sanctioned; Govt postpones price rise for 5 days to await miners' proposals on output, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Making work by stopping work, Jl 16, 12:3; conference of Miners' Federation takes no action on Govt's proposition on rise in price, Jl 17, 6:3; miners will co-operate with Govt if nationalization is advanced; refuse to postpone rise in price by postponing strike, Jl 18, 15:6; Bonar Law announces price increase for July 21, Jl 19, 14:7; exportation of Cardiff coal forbidden because of strike, Jl 25, 3:2; order forbidding exportation of Cardiff coal withdrawn, Jl 26, 6:3; statement of increased prices of industries under new coal charge, published by Federation of British Industries, Ag 1, 14:1; ed on strike and nationalization of mines, Ag 3, III, 1:4; nationalization feared by Lord Rothermere, Ag 4, 3:1; output for week 50 per cent under previous average, Ag 8, 17:6; nationalization of mines rejected and plan for partial Govt control launched by Lloyd George in speech to Commons, Ag 19, 1:2; Sept lr of Amer Exchange Natl Bank likens Plumb plan of R R operation to British proposal to control mines, S 1, 11:2; ship captains report shortage, S 2, 6:3; miner chiefs insist on nationalizing, S 3, 2:8; miners favor taking ballot on direct action question and will begin agitation for nationalizing of mines, S 4, 1:1; ed on miners' action, S 5, 10:1; A. P. McMahon tells of difficulties and dangers of nationalization; table showing production from 1913 to 1918, S 7, III, 8:1; Trades Union Congress adopts resolution insist-

Digitized by Google

COAL:—England (continued)—
ing on nationalization, S 11, 17:8; improvement in mine machinery begun, S 20, 11:2; coaling privileges will be confined to British ships because of ry strike, S 29, 2:7
See also British Miners' Strike, **above**
European Needs—H. C. Hoover's help asked by shipping and fuel reprs of France, Belgium and Italy; he calls shortage Europe's greatest menace, says U. S. cannot aid, Ag 6, 20:2; Hoover refuses to accept presidency of European Com on Coal Control, says it is purely a European problem; his suggestions accepted, says C. A. Selden, Ag 7, 15:7; industrial and shipping leaders say Europe is facing disaster in serious coal shortage, Ag 17, 8:2; Supreme Council in Paris discusses shortage, Ag 19, 17:7; C. A. Selden says Poland and other nations seek aid of Supreme Council to end coal famine, Ag 21, 15:6; Shipping Bd says Europe must supply tonnage to carry coal as fuel situation is critical, S 29, 15:1
Exports—French Govt is arranging to import a million tons from U. S., Jl 3, 12:8; Switzerland receives Amer coal, Jl 8, 5:1; A. B. Dennis suggests special shipping service to supply Italy, Jl 27, II, 1:7; Sweden to get Amer coal, S 21, II, 5:6
France—Govt is arranging to import a million tons from U. S., Jl 3, 12:8; Paris Metropolitan subway is compelled to limit number of passengers because of bad coal, Jl 18, 15:7; first shipment of German coal, Ag 21, 15:6
See also Labor—France
German Austria—Crisis in Vienna, S 25, 1:4; Col Nutt and Amer Relief Mission relieve distress in Vienna, S 27, 11:2
Germany—Increased production is being considered by Economic Council of Peace Conference to relieve shortage in Central Europe, Ag 4, 3:3; country faces coal famine, French demand cannot be compiled with, Ag 9, 15:3; industries threatened by shortage, mfrs forced to refuse export orders, says E. L. James, Ag 17, 8:2; production heavily cut, lack cripples trade, foreign mine labor proposed, Ag 15, 15:6; Entente demands protested against by P. Kloeckner, Ag 23, 3:3; famine expected this winter; drastic restrictions ordered, Ag 26, 15:7; Ag 27, 5:3; Berlin waiters threaten strike if cabarets are shut in campaign to save fuel, S 1, 3:8; deliveries to France will be begun on basis arranged by Peace Conference, S 3, 21:3; Polish troops who came to Coblenz to transport horses and army material held up by Germans on pretext of shortage, S 8, 15:3; Amer delegate on Inter-Allied Coal Conference asks allied force to guard coal fields in Silesia, S 15, 3:1; ry workers in Wuerttemberg and miners in Saxony agree to work overtime to avert crisis, S 15, 15:1; Germans withdraw from Internati Coal Comm in Berlin, S 17, 3:7; shortage due to underproduction imperils lighting, S 22, 17:3
Italy—A. B. Dennis suggests special shipping service from U. S. to supply vital need, Jl 27, II, 1:7; industries face ruin, have only 12 days' supply; Cabinet says Amer shipment alone can help, Jl 29, 23:4; France agrees to let Italy have part of coal from Sarre Basin as temporary relief, Jl 30, 15:5; shortage causes great economic distress, says H. M. Rae, Ag 4, 17:5
Japan—Output compared with 1913, Ag 24, II, 7:7
Miners' Strikes, **see** Coal—British Miners' Strikes; Labor—France; United Mine Workers of Amer
Mines—Output halted and thousands of workers made idle by strike on Chesapeake and Ohio R R, Ag 7, 7:3
Nationalization of Mines, **see** Belgium, **above**; England, **above**; United Mine Workers of Amer

COAL (continued):—
Prices—Dealers say production cost will increase on account of labor shortage, Jl 13, II, 1:5; situation according to Saward's Journal, Jl 19, 15:5; Anthracite Consumers' League convey warning to Senators that price will jump if food stays high, Jl 21, 19:2; ed, ill-informed Congressmen, on resolution introduced by Sen Frelinghuysen for inquiry, Jl 26, 8:2; lr from J. Kennedy on when to buy coal, Jl 30, 8:6; lr from A. J. Casey, Ag 9, 8:7; Amer Wholesale Coal Assoc adopts resolution asking for investigation to fix fair return, Ag 15, 2:3; W. D. Hines sees danger of gouging, warns Sen that propaganda on shortage may pave way for price advance, denies that cars are held up, Ag 16, 1:6; cost per ton much lower in U. S. than England, Ag 24, II, 7:5; Sen Interstate Commerce sub-com begins investigation; witnesses blame car shortage for low production, fear Sovietism may control industry, deny bituminous combine, Ag 27, 19:2; cost of production prevents cut, though surplus exists, says A. J. Casey, Ag 31, III, 9:1; W. D. Hines warns of rise, tells Sen Com public should ignore plea of transportation troubles, S 5, 5:3; ed, S 6, 10:5; E. E. Loomis says dealers and consumers upset market by early buying, S 21, XI, 14:6
Production—Dealers say lack of labor due to exodus of foreigners will swell cost; shipments compared with last year, Jl 13, II, 1:5; Anthracite Bur predicts sufficient supply for winter of 1919-20, Ag 3, II, 1:1; increase in anthracite output, Ag 28, 11:2; costs keep prices high, despite surplus, says A. J. Casey, Ag 31, III, 9:1
Scotch Miners—Ed, Scotch miners, on election of Mr. Robertson, Chairman of Scottish Miners' Union, in Bothwell, S 7, III, 1:5
Serbia—will receive 250,000 tons under provision of peace treaty with Bulgaria, S 19, 1:2
Shipping—Capts report shortage in England, S 2, 6:3; Shipping Bd says Europe must supply tonnage, S 29, 15:1; Shipping Bd will convert Leviathan and other vessels into oil burners because of coal shortage, S 29, 21:3
Silesia, **see** Silesia
Supply—ed on predicted famine, Jl 1, 12:5; situation in Europe alarming, due to destruction of England's export trade through labor troubles, Jl 12, 6:3; premiums paid for anthracite, Jl 12, 15:2; ed, Labor's unsocial policy, Jl 14, 10:1; G. H. Cushing tells House Rules Com that public will be to blame for famine; says there is plenty on hand if people will buy now, Jl 25, 4:3; R. Elsman predicts serious shortage, Ag 6, 20:2; statement by A. P. McMahon, S 7, III, 8:1
Sweden—will get Amer coal, S 21, II, 5:7
Switzerland receives Amer coal, Jl 8, 5:1
Trade situation, Jl 6, II, 4:5
Transportation—New vessels bought from Shipping Bd by Anderson Overseas Corp will carry coal to France and Italy in present emergency, Ag 2, 12:1

COAL & Iron Natl Bank—statement, Jl 11, 21:2
COAL Passer, **see** Wilson, E.
COAL Strikes, **see** references under Coal—Miners' Strikes
COAST Artillery, **see** U. S.—Army—Coast Artillery
COAST Defence, **see** U. S.—Aviation Service—Coast Defense
COASTWISE Lumber & Supply Co.—Jurors ask court to adjourn case, Jl 29, 27:2
COASTWISE Warehouses, Inc., **see** Sterling Accounting & Audit Co.
COATES, Howard D.—death, S 1, 7:4
COBB, Irvin S.—supports Actors' Equity Assoc in strike, Ag 22, 1:4
COBLENS, Gerson—death, S 21, 22:3

Digitized by Google

COBLENZ—peace announced by Amer Army of Occupation, Jl 1, 17:3; Amer troops join with French in honoring memory of Generals Hoche and Marceau who held Rhine frontier against Prussia more than a century ago, Jl 9, 12:7; posters bearing words "Gott Strafe Wilson" appear, Jl 10, 1:2
See also European War—Allies' occupation of Germany—Amer Army
COBLITZ, John—finds mother and son in morgue, boy was stabbed in fight, S 29, 14:3
COBURG-GOTHA, Charles Edward, former Duke—sues German Govt to recover his estates, Ag 27, 1:2
COCA Cola Co—sold to N Y interests, Ag 1, 17:6
COCA Cola of Del—officers, S 18, 22:3
COCA-COLA Co of Ga—Sold to Trust Co of Georgia, Ag 22, 16:2; Ag 23, 13:3
COCAINE, see Drug Traffic
COCHEMS, Henry F., see Berger, V.
COCHRANE, Francis—death, S 23, 17:5
COCK, Mary A.—death, Jl 16, 13:2
COCKRAN, B. Warren, Co, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 19
COCKRAN, W. Bourke—statement at Sen Com hearing on League of Nations and treaty with Germany; assails England, Ag 31, 2:4; insists that tall bldgs on 5th Av will enhance real estate values, S 27, 19:1
COCKRIEL, (Maj) George—escapes from being killed by Germans in Coblenz, Jl 19, 2:5
CODACCI-PISANELLI, (Italian Deputy), see Nitti, F., Jl 12
CODDING, James H.—death and career, S 14, 22:3
CODET, Alfred Clark—death, Ag 6, 9:2; will, Ag 22, 17:4
COE, (Col) Clarence E., see Railroads—Jugoslavia
COE, (Maj Gen) Frank W.—will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 14, 3:8
COFFEE:—
Brazil—Patrons of Rio Janeiro cafes refuse to pay doubled price, Jl 3, 15:6
Hoarding—Federal officers seize coffee in St Louis, allege hoarding for J. Aron & Co, Ag 15, 2:6; Aron & Co deny hoarding, Ag 16, 3:5
Peru—Suspends exports until price is reduced, Ag 10, II, 7:8
COFFIN, (Mrs) Euphemia S.—estate, S 23, 25:2
COHALAN, (Justice) Daniel F.—presides at Irish mass meeting in N Y C; attacks League of Nations, Jl 11, 1:4; replies to Sir Edward Carson's statement on Irish-Amer agitation, Jl 14, 15:7; lr from S. Untermyer subscribing to Irish Victory Fund and indorsing cause, Jl 18, 11:1; leads fight on League of Nations before Sen Com hearing, Ag 31, 1:7
COHAN, Geo. M.—plays part in The Royal Vagabond; says actors are in the wrong in strike, Ag 9, 1:3, 9:4; resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 12, 1:3; resigns from Friars; pledges last dollar in fight against Equity Assoc, Ag 13, 1:3; firm against plea of Friars and Lambs to reconsider his resignation, Ag 15, 1:2; says he would back new organization of actors with $100,000 and resign from Producing Mgrs Assoc, Ag 17, 1:1, 22:3; offered presidency of new actors' organization to break union, Ag 23, 7:1; new Actors Fidelity League organizes and offers him Presidency, Ag 24, 5:1; addresses Actors' Fidelity League, Ag 26, 28:3; resigns from Producing Mgrs' Assoc, assumes presidency of Actors' Fidelity League and reads terms of new contract which mgrs now offer actors; his $100,000 contribution declined, is turned over to Actors' Fund; says he may never act again, Ag 28, 15:1; ed on reading of newly framed contract to Fidelity members, Ag 29, 10:5; tells how vacation was spoiled by actors' strike, S 6, 1:1; will aid in building up Actors' Fidelity League, S 7, 1:3
COHEN, Charles—arrested in connection with holdup of Reisenweber cashier, Ag 7, 28:2
COHEN, Joseph, see Baff, B.
COHEN, Joseph—murdered, Ag 4, 1:7; J. Oradner arrested, is identified by H. Korman, Ag 6, 15:4; police seek woman; M. Baron, who was with him at time of shooting, not found, Ag 5, 17:3; Baron found by police; B. Sugar gives himself up, Ag 7, 9:1; Baron, Horadnor, and B. Scheinholtz held without bail, Ag 8, 5:4
COHEN, Lillian, see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad
COHEN, Louis, see Theatre Tax
COINS—2c coin urged as memorial for Col. Roosevelt by Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, S 18, 12:7
See also Currency; U. S.—Mint
COKAYNE, (Sir) Bryen, see Bank of England
COKER, Carl—says workers on public utilities should be regulated as are owners, lr, Ag 24, III, 2:7
COKER, (Prof) Francis W.—denies that H. Ford is an anarchist, Ag 2, 13:1
COLBERT, Jean Baptiste—ed on tercentenary, S 28, III, 1:3
COLBY, (Mrs.) Jane Baylis—death, S 25, 15:6
COLBY, S. B.—sp art on waiters, S 7, VII, 7:1; answered by W. Kidd, S 14, III, 2:7
COLCORD, Samuel—lr denouncing opposition of Sen Knox to peace treaty with Germany, S 7, III, 2:8
COLD Storage Warehouses:—
Boston—Produce cache found, Ag 20, 26:2
Buffalo—Authorities find meat stored in fruit storage houses, Ag 19, 4:3
Chicago—Great stocks of foodstuffs seized by Govt agents will be released, Ag 14, 2:2; butter seized, Ag 15, 2:6
China—Meat-packing plant being erected in Tientsin, S 21, II, 11:6
Detroit—10,000,000 eggs ordered seized by Federal agents, Ag 16, 1:6
Editorials—Profiteers, Ag 18, 10:2; Cold storage and profiteers, Ag 28, 10:3
Florida—Food seized, Ag 14, 2:2
Indiana—Grand Jury returns 12 indictments, Ag 31, 6:2
Legislation—Sen McKellar offers resolution for regulation, Ag 8, 9:1; Sen and House prepare to attack evils, Ag 10, 1:1; outline of bill drafted by Repr Hutchinson, Ag 11, 1:8; Agricultural Dept experts advise House Agricultural Com that Hutchinson bill for regulation is probably unconstitutional, urge tax bill to accomplish end, Ag 12, 1:2; Sen McKellar addresses House Agricultural Com in behalf of his bill to regulate cold storage products, Ag 13, 1:8; F. A. Horn testifies before House Agricultural Com; says Amer Refrigerating Assoc would not oppose reasonable measure, Ag 14, 1:8; L. D. H. Weld testifies before House Com, Ag 16, 2:4; Repr Hutchinson introduces measure similar to N. J. act, to regulate foodstuffs, Ag 22, 3:6; House Com will consider bill, Ag 25, 1:6; Dr Wiley testifies before House Com, Ag 27, 15:4; ed, Cold storage and profiteers, Ag 28, 10:3; House Com decides on features of bill, Ag 31, 15:2; House Com orders favorable report on bill, S 11, 17:5; Repr Anderson thinks new law will be effective, S 29, 15:4
Market Bur Reports—Repr Haugen charges reports are incomplete, Ag 28, 3:8
Maryland—30-day provision will be enforced, Ag 3, 2:2
Milwaukee—Cudahy Bros Co pleads guilty to violations of law, S 3, 5:4
Minnesota—Govt starts libel proceedings against Armour & Co for seizure of frozen poultry, Ag 22, 11:5
Nashville—Eggs seized, Ag 16, 1:6
New Jersey—Quantities of food held were increased greatly in July, says report of State Dept of Health, Ag 10, 3:2; Atty Gen McCrann takes action to condemn 55,000 pounds of fish as unfit for consumption, Ag 23, 2:3; 55,000 pounds of fish condemned, Ag 30, 3:5

Digitized by Google

COLD Storage Warehouses (continued):—
New York City—29 warehouses in Manhattan and Bronx served with subpoenas requiring data for Federal Grand Jury, must report food held in storage; hoarders will be punished, Ag 9, 3:1; Justice Dept agents find vast stores, Ag 15, 1:6; lr from Dist Atty Swann to Police Comr Enright asks aid of Police Dept in locating warehouses, Ag 15, 2:5; Mayor Hylan asks that Fire Dept aid in searching suspected houses, Ag 16, 3:1; Federal authorities find west side choked with food hoards, amateur speculators at work, Ag 17, 3:1; Mayor Hylan makes public Fire Comr Drennan's report on results of search and large quantities of hidden foods, Ag 23, 1:8
Ohio—blamed by Gov Cox for high cost of food; he orders investigation, Jl 27, 5:8; Jl 27, II, 1:7; authorities seize meat; State search planned, Ag 7, 28:4; Justice Dept notifies Dist Attys to co-operate with officials in seizure and distribution of foodstuffs; Gov Cox telegraphs Justice Dept for aid, says foodstuffs are being moved out of State; 200,000 pounds of sugar seized in Cleveland, may be sold by Govt, Ag 16, 1:6; 4 men arrested in Cleveland for alleged violation of Smith cold storage law, Ag 19, 4:3; T. Leonard, of Columbus, arrested for violation of cold storage law, fined $500; will be made test case, Ag 22, 11:4; State Supreme Court decides against Columbus Packing Co, upholds food seizures, Ag 28, 3:5
Palmer, Atty Gen, allows seasonable storage, challenges alleged excuse of packers for curtailing purchases, S 27, 18:1
Philadelphia—Raid, Ag 21, 3:6
Portland, Me.—eggs seized, Ag 19, 4:5
Scranton, Pa.—butter and eggs seized, Ag 19, 4:5
Seizures by Federal authorities all over U. S., Ag 15, 1:8; Ag 17, 3:4; Ag 21, 1:5
Swift, L. F.—defends storage, says supplies held now prevent future shortage, Ag 15, 2:6; denies hoarding charge, says Swift & Co have never stored food for speculation, Ag 16, 3:5
Trade Comm report shows prices went higher as stores of food increased, Ag 8, 9:2

COLE, (Mrs) Jennie M.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
COLE, Marilda Remson—death, Ag 8, 9:4
COLE, Robert J.—interview with Ethel Barrymore on actors' strike, Ag 24, VII, 3:1; sp art on dancing, S 21, VII, 6:1; sp art on Belgian sovereigns, S 28, VII, p 1
COLE, Thomas H.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
COLEGROVE, George D.—lr on first Japanese novel to be translated into English, Jl 27, VIII, 386:2
COLEMAN, Jacob—estate, S 30, 34:3
COLER, (Comr) Bird S.—opposes acceptance by City of N. Y. of Rockefeller Foundation's offer of hospital bldgs, Jl 19, 20:1
COLES, (Mrs) Catherine Parrot—dies in 103d year, Ag 9, 9:7
COLES, Franklin A., see Roosevelt, (Lieut Col) T., Jl 13
COLGAN, Michael J.—death, S 7, 23:5
COLGATE, Richard M.—death and career, S 18, 13:5; will, S 30, 17:3
COLGATE, (Mrs) Susan F.—estate, Ag 30, 11:3
COLGATE Co.—Ed on U. S. Supreme Court price decision, Jl 8, 10:3
COLGATE Univ—F. McCullough, freshman, drowned as result of hazing, S 25, 7:3; eds, S 29, 12:5; bequest of $100,000 from R. M. Colgate, S 30, 17:3
COLLECTIVE Bargaining—Sp art by E. A. Bradford on what recognition of the union means in theory and in practice, Ag 3, VII, p 5; legislation for right asked by Natl Bd of Farm Organizations, Ag 16, 1:5; discussed by speakers at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1; Mrs Rumsey makes plea for labor's share in industries at industrial conference of Community Councils, S 19, 23:2
COLLECTIVISM—Article by S. Leacock, S 7, IV, 1:1
COLLEGE of City of N. Y.—Airplane course told of; statement by S. E. Mezes, Pres, just returned from Paris, Ag 3, III, 6:3; automobile study course offered, S 14, IV, 13:1; registration begins, S 17, 17:6; reorganization, S 30, 12:4
COLLEGE of the U. S. of America, see Colleges and Univs—France
COLLEGE Professors—Lr from G. R. Wells on advantages of his position, S 7, III, 5:2
See also Teachers' Salaries
COLLEGES and Universities:—
British-Amer Exchange of Professors—Amer colleges, through Amer Univ. Union, takes steps to secure British professors; expectation that English colleges will reciprocate, Jl 22, 2:3
Drives for Funds—Ed, S 29, 12:5
See also names of specific unions
Finances—Lr by Dr H. L. Smith on plight of endowed colleges, Ag 31, III, 2:1
France—Ed on College of the U. S. of America, S 7, III, 1:7
Germany—Ed on statement by Dr Parkin that they will probably be closed to Americans for some time, S 14, III, 1:3
Presbyterian Church plans, S 14, II, 2:5; S 21, II, 1:2
Reconstruction—Ed, S 26, 12:4
Salaries, **see** Teachers' Salaries
See also Education
COLLERAN, Michael—tells N. Y. S. Federation of Labor that N. Y. C. contractors are importing negro workers; warns against race riots, Ag 28, 14:1
COLLIER, John—compares work of Natl Social Unit Organization and Natl Community Centre Assoc, Jl 13, IV, 12:1
COLLIER, William—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc., Ag 10, 1:5
COLLIER'S Weekly—Bought by Crowell Publishing Co, Jl 26, 20:4
COLLINS, Charles—estate, Jl 1, 15:2
COLLINS, Charles Wallace—lr on audit of Federal accounts, on Sen McCormick's bill for natl budget system, Jl 25, 10:7
COLLINS, (Justice) Cornelius A.—reappointed, Jl 3, 6:2
COLLINS, John L.—sued for annulment of marriage, Jl 20, II, 1:5
COLLINS, Nelson, see Sailors
COLLINS, (Mrs) Sarah Willets—death, Jl 7, 13:4
COLLINS, (N Y Alderman) William T.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
COLLIS, (Lt Col) Lloyd—receives Legion of Honor decoration, Ag 24, 11:1
COLLISIONS at Sea, see Accidents—Shipping
COLLISON, Wilson—signs with A. H. Woods, Ag 4, 8:7
COLOMBIA:—
Finance—Arguments advanced why long term credits are preferable, Jl 20, II, 6:8
Public Works—Program, S 21, II, 1:5
Syrian Merchants—Important factors in trade of Cartagena business, S 28, II, 7:3
COLOMBIAN Treaty, see U. S.—Colombia, Relations with
COLON (S S)—Mutiny, Ag 18, 4:1; Ag 19, 16:2
COLONIAL Bank—Statement, Jl 10, 25:5; S 18, 24:3
COLORADO, see Mexicans in Colo.
COLORADO Fuel & Iron Co—Men insist on abandonment of Rockefeller industrial representation plan, S 20, 2:1
COLORADO Power Co—Pf divd, Ag 21, 18:5; com divd, S 22, 20:5
COLSON, William M.—blamed by Repr Byrnes for inciting race riots, Ag 26, 14:2
COLT, (Mrs) Elizabeth White—death, Jl 25, 11:6
COLT, (U. S. Sen) Le Baron Bradford—sees good in principle of League of Nations; invited by Pres Wilson to confer on Peace Treaty with Germany and League of Nations, Jl 18, 1:5, 8; says Pres Wilson shed new light on Shantung award, Jl 18, 2:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:1; confers with 6 Republican Senators on Peace Treaty reservations, Ag 1, 1:8

Digitized by Google

COLUMBIA (S S)—Makes first trip to N Y since 1914; story of encounter with U-boat, S 1. 5:2
COLUMBIA Bank—Leases offices in Postal Life Building, Jl 3, 21:2; statements, Jl 11, 20:2; S 18, 24:4
COLUMBIA Graphophone Co—Plans to increase stock, Ag 9, 14:6; pf and com divd, Ag 21, 18:5
See also Bridgeport, Conn—Strikes
COLUMBIA Trust Co—Statement, Jl 11, 21:8; elects Virginia D. H. Furman Asst Sec; first woman bank officer in N Y C, Jl 18, 7:2; appointed trustee to hold title to new R R equipment, by R R Administration, Ag 5, 24:1; R. Borchwick arrested, charged with theft of $58,000 in Liberty bonds from Bronx branch, S 12, 1:4; Borchwick held in bail; H. Priest and J. McAllister arrested as accomplices, S 13, 11:4; quarterly divd, S 19, 25:6; statement, S 23, 27:8
See also New York and East River Ferry Co
COLUMBIA Univ:—
American Legion, see Amer Legion—Columbia Univ Post
Community organization course, S 2, 19:3
Curriculum changes, Ag 10, II, 2:6
Dental Hygiene course will be offered at night, Ag 24, 15:1
Faculty, see Cattell, (Prof) J. M.
French by native Frenchmen will be offered at night, Ag 24, 15:1
French House opened to teach conversation, Jl 13, II, 1:7
Home Study Courses—Will be instituted as part of extension work, Jl 18, 14:3; discussed by Dr J. C. Egbert, Jl 21, 10:7; ed, Jl 22, 8:3; outline of method, Ag 31, 10:1
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Columbia Univ
Legal practice will be offered at night, Ag 24, 15:1
Opening, S 25, 8:4
Professors of univ interviewed on salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1
Prohibition poll, Jl 25, 2:8
Psychologic test for entrance, S 23, 17:3
Psychology—Advantages of study pointed out by Prof A. T. Poffenberger, Ag 10, II, 8:1
Rehabilitation Courses—Instructors start classes for partially disabled convalescent soldiers at General Hospital No 1, Jl 19, 20:3
Registration, S 26, 22:4
School of Mechanical Engineering—War work reviewed; courses evolved will be part of regular instruction, Jl 20, II, 3:4
Social Science course will be offered, S 28, II, 8:1
Summer School—Opens, Jl 10, 30:1; students addressed by Dr Manning, Jl 11, 10:7; Chautauqua in N. Y., ed Jl 13, III, 1:5; activities, Jl 27, II, 2:2; lr from L. W. Crawford in appreciation of co-operation of N Y Times, Ag 11, 10:5
Taxation course, Ag 21, 20:1
COLUMBUS Packing Co, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio
COLUMBUS Rail Light Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—Columbus, O.
COLVER, (Trade Comr) William B.—member of Com of 3 that is expected to make definite, constructive recommendations for reducing cost of living, at Cabinet meeting, Ag 3, 1:5; testifies before Sen Agricultural Com on meat prices, indorses Kenyon bill to license packers, Ag 19, 4:4; attacked by L. D. H. Weld for Trade Comm report on packing industry, Ag 26, 13:1; assails meat packers, attacks trusts, in testimony before House Judiciary Com, S 10, 22:1
COLYER, Jacob Edgar—death, Jl 24, 9:2
COMAL, S S—Aground, S 11, 12:4
COMERFORD, H. M., see Steel—Strike—Steam Engineers
COMES, William W.—death, Ag 31, 22:5
COMETS—New ones discovered by Rev J. H. Metcalf, Ag 24, 8:2; Ag 26, 28:4; S 28, II, 1:4
COMMERCE—Note—Subdivisions according to countries indicate U. S. trade with those countries. Commerce of foreign countries is entered under the names of those countries, as France—Commerce
Abyssinia—Statement by K. Garbou on opportunities, Ag 10, III, 3:1
After-War Trade—Trade rush to Central Powers expected; history of periods following other wars shows expansion of trade relations; Franco-Prussian War an example, Jl 20, II, 2:6
Algiers—5 cargoes of Amer goods received, Ag 3, II, 7:5
Arctic Trade, see Explorations—Arctic—Commercial
Argentina—Americans urged to invest there; statement by Dr Aldao on trade conditions, Jl 7, 23:2; Consul Robertson suggests methods for securing trade, Jl 13, II, 6:7
Austrian, see German Austria, below
Belgium—trade journals will reprint items, says Amer Consulate, Ag 3, II, 7:6
Brazil—Natl Bank of Commerce figures show U. S. leads in trade growth of last 5 years, Jl 11, 17:4; Dr M. C. Rodrigues arrives in Washington to promote better trade relations, Jl 12, 15:7; Dr Rodrigues begins Pan Amer work in Washington, Jl 13, II, 1:4; U. S. Consulate wants more trade catalogues, Ag 3, II, 7:6; L. E. Freeman arrives in U. S. with data to aid Amer mfrs, S 24, 29:5; invoice rule repealed, S 29, 21:2
Canada—Govt will open publicity office in N Y to further Canadian interests, Ag 24, II, 7:6
China—offers opportunity for imports of Amer hosiery, Jl 13, II, 7:5; C. C. Wu sees expansion of trade, Jl 19, 2:2; Amer Chamber of Commerce formed in Peking, Ag 27, 22:2; Amer exports, S 14, II, 9:4; report on factors in South China trade, S 28, II, 4:2; ignorance of language barrier to trade relations, N Y Univ will offer course, S 28, III, 6:1
Constantinople—lr by D. A. Kurk on trade opportunities, Ag 24, III, 2:1
Czechoslovakia—report on import and export restrictions, Ag 3, II, 6:7
Editorials—Trade and politics, Jl 6, III, 1:1
Embargoes, see Commerce—Export Trade—Restrictions; Embargoes
England—J. C. Gould heads British business mission to U. S., Ag 29, 6:2; difficulties due to port congestion, S 5, 20:7; British Chamber of Commerce in the U. S. incorporated, S 7, II, 2:1, 3:3; C. Johnston discusses credit problem, S 7, IV, 12:1
Export Trade:—
British Competition—E. M. Edgar discusses England's general financial condition, says Amer co-operation in trade is welcomed, not feared, Ag 24, 3:1; London Daily Mail writer says tide is about to turn from U. S., Ag 25, 3:6
Combinations, see Export Trade Combinations
Comment, Ag 24, II, 7:1
Edge, (U. S. Sen) W. E.—urges increased production, at McAlpin Hotel luncheon of Amer Mfrs Export Assoc, S 18, 18:1
Editorials—our foreign trade, Jl 3, 12:2; trade and politics, Jl 6, III, 1:1; world trade obstacles, Ag 24, III, 1:3; the falling cost of living, Ag 26, 12:2; strikes and exports, S 4, 12:3
Europe—American factories' quick deliveries outclass German, French and British competitors; trade grows rapidly, Ag 14, 2:7; members of European Trade Comm of Southern Commercial Congress sailing to promote trade relations between Europe and southern U. S., S 6, 17:5
Exchange situation a hindrance, says Sir A. Geddes, Ag 26, 4:4

Digitized by Google

COMMERCE:—Export Trade (continued):—
Financing Problems—Sen Borah denounces in Sen proposed $10,000,000 corporation backed by Wall St interests, Jl 1, 3:1; Sen Edge denies insinuation of Sen Borah that bill for corporation for handling exports was related to League of Nations, Jl 3, 5:4; Sen Edge introduces bill for establishment of Foreign Finance Corp, makes statement on scope of work; would extend Amer export trade, Jl 16, 17:8; bankers' views, Jl 17, 27:3; E. Meyer, jr, says Germany will probably have to employ private banks, Jl 19, 14:1; policy of extending credits, Jl 20, II, 7:3; bankers urge co-operation of all interests on extending foreign credits; see danger to trade in present exchange rates, Jl 22, 21:2; Sen Gronna causes Sen Banking Com to defer action on Edge bill, Jl 24, 15:8; J. S. Alexander discusses aid for Europe, Jl 25, 20:3; C. A. Selden tells how Allied commission will seek loan in U. S.; quotes article by E. A. Filene, Jl 26, 9:3; Sen McLean makes favorable report on Edge bill; Sen Granna announces he will continue to fight it, Jl 26, 13:3; ed, Ill-informed Congressmen, Jl 26, 8:2; banks and industrial concerns, acting independently, already have loaned $300,000,000; proposal to co-ordinate U. S. resources hangs in abeyance, Jl 27, 23:3; statement on formation of foreign credit clearing house by M. O. Prentiss, Jl 27, II, 5:2; A. Breton would open credits in U. S.; predicts early revival in Europe, Jl 29, 23:2; Amer Mfrs' Assn urges adoption of plan for financing European industries, along lines provided in Sen Edge's bill, Jl 30, 14:4; July lr of Natl City Bank calls for large credits, says Europe must have time to recover; C. H. Sabin urges united effort of all interests to aid stricken Europe; wants Govt to aid in establishing credits, as demands are too heavy for banks to handle alone, Ag 1, 21:2; L. E. Pierson warns of need to open foreign outlets for products, wants Govt help in clearing exchange situation, Ag 3, II, 4:2; Foreign Trade Corp will be first acceptance concern organized in U. S. to increase European trade, Ag 15, 19:2; Foreign Finance Corp incorporated, Ag 18, 18:3; ed, World trade obstacles, Ag 24, III, 1:3; Sens object to wide powers of export finance bill introduced by Sen Edge, adopt amendments, S 7, 8:2; Sen passes Edge bill for corporations to finance foreign trade; S 10, 15:7; bankers advocate prompt credits to Europe, S 14, 21:4
Internatl Buyers' Club in Bush Terminal Sales Bldg prepares list of foreign buyers and their wants, Ag 24, II, 7:4
Problems discussed by Natl Park Bank, Ag 16, 14:2
Restrictions—Sen Myers offers resolution in Sen for ban on export of necessities, Ag 8, 9:1; removed except on wheat and munitions, S 30, 17:5
Siggelkow, J., suggests new trade plan, outlines way of meeting foreign prejudice, lr, Ag 3, II, 7:2
Statistics, see Commerce—Statistics
Views expressed by representative of toilet goods house on agencies, credits and getting of buyers, Jl 20, II, 7:3
See also Commercial Education; Export Trade Combination Law; War Trade Bd
Far East—P. Norton describes opportunities, Ag 25, 14:4
France—Orders placed in U. S. for millions of dollars' worth of agricultural implements, Jl 5, 3:2; C. Johnston discusses credit problem, S 7, IV, 12:1
German Austria—Resumption of relations urged by E. H. Gary in address to Amer Bar Assoc, S 5, 3:6

COMMERCE (continued):—
Germany—Note—For resumption of trade relations between Germany and U. S., see Germany—Commerce—U. S.
German-Amer Catholics urged by Archbishop Mundelein to foster trade relations, S 16, 16:3
Greece—Trade Comr Mears, at Athens, tells Amer firms how to get Greek trade, Ag 10, II, 7:6
Hungary—War Trade Bd announces removal of ban on exports and imports, S 3, 3:5
Import Restrictions, see Embargoes
Imports—Quality of French goods coming to U. S. increases demand for such merchandise, says A. Fantl, Jl 13, II, 6:6
See also Statistics, below; War Trade Bd
India—Import restrictions removed on Amer goods, Jl 6, II, 3:5
Indo-China—Commercial delegate discusses ways of improving U. S. trade, Ag 24, II, 7:5
Internatl Conference, see Internatl Trade Conference
Italy—Italian Discount & Trust Co formed to cater to Italian overseas trade, Jl 1, 27:2; M. J. Chiesa offers to help Amer mfrs by discussing trade conditions, S 7, II, 1:7
Java—Business reprs should know Dutch language and understand local conditions, Ag 24, II, 7:7
Latin America—Ed on speeches by Repr Clark and J. Barrett at convention of Associated Advertising Clubs, S 25, 14:1
Licensing of Trade, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Trade Licensing
Mexico—Natives use picture trade-marks to identify goods they want, Ag 3, II, 7:6; Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc warns against commercial situation in Yucatan, says credits must be extended 6 to 8 months, Ag 11, 17:2; Chihuahua district offers good market for knit goods, S 7, II, 7:3
Morocco—Commercial mission arrives in N Y to improve business relations with U. S., Ag 20, 26:2
Near East—Letter by D. A. Kurk on opportunities, Ag 24, III, 2:1
Poland—Polish Information Bur calls attention to opportunities offered to Amer Business men, S 14, II, 1:6
Rumania—Commerce Bd describes trade opportunities, S 22, 17:3
Russia—Russian Soviet Bur in N Y says Bolshevist Govt wants to ship raw materials via Stockholm; not permitted, says Sec Lansing, Ag 13, 2:3; statement by E. R. Anschutz on opportunity of markets in north Russia, Ag 31, 6:3; outlawed in new War Trade Bd regulations, S 30, 17:5
Siberia—Admiral Ghorassimoff wants U. S. to compete with Japan for trade, S 6, 10:7
See also Siberian Co-operative Societies
South Amer Trade—Letter from W. N. Walmsley on shortcomings which hamper Amer business men in competing with Europeans, Ag 3, III, 2:4; Mississippi Valley Assoc plans campaign, S 18, 3:5
Spain—Import duty on Amer cotton reduced, Jl 13, II, 6:7
Statistics—Foreign commerce for year, Jl 6, II, 3:1; figures for exports and imports, fiscal year 1919, compiled by U. S. Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Jl 26, 9:4; figures on foreign trade compiled by Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Ag 5, 11:1; comment on completed figures of foreign trade, Ag 10, II, 7:1; July figures compiled by Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Ag 22, 19:1; ed, The turning trade tide, Ag 23, 6:2; figures for July, Ag 31, II, 7:1; S 4, 20:3; Aug figures, S 23, 28:7
Syria and Palestine—Duty regulations, S 28, II, 7:4
Turkey—Comr Heck comes to N Y to confer with business men on extending export trade, Jl 14, 21:3
Ukraine—Establishment of relations sought by mission from people's republic, Ag 9, 7:3

Digitized by Google

COMMERCE, European War:—
Army Equipment—Investigation started by House Com into financial transactions connected with manufacture of munitions for Russia which were paid for out of Amer loans shows that gunpowder was defective, S 9, 6:3
COMMERCIAL Agreements — Brazil Chamber of Commerce signs arbitration compact with U. S. Chamber of Commerce, Jl 6, II, 1:8; arbitration tie between Chambers of Commerce of Quayaquil and N Y Signed, Jl 21, 12:6
See also Commercial Treaties
COMMERCIAL Bureau — Foundation discussed in Berne to stimulate trade with U. S. from the East, Jl 13, II, 7:4
COMMERCIAL Cable Co.—Injunction proceedings against Postmaster Gen Burleson dismissed when Judge Hand issues order in U. S. Supreme Court setting aside decree dated Jan 5, 1919, Jl 18, 11:2; announces resumption of direct cable communication with China and Siberia, Ag 12, 7:6
See also Cable Operators' Strike
COMMERCIAL Education—J. A. Farrell announces plans for establishment of School of Foreign Service at Georgetown Univ, Ag 22, 19:1; London Univ announces plans to establish degrees in commerce, Ag 31, III, 6:5
COMMERCIAL Exchange Bank, N. Y.—Statement, Jl 10, 25:7; S 19, 24:6
COMMERCIAL Telegraphers' Union of Amer S. J. Konenkamp resigns as Pres, Jl 20, 6:5
COMMERCIAL Travelers — Jamaica Govt puts tax on salesman representing foreign houses; failure to register and pay tax involves heavy penalties; must obtain trading license in Norway if not inhabitants, Jl 6, II, 3:4, 7; publicity fund being raised by Natl Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assoc to push fight for passing of Absentee Voting bill that will be submitted to people of N. Y. S. next Nov, Ag 1, 16:7
COMMERCIAL Treaties—Report of U. S. agreement with England; denial from Washington, Ag 2, 3:1; Franco-Japanese treaty renewed, S 21, II, 11:4
See also Commercial Agreements
COMMERCIAL Union Fire Insurance Co—Divd, Jl 21, 17:7
COMMERFORD, (Lieut) P. J., see Rents—N Y C—Soldiers and Sailors
COMMISSION for Relief in Belgium—Final assets of Belgian Relief Comm will be devoted to education as suggested by H. Hoover, Ag 30, 4:7
COMMISSION for Relief in Belgium and France—Rotterdam headquarters close, Ag 18, 3:4
COMMITTEE for Free Milk for France and Allies—Letter from Agnes Y. Irvine, member now in France, Jl 20, II, 3:4
COMMITTEE for the Relief of Russia—appeals for supplies, S 14, II, 4:3
COMMITTEE of 48—postpones date of natl conference of Liberals, Ag 15, 13:2; statement by A. W. McCurdy on questionnaire on topics of the day; sub coms appointed at meeting in Chicago to carry on work of organization, Ag 18, 7:3, 4; lr by B. Wright, S 14, III, 1:7; A. McCurdy replies to B. Wright in regard to questionnaire, S 21, III, 2:6; natl conference to be held in St Louis on Dec 6; platform is being drafted; A. McCurdy says greater part of membership is from business and professional men, S 22, 7:4
COMMITTEE of France-America—Presents plate to Gen Pershing, Jl 27, 2:3
COMMITTEE on Public Information—Records transferred by Pres Wilson to Council of Natl Defense, Ag 25, 6:1
See also Moving Pictures—Frauds in Govt Films
COMMITTEE on the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Drug Addicts' Hospital, Ag 15
COMMITTEES, Congressional, see under U. S.—Congress
COMMODITIES Prices—List appears every Saturday on financial page
COMMONWEALTH Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 9, 24:3; S 19, 24:7
COMMONWEALTH Finance Corp—Pf divd, S 19, 23:4
COMMONWEALTH Petroleum Co—Stockholders will vote on plans to expand, Jl 1, 20:6; new stock issue offered, S 3, 21:4; acquires oil stock of Lord Inverforth, S 5, 17:2
COMMONWEALTH Trust Co., see Gould, G. J.
COMMUNIST Labor Party of Amer—Organized by Left Wing Socialists in Chicago; general strike voted to compel release of E. V. Debs, T. J. Mooney, and other class war prisoners, S 3, 8:2; platform adopted; proclaims sympathy with Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 4, 16:1; methods of bringing cause before farmers discussed; Mrs. R. P. Stokes is delegate, S 5, 5:3; ed, S 5, 10:3; adjourns after election of natl executive com, S 6, 6:6; plan action to gain control of Govt by masses; election of officers, S 7, 19:6; lr by T. N. Jones, Jr, S 9, 16:6; will be joined by German Language Federation of Socialist Party, S 16, 10:1
COMMUNITY Centres, see Block Club; Jewish Community Centre and Educational Institute; National Community Centre Assoc
COMMUNITY Councils for Natl Defense—Meeting at Scarborough, home of F. Vanderlip; adopt new program; will develop athletic and educational training, Jl 13, 3:7; luncheon of Executive Com; Dr Slaughter outlines work ahead, Ag 23, 11:4; conference at home of Mrs H. P. Davison on Industrial needs, S 7, 15:2; G. G. Battle names 4 women on com to prepare industrial program, S 15, 24:2; industrial conference at Labor Temple hears Mrs Rumsey's plea for collective bargaining; other suggestions, S 19, 23:2
See also Audubon Community Council
COMMUNITY Effort, see Natl Citizens' Council
COMMUNITY Houses—Bur of Memorial Buildings reports 132 to be built, Ag 31, 14:2
COMMUNITY Service—Plans for furtherance in N. J. outlined at conference held at residence of Gov Runyon, Ag 2, 13:1; lr from J. Lee, S 7, III, 9:1
See also Education Alliance
COMMUNITY Service Com—40 large Chicago firms are organizing it under leadership of H. F. McCormick, to promote cordial relations between workers and employers, Jl 10, 30:1
COMMUNITY Uprisings, see Uprisings
COMPOSERS, Austrian, see Music
COMPTON, (Maj) George Brokaw—presents charter to Cannoneer Post of Amer Legion at re-union luncheon at Mid-Day Club, Jl 10, 19:5
COMPULSORY Military Service, see Military Service, Compulsory
COMPUTING - Tabulating - Recording Co — quar divd, S 2, 20:3
COMRADE Club, see War Camp Community Service
COMSTOCK, Anthony—N. Y. Soc for Prevention of Vice plans memorial, S 24, 12:3
COMSTOCK, L. K., see Lodge, U. S. Sen H. C.—League of Nations, Jl 6
CONABEER, (Mrs) Lizzie F. Baker—death, Ag 30, 7:6
CONBOY, Martin—presented with silver service at luncheon given him at Bankers' Club by 189 Draft Bds, Jl 3, 5:4
See also Loup, H. C., and C., Jl 12
CONBOY, Sara A.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
CONCERTS and Recitals, see Music
CONDIT, Moses Edgar—death, S 24, 17:5
CONEY Island—Mardi Gras, S 16, 10:3
See also Iron Steamboat Co; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
CONFEDERATE Veterans, see Amer Legion—Convention
CONFORTI, Domenick P.—death, Jl 14, 11:3
CONFUCIUS (Duke)—had not heard of Pres Wilson, S 16, 7:5

Digitized by Google

CONGER, D. L.—letter opposing daylight saving act repeal, Jl 10, 14:6
CONGER, Roy U., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Commuting
CONGOLEUM Co—Buys floor coverings dept of Barrett Co, Jl 22, 25:3
CONGRESS—U. S., **see** U. S.—Congress
CONGRESSIONAL Medal of Honor—table of awards by divisions, States and names; won by 78, Ag 3, II, p 2
See also European War—Decorations—Amer
CONLON, Peter F.—raps foes of Nolan bill for establishment of permanent employment service at hearing before joint Com on Labor; says mfrs want to control labor market, Jl 26, 9:4
CONN, John R.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
CONNAUGHT, Duke of—entertains Gen Pershing at luncheon in London, Jl 22, 17:2; reported to be choice of Socialists for King of Czechoslovakia, Ag 16, 4:3; will establish memorial hostelry with money given to late Duchess by women of Canada, S 26, 13:2
CONNECTICUT—Claims German howitzer now standing on Boston Common, Ag 2, 13:1; does not wish to share in formation of Natl Guard div; will maintain State defense organization only, Ag 3, 8:1
CONNECTICUT Retail Liquor Dealers' Assoc, see Prohibition—Wartime—Conn.
CONNELLY, (Lieut) J. H., see Mexico—Border—Amer Aviators
CONNER, (Capt) Henry Patridge—death, S 11, 15:2
CONNETT, (Mrs) Rose—death, S 25, 15:6
CONNOLLY, (Lieut) F. W.—injured in airplane accident, S 28, 14:3
CONNOLLY, (Borough Pres) Maurice—refuses to receive delegation of Local Union of Technical Men to discuss wage increase, Ag 10, 3:7; Ag 12, 6:2; refuses to meet union representatives on wage demand, Ag 14, 15:3; asked to meet technical men in lr from A F of L, Ag 16, 2:6; control in Queens will be fought by A. E. Keating, who organizes new party, Ag 24, 22:4; threatens Union of Technical Men with punishment for insubordination for failure to write individual lrs, Ag 24, 24:1; suspends and serves with charges G. W. Morton of Union of Technical Men, S 21, 1:6; thanked by Comr Nixon for protest against B R T transfer abrogation, S 23, 19:4
CONNOLLY, Patrick J., see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Strike
CONNOR (Dr), see Rockefeller Foundation
CONNOR, Mrs Philip S. P.—death, S 1, 7:4
CONROY, Lawrence—wins D S C, Jl 4, 10:1
CONSCIENTIOUS and Religious Objectors, see U. S.—Army—Draft—Opposition
CONSCRIPTION, Military, see references **under** Military Service, Compulsory
CONSOLIDATED Cigar Co—Pf divd, Jl 11, 21:3
CONSOLIDATED Gas Co, N Y C—Court order halts hearings; Judge Manton grants stay in 80-cent rate proceedings before special master; company counsel says steps will be taken to have action vacated, Jl 16, 6:3; will present papers asking for vacating of stay obtained by Corp Counsel Burr; Co claims great daily loss due to 80-cent gas law, Jl 17, 2:7; hearing begun in 80-cent gas suit, Jl 23, 10:3; N Y C corporation counsel applies for stay of suit, Jl 25, 8:2; Jl 26, 15:6; hearing resumed; H. L. Alrich testifies, Jl 29, 27:3; city opposes gas valuation, Ag 1, 17:4; U. S. Circuit Court denies right of City of N Y to intervene in 80-cent gas litigation, Ag 5, 11:1
CONSPIRACIES, see German Plots and Propaganda.
CONSTABULARY, see N. Y. S.—Constabulary
CONSTANTINE, ex-King of Greece—leaves Lucerne for Locanno to reduce expenses, Jl 2, 25:2; interviewed on outcome of the war; talks of Anglo-Greek ties, Ag 18, 3:4; ed, Ag 19, 12:4
CONSTANTINOPLE—Lr by D. A. Kurk on trade opportunities, Ag 24, III, 2:1; ed, The sword of Islam, Ag 31, III, 1:1; mandate by U. S. opposed by Sec Lansing, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 1:1
CONSTITUTION, see U. S.—Constitution
CONSTITUTION Day—Plans of Natl Security League for celebration on Sept 17, Jl 28, 10:7, Ag 3, II, 6:7, Ag 25, 14:3; Gen Pershing congratulates Natl Security League on campaign, Ag 29, 7:2; proclamation by Gov Smith, S 14, 23:8; celebrations, S 18, 4:2; celebration in House of Reprs, S 20, 3:2
CONSTRUCTION Metallique de Belgiques—Buys U. S. Army machine tools used in France, Jl 2, 23:3
CONSULS, see heading Consular Service under names of countries
CONTE di Cavour (dreadnaught), see Italy—Navy
CONTINENTAL & Commercial Natl Bank of Chicago—Statements, Jl 14, 19:6; S 21, II, 8:2
CONTINENTAL & Commercial Natl Bank, and Continental & Commercial Trust Co—Total deposits in Chicago total over $400,000,000, Jl 9, 24:1; statement, S 21, II, 8:2
CONTINENTAL Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 10, 25:3; S 20, 17:4; divd, Jl 20, II, 5:2
CONTINENTAL Can Co, Inc—Pf divd, S 12, 22:7
CONTINENTAL Guaranty Corp—Quarterly divd, Jl 25, 21:5
CONTINENTAL Paper Bag Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 31, 21:5
CONTRACTS, see U. S.—Navy Dept—Contracts; U. S.—War Dept—Contracts
CONVICTS, Reformation, see Whitson, George
CONWAY, John H.—death, Ag 2, 7:6
CONZ, (Admiral) Ugo—given dinner by Italy-American Club; discusses Italy's economic condition and asks aid from America, S 25, 8:6; admires d'Annunzio but regrets his occupation of Fiume, S 25, 4:5; receives medal for King Victor Emmanuel; address by Repr La Guardia; reply, S 29, 7:2
See also Italy—Navy—Conte di Cavour
COOK, Jeff, see Sentries
COOK, (Mrs) Clarissa, see Stallo, E. K.
COOKE, Delos W.—made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 20:5
COOKE, (Capt) G. H.—wins Air Force Cross, Ag 25, 1:2
COOKE, (Mrs) Jere K., see Whaley, Mrs K.
COOKE, (Maj) Robert Samuel—death and career, Jl 26, 9:6; Jl 28, 11:4
COOLEY, Mortimer E.—testifies on rys situation before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 18, 16:1
COOLIDGE (Gov) Calvin—welcomes Lt Comm Read to New England, Jl 9, 4:5; recommends appointment by Legislatures of Comm of 7 to investigate street rys problems in Mass, calls fare increase prohibitive, Jl 24, 10:2; wins renomination for Gov, S 24, 3:2
See also Boston—Police
COOLIDGE, Mrs Frederick S.—her gifts to music; maintains Berkshire String Quartet which she founded, S 26, 11:1
COOMBS, (Sergt) A. B.—arrives at Roosevelt Field in race from Toronto in 6 hrs and 21 min, Ag 26, 1:4
COOMBS, Jack, see Sports—Baseball—Phila Natl League Club
COOMBS, Richard, see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail
COON, Julius G.—death, Jl 29, 9:2
COONLEY, (Mrs) Queenie F.—$100,000 gift to Vassar College, S 21, II, 11:7
COONTZ, (Rear Admiral) Robert E.—appointed Chief of Naval Operations, S 25, 13:6; ed, S 26, 12:2; praised by J. B. Parker, lr, S 30, 18:6
COOPER, Alexander, see N Y C—Employes, S 26
COOPER, C. B.—letter on naval radio service, Ag 10, III, 2:7
COOPER, (Lt Col) John A.—appointed to represent Canada in N Y, Ag 9, 9:7

Digitized by Google

COOPER, (U. S. Repr) John G.—assails radical element in unions and charges Foster, steel workers' leader, with being I W W, S 24, 3:1; ed, S 25, 14:4; continues attack on Foster, quoting lr signed "Yours for the revolution"; lr to Mahoning County Union, S 28, 3:1

COOPER, (Capt) M. C., see Poland—Aviation Service

COOPER, Robin J.—murdered, Ag 31, 13:1; police believe he was victim of blackmail plot, S 1, 10:2; J. F. Fouston and C. Jordan arrested; police abandon blackmail theory, S 2, 6:2; servants, D. E. Metcalf and Nora L. Jones, arrested, S 27, 10:5

COOPER, Theodore—death and career, Ag 25, 11:5

COOPER, Theodore Polhemus—death and career, Jl 30, 9:3

COOPER, Wade—accused by Controller Williams of circulating false and malicious statements against him and his office, Jl 16, 12:8

CO-OPERATION in Industry, see Industrial Democracy

CO-OPERATIVE Home Club—Lr from Mrs. L. Sutro, S 22, 17:6; ed, S 23, 16:4

CO-OPERATIVE Schools—Description of work done in Dayton High School, Jl 20, II, 8:1

CO-OPERATIVE Stores, see Cost of Living—Hotel Employes

CO-OPERATIVE Unions:—
- **Russia**—Kolchak issues call for assembly of Zemstovs, S 24, 19:3
- **Siberia**—Special Com formed to help anti-Bolshevist Armies, S 27, 4:3

COPELAND, (Dr) Royal S.—praises work of Drug Registration Clinic, Jl 8, 22:3; explains to Estimate Bd need of hospital to care for drug addicts, Jl 19, 20:1; denies he has resigned as Health Comr; stands by assertion that he sought gift of hospital from Rockefeller Foundation with authority of Mayor Hylan; tells physicians that he will fight any action to treat drug addicts as criminals, Jl 22, 8:8; announces decision to take over Sea View Hospital as hospital for drug addicts, Ag 8, 7:1; tells of plans for new bldg for Health Dept, Ag 13, 12:1; takes possession of Sea View Hospital and transfers it over for care of drug addicts, Ag 14, 8:8; is ready to help in food situation by using powers of Health Bd, Ag 15, 2:5; warning to prepare for recurrence of influenza epidemic, Ag 15, 6:4; issues warning to dealers, says food profiteers' licenses will be revoked, Ag 16, 3:2; finds bakers using petroleum jelly in pie, Ag 20, 16:4; says in report on registration of drug addicts that many sources of supply have not been detected, Ag 24, II, 1:3; abandons plan to use Sea View Hospital for drug addicts' hospital, will use Riverside Hospital, Ag 26, 5:2; states plans to guard against influenza; says bacteriologists will hunt germs, S 21, II, 1:3; assails high milk prices, says investigation shows serious effect on children's health, S 30, 29:2

COPENHAGEN—Bond issue to be floated in U. S. will be used to develop free port, Jl 26, 15:1; bankers' syndicate buys bond issue; terms of loan, Ag 5, 24:3; bond sale, Ag 6, 18:6; Ag 7, 20:3; shipping strike, Ag 28, 2:5; Minister of Defense proposes demolition of forts, S 4, 1:1

COPENHAGEN Telephone Co—Buys 2 automatic telephone exchanges from Western Electric Co, S 14, 8:3

COPPER:—
- Army Supplies—E. C. Morse says big surplus was sold in past 4 months, Jl 27, 12:2; Chairman Frear calls attention to sale by U. S. Metal Selling Co, at hearing before House sub-com investigating aviation expenditures, Ag 2, 5:2
- German Interests—Reported negotiating for large tonnage of refined metal, Jl 31, 21:2
- Mexico—Destruction of mines under Carranza regime told of by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3

COPPER (continued):—
- Prices—Export demand and depletion of stocks said to promise steady advance, Jl 13, II, 3:3; increase of 1c., Jl 16, 22:2
- Production—Report of Boston Cos, Jl 13, 23:3; Jl 20, 20:5; Ag 3, 23:1; quarterly reports of Utah, Chino, Ray and Nevada Cos, Ag 9, 15:1; report of Boston Cos, Ag 10, 22:3; Ag 17, 23:2; Ag 24, 15:1; Ag 31, 23:2
- Strike—64 leading Bisbee and other Arizona men charged with kidnapping and assault in connection with deportation of more than 1,000 I W W members in July, 1917, Jl 10, 18:1; 43 additional arrests in Bisbee, Jl 11, 7:2

COPPER Lake, see Gold—Copper Lake

COPPER Range Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 15, 21:7

COPPING, Arthur E.—says Allies have resumed advance on the Dvina, Jl 2, 17:7 says converted Bolsheviki caused mutiny in northern Russia, Jl 26, 1:3

CORBIN, John—Review of The Five Million, Jl 9, 14:2

CORCORAN, B. Warren & Co, see Swindling—Stock Frauds

CORCORAN, (Sgt) Patrick J.—death, Ag 25, 11:4

CORCORAN, William E.—death, Ag 11, 11:4

CORFIELD, William Reginald—death, Ag 2, 7:6

CORK, Ireland—Fourth of July celebration banned, Jl 5, 7:1; soldiers prevent appointment of German professor of traditional Irish music, Jl 14, 15:6; riot, Jl 21, 1:4
- See also Ireland—Sinn Fein—Activities in Ireland

CORK Examiner, The, see News Censorship—Ireland

CORN—Prices drop in selling stampede on Chicago Exchange, due to fear of lower wheat, Ag 6, 2:5; Sept crop report, S 9, 29:1

CORN Borer—New pest from Europe threatens America's greatest crop, Jl 20, II, 2:3

CORN Exchange Bank, N Y—Statements, Jl 10, 25:1; S 19, 24:5

CORN Exchange Natl Bank, Chicago, see Banks and Banking—Chicago

CORN Exchange Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, Jl 14, 19:6

CORN Products Refining Co—Strike for closed shop at Argo, Ill, Jl 9, 17:7; non-English speaking employes will be dropped, Jl 12, 5:5; semi-annual report, Jl 26, 14:7; E. T. Bedford tells of profit-sharing plans, Ag 17, IV, 1:3

CORNELIUS, Elias, see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail

CORNELL, (Col) Edward S., see Automobiles—Penn

CORNELL, John—death, Jl 10, 15:3

CORNELL Univ:—
- Gifts and Bequests—Receives library and bulk of estate of B. Loewy, S 3, 13:3
- Salaries—Pres Schurman starts campaign for $5,000,000 endowment fund for increases, S 19, 18:5

CORNWELL, (Gov) John C.—condemns request of Federation of Ry Employes of W Va to support Plumb plan of R R operation, Ag 24, 9:3; ed, Ag 25, 10:2 lr from M. H. Lamar praising his stand, S 15, 10:6; tells Natl Paint, Oil, and Varnish Assoc that radical labor leaders in U. S. plan overthrow of Amer Govt and soviets, S 23, 19:8; telegram to Gov of Ohio asking that march of steel strikers on Weirton be prevented, S 28, 3:1

CORPORATION Trust Co—Statement, S 25, 23:2

CORPORATIONS, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing

CORPORATIONS, Licenses, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Corporation Licenses

CORPUS Christi, see Hurricanes

CORRELL, John W., see Mexico—U. S., Relations with

CORRESPONDENTS, see War Correspondents

CORSET Workers' Strike, see Bridgeport

Digitized by Google

CORT, John—plans for coming season, Jl 31, 16:4
CORTELYOU, George B.—tells how natl budget system would guard U. S. against bankruptcy, Ag 10, III, 11:1
CORYDON, S S—Founders in hurricane; 27 lost, S 12, 17:4
COSBY, (Capt) Arthur F.—court discusses wife's suit for separation and expresses hope that they may be reconciled, Ag 9, 20:2
COSDEN & Co—Com divd, Jl 3, 19:4; Com divd, S 20, 17:2; stock increases recommended, S 21, II, 10:7; com divd, S 24, 26:6
COSMOPOLITAN Bank—L. C. Robinson becomes President of Bronx Bank, Jl 12, 14:1; statement, S 19, 24:7
COSS, (Prof) John J.—will give special course in business problems at Toronto Univ, Ag 31, 5:3
COSSACKS, see Russia; Siberia
COSSUM, Charles—pardoned by Gov. Smith; operates a typewriter though blind. S 11, 25:2; Marries Mrs W. F. Milford, S 28, 6:2
COST of Living:—
Army and Navy Officers—Hit by high prices, 1266 resign commissions since armistice; Gen March orders inquiry; Morale Division reports officers unable to live decently on present salaries, Ag 17, 1:2; eds, Ag 19, 12:5; Ag 20, 14:2; lrs on low pay, Ag 24, III, 2:1; article on low pay cites typical cases, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; lr on naval officers, Ag 27, 10:8
Athletics—Comment, S 15, 13:5
See also U. S.—Army—Pay; U. S.—Navy Pay
Atterbury, (Brig Gen) W. W., tells workers prices will drop when production goes up, Ag 31, 6:1
Balzac, Richard—Says remedy for present economic troubles is production, Ag 10, III, 1:7
Beam, W. B., lr on stay-at-home profiteers, Ag 24, III, 2:7
Belgium—Labor party suggests measures to cut living costs, Ag 15, 2:3
Black, W. H., sees need of price fixing, Jl 27, 8:1
Bland, (U. S. Repr) O. E.—Says it is more important to lower costs for American public than to protect market prices, Ag 22, 3:6
Brownsville Socialists—Propose co-operative bank scheme to combat rent profiteering and high living costs, S 24, 20:4
Butler, (Dr) N. M.—Views on Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 13, 10:8
Cabinet Action—Special com appointed to report on further steps to be taken, Ag 2, 1:8; Com of 3, composed of Director Hines, Asst Sec Leffingwell and Trade Comr Colver, expected to make definite and constructive recommendations next week; Govt wheat plan will be determined after conference with Barnes, Ag 3, 1:5; Com of 3 expected to recommend drastic action against syndicators and hoarders, and to announce a wheat policy, Ag 4, 1:2; Com of 3 drafts report including recommendations for methods of attacking profiteers, Ag 5, 1:8; program submitted by committee of 3 at Cabinet conference approved, with exception of plan to sell wheat at $1.50; statements by Palmer and Barnes, Ag 6, 1:8
Cold Storage Warehouses, **see** Cold Storage
Congressional Action, **see** House and Senate, **below**
Council of Natl Defense—Analysis by Reconstruction Research Div submitted to Pres Wilson by Sec Baker; remedies suggested, Ag 31, 15:1
Cummings, H. S., report, Jl 30, 3:5; report said to be responsible for determined action in Washington, Ag 1, 1:1
Currency Inflation, **see** Currency—Inflation
Daily, H. A. N., suggests strict economy and increased production as remedy, Ag 31, 15:6
Decline—Atty Gen Palmer is pleased with Govt campaign, says high prices are coming down, Ag 28, 3:4; A. Williams is
COST of Living:—Decline (continued)—
pleased with Fair Price Campaign; says prices are due to fall soon, Ag 30, 1:1; Palmer asserts co-operation of Federal and State efforts will cause drop, instructs Fair Price Com they must not increase prices, S 5, 15:2; reaction from high price level has set in, says Federal Reserve Bd review, S 6, 17:7; ed on Palmer's instructions, S 8, 12:5; C. R. Michael says Atty Gen Palmer predicts Govt legal pressure will save 15%, S 21, III, 8:1
Dry Goods Stores—Natl Dry Goods Assoc sends telegram to Pres Wilson with offer to co-operate, Ag 2, 2:4
Editorials—Wages and production, Ag 3, III, 1:1; Neurotic Republicans, on refusal to recognize Repr Igoe's resolution for shoe prices inquiry, Ag 5, 8:3; The middle class protests, Ag 6, 8:4; profit and prosperity, Ag 10, III, 1:3; Work and save, Ag 12, 8:1; Profiteers' accomplices, Ag 17, III, 1:2; work and save, Ag 12, 8:1; Good nature may be bad citizenship, Ag 12, 8:3; Monmartre consumers, Ag 13, 10:3; Profiteers' accomplices, Ag 17, III, 1:2; Retail profiteers, Ag 22, 10:2; Putting down prices, Ag 25, 10:4; ed on Palmer's instructions to Fair Price Com not to raise prices, S 8, 12:5; The sole remedy, S 9, 16:2; The housewives' brigade, S 13, 10:3; Production the only remedy, S 21, 10:5
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—Editorials
Elliott, Howard—denies freight rates add to costs, in lr to Chairman Esch of House Com, S 6, 10:7
England—G. H. Roberts testifies in House of Commons, recommends wider control of prices and supplies, Ag 6, 1:6; country starts on scheme for reducing cost, S 24, 19:7
See also Profiteering—England
European Countries—Dr A. E. Taylor says increased production is remedy, Ag 12, 19:2
Fair Price Com on Clothing and Shoes—Formed in N Y C to decide on equitable margin of profit to dealers, Ag 26, 1:1; Palmer instructs them not to increase prices, S 5, 15:2; ed, S 8, 12:5
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y C
Farmers' Problem—Natl Federation of State Farm Burs delegates call on Pres Wilson to argue for producers; say that profiteering, labor conditions and extravagance cause high prices, Ag 15, 1:7
Federal Reserve Bd Statements—Sees no relief from high prices; says merchants expect continuation at present level, Ag 2, 2:4; lr from W. H. G. Harding to Sen McLean says currency legislation to reduce inflation unnecessary and undesirable, suggests working and saving as remedy for economic and financial situation, Ag 11, 1:7; ed, Ag 12, 8:1; W. M. Lewis says people are aiding profiteers by orgy of extravagant buying, Ag 15, 1:6; savings societies to aid price war; W. M. Lewis urges public to check intoxication of spending, Ag 17, 22:1; ed, Profiteers' accomplices, Ag 17, III, 1:2; says decline in prices has set in, S 6, 17:7; statement on foreign financing problem, S 8, 21:2
Federation of Business of N Y—Organized by business and professional workers to fight high prices, S 18, 25:3
Food Control Act Amendment—Atty Gen Palmer wants act amended to cover clothing, Ag 14, 1:8; amendment will include clothing, with penalties for profiteers, Ag 15, 1:8; Sen debate; statement by Sen Reed, Ag 16, 2:4; Atty Gen Palmer sees relief for food situation in Phila; says bill will apply to retailers, Ag 16, 3:4; Repr Mondell says House Agriculture Com will probably report out amendment bill, Ag 17, 1:4; Repr Haugen submits draft to House Agriculture Com, text, Ag 19, 1:3; Agriculture Com approves proposed amendments drafted by

Digitized by Google

COST of Living:—Food Control Act Amendment (continued)—
Repr Haugen, but bill will be withheld from House until passed on by Atty Gen Palmer, Ag 20, 17:7; Agriculture Com modifies food control act amendments by Atty Gen Palmer's advice; will punish small profiteers and include clothing, Ag 21, 1:5; text of bill reported by House Agriculture Com, Ag 22, 1:1; ed, Retail profiteers, Ag 22, 10:2; proposed amendments to food control act passed in House without roll call; Republicans denounce administration, alleging failure to enforce existing laws, Ag 23, 1:5; Atty Gen Palmer appears before Sen Sub-Com to urge adoption of amendments, Ag 23, 2:5; Sen sub-com tentatively agrees on unjust price amendment, Ag 24, 4:4; Senate's acceptance of House bill is necessary for effective carrying out of Administration's program against profiteering, Ag 25, 1:6; Justice Dept officials refuse Sen compromise, Ag 27, 15:2; Sen Com reports House bill with 2 amendments, Ag 28, 3:4; Sen Harrison urges haste in legislative action, says profiteers are running mad, Ag 31, 15:4; Sen Norris criticises expenditures of Pres Wilson in Europe, S 11, 8:2; Palmer says profiteering penalty covers 2 years, dating back to enactment of hoarding law, S 11, 17:5; Sen passes bill with Fair Price Com amendment struck out, S 13, 1:6; measure delayed in House, S 21, 19:1
France—A. Thomas proposes State food monopoly to reduce it, Jl 9, 17:6; Cabinet loses in Chamber of Deputies by 14 votes on interpellation, Jl 19, 1:3; lesson for Europe seen in American crisis, says C. A. Selden, Ag 6, 3:3; W. Duranty describes symposium instituted by Paris Matin, S 9, 7:4
See also Foodstuffs—France
Gibbons, (Cardinal) J.—Approves efforts of Pres Wilson and Atty Gen Palmer to curb profiteers, Ag 21, 3:6
Governors' Campaign—Machinery of 6 States pledged to aid Pres Wilson to restore normal price levels; com confers with Atty Gen Palmer, and counsels increased production, Ag 30, 3:6
Harris, B. F.—Addresses Chautauqua at Shelbyville, Ill., attacks Plumb plan, says higher efficiency, harder work and greater production are vital needs now, Ag 13, 21:3
Hoarding—Trade Comm accuses fuel, steel, lumber, textile, leather and food industries of hoarding, Ag 27, 15:2
Hotel Employes—Bowman hotels start co-operative store for employes to reduce living costs, Ag 22, 4:6; co-operative store helps in reducing prices, S 21, III, 8:4
House of Reprs Action—Repr Igoe drafts resolution for inquiry into prices of shoes, clothing, sugar and coffee and also rents by Federal Trade Comm, Jl 31, 2:5; Repr Igoe will call up resolution for investigation of prices of essentials; Reavis will ask Trade Comm for figures on costs and prices, Ag 1, 1:1; Repr Huddleston introduces bill to limit prices for neccessities to amounts charged Nov 11, 1918, and to direct Pres Wilson to appoint War Trade Com of 5 to fix maximum sale, use and service prices for all necessities, Ag 2, 2:3; strained political situations develop, Speaker Gillett refuses to recognize Repr Igoe, who urges shoe inquiry; Repr Mondell forces 3-day recess; Repr Clark passed over; Repr Sumners introduces resolution to establish a Farm Produce Exchange to eliminate waste; Repr Flood introduces resolution for investigation by Trade Comm of increased cost of farm machinery and fertilizers, Ag 3, 1:5; Repr Igoe will press shoe price investigation, Ag 5, 2:1; Speaker Gillett again refuses to recognize Repr Igoe's resolution for inquiry of shoe prices; lr from Repr Tinkham to Pres Wilson asks for inquiry by experts; Repr Riddick puts blame on Wilson, Ag 6, 1:6, 8; comment of Reprs

COST of Living:—House of Reprs Action (continued):—
on Pres Wilson's speech, Ag 9, 1:4; Repr Fess urges currency deflation to cut living costs, also suggests repeal of wartime laws and control of exports, Ag 9, 2:1; Repr Mondell says House will be swift to act on legislation needed to carry out Pres Wilson's suggestions, Ag 10, 1:1; Repr Clark urges House to work for 1 year, wires Democratic members to return to settle living and soldier problems; Republicans scout need of continued work, see necessity for vacation, Ag 10, 7:4; Repr Fess proposes economy program; Repr Gard introduces measure in House to check profiteering in all necessities; Repr Goodykoonts asks House Judiciary Com to bring out anti-profiteering measures immediately, Ag 13, 1:8; Repr Mondell says Republicans have no cost of living program other than Pres Wilson's; Repr Good agrees with Mondell that estimates for appropriations should be carefully scrutinized, Ag 14, 1:8; Mondell gives opinion on attitude toward proposed legislation, Ag 18, 14:4; Igoe's resolution for investigation of shoe prices adopted, Ag 20, 16:3; Palmer confers with Repr Mondell on required appropriations; Mondell and Clark notify absent members to return; Repr Good introduces 2 resolutions calling for information on expenditures of appropriations to relieve Europe and to pay guaranteed wheat price, Ag 15, 1:8; farmers demand that price fixing be abolished; recommendations of Natl Bd of Farm Organizations presented by A. M. Loomis at joint meeting of Sen and House Agriculture Coms, Ag 17, 3:5; many members favor extending Igoe resolution on shoes to other commodities, Ag 19, 1:3; Mayor Gillan of Newark testifies before Com, charges meat packers control fish market, offers suggestions for legislation to remedy conditions, Ag 19, 4:7; requests for appropriations to check profiteering will be considered, Ag 25, 1:6; V. Murdock appears before Judiciary Com to urge amendments of Clayton Anti-Trust law to regulate trads assocs, S 9, 8:2; Judiciary Com hears testimony of Trade Comm members urging amendments of Clayton Anti-Trust law, Federal Trade Comm Act and drastic blue sky law, to regulate trusts, S 10, 22:1; fund for food inquiry denied, Palmer granted amount asked for prosecutions, S 12, 24:5; votes funds for food inquiry, rejects amendment to eliminate labor and farm organizations from exemptions, S 21, 19:1
See also Food Control Act Amendment, above; Cold Storage Warehouses—Legislation; Foodstuffs—Prices—House of Reprs Action
Household Budgets—Chicago stockyard workers appearing before Judge Alschuler with demands for increased wages show estimate of $1,918 a year for family of 5, Ag 13, 20:4
Illinois—Gov Lowden says Federal Govt must solve problem, Ag 3, 2:2
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—Illinois
Japan—Strikes caused by soaring prices, Ag 3, II, 1:5
Justice Dept Action—Atty Gen Palmer announces several inquiries are under way, Jl 31, 2:5; Cabinet begins campaign, preliminary survey made at conference with Atty Gen Palmer, Ag 1, 1:1; Palmer will institute rigid enforcement of laws relating to profiteering; statement after Cabinet conference, Ag 6, 1:8; Palmer's statement on program of proceedings against profiteers, Ag 7, 1:2; Palmer orders prosecution of 19 large cement mfg concerns and asks Congress for funds and legislation to fight profiteers, wants food control act extended to cover clothing, and appropriation to finance Secret Service activities, Ag 14, 1:5, 8; Palmer confers with Repr Mondell on required appropriations, Ag 15, 1:8; Palmer issues further instructions to Dist Attys; testifies before

Digitized by Google

COST of Living:—Justice Dept Action (continued)—
Sen Com and urges speedy enactment of legislation recommended in Pres Wilson's message, Ag 15, 2:2; ed, Paint and cement, Ag 15, 10:1; Palmer says Lever bill applied to retailers will relieve Philadelphia, Ag 16, 3:4; ed, Profiteers, Ag 18, 10:2; Atty Gen Palmer arrives in N Y to confer with Fair Price Com, outlines plans to end profiteering, says matter rests with communities, Ag 19, 4:2; Atty Gen Palmer tells House Com that food control act will be waste paper if retail gouger cannot be reached, says he opposes price fixing, and announces complete list of food seizures, Ag 21, 1:5; Palmer is pleased with Govt campaign, says high prices are coming down, disapproves "Buy Now" slogan, Ag 28, 3:4; ed, Retail profiteers, Ag 22, 10:2; Palmer confers with Governors' Com, Ag 30, 3:6; Palmer asserts co-operation of Federal and State efforts will bring decline in prices, instructs Fair Price Com they must not increase prices, S 5, 15:2; S 8, 12:5; House grants appropriation asked by Palmer to fight profiteering, S 12, 24:5; reports from 12 States show cut in food prices, S 19, 17:7; C. R. Michael says Palmer predicts saving of 15 per cent. through Govt legal pressure, S 21, III, 8:1
See also Cold Storage Warehouses; Foodstuffs—Prices—Justice Dept Action; Meat Trade—Prosecution of Packers
Kirschbaum, David, suggests more work as remedy, lr, S 4, 12:6
Labor Action—Trade unions of England, France, and Italy propose 24-hr shutdown as protest against high prices, Jl 5, 7:3
See also New York State Federation of Labor
Marshall, (Vice Pres) T. R., discusses strikes, thinks high cost of leisure is real problem behind labor demands, S 1, 1:4
Mexico—Reports shows average increase of 212 per cent, Ag 12, 21:2
Michigan—Will co-operate with Ohio in investigation; Govs and Atty Gens plan war on profiteers, Ag 3, 2:5; Atty Gen files complaint starting broad inquiry by Grand Jury, Ag 10, 3:2
Middle-Class Protests—letters, Ag 5, 8:6; ed, Ag 6, 8:4; lr from B. Franklin on the national back yard, Ag 31, III, 2:1; ed, A middle class union? S, 20, 10:4
Natl Assoc of Attorneys General—Agree on concerted action to check profiteering, at Boston convention, S 3, 3:1; S 4, 1:4
Natl Consumers' League, through Jessie Haver, writes to Repr Tinkham that housewives would prefer remedial laws to further investigations, Jl 20, II, 1:2
Nebraska—Resolution introduced in Legislature to petition Congress to put stop to profiteering; another resolution asks Gov McKelvie to investigate profiteering, Ag 1, 2:7; Gov McKelvie orders investigation, seeks prosecutions, Ag 6, 3:1
New Hampshire—Inquiry started by Atty Gen Young under order from Gov Bartlett, Ag 6, 3:1
New Jersey—Mayors and public officials of 25 towns confer to discuss methods to reduce living costs, Ag 9, 3:2; mayors of 50 cities will appear before House Agricultural Com to demand that something be done by Congress to reduce living cost, Ag 15, 2:8; Gov Runyon suggests distributing freight by trolley lines, Ag 22, 19:2
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N J
New York City—Report of Health Dept on medical aspects; chart showing data on boarders, charity, less food, more wage-earners, etc, Jl 27, IV, 1:1; figures compiled by Statistics Bur show 79 per cent increase since 1914, Ag 17, 3:6; G. W. Perkins discusses factors in abnormal prices, suggests Federal laws as effective remedy, Ag 17, IV, 1:1; Federal Dist Attys have organized to investigate prices of all commodities, Ag 20, 16:2; Justice

COST of Living:—New York City (continued)—
Dept investigation starts, also publication of fair price lists, Ag 18, 14:4
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y C
New York State—Gov Smith calls attention of State and Federal officials to unite in drive on high prices, S 16, 25:2; Atty Gen Palmer addresses conference, denounces packers, S 18, 17:1; ed on Palmer's suggestions, S 19, 12:4
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y S
N Y S Federation of Labor, **see** New York State Federation of Labor
N Y S Grange blames labor, S 10, 19:5
Odd Cent Profit—Lr from F. E. Rogers urges half-cent piece, Ag 24, III, 1:7; reply from R. I. Evans, S 7, III, 2:3
Ohio—Gov Cox orders investigation; blames high prices of cold storage plants, Jl 27, 5:8; Jl 27, II, 1:7; Gov Cox's demand for investigation creates nation-wide demand for action, Jl 28, 2:8; will co-operate with Michigan in investigation, war on profiteers planned, Ag 3, 2:5
See also Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio; Foodstuffs—Prices—Ohio
Packers—Telegraph to President Wilson and members of Congress of willingness to co-operate with Cabinet in reducing costs, Ag 2, 2:3
See also Meat Trade
Peace Treaty ratification's effects discussed by Pres Wilson in St Paul, S 10, 3:6
Perkinsville, Vt.—Lr, Ag 22, 10:7
Price Marking—Legislation suggested by Pres Wilson in message to Congress, Ag 9, 1:8; ed, Ag 9, 8:1
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Price Marking
Production—Hoover's advice to increase output cited by J. T. Brownlie in lr to C. A. Bowerman, Ag 31, 2:5; ed, Production the only remedy, S 21, 10:5; extract from Brownlie lr to Bowerman, S 22, 19:4
See also heading Production, and other subheads under Cost of Living, as Editorials, &c.
Railroad Brotherhoods' Action, **see** Railroads—Brotherhoods
Reis, Robert & Co—Survey of conditions issued to salesmen urges need of greater production, Ag 22, 19:3
Salaried Men—E. T. Bedford says office class is being overlooked in days of stress, tells of profit-sharing plans of Corn Products Refining Co, Ag 17, IV, 1:3
Schwab, C. M.—Suggests honest day's work for honest day's pay, as remedy, S 25, 2:4
Secret Service Investigation—Pres Wilson indorses Sec Glass's lr to Repr Gillett asking for funds and legislation to use Secret Service men in running down profiteers; text of Glass's lr, Ag 13, 1:8; Atty Gen Palmer asks Congress for funds, Ag 14, 1:8
Senate Action—Currency inflation partly blamed by Sen Myers, in debate on high prices; 100% profit on retail meat prices in Washington, D. C. quoted to Sen subcom, Ag 1, 2:7; Sen Myers's resolution for legislation to reduce currency inflation called up, followed by general debate; Sen Kirby reads resolution to be presented later for price-fixing schedule; Sen King says farmers have been profiteering; Sen Thomas says profiteering is cause of high prices; Sen McKellar presents resolution creating bi-partisan commission to investigate causes of conditions, outlines plan, Ag 2, 2:12; Republicans plan attack on administration, will charge that Hoover's policy of regulations and guarantees of prices is responsible for high prices, Ag 3, 1:6; profiteers assailed in debate; Sen Gronna blames Food Administration, says wheat shortage will keep up cost; Sen Reed assails U. S. foreign policy; Sen Kellogg denies Govt manipulation of wheat; Sen Capper

Digitized by Google

COST of Living:—Senate Action (continued)—says there is no uniform price; Sen Smith points out extravagance of people; Sen McCormick cites Govt expenditures; Sen McCumber speaks on high cost of flour; Sen Reed urges jailing profiteers; Sen Smoot tells of record exports; Sen Pittman calls price-fixing policy inflated; Sen Sherman talks on meat prices, says packers make lowest percentage of profit, Ag 5, 1:7; F. E. White testifies before Senate Com, denies profiteering by Armour & Co, says firm welcomes investigation of records, Ag 6, 2:4; Sen Gronna urges action on Peace Treaty before presenting food legislation; Sens Kenyon, Ransdell, Capper, Johnson, and Harris call for immediate action, Ag 6, 3:1; ed on attack of Gronna on Hoover, Ag 6, 8:5; T. E. Wilson testifies before com, denies meat trust, Ag 7, 3:8; Sen McCormick offers resolution calling for retrenchment in Govt expenses; Sen Myers offers resolution for ban on export of necessities, Ag 8, 9:1; L. H. D. Weld testifies before com investigating conditions in Washington, says Swift profit is small; T. E. Wilson offers co-operation, Ag 8, 9:4; Sen Cummins will appoint subcom to outline preliminary work on measures suggested by Pres Wilson; comment by Sens, Ag 10, 1:1; Sen Cummins appoints sub-com to frame program of legislation, Ag 12, 1:2; Sen Kellogg outlines features of bill to license corporations dealing in necessities, Ag 12, 1:2; recommendations of Natl Bd of Farm Organizations presented by A. M. Loomis at joint meeting of Sen and House Agriculture Coms; farmers want price-fixing abolished, Ag 17, 3:5; Sen Walsh urges Sen to unite to cut prices, says problem is above politics and that parties should draft joint program, Ag 19, 4:5; sub-com appointed to confer with Atty Gen Palmer on what constitutes profiteering and hoarding, Ag 20, 16:3

See also Food Control Act Amendment, **Above**; Cold Storage Warehouses—Legislation; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Meat Licensing

Statistics—Labor Dept compiles tables of increases in various representative cities, Ag 17, 3:6; figures of 91 cities compared in Labor Statistics Bur report, S 21, 18:1

Taylor, (Prof) A. E.—Blames packers and distributers for high prices, sees remedy in lower standard of living, Ag 17, IV, 1:1

Trade Comm—Sends message to Congress, telling of need of funds to push inquiries, Ag 13, 1:8; accuses fuel, steel, lumber, textile, leather and food industries of hoarding, Ag 27, 15:2

Washington, D. C., **see** Senate Action, **above**

Wholesale Prices—H. E. Miller suggests printing quotations in advance, Ag 25, 6:2

Wilson, (Pres) W., **see** Wilson, (Pres) W.—Cost of Living

See also Coal—Prices; Clothing—Prices; Foodstuffs (subhead Prices and by countries); Prices; Profiteering

COSTA Rica—Recent revolution hangs fire, Jl 1, 16:2; Pres Tinoco's troops advance close to Nicaraguan border, Jl 3, 1:2; Salvador urges aid; Govt troops reported to have burned buildings at Pena Blanca, Jl 8, 32:5; Sen La Follette offers resolution calling on Pres Wilson to inform U. S. Sen whether Nicaragua was permitted to invade country and why nation had not been permitted to participate in Peace Conference and sign treaty; vote by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 15, 1:5; mediation offer by Mexico refused by Costa Rica and Nicaragua, Jl 17, 3:7; G. C. Hazelton defends Tinoco Govt in lr to Sen Lodge and charges B. F. Chase, Amer Consul at San Jose, with pernicious activities against Costa Rican Govt, Ag 9,15:4; A. T. Harrison deported; case being investigated by U. S. State Dept,

COSTA Rica (continued)—Ag 10, 4:8; Pres Tinoco reported to have fled and his brother reported killed, Ag 14, 2:5; J. Acosta named Provisional Pres; Pres Tinoco escaped from Limon, Ag 15, 3:4; F. Tinoco arrives in Jamaica; blames Nicaragua for his fall; revolutionists demand regime existing before Gonzales overthrow, Ag 17, 7:7; details of assassination of J. Tinoco; F. Tinoco blames Nicaragua for murder of his brother; members of Pres Quiros's Cabinet, Ag 18, 11:1; Pres Wilson says in report to Sen, in response to La Follette resolution, that he is not aware of armed interference by Nicaragua; transmits Sec Lansing's reports of efforts to maintain peace and says Tinoco govt was never recognized by U. S., Ag 22, 2:8; lr from C. S. Caldwell on revolt, S 21, III, 2:4

COSTELLO, Michael, **see** Shore, R.

COSTERO, Julio, **see** Santo Domingo

COTILLO, (N Y Sen) Salvatore A.—legislative record praised by Citizens Unión, Ag 13, 28:2; pleads for cession of Fiume to Italy at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 6, 3:4

COTTON, Edward B.—property attached for $46,000 in suit brought by Amer Express Co; accused of larceny of the money, Ag 29, 24:3

COTTON, (Maj) Robert C.—compares civil war casualties and cost to those of recent war, Ag 25, 11:3; ed, Ag 26, 12:3; reports operations of 29th Div, S 14, IV, 11:1

COTTON:—

Consumption by Amer Mills—Census Bur report for July, Jl 27, II, 7:4; Aug consumption compared with last year, S 14, II, 6:2

Crop—Aug report, S 3, 26:1

Czechoslovakia—First Amer shipment reaches Prague, Jl 19, 3:2

England—Amer competition alarms traders, Jl 20, II, 5:4; ban on re-exportation of Amer cotton to Germany lifted, S 16, 1:2; removal of re-exportation ban indicates attempt to restore normal trade, S 17, 18:3; trade delegates come to U. S. for conference with Amer growers and mfrs; New England mills will be visited first, S 24, 29:3

Export Trade—Prospects and fabrics, Jl 20, II, 7:2

See also Dacia

Futures—Trading in Egyptian futures resumed, Ag 10, II, 7:4

Germany—Large orders are coming in for Amer cotton, Jl 20, II, 7:3; Amer shipment welcome, Jl 25, 3:3; business much improved by arrival of shipment from U. S, Ag 19, 17:6; banker proposes to spur industry by founding credit organization under Amer control, S 11, 21:8

Ginnings, S 9, 23:2

Holland—Dutch paper accuses U. S. of trying to foist inferior quality on Rotterdam merchants, S 16, 24:2

India—Govt measures taken to improve growth, Ag 24, II, 7:6

Japan—Report shows increase in profits since spinning industry started 35 years ago, Ag 10, II, 3:2

Prices—Prospect for immediate resumption of trade with Germany boosts prices, Jl 13, II, 3:1; will be fixed at special meeting of Amer Cotton Assoc, S 9, 24:3; producers will buy up all cheap cotton, S 10, 20:2

Production—Small crop estimated by Dept of Agriculture, Ag 2, 11:1; British expert predicts big increase in demand, S 25, 19:3

Spain—Reduces import duty on Amer cotton, Jl 13, II, 6:7

Supply—Census Bur report for June, Jl 16, 24:7

World Conference—Will be held in New Orleans in Oct, Jl 13, II, 7:5

See also Crops

COTTON Mills—Pacific Cotton Mills Co acquires site in Los Angeles, Jl 6, IX, 12:1; executives of English mills coming to investigate conditions in U. S., S 7, II, 6:3;

Digitized by Google

COTTON Mills (continued)—
2,000 workers will be employed in new Chinese mill, Ag 31, II, 7:7
See also Labor—England—Strike Movement; Textile Workers' Strikes
COULSTON, Melvin H.—named as Asst Comr of Patents by Pres Wilson, Jl 15, 8:1
COUNCIL of Natl Defense:—
Reconstruction Research Div.—Data covering 46 foreign countries contained in volume just issued, Jl 20, 9:4; analysis of high living costs submitted to Pres Wilson by Sec Baker, Ag 31, 15:1
Records—Pres Wilson transfers records of Com on Public Information and War Industries Bd to Council; statement by G. B. Clarkson, Dir, Ag 25, 6:1
War Contracts—Repr Graham, in connection with war expenditures investigation, assails activities of Advisory Comm; denial by Director Clarkson, Jl 8, 17:1; ed, how the war was won, Jl 9, 12:3
War Industries Bd—W. J. Robinson says he is not connected with it, S 16, 15:6
War Risk Insurance Bur—G. B. Clarkson asks appointment of Hannah J. Patterson as member of advisory bd, Jl 14, 14:1
COUNCIL on Foreign Relations—Discussion of League of Nations, Jl 25, 1:6
COUNTERFEITING:—
Quirk, W., J. Morgan, W. Tierney, W. Giddes, M. Lavan, W. Snyder and J. O'Reilly arrested in N Y C and Hackensack; accused of raising bills, Ag 15, 13:3
Treasury Dept warns against spurious $5 notes, Jl 18, 22:3
See also Bolsheviki—Switzerland
COUNTY Court House, see N Y C—County Court House
COURLAND, see Bolsheviki—Courland
COURRIER des Etats-Unis, see Newspapers—Strikes—France
COURTS, Sue, see Oulahan, R. V.
COURTS—Novel Cases—Jl 20, III, 8:3; Ag 10, III, 12:3; Ag 17, III, 10:1; Ag 31, III, 10:3; S 28, III, 8:3
See also Crimes and Criminals
COURTS, Internatl, see World Court
COURTS-Martial, see U. S.—Army—Courts-Martial; U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions; U. S.—Navy—Courts Martial
COUZENS, (Mayor) James H.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Ag 13, 21:2; Ford Motor Co stock bought in by H. & E. Ford, S 24, 29:6
COVENANTER Letters, see League of Nations
COWAN, (Col) Andrew—death and career, Ag 24, 22:4
COWEN, William F.—seeks return of presents he gave Mrs Ella G. Buckley, Ag 16, 18:2
COWIE, Arthur Malcolm—death, Jl 18, 11:4
COWIE, (Rear Admiral) T. J.—prepares bill to increase pay of all in U. S. armed service, Ag 30, 3:7
COWL, Stanton D.—tricked by J. G. Barrett into selling bonds stolen from J. B. Oliver estate; sues Barrett for loss; latter fails to appear, Jl 22, 17:6
COWLES, (Dr) Edward W.—death, Jl 26, 9:7
COWLES, (Mrs) Josiah Evans — introduces Pres Wilson at dinner in Los Angeles, S 21, 1:1
COWLES, Julia Darrow—death, S 8, 13:4
COWLES, W. H.—Interviewed by C H. Grasty on ratification of peace treaty, S 13, 2:7
COX, E. V. D.—elected sec of N Y Stock Exchange, S 12, 20:3
COX, Harold—sees danger in nationalization of R Rs, Ag 31, 23:1
COX, Harriet Leroy—estate, Jl 1, 15:2
COX, (Gov) James M.—orders investigation of food prices in Ohio, blames cold-storage companies, Jl 27, 5:8; Jl 27, II, 1:7; investigation order creates nationwide demand for similar action, Jl 28, 2:8
COX, (Mrs) Seymour—flying to N Y from Texas with 9-yr-old son, S 30, 21:3
COXEY, Jacob—calls U. S. Treasury the original profiteer at N J State F of L convention, S 30, 2:3
COYLE, Albert F.—captured by Bolsheviki, Ag 5, 3:5
CRAGO, (U. S. Repr) Thomas Spencer—assails Anti-Saloon League during debate on Prohibition Enforcement bill, Jl 22, 4:4
CRAIG, (Controller) Charles L.—recommends increase of $250 for policemen and firemen, S 24, 19:4
CRAIG, Kenneth H.—death, S 30, 20:6
CRAIGIE, (Capt) John—death, S 13, 11:5
CRAMER, John T.—death, Ag 15, 11:6
CRAMER, William Elsworth—death, Ag 24, 22:5
CRAMOR, John I., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 15
CRAMP, Wm & Sons Ship and Engine Bldg Co., see American Ship and Commerce Corp
CRAMPTON, (Dr) C. Ward—Bd of Education investigating his leave of absence during which he obtained divorce and remarried, Ag 14, 9:2
CRAMPTON, Edwin Hull—death, Ag 16, 7:6
CRANCE, Hazel—D. W. Fether arrested, charged with murder, Ag 15, 3:4; grappiers fail to find her body, Ag 16, 10:3; D. W. Fether accused of murder, Ag 17, 4:4; counsel for Fether obtains writ of habeas corpus, Ag 18, 14:3; Fether ordered released on ground of insufficient evidence, Ag 20, 17:7; Fether rearrested on charge of illegally buying liquor on day of her death, Ag 27, 3:2
CRANE, Charles R.—returns from mission to Near East to investigate conditions in Asia Minor, Ag 28, 2:6; says Turks wish U. S. to assume mandate of empire, Ag 31, 3:5
CRANE, Clarence A.—says 14th St may be closed to traffic during subway construction, S 20, 24:2
CRANE, (Dr) Frank—theatrical mgrs reject offer to mediate actors' strike, Ag 15, 1:2
CRANE, Israel—death, S 29, 13:2
CRANE Co—2 Crane sisters, Mrs. F. R. Lillie and Mrs. A. F. Gartz, uphold workers who struck without giving notice in Chicago plant, Ag 15, 4:2
CRANMER, (Mrs) Ada Hortense—death, S 12, 13:6
CRAP Playing—Comment by Magistrate McAdoo following arrest of 59 boys, S 8, 2:5; crapshooters fined in Bklyn, S 22, 4:4; crapshooters arrested in home of F. Darcey in Bklyn discharged, S 23, 3:8
See also Boston—Police
CRAVATH, Paul D.—awarded Legion of Honor Cross, Ag 7, 9:2; files answer to suit by E. Outwater, Inc., Jl 26, 20:4
CRAVCHUK, Michael, see Anarchists—U. S., Ag 16
CRAWFORD, (Dr) John W., see Drug Addicts' Hospital, Ag 30
CRAWFORD, L. W., Jr, see Columbia Univ—Summer School
CRAWFORD, Lindsay—speaks at meeting of Irish Progressive League, Jl 5, 7:1
CRAWFORD, Remsen—special article on the revel of luxury, S 21, VII, 1:1
CRAWFORD, (Sir) Richard—death and career, Ag 28, 11:4
CRAWFORD, (Policeman) Thomas—held in $1,000 bail on charge of felonious assault, Jl 28, 5:2
CRAWFORD, William H.—interviews Sec Daniels, who tells how navy planned and built NC planes, special article, Jl 6, VII, pp 4, 5
CRAWFORD Bridle Path—100th anniversary, Jl 6, 20:2
CREDITS—July lr of Natl City Bank urges check on expansion, Jl 3, 20:2; plans for extension to European countries discussed by bankers, Jl 25, 19:2; banks and business men discuss means for fixing status of customers abroad, suggest foreign credit clearing house; statement by M. O. Prentiss, Jl 27, II, 5:2; C. H. Sabin asks Govt aid in establishing European credits, as demands are too heavy for banks to handle alone; July lr of Natl City Bank calls for large credits, says Europe must have time to

Digitized by Google

CREDITS (continued)—
recover, Ag 1, 21:2; foreign credits issued, S 3, 19:2; article by C. Johnston on credits for France and Britain, S 7, IV, 12:1; Federal Reserve Bd's statement on foreign financing problems, S 8, 21:2; inflation blamed for decline in German exchange, S 21, II, 10:7; British Trade Bd plan for providing export credits, S 21, II, 11:4
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe; Farm Loans; National Assoc of Credit Men; heading Finances **under** names of countries; and references **under** Loans

CREDIT National—Formed to finance repair of war's damages in France; bill approving agreement with Govt introduced in Chamber of Deputies by Minister Klotz, Jl 17, 17:2; ed, The world's crisis, Jl 20, III, 1:1; W. Duranty tells of project proposed by French Govt to adjust exchange, Ag 2, 3:2

CREDIT Unions, see People's Banks

CREE, Thomas—death, Ag 3, 22:5

CREED, V. E., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 26

CREEL, George—prepares statement signed by leading actors giving history of actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1; Actors' Fidelity views, S 21, III, 6:1
See also Books—Reviews

CREERAR, T. A.—resigns as Canadian Minister of Agriculture, Ag 3, II, 6:8

CREHORE, (Lieut) Austin—hurt when airplane lands at Albany, Ag 27, 4:4

CREIGHTON, John B.—letter to P. J. Brady, refusing to join Mayor Hylan's Nonpartisan Vigilance Com to fight street carfares raise, S 24, 20:2

CREIGHTON, John R., see Enemy Aliens in the U. S.—Deportations, Jl 17

CREMIN, Joseph D.—death, Jl 28, 11:4; lr by L. Purdy, Ag 1, 10:7; lr by M. Saxe, Ag 11, 10:7

CRESPI, (Dr) Silvio—operated on for appendicitis, Jl 25, 3:7

CRESSMAN, (Lieut) H. E.—poem, Der Tag, Jl 6, 8:1

CRESSY, (Dr) William H.—tells of conditions in Serbia; praises country's refusal of separate peace, Jl 3, 28:2

CREWS, Laura Hope—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3; Equity denies she resigned, Ag 12, 1:3; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1

CREX Carpet Co—Annual report, S 19, 25:1

CRICKET, see Sports

CRICKLE, (Mrs) Mary J.—suicide, Jl 19, 7:2

CRILLON Hotel—Amount of bill to Amer peace delegation, Jl 7, 15:4

CRIME and Criminals:—
Germany—Crime record and statistics set forth by Rev A. Griscom, Ag 10, IV, 1:1
New York State—Number of persons out on probation reported by N. Y. S. Probation Comm, Jl 11, 15:2
Reformation, **see** Whitson, George
See also Abductions; Assaults; Bank Robberies; Blackmail; Capital Punishment; Counterfeiting; Embezzlements; Hickey, M.; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Murders; Prisons; Probation System; Roads—Convict Labor; Suicides; Swindling; Train Robberies, &c; Watson, G.

CRIMEA—Delivered from Bolsheviki by Cossacks under Denikin, Jl 10, 19:8

CRIPPLED and Wounded Soldiers, see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service; Red Cross Soc; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation

CRIPPLED Children—Edith D. Robinson tells of Widener Memorial Industrial Training School and of Sir W. A. Lane's plans, sp art, Jl 13, VII, p 4

CRISLER, Martin J.—death, Jl 27, 22:6

CROATIA, see Jugoslavia

CROCKER, (Mrs) Mary Elizabeth—death, S 26, 13:2

CROCKETT, Walter H.—lr on number of admirals furnished to navy by Vermont and on degrees conferred upon Mayo and Dewey, Jl 3, 12:6

CROIX de Guerre, see European War—Decorations and Honors

CROKER, Richard—Son obtains judgments aggregating $218,200 against him, Jl 15, 8:4; plans return to U. S., Jl 18, 2:7

CROKER, Richard, Jr.—summoned to court on charge of assault preferred by P. Foy, Jl 31, 9:2; trial set for next week, Ag 1, 3:4; wins suit against Foy for money loaned to him, Ag 2, 13:6

CROMWELL, Dorothy and Gladys—Posthumous award of French Medal of Gratitude, Ag 31, 12:2

CROMWELL, John—marries Marie Goff, Ag 6, 9:1

CRONIN, John F.—resigns from Tammany Organization, Ag 14, 15:8

CRONIN, (N Y Assemblyman), John J.—Record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4

CROPS:—
Movement—System of permits for grain shipments devised by Grain Corp and R R Administration goes into effect Aug 1, Jl 31, 20:3
New Jersey farmers face heavy loss because of rains, Ag 22, 7:1
U. S.—Forecasts estimated on July 1st conditions, Jl 10, 23:2; decrease indicated, Ag 9, 13:1; monthly and yearly census planned by Crop Estimator Burk, Ag 15, 28:2; Sept report, S 9, 29:1
See also Cotton, Wheat, etc.

CROPSEY, (Justice) James C.—criticized by Justice Benedict for failing to extend fair degree of protection to Mrs. R. Wanaker at trial for manslaughter, Jl 4, 18:2; criticises Justice Dreyer in handling of case of Mrs. N. Tyler, Ag 23, 18:4

CROSBY, Oscar T.—Returns from Paris, advises private financial aid to Europe rather than further Govt loans, Jl 6, 10:1

CROSBY, Peter—death, S 1, 7:4

CROSKEY, Robert, see Lynchings—Alabama

CROSSMAN, A. R., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Atlantic City—N Y

CROSSMAN & Co., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 15

CROSTHWAITE, (Maj) J. L.—death, S 7, 23:5

CROUCH, Albert W.—sued for divorce; Mrs Violet S. Deegan named, Jl 18, 8:2

CROWDER, (Gen) Enoch Herbert—declines Cuban testimonial by Liberal Party because of attack on W. E. Gonzales, Amer Minister, Jl 12, 9:6; ed, Jl 14, 10:3; prepares to return to Washington on Aug 7th with work in Cuba completed, Jl 27, II, 1:2; honored in Cuba; will receive honorary degree from Havana Univ, Ag 7, 14:1; sails for N. Y.; Pres Menocal signs bills which he helped to frame, Ag 9, 13:2; returns to U. S.; tells of revised Cuban laws, Ag 13, 2:8; charged by Ansell with establishing propaganda bur to discredit critics of courts-martial system, Ag 27, 8:2; charged by Ansell with fostering unfair courts-martial investigations, Ag 30, 6:7; Sen Com authorizes favorable report on bill advocating elevation to rank of Lt Gen, S 20, 8:3; noted men send lr to local draft bds urging members of selective draft service to urge that permanent rank be conferred upon him, S 30, 14:5

CROWE, (Sir) Eyre—will be sole repr of England at Peace Conference, S 17, 17:2

CROWELL, Benedict—returns to U. S., Jl 21, 1:2; goes to France to complete sale of army supplies, Ag 5, 8:7; Amer Aviation Mission, headed by him, reports on result of investigations, Ag 13, 15:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:3; returns to U. S.; statement, S 16, 7:2

CROWELL Publishing Co.—Buys Collier's Weekly, Jl 26, 20:4

CROWN Corset Co., see Bridgeport—Strikes

CROWNINSHIELD, Frederick—works shown at Stockbridge Casino, Ag 18, 11:6

CROWNINSHIELD, (Destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Crowninshield

Digitized by Google

CROWNS—Royal crowns fetch $20 at auction sale of Tree stage properties, Ag 7, 15:3
CROY, Homer—tells how doughboy critics make for better movies, sp art, Jl 6, VII, 2:1
CROY, (Prince) Reginald de—arrives in U. S., assisted Edith Cavell in getting wounded Belgians across frontier to Holland; says Belgian reconstruction work is slow because none of Germany's indemnity has been paid, Ag 28, 15:6
CRUCIBLE Steel Co.—Quarterly divd, S 18, 22:3
CRUELTY to Soldiers, see U. S.—Army—Prisons
CRUTTENDEN, (Mrs) George—death, S 26, 13:2
CRUZ, (Mrs) Dagmar da—ordered released from insane asylum, Ag 15, 14:1
CUBA:—
Customs, **see** Tariff—Cuba
Elections—Ed on candidacy of Gen Gomez for Pres, Jl 14, 10:3
Electoral Reform—Gen Crowder declines Liberal Party testimonial to him for his work because of their attack on Amer Minister Gonzales, Jl 12, 9:6; ed, Jl 14, 10:3; Crowder's work nearly completed, Jl 27, II, 1:2; Sen approves of laws made with help of Maj Gen Crowder; gratitude expressed to him, Ag 7, 14:1; Pres Menocal signs bills which Crowder helped frame, Ag 9, 13:2; Crowder returns to U. S.; tells of revised laws, Ag 13, 2:8
Enemy Aliens, **see** Enemy Aliens in Cuba
Sp art on it being the refuge of the frivolous and thirsty, Ag 31, VII, 8:1
See also Bastile Day; Havana
CUBA Cane Sugar Corp—Summary of report by Gen Goethals, after investigation, Jl 17, 20:2; H. Evans sells stock held by himself and Mrs. Evans, resigns from directors' bd after dispute with Chairman Strauss, quotes Gen Goethals in snarl over management, Jl 23, 20:2; pf divd, S 9, 24:3
CUBAN-Amer Sugar Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 21, 18:5
CUBANS of Today—Ed on vol by W. B. Parker published by Hispanic Soc, Jl 4, 8:4
CUBITTS Engineering Co, see Automobiles—Low priced car
CUDAHY, (Mrs) Catherine—death and career, S 1, 7:4
CUDAHY, E. A.—denies charges of price-fixing made by Trade Comm, Jl 29, 17:8
CUDAHY, Patrick—death and career, Jl 26, 9:7
CUDAHY Packing Co—Striker killed, 22 others hurt in riot near Milwaukee, Ag 20, 2:6; pleads guilty to cold storage violations, S 3, 5:4
See also Meat—Trade Comm Investigation
CUDDEBACK, (Judge) William Herman—death, Ag 17, 22:4; funeral, Ag 20, 15:1
CUDDIHY, Edward J.—death, S 30, 19:2
CULLS, see Citrus By-Products Laboratory
CUMMING, Adelaide—death, Jl 16, 13:2
CUMMINGS, George Bain—letter on League of Nations, S 10, 10:6
CUMMINGS, Homer S.—speaks at 4th of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3; says, after tour of the U. S., that nation is for League of Nations; calls cost of living the greatest problem, Jl 30, 3:5; said to be responsible for determined action in Washington to reduce cost of living, Ag 1, 1:1; summoned before House sub-com investigating aviation for calling spruce inquiry a smelling com; promises new attacks, angers Chairman Frear by criticisms, Ag 1, 11:1; says Democratic Natl Com is not booming W. G. McAdoo or any other candidate for Pres, S 27, 8:1
CUMMINGS, Lawson C.—death, S 1, 7:4
CUMMINGS, William—death, Ag 31, 21:2
CUMMINGS, William, see Mexico—England, Relations with
CUMMINS, (U. S. Sen) Albert Baird—announces appointment of sub-com of Sen Commerce Com to frame law for return of roads, Jl 10, 19:3; confers with 6 Republican Sens on reservations to League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; calls for prompt Congressional action to reduce living costs, Ag 2, 2:4; says Sen Com will start at once to study whole R R problem, Ag 4, 1:2; says movement to nationalize all industry is likely if ry men's bill is adopted, Ag 5, 1:6; says Pres Wilson has power to act on R R Brotherhood demands without going to Congress; promises to report bill for readjustment of relations between Govt and R R's, Ag 6, 1:7; introduces R R Operation Bill; sub-com's report on principal points, S 3, 1:8; ed, S 4, 12:1; discusses amendments and reservations to Peace Treaty with Germany, opposes Shantung amendment, S 27, 2:7
CUMMINS R R Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—R R Operation (Cummins Bill)
CUMNOCK, Alexander G.—death, Ag 18, 11:6
CUMNOCK, Mrs Wallace—returns from relief work in France, Ag 11, 7:1
CUNARD S S Co—Will erect bldg in N Y C on site of old Stevens House, Jl 20, IX, 16:3; will not build terminal at Montauk Pt to compete with proposed Govt terminal, Jl 29, 27:4; breaks passenger records; 3 ships bring largest number since war, Ag 20, 4:1; will compete with American shipping, S 14, II, 5:6; Imperator may be added to fleet, S 20, 18:3
See also Lusitania
CUNHA, (Amb) Gastos da—arrives in Rome, Jl 20, 6:2
CUNIFF, Anna E.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
CUNLIFFE-OWEN, Frederick—letter on visit of Abyssinian Mission to grave of Col Roosevelt, Ag 17, III, 1:7
CUNNINGHAM, William P.—death, Ag 16 7:6
CURB Brokers, see N Y C Aldermen, Bd of—Brokers' Licenses
CURB Market, see N Y Curb Assoc; Stock Exchange, N Y C—Curb Market
CURB Market Assoc, see New York Curb Assoc
CURCI, Luigi O., see Galli-Curci, A.
CURLEY, (Mrs) Anna Loretta—death, S 3, 13:4
CURLEY, (N Y Alderman) Edward W.—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:2
CURLEY, (Mrs) Nellie—death, Ag 27, 11:4
CURLING, see Sports
CURRAN, Charles J.—death, Jl 11, 11:3
CURRAN, (Capt) Cornelius F.—death, Jl 12, 9:7
CURRENCY:—
France—German banknotes and money are now admitted, Ag 4, 17:5
German Austria—Money cut feared, Jl 4, 3:8
German Money—France admits German banknotes and money, Ag 4, 17:5
Germany—Bill introduced in Constituent Assembly authorizes issue to strengthen cash supply, Ag 8, 5:5
Half Cent Piece—Lr from F. E. Rogers on odd cent and high prices, Ag 24, III, 1:7; reply from R. I. Evans, S 7, III, 2:3
Inflation—U. S. Sen adopts resolution asking Sec Glass about measures to reduce it, Jl 9, 24:1; Sen Myers blames it for high prices in Sen debate, reduction of amount in circulation proposed, Ag 1, 2:7; resolution introduced by Sen Myers for legislation to reduce it is called up in Sen; general debate on high cost of living follows, Ag 2, 2:1; G. E. Roberts writes on prosperity and the 50-cent dollar, calls bloated credit system chief cause of high cost of living, Ag 3, IV, 1:2; Repr Fess urges deflation to cut living costs, Ag 9, 2:1; lr from W. H. G. Harding, Gov of Federal Reserve Bd, says legislation to reduce inflation is unnecessary and undesirable, in reply to Sen MacLean's query, Ag 11, 1:7; ed, Work and save, Ag 12, 8:1
Internatl money suggested by Prof Bruhnes as solution of exchange problem, S 16, 3:6

Digitized by Google

CURRENCY (continued):—
Lithuania—Amer Lithuanian Bank formed to suppress German and Russian money, S 7, II, 5:5
Russian Rubles—Federal Reserve Bd bars Bolshevist money, Ag 13, 20:4
U. S.—Sen adopts resolution asking Sec Glass amount in circulation, and what steps are being taken to reduce inflation, Jl 9, 24:1
See also Inflation, above
See also Banks and Banking; Federal Reserve Law; Gold as Money
CURRIE (Gen Sir) Arthur—will receive honorary degree from Cambridge Univ, Jl 20, 3:4; arrives in Halifax, Ag 18, 4:5; guest of city of Montreal, Ag 22, 5:6
CURRIE Homestead, see Tide Water Oil Co
CURRY (U. S. Repr) Charles F.—introduces bill to combine all Federal aviation services, Jl 29, 21:3
CURRY, "Lefty," see Shore, R
CURRY, Philip—death, Jl 21, 11:2
CURTIS, (U. S. Sen) Charles—says there are 40 Senators who will vote against ratification of Peace Treaty unless reservations are accepted, Jl 27, 2:1; introduces resolution proposing inquiry into race riots and lynchings, S 23, 11:3; Congressional investigation considered by Sen com, but action deferred, S 30, 5:4
CURTIS, (Comr) Edwin D., see Boston—Police
CURTIS, (Mrs) Harriet A.—trial of contest of will, Ag 2, 14:2
CURTIS, Marie L., see De Lamar, J. R.
CURTIS, N. Willard—death, Ag 24, 22:4
CURTIS, Thomas J.—selected as candidate for Pres of N Y C Aldermen by Amer Labor Party, Ag 24, 5:4; urged to run for Pres of N Y C Bd of Aldermen by Repr La Guardia, S 22, 6:3
CURTIS Publishing Co., see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills
CURTISS, Glenn—gives dinner at Hotel Commodore in honor of N C plane fliers, Jl 11, 10:8
CURTISS Airplane & Motor Co.—Motion denied for preliminary injunction restraining United Aircraft Engineering Corp from continuing alleged infringement of patents, Jl 3, 5:2; takes over Atlantic City airport, Jl 28, 8:4; Boston branch will establish station at Newport, Ag 20, 15:1; Repr Kahn introduces bill providing for purchase by Govt, S 25, 16:2; testimony that Liberty Iron Works sold airplanes to Govt which Govt resold to Curtiss told in hearing by sub-com of Congressional Aircraft Investigation Com, S 16, 19:4
CURZON, Earl of Kedleston—says in House of Lords in reading on Peace Treaty bill that no decision has been reached about trying former German emperor in London, Jl 25, 1:7; says that treaty between Persia and England does not constitute a protectorate, S 21, 5:1; message to Earl Grey on eve of departure for U. S., S 21, 6:4
See also Haggard, H. R.
CUSACK, Mary J.—death, S 25, 15:6
CUSACK, (Rev) Peter Paul—death, S 25, 15:6
CUSHING, (Prof) M. P.—criticises U. S. policy in Russia, defends rule of Kolchak, Ag 2, 4:4
CUSHMAN, (Mrs) James S.—will receive D S C, Jl 1, 9:3
CUSTOM House, see N Y C—Custom House
CUSTOMS:—
Tobacco—Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co sued by Govt for alleged misrepresentation on duties, Ag 15, 29:2
See also Tariff; U. S.—Customs Service
CUTHELL, Chester W.—Report on British payment for U. S. aviation supplies, Ag 6, 8:7
CUTHEON, (Lt Col) Franklin W.—will be made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 24, 7:1; made Chevalier, S 26, 12:7
CUTLER, (Mrs) Melly Esperanza—death, Jl 31, 9:3
CUTTING, Mrs Robert Fulton—will, Jl 18, 5:2
CUVILLIER, Louis A., see U. S.—Army—Prison conditions, Jl 28
CUYLER, Thomas De Witt—text of lr to Sen Interstate Commerce Com containing formal protest of Assoc of Ry Executives against Cummins R R bill, S 11, 17:6
CYCLONES, see Hurricanes
CYCLOPS (Naval Collier)—Alleged last message found in bottle, Jl 12, 9:5
CZECHOSLOVAK Armies—100 veterans sail from N Y C for Europe after being fitted with artificial limbs and receiving medical and dental treatment, Jl 5, 22:3; Sec Baker questioned by U. S. House Com on how transportation from Siberia and other expenses were paid; Pres Wilson reviews at White House veterans from Siberia, Jl 19, 4:3, 4; men of Siberian army will be repatriated by Supreme Council of Peace Conference, tonnage will be furnished by England, France, and U. S., S 23, 20:1; reprs of All-Russian Govt informed that Czechs will not abandon Siberia until Bolsheviki are completely defeated, S 27, 4:3; ed, S 27, 12:4
CZECHOSLOVAKIA:—
Amer Economic Aid—Ed, Help our friends and help ourselves, Ag 23, 6:3
Cabinet—New ministry formed; Natl Democrats excluded, Tusar is Premier, Jl 7, 15:3; two Ministers resign; denial that they quit because of Teschen question, S 13, 4:3; M Praschek, Minister of Agriculture and M. Stribeny, Minister of Rys, resign as gamblers, S 17, 10:3
Commerce—Report on import and export restrictions, Ag 3, II, 6:7
Elections—Complete returns show that Czech vote is 68%, Jl 14, 4:2
Finances—Amer experts will appraise security for loan from U. S., Ag 5, 1:4
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Central Europe
German Spartacides sought to incite population against Govt, S 26, 15:5
Germans in Bohemia appeal to Sen Lodge and Knox to aid cause of self-determination, S 4, 17:2
Hungary, Relations with—Bela Kun, at demand of Entente, withdraws some Hungarian troops and establishes soviet republic in Slovakia, leaving part of Red army to defend it, Jl 5, 7:3; Premier Tusar sends note to Bela Kun claiming indemnity for aerial bombardment of Czechoslovak town, as well as other violations of armistice, and demands that no more hostile acts be committed, Jl 28, 1:7; protests to Peace Conference against Rumanian occupation of Hungary and seizure of property, Ag 12, 5:2; Socialist Democratic element protests against coup d'etat by Archduke Joseph; Pres Masaryk resists pressure to intervene, Ag 13, 15:2; protest to Peace Conference against restoration of Hapsburg monarchy, Ag 15, 11:3; Czechs hold Pressburg head, Ag 17, 6:5; no refuge is granted to Soviet refugees, Ag 18, 3:7; advance of army on Budapest halted in obedience to instructions of allied generals, Ag 19, 4:6
Labor, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Czechoslovakia
Monarchy—Socialists led by Durios reported to be working for creation of kingdom; Duke of Connaught said to be choice for king, Ag 16, 4:3
Peace Treaty with Austria, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria—Czechoslovakia
Postal Service, see Postal Service—Czechoslovakia
Vacuum Oil Co sues for damages for destruction by air bombs on property at Almas Fulto, Jl 2, 16:6
CZERNIN von Chudenitz, (Count) Ottokar—report that Allies will demand his extradition to ascertain part in responsibility for the war, Jl 15, 2:6; text of report to Em-

Digitized by Google

CZERNIN von Chudenitz, (Count) Ottokar (continued)—
peror Charles dated April 12, 1917, on necessity of opening peace negotiations with the Allies is published in Weimar, Jl 28, 1:6

CZOBEL (Hungarian Minister to Austria)—recall demanded by Austrian Govt, Jl 13, 3:8

DACIA (S S)—Note—In Indexes of 1915, **see** Ship Registry Law. Judge Hand dismisses suit brought by T. B. Owens against E. N. Breitung for cotton cargo on vessel seized by French Govt, Jl 26, 15:1

DADAKIS, (Dr) S.—letter saying that persecutions of Greeks by Bulgars in 1906 explains why Thrace fears Bulgar rule, Ag 15, 10:7

DAGOE Island, see England—Commerce—Russia

DAILY, H. A. N.—suggests remedies for high costs, Ag 31, 15:6

DAIRYING—Rural schools foster interest, Ag 25, 7:2
See also Grove City, Penn.

DAIRYMEN'S League—Officers are pleased with report on milk prices by special com; statement by E. R. Eastman, Ag 26, 1:1; blamed for high prices in testimony given by Distributers' Bd at Grand Jury investigation of milk prices, Ag 28, 3:4; U. S. Atty gets evidence in Grand Jury investigation; G. G. Battle also investigates, Ag 29, 11:3; Dr E. H. Porter questioned on his connection with it, by G. G. Battle in N. Y. S. Farms & Markets Dept investigation, S 5, 28:2; E. R. Eastman, in article in Dairymen's League News, defends farmer dairyman, tells of improvements in milk production, S 28, II, 1:2

DALE, (Mrs) G. H., see Wold, N. T.

DALLINGER, (U. S. Repr) Frederick William—submits lr from Sergt Maj Beckman alleging brutal treatment by Provost Marshal's force in France, to House sub-com charged with inquiring into conduct of war, Jl 13, 6:1; urges full investigation of cruelty charges by House sub-com, Jl 15, 4:5

DALMATIA, see Fiume

DALTON, Kitty—presents Gen Pershing with flowers; receives kiss, S 11, 4:2

DALTON, (Mrs) Lucy B.—death, Ag 24, 22:5

DALY, Ann V.—death, Ag 23, 7:7

DALY, (Detective) Clarence—praised by Magistrate for capture of 3 auto bandits, S 15, 15:4

DALY, Thomas P.—tells of Irish in the war, lr, Jl 10, 14:7

DALY'S Restaurant, see Prohibition—Wartime—N Y C, S 17.

DAMAGE Suits, see Alienation Suits; Libel Suits

DAMROSCH, Walter—Carnegie leaves annuity of $3,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1

DANBURY Hatters, see United Hatters of North Amer

DANCING—British Imperial Soc of Dancing Teachers promises new dances; jazz doomed, Jl 25, 3:4; Imperial Soc awards highest honors to "the rocker," Jl 29, 17:4; ed on abolition of the "shimmy" by Natl Assoc of Dancing Masters, Ag 29, 10:5; convention of Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing; it will invoke law to curb exaggerated steps, Ag 31, 13:4; resolution adopted at convention urging Methodist Episcopal Church to lift dance ban, Ag 31, II, 1:2; sp art by R. J. Cole on conspiracy against jazz; V. Vestoff and his wife, Mme. Serova, quoted, S 21, VII, 6:1

DANE, Edan—says U. S. Vocational Education Bd did not co-operate with Red Cross Institute and other agencies which aided war crippled, Ag 24, IV, 7:1

DANFORTH, (Brig Gen) Robert M.—career, sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:1

DANIELS, (Sec) Josephus:—
Addresses—Speaks at 4th of July celebration at Ft Wayne on after-the-war problems, Jl 5, 8:4; addresses published in book form under title, The Navy and the Nation, Jl 13, VIII, 370:1
Aeronautics—Interviewed by W. H. Crawford; tells how navy planned and built NC planes, sp art, Jl 6, VII, pp 4:5; message to Maj Scott and crew of R-34, Jl 7, 8:3; conference with Sec Baker and others to consider disbursement of aviation budget, Jl 22, 17:3
Benson (Rear Admiral)—Thanks Benson for services as he retires, S 26, 11:1
Book, The Navy and the Nation, Jl 13, VIII, 370:1
Chief of Naval Operations—Appoints Rear Admiral R. E. Coontz, S 25, 13:6
Courts-Martial—Is reviewing sentences, Jl 12, 8:7
Drug Addicts, **see** Pelham Bay, **below**
Enlistments—Letter to parents of boys who were in navy, Jl 27, 4:6
Graft Inquiry—Makes public summary of findings and sentences, Jl 30, 9:1
Hawaii, **see** Pacific Fleet, **below**
Lafayette, (Marquis)—Suggests that birthday be celebrated at Fayetteville; reply by Gov Bickett of N C, Jl 28, 10:7
League of Nations—Says sentiment in West is favorable, S 24, 3:3
Negroes, **see** Race Riots, **below**
Pacific Fleet—Message on eve of departure for Pacific base, Jl 19, 9:3; announces that he will meet vessels at San Diego and will go to Hawaii, Jl 20, 12:1; farewell message answered by Admiral Rodman, Jl 22, 17:6; starts for trip to Pacific Coast, Ag 2, 14:2; reviews fleet at San Diego, Ag 8, 4:2; sails from Los Angeles for Hawaii on battleship New York, Ag 14, 15:7; feted in Hawaiian Islands; presented with gifts and address of loyalty to U. S., Ag 23, 10:4; returns to California from Hawaii, S 1, 3:7; reviews fleet in San Francisco Bay, S 2, 15:4; says inland waters of west coast will be developed, S 3, 8:4; speaks at luncheon; relies on navy for peace, S 7, II, 1:7
Pay of Navy—Expected to ask higher pay, S 22, 18:3
Pearl Harbor Dry Dock—Opens harbor, Ag 22, 6:7
Pelham Bay—Allows N Y C to use buildings to treat drug addicts, Jl 29, 32:3
Presidential Campaign—Statement on possibilities, Ag 26, 3:1
Race Riots—Issues orders to report names of all navy men and marines who take part in Washington riots, Jl 22, 2:2
Radio Service—Sends bill to House to commercialize navy facilities; lr to Speaker Gillett on present cable and radio situation, Jl 24, 1:4; ed, Jl 25, 10:4; lrs to Vice Pres Marshall and to Speaker Gillett urging Govt monopoly; recommendations for legislation, Jl 29, 21:1; writes to Amer Assoc of Engineers that restrictions relative to amateur operations will be removed, S 28, II, 2:3
Rodman (Admiral)—Explains incident concerning alleged censoring of speech, Ag 9, 13:3
2d Div, U. S. A.—Publishes brief account of work done in France, Jl 29, 17:7
Tampa (cutter)—Asks higher pay for heirs of 4 officers of destroyed boat, Jl 10, 19:7
Trip to Pacific Coast, **see** Pacific Fleet, **above**

DANIELS, (Capt) Mark—tells of plans for engineer school at Camp Humphreys, special article, Ag 10, VII, p 8

DANISH Literature—Ed, Ag 31, VIII, 440:1

DANNEMORA State Hospital, see Hospitals N. Y. S.

DANNREUTHER, Martin T., see Bank of Europe

D'ANNUNZIO, see Annunzio

DANUBE River—British monitors welcomed in Budapest; Pres of Inter-Allied Comm will organize transportation and free river from mines, Ag 18, 3:7; British and French

Digitized by Google

DANUBE River (continued)—capitalists are negotiating for purchase of Austrian, Hungarian, and Serbian steamers to monopolize carrying trade, is report, Ag 29, 5:7; British syndicate negotiates for property of all river lines, Ag 31, II, 1:1; provisions of treaty with Bulgaria, S 19, 5:6

DANZIG—City is quiet; people look for withdrawal of troops, Jl 5, 3:3; Municipal Govt considers offer of loan by Amer concern, Jl 10, 7:6; German Govt asks Allies to complete plans for future and to draft new constitution, Ag 17, 5:7; German peace delegation asks enlightenment on status, Ag 18, 6:2; U. S. sailors fight Germans at nearby port, Ag 22, 5:6; municipality sends memorial to Allies proposing elective plan of govt or independent state, S 25, 17:2; Germans are preparing to emulate d'Annunzio in seizing city, is report, S 29, 5:6

DARLINGTON, J. J., see Riggs Natl Bank of Washington

DARRACH, (Dr) William—ed on views on productive medicine work done in war, S 26, 12:5

DAUBER, William—death, Jl 30, 9:3

DAUNAY, Moses—death, Jl 27, 22:6

DAVID, (Dr) Eduard—says Germany must have war tribunal to offset Entente's proposed court, Jl 30, 2:7; will be German Foreign Minister, S 30, 19:3

DAVIDOVITCH, Liouba, (Serbian Premier)—will be Premier of Serbia; will form coalition Ministry, Ag 10, 5:2; outlines Serbia's policies in Chamber of Deputies, Ag 27, 5:8

DAVIDSON, Charles Nathaniel—death, Ag 28, 11:4

DAVIES, (Maj) J. O.—entertains officers of the R-34, Jl 9, 4:4

DAVIN, (Dr) John P.—comment on ruling of N Y C Corporation to the effect that drug addiction could be considered as pestilential disease, Jl 28, 4:6; lr on alcohol in medicine, Ag 2, 6:6; statement on drug addicts striking at Riverside hospital against hyoscin treatment, Ag 31, 8:1

DAVIS, (Director of Y M C A in Paris)—wins Cross of Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4

DAVIS, (Col) A. M.—testifies before special House sub-com on war expenditures investigation; says Brig Gen R. E. Wood agreed with Natl Canners' Assoc to withhold surplus food from domestic market, Jl 10, 30:1

DAVIS, (Lt) Benjamin S., see U. S.—Navy—Graft

DAVIS, Benjamin T.—death, S 4, 13:3

DAVIS, D. A.—wins Czechoslovak Revolutionary Medal, Ag 23, 18:3

DAVIS, Eugene—buys Palisade and Eureka Ry from Mrs W. Reid and O. Mills, S 27, 7:3

DAVIS, Frank Jo.—appointed Asst Atty Gen, Jl 17, 5:1

DAVIS, (Mayor) Harry L., see Cleveland St Ry Co

DAVIS, (Mrs) Helen Austin—death, Jl 31, 9:3; Ag 5, 9:4; Ag 7, 7:4;

DAVIS, Henry K.—indorsed by Republicans for Justice of N Y C City Court, Jl 24, 15:8

DAVIS, Howard, see Bomb Explosions—Boston

DAVIS, Jeff (King of the Hoboes)—arrested on charge of impersonating Federal official, Jl 13, 7:1

DAVIS, Jefferson—Montgomery residence bought by First White House Assoc of Alabama; will be used as museum, Jl 29, 26:2

DAVIS, John A.—estate, S 19, 31:4

DAVIS, (Amb) John W.—suggested as successor of Sec Lansing as head of Amer peace delegation, Jl 3, 3:7; selected as repr of U. S. on Permanent Court of Internatl Justice to be established by the League of Nations, Jl 10, 3:3; tribute in lr on effort being made in U. S. to aid drive of British Seamen's Fund, Jl 14, 16:6; formally opens Amer Club in London, Jl 15, 3:2; entertains Gen Pershing at dinner in London, Jl 16, 17:4; acknowledged receipt of the N Y Times sent by R-34, Jl 18, 5:2; gives dance for Prince of Wales, Jl 22, 17:2; message to Internatl Brotherhood Congress, S 16, 4:5; honorary degree from Birmingham Univ, S 19, 18:4

DAVIS, Norman H.—testifies before Sen Foreign Relations Com on financial clauses of Peace Treaty with Germany, Ag 5, 3:3; Ag 6, 8:8

DAVIS, O. K.—Tells of poor service on Pacific cables, says business interests threaten competition unless delays end, Jl 29, 27:1 See also National Foreign Trade Council

DAVIS, Owen—article reviewing his career as a playwright, Ag 3, IV, 2:1

DAVIS, Robert H.—death, S 30, 19:5

DAVIS, (Mrs) Rose—death, S 30, 19:5

DAVIS, William Stearns—ed on article on pacifists in The Century Magazine, S 30, 18:5

DAVISON, Charles Stewart—assails N Y C Police for closing Carnegie Hall to meeting of Russian Com for the Relief and Salvation of Russia, quotes from lr of Col Roosevelt to F. Frankfurter demanding protection from radicals, Jl 4, 4:5; lr on Shantung award, Jl 27, III, 1:7

DAVISON, Henry Pomeroy—dinner by J. A. Sleicher in recognition of work for Red Cross Soc, Jl 15, 4:5; receives D S M; eulogy by Sec Baker, Ag 28, 8:4

DAWES, (Brig Gen) Charles G.—receives French War Cross, Jl 13, 3:6 resigns from U. S. Liquidation Comm, Ag 2, 7:2; report that he and Gen Pershing will head Chicago bank, S 9, 1:5; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; cannot serve at Washington Industrial Conference, S 19, 2:4

DAWSON, (Lieut) Coningsby—Germany revisited, sp art, Ag 17, VIII, 1:1; ed, Ag 18, 10:5

DAWSON, Miles M.—appointed to make actuarial investigation of N. Y. S. Insurance Fund, Ag 8, 16:2

DAWSON, (Sir) Trevor (managing director of Vickers, Ltd)—predicts big airships for commerce fleet, Jl 11, 3:2

DAY, Edward, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men, Ag 18

DAY, (Capt) Henry G.—will be made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, II, 1:4; S 24, 7:1; made Chevalier, S 26, 12:7

DAY, (Chancellor) James R.—assails Pres Wilson for touring U. S. in behalf of the peace treaty and League of Nations, in address at opening of Syracuse Univ, S 17, 4:2

DAY, Jonathan C.—hearing of charges made against him by W. C. Bennett, representing the West Side Taxpayers' Assoc, taken before Comr of Accounts Hirshfield; denies he was special agent in purchase of herring, Jl 11, 23:2; hopes to find way to buy army food supplies in N Y, Jl 14, 24:2; testifies in his own defense; bookkeeper tells of amounts paid by him and later returned, Jl 15, 14:2; Bennett questions right to sign notes; witnesses asked about contracts to supply coal to city, Jl 16, 32:2; counsel for Day objects to way hearing is conducted by Comr Hirschfield, whom he charges with acting as prosecutor and witness at same time, Jl 18, 14:1; tells of plan for Plaza Community Club, Jl 19, 14:2; says he joined Plaza Community Club and Mutual Finance & Exchange Market in effort to reduce price of food, denies Bennett charges about letting organizations use city property, Jl 22, 32:2; tells of milk distribution costs, Ag 2, 1:7; will handle sale on army food supplies in N Y C, Ag 7, 15:5; charges dropped at request of Bennett, Ag 17, 9:2; explains transportation problem in sale of army foods, Ag 22, 1:2; testifies in Farms and Markets Dept investigation of milk prices, S 13, 17:4

DAY, Joseph P.—purchases bldg at 67 Liberty St, Jl 13, IX, 16:4; statement on auction of Claflin estate, S 21, X, 1:3

DAYLIGHT Saving—Senate may pass Esch bill for repeal, Jl 19, 7:5; ed, Jl 21, 10:5; bill reported favorably to Sen by Sen Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 30, 5:7; Daylight Saving Assoc plans campaign to explain advantages, Ag 1, 15:6; Ag 2, 6:5;

Digitized by Google

DAYLIGHT Saving (continued)—
Sen passes House bill, sends it to Pres Wilson, Ag 2, 14:2; ed. on arguments for probable veto by Pres Wilson, Ag 4, 10:5; campaign begun to urge Pres Wilson to veto new bill; statements by Sec E. Bohm of Central Federated Union, and M. M. Marks, Ag 4, 17:3; Mrs. J. F. Yawger asks Pres Wilson to veto repeal bill, Ag 9, 7:2; Natl Daylight Saving Assoc announces Sen Penrose favors daylight saving; says White House is being flooded with appeals to Pres Wilson, Ag 13, 11:2; Pres Wilson vetoes repeal bill, Ag 16, 7:1; ed, Ag 16, 6:5; Repr Mondell announces House will vote on passage of repeal over Pres Wilson's veto, Ag 17, 22:1; ed, Ag 18, 10:6; House passes repeal over Pres Wilson's veto, Ag 20, 17:8; Sen votes to sustain House, Ag 21, 1:2; eds, Ag 21, 10:2; Ag 22, 10:5; Natl Assoc meets in Pres Marks's office to discuss plans to save it by local action, Ag 23, 11:2; criticism of Pres Wilson's veto came from W. H. Tanner, not W. H. Hays, Ag 25, 2:6; lr from G. W. Paschal, Ag 27, 10:6; ed, Habit and daylight saving, Ag 26, 12:6; lr from J. W. Dow, Ag 31, III, 1:8; Sen Calder plans local saving, Ag 30, 18:4; ed, S 3, 12:5; N. Y. Bd of Aldermen will vote on resolution offered by Pres Moran for extra-hour ordinance in N Y C, S 21, 21:5; M. M. Marks is confident it will continue throughout Eastern time zone in N Y C; Bd of Aldermen adopt ordinance, S 22, 17.3; ed, S 23, 16:5; Pres Moran addresses Bd of Aldermen in favor of his resolution, which is referred to General Welfare Com, S 24, 8:3; M. M. Marks says plan will grow, S 25, 13:5; approved in lr from L. A. W. Milbury, S 25, 14:8; Britain's Summer time will end Sept 29, S 28, II, 1:2; Sen Calder sponsored natl measures, but opposes ordinance applied locally, S 28, II, 2:1; Moran says many indorse it, urge passage of city ordinance, S 29, 4.3; Marks declares many cities in Eastern time zone will act to retain it, S 30, 33:2; ed, S 30, 18:5
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Agricultural Appropriation Bill
DAYLIGHT Saving Assoc, see Daylight Saving
DAYTON, Ohio—Description of work done at co-operative high school, Jl 20, II, 8:1
DE ACOSTA, Ricardo M.—sued for separation, S 6, 11:1
DE ARMOND (Brig Gen) Edward H.—career in sp art, Ag 24, VII, 11:4
DEATH Penalty, see Capital Punishment
DEATH Rate—New York City—Report for July, Ag 10, III, 3:2
See also Infant Mortality; Vital Statistics
DEATHS, Accidental, see Accidents
DEATHS in War, see Casualties in War; European War; Casualties
DE BEKKER, L. G.—was authority for story of fund of Amer oil interests for intervention in Mexico, S. G. Inman tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 9, 1:2; articles in N. Y. Tribune were used by League of Free Nations campaign in support of Carranza Govt, says J. G. MacDonald, S 11, 17:1; testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com on Mexican situation, S 16, 19:1
De BOBULA, Titus, see Schwab, C. M.
DE BRABANT (Sergt)—shot for having communicated with German Secret Service, Ag. 3, 3:8
DE BRYDE School of Dancing—Tenants complain of too much jazz music, Jl 25, 8:8
DEBS, Eugene V.—general strike voted on Oct. 8 by Communist Labor Party of Amer to compel his release, S 3, 8:2; song for his release sung at meeting of Communist Labor Party of Amer, S 4, 16:1; discusses steel strike; warns of possible revolution, S 24, 3:2
DE CASSERES, Benjamin—sp art on last night of King Alcohol, Je 6, VII, 8:1; sp art on Atlantic City, Jl 20, VII, 2:1; sp art on Children's Room in N. Y. Public Library, Jl 27, VII, 4:1; sp art. on phantasies of the alcoholic dimension, Ag 10, VII, 10:1; all-night New York in the dry season of 1919, sp art, Ag 17, VII, 8:1; sp art on psycho-analyzing old "Pop" Manhattan, Ag 31, VII, 10:1; sp art on G. d'Annunzio, S 28, VII, p 7
DE CASSERES, Benjamin (continued)—
DECHERT, (Lieut) James F.—will receive share in grandmother's estate which was squandered by uncle, De Witt C. Flanagan; payment will be made by aunt, Mrs J. P. Shannon, Ag 10, II 1:4
DECIES (Lord) John Graham—arrives in U. S.; discusses Irish situation, S 19, 13:1
DECKER, Lester, see Harris, Mildred
DECLARATION of Independence—Socialist members of N. Y. C. Bd of Aldermen assailed when Vladeck describes signers as Bolsheviki, Com on General Welfare adopts resolution tnat tablet be erected in Aldermanic Chambers, Jl 2, 16:2
DECORATIONS—King Albert decorates 3 officers of ship bringing him to U. S., S 26, 15:3
See also European War—Decorations and Honors
DEED, H., see Prohibition—Wartime—N Y C, Jl 9, Jl 29
DEEGAN, (Maj) William F.—sues for divorce; A. W. Crouch named, Jl 18, 8:2
DEER, see N Y S—Conservation Comm
DEERY, James B.—speaks at opening session of Penn Grand Lodge of Ancient Order of Hibernians; predicts free Ireland, Ag 20, 15:3
DEFALCATIONS, see Embezzlements and defalcations
DE FAYOLLE, (Count) Guy—arrives in U. S. Ag 18, 9:1
DEFIANCE, (S S)—Stranded in English Channel, Jl 19, 3:8
DE FOREST, Mary F.—will, Ag 22, 17:5
DEGEYTER, Adolphe—suicide, S 21, II, 12:2
DE GRAFF, (Capt) Matthew—death, S 14, 22:3
DE HAAS, Jacob, see Zionist Organization of America
DE HAVILAND—4, see Aeronautics—Races—N Y-Toronto
DE HOYER, Leo—is Minister of Finance in all-Russian Govt, Ag 31, 3:6
DEHYDRATION, see Foodstuffs
DEIMLING, (Gen) von—urges German officers not to resist extradition by Allies, Jl 21, 1:4
DE KLYN, Benjamin F.—estate, Jl 22, 17:4
DE LA BARBA, see Barra
DE LACY, George C.—death, Jl 2, 13:3; left no will, Jl 11, 20:4
DELAISI, Francis—interviews Painleve on profiteering in France, sp art, S 21, VII, 4:1
DE LAMAR, (Capt) Joseph Raphael—Estate sued by A. M. Bagby, R. Marshall, M. L. Curtis, J. D. Hall, Adele Bueler, and E. R. Duff, for investment losses; trustees of property agree to accept decision of ex-Justice C. F. Brown without review, Jl 8, 26:2; claim against estate filed by Mme Frances Alda Casazza, Jl 9, 13:6; estate will pay debts of honor, Jl 13, 17:2
DE LAND, Leroy—death, S 21, IX, 3:5
DELAND, Margaret, see Books—Reviews
DELAND, (Lt) Thorndike—will receive Cross of Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, II, 1:5
DELANEY, James—pays $65,000 for apple crop; is put in sanitorium, Ag 24, II, 1:6
DELANEY, (Comr) John H.—tells Flatbush Chamber of Commerce that rapid transit system will be completed soon, Jl 27, IX, 16:8; defends ferry rule making passengers leave boats, in Underwood case, Ag 5, 11:2; denies reports of riots in B R T strike, finds service crippled after careful survey; statements at hearing before Comr Nixon contradict those of Receiver Garrison, Ag 8, 2:5; discusses Bklyn rapid transit problems, Ag 24, IX, 19:1
DELANO, Jane A.—Amer Legion Post will be named for her, S 21, II, 1:2
DELAVIGNE, Theodore, see Ford, H.—Chicago Tribune Libel Suit

Digitized by Google

DELAWARE, see Education—Delaware
DELAWARE & Hudson R R—L. F. Loree issues statement on stock issues, in reply to G. Plumb's testimony before House Com, Ag 14, 20:2
DELAWARE, Lackawanna & Western R R Co—Govt compensation, Ag 5, 22:5
DELAWARE River, see Washington Crossing
DELINQUENCY, see Juvenile Delinquency
DELISLE, J. P., see Indians—Caughnawaga and St. Regis Tribes
DELMAS, D. M.—escaped from prison; pardoned because of war record, Ag 10, 8:2
DELMONICO'S—Schedules in bankruptcy, S 27, 18:4
DEMAN, (Col) Ralph H. Van—Brig Gen Churchill tells of work done by Military Intelligence Div; port, sp art, Jl 13, VII, pp 8, 9
DEMARENCHES, (Capt), see Chambrun (Lieut Col Count) P. de
DEMOBILIZATION, see U. S.—Army, and heading Army under names of countries
DE MOCHALES, Marquis—death, Jl 22, 9:4
DEMOCRACY—Dr F. H. Giddings speaks on "New Democracy" at Church of the Ascension, Jl 7, 12:7; special article by G. D. Herron on which shall remake peace, Germany or Democracy? Ag 3, VII, 1:1; ed, makers of classes, S 7, III, 1:3
DEMOCRATIC Club of Mass, see Walsh, (U. S. Sen) D. I., Ag 27
DEMOCRATIC Party:—
Fourteen Points set forth by F. J. Finneran, accusing Pres Wilson of wrecking party, Ag 6, 15:2
Kentucky—State convention, S 6, 10:8
National Com—holds conference in Atlantic City; $5,000,000 fund sought, S 27, 8:1; plans for votes of women, S 28, 7:1
New York State—N. Y. County Executive Com defers on selections for N Y C ticket pending settlement of city court difficulty, Jl 24, 15:8; J. H. McCooey re-elected chairman of Kings County Executive Com, S 24, 19:2
Presidential Campaign, **see** Presidential Campaign—Democratic
Texas—Wing takes steps for organization to be known as Amer Party headed by ex-Sen Bailey, Ag 15, 8:5; plans for nationalization of Amer Party; opponents led by Bailey, Ag 16, 18:2
War record told of by Sen Ashurst in address to Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3
DEMOPOLIS, Ala, see Roads—Dixie Highway
DE MORGAN, William Frend—Last novel, "The Old Madhouse" unfinished; ending of story described by wife, since dead, Ag 2, 7:6; ed on his method of writing novels, S 14, VIII, 460:1
DE MOTT, Harold Edward—death, S 12, 13:6
DEMPSEY, Jack, see Sports—Boxing
DEMPSEY, John J.—resigns as vice-president of B R T; becomes vice-president of Seamans Oil Co, Ag 6, 21:2
DE NIEMEYER, (Mrs) Adele S., see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 19
DENIKIN, (Gen)—lauded by anti-Red parties for adherence to Kolchak, Jl 8, 17:6; praised as patriot by Kolchak, Jl 15, 6:4; liberates Taurida peninsula; lauded by Lieut Gen Briggs, Jl 18, 4:4; received with cheers in liberated town, Jl 24, 15:2; praised by H. Williams as patriot and military leader, Jl 26, 3:3; confers with Petlura over Ukraine abandoning independence, S 2, 15:4; report that Kolchak has resigned in his favor as head of All-Russian Govt is discredited in U. S., S 23, 19:8
See also Russia—Cossacks
DENISON, (U. S. Repr) Edward E.—booms Gov Lowden for Pres, Jl 27, 12:2
DENMARK:—
Finances—Agreement on loan to restore Schleswig denied by Danish legation, Jl 4, 10:4; Reunion Loan, Ag 21, 15:2
DENMARK (continued):—
Shipping—Claims lodged with belligerent powers for losses during war, Ag 30, 1:4; Treason, **see** Christensen, I. C.
See also Schleswig-Holstein
DENNIS, (Commercial Attache) Alfred B.—suggests special shipping service from U. S. to supply Italy with coal, Jl 27, II, 1:7
DENNIS, John—death, Jl 9, 13:5
DENNIS, (Mrs) John W.—death, S 10, 11:1
DENNISTON, Archibald Beresford—death, Jl 4, 9:4
DENNY, Edward W.—will, S 30, 25:1
DENSMORE, John B., see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
DENTAL Gold, see Gold
DENTISTS, see Salter, (Dr) C. R.
DENUNZIO, Raphael—Gov Smith commutes life sentence, Jl 5, 10:2
DENVER, Colo, see Street Rys—Strikes—Denver
DENVER & Rio Grande R R—A. W. Krech denies compromise settlement of Western Pacific uncollected judgment by Equitable Trust Co, S 5, 17:2
DE PALMA, Michael—executed for murder of R. Smith, Ag 20, 17:6
DEPARTMENT Stores—Reasons for scarcity of help, S 7, II, 7:3; F. T. Young describes retail stores in China, S 7, II, 7:5; executives discuss advantages of having separate departments for stout people, S 28, II, 7:5
DE PAUW Univ—Confers degree of Doctor of Laws upon de Valera, Jl 14, 15:8
DEPEW, Chauncey Mitchel—tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 13, 11:1; speaks at war veterans' reception at Ossining, S 2, 14:2; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in N Y C, S 7, 3:3; address at Briarcliff Lodge on industrial problems, sees harm in 6-hr day, S 21, 10:2
DEPEW, R. H.—wins prize in N Y-Toronto air contest, S 8, 28:1
DE PEYSTER, (Col) John—list of Dyckman lots sold in 1859, S 21, XI, 14:7
DEPORTATIONS, see Armenia—Atrocities; France
De PORTE, (Dr) F. V., see Citizenship, Education for—Tompkins Sq Unit
DEPOSITORS Oil & Gas Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 16, 22:3
DERBY, Earl of—will be British repr on permanent comm for interpretation of Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 30, 15:5
DERBY, J. Lloyd—lr on Natl Guard, Ag 13, 10:6
DERBYSHIRE, England, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
DERNBURG, Bernard—wants easier peace terms for Germany; fears effect on industry, Jl 11, 15:3; interviewed by H. Sauerwein; proposes internatl loan to be financed in U. S. for benefit of Germany and European nations needing money, Ag 26, 2:6; ordered purchase of N Y Evening Mail for German propaganda, Dr Albert testifies to U. S. Consul in Berne, Ag 30, 7:1
DESCHANEL, Paul—mentioned as possibility for Pres of France, Jl 28, 2:7
DESSAIN, Francois—statement on rupture of relations between Belgium and Holland over frontier dispute, S 22, 1:3
DESTINNOVA, (Mme) Emmy—arrives in U. S.; does not wish to sing in German again, S 23, 20:3
DETROIT, see Rents—Detroit
DETROIT Edison Co—Quarterly divd, S 24, 26:7
DETLYSEN, E. C.—arrives in U. S.; says Italy needs raw materials, Jl 8, 16:2
DETROIT, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Detroit
DETROIT United Ry—Quarterly divd, Ag 1, 23:2
DEUF, M.—appointed Director of Port of Kehl, Jl 30, 15:5
DEUSSEN, (Prof) Paul—death, Jl 10, 15:3
DEUTSCH, Henri de la Meurthe, see Aeronautics—France
DEUTSCHE Bank—Annual report, Ag 11, 8:3
DEUZ, see Bolsheviki—Germany, Ag 19
DE VALERA, see Valera
DEVERY, William S.—will, Jl 23, 7:3

Digitized by Google

DEVLIN, Joseph—questions in House of Commons what League of Nations is for, Jl 17, 1:4
DE VON, (Abbe) Julius E.—tells of conditions in Belgium, Jl 1, 13:3
DEVONSHIRE, Duke of—summons special session of Canadian Parliament to ratify peace treaty with Germany, S 2, 3:6; sells Devonshire House in London to British firm of builders, S 6, 9:1
DEVOY, John—speaks at meeting of New Branch of Friends of Irish Freedom; attacks Ulstermen, Jl 14, 15:6
See also Gaelic American, The
DEWAIT, (U. S. Repr) Arthur G.—rebukes Repr Blanton, who blocks 46 bills, S 6, 11:3
DEWEY, (Admiral) George—W. H. Crockett tells of conferring of degree by Vermont Univ, lr, Jl 3, 12:6
DE WITT, William P., see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds
DEWITZ, (Baron) Hrolf J. O. E.—marries Thaisn de Malmey, S 7, 23:3
DEZENDORF, Irving—released after mother of J. Murphy, whom he accidentally killed, pleads for him, Ag 16, 7:3
DIAMONDS—Company formed for dredging along coast of South West Protectorate, formerly German South West Africa, Jl 13, II, 6:7
DIAZ, (Gen) Armondo—called to Rome, S 18, 2:6
DIAZ, Felix, see Mexico—Diaz Plot
DICK, Rebecca—death, S 22, 11:3
DICKCISSEL, See Birds
DICKERMAN, Marion—will run against T. C. Sweet for N. Y. Assemblyman, Jl 27, 10:2
DICKEY, (Mrs) Kate R.—death, Jl 15, 11:2
DICKINSON, (Judge) Oliver B., see Prohibition—Wartime—Medicinal Purposes
DICKMAN, (Gen) Joseph T.—assigned to command of Southern Dept, Jl 19, 5:6; returns to U. S.; new command, Jl 21, 1:2; says more airplanes are needed for service on Mexican border, Ag 23, 1:1; completes inspection of Mexican border, Ag 24, 1:1
DICKSON, (Maj) Thomas J.—returns to U. S.; activities, Jl 6, 10:2
DICKSTEIN, (N Y Assemblyman) Samuel—record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4
DICRAN, (Lieut) S. H.—death, Jl 5, 10:2
DICTAPHONES, see Newman, N.
DIECKMAN, Adelaide Catherine—death, Ag 30, 7:6
DIFFEN, F. G.—discusses commercial aviation; comments on British progress, S 14, IV, 12:1
DIKE (Judge)—praises Bklyn police, S 16, 26:6
DIKE, (Mrs) Anne M., see Amer Com for Devastated France
DILDINE, (Dr) F. C., see King, Mrs. T.
DILLARD, G. M.—lr on Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 8, 10:7
DILLINGHAM (Admiral) A. C., see Norfolk, Va.
DILLINGHAM, Charles B.—forms alliance with Ziegfeld and Erlanger for production of plays and operation of chain of theatres throughout country, Ag 7, 8:2; Hippodrome closed when stage hands strike because of his membership in Producing Mgrs' Assoc; closing was not ordered by Equity Assoc, Ag 29, 1:3; resigns from Hippodrome; house will reopen, Ag 30, 1:2; returns to Hippodrome, S 12, 18:4
DILLINGHAM, R., alias G. B. Austin—Mabon & Co obtain attachment against property; accused of fraud in bond purchase, Ag 30, 18:3
DILLINGHAM, (U. S. Sen) William Paul—confers with Pres Wilson over Peace Treaty reservations, Jl 31, 1:1; introduces bill to curb immigration; says it will solve Asiatic problem, Ag 16, 7:5
DILLINGHAM Immigration Bill see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Immigration Bills
DILLON, Andrew Francis—death, Ag 18, 11:6
DILLON, Bernard F.—death, S 4, 13:3
DIMOCK, (Mrs.) Henry F., see Washington, George, Memorial Assoc
DINANT—Plans for commemoration of shooting of 600 inhabitants by Germans on Aug 23, 1914, Jl 19, 3:6
DINEHART, Allan—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 10, 1:5; career, Ag 10, IV, 2:6
DINENSON, Jacob—death, S 3, 13:5
DINKINS, James, see Amer Legion—Convention, Aug 27
DIPLOMA Frauds—Dr N. Clements pleads guilty to charge of selling bogus diploma to A. Lazinsky, who is serving penitentiary sentence for illegal practice of medicine; Dist Atty tells court 75 impostors are practicing law and medicine in N Y, Jl 8, 17:5
DIPLOMACY, see European War—Allies' Treaties; Treaties
DIPLOMATS—Ed on European treatment of diplomats, S 17, 12:5
See also heading Diplomatic Service under names of countries
DIRIGIBLES, see Aeronautics
DISABLED Soldiers, see Red Cross Soc—Crippled and Disabled Men; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
DISAPPEARANCES, see Aeschbach, E.; Bushfield, Mrs G. I.; Fitzpatrick, J. J.; Hoffmann, G.; Hope, C. E.; Johnston, H.; Mauerhoff, F. M.; Minnick, Constance; Olive, E. A.; Piper, R.; Salomon, Mrs F. H.; Stevens, Charles; Stockburger, E.; Young, M.
DISARMAMENTS, see League of Nations—Disarmaments
DISASTERS, see Accidents
DISBARMENTS, see references under Legal Profession
DISEASE, see Epidemics and names of diseases
DISEASE Germs—Dr H. A. Zettel challenges Dr H. W. Hill in duel over germ theory; both to invite contagion, Jl 14, 28:3; ed, Jl 15, 10:5; duel postponed; Dr Hill waiting to hear from earlier challenger, Dr D. B. Frazer, Jl 15, 14:1
DISLOYALTY, see Espionage Law; Sedition
DISPATCHES, Stolen, see U. S.—State Dept
DISQUE, (Brig Gen) Brice W.—named by C. A. Swane as young officer, lr, S 1, 6:8; testifies before sub-com investigating War Dept expenditures on purchase of timber tract in Lincoln Co, Ore., S 7, 16:4
DISTILLERS Securities Corp, see United States Food Products Corp
DISTINGUISHED Conduct Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors—Amer
DISTINGUISHED Service Cross, see European War—Decorations—Amer
DISTINGUISHED Service Medal, see European War—Decorations—Amer
DISTRICT Atty's Office, see N Y C—Dist Atty's Office
DISTRICT of Columbia, see Washington, D. C.
DITTEMORE, John V., see Christian Science Church
DIVING, see Sports—Swimming
DIVORCE—Editorial on suggestion of Justice Hoffman for family divorce courts, S 7, III, 1:2
DIVORCE, Austria—Divorced persons in German Austria rush to wed under new order granted under Constitutional clause of lower Austria, S 5, 15:2
DIVORCE and Separation Suits:—
Austria-Hungary — Windischgraetz, Prince Otto sues for separation, Jl 3, 15:7
France, see Lydig, P. M.
French Brides of Amer soldiers, S 1, 5:5; ed, S 2, 16:5
Jersey City—Rosenzweig, J. B., divorce decree recommended for wife, S 4, 6:2
New York City:—
Badgley, F. C., sues for divorce, S 30, 16:2
Barnard, O. A., sued for separation, S 20, 8:7; wife obtains separation, S 26, 15:3

Digitized by Google

DIVORCE and Separation Suits:—New York City (continued):—
Bay, (Lieut) A. H., wife's divorce suit dismissed, Ag 9, 7:6
Collins, Mrs. J. L., sues for annulment of marriage, Jl 20, II, 1:5
Cosby, (Capt) A. F., wife's suit for separation dismissed; court expresses hope that they may be reconciled, Ag 9, 20:2
Crouch, A. W., sued for divorce; Mrs Violet S. Deegan named, Jl 18, 8:2
De Acosta, R. M., sued for separation, S 6, 11:1
Deegan, (Maj) W. F., sues for divorce; A. W. Crouch named, Jl 18, 8:2
Dreyfus, R., directed to pay wife alimony pending trial of separation suit, Jl 26, 12:2
Ellsworth, (Capt) B., sued for divorce, Jl 24, 7:4
Fenwick, B. B., sued for divorce, S 30, 19:6
Frank, D. G., directed to pay wife alimony pending trial of separation suit, Jl 26, 12:2
Friml, Rudolph, sued for divorce, Jl 19, 20:6
Green, V., wife files answer to separation suit, Ag 30, 4:3
Hand, C. L., new referee to be named in wife's suit, S 20, 24:3
Hand, Mrs Margaret E., Justice Tierney reserves decision in motion to have alimony reduced, S 14, II, 1:7
Kemp, E., sued for separation, S 18, 17:5
Morosco, O., sued for separate maintenance, Selma Paley named, S 8, 16:2
Morris, W. C., obtains separation, Ag 1, 13:3
Neifert, (Rev) J. M., wife's suit dismissed; counter claim for separation also refused, Jl 12, 4:5
O'Connor, L. C., wife, Grace Cameron, sues for marriage annulment, S 4, 6:3
Parker, (Prof) H. C., directed to pay wife $75 a week alimony pending trial of separation suit, S 12, 16:3
Robertson, (Dr) J. A., sued for divorce, Ag 22, 8:7
Rundle, S. H., sued for divorce and $500,000 alimony, Jl 20, 4:2
Smythe, C., sues for divorce, Ag 20, 17:8
Steigman, B. M., sues for separation, Ag 16, 18:2
Van Hoegaerdon, J., sued for annulment of marriage, Jl 23, 28:3
Wallick, L. J., sued for divorce, Jl 24, 7:3
Wood, F. R., sued for divorce; directed to pay wife $50 a week alimony, Ag 19, 10:6
Newport—Vanderbilt, R. C., sued for divorce, Ag 19, 17:6
Reno, Nev:—
Bernard, (Countess) P. M., will obtain decree, Ag 1, 17:4
Selwyn, E., wife, Margaret Mayo, obtains decree, S 14, 18:6
See also, Crampton, C. W.
San Diego—Smith, (Lieut) F. H., "Hard-boiled," sued for divorce, Jl 23, 2:7
White Plains:—
Lockwood, Mrs. B., obtains final divorce decree, Ag 8, 20:1
Reese, R. J., sued for separation, S 14, 16:2
DIXIE Highway, see Roads
DJAVID Bey—sentenced by Turkish court-martial to 15 yrs' hard labor for part in war, Jl 13, 1:2
DJEMEL Pasha — condemned to death by Turkish court-martial for part in war, Jl 13, 1:2; Turks will ask Allies to let them extradite him, Jl 16, 1:2
DOAK, W. N.—testifies before Sen Interstate Commerce Com on anti-strike provisions of Cummins R R bill, S 25, 2:8
DOAN, Augustus Chasey—death and career, Jl 6, 20:4
DOBLE, Budd—death, S 4, 13:2
DOBRJANSKY, (Gen) A. N.—statement on cancellation by N Y C police of meeting of Amer Russian Com for the Relief and Salvation of Russia at Carnegie Hall for fear of Bolshevist disorders, Jl 3, 1:1; asks Gov Smith for inquiry into action of N Y C police, Jl 8, 3:2; ed, Jl 9, 12:4
DOBRUDJA, see European War—Peace Conference—Dobrudja
DOBSON, Edward Clerendon—death, S 5, 11:1
DOCK Workers, see Shipping—Strikes
DOCKS and Ferries, see Fort Pond Bay; N Y C—Docks and Ferries; N Y C—Piers
DOCTORS, see references under Medical Profession
DODD, (Mrs) Caroline W.—death, Jl 20, 21:4
DODECANESIAN Islands, see Greek Islands
DODGE, H. Percival—appointed Minister to Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Jl 11, 15:5
DODGE, Walter Phillips—engaged to Lydia B. Pulford, Ag 29, 11:5
DODGE, (N. Y. Sen) William Copeland—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:2
DODGE, William H.—death, S 2, 17:2
DOERFLINGER, C. A.—released from German prison where he was since 1915 after arrest as spy, S 22, 15:2
DOGS:—
Races—Borden Marathon has been won permanently by Ayer's team, Jl 23, 17:2
Shows:—
Amer Kennel Club—would stop dog matches as substitutes for licensed dog shows, Jl 20, 18:6
Bronx County Kennel Club—Plans, S 11, 19:6
Hackensack Kennel Club—Annual show, S 28, X, 5:7
Newport Dog Show, Ag 16, 7:7; Ag 17, 19:4
North Shore of L. I. Kennel Assoc—Opens, S 21, IX, 4:7
Pekingese Club of Amer—Specialty show, Jl 27, 18:5
Queensboro Kennel Club—plans show on Labor Day, Ag 19, 15:5
Rhode Island Kennel Club—Plans, Jl 27, 21:3
Vivisection, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Vivisection
DOHENY, Edward L.—exonerated of charge of obtaining passports under false pretenses; State Dept satisfied as to good faith, Jl 19, 16:3; statement on Mexican Petroleum Co, S 5, 13:2; testifies about Mexico to Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 11, 17:1; S 12, 17:1; ed, S 14, III, 1:1
DOHERTY, Henry L., & Co.—will open school to train bond salesmen, Ag 21, 17:4; buys 3 properties facing Battery Park from Chesebrough Bldg Co, Ag 30, 11:1
DOHERTY, Hugh L.—death and career, Ag 23, 8:7; Ag 24, 22:4
DOHERTY, Hugh P.—death, Jl 27, 22:6
DOHERTY, W. J.—assails clause of W. H. Taft regarding status of Canada in interpretations of League of Nations, Jl 26, 2:2
DOLAN, (Mrs) Bridget—death, Jl 9, 13:5
DOLIN, Herman von—death, S 1, 7:4
DOLLAR, see Currency—Inflation; Exchange—Dollar
DOLLS—Amer exports of rag dolls are increasing, Jl 6, II, 3:6
DOLORES, (Sister) Anne—death, S 4, 13:2
DOMESTIC Engineering Co—Absorbed by General Motors Corp, S 27, 17:2
DOMINGE, Edward—death, S 30, 19:5
DOMINGUEZ, Alfredo Robles, see Carranza, (Pres) V., Ag 23
DOMMER, William August—death, S 19, 13:4
DON Region, see Russia—Cossacks
DONALD, Robert—purchases London Globe, Ag 9, 7:2
DONALDSON, Erick—will fly across Pacific Ocean from San Francisco to home in Australia, S 17, 17:7
DONALDSON, (Col) T. Q., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 24

Digitized by Google

DONLIN, John—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
DONNELLY, (N. Y. Alderman) Bernard E.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
DONNELLY, (Mrs) Sarah M.—death, Jl 22, 9:2; Jl 24, 9:2
DONNER, Herman Montagu — interviews Pres Stahlberg of Finland, Ag 10, 5:1
DONOHUE, (N Y Assemblyman) Charles D. record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
DONOVAN, Clarence W.—arrested on charge of receiving stolen bonds, Ag 31, 9:6; charge of receiving stolen bonds dismissed, S 19, 6:5
DONOVAN, (Mrs) Jane Mahoney—death, S 11, 15:3
DOOLEY, Christopher L.—death, S 19, 13:4
DOOLEY, John F.—death, S 13, 11:5
DOOLING, John T., see Means, G. B.
DOORS—Double door device shown at Model Homes Exhibition recently held in London, Jl 6, II, 2:2
DORAN, (Lieut) William E.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
DORIDOT, Raoul—death; visit to dying mother while on parole from German prison camp recalled, S 9, 12:6
DOROTHEA (S S)—May be salvaged to recover O. P. Kruger's fortune, Ag 19, 22:6
DORR, Julian C., see Books—Reviews—Deland, M.
DORTEN, (Dr) H. A.—notified to cease agitation in Amer area of occupation for separation of Rhineland from Federal Govt of Germany, S 2, 15:5
DORTMUND, see Germany—Sparticide Revolts
DOS PASSOS, John R.—Surrogate orders reappraisal of estate, Jl 19, 9:2
DOSTER, (Gen) William B.—death, Jl 4, 9:4
DOUAI—Receives Legion of Honor decoration, S 15, 1:4
DOUGHERTY, Harry Vincent—death, Jl 2, 13:4
DOUGLAS-Pennant (Hon) Violet—House of Lords votes to hold inquiry on her dismissal from Air Force; Earl Stanhope, demanding investigation, says Govt fears scandals, Ag 1, 15:5
DOW, Jay Wheeler—approves repeal of daylight saving act, Ag 31, III, 1:8
DOWD, (U. S. Marshal) Edward C., see Prisons—Nassau County Jail
DOWD, Wyllus E.—death, Jl 25, 11:5
DOWLAN, James A.—death, Ag 19, 13:4
DOWLING, (N Y Sen) Edward J.—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:2
DOWLING, (Borough Pres) Frank L.—death and career, S 28, 22:4; Downtown League adopts resolutions, S 29, 4:4; Bd of Estimate completes arrangements for funeral and passes resolutions, S 30, 19:4
DOWLING, George J. S.—is candidate for Democratic nomination for Supreme Court Justice, Ag 11, 9:3
DOWLING, (Justice) Victor J.—pays tribute to Col Roosevelt and E de Billy in Lafayette-Marne Day, S 7, 3:1
DOWNING, (N Y Sen) Bernard—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:2
DOWNS, (Rev) John C.—death, Ag 12, 9:7
DOWNTOWN Chamber of Commerce—Will ask suspension of Judge Mayer's order for abandonment of 4 east side surface lines, S 17, 8:1; Mayer replies to protest, blames Hylan for conditions, upholds higher fare, S 18, 25:4
DOWNTOWN League—Tribute to R. L. Dowling, S 29, 4:4
DOWSEY, Frederick A.—Govt officials investigate circumstances of his death; shipbidg frauds suspected; King Co Democratic Club of Seattle adopts resolution demanding suspension of some Shipping Bd officials, Jl 14, 15:2; brother asks Federal authorities to investigate his death; believes he was murdered, Jl 15, 3:2; Seattle Coroner's Jury finds he died of natural causes, Jl 16, 6:4; was investigating alleged
DOWSEY, Frederick A. (continued)—shipbuilding frauds in Tacoma just before his death; is said to have had evidence against 4 men, Jl 17, 2:5
DOWSON, Ernest—ed on publication of his prose and poems, Ag 17, VIII, 418:1
DOYEN, (Destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Doyen
DOYLE, (Mrs) Annie Holton—will, Ag 21, 22:3
DRAEGER, L. E., see Washington—Police, S 19
DRAFT, Military, see U. S.—Army—Draft
DRAFT Bds, see U. S.—Army—Draft—Exemption Bds
DRAGOMIROFF, (Gen)—arrives in Paris on mission for All-Russian Govt, Jl 6, 2:6; is called a monarchist by official organ of the Bolshevist Govt, S 28, 10:3
DRAKE, (Gen) Charles B., see U. S.—Army—Motor Transport Corps
DRAKE, E. W., see Re-employment Bur
DRAKE, Mrs John Adams, see American Free Milk and Relief for Italy
DRAMA—C. B. Shaw speaks at Hampstead on "Present Predicament of the Theatre," Jl 13, IV, 2:8
See also Plays and Operas.
DRAPER, Mrs William Kinnicut—tells of her tour of inspection of Red Cross work in France, occupied Germany, and Belgium, Jl 13, IV, 7:2
DRAYTON, (Sir) Henry—will be Canadian Minister of Finance, Ag 3, II, 6:8
DRESDEN, (German Cruiser)—Interned crew freed by Chilean Govt, Ag 10, 8:1
DRESE, Elias—is temporary Amer member of Peace Conference Reparations Comm, S 3, 2:4
DRESS, see Fashions
DRESSLER, Marie—tells actors' grievances at convention of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 27, 2:6; tells of benefits chorus girls received through actors' strike, S 9, 19:4
DREW, John—tells striking actors that he and Lionel and Ethel Barrymore are with Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3; review of actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1
DREYER, (Justice) Jacob S.—criticised by Justice Cropsey in handling of case of Mrs N. Tyler, Ag 23, 18:4
DREYFUS, Ralph—directed to pay wife alimony pending trial of separation suit, Jl 6, 12:2
DREYFUSS, Ludwig—estate, Ag 19, 32:3
DRIED Fruits, see Fruit Crops
DRIGGS, J. Laurence—statement on mail pilots' strike, Jl 26, 6:4
DRINKS, see Alcoholic Beverages; Soft Drinks
DRINKWATER, John—arrives in U. S., S 25, 13:2
DROWNING, see Accidents; Colgate Univ; Life Saving Course
DRUG Addiction Clinic—praised by Dr R. S. Copeland, Jl 8, 22:3; analysis of registration, Ag 1, 15:2
DRUG Addicts—Must register in N Y C with State Dept of Narcotic Drug Control, which will provide them with dosage cards; text of regulations, Jl 5, 6:3; Dr Copeland calls doctors' attention to provision of drug act making it necessary for addicts to have official registration and dosage cds, Jl 16, 4:2; Copeland intimates that he will fight any action to treat them as criminals, Jl 22, 8:8; Corporation Counsel upholds Health Dept plea to treat addiction as disease and would use Warwick farms, Jl 26, 13:3; Dr J. D. Davin discusses opinion of N Y C Corporation Counsel to the effect that addiction could be considered pestilential disease, Jl 28, 4:6; Maj Porter defines rights of physicians in prescribing drugs, Ag 3, II, 6:8; are getting drugs secretly, says Dr Copeland, in report on registration in N Y C, Ag 24, II, 1:3; will be transported to clinic by Motor Corps of Amer, S 25, 7:3

Digitized by Google

DRUG Addicts' Hospital, N. Y. C.—Bd of Estimate rejects proffer of Rockefeller Foundation to give hospital bldgs solicited by Dr Copeland for treatment of addicts, Jl 19, 20:1; Copeland asserts Mayor Hylan authorized negotiation for Rockefeller Foundation bldgs, though he voted against acceptance, Jl 20, 6:1; Copeland reasserts that he sought Rockefeller Foundation gift with Mayor's authority, Jl 22, 8:8; Sec Daniels allows N Y C to use Pelham Bay buildings, Jl 29, 32:3; Dr Copeland announces that Dr R. J. Wilson will be in charge of hospital to be established at Pelham Bay, Jl 30, 8:8; City Island residents will hold protest meeting against Pelham housing plan, Ag 3, II, 6:8; Mayor Hylan said to favor acceptance of Rockefeller Foundation bldgs, Ag 4, 11:2; City Island residents oppose Pelham Bay plan, Ag 5, 9:3; Mayor Hylan announces that Pelham Bay site has been given up; patients will be housed at Sea View Hospital on Staten Island, Ag 6, 28:2; Dr Copeland announces decision to take over Sea View Hospital, Ag 8, 7:1; Dr Knopf opposes use of Sea View hospital, lr, Ag 9, 8:8; Staten Island residents oppose housing addicts in Sea View, Ag 10, 3:8; ed, Ag 11, 10:5; Dr Copeland takes possession of Sea View and transfers it over for care of addicts; Mayor Hylan says institution may be restored to former uses after 4 mos, Ag 14, 8:8; Com on the Prevention of Tuberculosis opposes housing addicts in Sea View Hospital, Ag 15, 13:2; lr by E. H. Cleveland on Sea View, Ag 25, 10:8; Copeland abandons plan to use Sea View and will use Riverside Hospital, Ag 26, 5:2; patients at Riverside Hospital strike in panic in false alarm as to effects of hyoscin, statement by Dr J. W. Crawford, Ag 30, 10:3; Dr J. P. Davin commends addicts for strike against hyoscin treatment, Ag 31, 8:1

DRUG Clerks—Demands to be submitted to United Drug Clerks' Union by strike com, S 4, 4:3; Bronx Co. Pharmaceutical Assoc backs up demands, S 10 6:1; men invited by N. Y. Pharmaceutical Conference to attend meeting, S 21, 2:4; men accept invitation to conference, S 24, 19:5

DRUG Control Comm, see N. Y. S.—Drug Control Comm

DRUG Traffic—Physicians dispensing drugs must register before July 10, Jl 6, II, 1:7; Comr Roper modifies ruling governing sale of narcotics, Ag 6, 28:3
See also Opium

DRUG Traffic in Prisons—Users in Tombs are guarded following suicide of C. Vanderbergher, Jl 15, 17:7

DRUG Traffic, Arrests and Convictions—Internal Revenue Service men resume raids; estimate value of seized drugs at $20,000; Drs M. A. Levy, J. Kornblum and J. Katz, A. Goldberg and C. Felder arrested, Jl 16, 4:2; Dr. E. E. Gardner and G. E. Phillips arrested; Felder said to be in serious condition; Stern, Katz and Kornblum arraigned and held in bail, Jl 17, 16:4; Revenue agents arrest 7 men in N Y C in connection with $50,000 shipment of drugs, S 5, 3:6

DRUGGISTS, see Prohibition — Wartime — Druggists; Women—Occupations

DRUGS and Chemicals—Report prices tending upward, Jl 3, 21:7

DRUM, (Brig Gen) Hugh A.—returns to U. S.; is youngest Chief of Staff of any allied army, Jl 7, 18:2; career, sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 11:1

DRUMRIGHT, Okla.—Mayor and other officials arrested by rioters resulting from telephone operators' strike, S 24, 17:4

DRUNKENNESS—Heads of institutions for cure of inebriates say prohibition so far has not decreased number of patients, S 7, III, 10:3

DRY DOCKS, see Shipping Bd—Dry Docks; U. S.—Navy—Dry Docks

DRY Goods Stores, see Cost of Living—Dry Goods Stores

DRY Goods Trade, see National Retail Dry Goods Assoc

DRYANDER, (Dr) Ernst von—tells of religious development of Kaiser's mind, S 9, 6:5

DUBLIN—Riot, Jl 21, 1:4

DUBNO, see Bolsheviki—Poland, Ag 14

DU BOIS, James T.—recalls first Zeppelin flight, lr, Jl 6, III, 1:8

DU BOIS, W. E. B.—blamed by Repr Byrnes for inciting race riots, Ag 26, 14:1

DUELS:—
Lear, W., and S. Hill killed in pistol duel in Ky., Jl 23, 2:3

DUESENBERG Motors Corp—Plants at Elizabeth, N. J. and Poughkeepsie sold to Willys Corp, S 3, 21:3

DUFF, Ernest R., see De Lamar, J. R.

DUFF, (Mrs) Grace A.—adopts M. Wardell, as her son, Jl 25, 3:6

DUFFIELD, (Rev Dr) Howard—eulogizes T. P. Shonts, S 24, 17:3

DUFFY, Christopher—Special article on annual reunion of Oswego, Ill., pupils, Jl 20, VII, 14:2

DUFFY, (Rev Father) Francis Patrick—speaks at Irish mass meeting at Madison Sq Garden for Archbishop Hayes; Pres Wilson hissed, Jl 11, 1:4; recalls St Mihiel drive, S 11, 14:7

DUFFY, Frank—selected to attend Industrial Conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2

DUFFY, (Rt Rev Mgr) Patrick L.—death, Jl 23, 9:2

DUGGAN, Stephen—article on Fiume, S 28, IV, 8:1

DUJAT, Alexander—released from Sing Sing, Ag 23, 7:3

DUKE, James B.—interested in deal involving absorption of Amer Tobacco Co by United Retail Stores Corp, S 20, 3:1

DULLES, John Foster—wins Cross of the Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4

DULUTH Edison Electric Co—Pf divd, S 19, 25:5

DUMARS, Fabian E.—death, S 25, 15:6

DUMDUM Bullets, see European War—Atrocities

DUMONT, Gerome S., see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

DUMOULIN, M., see Labor—England—Southport Conference

DUNAWAY, Frank E.—sues Waldorf-Astoria Hotel Co to recover $10,000 for assault, S 5, 20:2

DUNCAN, James A.—reference to radical tendencies by Ole Hanson, S 1, 1:6; S 13, 11:6; S 22, 7:3; heads radical delegation at conference with Pres Wilson in Seattle, S 15, 1:5

DUNCAN, Thomas G.—death, Ag 22, 11:6

DUNDONALD (Lord), see Burning Glasses

DUNFEE, (Col) Vickus—praises N Y C Police reserves in lr to R. Wanamaker, S 18, 12:7

DUNHAM, (Mrs) Flora—death, S 26, 13:2

DUNLAP, William A.—remarries first wife, Ag 21, 15:7

DUNN, John F.—death, Ag 28, 11:4

DUNN, Robert, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union

DUNNE, Edward F.—returns to U. S.; preliminary statement on result of mission to Peace Conference, Jl 9, 6:3; leaves for Chicago with de Valera, Jl 12, 3:6; testifies at Sen Com hearing on League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Ag 31, 2:4
See also European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Irish-Amer Delegates

DUNNING, (Prof) William A.—testifies in defense of H. Ford in libel suit against Chicago Tribune, Jl 30, 15:7; argues on Christianity, Jl 31, 15:6

DUNSANY, (Lord)—interviewed by J. H. Pond, sp art, Ag 31, VII, 6:1

DUPLESSIS, Joseph Siffred—portraits of Benjamin Franklin described, S 28, VII, 12:1

DU PONT (Gen)—decorated with U. S. Distinguished Service Medal, Ag 16, 4:3; says allied troops will occupy Silesia, S 10, 15:5

Digitized by Google

DU PONT, Alexis I.—Helps to form Atlas Petroleum Corp to operate oil lands, Jl 6, II, 4:5
DU PONT, Coleman—statement on campaign for endowment fund of Mass. Institute of Technology, S 14, IV, 7:1
DU PONT, Pierre S.—creates trust fund for betterment of rural education in Delaware, Jl 4, 11:2
DU PONT, T. Coleman, see Vulcan Steel Products Co
DU PONT Securities Co—Reorganization plan halted for lack of ruling on taxable ruling, Ag 17, 12:1
DUQUESNE, (Capt) Fritz Joubert—reported in Mexico after crossing border in airplane, Ag 31, 11:1
DUQUESNE Light Co of Pittsburgh—First mortgage bond issue taken by local syndicate, Jl 10, 20:6; quarterly divd, S 20, 17:1
DURAND, Juan, see Peru—Revolutionary Plot
DURANTY, Walter—says hope of France lies in triple alliance with U. S. and England, Jl 1, 13:2; says Clemenceau is expected to remain in power, Jl 2, 6:2; tells how people in devastated regions of France start move to help themselves, as Govt aid is withheld, Jl 3, 5:3; interviews Rumanian Premier Bratiano, Jl 4, 3:5; describes parade of U. S. troops in Paris on 4th of July, Jl 5, 8:2; tells of proposal of Deputy Guislan for $20,000,000,000 lottery for aiding sufferers of devastated regions, Jl 6, 10:1; cites attack of Le Matin against French Govt, Jl 11, 15:6; says Italian pride is root of trouble at Fiume, Jl 11, 4:4; tells of Govt yielding to protests against Joffre being slighted in Victory parade, Jl 12, 2:6; describes Victory Day parade in Paris, Jl 16, 3:2; discusses steps taken by French Govt to reduce food prices, Jl 17, 3:6; article on resumption of trade relations between France and Germany; says protests may kill general strike in France planned for July 21st, Jl 18, 15:5; tells of attack of F. Bouillon on Clemenceau for his Italian policy, Jl 20, 2:5; says Lebrun, Minister of Liberated Regions, has resigned from French Cabinet, Jl 21, 1:7; tells of panic in Breton village over "mad cow" meat, Jl 27, 3:6; articles on sale of U. S. army supplies to the French, Jl 30, 15:6; Jl 31, 2:8; tells of proposed Credit National to adjust French exchange; says Thrace may go to Greece, Ag 2, 3:2,4; says Allies are seeking guidance of H. C. Hoover in mid-European problems, Ag 2, 15:7; cites success of Taxicab co-operative formed by Paris Cabmen's and Chauffeurs' Union, Ag 4, 3:3; says food crises in U. S. reacts on French, Ag 6, 1:4; tells how French authority warns of blunders in food control, Ag 9, 3:3; says Minister Noulens calls transportation chief food price difficulty, Ag 9, 3:4; asserts that Allies' rivalry is a factor in Rumanian aggression of Hungary, Ag 9, 6:4; gives many reasons for decline of franc, Ag 10, 4:1; says Paris complains of cable delays, Ag 10, 5:6; article on Rumanian situation, Ag 12, 5:2; tells how transportation delays raise food prices, says Consumers' League finds them more baneful than profiteering, Ag 13, 2:2; declares that British look to U. S. to guard Armenia, Ag 15, 15:5; says cut in food prices interests Paris, Ag 16, 3:3; asserts that French think that von Hutier method of attack was chiefly responsible for Caporetto disaster, Ag 16, 4:6; article on Joffre-Gallieni dispute, Ag 21, 11:1; shows how Joffre was ousted as generalissimo by politicians and rival generals, Ag 23, 3:1; tells of influence of H. C. Hoover in deliberations of Supreme Council of Peace Conference, Ag 26, 15:3; discusses Bratiano's defiance of Supreme Council, Ag 28, 5:1; cites protest of M. Trumbitch against Rumanian attitude in Banat of Temesvar, Ag 30, 5:1; discusses ferment in Balkan States, S 5, 15:8; tells of G. R. Clerk's mission to Rumania, S 7, 5:4; describes French symposium on cost
DURANTY, Walter (continued)—
of living instituted by Paris Matin, S 9, 7:4; says J. Caillaux may not be placed on trial, S 10, 15:3; quotes lr of Maj R. Carter telling of mutilation of memorial to Quentin Roosevelt, S 12, 17:4; tells of belief in Paris that German prisoners defaced memorial to Roosevelt, S 13, 10:7; reports Prof Bruhnes's suggestion for internatl money to solve exchange problem, S 16, 3:6; cites Paris press comment on occupation of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 17, 2:3; discusses Allies' Russian policy, S 17, 17:4; writes of danger to U. S. in upset foreign exchange, S 21, 6:1; declares that Fiume propaganda is flooding Paris, S 24, 4:2; tells of appeal to Pres Wilson by Bessarabia, S 24, 19:8; discusses probable effect on proletariat of seizure of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 27, 4:4
DURBUR, (Mrs) Elizabeth Ann—death, Jl 8, 11:4
DURIOS, see Socialists—Jugoslavia, Ag 16
DURRANT, (Lt) R. D.—comments on R-34 flight, Jl 14, 2:1
DURYEA, (Mrs) Bertha Perrin—death, Jl 10, 15:3
DURYEA War Relief, Inc—Nina L. Duryea appeals for funds to carry on work for children of Lille, Ag 24, III, 1:8
DUTASTA, Paul Eugene—is being considered as French Ambassador to Germany, Jl 22, 5:1
DUTCH East Indies—Loan oversubscribed, Jl 12, 14:4
DUVEEN, Joseph—granted knighthood; career, Ag 13, 11:4
DUTCH East Indies—Export license requirements modified, Ag 24, II, 7:7
DUTIES, see Customs; Tariff
DVINSK, see Bolsheviki—Lithuania
DVORAK, (Dr) Antonin—J. G. Huneker recalls his arrival in U. S., Ag 24, IV, 5:1
DWIGHT, (Mrs) A. S.—receives Croix de Guerre, Ag 1, 28:2
DWIGHT, (Maj) William B., see National Security League
DYAR, Ralph E.—how he wrote and sold his play A Voice in the Dark, Ag 3, IV, 2:5; signs with A. H. Woods, Ag 4, 8:7
DYATT, Robert J.—death, Ag 5, 9:4
DYER, Mrs Edward Tiffany—death and career, Jl 10, 15:3
DYESTUFFS:—
American Colors—Lack uniformity, have not found favor in Chinese markets, Ag 17, II, 7:6
Amer Industry—Chemical Foundation reports increase in production, S 7, II, 5:3
Cheap Dyes—Govt ready for completion of experiments, Jl 20, 14:3
England—Plans for handling of dyes, S 14, II, 9:6
German Dyes—Baden Aniline and Soda Works increases capital for world trade campaign, Ag 6, 21:3; Garvan asks Pres Wilson for an order to buy German dyes, Ag 27, 20:3; E. S. Graves, representing textile men, says Amer industries will suffer if products are barred, S 14, III, 12:1; W. Duranty says Amer dye expert sees danger of unsettled foreign exchange restoring Germany's monopoly, S 21, 6:1; lr from J. H. Choate, Jr., says foreign control should be destroyed in U. S., S 25, 14:7
See also Protection of Amer Industry, below
German Property in U. S.—Roessler and Hasslacher interests, covering stocks in 3 companies, sold at public auction to Amer Aniline Products Co by Alien Property Custodian, Jl 19, 7:4
Germany—Germans complain they are obliged to show plants to competitors, Jl 10, 27:8; Interallied Rhineland Comm decides to hold 20 000 tons for awhile, Jl 14, 4:4
Protection of Amer Industries—Text of lr from Repr Moore to J. H. Choate, Jr., asking further inquiry into operations of Chemical Foundation, Jl 12, 3:6; Garvan tells House Ways and Means Com that German agents are opposing Govt control

Digitized by Google

DYESTUFFS:—Protection of Amer Industries (continued)—
of imports; replies to Repr Moore, offering to resign any or all 3 offices held, if anything incompatible to holding them can be suggested, Jl 17, 17:4; War Trade Bd will not issue import licenses, Jl 26, 4:8; licensing of imports discussed at semi-annual meeting of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, Ag 6, 13:3; Natl Exposition of Chemical Industries urges Govt support, S 24, 26:3; lr from J. H. Choate, Jr., says foreign control should be destroyed, S 25, 14:7
See also Tariff—Dyestuffs and Chemicals; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Dyestuff License System
Term Defined—Announcement by War Trade Bd on vegetable dyes, Jl 27, II, 7:5
Tariff, see Tariff—Dyestuffs
Vegetable Dyes—No ban on imports, says War Trade Bd, Jl 20, 10:7
DYKMAN, Henry Trowbridge—death, S 29, 13:1
DYNAMITE—Wholesale thefts of dynamite in Pittsburgh, Jl 4, 4:3
See also Bomb Explosions
EAGAN, John F.—appointed supt of transportation of B R T, Ag 29, 18:8
EAGAN, Patrick—death, Jl 5, 17:6
EAGLES, Fraternal Order of—Convention, Ag 21, 18:4; Ag 22, 11:2; favors self-determination for Ireland, Ag 23, 18:5
EAKINS, Edward H.—death, S 16, 15:5
EARLEY, Cornelius J.—disbarred, Jl 4, 18:2
EARLINGTON Hotel, see War Camp Community Service
EARTHQUAKE Specialist, see Belar, Albin
EARTHQUAKES:—
Italy—Tuscany shaken, 127 killed; thousands injured, Jl 1, 17:4; relief is being organized by Rome; King Victor Emmanuel goes to stricken region, Jl 2, 17:4; relief rushed from Florence with aid of Allied air service; further tremors at Marradi, Jl 3, 5:1; Mugello valley shaken, Jl 4, 5:1; Amer Red Cross in Paris is rushing supplies, Jl 5, 7:5; open air performance of Aida will be given in N Y C for benefit of victims, Jl 19, 7:6; town in Mugello Valley will be renamed American in recognition of aid, Jl 26, 3:3
Mexico—Double shock near Colima; Pacific fleet shaken, Ag 4, 1:4
Nicaragua shaken, Je 1, 17:5
Salvador shaken, Jl 1, 17:5
Washington, D. C.—Tremor registered at Georgetown Univ, Jl 7, 12:8
EASLEY, Ralph—speaks on labor problems at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1
EAST, The, see Far East
EAST Coast Fisheries Co—Pf divd, S 24, 26:5
EAST Lothian, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
EAST St. Louis, see Negroes
EAST St Louis and Suburban Ry Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—East St Louis
EASTERN Bond & Securities Co—Office raided by Dist Atty's office and papers and chemical samples seized; B. Brandenberg arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 9, 5:2
EASTERN Holding Co., see Ford Motor Co
EASTMAN, E. R., see Dairymen's League
EASTMAN, George—Announcement of gift of $3,500,000 for establishment of school of music in connection with Univ of Rochester; will combine highest types of music and moving pictures, Ag 6, 15:4; comment, S 28, IX, 8:3
EASTMAN, Joseph B.—upholds Federal control of rys; communication to Sen Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 9, 17:3
EASTMAN, Max—correspondence with R. J. Minor warns him against drastic articles on capitalism and conditions in Russia, Jl 12, 2:7
EASTMEAD, (Mrs) Amelia M.—death, Jl 22, 8:2
EASTON, Kerner—appointed receiver of Minneapolis S S Co, following charges of mismanagement, Ag 14, 10:1
EASTVIEW, see Hospitals—Military—Base Hospital 36
EASTWOOD, (Dr) Clinton W.—death, S 12, 11:7
EATON, (Col) Harry A.—career; sp art., Jl 27, VII, 1:3
EBERLE (Mrs) E. A.—death, Ag 4, 11:4
EBERT, (Pres) Friedrich
Erzberger, M.—Urged by reactionaries to remove Erzberger as Minister of Finance, Ag 15, 15:8
Labor—Warns extremists against senseless strikes, Ag 31, 3:2
Peace Treaty—Signs bill ratifying it, Jl 11, 5:1
Presidency—Sworn in, Ag 23, 1:4
Salary reduced, S 29, 15:3
ECKHARDT, (Mrs) Annie Brust—death, Ag 1, 11:4
ECLAIR, l', (Paris newspaper), see France—Trading with the Enemy
ECONOMIC Conference—Sec Lane urges Pres Wilson to call conference at capital, labor, industrial mgrs, and the people, Ag 29, 4:3
See also Industrial Conference
ECONOMIC Council, see European War—Peace Conference
ECONOMIC Problems, see Industrial Problems; Labor
ECONOMIC Rehabilitation of Europe, see European War—Reconstruction
ECONOMIC War on Germany, see Germany—Commerce—Boycott
ECONOMY, see Thrift
ECUADOR:—
Congress opens, Ag 12, 15:6
Bill for $4,000,000 Guayaquil loan introduced, S 8, 22:4
Labor, see Labor—Ecuador
Peons—Campaign to teach freed peons duties of liberty, Jl 20, II, 1:2
EDDY, (Mrs) Mary Baker G., see Christian Science Church
EDDY, Sarah J., see Anthony, Susan B.
EDGAR, E. Mackay—discusses economic situation in England, in article in Sperling's Journal, Ag 24, 3:1; reply from Sir H. Rowell, who predicts keen ship rivalry from U. S., Ag 29, 6:3; predicts passing of oil control to England, S 21, 4:1
EDGAR, (Mrs) Marie—lr on conditions in Italy, Jl 25, 10:8
EDGE, (U. S. Sen) Walter Evans—denies intimation of Sen Borah that project embodied in bill for corporation under govt supervision to finance handling of Amer exports is related to League of Nations, Jl 3, 5:4; speaks at Elks' convention; says air conquest ends America's isolation, Jl 8, 3:3; introduces bill for formation of foreign finance corp to extend Amer export trade; statement on scope, Jl 16, 17:8; bankers' views, Jl 17, 27:3; addresses Amer Mfrs Export Assoc at Hotel McAlpin luncheon, discusses trade problem, urges increased production, S 18, 18:1; offers resolution as compromise on Johnson amendment to League of Nations in regard to British empire's vote, S 25, 3:3; advises Republicans in N J to dodge prohibition issue at state convention, S 29, 3:5
EDGE, William—death, Ag 25, 11:4
EDGE Bill, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems
EDINBURGH Univ—Calls Prof N K Smith to chair of moral philosophy, Jl 3, 8:3
EDINGTON, John A. Maxwell—article on origin of Earl Haig's title, Ag 17, IV, 10:2
EDISON, Charles—will be treas of Natl Social Unit Organization; statement, Ag 15, 5:4
EDISON, Thomas Alvah—lr read before Natl Electric Rys Comm pleads for fairness to street rys, Jl 25, 4:4
EDISON (Mrs) Thomas A.—presents phonograph to R-34 in behalf of her husband, Jl 10, 2:6
EDISON Soc of Electrical Engineers—Convention, S 17, 17:2

Digitized by Google

EDITORS, see references under Journalists
EDKINS, Thomas William—death, Jl 17, 13:4
EDMONDS, James—lr on army bonus, S 10, 10:7
EDMUNDS, George L.—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com about La Revista Mexicana financed by Mexican Govt for propaganda purposes in U. S., S 17, 5:2
EDUCATION:—
Americanization Work—N. A. K. Bugbee addresses Federated School Bds at Ocean City convention, says teachers must Americanize America, Jl 12, 6:4
Belgium—Final assets of Belgian Relief Comm will be devoted to education, at H. Hoover s suggestion, Ag 30, 4:7
Brazilian students arrive in U. S. to attend Amer colleges; statement by P. V. Shaw, Ag 24, 7:7
China—Progress discussed by Dr Ping Wen Kuo in speech to China Soc, Jl 26, 2:6
Classics, see Classics
Dayton, Ohio—Description of work done in co-operative high school, Jl 20, II, 8:1
Delaware—P. S. du Pont creates trust fund for betterment of rural education, Jl 4, 11:2
Ecuador—Govt starts campaign to teach freed peons duties of liberty, Jl 20, II, 1:2
England—Ed on article by Dr G. R. Parkin in The Atlantic Monthly saying that more than half the number of Amer candidates for Rhodes scholarships fail to pass entrance examinations, S 3, 12:4; ed on pamphlet distributed by Ministry of Reconstruction, "The Classics in British Education," S 14, III, 1:5
European Students in Amer Univs—Statement by E. Wadsworth, Ag 25, 14:2
France—Teachers' Congress votes for affiliation with General Confederation of Labor, S 26, 28:4
See also Amer Com for Devastated France
French Students—Alliance Americaine plans scholarship to send French students to U. S., Jl 5, 7:2; 14 will be sent to Amer universities by fund raised by Amer army students in France, Jl 7, 18:4; French students, winners of scholarships paid for by A E F students in France, arrive in U. S.: will study under direction of Amer Univ Union, S 16, 14:7
Mathematics—General Education Bd grants appropriation to Natl Mathematical Assoc of Amer to improve curriculum of secondary schools, Ag 18, 24:2
Mexico—Schools closed outside Federal district because of lack of funds, S 9, 3:5
Negroes, see Negroes—Education
Russia—All Russian Govt will call congress to consider development of public education, Jl 25, 3:5
School Houses, see School houses
Secondary Schools—General Education Bd grants appropriation to Natl Mathematical Assoc of Amer to improve curriculum, Ag 18, 24:2
Siberia—P. J. Popoff tells of work of P. Makushin in establishing libraries and schools, Jl 6, III, 2:3
South—General Education Bd announces plan to extend work, S 2, 4:5
Spain—Improvement program discussed by Prof J. Castillejo, Ag 17, IV, 10:1
Swedish-Amer Exchange of Students—Names of 10 Americans who will go to Sweden announced by Amer-Scandinavian Foundation, Jl 6, 8:4
U. S.—Country should take over educational leadership, Comr Claxton says, in lr to college and univ presidents, Jl 13, II, 1:7; views of G. B. Perry on America as world leader, S 7, II, 1:2; lr from a former teacher on shortcomings, S 7, III, 5:4
U. S. Army, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men

EDUCATION (continued):—
See also Classics; Colleges; Commercial Education; General Education Bd; Knights of Columbus; Natl Education Assoc; N Y C—Education Bd; N. Y. S.—Education Dept; Schools; Teachers' Salaries; U. S.—Education Bur; Vocational Education; and names of colleges and univs
EDUCATION Bds, see Federated School Bds; N Y C—Education Board
EDUCATION Bur, U. S., see U. S.—Education Bureau
EDUCATION Dept, U. S., see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Education Bill
EDUCATIONAL Alliance—Plans told of by Dr H. Fleischman, Director; community work, S 14, II, 4:1
EDWARD VII, late King of England—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, Ag 24, VII, 14:1
EDWARD, Albert, Prince of Wales—Visits Eagle Hut in London, Jl 2, 17:4; Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 3:2

Visit to U. S.:—
Aeronautics—Will be starter in N Y-Toronto race, Ag 1, 11:2; is unable to start race, Ag 26, 1:3; receives lr from Mayor Hylan, lr from W C C S, and copy of The Times sent in N Y-Toronto race, Ag 27, 4:3
Algoma—Reception, S 4, 18:5
Arrival at Newfoundland—Lands at Topsail, Ag 12, 15:5
Automobile—Buys "Victory" Arrol-Johnston car, S 14, IV, 12:2
Banff, Alberta—Visit, S 18, 2:5
Editorials—The guest of the nation, Jl 27, III, 1:4; Welcoming a Prince up north, Ag 14, 8:6; ed on Ottawa welcome, Ag 30, 6:5; ed on N Y C Bd of Aldermen's refusal to appropriate city money for reception, S 8, 12:5; The Prince and the oats, S 12, 12:4; ed on taking flier in wheat and riding bucking bronco, S 13, 10:5
Edmonton, Alberta—Visit, S 13, 10:7; pitches in baseball game, S 14, 12:1
Fishing trip on Nipigon Lake, S 6, 9:3; S 9, 6:2
Fort William, Ont.—Visit, S 9, 6:2
Halifax—Sails for city; preparations, Ag 17, 10:3; arrives, Ag 18, 11:5; official landing; visit to ruins caused by 1917 explosion; Ag 19, 17:3
Icebergs—Cruiser Dauntless will locate bergs on shipping lane to insure safe arrival in Canada, Ag 10, 4:7
Indians—Made Chief of the Stoney tribe of Indians at Banff, S 18, 2:5
Italian Govt—orders dreadnought Conte di Cavour to proceed to Halifax to take part in welcome, Ag 13, 7:6
Montreal—Informal sightseeing visit, S 3, 13:1
New Brunswick—Preparations for arrival, Ag 13, 7:3; arrival at St John; replies to addresses of welcome from city of St. John and govt of New Brunswick, Ag 16, 1:4, 7:2
New York City—Duke and Duchess of Roxburghe come to city to meet him, Ag 24, 3:8; accepts Mayor Hylan's invitation to visit city, Ag 29, 3:8; ed on Bd of Aldermen's refusal to appropriate city money for reception, S 8, 12:5; Royal Air Force extends invitation to dinner, S 21, 8:2
Newport—Societies will give reception in his honor, Ag 9, 9:6
Ottawa—Reception, Ag 29, 3:1; Ag 30, 7:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:5; visit, Ag 31, 7:1; S 1, 2:7; labor tribute; opens victory loan and lays cornerstone of new Parliament building, S 2, 1:4
Port Arthur, Ont—Visit, S 9, 6:2
Prince Edward Island—Welcomed at Charlottetown, Ag 20, 2:6
Quebec—Program for entertainment, Ag 12, 15:5; lands; visits historic scenes, Ag 22, 2:6; welcomed; to reply, Ag 23, 18:5; 2-day visit, Ag 24, 1:4; leaves, Ag 25, 2:6

Digitized by Google

EDWARD Albert, Prince of Wales (continued):—
Revelstoke, B. C.—opens Dominion Park, S 22, 5:6
Sails from England; press comments, Ag 6, 1:2
St. John, N. B., see New Brunswick, above
St. John's, N. F.—Preparations for reception, Ag 11, 4:1; arrival and reception, Ag 13, 1:2; regatta; sleeps in room occupied in 1860 by grandfather, Edward VII, Ag 14, 15:5; ed on welcome, Ag 14, 8:6
Saskatoon, Sask. — Attends cowboy show and rides bucking bronco, S 12, 4:2
Sault Ste Marie—Reception; right hand swollen from handshakes, S 5, 7:1
Toronto—Welcome, Ag 26, 15:6; locked out of Toronto Univ, Ag 27, 5:3; demonstrations, Ag 28, 2:3
27th Div, U. S. A.—Will bestow British medals on men during visit to N Y, Ag 24, II, 1:4; ed, S 13, 10:5
U. S.—Will remain 10 days, Ag 19, 17:3; visit may be delayed till middle of Nov, Ag 30, 7:2
See also, N Y C, above
U. S. Pacific Fleet—Visit to flagship New Mexico abandoned because of illness aboard ship, S 24, 7:2
Vancouver—Guest at dinner at Vancouver Club; leaves for hunting and fishing trip on Vancouver Island, S 24, 7:2
Westminster, B. C.—Opens exhibition, S 30, 21:4
Winnipeg—Greeting; opens new water system, S 10, 15:5; visits Grain Exchange and takes flier, S 11, 16:1; ed, S 12, 12:4
EDWARDS, (Maj Gen) Clarence H.—asks that soldiers on coast defense be allowed to wear civilian clothes while on pass or furlough, Jl 19, 16:4; eds on reasons given for permission for soldiers to wear civilian clothes, Jl 21, 10:4, 5; protests pay rate in army, S 27, 10:2
EDWARDS, E. A., see Publishers' Printing Co.
EDWARDS, Edward I.—wins Democratic nomination for Gov of N J, S 24, 1:4
EDWARDS, Edward W., see Burns Natl Detective Agency
EDWARDS, George C.—death, S 24, 17:5
EDWARDS, Helen—acquitted of charges of vagrancy after retrial by Judge McIntyre, Jl 31, 28:2
EDWARDS, (Mrs) Maria Luisa McClure de—death, S 19, 13:4
EDWARDS, William H.—will sail for Europe and make survey of relief work being done in France and Belgium by Red Cross, Ag 18, 24:5; will spend vacation visiting war-devastated regions of France and Belgium, Ag 22, 2:3 returns to U. S.; says U. S. must aid France and Belgium, S 26, 22:7
EDWIN, Charles—death, S 6, 11:2
EGAN, (Dr) Maurice Franklin—review of Prof. C. D. Hazen's book, Fifty Years of Europe, Jl 13, VIII, 365:1; will be presented with gift by Danish friends, Jl 16, 8:6; reviews The Covenanter, Jl 27, VIII, 381:1; review of W. H. Dawson's book The German Empire, Ag 17, VIII, 413:2; Ag 24, VIII, 425:2
EGBERT, (Dr) James C., see Columbia Univ—Home Study
EGENER, (Mme) Minnie—arrives in U. S., S 23, 20:3
EGGS:—
Italy—5,000,000 spoil in Genoa when labor and food disorders sidetrack American shipment, Jl 28, 16:2; ed, Jl 29, 8:5
N Y C—Reported offer to Comr Day to sell 60,000 dozen for re-sale at 1-cent profit, Ag 31, 15:3; Comr Day's lr on proposal to sell eggs, S 3, 4:2; Comr Day says N Y C has made contract with firm to receive eggs at 52 to 54 cents a dozen, S 21, 18:3; sale from rolling stores, S 24, 27:4; S 25, 6:1; price of those sold from rolling stores must be increased, S 27, 18:1; dealers complain of prices charged by rolling stores, S 30, 20:3
Profits—Discussed by E. B. Murray, Ag 19, 12:8
EGGS (continued):—
Seizures—Detroit and Nashville, Ag 16, 1:6; Portland, Me, Ag 19, 4:5
State Laws—Food authorities suggest adoption of uniform laws for better eggs, Ag 15, 2:8
EGYPT:—
British Protectorate—Denounced by Gov J. W. Folk at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 26, 4:2
Detention of Amer Correspondent, see Herald, N Y
Revolt—Sec Harmsworth tells Commons of casualties; review of disorders, Jl 25, 1:3
U. S. Sen—Sen Borah reads to U. S. Sen charges of reported carnage on Nile by British soldiers as example of what League of Nations expects of U. S., Ag 19, 17:8; Demonstrations over false report of U. S. Sen action on independence, S 4, 17:7
EHMANN, Mrs Anton—death, Jl 27, 22:6
EICHE, Julia L.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
EICHHORN—appears suddenly in German Constituent Assembly, Ag 9, 6:5
EICHOLZ, Edward C., see Simmons & Slade
EIDLITZ, Otto M.—says building trades strikes are due to radicals, S 28, XI, 1:8
EIGHT-HOUR Day, see Labor
EIGHTH Av Line, see New York Rys Co
EINSTEIN, Julius—estate, Ag 30, 11:2
EINSTEIN, William L.—death, Jl 29, 9:2
EISEMANN Magneto Corp—New organization takes over business of Eisemann Magneto Co; list of directors, Ag 13, 20:3 z z
EISENLOHR, (Otto) & Bros, Inc—Pf divd, S 12, 22:7
EISINGER, Jacob S., see University Settlement Soc
EISNER, Kurt—annuity granted to widow and children by Bavarian Govt, Ag 13, 12:1
EITEL Friedrich, Prince of Prussia—asks King George to accept surrender of himself and brothers instead of the former German emperor, Jl 6, 1:1
EKATERINBURG, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region, Jl 3
ELECTIONS—Industrial candidates for Congress and general assemblies called for by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:8
See also names of States
ELECTRIC Bond & Share Co—Pf and com divd, Jl 10, 24:2
ELECTRIC Rys, see Street Rys
ELECTRIC Storage Battery Co—Pf and com divds, S 4, 21:4
ELECTRICAL Show—Opens in N Y C, S 25, 13:3; microphone and other war devices displayed, S 30, 6:4
ELECTRICAL Utilities Corp—Pf divd, Jl 5, 18:6
ELECTRICAL Workers' Strike—Tacoma, Wash.—Strikers hold demonstration in behalf of Mooney, Jl 8, 32:2
ELECTRICITY, see accidents
ELECTROCUTION, see Capital Punishment
ELEVATED Rys—Note—For convenience in indexing, all material on fares has been entered under Street Rys
See also Accidents, N Y C—Elevated Rys
ELEVATOR Workers—Strike of machinists and patternmakers at A. B. See Elevator Co factory in Jersey City, Ag 30, 2:2
ELEVATORS, see Accidents—Elevator
ELIOT, Mrs. Arthur—found shot in her home; Jl 10, 3:5; coroner's jury finds she was a suicide, Jl 12, 20:6; details of Coroner's inquest; scandal charges aired, Jl 13, 3:1
ELIOT, (Sir) Charles—appointed British Amb to Japan, S 22, 17:2
ELIOT, (Dr) Charles William—Letter urging immediate ratification of peace treaty, Jl 1, 12:7; lr urging prompt ratification of peace treaty with or without reservations, Ag 22, 10:7; ed, Ag 22, 10:1; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; discusses profit-sharing as means to industrial peace, S 21, III, 2:1
ELISCU, (Dr) Eugenie R.—death and career, Jl 12, 9:6

Digitized by Google

ELIZABETH, Queen of the Belgians—will visit U. S. with King Albert, Ag 27, 5:5; plea for Permanent Blind Relief War Fund cited by G. A. Kessler, S 29, 14:1
Note:—For visit to U. S. with King Albert, see Albert, King
ELK Basin Petroleum Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 11, 21:4
ELK Basin Petroleum Co. of Maine, see Oil—Rock Creek
ELK Horn Coal Corp—Pf and com divds, Ag 13, 21:4
ELKELES, Mrs Samuel—death and career, Ag 7, 7:4
ELKIN, W. B.—Letter on Sinn Fein Republic, Jl 17, 12:7
ELKS, see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
ELKUS, Abram I.—says exodus of labor to Europe from U. S. is one of the causes of housing problem, Jl 1, 9:2; breaks arm in polo game, Jl 13, 22:8; speaks at dinner given by Women's Democratic Political League to F. P. Walsh; hopes for liberation of Ireland, S 24, 17:5
ELKWOOD (Oil Burner)—Leaves Detroit to deliver coal cargo at Atlantic coast ports, Jl 13, II, 1:4
ELLER, Arthur, see Simmons & Slade
ELLERD, James—arrested and indicted for murder of G. Hall, Jl 18, 6:2
ELLERT, (Lt) Benoit J., see U. S.—Navy—Graft
ELLIOTT, F. M.—death, S 18, 13:5
ELLIOTT, Howard—testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com on R R situation, Ag 23, 13:1; Ag 26, 21:2; denies freight rates add to living costs, in lr to Chairman Esch of House Com, S 6, 10:7
ELLIOTT, John—death, Jl 16, 13:2
ELLIOTT, Maxine—arrives in U. S., S 14, 21:3
ELLIOTT, (U. S. Repr) Richard N.—offers resolution calling for report on expenses of Amer peace delegation, Jl 13, 2:1
ELLIOTT, Samuel—estate, Ag 12, 27:2
ELLIS, (Lieut) Albert—death, Jl 27, 1:3
ELLIS, (Mrs) Retta, see Venner, Clarence H.
ELLIS, (Dr) William T, see Herald, N Y
ELLIS Island—Shakeup among personnel of Immigration Bur, Ag 21, 20:1
See also Immigration
ELLISON, Mark—lr announcing candidacy for Municipal Court Justice, Ag 13, 10:5
ELLSWORTH, (Capt) Bradford—sued for divorce, Jl 24, 7:4
ELLSWORTH, S. J., see N Y C—Education Bd—Public School 39
ELMIR Roberts (munitions schooner)—Explosion, Ag 28, 15:2
ELMIRA Water, Light & R R Co—Pf divd, S 20, 17:1
ELSEY, F. Arthur—lr on hissing of Pres Wilson at Irish mass meeting, Jl 17, 12:8
ELSMAN, Ralph—predicts coal famine, Ag 6, 20:2
ELY, George W.—resigns as sec of N Y Stock Exchange, S 12, 20:3
ELY, Gertrude—receives Croix de Guerre and bronze star; war activites, S 9, 3:6
ELY, (Maj Gen) Hanson E.—tells of crossing the Meuse by 5th Div, Jl 20, II, 2:1; arrives in U. S.; decorations, Jl 22, 10:6
EMBARGOES on Exports, see Commerce—Export Trade—Restrictions; War Trade Bd
EMBARGOES on Imports:—
American, see War Trade Bd
British:—
Amer Chamber of Commerce Review predicts continuance of restrictions, Ag 3, 7:4
Geddes, (Sir) A.—defends limit on imports, tells Parliament restrictions are justified, says report by Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, Jl 6, II, 1:8
Hosiery—Importation restricted, Jl 6, II, 3:5
List of restrictions, Jl 6, II, 5:2
Luxuries restricted to protect exchange where balance of trade is against England, Jl 18, 5:3
EMBARGOES on Imports:—British (continued):—
Removal of Restrictions—Importation of hides and leather permitted under general license, Jl 13, II, 6:7; concessions obtained for more shipments of motor vehicles and shoes from U. S., Ag 3, 7:4; import duties lifted on shoes and automobiles from U. S., Ag 10, II, 7:3; planned for Sept 1st; measures to prevent "dumping" will be put into effect, Ag 19, 1:2; new order makes Amer traders in England suspicious, Ag 21, 15:5; aniline dyes and optical glass only will be barred, Ag 22, 18:8; England will open market to American goods; restrictions are retained only on dyes, lenses and some chemicals, Ag 23, 2:4; controversy; Amer importers foresee no rush, S 2, 23:2
Bulgarian—Restrictions raised, Jl 6, II, 5:2
Canadian—Restrictions on importation of foodstuffs removed, Ag 10, II, 7:3
French—Almost entirely removed, Jl 9, 13:4; new customs rates on tires increase, Jl 20, II, 7:4; Chamber of Deputies approves Govt's declaration of ban on illegal German imports, Jl 25, 3:3
Indian—Import restrictions on Amer goods removed, Jl 6, II, 3:5
Italian — Long-standing discriminations against U. S. about to be removed, Jl 20, 5:1; removed on Amer goods, strong tariff against Germany; Govt hastens return to pre-war conditions for trade with U. S., Jl 28, 2:3; decree relating to German and Austrian goods is being prepared by Govt, Jl 29, 27:5; Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur issues report of trade rules, Ag 3, II, 7:5; British concerns lose valuable trade, other countries affected; Italian Deputies protest, Ag 7, 6:7
Poland—General license required for all goods; list of articles importation of which is forbidden, Jl 20, II, 7:8
EMBEZZLEMENTS and Defalcations:—
Fairbanks (N. K.) Co, robbed of $45,000; former cashier, S. Willoz, and chief clerk, J. Gould, arrested, S 9; 6:3
North Penn Bank, see North Penn Bank
See also Larceny
EMBROIDERY Machine—Offered in N Y shops, Jl 29, 10:5
EMBRY, John A.—arrives in N Y C from Russia where he served as Consul Gen at Omsk; tells of Bolshevist horrors; tribute of Admiral Kolchak, Jl 1, 1:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:5; tells N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism about Bolshevist terrorism in Siberia, Jl 9, 17:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:4
EMDEN (cruiser), see Mueller (Capt) K von
EMERSON, John—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1
EMERSON, Kendall—life story of Admiral Kolchak, Ag 17, III, 10:1
EMERSON, R. W.—letter on War Risk Insurance, S 27, 12:6
EMERSON, Sarah—estate, Jl 18, 27:3
EMERY, John J.—court annuls part of his will, Jl 26, 20:4
EMERY & Beers Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 4, 14:3
EMIGRATION—Exodus of labor is one cause of housing crisis, A. I. Elkus says, Jl 1, 9:2; sp art on Jugoslav movement, Ag 24, VII, 14:1; Pres Wilson asks Congress to extend until 1 yr after the proclamation of peace the passport act of May 22, 1918, Ag 26, 1:7; A. Caminetti shows by figures that present condition is normal, S 12, 17:7; ed, Returning immigrants, S 15, 10:2
See also Germany—Emigration
EMONTS, (Herr)—Involved in plot against German Govt and in plot to spread Red propaganda among soldiers of Amer army of occupation, Jl 6, 9:5; appears in Berlin and pleads against extradition to Amer Army headquarters, Jl 11, 15:2
EMOTIONS, see Paton, (Dr) S.
EMPIRE City Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 25, 21:5
EMPIRE City Savings Bank—Semi-annual divd, Jl 12, 13:6

Digitized by Google

EMPIRE Trust Co—Statement, S 26, 21:5
EMPLOYERS' Legion of Honor, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Employment Problem—U. S.
EMPLOYERS' Liability, see Workmen's Compensation
EMPLOYES' Recommendations—Article by general manager of well-known concern on doubtful wisdom of issuing them, Jl 6, II, 3:3
EMPLOYMENT, see Labor
EMPLOYMENT Agencies—Col A. Woods issues warning to ex-service men against profiteering by certain private agencies, Ag 10, III, 10:4
See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Rehabilitation; U. S.—Employment Service
EMPLOYMENT Insurance, see Insurance—Employment
EMS Dispatch, see Franco-Prussian War
EMSLIE, G. Cameron—repudiates Bruce plea for Scotch independence, Ag 26, 13:6
ENDERIL, (Dr) see Buelow, (Prince) B. von
ENDICOTT, Henry B.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
See also Street Rys—Strikes—Boston
ENDICOTT Johnson Corp—Pf and com divds, S 20, 17:5
ENEMY Aliens in Australia—Amendment to Commonwealth Immigration Act introduced to get them out for 5 years, Ag 18, 24:2
ENEMY Aliens in Cuba—30 Germans from ships held in Havana port arrive in N Y on way home, S 4, 12:7
ENEMY Aliens in England—I. T. Lincoln, former M P, deported, Ag 12, 15:2
ENEMY Aliens in Panama—10 Germans, interned since Apr, 1917, arrive in N Y on way to Germany, S 22, 17:3
ENEMY Aliens in Philippine Islands—25 out of 168 brought to U. S. during war are returned, Jl 27, 4:7
ENEMY Aliens in the U. S.:—
Army—May re-enlist, S 23, 13:3
Deportations—Dr Muck has not been deported but is at Ft. Oglethorpe with other Germans held because of seriousness of cases, J. R. Creighton tells House Immigration Com at hearing on bill to deport undesirable aliens, Jl 17, 2:4; Amer Transport Princess Matoika arrives at Rotterdam with 1300 Germans, Jl 17, 3:4; Atty Gen Palmer says there is no law to deport any except those guilty of advocating anarchistic doctrines, Jl 24, 15:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Deportation Bill
Escapes—20 Germans flee from Camp Sherman, Chillicothe, 18 recaptured, Ag 25, 2:8; 7 men, some to be deported, escape from Ellis Island in rowboat, 1 man gives himself up, Ag 28, 4:6
Parole obligations removed by Dept of Justice; statement by Atty Gen Palmer, Jl 10, 30:2; Jl 13, II, 1:4
Release—All except those guilty of anarchistic doctrines and those wanting to be repatriated will be freed, Jl 24, 15:2
Repatriation—Nearly 1,000 Germans from Camps Oglethorpe and Douglas arrive at Rotterdam, Jl 15, 10:7; 1,300 Germans leave Fort McPherson on first leg of journey home, S 24, 27:4; aliens arrive in N Y C; may be sent to Germany on the Pocahontas, S 25, 8:3; Germans will sail to-day, S 26, 13:4
ENEMY Property, see Alien Property Custodian
ENEMY Trading, see Trading with the Enemy Act
ENERGY—Suggestions for generation made by Sir C. A. Parsons in address to British scientists, S 11, 17:3; Sir Oliver Lodge predicts great future for atomic energy, S 18, 13:3; ed, S 19, 12:5
ENGELDRUM, Frank—death, Jl 25, 11:6
ENGINEERING Council—Asks Pres Wilson to appoint engineer to fill vacancy on Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 24, II, 2:6
ENGINEERS—M. Gerating urges more pay; says N Y S Transit Construction Co employes have not been raised since 1910, lr, Jl 27, III, 2:6; 40 per cent wage increase granted to U. S. Shipping Bd employes, Ag 14, 15:3
See also N Y C—Employees; Steel—Strike—Steam Engineers; U. S.—Army Engineers
ENGLAND:
Aliens—Ed on provisions in new Aliens bill with regard to name changes, Ag 21, 10:5
Anti-Trust Law, see Anti-Trust Law
Armaments—W. S. Churchill promises cut in defense of Govt policy of expenditures, Ag 13, 15:3
Argentina, Relations with, see Argentina—England, Relations with
Army:—
Conscription—Discussed by Lloyd George in Commons debate on Peace Treaty bill, Jl 22, 2:6
Demobilization—Suspension ordered because of ry strike, S 27, 1:3
Foreign Service—Figures as to numbers still abroad, Jl 11, 6:1
Jewish Unit—Baron Rothschild will provide land for Jewish legionaires in Palestine, Jl 19, 7:8
London regiments welcomed by city, Jl 6, 5:2
Officers—A. Ritchings, who received rank of Col during war, becomes constable of Cardiff, Wales, again on his return, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 14:2; Gen Allenby and Lt Gen Plumer promoted to rank of Field Marshal, Ag 2, 3:5; group of 100 ex-officers of Ex-Officers' Natl Federation will take up land in Mexico, S 19, 13:3
See also Kinahan, (Lt) D. B.
Pensions, **see** Pensions—England
Aviation Service—New titles given for commissioned ranks; King George is Chief of the Royal Air Force, Ag 3, II, 1:2; $35,176,123 paid in liquidation of amount due U S War Dept, Ag 6, 8:7; Air Ministry charged with extravagance in debate in Commons; activity cited in report of Amer Aviation Mission, Ag 13, 15:3; Govt will dispose of number of airships, S 3, 17:6; Govt will adopt new policy; will aid commercial firms, S 9, 19:7
See also Aeronautics—England; Douglas-Pennant, Violet
Banks and Banking, see Bank of England
Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium—Treaty of Defense
Business Mission to U. S.—Plans, Ag 29, 6:2
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—England
Cabinet—Restoration by War Cabinet of regular forms of parliamentary govt urged by The Westminster Gazette, Jl 26, 3:2; House of Commons passes second reading of bill to increase salaries, Ag 6, 15:7; report that I. MacPherson may resign as Chief Sec for Ireland, S 21, 7:2; Lloyd George confers with members; changes rumored, S 26, 15:7
Centre Party, see Political Parties, below
China, Relations with, see Thibet
Clergymen, see Clergymen's Unions
Coalition Party, see Political Parties, below
Commerce:—
Export Trade—Report of Board of Trade for June, Jl 8, 21:2; restrictions removed on hides and leather, Jl 13, II, 6:7; embargo on raw silk, silk waste and biscuit meal has been lifted, Jl 20, II, 7:6; London Daily Mail writer says tide is about to turn from U. S., Ag 25, 3:6; Sir A. S. Maitland warns of trade rivalry, Ag 26, 18:2
German Trade—German delegation at Versailles informed in lr from Peace Conference that treaty ratification by Germany has been accepted and blockade will soon be raised; England issues licenses for resumption of trade, Jl 13, 1:6
Govt Policy—Failure to announce after-war policy attacked; loss of orders asserted by Col Wedgwood, Ag 2, 7:7

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND:—Commerce (continued):—
Imports, see Embargoes—British
Licenses—Luxury imports restricted to protect exchange where balance of trade is against England; special licenses will be issued, Jl 18, 5:3
Preferred Trade—House of Commons adopts amendment to Finance bill empowering govt by order in council to extend colonial preference to any territory of which any portion may become mandatary of the British Empire, Jl 11, 21:1
Russia—Ry concessions sought in Esthonia; negotiations proceeding for purchase of Dagoe and Oesel Is for construction of port, Ag 22, 5:3
Statistics—Imports and exports for 7 months ending July 31, Ag 17, II, 6:7; table showing trade with foreign countries, Ag 31, III, 2:5; Trade Bd figures for August, S 8, 20:4
U. S.—Exports make big gain, Ag 3, II, 7:7; British Chamber of Commerce in the U. S. incorporated, S 7, II, 2:1; 3:3
Consular Service—Col Wilfred Thesiger appointed Consul Gen in N Y, Jl 30, 9:2
Diplomatic Service—R. V. Oulahan says that after return of Pres Wilson to the U. S., appointment of Amb to the U. S. will be announced, Jl 1, 6:3; Govt's inaction in not naming Amb to the U. S. condemned by London Times, Jl 2, 11:7; C. B. Harmsworth tells Commons that Govt considers recall of Count de Salis as envoy to Vatican; statement by R. J. Lynn on hostility of Vatican to Allies during war, Jl 17, 17:7; more delay in obtaining acceptance of ambassadorship to the U. S., Jl 27, 15::4; delay in appointing envoy to U. S. attacked by London press; Lord R. Cecil suggests that Govt is overparticular as to choice, Jl 31, 11:2; London Daily Mail proposes more pay for envoy to the U. S., Ag 1, 15:7; Lord Lytton discussed as envoy to U. S., Ag 4, 1:7; Lytton knows nothing about being sent to U. S., Ag 5, 17:6; Minister to Mexico will not be named until Mexican situation improves; Viscount Grey and Admiral Beatty suggested as envoy to the U. S., Ag 7, 15:2, 7; Grey meets with press approval, Ag 10, 4:5; Grey is likely to accept appointment, Ag 13, 10:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:1; Grey accepts appointment to U. S. temporarily, Ag 14, 15:4; report that A. Henderson was empowered by War Cabinet to oust Sir G. Buchanan as Amb to Russia and assume post himself, Ag 26, 4:5; appointments, S 3, 17:5; report that J. A. Balfour will succeed Viscount Grey when he relinquishes post, S 20, 2:4; appointments, S 22, 17:2
See also Grey (Viscount) Edward
Economic Conditions—J. H. Thomas, labor leader, says country faces crisis, Jl 28, 2:5; conflicting views of publicists, Jl 30, 15:1; Lloyd George's industrial policy attacked by Lord Askwith in lr to London Times, Jl 31, 14:1; discussed by A. Lyle-Samuel, Ag 10, II, 6:8; discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 19, 1:2; ed, Ag 21, 10:1; discussion by F. Harrison, who warns labor men of country's peril, S 5, 15:1; ed, A warning to British labor, S 6, 10:2
Economy Party, see Political Parties, below
Elections—Bye-election soon in Manchester; W. Pringle is Liberal candidate, S 10, 15:8; A Henderson wins Commons seat in Widnes bye-election, S 13, 11:5; Lloyd-George's message to the people, "The Future," S 14, 1:6; Henderson victory seen as blow to coalition govt; talk of general election revived, S 14, 2:6; excited discussion follows use of Lloyd George's semi-official organ, The Future; Henderson's success starts new prophecies of coalition collapse, S 15, 2:3; ed, Mr. Lloyd George on "the new world," S 16, 14:2; criticism of Lloyd George's publication, S 16, 15:5; 4 candidates for Parliament, and possibly 6, in Manchester, S 19, 12:7; W. F. Forest, Coalition-Liberal candidate wins Yorkshire bye-election, S 20, 3:2
Estates—Breaking up one of the effects of war, Ag 23, 7:6
European War—Part in war as described in booklet by Y M C A complained of by J. C. Pelletier of Knights of Columbus, Jl 27, 3:7; resolutions will be moved in both Houses thanking all who took part, Ag 5, 17:5; lr by Georgiana H. Owen on part in war, Ag 11, 10:7
Federalism—House of Commons com to study problem of legislative evolution of Kingdom and countries of which it is composed, Jl 5, 7:1; Govt is expected to further proposed inquiry into possibilities of federalism; hope for Ireland seen, Jl 10, 19:4; Govt will appoint body to report on measure, Jl 11, 15:7
Finances:—
Allies' Debts—B. White suggests that U. S. take over part, to reduce exchange, Ag 29, 14:6
Debt to U. S.—Suggestions for sale of some islands in West Indies as part payment, Ag 4, 3:7; S 14, 21:3
Empire's War Debt—Lr from C. Vaughan on Australian suggestion for pool, S 7, III, 2:5
Expenditures—J. A. Chamberlain tells House of Commons outlay is nearly 4,500,000 pounds a day, Ag 1, 3:3; Lord Rothermere urges formation of economy party to cut costs, Ag 4, 3:1; L. Fraser denounces extravagance, in article in London Daily Mail, Ag 5, 17:7; Lloyd George tells House of Commons that Govt will work to cut down expenses, Ag 8, 3:5; Chancellor Chamberlain warns of position of exchequer, Ag 8, 5:5; "orgy of spending" condemned by; press opinion, 9, 3:5; Lloyd George working on retrenchment program; British press protests over extravagances, Ag 10, 5:3; debate in Commons; Churchill promises economy and defends Govt policy, Ag 13, 15:3; war expenditures discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 19, 1:2; ed, Ag 21, 10:1; London Mail says Govt should set retrenchment example, Ag 24, II, 2:4; Lloyd George instructs Ministers to reduce expenses to minimum, Ag 27, 6:2; press comments, Ag 29, 6:6; Lord Fisher attacks navy cost, S 3, 2:5; campaign for administrative economy is gaining, S 4, 4:2; Lloyd George plunges into retrenchment problems, S 19, 18:3
Financial Com—Formed for work of economy, announces Sir A Geddes, Ag 26, 4:4
General—E. M. Edgar thinks false impression has been created in U. S. by F. A. Vanderlip's speech, says Brittain is far from bankrupt, Ag 24, 3:1
Loans—Blimps make flights to aid Victory loan, Jl 4, 2:4; Victory loan oversubscribed, Jl 13, 5:2; London man gives fifth of estate as thanks offering; will subscribe $750,000 to Victory Loan and return bonds to Govt for cancellation, Jl 17, 6:2; London newspapers disagree on results, Jl 19, 2:3; Govt does not propose to borrow more from U. S., will try to adjust exchange rate through indirect banking schemes, Jl 29, 17:7; subscriptions to Victory loan, Jl 31, 15:7; new issues weak, S 16; 21:4
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—England
Foreign Policy—Ed, Parliamentary sovereignty at last, comment on ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 23, 8:1
France, Relations with, see France—Defense Treaty
Germany, Relations with—Gen Smuts urges reconciliation, Jl 18, 11:2

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND (continued):—
Government—W. A. White predicts Soviet Govt in the near future without affecting position of the King, Jl 7, 13:3
See also Federalism, **above**
Industrial Research—Urged by Minister of Reconstruction, Ag 29, 4:4
Industries—200 Unionist members of Coalition oppose what they suspect to be Govt's intention in field of nationalizing, Jl 2, 13:4; concern felt over rise in price of coal; Lord Reading sounds warning, Jl 11, 15:8; Jl 14, 22:2; Federation of British Industries plans worldwide activities to help trade growth, Jl 27, II, 7:4; statement of increased prices under new coal charge, published by Federation of British Industries, Ag 1, 14:1; Yorkshire and Lancashire industries affected by coal strike, Ag 15, 4:2; production increases, general outlook improves, Ag 31, 2:5; mfrs try to standardize products, S 7, II, 6:8
Japan, Relations with—British and Japanese news control in Far East prejudices Amer interests, says V. S. McClatchy, S 27, 12:8
Labor, see Labor—England
League of Nations, see League of Nations—British Empire
Legislative Evolution, see Federalism, **above**
Marriage Laws, see Marriage
Merchant Marine, see America's Tribute to British Merchant Marine
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—England, Relations with
Mines, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
Munitions Inventions Dept—Uses found for waste war materials, Ag 10, II, 7:5
Naval Attache—Capt G. Blake, new Attache to British embassy at Washington, on his way to U. S., Ag 29, 9:1
Navy:—
Admiralty ridiculed by Lord Fisher, S 6, 2:7
Airships, see Aeronautics—England—Naval Airships
Cancellation of Orders—326 ship orders cancelled; net saving of $210,000,000 since signing of armistice, Jl 25, 8:6
Construction—Govt work on all warships stopped, Ag 26, 15:7; smaller craft may be converted into merchant ships, Ag 27, 18:7
Peace Dinner—Dinner to Admiral Beatty; all ranks invited, S 24, 10:3
Program—Construction plan will not be modified because of sinking of German warships, says Sir Hume in House of Commons, Jl 5, 6:2; cost assailed by Lord Fisher, S 3, 2:5; Admiralty will reduce navy to cut expenditures; Admiral Scott says huge battleship is doomed, S 4, 4:2; ed, British Navy reorganization, S 5, 10:2; Lord Fisher ridicules Admiralty; says its only economies are dress reform, S 6, 2:7
Merchant Seamen, see America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen
Size—A. Hurd comments on fact that fleet is smaller than that of U. S., S 12, 13:6; ed, S 13, 10:2
Parliament:—
Finance Bill—House of Commons adopts amendment giving govt power by order in council to extend colonial preference to any territory of which any portion may become mandatory of the British empire, Jl 11, 21:1; House of Commons sends message to U. S. House of Reprs by the R-34, Jl 9, 4:3
Ireland—U. S. Sen resolution on independence not regarded in House of Commons as violation of League of Nations covenant, Jl 17, 1:4; A. B. Law declines to fix day for debate on Govt's policy, Jl 29, 3:7; Hon Guinness resents U. S. Sen action and is rebuked by A. B. Law, Ag 15, 15:7, ed, Ag 16, 6:2
ENGLAND:—**Parliament** (continued):—
Peace Treaty Bill, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Ratification—England
Profiteering Bill, see Profiteering—England
Seven-Hr Day Bill—House of Commons adopts bill providing for 7-hr work day in mines, Ag 9, 5:8
Transport Bill—Debate in House of Lords; move that bill be divided into two is rejected, Jl 30, 15:4
War Resolutions—Thanks to all who fought will be moved in both Houses, Ag 5, 17:5
Women's Emancipation Bill—Defeated by House of Commons; Govt will introduce new bill to take its place, Jl 5, 3:8; House of Lords passes second reading of bill introduced by Lord Chancellor entitling women to hold public office, Jl 23, 1:2; House of Lords drops Adamson bill which gives franchise only at age of 30, Jl 25, 15:2
Passports, see Passports
Persia, Relations with, see Persia—England, Treaty with
Poet Laureate, see Bridges, Robert
Policemen's Strikes, see Policemen's Strikes, England
Political Parties—New party, Centre Party, proposed by Col W. S. Churchill with Lloyd George as leader, Jl 17, 1:4; ed, Jl 18, 10:3; Churchill's address made public in London after 9 days to end rumors; excerpts, Jl 26, 3:1; Lord Rothermere says Coalition has outlived usefulness and urges economy party, in article in the London Sunday Pictorial, Ag 4, 3:1; talk of Unionist-Labor alliance, including Lord R. Cecil and Lloyd George, S 18, 2:2
Politics—Questions before the public, Jl 30, 15:1; Lloyd George's industrial and general domestic policy attacked by Lord Askwith in lr to The London Times, Jl 31, 14:1
See also Elections, **above**
Ports—Congestion hinders Amer exports, S 5, 20:7
Profiteering, see Profiteering—England
Russia, Relations with—H. H. Asquith wants England to keep out of Russia because of disturbed economic conditions, Jl 27, 1:4; N. Tchaikovsky, Pres of North Russia Provisional Govt, arrives in London, demands definite statement of British policy, Ag 4, 5:1
See also Russia—Intervention
Shipping—Report on shortage by Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, Jl 6, II, 1:8; Lloyd's Register shows Britain still leads in merchant ships; comparison of tonnage of principal countries in 1914 and 1919, Ag 7, 15:4; discussed by E. M. Edgar, who says Amer trade competition is not feared, Ag 24, 3:1; reply from Sir H. Rowell, who predicts keen ship rivalry from U. S., Ag 29, 6:3; experts differ on Amer shipbldg lead, S 4, 25:6
Soviet Govt, see England—Govt
Tariff, see Tariff—England
Titles and Honors—Lloyd George in line for honor; will not accept peerage, Jl 25, 1:4; Lloyd George declines honors; Haig and Beatty will be made Earls; Field Marshal Viscount French and Admiral Viscount Jellicoe will receive money grants; Lloyd George declines honors, Ag 5, 17, 7; delayed list, Ag 13, 11:4; Maj Scott and fliers who brought R-34 to U. S. decorated, Ag 25, 1:2; A. J. Balfour will be made Earl, S 20, 2:4; Commander Hayes of the Olympic knighted, S 20, 11:4
See also European War—Decorations and Honors; Tagore, R
Unrest—Lloyd George's industrial and general domestic policy attacked by Lord Askwith in lr to The London Times; waste and extravagance charged, Jl 31, 14:1

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND:—Unrest (continued)—
See also Labor—England—Strike Movements
War Dept, see Finances, above
ENGLANDER, Oscar, see Boucicault, Mrs R.
ENGLETON, Jack—2-yr leave of absence told of by E. L. James, Jl 12, 3:7
ENGLEWOOD (S S)—Strikes mine, Ag 14, 8:8
ENGLISH, William S.—death, Jl 31, 9:3
ENGLISH & O'Brien Inc—Federal court sentences W. A. English and J. O'Brien to 18 months in jail for conspiracy to defraud Govt in payment of income tax, Ag 1, 5:5
ENGLISH Channel Tunnel—Measures to expedite construction presented to French Cabinet by Minister of Public Works, Ag 1, 15:7; French investigating com reports to govt, favoring project, Ag 2, 14:1
ENGLISH People—Ed, Knowing the English, Jl 8, 10:2
ENGRAVING Bur, see U. S.—Engraving Bur
ENINEL, Comrade—Letter suggesting practical test of Bolshevist theories in the U. S., Jl 9, 12:6
ENNIS, John—ill, Ag 1, 11:3; death and career, Ag 3, 22:5
ENNIS, (Brig Gen) William P.—career, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 11:4
ENO, Amos F.—H. L. Eno receives $47,500 from estate, Jl 15, 14:2
ENRIGHT (Police Comr):—
Automobile Bandits—Mayor Hylan suggests that he send out auto squad to intercept suspicious night gangs, S 13, 1:7; forms special auto squad, S 14, 1:4
Bomb Plots—Posts guards in N Y C as precaution against rumors of 4th of July plots, Jl 2, 24:2
Budget—makes estimate public, S 20, 2:8
Burglaries—Letter on number of arrests by Police Dept for first 6 mos of 1919 compared with those in 1917, S 9, 12:5
Chicago Officials—tells them of police work, Ag 14, 9:2; suggests exchange of police fingerprints, Ag 15, 8:3
Decorations—Receives Cross of Officer of the Greek Order of the Redeemer, S 12, 12:7
House sold by G. May said to be intended as gift from voluntary contributions from Police Dept, Ag 25, 4:2; denies that home was offered to him, Ag 26, 11:2
Pay—Promises men a rise in address to training school of Police Dept, S 20, 2:7
Strike of Police—warns police forces that troops would be called out in such an event, S 4, 18:6
Union Problem—denies statement by L. Fridiger that Police Dept is organized and has applied to A F of L for charter, Ag 7, 2:7
ENVER Pasha—condemned to death by Turkish court martial for part in war, Jl 13, 1:2; Turks will ask Allies to let them extradite him, Jl 16, 1:2
EPIDEMICS—Ed on suggestion of Dr G. A. Soper for internatl health comm, S 12, 12:4
See also Cholera; Influenza; Yellow Fever
EPIRUS—People of north appreciate support by N Y Times, Jl 16, 17:3
EPISCOPAL Church, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EPISCOPAL Theological School—Dr Slattery declines call to become dean, Jl 23, 4:4
EPSTEIN, A.—taken off the Lapland when about to sail for Europe; passport seized, Ag 27, 28:1; Ag 28, 5:2
EPSTEIN, Isadore—organizes League of A F of L members for partnership and industrial democracy, S 17, 2:3
See also New York State Federation of Labor
EPSTEIN, Richard—death, Ag 2, 7:6 lr by E. J. Hart, Ag 4, 10:6; funeral, Ag 5, 9:3
EQUAL RIGHTS League, see National Equal Rights League
EQUITABLE Investment Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, Jl 1, 23:3
EQUITABLE Life Assurance Co—Prizes awarded Quarter-Million Club delegates, Ag 28, 15:4
EQUITABLE Trust Co—Referee computes amount due as trustee for bondholders of New Theatre, Ag 14, 2:4; statement, S 23, 27:7
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Mortgage
ERB, Newman—opposes Cummins R R Bill, S 5, 16:5
ERDMAN, Charles Frederick—death, Jl 25, 11:6
ERDMANN, Adolph—marries Marie Bjerregaard, S 5, 11:2
ERICKSON, C. T.—protests to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com against internationalization of Albania, S 3, 2:4
ERLANGER, A. L.—W. A. Brady awarded $40,000 verdict in suit growing out of leasing of Chicago Auditorium Theatre, Jl 4, 5:4; will build 12 theatres in four cities, Ag 5, 20:1; forms alliance with Ziegfeld and Dillingham for production of plans and operation of chain of theatres, Ag 7, 8:2; will construct theatre in Cleveland, S 16, 16:1; E. McGregor will be associated with him in production of 7 plays, S 30, 17:3
ERLANGER, (Ensign) Harry, see U. S.—Navy—Graft
ERLICH, see Socialists—France, Ag 30
ERLOWEST, see War Camp Community Service
ERNST, Carl—sued by Eva Krandel for slander, Jl 18, 6:3
ERNSTEIN, L., & Bro., Inc.—buy groceries at wholesale and sell to employes at cost, S 3, 26:1
ERSKINE, (Prof) John—speaks at opening of Columbia Univ, says war was won by intellect, S 25, 8:4
ERSKINE, William A. F.—appointed British Minister to Cuba, S 3, 17:5
ERWIN, Charles W., see Call, The, (N. Y.)
ERWIN, (Brig Gen) James B.—denies assertion of Sen Fall that Amer soldiers on both sides of Mexican border killed Carranza officers and soldiers, Jl 22, 11:4; says U. S. Army is making ready to send ransom to Mexican bandits for release of captured aviators, Ag 18, 1:1
ERZBERGER, Mathias—is in Denmark, Jl 6, 9:6; addresses Constituent Assembly on financial situation and taxation, Jl 10, 10:3; tax plan expected to yield over 90 billion marks, Jl 14, 3:5; called a failure by G. Renwick, who tells of his unpopularity, Jl 16, 3:4; completes financial program, Jl 25, 15:3; tells Constituent Assembly that Germany rejected peace overtures by Great Britain and France made through Vatican in Aug, 1917, Jl 27, 1:6; garbled facts about Allies' peace offer, says A. Ribot, Jl 29, 17:3; accused by opponents in Constituent Assembly of being actuated by motives of revenge in making peace disclosures; maintains necessity of establishing State guilt tribunal, Jl 30, 1:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:4; assailed by Ludendorff, Jl 31, 5:1; branded as traitor by Helfferich, who says he will sue to prove him a liar, Jl 31, 16:2; limits mail curb, Ag 3, 15:4; accused of violating taxation laws and engaging in illicit trade, Ag 4, 3:4; taxation plan adopted, Ag 9, 5:6; assails German reactionaries for attacks against him, Ag 14, 2:4; tells Constituent Assembly that Germany must hurry and create new merchant marine, Ag 14, 2:6; reactionaries rage against him; Pres Ebert urged to remove him, Ag 15, 15:8; tells Weimar Assembly reactionaries he will not resign and accuses them of lying about him, Ag 17, 22:2; tells Constituent Assembly he knows that reactionary circles had decided he must disappear and had collected money among themselves as reward for his murderers, Ag 20, 32:2; favored using flame-thrower invented by Herr Fiedler, in lr to von Falkenhayn, Ag 21, 15:4; brings suit against Helfferich to prove his loyalty, S 8, 1:2; reports on expenditure of Soldiers' and Workmen's

Digitized by Google

ERZBERGER, Mathias (continued)—
Councils, S 13, 3:6; hints at resignation if opposition to his tax program is pressed, S 26, 15:7
ESCALATORS, see N Y C—Subway—Dual System
ESCH, ((U. S. Repr) John J.—approves suggestions for legislation contained in Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; assures Republican House conference that Plumb plan of R R operation will not be recommended, Ag 27, 3:3; addresses House to urge passage of R R rate making power bill, S 25, 21:2
ESCHER, Franklin, see Railway Investors' League
ESCHMANN, Elizabeth—death, Ag 21, 11:4
ESKIMOS—Village and frozen bodies discovered by W. B. Van Allen in Northern Alaska; bodies shipped to Penn Univ, S 29, 2:2
ESLER, Lemist—career on the stage, S 7, IV, 2:8
ESMOND Mills—Quarterly divd, Jl 24, 21:3
ESMONDE, (Capt) John L, see Rooney, J J
ESPER, Frank J., see Labor Party
ESPEREY, (Gen) Franchet d'—reported to have delivered ultimatum to Bela Kun threatening to occupy Budapest unless he resigns, Jl 16, 1:2; prepares to advance on Budapest, Jl 23, 1:4; confers with Gen Allenby on military occupation of Asia Minor, S 16, 19:7
ESPIONAGE LAW:—
Sen France says Wilson administration is using it in fight to have peace treaty with Germany ratified, Jl 30, 2:1; repeal demanded at Chicago convention of Socialist party, S 6, 6:8; resolution for release of prisoners defeated at Detroit convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, S 17, 3:4
See also Bultzingslowen, (Baron) B. von; Enemy Aliens; Sedition; Spies
ESSAD PASHA—is in Asia Minor and will co-operate with Kemel Pasha in forming new State, is report, Jl 9, 12:7
ESTATE Tax, see references under Inheritance Tax
ESTATES, Appraisals:—
Alexander, J. H., Jl 26, 13:3
Andrews, H. E., Ag 13, 11:3
Bacon, E. R., Jl 18, 27:3
Bailey, A. G., S 12, 13:5
Bruce-Brown, W., S 30, 34:3
Carpenter, (Gen) H. W., S 23, 25:2
Coffin, (Mrs) Euphemia S., S 23, 25:2
Colgate, (Mrs) Susan F., Ag 30, 11:3
De Klyn, B. F., Jl 22, 17:4
Dreyfuss, L., Ag 19, 32:3
Einstein, J., Ag 30, 11:2
Fahnestock, (Maj) C., Jl 19, 9:2
Farnham, Eliza C., Jl 1, 15:2
Krauthoff, L. C., Jl 26, 12:5
Lehman, M. H., S 16, 26:1
Lowenstein, M., Jl 1, 15:2
Morris, H. L., Ag 13, 11:3
Palmer, L. E., Jl 6, 20:3
Plant, M. F., S 10, 15:6
Reis, R., Ag 13, 11:3
Richardson, Dellaripha, Jl 29, 23:4
Roberts, Mary M., S 24, 19:2
Sterling, J. W., Ag 23, 10:2
Walsh, S. A., Jl 1, 15:2
See also Wills
ESTHONIA:—
Aliens—4,000 will be expelled, S 14, 14:1
Allied aid asked for by Provisional Govt, which protests against resolution against allied intervention in Russia by Southport Labor Conference, Ag 1, 4:4
Baltic Federation with Letvia and Lithuania discussed at Riga, S 18, 17:7
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Esthonia
Northwest Russian Gvt is being formed at Reval, Ag 16, 4:5
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Esthonia
ESTHONIANS in U. S., see League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians
ESTILL, W. E., see Hospitals—China
ESTIMATE Bd, see N Y C—Estimate Bd
ESTOURNELLES de Constant, (Baron) Paul Henri d'—arrives in U. S. on secret diplomatic mission, Jl 9, 8:3; speaks at luncheon given to N C plane crews by Aero Club of America and Queens Chamber of Commerce, Jl 11, 10:8; urges ratification of peace treaty and covenant of League of Nations, Jl 10, 3:2; speaks to Council on Foreign Relations on Franco-Amer relations; urges Franco-Amer-British alliance, Jl 25, 1:6
ESTRUGO, Servando—death, Ag 26, 13:5
ESTY, Edward S.—lr on wages, Ag 11, 10:5
ETNA, (Gen)—will welcome Gen Pershing on arrival in Italy, Ag 16, 7:4
ETTINGER, Hadjelache, see Russia—Monarchy
ETTINGER, Jacob—death, Jl 31, 9:3
ETTINGER, (Dr) William L.—assailed by Mayor Hylan, Jl 12, 20:4; comment on action of Pres Prall who filed with State Comr of Education reply to allegations that recently by-laws were in contravention of State laws, S 6, 8:1; favorable attitude of City Club denounced by Mayor Hylan in lr to Pres Prall, S 25, 1:4; attack of Hylan answered by Pres Spencer of City Club, S 26, 5:2
EULENBERG, (Count), see William II, former Emperor of Germany—King of Prussia
EUPEN, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium, Ag 16
EUREKA Ry, see Palisade and Eureka Ry
EUROPE—Special article by J. C. Rosebault on general conditions, new nations, &c, Jl 20, VII, 4:1
See also European War—Reconstruction
EUROPEAN Comm on Coal Control, see Coal—European Needs
EUROPEAN War, subdivided or cross-referenced as follows:—

Aerial Operations
Allies' Occupation of Germany
Allies' Occupation of Luxemburg
Allies' Treaties
American Participation
Armistices
Asphyxiating Gas
Atrocities
Bibliography
Blinded Men
Blockades
Booty
Campaign in Asia Minor
Campaign on Austro-Italian Border
Campaign in Balkan States
Campaign in Eastern Europe
Campaign in Western Europe
Casualties
Censorship
Chronology
Commercial Phases
Cost
Crippled and Wounded Soldiers
Decorations and Honors
Deportations
Destruction of Property
Economic Phases
Enemy Aliens
Financial Phases
Gas Warfare
German Propaganda
Heroic Deeds
History
Honor Awards
Hospitals
Indemnities
Leaders
Mail
Medals
Memoirs
Memorial Services for the Dead
Memorials and Monuments
Military Strategy
Naval Operations
Naval War Zone
News Censorship
Peace and Mediation
Peace Celebrations
Peace Conference
Peace Treaty with Austria
Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
Peace Treaty with Germany
Peace Treaty with Turkey
Pictorial History
Prisoners of War
Punishment
Reconstruction
Records
Refugees
Regimental Histories
Relics
Relief Work
Renewal of War
Responsibility and Punishment
Spies
Statistics
Submarine Operations
Supplies
Treason
Treaties
Trophies
United States
Veterans
White Papers

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—
Aerial Operations:—
Amer Air Station—Story of leveling town of Trompeloup, France, and building of station by bluejackets, Jl 5, 11:5
Amer Aviators—143 graves in France photographed; efforts to find remaining 7, S 2, 4:3
Amer Operations—Edna Nicoll tells of photographing German trenches from air, sp art, Jl 27, VII, p 10; work done by 1st Div and early air squadrons, S 7, 21:2
French in 1914—H. B. H. Binder denies charges of German General Staff that French planes flew over Belgium and bombarded ry station at Nuremberg, Ag 3, 9:7
Supremacy—Article by Capt Fawcett in issue of U. S. Air Service tells of varying conditions of supremacy as based on official documents and charts, Jl 5, 10:5
Allies' Occupation of Germany:—
American Army:—
Binsfeld—Sp art by Lieut F. I. Schecter, who ruled 21 villages with armed force of 1 orderly, Ag 31, VII, 1:1
Circus given by 1st Div at Coblenz, Jl 13, 3:4
Commander—Lieut Gen H. Liggett asks to be relieved; will be succeeded by Maj Gen H. T. Allen, Jl 3, 3:4; Gen Allen takes command, Jl 9, 12:7
Commercial Representatives — Order barring them from Germany handicaps Amer trade, says E. L. James, and gives French and British agents big advantage, Jl 24, 15:5; Amer traders are allowed in Germany now, says E. L. James, Jl 25, 3:3; 5 Amer agents passed through Coblenz, Jl 29, 6:4
Desertions—German civil authorities refuse to arrest and surrender Lieut J. C. Gottenkeine, who deserted with pay of 5th Field Art, Ag 20, 17:5; Gottenkeine brought back to Coblenz by German authorities, S 8, 13:2
Ehrenbreitstein—Gen Pershing recommends that Amer garrison remain there, Ag 8, 6:2
Eighth Div arrives at Coblenz, Jl 4, 4:3
Fourth of July celebration, Jl 6, 3:3; Jl 7, 15:6
Fraternization—E. L. James tells of troubles of military police in detecting German girls, Ag 13, 2:3; ban lifted, S 29, 15:4
German Civilians—L. Sacke, horse dealer, convicted in Coblenz of attempting to bribe Amer officers in connection with sale of horses, Ag 5, 3:7
Headquarters—Changes, Jl 22, 3:4
Liquor sale to 3d Div forbidden by Gen Howze, following disorders, Jl 29, 17:5
Marriages, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces
Neutral Zone—Pvt R. Madsen shot and killed by Germans while hunting, S 8, 14:2
Officers—Many officers will drop rank and return to grade of N C O; poem by Capt Madden, Ag 11, 6:3
Peace announced in Coblenz, Jl 1, 17:3
Propaganda—Lr to Communist headquarters in Berlin which forms evidence against Emonts in conspiracy against Govt shows Red plot to win U. S. soldiers, Jl 6, 9:5; Emonts appears at meeting of bank employes in Berlin and pleads against extradition to Amer Army headquarters, Jl 11, 15:2
See also Minor, R.

Provost Marshal Maj Cockriel escapes being killed by Germans, who fire at him, Jl 19, 2:5

EUROPEAN War: — Allies' Occupation of Germany:—American Army (continued):—
Return to the U. S.—Last trainload of 2d Div leaves the Rhine, Jl 22, 3:4; 1st Div moves on Aug. 15, Jl 31, 15:4; all soldiers except about 8,000, who will remain definitely, will leave by Aug. 20, Ag. 2, 3:5; 3d Div starts home, Ag. 6, 15:2; Ag 13, 2:8; 1st Div begins entraining at Brest, Ag 17, 8:3; departure of 3d Div from Coblenz described by E. L. James, Ag 19, 13:1
See also European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div, 2d Div., 3d Div
Returning prisoners' reception must be informal, decrees Maj Gen Allen, Jl 26, 9:5
Strength of Forces—R. V. Oulahan says army will be reduced to 6,000, Jl 3, 1:5; permanent force of 6,000 may be retained, says E. L. James, Jl 22, 3:4; Sec Baker tells House Military Affairs Com that army will be smaller than originally planned, Jl 30, 2:3; make-up of forces that will remain, Ag 23, 1:4
Theft of supplies for shipment to Germany discovered in Coblenz, Germans and Americans involved, Jl 12, 2:3; French and British aid asked in inquiry, Jl 13, 5:8
Withdrawal—Movement begun, Jl 3, 1:5; discussed by E. L. James, Jl 5, 3:4
British Forces—Town of Euskirchen fined, German leader sentenced to death after British soldier is seriously injured, S 7, 3:6
Civil Rule—Will be established by interallied com, Jl 2, 17:8
Extension of Occupied Territory—Marshal Foch extends Amer area on Rhine to include Coblenz bridgehead, S 5, 15:4; extension of area threatened in ultimatum to German Govt demanding annulling of clause of new Constitution to Austrian representation in German Parliament, S 6, 3:7
French Troops—Move into territory recently occupied by U. S. Army, Ag 13, 2:8; E. L. James says Germans are being recruited for service with Foreign Legion, Ag 17, 8:1; Belgium favors French General for supreme command, S 21, 3:6; clash at Saarbrueckeen, S 25, 17:2
See also Germany—Birkenfeld Republic
German Govt appoints von Stark as comr in administration, Jl 17, 2:3
Interallied Rhineland Comm—Notifies civilians that trade can be resumed with interior of Germany under certain restrictions; movement by Berlin to secure voice in govt is rebuffed, Jl 14, 4:4; Dr. T. Lewald leaves Versailles for Berlin to consult on proposal of Germany that no difference be made as regards postal service and customs between occupied and unoccupied Germany, Jl 17, 2:3; Amer staff arrives in Coblenz, S 7, 11:1; E. L. James discusses suggestion to withdraw Amer representation, S 15, 15:8
Size of allied forces considered by Peace Conference, Jl 27, 2:6
Supreme Command—Belgium favors giving it to France, S 21, 3:6
See also Germany—Rhine Republic
Allies' Occupation of Luxemburg—All Amer forces withdrawn and replaced by French; amounts of claims for damages paid by U. S. Govt, S 24, 12:7
Allies' Treaties — Text of Anglo-French secret treaty of 1916 for partition of Turkey, Jl 6, 9:1; discussed at conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:7
See also Asia Minor; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung
American Participation, see U. S.—European War

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—

Armistice:—
Bulgarian—Saloniki reports that army exceeds allowance, Jl 13, 3:8
German, see Germany—Shipping
Hungary—Archduke Joseph asks for recognition by Peace Conference, says he will carry out terms, Ag 10, 1:4

Asphyxiating Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

Atrocities:—
Bulgarian—Bulgars arrest Col Asmanoff, ex-Chief of Staff, charged with complicity in alleged crimes in Macedonia, Jl 23, 2:4; Allied Comm reports Macedonians and Serbians massacred and tortured, Jl 26, 9:1; lr by Dr Dadakis on fear of Bulgar rule in Thrace because of persecutions in 1906, Ag 15, 10:7
Burning Glasses, see Burning Glasses
Dumdum Bullets—H. B. H. Binder charges Maj N. Mehr of German General Headquarters with lying about use by French and English, Ag 3, 9:5
Flame thrower invented by Fielder was favored by M. Erzberger, Ag 21, 15:4
German—Dinant plans commemoration of shooting of 600 inhabitants on Aug 23, 1914, Jl 19, 3:6
Turkish—Greek population along Black Sea decimated by parboiling, Jl 31, 2:3; official reports of atrocities on Greeks in Turkey, S 23, 19:2
See also Armenia—Atrocities; Greeks in Asia Minor

Bibliography—ed, Histories of the war, Ag 3, III, 1:3

Blinded Men, see Blind, The

Blockades, see Blockade

Booty—Table of artillery pieces and machine guns captured by Amer divisions; statistics of 1st regulars not included, Jl 6, II, 2:3; Teuton spoliation in Rumania, Ag 30, 5:2

Campaign in Asia Minor—Chronology since Sept 19, 1918, Ag 10, III, 5:7; Gen Allenby told 2 Amer children Megiddo battle plans as engagement opener, S 17, 17:2

Campaign on Austro-Italian Border—Ruse successfully attempted by 332d Inf told of in issue of Stars and Stripes, Jl 7, 14:1; Italian Govt report on causes of Caporetto disaster, Jl 27, 1:7; chronology since Oct 23, 1918, Ag 10, III, 5:5; Italian Comm of inquiry holds Gens Cadorna, Perro, Capello and Cavaciocchi mainly responsible for Caporetto disaster, Ag 15, 1:4; excuse for Cadorna found by French who feel that comm underestimated prime cause of defeat, the von Hutier form of attack, Ag 16, 4:6; Italian Cabinet considers report on Caporetto disaster, Ag 19, 8:7; Italy military authorities resent Caporetto investigation and censure of high officers, Ag 22, 4:4; correction of summary by C. G. B. La Guardia, lr, Ag 24, III, 2:4

Campaign in Balkan States—Chronology since Sept 15, 1918, Ag 10, III, 5:5

Campaign in Eastern Europe—Von Hindenburg serenaded on 5th anniversary of battle of Tannenberg, Ag 31, 3:4

Campaign in Western Europe:—
Amer Operations—Lr from H. Parsons tells of crossing the Meuse River and Canal by 5th Div, Jl 13, III, 2:8; Maj Gen Ely tells of crossing the Meuse by 5th Div; praise by Gen Pershing, Jl 20, II, 2:1; order by Maj Gen Lejeune tells deeds of 2d Div; Lt Parsons tells of movements in battle, Ag 3, II, 1:8; work of 90th Div, Ag 17, IV, 11:1; 1st Div record, S 7, 20:1; record of 29th Div, S 14, IV, 11:1
See also European War—Memorials and Monuments
Anniversary of drive by Mangin recalled by Gen Maurice, Jl 18, 3:3
Chronology from Aug 8, 1918, Ag 10, III, 5:1

EUROPEAN War:—Campaign in Western Europe (continued):—
Maubeuge surrender in Sept, 1914, was inevitable because forts were obsolete, according to French Court of Investigation, Ag 17, II, 1:6
Review of battle situation of July 14, 1914, by Marshal Foch in Le Matin, Jl 14, 3:1
St Mihiel—165th Inf will commemorate anniversary of offensive; drive recalled by Father Duffy, S 11, 14:7
Stone of Franco-Amer Monument commemorating A E F victory laid, S 23, 4:6
Strategy—Marshal Joffre explains to Chamber of Deputies failure to defend Briey and to provide for attack by Germans through Belgium, Jl 5, 7:7; Gen Maurice discusses Allies' peril on July 14, 1918, Jl 15, 3:3; W. Duranty tells of protests against "nibbling" process of Joffre in 1915, Ag 23, 3:1
Verdun Sector—W. Duranty tells story of drive of 1916, Ag 19, 17:1; Gallieni-Joffre dispute over defenses bared, Ag 21, 11:1

Casualties:—
Amer Expeditionary Forces—Revised Statistics of losses by divisions; Red Cross Soc discontinues service, Jl 6, II, 2:3, 4; statistics contained in Col Ayres's book on U. S. achievements, Ag 3, IV, 8:3; number killed by gas; number missing in action, Ag 6, 9:2; revised figures, Ag 13, 11:2; analysis of final report; percentages of deaths among enlisted men, officers, West Point graduates and nongraduates, Ag 15, 1:2; lr from Emergency Inf Officer correcting impression left by statement showing percentage of officers killed, Ag 24, III, 2:6; Maj R C Cotton compares figures with those of civil war, Ag 25, 11:3; ed Ag 26, 12:3; only 2 remain unaccounted for, Ag 27, 8:4; comparison of 1918 losses with those of British, Ag 26, 13:5; fate of all cleared up, S 11, 14:8; total figures given out by Pres Wilson in speech in Tacoma, S 14, 3:4; official estimation to Sept. 1st, S 24, 17:3; lists, Jl 3, 9:1; Jl 6, 20:1; Jl 20, 12:1; Jl 12, 7:4; Jl 15, 8:3; Jl 18, 8:1; Jl 20, II, 3:7; Jl 22, 11:1; Jl 24, 21:2; Jl 26, 12:1; Jl 31, 17:1; A 3, 10:1; Ag 7, 10:1; Ag 27, 9:2; S 3, 21:2; S 27, 11:7
Amer Wounded—Sp art. on complete filing system compiled by Enid Yandell, of Debarkation Records Dept. Red Cross, Jl 6, VII, 14:2; W C C S entertains 182; Sergt White tells how he received 63 war scars and decorations, Jl 18, 3:2; certificate for soldiers approved by War Dept, Ag 3, II, 1:6
Aviators—60% of French force killed or wounded, Ag 16, 1:4
Belgian—Statistics, S 16, 15:1
British—Comparison of 1918 losses with those of U S, Ag 26, 13:5
French—Army and navy losses, Jl 4, 5:2; 60% of air force killed or wounded, Ag 16, 1:4
German—Naval losses, Jl 9, 3:8; ed, Jl 10, 14:2
Italian—60% more deaths caused by influenza epidemic than by war, Ag 2, 17:7
Totals—Civilian and military losses in various countries, Ag 10, III, 4:4; comparison of 1918 Amer and British figures, Ag 26, 13:5; figures submitted by Pres. Wilson in speech in Tacoma, S 14, 3:4;
Wounded—Aid given to 100,000 by Switzerland, Jl 25, 15:2
Wounds in Legs—M. Hasselman comments on fact 9 out of 10 soldiers received wounds in left leg, lr, S 24, 12:6; eds, S 27, 12:4; lr by J. Bigelow, S 29, 12:7

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—

Causes—Former German Emperor, in lr to Bethmann-Hollweg on July 28, after reading Serbian reply to Austrian ultimatum, suggested that Austria occupy Belgrade, Jl 18, 3:4

See also Memoirs, **and** Responsibility for the War, **below**

Censorship, see News Censorship, **below**

Chronology of 5th year, Ag 10, III, pp 4, 5

Commercial Phases, see Commerce

Cost—Report of Treasury Dept by fiscal years, Jl 6, 21:3; Sec Glass reports over 30 billions total expense from Apr 6, 1917, to June 30, 1919, in statement to Sen Penrose and Repr Fordney, Jl 10, 19:1; ed. War finance of the nations; comment on Sec Glass' report, Jl 11, 10:2; statistics on U. S. expenditures, Ag 3, IV, 8:3; cost to Great Britain discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 19, 1:2; I. Wallace suggests in House of Commons that costs should be pooled and that America's share should date back to 1914, Ag 14, 3:2; Maj R. C. Cotton compares U. S. expenses with those of civil war, Ag 25, 11:3; ed, Ag 26, 12:3; figures submitted by Pres Wilson in speech in Tacoma, S 14, 3:4

See also heading Finances **under** names of countries involved, **and** Finance—European War

Crippled and Wounded Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service, **below;** Red Cross Soc; Soldiers' and Sailors'——Rehabilitation

Decorations and Honors:—

Amer Awards to Allied Leaders—L. Alphandery, Mayor of Chaumont, receives D S M, Jl 13, 3:3; J. Cambon, member of French Peace Delegation, receives D S M, Jl 14, 13:3; Gen Allenby awarded D S M, Jl 15, 8:3; D S M awards to British Govt officials, Jl 17, 3:1; Gen Pershing confers D S M on 80 British officers in London, Jl 19, 5:3; D S M medal bestowed on Gen Dupont, Ag 16, 4:3; Pershing decorates prominent Italians, Ag 19, 16:1

American Charge for Medals—United Amer War Veterans protest against War Dept charge, S 4, 12:7

Americans Honored:—

Amer Awards:—

Army—D S C awards, Jl 2, 5:1; D S M's to be awarded to Brig Gen McManus and Maj Axton, Jl 2, 24:3; posthumous award of Congressional Medal of Honor for N. T. Wold presented to his sister, Mrs. Dale, Jl 4, 9:2; D S C awards, Jl 4, 10:1; Jl 6, II, 2:2; Jl 19, 5:2; Jl 22, 9:1; Col S. Grant cited, Jl 26, 9:2; D S C awards, Jl 27, II, 1:2; Ag 2, 13:2; D S C awards, Ag 5, 16:5; presentations to be made in N Y C, Ag 17, II, 1:4; awards made, Ag 22, 8:2; D S C awards to be made at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7

Aviators—D S C awards, Jl 19, 5:2; Aero Club of America sends Special War Medal to Repr La Guardia, S 27, 24:6

Civilians—J. A. Flaherty wins D S M, Ag 7, 8:4; H. P. Davison wins D S M, Ag 28, 8:4; United Amer War Veterans protest against distribution of D S C, S 4, 12:7; Prof. Noyes wins Willard Gibbs medal, highest award in the world for chemical research work, S 27, 12:8

Congressional Medal of Honor—Tables of awards by divisions, States, and names; won by 78, Ag 3, II, p 2

EUROPEAN War:—Decorations and Honors:—Americans Honored:—Amer Awards (continued):—

Harrisburg, Penn., awards medals to 3,000 who served in war, S 29, 2:3

Jewish Medals—Awards will be made by Amer Jewish Relief Com to non-Jews who have responded to appeals, sp art., Ag 24, VII, 8:2

Medical Corps—Dr J. A. Blake will receive D S C, Jl 1, 9:3; Dr W. B. Brinsmade cited, Jl 18, 3:1; Dr P. M. Stimson cited, Jl 22, 9:2

Navy—Victory medal will be awarded to all who served, Ag 17, 17:3

Nurses—Julia C. Stimson cited, Jl 22, 9:2

Victory Button—Issued, Jl 26, 20:4

Victory Medal—Distribution delayed, Jl 20, II, 1:4; will be awarded to all navy veterans, Ag 17, 17:3; changes made in regulations governing awarding of clasps, Ag 17, IV, 11:5

Women—Mrs J. S. Cushman will receive D S C, Jl 1, 9:3; D S C awards to be made at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7

Wounded—Certificates approved by War Dept, Ag 3, II, 1:6

Belgian Awards—Mayor Peters of Boston is made Commander in the Order of the Crown, Jl 2, 17:6; J. Gerard is decorated, Jl 3, 28:2; H. Clews, G. T. Wilson, and ex-Sen Lewis honored by King Albert, Jl 4, 9:5; Rev C. S. MacFarland and Rev R. B. Guild honored, Jl 7, 12:8; Jl 13, II, 1:5; J. H. Lewis declines decoration, Jl 10, 13:3; Elisabeth Marbury receives medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, Jl 16, 3:7; G. A. Kessler decorated by King Albert, Ag 3, 10:5; Sgt T. J. Hynes made Knight of the Order of Leopold, Ag 22, 8:2; J. Moffat wins diploma and medal of Her Royal Highness the Duchess of Vendome, Ag 30, 11:3; Lt F. R. Wulsin will receive War Cross at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; award made, S 26, 12:7; King Albert decorates 3 navy men on trip to U. S., S 26, 15:3

British Awards—Field Marshal Haig decorates 16 officers, Jl 3, 4:7; D S C award given in N Y C, Ag 3, 22:6; Prince of Wales will bestow medals upon 27th Div men during visit to N. Y., Ag 24, II, 1:4; H. Fisher will receive D S M at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; award made, S 26, 12:7

Czechoslovak Awards—D. A. Davis wins Revolutionary Medal, Ag 23, 18:3

First Div Officers—Table of honors, S 7, 21:2

French Awards:—

Army—Corp C. R. Van Allen, negro, wins Medaille Militaire, Jl 3, 9:6; Brig Gen Dawes receives War Cross, Jl 13, 3:6; Amer officers will receive Legion of Honor decorations in Paris, Jl 14, 3:8; Corp W. P. White wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 22, 9:2; decorations awarded in N Y C, Ag 3, 22:6; presentations to be made in N Y C, Ag 17, II, 1:4; officers receive War Crosses and Legion of Honor decorations, Ag 22, 4:3; decorations awarded at N Y City Hall, Ag 22, 8:2; Croix de Guerre reaches H. C. Hurlbutt, Jr., just after he is killed by accident, Ag 24, 15:4; War Cross pinned on 28th Inf colors, S 10, 5:6; decorations will be awarded at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7; Maj Adler wins

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Decorations and Honors: —Americans Honored:—French Awards:—Army (continued)—

Legion of Honor decoration and is cited by Gen Petain, S 27, 12:7
Aviators—7 cited, Jl 8, 6:3
Civilians—Dr W. J. French wins Legion of Honor, Jl 6, 5:2; S. S. Beardsley wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 15, 10:7; E. Hearn of K of C, Sec Carter and Dir Davis of Y M C A, and 3 others receive Legion of Honor decorations, Jl 19, 16:4; D. W. Cooke made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 20:5; H. Morgenthau made Commander of Legion of Honor, Jl 21, 2:5; J. A. Flaherty awarded Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 7, 8:4; awards of Medal of Gratitude, Ag 31, 12:2; P. Cravath awarded Legion of Honor Cross, Ag 7, 9:2
Engineers — Regimental colors of 302nd Engineers will be decorated with Croix de Guerre, Ag 6, 4:6; Lt Col L. Collis admitted to Legion of Honor, Ag 24, 11:1
Marines—Gov Lowden decorates 2 and embraces them, Ag 24, 6:8
Medical Corps—Lt Col Bishop made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 14, 8:4
Navy—Rear Admiral Sims and Lt Comm Ware receive Legion of Honor decorations, Jl 11, 28:4
Red Cross—Union des Femmes de France presents medals to 6 N Y C residents, S 21, II, 1:2
Women—Frances and Elizabeth Anderson and Mrs. Farwell, Red Cross canteen workers, win Croix de Guerre, Jl 13, II, 2:8; Mrs J. H. Lewis wins medal of honor, Jl 18, 2:4; Mrs Laurae Burkhead wins medal, Jl 21, 6:3; 3 Y M C A workers receive Croix de Guerre in N Y C, Ag 1, 28:2; awards of Medal of Gratitude, Ag 31, 12:2; 3 women attached to 1st Div receive Croix de Guerre and bronze star, S 9, 3:6; Mrs E. Thompson-Seton wins medal of honor, S 20, 16:4; decorations will be awarded at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7

Greek Awards—35 Red Cross workers decorated, Jl 19, 5:4; N Y Police Comr Enright receives Cross of Order of the Redeemer, S 12, 12:7
Italian Awards—Maj A O Adler receives War Cross for Merit, Jl 22, 9:2; awards in N Y C of War Cross for Merit, Ag 3, 22:6; presentations to be made in N Y C, Ag 17, II, 1:4; Gen Pershing receives Grand Cross of Military Order of Savoy, Ag 19, 16:1; awards at N Y City Hall, Ag 22, 8:2; war cross will be given S. K. Newhall at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7
Rumanian Awards—B. Trowbridge and Mrs E. McVickar decorated, S 24, 21:1
Russian Awards—Cross of St George bestowed on Brig Gen G. H. Harries by Gen Potocki out of gratitude for efforts for Russian prisoners in Germany, Ag 11, 3:3
Serbian Awards—Mrs Kessler awarded Cross for work done for blind; Red Cross workers decorated by Prince Alexandria, Ag 24, II, 1:7; Lieut Armstrong wins White Eagle with Swords, S 27, 4:3

Belgian Honors:
Prince Sixtus and Prince Xavier de Bourbon awarded Grand Cordon of Order of Leopold, Ag 23, 4:6

British Honors:—
Aviation Decorations—Air Commodore seeks to present all that have been awarded and not given, Ag 30, 18:3
Field Marshal of British Army—Baton awarded to Marshal Foch by King George, Jl 31, 4:2
Commander Hayes of the Olympic knighted, S 20, 11:4
Service Ribbon—Govt will give 250 miles of ribbon to all who served, Ag 4, 10:7

French Honors:—
Legion of Honor—Award to Dr. W. J. French, Jl 6, 5:2; President Poincare decorates Rheims, Jl 8, 6:6; Gen Mangin receives Cross, Jl 9, 16:5; Rear Admiral Sims receives Cross of Grand Officer and Lt Comm Ware is made Chevalier, Jl 11, 28:4; decorations will be bestowed in Paris on Amer officers, Jl 14, 3:8; Cross of Chevalier conferred upon Mrs M. J. Henry, Jl 18, 2:4; awards to 6 Americans, Jl 19, 16:4 D. W. Cooke made Chevalier, Jl 19, 20:5; H. Morgenthau made Commander, Jl 21, 2:5; awarded to Lt Col Moynihan, Ag 3, 22:6; J. A. Flaherty is awarded Cross, Ag 7, 8:4; Cross awarded to P. Cravat, Ag 7, 9:2; presentations to be made in N Y C, Ag 17, II, 1:4; Amer officers decorated, Ag 22, 4:3; awards at N Y City Hall, Ag 22, 8:2; presented to city of Strasbourg, Ag 22, 11:5; bestowed upon Lt Col L. Collis, Ag 24, 11:1; Lt Col Bishop (Amer) made Chevalier, S 14, 8:4; conferred upon Douai and Cambrai, S 15, 1:4; Pres Poincare decorates town of Longwy, S 22, 7:2; decorations will be awarded to Americans at City Hall, N Y C, S 24, 7:1; awards made, S 26, 12:7; Maj Adler made Chevalier, S 27, 12:7; E. Clement created a Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 28, IV, 7:3
Medaille Militaire—Award to Corp C. R. Van Allen, negro, Jl 3, 9:6; awarded to Corp R. J. Hassard, Ag 3, 22:6
Medal of Gratitude—Award to Americans, Ag 31, 12:2
Paris—Premier Clemenceau cites city in army orders, Ag 5, 20:2
Victory Medal—France will award medal to all who have seen 3 months' service; description, Jl 19, 16:4
War Cross—Awarded to Amiens, Montdidier, and Peronne, Ag 25, 24:5

Deportations, see Armenia—Atrocities; France

Destruction of Property—French Parliament puts foe's damage at total of $40,000,000,000, Jl 22, 1:2; reprs of devastated districts of France will meet in congress in Paris, Jl 26, 5:2; destruction of forests of Belgium, Ag 3, III, 7:1; Clemenceau acts when French devastated departments threaten separation because interests are neglected, Ag 12, 15:2; 173 bridges destroyed in France, Ag 19, 16:3
See also references under European War—Indemnities; European War—Reconstruction

Economic Phases, see Commerce; Finance; Industries; Shipping

Enemy Aliens, see Enemy Aliens

Financial Phases, see Banks and Banking; Finance

Gas Warfare, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous

German Propaganda, see German Plots and Propaganda

Heroic Deeds, see Decorations and Honors, above

History—Ed, Histories of the War, Ag 3, III, 1:3

Honor Awards, see Decorations and Honors, above

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—
Hospitals, see Relief Work—Hospital Service, **below;** Hospitals, Military
Indemnities:—
Denmark lodges claims against belligerents for loss of ships in war, Ag 30, 1:4
French, **see** Mannheim, (Sgt) P.
See also European War—Peace Conference—Indemnities, **and** Reparation
Leaders—Sp art. on leaders who rose and fell, S 14, VII, 8:1
Mail—Censorship—British Govt will finish forwarding released mail by end of month, Ag 17, II, 4:3
Medals, see Decorations and Honors, **above**
Memoirs, see Falkenhayn, (Gen) E von; Ludendorff, (Gen) E.; Tirpitz, A von
Memorial Services for the Dead:—
Harlem Patriotic League—Exercises for sailor dead, Jl 28, 4:6
Masses—Services to be held, Jl 28, 10:7; requiem mass held for dead of 165th Inf, Jl 31, 9:3
Paris cenotaph, Jl 15, 1:1; Jl 16, 3:3; ceremony attended by statesmen and diplomats, Ag 3, 10:2
Memorials and Monuments:—
Brooklyn—Monument in Bedford Av to 24 heroes unveiled, S 29, 7:2
Bklyn Rapid Transit Co—Tablet in memory of 53 employes unveiled; eulogy by Father York, Ag 29, 10:8
Bureau of Memorial Buildings—Reports 254 buildings will be erected, Ag 31, 14:2
Canadian—Ypres land offered by Belgium, Jl 4, 11:2
Chelsea District—Memorial Com starts drive for funds, S 22, 17:3
Churches, **see** France, **below**
Community Houses—Bur of Memorial Buildings reports 132 to be built, Ag 31, 14:2
England—Duke of Connaught will establish Memorial Hostelry for Canadian ex-service men in London with money given to late Duchess Connaught by women of Canada, S 26, 13:2
Flirey—Models of monument planned to commemorate liberation of many villages of Lorraine sent to Pres Wilson and Gen Pershing, Jl 20, 6:4
France—Monuments to Amer Expeditionary Forces are being built in the Argonne, Jl 10, 27:8; French memorial monument will be erected at Pointe de Grave to commemorate arrival of 1st Amer troops, Ag 7, 15:2; Gen Pershing regrets his inability to attend unveiling of Pointe de la Grave monument, Ag 29, 7:2; plans for laying cornerstone of Gironde monument; Chamber of Deputies passes bill providing for official representation, S 2, 15:4; French Sen decides to be represented at cornerstone laying, S 5, 8:2; cornerstone laid at Pointe de Grave, spot where first U. S. troops landed; speakers, S 7, 3:4; Chamber of Deputies will subscribe 1,000,000 francs to monument, S 14, II, 1:4; Dean Beekman, Amer rector from Paris, urges movement to make his the Amer War Memorial Church of France, S 22, 23:2; cornerstone of Franco-Amer Monument commemorating A E F victory at San Mihiel laid, S 23, 4:6
See also Paris—Arch of Triumph
Marines—Packets containing fallen heroes' records and maps sent to families of 6th Marine members, S 21, III, 10:1
Hospitals, **see** Hospitals—War Memorials
List of references to war memorials that may be found in N Y Public Library, S 14, III, 5:2
Marne River Bridge cornerstone laid, Ag 11, 3:5
N Y C—H. Taylor suggests a new court house, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:7

EUROPEAN War:—Memorials and Monuments (continued):—
Paris Arch of Triumph—C. A. Selden tells of proposal to have names of battles and Generals chiseled thereon, Jl 29, 2:5
Quinton, Cornelia B. S., views, Jl 27, III, 3:5
Schools, **see** French heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund
Sisters of Mercy—Will have campaign for funds for chapel, Ag 5, 6:3
Victory Hall, **see** Victory Hall
Victory Mountain—E. H. Hall tells of plan to purchase Mt Marcy, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 7:1
War Memorials Com asks suggestions for suitable inscriptions, lr by C. Moore, Ag 15, 10:8
See also Internatl City; Trees
Military Strategy, see European War—Campaign in Western Europe—Strategy
Naval Operations:—
Amer Navy—Statistics contained in U. S. Year Book, Ag 24, 6:1
British Navy—Tribute to navy in book of poems written by Amer naval men and compiled by Lieut Comm Wilson, Jl 6, 8:1
German losses, Jl 9, 3:8; ed, Jl 10, 24:2
Seeadler, (German raider)—Crew freed by Chile, Ag 10, 8:1
See also Mines, Floating
Naval War Zone (Submarine Blockade):—
British Operations—Thames pageant led by King and Queen in honor of U-boat heroes, Ag 5, 3:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:3
Indemnities, **see** European War—Peace Conference—Indemnities
Protection Against Submarines—D. A. Nichols tells of sweeping up North Sea mine barrage, sp art, S 14, VII, pp 1, 2
Salvage of Sunken Ships, **see** Shipping—Salvage
Seneca (Coast Guard cutter)—Arrives back from European waters; war record, Jl 2, 25:2
Submarine Commanders—German militarists talk of fighting to protect them from punishment by the Allies, Jl 3, 5:2; many wanted by Allies said to have fled, Jl 11, 15:4
Submarine Crews—Ed on treatment by British, Ag 14, 8:4; British deny capture of Bremen crew and their return to Germany, Ag 27, 9:1
Submarines Destroyed—U-boats lost, Jl 9, 3:8; eds on British silence after capture of the Bremen and others, Ag 14, 8:5; British deny capture of Bremen crew and return to Germany; fate of U-boat a mystery, Ag 27, 9:1
U-151—Capt Knudsen of the Winneconne tells of meeting with Graf von Henchendorf, commander of U-151, which sank the Winneconne; shelling of U-151 by Amer destroyer told of, sp art, Jl 6, VII, p 11
United States, Attitude of:—
Note—In indexes of early part of war **see** U. S.—Germany, Relations with
J. W. Gerard denies assertion of von Tirpitz that he told Bremen Chamber of Commerce that opposition to declaration of submarine warfare need not be expected, Ag 7, 6:5; ed, Ag 8, 8:5; lr from von Hindenburg to Prince Maximilian of Baden throws light on affronting U. S., Ag 15, 7:6; Hindenburg, in lr to Prince Maximilian, discloses that it was not General Headquarters, but Bethmann Hollweg, who thought so little of Pres Wilson's efforts at mediation that U-boat warfare was continued, Ag 16, 5:3; ed, Ag 16, 6:3
Vessels Attacked:—
Amer, **see** Tampa

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—

News Censorship:—

England—Censor's secrets revealed in comprehensive article, Jl 13, 14:1

France—Chamber of Deputies rejects bill for suppression, Jl 10, 7:3; restriction of telegraphic communications will be suppressed Aug 15, Ag 12, 6:8

Italy—Lifted, Jl 3, 3:4

See also Cables

Peace and Mediation:—

Austrian Overtures—Text of report of Count Czernin to Emperor Charles of April 12, 1917, on necessity of negotiations is published in Weimar, Jl 28, 1:6; ed, Jl 30, 8:4; Count von Wedel, former German envoy to Austria-Hungary, tells of peace bid at alleged conference between Gen Smuts and Count Mensdorff, Ag 11, 3:5

Editorials—Peace in 1917, Jl 30, 8:4; the warning to Hindenburg, Ag 16, 6:3

German Overtures—White Book shows that German Emperor on Oct 27, 1918, decided to ask for separate peace, Ag 3, 3:6; Ludendorff tries to soften White Book record of panic at headquarters, Ag 4, 3:5; White Book published at Weimar deals with conference at Spa when von Hintze urged holding peace parley in Washington, Ag 2, 3:8; Scheidemann says he was asked by Bethmann Hollweg to work with English and French Socialists to work for peace in Nov, 1914, S 14, 10:4

See also Moves in 1917, **below**

Moves in 1917—Allies sought peace through Vatican in Aug, which Dr Michaelis rejected for Germany, Erzberger tells German Constituent Assembly, gives text of note of Papal Nuncio Pacelli, Jl 27, 1:6; Michaelis disclaims responsibility for refusal of overtures attributed to him by Erzberger, Jl 28, 1:6; A. Ribot accuses Erzberger of garbling facts; says Cardinal Gaspari was responsible for parley on Belgium, Jl 29, 17:3; Premier Bauer shows Constituent Assembly that German tentative peace plan in 1917 involved control of Belgium, reads notes of Michaelis, Hindenburg, and Ludendorff, says Great Britain made no offer, Jl 30, 1:5; ed, Peace in 1917, Jl 30, 8:4; Ludendorff holds Kaiser responsible for decision in 1917 to retain grip on Belgium, Jl 31, 5:1; Helfferich will sue Erzberger to prove him a traitor and a liar, Jl 31, 16:2; British White Book gives facts on Papal proposal to belligerents and tells of evasions by Michaelis, who defends his record and says Bauer suppressed part of his lr to von Hindenburg, Ag 13, 15:7; von Hindenburg, in lr to Prince Maximilian of Baden, says it was not General Headquarters, but Bethmann-Hollweg, who barred mediation by Pres and permitted U-boat warfare to cross his efforts, Ag 16, 5:3; ed, Ag 16, 6:3

See also Austrian Overtures, **above**

Turkey—Sultan Mohammed VI. says he sought to get in touch with Entente in 1918 to open negotiations, S 22, 15:4

Peace Celebrations:—

England—London, Jl 7, 15:3; Gen Pershing arrives in London to head Amer troops; entertainments planned for soldiers, Jl 16, 17:4; informal demonstration begun; London presents sword to Gen Pershing, Jl 19, 5:3; London celebration, Jl 20, 1:5; Irish Nationalist Assoc will not march in parade, Jl 20, 3:5; description by P. Gibbs, Jl 21, 3:1; ed, Jl 21, 10:1

France—Paris, Jl 2, 4:6; descriptions by R. V. Oulahan and E. J. James, Jl 15, 1:1

See also Bastile Day

Ireland—Dublin victory march, Jl 20, 3:5

Japan—Tokio, Jl 8, 17:2

Mexico, Jl 2, 17:7

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Celebrations (continued):—

Portugal—Will observe July 14 as victory Day, Jl 10, 3:6

Peace Conference:—

Aeronautic Comm—Internatl air code made public, Jl 10, 2:8

Amer Delegates, **see** Delegates, **below**

Armenia—Note on repatriation referred to Com on Mandataries, Jl 9, 17:5; Supreme Council stirred by informal warning by Admiral M. L. Bristol of U. S. Navy that Turkey must cease massacres; mandate discussed; Clemenceau suggests that departing British let French troops take up guardianship, Ag 28, 1:1; Amer Com for the Independence of Armenia protests against Turkish excesses, Ag 28, 2:2

Asia Minor—Supreme Council will determine areas which the Greeks and Italians will be permitted to occupy, Jl 17, 1:6; Supreme Council decides that Gen E. H. H. Allenby should take entire charge of occupation and supervise allied troops, Jl 19, 3:3; C. R. Crane and Dr H. C. King return from mission to Near East, Ag 28, 2:6; report of Crane and King contains recommendations as to mandataries, Ag 30, 3:2; C. R. Crane says Turks wish U. S. to assume mandate; report made to Pres Wilson, Ag 31, 3:5

Baltic Regions:—

Council of 5 considers request of Gen Gough, allied repr, for more power to curb Germans, Jl 9, 17:4; Supreme Council approves report of Foch recommending immediate expulsion of German armies from Letvia, where Gen von der Goltz and officers are becoming insolent and are trying to prevent Letts from establishing a firm Govt, Jl 31, 2:6; Supreme Council sends note to Germany about mutinous German troops, S 16, 1:4; Supreme Council takes up refusal of German troops to withdraw, S 19, 17:8; proposal that U. S. withhold credits from Germany until troops are withdrawn, S 20, 4:4; German evacuation will be ordered under threat of blockade, S 28, 6:1; ed, S 29, 12:4

Belgium, **see** Belgium—Holland, Relations with; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium

Blockades—Maintenance against Hungary is still necessary, decides Council of 5, Jl 7, 15:4; blockade against Germany will be lifted, Jl 12, 1:5; Supreme Council will maintain measure against Hungary and Bolshevist Russia, Jl 17, 1:5; Clemenceau says blockade of Hungary will be lifted only when govt of Bela Kun is ousted, Jl 28, 1:7

See also Blockades

Bulgaria — Comm for co-ordination of boundaries appointed, Jl 4, 2:8; allies ask Govt to name delegates, Jl 7, 15:5; terms of treaty are being drafted; Venizelos heard, Jl 16, 2:7; Tittoni reports that direct territorial agreement with Greece is impossible, Jl 23, 2:4; delegates present credentials, Jl 29, 6:1; terms taken up, Jl 30, 15:5; Bulgarians claim Macedonia, Dobrudja, and Thrace, Jl 31, 3:6; Supreme Council considers boundaries; plea will be made for leniency on ground that Bulgaria wanted to desert Germany early in the war, Ag 2, 3:4; Venizelos confers regarding boundaries, Ag 3, 9:4

See also European War—Peace Conference—Thrace; European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria

Chronology of proceedings, Ag 10, III, 4:1

Commissions named, Jl 4, 2:8

Costa Rica—Sen La Follette offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to inform U. S. Sen why nation was not permitted to participate, Jl 15, 1:5

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference (continued):—

Council of Four—New membership, Jl 1, 1:2

Council of Five—New membership, Jl 2, 6:4

Danzig—German Govt in note asks Allies to complete plans for future and that constitution be drafted, Ag 17, 5:7; German delegation asks about status, Ag 18, 6:2

Delays complained of by T. Tittoni, Ag 20, 17:3

Delegates:—

American—Sec Lansing plans to return to U. S., Jl 2, 1:6; J. W. Davis suggested as successor to Lansing Jl 3, 3:7; controversy over bill of Hotel Crillon, Jl 7, 15:4; report that Lansing has been recalled by Pres Wilson and that F. L. Polk will take his place, Jl 8, 17:3; tendered banquet by French to celebrate defensive treaty, Jl 9, 3:4; F. L. Polk will take post of Lansing, Jl 10, 3:6; staff reduced, Jl 11, 15:4; delegates paid for dance at Hotel Crillon on July 4, Jl 12, 3:7; Repr Elliott introduces resolution calling for report on expenses, Jl 13, 2:1; life at Hotel Crillon described by one who was there, Jl 27, III, 6:1; F. L. Polk arrives in Paris and attends meeting of Supreme Council, Jl 30, 15:5; Pres Wilson, in message to Congress reports on expenses and asks quick appropriation; list of expenses, Ag 29, 1:4; expenditures criticised by Sen Norris, S 11, 8:2; Sec Lansing denies assertion of W. C. Bullitt that he offered resignation, S 17, 3:1

British—A. J. Balfour resigns and goes to London, S 12, 6:5; several men mentioned as successors to Balfour, S 13, 3:7; Lloyd George and delegation leave Paris, Sir Eyre Crowe will be sole repr, S 17, 17:2

German, **see** Germany, **below**

Japanese—Baron Makino leaves for Japan, Ag 1, 2:4; hostile demonstrations mark return to Tokio, S 25, 17:7

Dissolution—Report that it is favored by British, who want another called in 1920, S 15, 3:6

Dobrudja—Claimed by Bulgarians, Jl 31, 3:6

Economic Council—Favors continuation of internatl consultations; removal of postal and telegraphic censorships coincidentally with lifting of blockade recommended, Jl 3, 1:3; maintenance of internatl organization for provisioning of populations, including furnishing coal supplies, discussed by Supreme Council, Jl 27, 2:6; proposal of Tittoni in favor of interallied control of raw materials considered, Jl 30, 15:5; steps taken toward internatl collective purchasing of foodstuffs to check profiteering and speculation; statement by H. C. Hoover, who will resign Sept 1, Ag 2, 1:6; considers plan to increase production of German coal to relieve shortage in Central Europe, Ag 4, 3:3; H. C. Hoover denies that he will head it, S 1, 10:7; coal demand on Germany reduced, S 3, 21:3; will meet in Brussels from Sept 15 to Sept 20, S 11, 25:1; meeting in Brussels, G. H. Roberts says there is ample food supply, S 23, 19:7

Editorials—Hungary and Bulgaria, Jl 15, 10:2; Thracian compromises, Ag 11, 10:1; Rewarding the Bulgarians, Ag 12, 8:2; Our dual standard, comment on Amer support of Bulgaria against Greek claim in Thrace, Ag 18, 10:4

See also European War—Peace Treaties (with Austria, Bulgaria, and Germany)

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference (continued):—

Fiume, **see** Italian-Jugoslav Disputes, **below**

France, **see** France—Defense Treaty

Galicia—will be awarded to Poland; limited autonomy will be recommended, Ag 1, 2:3; status of former Austrian crown lands discussed, Paderewski demands that they be assigned to Poland, S 24, 6:5; Paderewski reported to have resigned as Premier of Poland when Supreme Council refuses to withdraw plebiscite decision, S 28, 4:1

German Navy, Disposition of, **see** Germany—Navy—Disposition of

Germany—Delegates Dr. Mueller and Bell arrive in Berlin, says stone was thrown at their train, Jl 1, 3:6; transport difficulties delay arrived of delegates in Paris for oral discussions on execution of treaty, Jl 10, 3:8; Judge Advocate finds there is no case for prosecuting French for hurling stones at departing mission, which shouted "Hochs" and thrust out their tongues at crowds, Ag 1, 3:2

Greece—Venizelos protests against allowing Bulgaria to possess Aegean Sea coast, Jl 30, 15:5

See also European War—Peace Conference—Thrace

Holland, **see** Belgium—Holland, relations with

Hungary—Council of Five decides that it is impossible to make peace with Soviet Govt of Bela Kun and that maintenance of blockade is still necessary, Jl 7, 15:4; ed, Hungary and Bulgaria, Jl 15, 10:2; U. S. not represented in negotiations which Col Cunningham is conducting at Budapest, Ag 1, 3:3; overtures for peace made by new Socialist Govt which succeeds regime of Kun; Rumanian advance ordered stopped, Ag 3, 1:1; Supreme Council instructs Rumanians, Serbs, and Jugoslavs to leave Budapest, Ag 6, 1:3; Archduke Joseph asks for recognition and says he will carry out armistice terms; Rumania's course defended by Rumanian peace delegate, Ag 10, 1:4; Czechoslovak Govt protests against restoration of Hapsburg monarchy, Ag 15, 11:3; Supreme Council orders Archduke Joseph to retire as head of Govt, Ag 23, 1:2; Allies notify Rumania that goods requisitioned will be deducted from Rumanian indemnity, Ag 24, 3:6; partition defended by Czechoslovak reprs at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 4, 2:3

See also Hungary—Allied intervention; Hungary—Rumanian Aggression.

Indemnities:—

Norway—Council of Five considers note for claims for ships and sailors' lives, Jl 9, 17:5

See also Reparations, **below**

Interallied Rhineland Comm, **see** European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Interallied Rhineland Comm

Ireland:—

French Action—J. A. Murphy appeals to Tardieu asking for greater interest in cause, says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 22, 3:6

House of Commons—Question on U S Senate resolution, Jl 17, 1:4

Irish-Amer Delegates—Send note to Clemenceau charging that British bomb towns and banish many, Jl 1, 17:7; Walsh and Dunne return to U. S.; preliminary statements, Jl 9, 6:3; Walsh and Dunne confer with de Valera; give out first section of report on peace conference, which they assail, Jl 10, 19:4; J. A. Murphy gives out in Paris a list of alleged atrocities, Jl 12, 3:6; Sir E. Carson denounces Amer-Irish agitation, Jl

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference:—Ireland:—Irish-Amer Delegates (continued)—
13, 1:6; Carson answered by Justice Cohalan, Jl 14, 15:7; Carson assailed for speech, Jl 17, 2:7; statement by J. A. Murphy, who assails British financial oppression, reported by R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 19, 2:6; J. A. Murphy writes to A. Tardieu asking for French interest in cause, says R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 22, 3:6; British Govt replies officially to Walsh-Dunne report; brands most charges as false, Jl 27, IV, 1:4; eds on report and answer by British Govt, Jl 29, 8:5; Walsh reiterates charges as made in report, Ag 4, 14:2; C. A. Selden says State Dept refuses to amend passport of Murphy to allow him to go to Ireland, Ag 11, 5:7; statements at Sen Com hearing on League of Nations and peace treaty, Ag 31, 1:7; version of Paris parley last June with Pres Wilson filed with U S Sen com; text, S 7, 1:7; lrs between delegates and members of Versailles Conference presented to Foreign Relations Com at recent hearing, S 14, III, 7:3
Sinn Fein Delegates—Lr from E. de Valera, A. Griffith, and Count Plunkett to Pres of League of Nations, Jl 4, 9:7
U. S. Senate Action—Resolution not regarded in House of Commons as violation of League covenant, Jl 17, 1:4; Hon W. E. Guinness, in Commons, resents action and is rebuked by A. B. Law, Ag 15, 15:7; ed, The Briton's tu quoque, Ag 16, 6:3
Italian-Jugoslav Problems:—
African colony for Italy in compensation for accepting Adriatic decision discussed, Jl 3, 1:3
Compromise—Italian Chamber of Deputies cheers as Tittoni says settlement may be reached soon, Jl 12, 1:6
Fiume:—
Compromise — Buffer State predicted as solution by prominent Italian, S 3, 3:5; report of offer by Allies, S 4, 1:3; Repr La Guardia tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that Pres Wilson blue-pencilled Tardieu compromise and that later agreement between Great Britain and Italy has been sent to U. S. for President's approval, S 6, 3:6; outline; put off by Supreme Council, S 18, 2:6, 7; agreement reached providing for Italian nationality for town of Fiume, S 19, 17:3; Anglo-Franco-Italian agreement for controlling harbor, S 22, 1:2; Polk denies assertion of Tittoni that he favors Franco - Anglo - Italian compromise, S 23, 4:3; opposed by Pres Wilson in note, is report, S 25, 4:2; said to have been rejected by Pres Wilson, who threatens economic blockade, S 26, 1:3; Wilson agrees to rectification of frontier in Istria, Rome papers say, S 27, 4:2; Buffer State plan will be opposed by d'Annunzio, S 28, 2:3
See also Fiume
Italian Delegation—Tittoni leaves for Rome following conference with H. White, Jl 10, 3:8
Independence of Fiume, Zare, Sebenico by agreement, reported, Ag 7, 15:2
U. S. Sen—Plea for justice sent to Lodge by A. Ossoinack, who says he can't obtain hearing, S 11, 20:4; lr by R. F. Hlacha approving suggestion of Ossoinack for investigation by U. S. Sen, S 14, III, 2:6;
See also Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference (continued):—
Italy—(Gen) Nitti in speech to Parliament urges conclusion of peace and harmony with all Allies, Jl 10, 1:4; Tittoni reports to Cabinet on negotiations, Jl 11, 4:2; Tittoni tells Chamber of Deputies that agreement is near, Jl 12, 1:6; new delegates leave Rome for Paris, Jl 13, 2:5
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Austria—Italy
Jews—French Foreign Minister Pichon tells of France's strong support of measures for justice, Jl 8, 5:5; Minister Pichon tells French Chamber of Deputies of protection assured them, Jl 9, 16:2; R. V. Oulahan reports R. Richards's praise of work done in Paris; delegates from Amer Jewish Congress commended, Jl 21, 12:5; L. Marshall returns from France and says treaty secures full liberties of all minorities in Eastern Europe, Jl 25, 2:6; dinner and Carnegie Hall meeting in honor of return of L. Marshall, who tells of rights granted by treaty, Jl 29, 9:1; M. Knecht, in article in The Amer Hebrew, quotes France's promise of support, S 8, 13:1
Jugoslavia—Awarded Predmurie territory, Ag 20, 17:3
See also Italian-Jugoslav Disputes, above
Korea—Members of independence mission to U. S. recall petitions submitted to conference, Ag 23, 4:5
Labor, see Internatl Labor Conference at Washington
London—Plan to remove conference there discussed in London press, S 19, 17:2
Macedonia—Claimed by Bulgarians, Jl 31, 3:6
Maritime Council, see Germany—Shipping
Memel—Plebiscite asked by German Foreign Minister, S 23, 17:2
Montenegro—Govt protests against Allies' refusal for representation in negotiations with Germany, Jl 1, 1:2; note protesting against alleged excesses by Serbian troops, Jl 10, 3:4
Near Eastern nations' reprs file protest against alleged political activities of Amer missionaries and members of faculty of Robert College, S 25, 17:5
Norway — Norwegian note presenting claims for ships sunk and loss of sailors' lives, Jl 9, 17:4
See also Spitzbergen, below
Persia—Ali Kuli Khan denies assertions of responsibility of Persian Govt for massacres in Urumiah, Ag 10, III, 2:4; Shimmon replies to Ali Kuli Khan, Ag 17, III, 2:4
Poland—Council of Five receives note from German peace delegation for formation of joint comm of Germans and Poles to sit in Berlin to settle questions arising out of transfer of territory from Germany, Jl 10, 3:4; report of Foch on boundary with Lithuania accepted by Supreme Council, Jl 28, 2:3; will receive Galicia; limited autonomy will be recommended, Ag 1, 2:3
Postal Comm approves report which authorizes all allied countries to resume communication with Germany, Jl 30, 15:5
Prisoners of War—Report in Paris press that Germans had proposed to send one civilian workman for every two prisoners returned to Germany, Jl 9, 17:4; Supreme council considers repatriation of Russians held in Germany, 17:4; Supreme Council considers repa-Germany to return Russians, Ag 3, 6:5; haste in repatriation urged by Internatl Com of Red Cross, Ag 27, 7:2; comm will be appointed to study question of repatriation of Teuton prisoners from Siberia, S 28, 17:2
Problems, Ag 17, IV, 7:2

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference (continued):—
Publication of Notes—Pres Wilson asks Clemenceau to postpone publication, Ag 3, 1:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S. Senate—Stenographic Notes
Religious Freedom—Memorial presented by Amer Bible Soc; statement by Pres Wilson, S 14, II, 2:2
Reparations Comm—Membership of comm for the organization of permanent reparations, Jl 4, 2:8; U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com debates lr of Pres Wilson asking approval of provisional appointment of Amer repr; majority Senators hold appointment is not legal until they ratify; resolutions by Sens Williams, Harding, and Hitchcock; belief that B. M. Baruch will be appointed by Pres Wilson, Jl 22, 1:5; U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com rejects Wilson's request, Moses says Wilson has already acted, Knox resolution adopted, Jl 23, 1:5; French Minister of Reconstruction confers with Baron von Lersner, Ag 1, 2:3; controls all Germany's economic and industrial resources, B. M. Baruch tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 3, 6:1; Sen Fall offers amendment limiting powers of repr of U. S., Ag 30, 1:5; E. Drese acts as temporary member for U. S., S 3 2:4; attitude of U. S. Sen assailed by Pres Wilson in address to St. Louis Chamber of Commerce, S 6, 2:3
See also Indemnities, **above**
Rumania—Bratiano is defying Supreme Council in order to retain power at home, Ag 28, 5:1; denounces treatment by the Entente, S 21, III, 2:7
Russia—Council of Foreign Ministers takes up question of recognition of All-Russian Govt, backs proposals of Kolchak that Finns join in general attack on Petrograd, Jl 8, 17:6; Lloyd George denies assertion of Sir P. Kerr that he gave memorandum of peace proposals for Bolsheviki to W. C. Bullitt of Amer delegation, Jl 31, 3:4; W. C. Bullitt tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com how report of Amer mission recommending recognition and peace negotiations which Lloyd George urged be made public was dropped upon advice of Pres Wilson and Amer peace delegation, S 13, 2:4; Bullitt gives out his report, S 14, 6:3; ed, S 15, 10:1; Bullitt denounced by P. Kerr, secretary to Lloyd George, and London press, S 16, 6:2; ed, S 16, 14:3; Lloyd George says Bullitt does not tell the truth, report by L. Steffens made public, S 17, 3:1, 2; London press comment on policy of Lloyd George; statement by A. Thorold; Clemenceau, in Chamber of Deputies, denies assertion of Bullitt that Pres Wilson and Lloyd George told him of alleged peace offer, S 19, 17:7; officials in Paris say that Bullitt did not tell whole truth about his plan, which was inspired by Lenin, that Allies recognize Soviet Govt and then demand an armistice, S 23, 19:6; ed, On the Riviera sands, S 24, 16:3
Serbia—Unjust treatment complained of by M. Vesnitch, Ag 24, 1:6
Shipping, **see** Germany—Shipping
Silesia—Conferees believe plebiscite may be held without allied troops, Jl 17, 2:3; organization of Amer military organization for occupation during plebiscite discussed, Jl 27, 2:6; Supreme Council discusses sending troops for police purposes until treaty is ratified; 4 power interallied coal mission will be sent, Ag 24, 4:1; Supreme Council urged by Poles to prevent massacres by Germans, Ag 27, 5:4; German delegation in note says disturbances are incited by Poles, S 10, 15:5; S 12, 6:5

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Conference (continued):—
Spitzbergen—Com will be appointed to inquire into Norwegian claims, Jl 9, 17:4; Russian Political Comm is willing that it be ceded to Norway, Jl 31, 15:2
Supreme Council—Part played by H. Hoover told of by W. Duranty, Ag 26, 15:3
Syria—Delegation of Syrian Bishops will give views on mandate, Ag 23, 3:5
Teschen District—Supreme Council decides that it will settle dispute if Poles and Czechs don't do so in 10 days, Jl 26, 2:5; taken up by Supreme Council; claims of Czechoslovakia presented, S 5, 15:5; Paderewski asks for troops in plebiscite district, S 6, 3:6; plan for settlement adopted by Supreme Council; plebiscite will be taken, S 12, 5:4; Czechoslovak delegation accepts plebiscite decision; denial that two Ministers resigned from Czechoslovak Cabinet because of decision, S 13, 4:3
Thrace:—
Bulgarian claims, Jl 31, 3:6; Athens reports Greeks and Turks preparing to fight Bulgars, Ag 22, 5:5
Bulgarian Port on the Aegian—Favored by Amer delegation, says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 23, 2:6; considered by Supreme Council, Ag 14, 3:2; Ag 16, 4:2; Supreme Council will offer it to Bulgaria, S 2, 1:6; plan criticised by Greeks in Washington, S 3, 2:8; promised in peace treaty with Bulgaria, S 19, 1:2
Division decided on, Ag 9, 7:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:1
Editorials—Thracian compromises, Ag 11, 10:1; Rewarding the Bulgarians, Ag 12, 8:2; Our dual standard, comment on Amer support of Bulgaria against Greek claims, Ag 18, 10:4
Frontiers—Agreed on bv Greeks and Italians, Jl 24, 3:2; lr by F. Castiglioni, Ag 14, 8:6
Greek Claims—Set forth by Venizelos, Jl 17, 2:3; lr by E. Anghielakis on numerical superiority of Greeks over Bulgars, Jl 27, III, 2:4; may be awarded to Greece, says W. Duranty, Ag 2, 3:4; Greek socs in Boston adopt resolution demanding that it be allotted to Greece, Ag 11, 11:1; lr by Dr Dakadis on fear of Bulgar rule, Ag 15, 10:7; Venizelos confers with Asst Sec Polk, Ag 16, 4:2; ed, Ag 18, 10:4; Union of Thracian Refugees in Greece appeals to U. S. and ridicules Bulgars' claims, Ag 21, 15:2; report that demands of Venizelos have been granted, S 4, 2:6; discussed by Venizelos, S 15, 15:3
Internationalization of Western Part—Considered by Supreme Council, Ag 14, 3:2; note by Bulgarian delegation, Ag 20, 17:3; Central Com of the Unredeemed Hellenes at Athens asks N. Y. Times to oppose it, Ag 27, 9:1; plan offered by Sen King, S 4, 2:6
See also Polk Plan, **and** Wilson Plan, **below**
Moslem Population—Bulgarians send note protesting against assertion of of cruel treatment, S 6, 3:6; Mohammedans in Eastern Thrace protest against oppressive measures taken against them by Bulgars, S 16, 19:4
Polk Plan—Sec Polk's plan to give part to Bulgaria, part to Greece, and internationalize western part, accepted by Greece, Ag 23, 1:2; protested against by convention of Friends of Greece, Ag 27, 9:1; plan dropped, French said to have induced Venizelos to withdraw assent; had been vetoed by Pres Wilson, S 3, 17:7
Territorial Losses, S 19, 1:2

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War: — Peace Conference: —
Thrace (continued):—
U. S. Senate—Discussion, Ag 9, 7:1; Sen King introduces resolution favoring award to Greece, referred to Foreign Relations Com, Ag 14, 3:8; stand of Lodge and King approved by Amer-Hellenic Liberal Assoc, Ag 16, 3:6; internationalization of western part favored by Sen King, S 4, 2:6
Wilson, (Pres)—Has plan for incorporation with area surrounding Constantinople, S 4, 1:7; Venizelos is grieved over plan, S 6, 3:1
Turkey—Text of note sent to Turkish delegation by Council of Great Powers, Jl 1, 1:2; Turkish mission starts home on advice of council of 5, Jl 5, 7:3; despair follows allied reply to statement of claims, Jl 12, 2:8; S. S. Wise says division of empire is necessary course for allies, lr, Jl 13, III, 2:7; C. A. Selden discusses question of mandates, Ag 3, 3:1; Lloyd George tells Commons that U. S. delays peace, Ag 19, 1:2
United States—Asst Sec Polk conveys impressions that mandates may be refused, Jl 31, 3:4; is not represented in negotiations with Hungary which Col Cunningham is conducting in Budapest, Ag 1, 3:3
Vacation deferred, Ag 11, 1:2
Vorarlberg—Protests against right of Austria to represent it, Ag 20, 17:2

Peace Treaty with Austria:—
Acceptance by Austrian Natl Assembly—Will be recommended by Cabinet, S 7, 1:6; resolution adopted by Natl Assembly, S 8, 1:2; ed, S 9, 16:3 by Reichsrath, S 12, 4:2
Art Treasures—Summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:4; terms, S 15, 2:5
Austrian interests outside of Europe—Special com appointed to look after them, Ag 21, 15:3
Austrian Reply—Summary, Ag 9, 6:3
Boundaries—Decisions unchanged in Allies' revised terms, S 3, 3:4
China—Suggestion that China sign it in order to become member of League of Nations, Jl 1, 2:3; delegates expect to sign to gain membership in League of Nations, statement by C. T. Wang, Jl 3, 3:3; China will sign, Jl 9, 1:2; China will not declare war ended until treaty is signed, Ag 21, 2:3; delegates sign, S 11, 12:1
Counterproposals by Austria, and Modifications—Austria's conterproposals, Ag 7, 14:1; Allies make changes in accordance with request of Austrians, Ag 26, 15:8; Allies' reply, S 3, 1:6; Allies' revised terms, S 3, 3:5
Czechoslovakia—Boundary issues settled by Supreme Council, Jl 12, 3:5; summary of terms, Jl 21, 1:5; delay, Jl 8, 17:4; delay asked by Dr. Renner on return to France, Jl 28, 2:4
Economic Clauses—Revision asked by Viscount Morley, opposed by Tittoni, Ag 22, 6:3; revised terms, S 3, 2:3; statement by Renner, S 5, 15:5
Editorials—The Austrian treaty, Jl 22, 8:2; Austria is deeply pained, S 9, 16:3
Extension of Time—Extended to Aug 6, Jl 30, 2:7; Allies grant request of Austrians, S 5, 15:5
Financial Terms—Summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:3; revised terms, S 3, 3:3
Government of Austria must be known as Republic of Austria and not German Austria, Supreme Council advises Austrian delegation, Ag 13, 2:5
Hungary—Reprs present plea to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Comm protesting against partition of country, S 3, 2:3; Count Sigray informs Commissary for Oedenburg that Hungarian Govt does not recognize treaty as having any validity and that armed force will meet any attempt to occupy Western Hungary, S 7, 1:6
Italy—Tittoni insists on including all territorial settlements, Jl 2, 6:4; Supreme Council decides that Austria should build for Italy, at latter's expense, two rys through the Reschen and Prodil Passes, Jl 17, 1:6; summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:4; revised terms, S 3, 3:4
See also Tientsin, below
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Austria
Live Stock—Summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:3
Military Terms—Summary, Jl 21, 1:5; text, S 15, 2:6
Minorities—Serbs oppose restrictions, S 5, 15:5
See also Rumania, below
Montenegro—Royal Govt protests against reprs not being allowed to sign treaty, S 12, 5:5
Naval Terms—Summary, Jl 21, 1:5; text, S 15, 2:6
Protests:—
Adler, (Dr) F., Jl 28, 2:4
Austrian press, Jl 26, 3:6; Jl 22, 2:8; S 7, 1:6
Bauer, (Dr) Otto, Jl 28, 2:4
Fink, Vice Chancellor, Jl 28, 2:4
Renner, (Dr) K., Jl 23, 1:4
Treichl, (Dr) A., Jl 26, 3:6
Reparations—Summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:2; revised terms, S 3, 3:3; text, S 15, 1:3
Rumania—Premier Bratiano leaves for Bucharest, Jl 4, 2:8; Bratiano says treaty is impossible, Jl 4, 3:5; signature depends on modification of minorities clauses, Ag 24, 3:8; must sign without reservation or abstain altogether from signing, decides Supreme Council, S 9, 19:8; delegation announces it will sign only with reservations; objections to giving guarantees to racial minorities, S 10, 15:8
Serbia—Is willing to sign, S 28, 2:6
Shipping—Summary of terms, Jl 21, 2:3; text of terms, S 15, 2:6
Signed, S 11, 12:1
Submission of treaty to Austrian delegation, Jl 21, 1:5; text must be submitted to Vienna, delegation declares, Ag 21, 15:3
Terms—Summary, Jl 21, 1:5; revision; covering lr holds people participants in Hapsburgs' crimes, S 3, 1:6
Text—Presented to Sen Lodge by correspondent of Chicago Tribune, S 15, 1:3
Tientsin—Italy demands that Austrian concession be transferred to her; request referred to comm for study, Jl 13, 2:6; Italian request rejected, Jl 18, 1:6
Time Allowed for Signing, see Extension of Time, above
Union of Austria with Germany, see German Austria—Union with Germany
U. S. Senate—Sen Lodge presented with copy by Chicago Tribune correspondent, S 15, 1:3; Lodge puts text into record, S 16, 3:6

Peace Treaty with Bulgaria:—
Art treasures must be surrendered, S 19, 1:2
Coal—250,000 tons must be delivered to Serbia, S 19, 1:2
Completed, S 5, 15:5
Disarmament—Note by Bulgarian delegation, Ag 20, 17:3
Editorial, S 20, 10:2
Submitted to Bulgarian mission, S 20, 2:5
Terms—Summary, S 19, 1:2
United States—H. White asks Pres Wilson if plenipotentiaries shall sign, Jl 22, 3:5; R. V. Oulahan says Allies urge participation in Balkan settlement; U. S. will sign treaty, Jl 24, 3:1; ed, Jl 25, 10:3

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria (continued):—

See also European War—Peace Conference —Bulgaria, and Thrace

Peace Treaty with Germany:—

Aeronautics—U. S. officials, commenting on proposed overseas Zeppelin service, declare that treaty strips Germany of dirigibles, Jl 15, 2:6; report that Zeppelins pledged to Allies were destroyed is denied, S 3, 3:1

Albania—Protest against internationalization presented by C. T. Erickson to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 3, 2, 4

Amendments, **see under** U. S. Senate, **below**

American Area of Occupation—Announcement and effects described by E. L. James, Jl 1, 17:3

American peace delegation statement, S 17, 1:2

Ancient Order of Hibernians fears foreign control Jl 19, 2:8

Belgium—German delegation, in note, requests French and Belgian Govts to appoint comm to deal with questions concerning Malmedy and Moresnet, Jl 15, 2:3; Baron von Lersner, in note, states that German Govt wishes to meet Belgians to discuss arrangements for transfer of Malmedy, Jl 17, 2:3; Belgian troops will occupy Malmedy, Ag 11, 5:6; Belgian troops occupy Malmedy, Ag 14, 3:4; Sen Fall offers amendment changing wording of article providing that Germany shall renounce in favor of Belgium the kreise of Eupen and Malmedy, Ag 16, 3:7; dissatisfaction over slow reparations and return of machinery, Ag 24, 7:1; Belgians take official possession of district of Malmedy, Ag 26, 4:3

See also Ratification, **below**; Belgium —Holland, Relations with

Boundaries—D. H. Miller examined by U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag. 13, 2:6

Cables—Pres Wilson tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that U. S. should have control of Island of Yap, formerly owned by Germany in the Pacific, as cable and submarine base, Ag 20, 8:4

China—Text of protest against signing, U. S. and Allied Govts make representations in interests of peace, Jl 4, 3:3, 4; lrs on refusal to sign, Jl 6, III, 2:7; Chinese students protest to Premier and President against treaty, Jl 7, 15:5; Chinese delegates offered to sign treaty at the last moment, but tender was ignored, say returning delegates, Jl 17, 2:2; C. C. Wu tells of loss by treaty, Jl 18, 2:3; lr by T. Hsieh on influence of U. S. in final settlement, Jl 18, 10:8; delegates advise President to declare end of war with Germany, Jl 20, 2:5; lr by G. Z. Wood on reason for not signing, Ag 3, III, 2:1; Govt still determined not to sign, Ag 21, 2:3; peace by proclamation, S 19, 17:5; E. H. Gary is confident that Japan will do justice to China, S 26, 15:6

See also Shantung, **below**

Costa Rica—Sen La Follette offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to inform U. S. Sen why nation had not been permitted to participate in negotiations and sign treaty, Jl 15, 1:5

Disarmament—Clemenceau opposes proposal of A. Lefevre for new negotiations, S 28, 2:1

Editorials—Reparation in live stock, Jl 1, 12:4; The new birth of freedom, Jl 4 8:1; The way to prompt ratification, Jl 10, 14:1; Peace with safeguards; The first ratification, Jl 11, 10:1, 2; On the way to ratification, Jl 12, 8:1; At sixes and sevens, comment on adoption of Lodge resolution asking for copy of German-Japanese treaty, Jl 16, 12:1; comment on attitude of U. S. Sen in regard to Shantung, Jl 21, 10:2; Parliamentary sovereignty at last, comment on appeal for treaty by Lloyd George, Jl 23, 8:1; Japan and Shantung, Jl 24, 8:1; The reactionary Senate, Jl 27, III, 1:1; The French treaty, Jl 30, 8:1; Japan's opportunity, (return of Shantung to China,) Jl 30, 8:2; The highest Americanism, (comment on conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Watson;) Japan and China, Ag 4, 10:2, 3; Ratify the treaty, Ag 5, 8:1; A prudent resolve, comment on attitude of Republicans in U. S. Sen, Ag 14, 8:1; War when there is no war, comment on conference of Pres Wilson with Sen Foreign Relations Com; Brockdorff points with pride, ed on statement that he could have won if German people had backed him in refusing Allies' terms, Ag 20, 14:1, 4; Unyielding obstruction, Inexcusable delay, Ag 22, 10:1, 4; The Republican great refusal, Ag 25, 10:1; What is the purpose? (U. S. Sen amendment on Shantung,) Ag 27, 10:1; Do they know what they are doing? (insistence of Republicans in U. S. Sen on amendments and reservations,) Ag 28, 10:2; Senator Spencer's idea, Ag 30, 6:4; A regrettable speech, (Sen Knox's calling for rejection,) S 1, 6:4; Taking no thought of the morrow, (amendments demanded by Republican Senators,) S 2, 16:4; Does the Senate mean to make us a military power? S 6, 10:1; Peace or war, S 10, 10:1; Defiant recklessness, (majority report of Sen Foreign Relations Com on reservations,) S 11, 14:1; The radicals of Glasgow, S 11, 14:4; The President's platform, The minority report, (Sen Foreign Relations Com,) S 12, 12:2; Mr Bullitt's disclosures, S 15, 10:1; The call to duty, (appeal of 250 prominent Amer citizens to Sen for ratification,) S 15, 10:1; Mr McCumber dissents, S 16, 14:1; Mr Bullitt's disclosures, S 16, 14:3; A date for recession of Shantung, S 20, 10:3; The treaty's enemies, S 24, 16:2; The world's hope of mercy and peace, S 26, 12:1; A practical Frenchman, (plea by Clemenceau for ratification,) S 27, 12:2

Egypt—Gov J. W. Folk, at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, pleads for right of self-determination and denounces British protectorate, Ag 26, 4:2

Esthonia—Reprs of Mid-European League ask U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com for amendment guaranteeing freedom, Ag 30, 2:5

Execution of Treaty—Membership of comm for fulfillment, Jl 4, 2:8; German Cabinet appeals to German soldiers and civilians to help carry out treaty, Jl 19, 3:5; Republican member of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com cables Paris for copy of reservation drafted by French Chamber of Deputies providing for general military staff to carry out provisions affecting France, Jl 22, 2:8; Dr H. Mueller, in speech to German Constituent Assembly, urges fulfillment to the utmost, Jl 24, 3:2; bill introduced in German Constituent Assembly to give effect to terms, Ag 21, 15:3

France—Text of treaty presented to Chamber of Deputies by Premier Clemenceau, Jl 1, 3:5; Chamber of Deputies adopts report, Jl 9, 1:4; Clemenceau explains to Chamber circumstances under which it was framed, Jl 12, 2:8; Chamber of Deputies considers report on return of Togoland and Kamerun; Clemenceau

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—France (continued)—
says security is guaranteed by defense treaties with U. S. and Great Britain, Jl 19, 3:3; Clemenceau defends treaty in Chamber of Deputies, but refuses to divulge minutes, Jl 20, 2:5; Republican member of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com cables Paris for copy of reservation drafted by Chamber of Deputies providing for general military staff to carry out provisions affecting France, Jl 22, 2:8
See also Ratification, below
German Colonies—Report saying that return of Togoland and Kamerun to France only revives prior rights considered by French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 19, 3:3; Sec Lansing tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com that Japan's secret treaties with Great Britain and France for disposition of captured German territory in China and Pacific Ocean were concealed from U. S. until war had ended and peace conference was under way, Ag 12, 1:6; taking over by five principal allied powers discussed by U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com and Pres Wilson, who says U. S. must control Island of Yap as cable and submarine base, Ag 20, 8:4; Smuts tells South African Parliament of plan for mandate of Southwest Africa, S 15, 3:4
See also Shantung, below
Greece—Message from Venizelos to Greek people on signing, Jl 6, 3:4
Indemnities—Text of lr from Pres Wilson to Sen Lodge relating to request for proposed agreement between Allies for division of indemnity from Germany, Jl 27, 1:6; B. M. Baruch testifies to U S Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 1, 1:6; Ag 2, 7:5; Ag 3, 6:1; ed, Ag 4, 10:3; N. H. Davis testifies to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 5, 3:3; Ag 6, 8:8; sp art by A. A. Young on practical basis for payment by Germany, Ag 10, VII, 6:1; B. M. Baruch tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com that Pres Wilson opposes indemnity for U. S., Ag 1, 1:6; further testimony by B. M. Baruch, Ag 2, 7:5; Ag 3, 6:1; Pres Wilson tells Foreign Relations Com that U. S. expects no payment from Germany except for damage incurred through sinking of the Lusitania, Ag 20, 8:4, 8; Baron von dem Bussche-Haddenhausen says Germany won't pay, Ag 23, 7:2; Sen Knox tells Sen U. S. should take no indemnity, Ag 30, 2:7
See also Reparations, below
India—D. F. Malone presents case to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 30, 2:6
Industrial Property—statement by B. Long on effect on interests of U. S. citizens, Ag 7, 20:2
Interpretation Comm—named; 5 powers will be represented, Jl 30, 15:5
Italy—report by L. Luzzatti submitted to Chamber of Deputies, S 14, 3:8
Japan, see Shantung, below
Labor Clauses—praised in Amer Labor Legislation Review, Jl 29, 27:3; bill introduced in Spanish Sen empowering Govt adhere to internatl agreement, Jl 31, 3:2; Sen Fall offers amendment to strike out section, Ag 30, 1:5; S. Gompers criticises Republican Senators for holding up reform, Ag 31, 1:6; Pres Wilson says in Des Moines that treaty is Magna Charta for labor, S 7, 2:6; effort of ratification on readjustment of capital and labor discussed by Pres Wilson in speeches in St. Paul and Minneapolis, S 10, 3:4, 5; provisions upheld by Prof J. T. Shotwell, S 22, 3:3

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany (continued):—
Lettish Republic—Reprs of Mid-European League ask U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com for amendment guaranteeing independence, Ag 30, 2:5
Lithuania—Repr of Mid-European League ask U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com for amendment guaranteeing independence, Ag 30, 2:5
Military Terms—Allied comm will go to Germany for carrying out of terms; U. S. will not be represented, S 24, 6:4
See also Germany—Army—Strength
Negroes—Race equality in U. S. demanded by M. Trotter and others at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 2:6
Notes from Germany and Replies—Germans ask Council of 5 for formation of joint comm of Germans and Poles to sit in Berlin to settle questions arising out of transfer of German territory to Poland, Jl 10, 3:4; Germany suggests appointment by French of comm on question of exploitation of Sarre Basin, Jl 15, 2:3; Baron von Lersner states that German Govt wishes to meet Belgians to discuss arrangement for transfer of Malmedy, Jl 17, 2:3
Opinions:—
Dillard, G. M., lr, Jl 8, 10:7
Herve, G., Jl 6, VII, 10:3
Marshall, L., Jl 25, 2:6
Paraskevopoulos, (Gen) congratulates Allied commanders at Saloniki on signing, Jl 7, 12:8
Watt, W. A., Jl 13, 3:4
Poland—Statement by L. Marshall reported by C. A. Selden tells of terms which protect rights of minorities in matters of religion and language, Jl 1, 7:2; Junkers, despairing of violence, suggest peaceful federation of ceded territory, Jl 2, 7:6
Prisoners of War—Allies decide to release Germans without treaty being ratified, is report, Ag 31, 12:3
Protests Against Terms:—
Bussche-Haddenhausen, (Baron) von dem, Ag 23, 7:2
Dernburg, B., Jl 11, 15:3
German Majority Socialists plan demonstration, Jl 20, 3:5
German Independent Socialists' demonstration in Berlin, Jl 22, 17:4
Glasgow Trade Unions Congress, S 10, 15:4; ed, S 11, 14:4
Independent Socialist calls on German proletariat to protest on July 21, Jl 17, 3:4
Italian Intransigeant Socialists, Jl 14, 24:4
Le Seuer, A., lr read to U. S. Sen by Sen Gronna, Ag 2, 7:2
Valera (Prof) de—Ed on his statements, calling treaty a mockery, Jl 1, 12:4
Walsh, F. P., Ag 4, 2:6
Protocol—Sent to U. S. Sen by Pres Wilson with explanatory lrs from himself and Sec Lansing, Ag 2, 7:3; was not formally signed, Pres Wilson tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:4
Racial Minorities—Ed, Minority guarantees, Jl 26, 8:1
Ratification:—
Belgium—Foreign Affairs Com of Chamber of Deputies acts favorably, Jl 31, 3:2; ratified by Chamber of Deputies, Ag 9, 6:7; statement by Sec Lansing, Ag 10, 4:6; approved by Sen, Ag 27, 1:6
Canada—Gov Gen summons special session of Parliament, S 2, 3:6; House of Commons will approve treaty, Fielding amendment defeated, S 12, 4:6; accepted by House of Commons, S 13, 2:8
England—Peace Treaty bill passes second and third reading in House of Commons; defended by Lloyd

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Ratification:—England (continued)—
George, Jl 22, 1:6; passes Com of the Whole without amendment, Jl 22, 2:7; ed, Parliamentary sovereignty at last, Jl 23, 8:1; Peace Treaty bill passed by House of Lords, Jl 25, 1:7; royal assent makes treaty law, Ag 1, 1:4
Estournelles de Constant, Baron d', urges it, Jl 10, 3:2
France—Chamber of Deputies receives report on provisions, Jl 11, 2:8; discussed by C. A. Selden, Jl 24, 2:7; Cabinet approves proposal that peace should be considered to exist officially from date of official publication of ratification, Ag 1, 2:3; favored by Chamber of Deputies Peace Com, Ag 2, 1:4; voted by Chamber of Deputies, Ag 3, 3:2; report to Chamber of Deputies by Foreign Minister Barthou, Ag 6, 15:6; Chamber of Deputies debate, Ag 27, 1:6; Ag 29, 4:2; Ag 30, 1:6; lr by R. Jabine, S 2, 16:6; Tardieu speaks for Govt; opposed by L. Barthou, S 3, 3:3; rejection urged by Franklin-Bouillon; military terms discussed by Barthou, S 4, 2:2; Socialist members split, S 5, 3:2; called for by Viviani in Chamber of Deputies, S 17, 3:3; J. Longuet says Socialists in Chamber of Deputies will not vote for it, S 19, 17:7; Clemenceau says treaty should be ratified before date for elections is settled, S 20, 3:2; demand in Chamber for all data, S 24, 1:2; debate in Chamber of Deputies, S 25, 1:2; urged by Clemenceau in Chamber of Deputies, S 26, 15:2; ed, S 27, 12:2
Germany—Bill introduced in Constituent Assembly, Jl 7, 15:5; approved by Federal Com, Jl 8, 1:2; ratified by Constituent Assembly, Jl 10, 1:2; Pres Ebert sign bill ratifying treaty, Jl 11, 5:1; ed, The first ratification, Jl 11, 10:2; scene in Constituent Assembly described by G. Renwick, Jl 11, 15:3; official document setting forth ratification received by French Foreign Office, Jl 12, 2:8; German delegation notified of acceptance, and informed that blockade will soon be raised, Jl 13, 1:6; question whether it will be necessary to obtain separate ratification by Federal States considered by French Chamber of Deputies Comm, Jl 27, 2:6
Italy—Will be opposed by Socialist Party group in Parliament, Jl 4, 9:5
New Zealand—Ratified by Parliament, S 4, 2:4
Poland—Ratified by Parliament, Ag 2, 1:4; statement by Paderewski at sitting of Diet, Ag 3, 6:5
South Africa—Ratified by House of Assembly S 12, 4:6
United States—Urged by C. W. Eliot, lrs, Jl 1, 12:7; Ag 22, 10:7; ed, Ag 22, 10:1
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S. Sen
Refusal to Sign (Germany)—Brockdorff-Rantzau says, in lr to Pres Ebert, that he could have carried out his policy if he had been backed up by German people, Ag 19, 32:2; ed, Ag 20, 14:4
Reparations—Reparation in live stock, ed, Jl 1, 12:4; Germans notified by Allies that Germany must be prepared to introduce measures for compulsory work in order to bring about prompt execution of reparation work in north of France, Jl 18, 15:7; French Parliamentary Com estimates foe's material damage, Jl 22 1:2; stolen goods sent back to France by Germany are small part of those taken, Jl 25, 2:7; Belgians dissatisfied with lack of payments from

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Reparations (continued)—
Germany and slow return of machinery, Ag 24, 7:1
See also Indemnities, above; European War—Peace Conference—Reparations Comm
Reservations, see under U. S. Senate, below
Rhine Agreement—Sen Lodge reads U. S. Sen record text of agreement by U. S., Great Britain, and France, Ag 2, 7:2; submitted to Sen by Pres Wilson, Ag 30, 2:2
Rumania—King Ferdinand congratulates Pres Wilson on signing, Jl 12, 3:8; notified that goods requisitioned in Hungary will be deducted from indemnity, Ag 24, 3:6
See also European War—Peace Conference—Hungary
Sarre Basin—German delegates, in note, suggest appointment by French of comm on question of exploitation, Jl 15, 2:3; discussed at conference of Pres Wilson with Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:7
Schleswig-Holstein—Clemenceau protests to German delegation against Germany selling natl property, Jl 31, 1:5
Shantung:—
Amer Defense Soc opposes award to Japan, Jl 19, 2:3
Amer Delegates' Letter to Peace Conference, see U. S. Sen, below
Anglo-French-Japanese Agreement—Sen Norris reads to U. S. Sen correspondence embodying promises of England and France, Jl 16, 2:2; Pres Wilson tells Republican Sens that he decided claim because of private agreement, Jl 23, 1:3; Wilson denies responsibility for settlement, Jl 24, 1:5; T. F. Millard charges secret agreement, correspondence with D. J. Hill, text of memorandum, Jl 26, 1:6; denial by Japanese charge d'affaires in Washington, Jl 27, 2:5; article from Far Eastern Review, Jl 27, III, 4:2; Baron Makino says charge of Millard concerning agreement is without foundation, Jl 31, 3:7; Sec Lansing tells U. S. Foreign Relations Com that secret treaties for disposition of captured German territory were concealed from U. S. at time Lansing-Ishii agreement was concluded, and until war had ended and Peace Conference was under way, Ag 12, 1:6; denounced by Sen McCormick, Ag 21, 10:7; T. F. Millard says denial by Baron Makino evades question, Ag 9, 8:7
China's Attitude and Spokesmen's Statements—China will plan separate peace with Germany, if Allies disregard protest, says C. T. Wang, Jl 3, 3:3; will sign treaty if Japan will state when she will return Province, Jl 4, 3:3; Cabinet divided; delegation of patriots try to commit suicide in presence of Pres Hsu Chih Chang, Jl 12, 2:2; Dr Wu Ting-fang, interviewed by J. W. Jefferies, discusses cession to Japan, Jl 13, III, 5:1; C. C. Wu tells of China's loss, Jl 18, 2:3; China will insist on return of Province, says C. C. Wu, Jl 19, 2:2; H. K. Kung and T. H. Hsu, reprs of people of Shantung Province at Paris, charge that Japan was to blame for failure of Council of Three to permit Chinese delegates to act as they wished; assert that people of Shantung will revolt, Jl 20, 2:3; returning delegates who arrive in N Y C express views on settlement, Jl 21, 2:6; Chao-chu Wu tells Sen Lodge that China will not sign treaty unless grant is revoked, Jl 22, 2:7; atti-

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany: — Shantung: — China's Attitude and Spokesmen's Statements (continued)—

tude defended by Dr Hsu in speech to China Soc, Jl 26, 2:5; lr by Ye Young Chau explaining that by lease given to Germany rights were not transferable, Jl 26, 8:7; memorandum to Peace Conference reviews argument for return, Jl 27, II, 1:6; statement to American people by reprs of 5 Chinese organizations, Jl 31, 3:2; return in year demanded with relinquishment of control of ry, Jl 31, 3:7; President of China tells Capt P. O. O'Brien that he is grateful to U. S. for interest in problem, S 9, 5:3; Chinese delegation denies that Germans in China are urging Govt to resist overtures by Japan, S 10, 2:5

China Soc—Letter by A. B. Humphrey defending attitude, S 28, III, 2:1

Germany—Report of demand for compensation for Kiao-chau, Ag 5, 1:2

Japan's Attitude and Spokesmen's Statements—Delegates who arrive in N Y C say it is insult to doubt Japan's purpose to deal fairly with China, Jl 21, 2:6; R. V. Oulahan says decision was forced by Japan forcing on Council of 3 fears of collapse of League of Nations plan; and that Japan is expected to release control, acting under pressure from Pres Wilson, Jl 23, 1:6, 7; Japanese delegates to Peace Conference deny that grant was given in exchange for withdrawal of objection to racial clause in League of Nations, Jl 24, 1:5; ed, Japan and Shantung, Jl 24, 8:1; Japanese charge d'affairs in Washington confers with B. Long, Asst of State, said to be urging Tokio to make settlement; Premier Hara said to have told reprs of Kensei-Kai Party that should disturbances continue in China, Japan may be compelled to adopt measures to safeguard Japanese interests, Jl 25, 1:6; Japan sends investigator to Shantung to study conditions in concession prior to parley with China; statement by Uchida; policy assailed by Kato, Jl 27, 1:5; Japanese charge d'affairs in U. S. tells Sec Lansing Japan is ready to quit Kiao-Chau subject to China signing treaty, Jl 29, 1:2; Japan's opportunity, ed, Jl 30, 8:2; award defended by Dr Iyenaga, Ag 2, 7:1; ed, Ag 4, 10:3; statement by Japanese Govt, Ag 5, 1:2; Uchida declares that Japan does not intend to claim rights affecting territorial sovereignty of China; refers to agreement of 1915, Ag 6, 1:4; Pres Wilson replies to Uchida, Ag 7, 1:4; Uchida statement assailed by Republican members of U. S. Sen, Ag 8, 4:1; return rests with China, Premier Hara says, Ag 16, 3:5; R. B. Baker tells how Japan forced grant, Ag 17, II, 1:8; discussed by Viscount Kato, Ag 20, 14:8; statement by Premier Hara, S 1, 1:2; will be returned to China in a year, predicts Y. Matsuoko, S 4, 17:8; comment by Tai-Chi Quo, S 5, 3:5; faith in Japan's promises voiced by Pres Wilson to St Louis Chamber of Commerce, S 6, 2:3; lr by T. Iguchi, S 7, III, 2:4; report that U. S. has asked Japan to set definite date for return to China, S 17, 1:2; Japan denies receiving note from U. S. asking a date for leaving Kiao-Chau, S 18, 2:5; ed, a date for the recession of Shantung, S 20, 10:3; settlement is near, says Prince F. Konoye, S 25, 13:3

Lansing, (Sec) R., condemned provision, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 1:1

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Shantung (continued):—

Letters, Jl 27, III, 2:1

Levy, J. M., says Japan should receive concession, Ag 25, 2:6

Lowell, (Dr) A. L., upholds grant to Japan, Jl 23, 2:5

Peking Anglo-Amer Assoc condemns settlement, Jl 9, 17:8

U. S. Senate:—

Amer Peace Delegation's Protests—Sen Borah offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to submit to Sen any protest, Jl 11, 2:1; knowledge denied by Asst Sec Polk, Jl 12, 2:1; was memorandum to Pres Wilson, Jl 13, 1:4; Borah resolution voted on by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 15, 1:5; Sen adopts Borah resolution, Jl 18, 1:5; lr of delegates was not regarded by them as protest, Jl 22, 2:6; Pres Wilson says in lr to Sen that he can't submit memorandum by Gen Bliss, Ag 12, 11:8

Borah, (Sen) W. E., discusses provision at Trinity Church, Jl 28, 2:2; assails award to Japan in speech in Omaha, S 13, 2:3

Capper, (Sen) A.—interview with Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 2:3

Chicago Tribune—ed, Jl 21, 10:2; poll, Ag 25, 1:5; Ag 26, 2:5

Cummins, (Sen) A. B., opposes amendment, S 27, 2:7

Foreign Relations Com Hearings—Lansing testifies, Ag 7, 15:1; T. F. Millard speaks, Ag 19, 17:7; conference with Pres Wilson, Ag 20, 9:1; Dr E. T. Williams testifies, Ag 23, 4:1

Knox, (Sen) P. C., tells how Germany obtained possession of peninsula, Jl 30, 2:1

Lamont, T. W., statement, S 8, 12:7

Lodge Amendments — Proposal to return it to China adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Ag 24, 1:8; ed, Ag 25, 10:1; endangers treaty, is opinion of both Republicans and Democrats, Ag 25, 1:1; China Soc wants amendment ratified, Ag 25, 2:7; ed, Ag 25, 10:1; debated by Foreign Relations Com; Hitchcock tells Pres Wilson it will be defeated, Ag 27, 1:6, 7; ed, Ag 27, 10:1; discussed by Spencer, Ag 29, 1:2

McCormick, (Sen) M., denounces Anglo - French - Japanese agreement, Ag 21, 10:7

McCumber, (Sen) P. J., favors expression of Japan's holding rights of China, Ag 25, 1:1; discusses Lodge amendment, Ag 25, 2:3; assails Lodge amendment, Ag 27, 1:6; ed, Ag 27, 10:1; answered by Fall, Ag 28, 1:8; proposes amendment, S 6, 1:6; ed, S 8, 12:1; chided by Chinese peace delegation for virtual recognition of Chino-Japanese treaty of 1915, S 11, 6:5

Norris, (Sen) G., says he will not vote for League of Nations unless award to Japan is annulled, Jl 3, 12:8 reads diplomatic correspondence of England and France embodying promises in 1917, Jl 16, 2:2; allegorical speech, S 7, 21:4

Plebiscite proposed by Borah, Jl 18, 1:5

Rejection—Favored by Borah, S 16, 1:8

Republican Senators attacked in Japanese press, Ag 29, 4:4

Robinson (Sen) defends award to Japan, Jl 25, 2:2

Shantung organizations demand justice for China, S 1, 2:4

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Shantung:—U. S. Senate (continued):—

Spencer, (Sen) S. P., offers resolution disapproving award to Japan, referred to Foreign Relations Com, Jl 18, 2:7; statement, S 10, 2:3

Statistics—Williams accuses Lodge and Borah of submitting false figures; they deny charge, Jl 22, 2:4

Treaty of 1898 whereby Germany was granted rights called for by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 17, 2:1

Walsh, (Sen) T. J., defends award to Japan, Jl 29, 2:4

Watson, (Sen) J. E., demands that Japan withdraw before ratification, Ag 6, 8:8

Wheeler, E. P., lr, S 14, III, 2:2

Willoughby, W. W., says that after restoration to China, Japanese economic control will be absolute, Ag 9, 8:7

Wilson, (Pres) W., statements, **see** Wilson, (Pres) W.—Peace Treaty—Shantung

Wise, (Rabbi) S. S., urges it, S 29, 6:1

Shipping, see Germany—Shipping

Silesia, see Silesia

Status of treaty discussed by D. H. Miller,, Ag 24, III, 6:1

Territorial arrangements discussed by Pres Wilson in conference with Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:7

Ukraine—Reprs of Mid-European League ask U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com for amendment guaranteeing independence, Ag 3, 2:5

United States—Statement by Asst Sec B. Long on effect on interest of Amer citizens on section relating to industrial property, Ag 7, 20:2; lr by W. C. Armstrong on compensation by Germany, Ag 10, III, 2:7

U. S. Senate:—

Amendments, **see** Reservations, **below**

Chronology of action, Ag 10, III, 4:3

Conferences with Pres Wilson—Pres Wilson confers with Republicans, gives secret information; Sen Lodge opposes plan, Jl 18, 1:8; Wilson confers with Hitchcock; latter is confident that treaty will be adopted without change, Jl 19, 1:8; ed, Jl 19, 8:1; Norris will not accept invitation to confer, Jl 21, 1:8; Wilson invites Edge, Cummins, Calder, and Norris, latter declines, Jl 22, 1:6; ed, Jl 22, 8:4; Wilson confers with Calder, Cummins, and Edge; says he decided Shantung claim, Jl 23, 1:6; Wilson tells Edge, Sterling, McLean, and Newberry that he opposes changes and that small nations look to the U. S., Jl 24, 1:5; conference with Spencer and Warren, Jl 26, 1:8; speed in consideration urged in conference with 11 Democrats; he opposes amendments, Jl 29, 1:1; Wilson confers with Hitchcock, Jl 30, 1:6; Dillingham, Fernald, Harding, and Lenroot confer on reservations, Jl 31, 1:1; New and Keyes confer on reservations, Ag 1, 1:7; ed on conference with Wilson, Ag 4, 10:2; Pres Wilson accepts request of Lodge to explain treaty, Ag 15, 1:5; text of lr from Lodge to Pres Wilson requesting that conference with Foreign Relations Com be arranged with full publicity, and Pres Wilson's reply, Ag 16, 3:7; statement by Sen Fall, Ag 17, 5:5; conference at White House with members of Foreign Relations Com; full text of discussion, Ag 20, 1:8; ed, Ag 20, 14:1; lr by C. H. Grasty, Ag 21, 10:7; Wilson confers with Swanson, Ag 26, 1:5; Hitchcock tells Wilson all amendments will be beaten, Ag 27, 1:7; Wilson tells

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U. S. Senate:—Conference with Pres Wilson (continued)—

Swanson he opposes amendments, S 3, 1:7; Wilson confers with Hitchcock on reservations before leaving on tour of the U. S., S 4, 1:8

Costa Rica—Foreign Relations Com votes to report on resolution offered by La Follette asking if Nicaragua had been permitted to invade country, Jl 15, 1:5

Foreign Relations Com Hearing—B. M. Baruch testifies on economic phases, Ag 1, 1:6; Ag 2, 7:5; Ag 3, 6:1; N. H. Davis testifies on financial clauses and indemnities, Ag 5, 3:3; Ag 6, 8:8; Sec Lansing testifies, Ag 7, 15:1; Sec Lansing testifies about Japanese 17:7; conference at White House with Pres Wilson, full text of discussion, Ag 20, 1:8; ed, Ag 20, 14:1; Dr J. O. Ferguson, official adviser to Pres of China testifies on Shantung, etc, Ag 21, 2:4; Ag 22, 2:2; Dr E. T. Williams testifies on Shantung, Ag 23, 4:1; Knox offers resolution that deliberations be abandoned until treaties with Austria, Bulgaria, and Turkey are submitted, Ag 24, 2:2; Gov J. W. Folk pleads for Egypt, Ag 26, 4:2; M. Trotter and others demand equality in U. S. for negroes; W. E. Macklin charges Japan with reviving opium trade in China, Ag 29, 2:6; G. G. Battle, R. T. Caldwell and reprs of Mid-European League plead for freedom of Esthonia, Lithuania, Lettish Republic, and Ukraine; D. F. Malone asks for freedom for India, Ag 30, 2:5; friends of Irish freedom speak, Ag 31, 1:7; reprs of Hungary, Albania, and Persia present pleas, S 3, 2:3; Czechoslovakia and Alands Island discussed, S 4, 2:3; Italian-Amer interests against loss of Fiume by Italy, S 6, 3:4; private talk in June last between Pres Wilson, Walsh, and Dunne on Irish affairs filed with com, S 7, 1:7; W. C. Bullitt asserts that Sec Lansing expected treaty to fail, S 13, 1:1; lrs between Irish-Amer delegates and members of Versailles Conference presented at recent hearing, S 14, III, 7:3; ed, Mr Bullitt's disclosures, S 15, 10:1; Bullitt denounced by P. Kerr, secretary to Lloyd George, S 16, 6:2; ed, S 16, 14:3

Foreign Relations Com's Reading of Treaty ended, Jl 29, 1:3

French Defense Treaties, see France—Defense Treaty

French Reservations — Republican member of Foreign Relations Com cables for copy of reservation drafted by Chamber of Deputies providing for general military staff to carry out provisions, Jl 22, 2:8

German-Japanese Alliance—Sen Lodge offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to submit copy of alleged treaty, Jl 9, 3:1; Foreign Relations Com votes to report on Lodge resolution, Jl 15, 1:5; Lodge resolution adopted, Jl 16, 1:8; ed, Jl 16, 12:1; Maj Slaughter sends copy of alleged treaty discovered among Soviet archives at Perm, Jl 19, 1:7

Labor provisions discussed by Sen Thomas, Ag 23, 4:3

Le Seuer, A., lr of protest against treaty read into record by Sen Gronna, Ag 2, 7:2

Majority Report of Foreign Relations Com—S 11, 20:1; ed, S 11, 14:1

Minority Report of Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 1:1; ed, S 12, 12:2

Presentation of Treaty by Pres Wilson—Open session voted, Jl 9, 1:3; treaty presented, Jl 11, 1:8

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U. S. Senate (continued):—
Protocol—Sent by Pres Wilson with explanatory lrs by himself and Sec Lansing, Ag 2, 7:3
Ratification:—
Amer Bar Assoc urges it, S 5, 1:7
Amer Rights League demands prompt action, Ag 21, 2:3
Barnes, W., predicts it, S 13, 2:8
Borah, (Sen) W. E., tells of protest throughout the world, Ag 19, 17:8
Boyd, W. R., Jr., lr. S 4, 2:5
Bryan, W. J., predicts it, S 26, 2:5
Church, S. H., urges it in lr to Sen Lodge, Jl 3, 12:8
Clarke. J. I. C., lr, S 1, 6:7
Clemenceau, (Premier) G., urges it, S 26, 15:2; ed, S 27, 12:2
Cowles, W. H., urges quick action, S 13, 2:7
Edge, (Sen) W. E., urges prompt action, S 18, 18:3
Eliot, C. W., lr, Ag 22, 10:7
Final vote called for by Lodge, S 16, 1:4
Foreign Relations Com—Ends reading of treaty, Jl 29, 1:3; conference with Pres Wilson, Ag 20, 8:1; resolutions framed, S 5, 1:6; minority report, S 12, 1:1; ed, S 12. 12:2; majority report, S 11, 1:4; ed, S 11, 14:1
France, (Sen) J. I., says espionage law is being used by Pres Wilson in fight, Jl 30, 2:1
Francis, D. R., urges speedy action, Ag 3, 1:2
Garvin, J. L., deplores debates, S 8, 3:6
Gary, E. H., urges it, Jl 23, 19:2
German press comment, S 12, 8:1
Glass, C., lr, Ag 10, III, 2:2
Gompers, S., urges it, Ag 31, 1:6; address to Associated Advertising Clubs, S 23, 19:7
Grand Army of the Republic—Delegates to Annual Encampment oppose it, S 13, 2:7
Grasty, C. H., lrs, Jl 24, 8:7; Ag 8, 8:7
Greene, J. D., favors it, S 18, 18:1
Greek Loyalists' League of Amer demands it, S 29, 3:5
Harding, (Sen) W. G., his opposition opposed by members of his party in Ohio, Jl 26, 2:2
Harrison, (Sen) P., urges it, Jl 22, 2:4
Hays, W. H., urges prompt action, S 19, 1:1
Hitchcock, (Sen) G. M., urges it immediately, Ag 18, 4:3
Hoover, H. C., urges it, S 14, 17:1
Jackson, F. D., opposes attitude of Republicans, ed, S 22, 10:2
Jessup, H. W., lr, Ag 17, III, 2:4
Johnson, (U. S. Sen) H. W., opposes unqualified ratification in speech in St Paul, S 20, 3:3; urged by prominent Californians to withdraw his opposition, S 28, 5:6
Jusserand, (Amb), urges it, S 8, 3:2
Knox, (Sen) P. C., says it doesn't rest with U. S., but follows ratification by 3 powers besides Germany, Jl 2, 12:8; counsels rejection, Ag 30, 1:7; comment, Ag 31, 1:8; denounced by Owen, S 1, 3:3; ed, S 1, 6:4; assailed by Hitchcock, S 4, 1:6
Lamont, T. W., urges it, S 7, 12:7
Lane, (Sec) F. K., urges it, Jl 31, 3:1
Lansing, (Sec) R., urges it, S 21, 3:5
League to Enforce Peace—Statement, Ag 12, 2:2; asks for $100,000 to aid campaign, S 21, 1:2; Dr W. H. Short explains appeal for fund, S 22, 3:7

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U. S. Senate:—Ratification (continued):—
See also League to Enforce Peace
McKellar, (Sen) K. D., urges it, Jl 24, 2:4
Marshall, (Vice-Pres) T. R., predicts it, S 21, 3:3
Methodist Episcopal Church Indiana Conference urges it, S 29, 3:1
N Y S Federation of Labor urges it, Ag 28, 14:1
Owen, (Sen) R. L., urges it, Ag 1, 2:2
Pomerene, (Sen) A., urges it, Jl 22, 2:4
Ransdell, (Sen) J. E., urges it, Ag 1, 2:2
Reed, (Sen) J. A., opposition, S 23, 1:2
Saulsbury, W., predicts ratification, Jl 2, 13:1
Scheller-Steinwarts, R. von, comments on attitude of Republicans, S 8, 3:3; ed, S 9, 16:4
Scott, (Mrs) M. T. T., urges it, S 22, 10:7
Smith, (U. S. Sen) Hoke, urges action, S 26, 3:5
Swiss press comment, S 12, 8:1
Taft, W. H., urges it in lrs to W. H. Hays and Republican Sens, Jl 24, 1:8; ed, Jl 25, 10:1
250 prominent U. S. citizens appeal for it, S 15, 1:1; ed, S 15, 10:1; lr by D. C. Van Valkenburgh, S 18, 12:6
Watson, (Sen) J. E., urges speedy action, Ag 4, 2:5
Wickersham, G. W., urges it, Ag 17, 5:1
Williams, T., lr, S 20, 10:6
Wilson, (Pres) W., Attitude of, see Wilson, (Pres) Peace Treaty with Germany—Senate
Reading forced by Hitchcock after clash with Lodge, S 17, 1:2
Reparations Comm, see European War — Peace Conference — Reparations Comm
Reservations and Amendments:—
Acceptance pleaded for by McKellar, Jl 23, 2:4
Amer Bar Assoc says amendments can and should be made, attitude on reservations, S 5, 1:7
Ashurst, (Sen) H. F., states opposition in message to Pres Wilson, reply by Wilson, S 26, 1:2
Barnes, W., predicts adoption, S 16, 14:6
Borah, (U. S. Sen) W. E., sees rioting as warning against treaty, answered by Williams, S 30, 4:2
Brooklyn League of Nations opposes any change, S 18, 3:5
Cummins, (Sen) A. B., states his position, S 27, 2:7
Curtis, (Sen) C., counts 40 who will vote against ratification unless reservations are adopted, Jl 27, 2:1
Democrats will reject treaty if amended, Hitchcock tells Wilson, Jl 30, 1:7
Eliot, C. W., lr, Ag 22, 10:7
Fall, (Sen) A. B., insists on adoption, Jl 15, 1:6; offers amendment to change wording of article providing that Germany shall renounce in favor of Belgium the kreise of Eupen and Malmedy, Ag 16, 3:7; offers amendments to strike out labor section and limiting powers of U. S. Repr of Reparation Comm, Ag 30, 1:5; test vote on Lodge resolution to put off consideration gives victory to Republicans, S 24, 1:2

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U. S. Senate:—Reservations and Amendments (continued):—
Foreign Relations Com—Plans 6, Jl 29, 1:1, 6; Republican members outline plans for disposing of amendments, Ag 23, 1:3; votes 50 amendments providing against Amer participation in settlement of European boundaries, Ag 27, 1:5; Republicans fix on 4 reservations, S 4, 1:6; votes to report 4 reservations and 38 amendments, S 5, 1:5; majority report, S 11, 1:4; text, S 11, 6:2; ed, S 11, 14:1; minority report, S 12, 1:1; adoption of majority report urged by Harding, opposed by Williams, S 12, 7:1; ed, S 12, 12:2; compromise agreed on by McCumber and McNary, S 15, 1:4; McCumber in report of his own condemns majority report of Foreign Relations Com, S 16, 3:1; ed, S 16, 14:1
Four European Powers' acceptance in order to make treaty valid suggested by Lodge, idea indorsed by several Republicans, including radicals, Ag 8, 5:1
Great Britain and France would agree to them according to assurance said to have been received by Lodge, Jl 21, 1:8
Hays, W. H., says if Pres Wilson will accept them it will expedite ratification, S 8, 3:4
Hitchcock, (Sen) G. M., opposition, Ag 14, 1:3; S 4, 1:6
Jessup, H. W., lr, Ag 17, III, 2:4
Johnson, (Sen) W. H., summoned back to Washington by Lodge, S 19, 1:1; Democrats agree to wait his return, S 21, 1:3
Kellogg, (Sen) F. B., insists on adoption, Jl 15, 1:6
Kenyon, (Sen) W. S., supports them, S 11, 6:2
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Senate
McCumber, (Sen) J. P., statement, Ag 25, 2:3; answered by Fall, Ag 28, 1:8; leads mild reservationists; opposes all amendments, S 1, 1:5; offers resolution, text, S 6, 1:5, 6; compromise reservations, S 28, IV, 1:4; text telegraphed to Pres Wilson in Salt Lake City, S 28, 1:6
Pan Germanist and Bolshevist propagandists in Switzerland exploit attacks, S 16, 19:4
Pittman, (Sen) K., opposition, Jl 26, 2:2; offers resolution embodying 4 interpretative reservations, Ag 21, 1:7, 8; ed, Ag 22, 10:1; explains reasons, Ag 24, 1:7
Pomerene, (Sen) A., opposition, S 10, 1:4
Republican group of seven prepares text of reservations resolution, Ag 2, 1:1; McNary confers with Lodge, Ag 12, 2:1; Democratic aid assured; Lodge has not given assent, Ag 14, 1:3; ed, Ag 14, 8:1; mild reservationists led by McCumber and McNary decide against all amendments, S 1, 1:5; claim victory for modified reservations; statement by Lodge, S 7, 1:5
Shantung, see Shantung—U. S. Sen below
Sherman, (Sen) L. Y., discusses them, Ag 5, 3:2
Simmons, (Sen) F. M., favors interpretative reservations, S 9, 1:3
Smith, (Sen) H., favors reservations, S 23, 3:3; ed, S 24, 16:2
Spencer, (Sen) S. P., offers resolution, Jl 26, 1:8; statement, Ag 29, 1:2; favors them, S 10, 1:4

EUROPEAN War:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—U. S. Senate:—Reservations and Amendments (continued):—
Sterling, (Sen) T., discusses them, Ag 5, 3:2
Swanson, (Sen) C., opens fight against them, Jl 15, 1:8
Taft, H. W., discusses them, Jl 13, III, 2:6
Taft, W. H., in lrs to W. H. Hays and Republicans fears radical amendments, Jl 24, 1:8; ed, Jl 25, 10:1
Thomas, (Sen) G. S., statements, Ag 25, 2:3; S 23, 3:3
250 prominent citizens appeal for rejection, S 15, 1:1
Two-thirds Vote—Pres Wilson tells newspaper men it is necessary for adoption; assertion challenged by Lodge and Hitchcock, Jl 11, 1:5, 7; Dr J. M. Moore declines to say whether he advised Pres Wilson, Jl 12, 1:7
Wadhams (Judge) in lr to Sen Calder, suggests legal procedure, Ag 21, 2:2
Wilson's attitude, see Wilson, (Pres) W.—Peace Treaty With Germany—Senate—Reservations
See also League of Nations—Senate
Rhine Agreement—Text read into record by Sen Lodge, Ag 2, 7:2; submitted by Pres Wilson, Ag 30, 2:2
Secret treaties of Allies denounced by Sen Johnson in St Louis, S 13, 22:1
Separate Consideration of Treaty from League of Nations Covenant—Sen Knox has new plan, Jl 6, 13:1; Republican members of Foreign Relations Com confer on policy; Sen Fall disagrees with Pres Wilson's view that covenant is so interwoven that it cannot be voted on separately, Jl 13, 1:5; discussed by Premier Hara of Japan, Jl 25, 1:6; Sen Knox drafts resolution, Ag 22, 1:3; Sen Knox says he will renew fight; text of his contemplated resolution, Ag 15, 3:8; opponents to reservation confer with Knox over draft of resolution, Ag 22, 1:3; urged by Amer Defense Soc, S 1, 3:1
Shantung, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung—U. S. Senate
Stenographic Notes—Sen Johnson offers resolution calling on State Dept to submit records of secret proceedings to Foreign Relations Com, no action taken, Jl 15, 1:5; adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 16, 1:8; Lodge complains that data is withheld, Hitchcock says he understood there was no transcript of proceedings, denial by Lodge, Jl 23, 1:5; Pres Wilson, in lr to Lodge, explains delay in sending data, Jl 27, 1:6; Lansing favors not giving them lest it irritate Allies, Ag 7, 15:8; Pres Wilson in lr says he is unable to furnish data asked for, Ag 12, 1:8; Pres Wilson discusses subject with Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:3; work of Foreign Relations Com hampered without them, says Lodge, Ag 24, 2:2; Pres Wilson sends more data but declines to submit tentative treaties with minor powers, S 2, 2:2

Pictorial History, see U. S.—European War—Military Operations—Photographs

Prisoners of War:—
Americans in Germany—H. Seidel, 13 yrs old, on his way to Fort Bliss, Texas, after having spent 6 yrs in Germany, Jl 20, 6:2
Austrians in Siberia—Demonstration in Vienna for their return, Ag 12, 5:7
French in Germany—Visit of R. Doridot, suicide, to dying mother while on parole, recalled, S 9, 12:6

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Prisoners of War (continued):—

German Informers—Two are aboard the Agamemnon, Jl 18, 3:4; arrive in U. S.; revealed Hindenburg s plans to Pershing; will be turned over to Gen Churchill, Dir of Military Intelligence, Jl 22, 1:3; non-commissioned officer tells of activities of A. Scholtze and A. Grothe, men on the Agamemnon, Jl 23, 14:2; members of Pershing's staff scoff at story of telling of von Hindenburg plans, Jl 25, 2:4

German Prison Camps—Gen Kruska, commandant of camp at Kaiser, accused of misdeeds; will be asked to appear before Entente Court, Ag 9, 5:7

Germans Captured by Americans—Table of number taken and divisions which captured them, Jl 6, II, 2:3; Germans taken by Americans in France are to be guarded by 10,000 U. S. troops till treaty is ratified, Ag 26, 15:6

Germans in England—Prisoners riot at Oswerly camp, Jl 3, 1:4; Pvt Bruckman rescues British air pilot; given freedom and gifts, Jl 19, 3:6; British plans for repatriation; Capt von Mueller, commander of the Emden, and Admiral von Reuter, Scapa Flow commander, released, Jl 27, 22:4

Germans in France—450,000 still held, Jl 19, 3:4; festivities in occupied region barred by Maj Gen Allen, Jl 26, 9:5; return demanded by D. Steucklen, Ag 20, 7:1; will leave for Germany Sept 19, S 1, 10:7; German called E. Losis shot by French soldier near Nancy while under escort of Amer soldiers, S 29, 15:7

Germans in Siberia—D. Steucklen praises U. S. Govt for labors in their behalf, Ag 20, 17:1

Germans in Switzerland—Swiss Govt arranges with Allies to repatriate them, Jl 18, 15:7

Germans in the U. S. will leave on Sept. 20, S 12, 24:4

Germans, Release of — German Govt blames Allies for delay in return, in answer to criticisms, Jl 22, 2:3

Hungarians in Siberia—U. S. Post Office will accept parcels for them, Ag 28, 22:3

Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne opposes retention, Ag 11, 8:2

Peace Conference Action, **see** European War—Peace Conference—Prisoners

Repatriation—Internatl Com of Red Cross Soc urges haste in lr to Peace Conference, Ag 27, 7:2

Russians in Germany—Maj J. A. Babbitt tells of work done for them by Red Cross Soc, Jl 19, 9:5; return of between 200,000 and 300,000 blocked by Poland, Jl 20, 8:2; Supreme Council of Peace Conference will allow Germany to let them go, Ag 3, 6:5; German Govt will send note to Marshal Foch complaining of burden of feeding prisoners, Ag 13, 3:3; U. S. and Great Britain balked by Russian Bolsheviki in trying to repatriate them, Ag 23, 3:4; Amer Mission in Berlin in their behalf goes out of existence, Ag 27, 7:2

Teutons in Siberia—Peace Conference will come to study question of repatriation, S 28, 17:2

Ukrainians in Italy—Release of those who served unwillingly in Austrian Army demanded by League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians of Amer, S 18, 12:7

See also Enemy Aliens

Punishment of Enemy Leaders, see European War—Responsibility and Punishment; William II

Reconstruction:—

American experts needed more than credits, T. W. Lamont tells Harvard Endowment Fund Com, Jl 28, 3:2

EUROPEAN War:—Reconstruction (continued):—

Belgium—Minister of Finance of Luxemburg proposes appropriation to reconstruct devastated towns, Ag 1, 3:4; many ruined towns are being rebuilt, Ag 24, 7:1; discussed by Prince de Croy, Ag 28, 15:6; city of The Hague withdraws exhibit at Brussels Reconstruction Exhibition because of controversy between Belgian and Netherlands Govts over treaty of 1839, Ag 30, 13:8; discussed by Cardinal Mercier, who tells of need of raw materials and machinery from U. S., S 12, 18:1; Cardinal Mercier asks aid of U. S. in address in Baltimore, S 17, 17:8; H. H. Morgan finds industries reviving, S 25, 23:3; Ypres will not be restored, S 28, II, 5:2; problems discussed by P. Gibbs, S 28, II, 1:8

Canada—Premier Borden urges workers and employers to co-operate on post-war problems, S 16, 26:5

Data—U. S. Council of Natl Defense issues volume covering 46 foreign countries, Jl 20, 9:4

Economic Rehabilitation of Europe—Conditions discussed by H. P. Davison at bankers' meeting, Jl 2, 22:2; O. T. Crosby returns from Paris, advises private financial aid rather than further Govt loans, Jl 6, 10:1; bankers think 2 billions will start industry; neutrals, with England and Japan, can help in advancing credit, Jl 11, 17:2; ed, A field for Amer enterprise, Jl 12, 8:3; returning bankers declare materials are more important than money; estimates of help required from U. S. reduced to 2 billions; plan to resume German trade relations through neutral agencies, Jl 13, II, 1:8; Treasury and State Dept officials consult with bankers on policy to protect Amer investors, Jl 14, 15:3; Lt. J. H. Smythe, Jr., says Europe needs further aid from U. S., Jl 14, 28:3; E. Meyer, Jr., says foreign industry must state its wants before U. S. can do business, Jl 19, 14:1; comprehensive statement by I. T. Bush, who predicts era of prosperity, Jl 20, II, 1:3; J. S. Alexander reviews situation, sees need for co-ordination of American resources, Jl 25, 20:3; C. A. Selden tells how Allied Comm will seek loan in U. S.; quotes article by E. A. Filene, Jl 26, 9:3; Dutch banker urges America to take lead in conference of financiers to steady values in European trade, Jl 26, 12:3; England, France, Italy and Belgium accept Amer invitation to send trade mission to international conferences to be held in Atlantic City, Jl 28, 2:4; A Breton returns optimistic as to France, Italy and Belgium, predicts early revival, Jl 29, 23:2; Amer Mfrs Assoc urges adoption of plan to finance European industries similar to one outlined in Sen Edge's bill, Jl 30, 14:4; T. W. Lamont tells of Europe's needs at dinner at Harvard Univ, Jl 30, 19:4; July lr of Natl City Bank calls for large credits, says Europe must have time to recover; C. H. Sabin urges united effort of all interests to restore stricken nations, wants Govt to aid, as demands are too heavy for banks to handle alone, Ag 1, 21:2; L. E. Pierson warns of need to open foreign outlets for Amer products, wants Govt help in clearing exchange situation, Ag 3, II, 4:2; Dr A. E. Taylor says Europe must work, calls production the only way out for war-torn nations, Ag 10, 6:1; Dr. Taylor tells how American aid saved new European States from famine, says increased production would ease exchange situation, Ag 12, 19:2; E. M. Edgar thinks false impression has

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Reconstruction:—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe (continued)—
been created in U. S. by F. A. Vanderlip's speech; opposes plan for international loan; sees England far from bankruptcy, Ag 24, 3:1; foreign credits issued, S 3, 19:2; H. C. Hoover, in testimony before Congressional Com suggests that U. S. control credits, S 4, 17:5; statement on financial problems by Federal Reserve Bd, S 8, 21:2; bankers criticise Federal Reserve Bd's statement, S 9, 23:2; bankers advocate prompt credits, S 14, 21:4
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems
Editorials—Trade and politics, Jl 6, III, 1:1
England—Industrial research urged in pamphlet dealing with reconstruction problems issued by Ministry, Ag 26, 4:4
See also England—Industries
France—Contract signed by Vulcan Steel Products Co, McClintic-Marshall Construction Co, and McArthur Bros Co for rebuilding of Nancy, Jl 2, 1:3; program announced in Chamber of Deputies by M. Bedouce covers buildings, roads, and canals; W. Duranty tells how people in devastated regions start move to help themselves, as Govt aid is withheld, Jl 3, 5:3; progress made on rys since signing of armistice; residents of occupied area heartened by visit of Premier Clemenceau, Jl 8, 23:3; lottery of $20,000,000,000 proposed by Deputy Guislain to aid sufferers of devastated regions, Jl 6, 10:1; Sec Lansing, in speech to Franco-Amer Comm for the Development of Political, Economic, Literary, and Artistic Relations, appeals to all nations to aid restoration, Jl 10, 3:5; M. Klotz introduces bill approving agreement with Credit National, new company formed to finance repair of war damages, Jl 17, 17:2; plan of Duke of Orleans, Jl 20, 5:1; Amer contractor and welfare workers confer with mayors of ruined towns, Jl 27, 16:4; discussed by Baron J. de Neuflize, Jl 27, III, 5:1; Amer bankers establish relations in devastated regions to hasten work, Jl 29, 23:2; Minister of Finance of Luxemburg proposes appropriation to help reconstruct Verdun, Ag 1, 3:4; German workmen will rehabilitate northern and eastern depts, Ag 9, 6:5; Austrian labor may be used in devastated regions, Ag 16, 5:2; Some bridges destroyed in war will be rebuilt first, Ag 19, 16:3; Repr F. C. Hicks returns after studying conditions, says France needs long-term credits, suggests exchanging municipal securities for Amer goods, Ag 24, 7:5; use of German labor opposed by German Spartacides, Ag 28, 15:5; E. C. Prince declares France still needs Amer aid, Ag 31, 22:3; French Govt negotiates with Germany and Austria for labor and opens employment burs on Spanish and Italian frontiers, S 1, 10:7; French would welcome co-operation of Amer engineers and builders to rebuild devastated regions; statement by H. Franchomme, S 2, 15:8; sp art by Mrs W. H. Hull, S 7, VII, 6:1; 400,000 German workers volunteer for work, S 9, 1:4; slowness of rebuilding ruined cities commented on by P. Gibbs, S 13, 3:1; sp art on work of Mrs B. Thorne in rerabbiting northern France, S 14, VII, 7:1; Franco-German negotiations regarding restoration are progressing in Berlin, S 15, 11:3; agreement signed between France and Poland whereby 100,000 Poles will aid in rebuilding, S 18, 1:4; restoration of industries in Lille region halted by lack

EUROPEAN War:—Reconstruction:—France (continued)—
of machinery, S 18, 17:7 P. Gibbs says Amer co has offered loan to city of Armentieres for rebuilding, S 20, 6:1; M. Casenave optimistic in article on France resurgent, S 21, III, 12:1; Central Council of German Workers' Councils urges necessity of German labor in aiding work, S 25, 5:3
See also Amer Com for Devastated France
Germany—sp art by G. D. Herron on Which shall remake peace, Germany or Democracy? Ag 3, VII, 1:1
See also Germany—Industries
Hoover, H. C., discusses problems, S 14, 17:1
Italy—Premier Nitti asks U. S. aid to build up Italy, says there is great field for Amer business, Ag 11, 3:4; demobilized armies would furnish abundant labor for new industries, Ag 25, 3:1; Premier Nitti addresses Perfects, urges campaign for greater production, Ag 25, 3:1
New York State, see N. Y. S.—Reconstruction Comm
Serbia—Prof Pupin urges Serbian Govt to hire Amer experts, Jl 18, 3:4
Social, see Intellectuals
See also Cost of Living; Industrial Problems; Labor

Records—Pres Wilson transfers data of Com on Public Information and War Industries Bd to Council of Natl Defense; statement by G. B. Clarkson, Ag 25, 6:1

Refugees, See Austria—Refugees; Germany—Refugees

Regimental Histories:—
89th Div, U. S. A.—Competitive training system recalled, Ag 24, III, 4:1
5th Div, U. S. A. (Meuse Div)—Letter from H. Parsons telling of crossing Meuse River and Canal, Jl 13, III, 2:8; N Y officers organize welcome; praise by Gen Pershing; crossing of Meuse told of by Gen Ely; casualties, Jl 20, II, 1:8, 2:1; last units arrive in U. S., Jl 22, 10:6; 200 soldiers of div entertained by W C C S, Jl 22, 16:4
1st Div—Moves to return from Germany to U. S. on Aug 15, Jl 31, 15:4; entrains at Brest, Ag 17, 8:3; will parade in N Y C, says E. L. James, Ag 21, 15:4; French tribute written by A. Tardieu for Premier Clemenceau, Ag 23, 18:4; officers and soldiers send open lr of farewell to France, Ag 24, 24:1; 28th Inf arrives, Ag 31, 14:3; official greeting from War Dept, men ask funds for parade stands; order of march, S 3, 1:3, 13:4; many arrive; glad to parade, S 4, 3:5; plans for parade; 25,000 seats will be built; controversy between military men and Sinnott, Sec for Mayor's Com, S 5, 4:1; parade day voted official holiday; last of div arrives, S 6, 6:2, 3; war record; commanders' careers; table of casualties by sectors, S 7, 20:1-6; work done with early air squadrons; table of honors won by officers, S 7, 21:2; sp art by R. Hughes, S 7, VII, p 3; 3 women attached to unit receive Croix de Guerre and bronze star, S 9, 3:6; plans for parade; marching order; 26th and 28th Inf presented with colors; 28th Inf standard decorated with Croix de Guerre, S 10, 4:2, 5:6; ed, S 10, 10:2; parade; illus, S 11, 1:1; eds on parade, S 11, 14:2; S 12, 12:5; few seats on line for Washington parade, S 12, 13:1; lr by Alice H. Chittenden on parade, S 14, III, 1:6; preparations in Washington for parade, S 17, 17:3; parade in Washington; message from Pres Wilson, S 18, 17:3
44th Coast Art, U. S. A.—Col Rhoades tells of school where soldiers are being

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Regimental Histories:—
44th Coast Art, U. S. A. (continued)—
taught peace trades, sp art, S 21, VII, 11:1
42d Div—Memorial services on anniversary of 165th Inf action at Chateau-Thierry, Jl 28, 10:7; requiem high mass held for 165th Inf's dead, Jl 31, 9:2; 165th Inf veterans will commemorate anniversary of St Mihiel drive, S 11, 14:7
4th Div, U. S. A—First units arrive in U. S., Jl 28, 11:3
90th Div, U. S. A—War records, Ag 17, IV, 11:1
165th Inf, see 42nd Div, above
2d Div, U. S. A—Lr of praise by J. Cavanagh, Jl 17, 12:6; last trainload leaves the Rhine, Jl 22, 3:4; lr by Ensign Cavanagh on its composition, in answer to one by his namesake, Jl 24, 8:6; Mayor Hylan urges parade in N Y C, Jl 27, 8:4; vanguard sails from Brest; Sec Daniels publishes brief account of work done in France, Jl 29, 17:7; E. Spalding urges reception, lr, Ag 1, 10:8; order by Gen Lejeune reciting deeds of div; Lt Parsons tells of movements in battle; German version, Ag 3, II, 1:8, 3:1; first marines arrive in U. S.; will parade; bury Sam Browne belt at sea, Ag 4, 24:2; more arrive, Ag 5, 16:6; parade will be held on Ag 8; plans, Ag 6, 5:3; Ag 7, 6:8; Ag 8, 24:4; eds, Ag 8, 8:2; Ag 9, 8:2; parade; marines quit army at end of parade; last of units arrive in U. S., Ag 9, 9:1, 2; sp art by Capt Hartzell; war record, Ag 10, VII, pp 1, 2; 5th and 6th Marine Regts congratulated by Baker and Roosevelt; marines restored to navy, Ag 14, 5:1; ed, Marines and regulars, Ag 15, 10:3; packets containing fallen heroes' records and maps sent to families of 6th Marine members, S 21, III, 10:1
77th Div, U. S. A—Members will try to keep clubhouse permanently; work of Employment Bur, Jl 20, 12:1; plans to buy house now occupied as clubhouse; Employment Bur figures; statement by G. L. Sawyer, Jl 27, II, 1:5; awards of D S C to members of 305th Inf, Ag 2, 13:2; regimental colors of 302d Engineers will be decorated with Croix de Guerre, Ag 6, 4:6; praised by Gen Pershing, S 11, 3:3
3d Div—Members of 38th Inf will attend encampment of Veterans of Foreign Wars; compose largest post in organization, Ag 10, 17:2; commendation by Gen Pershing, Ag 17, II, 1:6; starts for U. S. from area of occupation, Ag 6, 15:2; leaves Coblenz, Ag 13:2, 8; departure described by E. L. James, Ag 19, 13:1; van guard arrives in U. S., Ag 19, 3:6; lr of gratitude to commander, Maj Gen Howze from A. Tardieu; members subscribe over $31,000 for monuments in France, Ag 25, 2:2; arrivals in U. S., Ag 25, 8:8; Ag 26, 11:3
305th Inf, see 77th Div, below
302d Engineers, see 77th Div, above
332d Inf, U. S. A—Stars and Stripes tells of successful ruse attempted against Austrians, Jl 7, 14:1
29th Div, U. S. A., (Blue and Gray Div)—War record, S 14, IV, 11:1
27th Div, U. S. A.—Col Kincaid forwards to Sec Baker copy of missing report on alleged brutality in prison camps, Jl 21, 10:8; Prince of Wales will bestow British medals upon men during visit to N Y, Ag 24, II, 1:4; praised by Gen Pershing, S 11, 3:3
Relics, see Trophies, below
Relief Work:—
Appeals—Mrs J. Drake appeals for funds for Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, Ag 12, 4:6; Nina L. Duryea asks for funds for Duryea war relief work in Lille, Ag 24, III, 1:8; Fatherless

EUROPEAN War:—Relief Work:—Appeals (continued)—
Children of France hope to reach goal of campaign by Sept. 1, Ag 24, II, 8:1; Amer Com for Devastated France wants newspaper or magazine illustrations, S 7, II, 2:4; R. U. Johnson, Chairman of Italian War Relief Fund of America, tells of renewed efforts to be made to raise funds; Amer Com for Devastated France appeals for aid for children and schools, S 21, II, 3:3, 6; Italian War Relief Fund of America will launch natl campaign for funds, S 28, 3:6; Mr and Mrs. G. A. Kessler arrive in U. S. to collect funds for Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, S 29, 14:1
Congressional Appropriations—Hoover will return $85,000,000 to Treasury, S 28, 1:4
Contributions and Benefits—New gifts and totals, Jl 6, II, 2:5; Jl 13, II, 2:2; will of Mrs Peffen provides fund for relief of Mayen war widows, Jl 13, 22:4; pageant planned at Huntington for Free Milk for France Fund, Jl 21, 12:1; new gifts and totals, Jl 20, II, 3:2; Jl 27, 22:2; Ag 3, 22:2; Ag 10, 23:2; Ag 17, II, 3:1; Ag 24, II, 8:1; Ag 31, II, 3:2; S 7, II, 2:2; S 14, II, 4:2; S 21, II, 3:6
Food Distribution, see Foodstuffs
General—Italian Red Cross confers medals on Italian War Relief Fund of America, Jl 2, 17:6; Amer Com for Devastated France publishes lr from Mrs Dike; work done by Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, Inc; conditions in Serbia told of in report to Serbian Relief Com, Jl 13, II, 2:1-4; Mrs. J. S. Bache receives medal for work done for War Babies' Cradle, Belgium, Jl 18, 7:3; Countess di Cellere confers with Pres of Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy and tells of shortage; lr received by Com for Free Milk for France and Allies from Agnes Y. Irvine, member now in France, Jl 20, II, 3:3, 4; 20 doctors and nurses sent by Serbian Relief Com sails from U. S. to work among Serbian children, Jl 26, 20:8; Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy opens milk shop in N Y C, Jl 28, 3:1; Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France organized; will co-ordinate work; message of thanks from Marshal Foch to French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund; member of Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy tells of situation in that country, Ag 3, 22:1, 2; Helen Winne sails for Europe to work for Serbian Relief Com, Ag 3, II, 1:2; Serbian Relief Com announces arrival of relief supplies at Saloniki, Ag 10, 23:3; Mr Lawshe, representing Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy, sails for Italy to survey that country's needs; Serbian Relief Com is aided by Baptist Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 17, II, 3:1; Prof Pupin tells of aid given Serbian Relief Com by Serbian bishops; Italian Govt will transport all shipments for Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy without charge, Ag 24, II, 8:2; conditions in Serbia and Italy, Ag 31, II, 3:3; Mrs Drake, Pres of Amer Free Milk for Italy, will go to Italy to study conditions; Amer Com for Devastated France holds school in dugouts, S 7, II, 2:3, 4; Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy sends shipment to Italy, S 15, 4:2; Lutheran Church plans, S 27, 8:4; Canon Cabanel and Cardinal Amette approve of work done by Fatherless Children of France, S 30, 18:6
Germany—Sec Polk denies authorizing Phila Relief expedition, Jl 19, 16:2
See also Foodstuffs—Germany
Hospital Service:—
American Memorial Hospital at Rheims—Incorporated, Jl 4, 18:2

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War:—Relief Work:—Hospital Service (continued):—
Hungary, see American Relief Com for Hungarian Sufferers
Investigation, see National Investigation Bur of War Charities
Near East—Amer S. S. Kickapoo is taking $500,000 cargo of manufactured goods to Novorossysk to barter for grain which will be shipped across the Black Sea to Armenians, Jl 4, 5:2; S. S. Kickapoo arrives at Novorossysk, Ag 9, 7:3
See also American Com for Relief in the Near East; Near East Relief
Serbia—See Serbian Relief Com
See also Hospitals—Military; Knights of Columbus; Navy Relief Society; Red Cross Soc; Salvation Army; Y M C A
Renewal of War—Ed on interview of Gen von Bernhardi in The World declaring that Germany is getting ready to fight France and England, Ag 4, 10:4; H. Morgenthau speculates on future wars of Germany against Central European nations, S 20, 1:3
Responsibility and Punishment:—
Austrian Foreign Office revelations printed in the Vienna Arbeiter Zeitung give diplomatic correspondence between Austria and Germany showing that German emperor on July 5, 1914, urged Austria to begin the war, S 22, 1:3; German press comment, S 23, 5:2; minutes of Privy Council of July 7, 1914, showing it was virtually decided to begin war with Serbia, S 24, 19:4; ed, S 24, 16:4
Austrian Leaders—Report that extradition of Count von Berchtold and von Czernin will be demanded, Jl 15, 2:6
Austrian people held to be participants in Hapsburgs' crime in covering ir of revised peace treaty with Austria, S 3, 1:6
Bethmann-Hollweg, (Dr) T. von—will not be allowed to stand trial for the former German emperor, is opinion of internati law experts, Jl 1, 13:2; is almost entirely responsible for war, says von Tirpitz, Jl 17, 3:3; made offer on May 20 to surrender to the Allies but German Govt made him withdraw it, Jl 2, 4:5
Bulgaria—Gen Theodorff blames former King Ferdinand, in speech at submission of peace treaty with Bulgaria, S 20, 2:5
Editorials—Have they a government? Jl 6, III, 1:2; Hohenzollern substitutes, Jl 9, 12:2; Junkers and Republicans, Jl 28, 10:4
German Constituent Assembly will hold inquiry on causes and crimes, Ag 20, 17:2; com named, Ag 23, 3:3; Govt conducts inquiry, S 14, 5:1
German Emperor, see William II.
German Govt decides to print war blame papers as counterblow to reactionaries, K. Kautzky recalled to help, allied statesmen not impugned it is said, Jl 26, 3:5; ed, Jl 28, 10:4
German Junkers blamed by Prince Lichnowsky, in interview with C. J. Rosebault, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 1:1
German people appealed to by E. Bernstein for confession of war guilt, Jl 5, 10:3
German Prison Camp Commander—Gen Kruska, commandant of Kaiser camp, accused of misdeeds; will be asked to appear before Entente Court, Ag 9, 5:7
German State Tribunal to Establish War Guilt—Is necessary, Erzberger tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 1:5; Socialist motion to hasten bill to investigate causes of the war and establish tribunal passed by Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 2:7; composition; will only be empowered to pronounce on question of guilt, but will not fix punishment, Jl 31, 15:7

EUROPEAN War:—Responsibility and Punishment (continued):—
German War Leaders—G. Renwick tells of formation of organizations to prevent delivery to the Allies, Jl 3, 1:4; Gen von Hindenburg is reported to have told Goettingen that Allies could have him to punish if they wanted him, Jl 3, 3:7; von Hindenburg declares his responsibility for military acts since Aug, 1916, Jl 6, 6:3; Clemenceau tells Chamber of Deputies that Allies will insist on trial and punishment, Jl 12, 2:8; sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:1; Gen von Deimling urges officers to answer Allies' summons, Jl 21, 1:4; Hindenburg and other leaders sign defense of the Kaiser and his authentic history of decision to flee, Jl 29, 17:1; von Falkenhayn assumes responsibility for former emperor, but spurns trial by Allies, Ag 13, 15:5; statement by Prince von Buelow, Ag 26, 12:7
Germany's Guilt—Pamphlet by C. Heymanns purporting to be translation of German White Book, Ag 31, 9:1
Henry, Prince of Prussia, in message to King of England, pleads for the Kaiser and offers to help bring about knowledge of truth about the war, Jl 10, 6:1
Lille—German officers accused of crimes in region begin to arrive at Lille; warrants issued for Gen von Zolner, who is alleged to have ordered deportations of young women, Ag 16, 1:2; evidence given against von Heinrich and von Zoelme, Ag 21, 2:5; Peace Conference will be asked to extradite Teuton governors, Ag 22, 11:6
Neutral Judges—Advantage for German offenders told of by C. J. Rosebault, sp art, Ag 3, VIII, 10:1
Pan-Germans and militarists are making headway in Germany in movement to save the Kaiser and other war offenders, Jl 16, 2:6
Rupprecht, former Crown Prince of Bavaria—Writes Pres of Bavarian Diet that he does not want to be tried by a non-German court, but is willing to appear before a Bavarian court of state, Ag 3, 1:2
Stoppato, Italian Deputy, condemns Peace Treaty provision for punishment and trial, Ag 13, 15:5
Submarine Commanders—German militarists talk of fight to protect them, Jl 3, 5:2; many Germans wanted by Allies are said to have fled, Jl 11, 15:4
Tirpitz, (Admiral) von—Forthcoming memoirs, places almost entire responsibility on Bethmann-Hollweg, tells how he incited Austria against Serbia, Jl 17, 3:3
Turkish Leaders — Court-martial gives death sentence to Enver Pasha, Talaat Bey, and Djemal Pasha; Djavid Bey and Alusa Mussa Klazim sentenced to 15 yrs hard labor, Jl 13, 1:2; Turks will ask Allies to let them extradite Talaat Bey, Enver Pasha, and Djemal Bey, Jl 16, 1:2
Review of 5th year, Ag 10, III, pp 4, 5
Spies, see Spies
Statistics, see U. S.—European War—Statistics on Record in War
Submarine Warfare, see Naval War Zone, above
Supplies, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
Treason, see references under Treason
Treaties, see Allies' Treaties; Peace Treaty, above
Trophies—Brooklyn wins captured German cannon as reward for largest oversubscription in greater N Y in Victory Loan Drive, Jl 8, 9:5; Connecticut claims German howitzer now standing on Boston Common, Ag 2, 13:1; France presents to Watertown, N Y, two guns as tribute to Sec Lansing, Ag 19, 17:5
United States, see U. S.—European War

Digitized by Google

EUROPEAN War (continued):—
Veterans, see Amer Legion; Veterans of Foreign Wars
White Papers — Extracts from German White Book published at Weimar, Ag 2, 3:8; Ag 3, 3:6; Ag 4, 3:5; Ag 31, 9:1
See also names of countries involved
EUSKIRCHEN—Fined by British Army of Occupation following injury to English soldier, S 7, 3:6
EVANGELISTIC Com, see Settlements
EVANS, Billy, see Sports—Baseball
EVANS, Charles "Chick," see Sports—Golf
EVANS, Evelyn A.—letter on pleasant experiences while traveling in Mexico, Jl 28, 10:6
EVANS, Frederick—death and career, Jl 11, 11:3; Jl 12, 9:7
EVANS, George White—death, Jl 27, 22:6
EVANS, Henry—sells stock, resigns from Bd of Directors of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp, after dispute with Chairman Strauss; quotes Gen Goethals to uphold charges on inefficiency, Jl 23, 20:2
EVANS, Howard Price, see Stratford
EVANS, Jeff, see Murders—Pueblo
EVANS, John—death, S 12, 13:6
EVANS, Robert I.—letter on half-cent pieces and profits on small sales, S 7, III, 2:3
EVANS, (N Y Assemblyman) William S.—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
EVELYN, S S—Makes port with fire in hold, Ag 18, 11:4
EVENING Mail — Federal District Court grants request of counsel for E. V. Rumley, accused of making false return regarding ownership, for appointment of comm to take testimony at Berne, Switzerland, of 9 witnesses in behalf of client, Jl 19, 28:7; Dr H. Albert testifies before U. S. Consul in Berne that purchase was ordered by Dr Dernburg who said H. Sielcken would assume responsibility for transaction, Ag 30, 7:1; U. S. Federal officials conclude inquiry into charges against Rumley and others implicated, S 8, 6:6
EVENING Post—E. F. Gay will take charge, Ag 13, 10:8
EVENS, John W.—death, Jl 24, 9:2
EVERETT, Heaney & Co, Inc—Quarterly divd, S 20, 17:2
EVER-Ready Safety Razor, see American Safety Razor Co
EVERSOLE, (Mrs) Julia B.—death and career, Jl 2, 13:4
EVERY Name Campaign, see Protestant Episcopal Church
EVICTIONS, see Rents—N Y C
EWING, Thomas—quoted on need for reorganization of U S Patent Office, Ag 25, 14:5
EXCAVATIONS—Hessian war huts unearthed near upper Broadway, N Y C, Ag 25, 14:2
EXCESS Profits Tax—Dept of Agriculture says collection from wool dealers will begin soon, Jl 17, 27:2; Natl Assoc of Credit Men appeals to Pres Wilson for immediate legislation to eliminate it, Ag 11, 19:2
EXCHANGE, Foreign:—
Amer export trade is hampered by situation, says Sir A. Geddes, Ag 26, 4:4
Austrian Money—Crown continues to depreciate, S 15, 15:2
Bankers interested in results of Federal Reserve experts' study abroad, Ag 6, 19:3
British Money—Drop in sterling rate discussed in report by Amer Chamber of Commerce in London, Jl 6, II, 1:8; luxury imports restricted to protect exchange where balance of trade is against England, Jl 18, 5:3; sterling exchange breaks to new low record, Jl 18, 19:2; fall in rates makes new history; further decline expected, Jl 20, 20:3; ed, The world's crisis, Jl 20, III, 1:1; Govt will not borrow more from U. S., but will try to adjust finances through indirect banking schemes, Jl 29, 17:7; sterling drops to lowest figures, other rates decline, Ag 20, 21:2; $4 sterling predicted, importers are puzzled how to pay bills, Ag 21, 17:2;
EXCHANGE, Foreign:—British Money (continued)—
further drop feared in sterling rates, Ag 24, II, 5:2; London paper warns of peril, says it will force food prices still higher, Ag 22, 4:3; ed, The turning trade tide, Ag 23, 6:2
Credit for France and Britain, article by C. Johnston, S 7, IV, 12:1
Decline—Rates of allied countries continue to fall, S 5, 17:2; new low records, S 7, II, 5:1; S 12, 21:2; market drops, but rallies later, S 21, 22:1
Dollar—Reaches par in Argentine exchange, Jl 23, 8:7; rate hurts Amer trade; Belgium can buy cheaper goods in Germany, Ag 3, II, 1:7
European Rates—Important factor in commerce, Jl 22, 20:5; bankers see trade danger in present rates, urge all interests to co-operate in extending foreign credits, Jl 22, 21:2
Foreign Exchange Bourse—Agitation for establishment is not meeting with approval, Jl 9, 21:3
French Money—W. Duranty tells of proposed Credit National backed by Govt to adjust problem, Ag 2, 3:2; W. Duranty gives many reasons for falling franc, Ag 10, 4:1; problem discussed in Chamber of Deputies, S 17, 3:3; French papers urge increased production to steady market, S 19, 19:7; depreciation of franc attributed to speculators, S 20, 16:4; W. Duranty writes of danger to U. S. in upset condition of rates, S 21, 6:1
German Money—Marks fall in Holland; German bonds also being sacrificed, Jl 28, 2:4; mark drops lower, worth about ¼ of peace price in Switzerland, Ag 10, 4:2; mark falls still lower in Switzerland, Ag 11, 1:4; mark reaches new low record, Ag 16, 7:5; marks fall and rise, Ag 18, 18:3; smuggling blamed for low rate, Ag 21, 19:3; Americans reported to be buying marks, S 4, 1:3; James tells how ending of ban on marks permits sales of U. S. Army supplies to Germans, S 6, 2:6; mark at 5 cents in Switzerland, S 8, 22:3; mark reaches lowest point in Germany's history, S 18, 17:2; decline in rate blamed on credit inflation, S 21, II, 10:7; G. Renwick writes of suggestions offered by Berlin banker on remedy for falling mark, S 22, 15:6
Germany—Dealings resumed on Berlin and other large cities, Jl 16, 19:2; Zimmermann & Forshay announce sale of exchange on Germany and other Central European countries, Jl 20, II, 5:3
Indian Money—B. P. Blackett describes how Britain is guarding the rupee, Ag 12, 18:6
International money suggested by Prof Bruhnes as solution to problem, S 16, 3:6
Market discussed at meeting of special committee of Assoc of Foreign Exchange Bankers, Ag 7, 21:2
Mexican pesos drop, Jl 12, 2:2
Middle Europe—F. I. Kent announces open market for bills on new States, Jl 1, 21:2
Russian Money—Federal Reserve Bd bars Bolshevist rubles, Ag 13, 20:4
Post Office Rates—W. G. Willcox writes on charges for French money orders, S 21, III, 1:8
Speculation—Halted by banking institutions which are unwilling to have checks on foreign correspondents circulated in U. S., S 24, 23:3
Stabilization—L. E. Pierson wants Govt help in clearing situation, Ag 3, II, 4:2; British expert suggests plan to reduce rate by U. S. taking over part of allied debt to England, Ag 29, 14:6; Federal Reserve Bd's statement, S 8, 21:2
EXCHANGE Court Bldg, see City Investing Co
EXCISE Comm, see N. Y. S.—Excise Comm
EXCISE Tax, see Taxation—U. S.
EXECUTIONER, see Prisons—N Y. S.—Sing Sing
EXECUTIONS, see references under Capital Punishment

Digitized by Google

EXEMPTIONS from Military Service, see Ford, Edsel
EXHIBITIONS, Art, see Art—Exhibitions
EX-OFFICERS' Natl Federation—100 members will take up land in Mexico, S 19, 13:3
EXPLORATIONS:—
Africa—Duke of the Abruzzi plans to explore Somaliland, S 9, 17:3
Arctic:—
Boston expedition discloses Labrador's resources, Ag 23, 5:1
Commercial—First expedition will start on yacht Finback in charge of C. Leden; interview with Leden; survey of mineral products and food supplies planned; enterprise financed by Boston bankers and Americans of Norwegian birth, Jl 8, 11:1; Leden expedition reaches Newfoundland after loss of yacht in Hudson Bay last Aug, S 29, 5:2
MacMillan Expedition—D. B. MacMillan will have new ship, Bowdoin, for his next cruise, expected to last 2 or 3 years, Jl 22, 3:6
Van Allen, W. B., discovers Eskimo village and frozen bodies in Northern Alaska, S 29, 2:2
EXPLOSIONS:—
Cologne—British munitions dump explodes, killing 14, Ag 15, 7:5
See also Accidents; Bomb Explosions
EXPLOSIVES—Reserve store planned, Col A. J. Stuart tells special House Com in War Dept Expenditures Investigation, Jl 18, 2:6
See also Fireworks
EXPORT Trade Combinations—Natl Assoc of Mfrs launches comprehensive plan for furtherance of foreign trade under Webb-Pomerene act, S 15, 19:2; ed, The Webb export law, S 13, 10:1
See also Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Operations; Silver—Export Assoc
EXPORTS, see Commerce; and heading Commerce **under** countries; War Trade Bd
EXPOSITIONS, see American-Chinese Exposition; Canadian Natl Exposition; Internatl Exposition of Municipal Equipment; Leipsic
EXPRESS Rates, see Westcott Express Co
EXTORTION, see Ford, P. L.; Keith, G. E.; Mattor, W. J.; Plasterers' Union; Van Heusen, C. M.
EXTRAVAGANCE—In England, Jl 21, 17:4; special article by R. Crawford on the revel of luxury, S 21, VII, 1:1
See also Cost of Living; England—Finances—Expenditures
FACE Reading, see Vocational Analysis
FACIAL Surgery, see Surgery—European War
FAGAN, Barney—benefit performance at Metropolitan Opera House; popular players fail to appear, S 1, 5:5; comment; lr by Houdini, S 7, IV, 2:4; lr by Nora Bayes, S 14, IX, 2:8
FAHNESTOCK, (Maj) Clarence—estate, Jl 19, 9:2
FAHR, Mr and Mrs Joseph—allowed to adopt J. Neubert, Jl 18, 4:3
FAILURES, see Banks and Banking; Business—Failures; Business Troubles
FAIR, (Rev) James H. S.—will marry Rosalie B. Moran, Ag 3, 7:8; Ag 5, 9:2; marriage, Ag 6, 9:1
FAIR Price Campaign, see Cost of Living; Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y C
FAIRBANKS, Charles Warren—daughter, Mrs. Adelaide D. Timmons, contests will, S 7, 3:5; S 8, 14:1; estate atty answers Mrs Timmons's charges, S 9, 6:4
FAIRBANKS Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 16, 21:7; pf divd, S 17, 25:3
FAIRBANKS, Morse & Co—Pf divd, Ag 19, 27:1
FAIRBANKS (N. K.) Co—S Willoz, former cashier, arrested in connection with embezzlement of $45,000 by J. Gould, S 9, 6:3
FAIRLIE, John A.—lr on proposals for natl budget system, bringing auditors under control of Congress, Jl 15, 10:6
FAJARDO Sugar Co of Porto Rico—Divd, Jl 3, 19:4
FAKERS, see U. S.—Army—Uniforms
FALCONER, (N Y Alderman) Bruce M.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
FALCONI, Pia, see Yaselli, P.
FALKENHAYN, (Gen) Erich G. A. S. von—assumes responsibility for war acts of former German Emperor but spurns trial by Allies, Ag 13, 15:5; writes book on European War from 1914 to 1916, S 22, 5:6
FALL, (U. S. Sen) Albert Bacon—says League of Nations runs counter to U. S. Constitution; answered by Sen Gerry, Jl 1, 3:1; disagrees with Pres Wilson that League of Nations is so interwoven in Peace Treaty that it cannot be voted on separately, Jl 13, 1:5; Sen Hitchcock denies assertion that he said in 1912 that Carnegie Foundation had financially backed League to Enforce Peace; insists on reservations on Peace Treaty, Jl 15, 1:8; says in Sen that Amer soldiers are under orders which prevent effective work along Mexican border, Jl 19, 1:2; offers amendment to sundry civil bill; wants enforcement of trading with the enemy act ended; amendment rejected, Jl 19, 9:4; asserts that Carranzistas who took part in border raids were killed by Americans on both sides; gives list of Mexican officers that have been killed, Jl 22, 1:4; statement by Gen Erwin, Jl 22, 11:4; Carranzistas make public lr of C. Hunt to Villa purporting to offer his support, Jl 24, 4:3; questions Bradley Palmer concerning enemy property in U. S. at Sen Com hearing on Peace Treaty, Ag 1, 2:7; criticises Peace Treaty with Germany and Pres Wilson, Ag 2, 7:3; submits reservation to Colombian treaty, Ag 14, 15:4; offers amendment changing wording of article of Peace Treaty providing that Germany shall renounce in favor of Belgium the kreise of Eupen and Malmedy, Ag 16, 3:7; assails conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com on Peace Treaty, Ag 17, 5:5; submits 20 questions to Pres Wilson on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Ag 20, 1:6; answered by Pres Wilson, Ag 22, 2:4; corrects Wilson's statement, Ag 23, 1:3; prepares 23 amendments to Peace Treaty providing against Amer participation in settlement of European boundaries, Ag 27, 1:5; replies to Sen McCumber's attack on Republican majority favoring Shantung amendment; debates covenant of League of Nations with Sen Nelson, Ag 28, 1:8; offers amendment to Peace Treaty proposing to strike out labor section and to limit powers of repr of U. S. on Reparation Comm, Ag 30, 1:5; consideration of his amendments to Peace Treaty delayed following motion by Lodge, S 24, 1:2
FALL River Cotton Mfrs Assoc, see Textile Workers' Strikes—New England
FAMOUS Players-Lasky Corp—Takes over Charles Frohman Inc; A. Zukor, Pres of Co that will enlarge activities of theatrical firm, Jl 3, 16:2; quarterly divd, S 10, 20:6; purchases Putnam Bldg; will erect motion picture house, S 12, 25:1; British exhibitors not hostile to its activities in England, S 14, IV, 6:3
FANFOGNA, (Count) Nino—was proclaimed dictator of Trau, S 28, 1:5
FANTL, Alfred—says quality of French goods now coming to U. S. increases demand for such imports, Jl 13, II, 6:6; says labor is big factor in clothing cost, Ag 15, 22:2
FAR East—Amer interests prejudiced by British and Japanese news control, says V. S. McClatchy, S 27, 12:8
FARLEY, Terence—says Comr Nixon has right to grant fare increase to street rys under court ruling in Buffalo case, Jl 20, 1:3; recommends law to fix trolley divds, favors empowering Public Service Comm to determine rates, put fares on sliding scale, Ag 15, 3:6

Digitized by Google

FARLEY, (N Y Alderman) Thomas M.—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
FARM Census, see Agricultural Census
FARM Clubs, see Agriculture—Clubs
FARM Communities, see Rural Communities
FARM Labor, see Labor—Farm Labor
FARM Land, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
FARM Loan Banks:—
Bonds issued, Jl 31, 20:3
Panama—Laws for establismhent are submitted by Amer mission headed by Dr C. J. Owens, after economic survey, Jl 7, 21:2
Policies assailed at Chicago convention of Farm Mortgage Bankers' Assoc of Amer, S 24, 24:3
FARM Loan Bd—Repr Lever nominated as member by Pres Wilson, Jl 18, 11:3; H. Quick resigns, Jl 19, 4:8
FARM Loan Law—Attacked by Sens Smoot and Poindexter; repeal of provisions authorizing land banks urged, Jl 2, 12:7; Repr McFadden says land banks evade law by exceeding limit on dummy deals, Jl 5, 3, 5:2; W. G. McAdoo will aid Atty Gen Palmer in defending constitutionality, in suit of Smith vs Kansas City Title & Trust Co, S 9, 14:1
FARM Loans, see Agriculture—Clubs
FARM Machinery, see Agriculture
FARM Mortgage Bankers' Assoc of Amer—Chicago convention, S 24, 24:3
FARMERS—Venango Co., Penn, Pomona Grange favors 8-hr day, S 24, 19:2
See also Cost of Living—Farmers' Problem, and Food Control Act Amendment; Natl Bd of Farm Organizations; New York State Grange
FARMERS' Loan and Trust Co—Statement, S 24, 26:5
FARMERS' Non-Partisan League, see Non-Partisan League
FARMING, see Agriculture; Foodstuffs—Production
FARMS for Soldiers, see Soldiers and Sailors Rehabilitation—Farm Lands—U. S.
FARNHAM, Eliza C.—estate, Jl 1, 15:2
FARNSWORTH, Edwin Dean—death, Ag 24, 22:5
FARRAGUT, (Admiral) David Glasgow—home at Hastings-on-Hudson to be transformed into Civic Centre by Grace Episcopal Church, S 14, II, 1:4
FARRAND, Daniel M.—death. S 21, 22:3
FARRARIS, Dante—will head Italian economic mission to U. S., S 1, 12:4
FARRELL, (N Y Sen) Daniel F.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3
FARRELL, Daniel Martin—death, Ag 29, 11:6
FARRELL, James A.—announces plans for establishment of School of Foreign Service at Georgetown Univ; gives $20,000, Ag 22, 19:1
FARRELL, (William) & Son, Inc—Pf divd, Ag 25, 20:8
FARRINGTON, (Mrs) Emma Lloyd—death, Ag 18, 11:6
FARRINGTON, Harry Webb—special article on adoption by French of baseball and volley ball, Jl 13, VII, 10:1
FARWELL, (Mrs) Mildred—wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 13, II, 2:8
FASHION Library—Will be established by Associated Dress Industries of Amer, Ag 31, II, 7:4
FASHION Show—Ag 5, 9:1
FASHIONS—Amer woman in London tells of individual styles, Jl 27, III, 3:3; ed, Dressing to taste, Ag 1, 10:3; show of Shelton Looms opens at Ritz-Carlton, Ag 21, 9:1; Mrs B. F. Hale tells Internatl Conference of Women Physicians that frock coat is relic of man's skirt style, S 19, 16:4; London tailors plan to bring back men's colored garments of centuries ago, S 21, 1:2
FASSETT, Edgar Stewart—death, Jl 23, 9:2
FATALITIES, see Accidents
FATHERLESS Children of France—expects to reach goal of campaign by Sept 1, Ag 24, II, 8:1; A. Hemphill, Treas, reports on activities, S 14, II, 4:3; approval by Canon Cabanel and Cardinal Amette, Archbishop of Paris, sent in lr by Luisita Leland, S 30, 18:7
FAULKNER, John Charles, Jr—will marry Hazel Ford, S 8, 13:2
FAULLING, Charles L., see Carle, Mrs E. H.
FAUNTLEROY, (Maj) M. C., see Poland—Aviation Service
FAUVE, Mary E., see Juilliard, A.
FAVERSHAM, William—letter on actors' strike, Ag 23, 6:5; lr attacking form of contract demanded by actors, Ag 24, IV, 2:6; answered by Grace Griswold, lr, Ag 25, 10:7
FAWCETT, (Capt) Roscoe—tells in article in U. S. Air Service of varying conditions of air supremacy as based on official documents and charts, Jl 5, 10:5
FAXLANGER, Frank—sends lr of thanks and $50 to Maj Lent, who court-martialed him, Ag 12, 6:6
FAY, August M.—death, Jl 16, 13:3
FAYANT, Frank H.—analyzes R R earnings and operating costs for past 5 mos, says increased freight rates are a necessity, Jl 14, 19:1
FAYETTEVILLE, see Lafayette (Marquis)
FEAREY, Bertha L.—estate, Jl 15, 15:3
FEATHER Trade—Ostrich feather industry revived in S. Africa by Amer buying, Jl 5, 22:5; ostrich feather auctions, Jl 11, 23:4; Ag 8, 18:4
FEDERAL, see headings beginning Govt
FEDERAL Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer—Program of social reconstruction for churches; pleads for co-operation of capital and labor, Jl 14, 11:1; report on Japanese atrocities in Korea; is promised reforms by Premier Hara and Foreign Minister Uchida, Jl 16, 17:1; will continue to aid U. S. Employment Service in finding jobs for ex-service men, Jl 21, 14:3; announces Hague meeting to plan world unity of churches, Ag 25, 18:4; appeals to U. S. citizens to combat race prejudice; will start church campaign, S 26, 13:2
FEDERAL Highway Council, see Roads—Federal System
FEDERAL Mining & Smelting Co—Pf divd, Ag 16, 13:6
FEDERAL Natl Bank, see Williams, (Controller) J. S.
FEDERAL Reserve Banks:—
California—Bank of Italy joins Federal Reserve system, J 25, 19:2
Consolidated reports, Jl 6, 21:1; Jl 13, 23:2; Jl 20, 20:5; Jl 27, 23:5; Ag 3, 23:3; Ag 10, 22:3; Ag 17, 23:3; Ag 24, 23:3; Ag 31, 23:3; S 7, 22:3; S 14, 23:3; S 21, 23:3; S 28, 23:1
Examiners—J. A. Broderick resigns as Chief, Ag 7, 21:3
Interest Notice—Semi-annual interest payable on War Finance Corp bonds, S 30, 28:2
Liberty Bonds—Statement of N Y bank on retirement of loans, S 23, 24:2
FEDERAL Reserve Bd:—
Business Conditions—Monthly statement optimistic, Jl 3, 19:2
Call Money Rates—Discussed by Gov Harding, Jl 10, 8:2
Cost of Living—Lr from W. H. G. Harding to Sen McLean says currency legislation to reduce inflation is unnecessary and undesirable; suggests working and saving as remedy for economic and financial situation, Ag 11, 1:7; ed, Work and save, Ag 12, 8:1; W. M. Lewis says people are aiding profiteers by orgy of extravagant buying, Ag 15, 1:6; savings societies to aid price war; statement by W. M. Lewis urges public to check intoxication of spending, Ag 17, 22:1; ed, Profiteers' accomplices, Ag 17, III, 1:2; review of business conditions says decline of high prices has set in, S 6, 17:7
Foreign Financial Problems—Comprehensive statement on conditions, S 8, 21:2; criticism by bankers, S 9, 23:2

Digitized by Google

FEDERAL Reserve Bd (continued)—
July Bulletin urges public to finance exports, warns of higher prices, Jl 4, 10:2
Members—H. A. Moehlenpah nominated by Pres Wilson to succeed F. A. Delano, resigned, S 3, 20:3
N Y Bank—Statement on necessary reorganization due to growth, S 3, 19:2
Officials—J. A. Broderick resigns as secretary and chief examiner, Ag 7, 21:3
Prices—No relief from high prices in sight, merchants expect continuation at present level, Ag 2, 2:4
Speculation—Statement on Wall St rumor; denies report of action to curtail speculation, Jl 31, 19:3
FEDERAL Sugar Refining Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 16, 21:8
FEDERATED Jewish Institutions—J. H. Schiff, Chairman of Directors' Campaign of the United Building Fund Drive, outlines program for $8,000,000 drive; institutions to be affected, Jl 9, 12:8; Col Guinzburg will be Chairman of United Building Fund Campaign, Jl 13, II, 1:7; pledges, Jl 17, 17:5; Federation for Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs will be asked to raise half of building fund, Jl 26, 15:1; Col Guinzburg tells of need for more buildings, Jl 28, 10:7; subscriptions, Jl 31, 8:7; begins campaign; J. Schiff is Chairman, Ag 11, 19:3; A. Lehman will subscribe $5,000 for every $1,000,000 obtained throughout campaign, Ag 14, 15:2;needs of hospitals told of in connection with drive, Ag 17, III, 10:4; campaign will be launched on Sept 7, Ag 24, II, 1:2; $500,000 subscribed at Cloak Assoc dinner, Ag 29, 11:6; plans, Ag 31, 7:2; $3,100,000 pledged by Bd of Directors, S 3, 12:8; women plan aid, S 4, 18:4; progress; institutions that will be aided, S 7, II, 2:6; S 14, II, 1:3; campaign launched at dinner; boy lays cornerstone of miniature building; F. Warburg, Pres, tells purpose of drive; pledges, S 15, 4:1; progress of drive, S 16, 5:2; statement by I. E. Goldwasser, executive dir, on purpose of fund; contributions; statement by M. Straus, S 17, 32:1; contributions; F. Warburg, sailing for Europe, is sent wireless, assuring him of success of drive, S 18, 13:6; contributions, S 19, 16:2; S 20, 11:4; Col Guinzburg announces program for week; I. E. Goldwasser tells of departure in method of gathering funds, S 21, 13:1; contributions, S 22, 14:1; contributions; statement by A. E. Nusbaum, S 23, 10:1; J. H. Schiff appeals to women to aid fund; contributions, S 24, 21:3; rabbis will ask subscriptions to-day, S 25, 15:1; may seek more money after $10,000,000 goal is reached, S 28, 4:2; last rally, S 29, 13:2; message from F. Warburg, S 30, 16:1
FEDERATED School Bds—Annual convention at Ocean City, N. J., Jl 12, 6:4
FEDERATION for Child Study—5 Summer play health schools, Ag 30, 7:4
FEDERATION for the Support of Jewish Philanthropic Socs—Will be asked to raise half of building fund being raised by Federated Jewish Institutions, Jl 26, 15:1
FEDERATION of Amer Agencies for Relief in France—Organization for after-war work announced by M. Casenave; M. T. Herrick its Chairman; other officers; messages from noted Frenchmen, Ag 3, 22:1
FEDERATION of British Industries, see England—Industries
FEDERATION of Business of N. Y.—Organized by business and professional workers to fight high prices, S 18, 25:3
FEDERATION of Lithuanian Catholic Socs of Amer—Congress open in Worcester; plans formed to combat Bolshevism among Lithuanians in the U. S., Ag 19, 32:2; Ag 22, 19:2; adopts resolutions favoring independence of Ireland, Ag 23, 11:3
FEDERATION of Ry Employes of W. Va.—Rebuked by Gov Cornwell in reply to request for support of Plumb plan, Ag 24, 9:3; ed, Ag 25, 10:2; lr from M. H. Lamar, S 15, 10:6
FEDERATION of Ukrainian Jews in Amer—Convention; protests against pogroms; will send investigating comm to Ukraine, S 8, 6:1
FEDERATION of Women's Civil Service Organizations—Starts movement for equal chances for men and women in civil service, Ag 10, II, 3:1
FEDOSTOWA, Kenia—rescued from brink of Niagara Falls, S 2, 7:5
FEE, Katy V., see Servants
FEHR, Louis W., see Foley, (N. Y. Sen) J. A.
FEHRENBACH, (Dr) Konstantin—address when Pres Ebert is sworn as Imperial Pres; farewell speech to Constituent Assembly, Ag 23, 1:4
FEIGENSPAN Brewing Co, see Prohibition Wartime—Beer, Ag 3
FEISAL, Prince of Hedjaz—leaves Beirut for Paris; said to be displeased with settlement of Syrian and Persian questions, Ag 19, 17:4
FEISS, Paul F—acknowledges receipt of The Times by aero mail, lr, Ag 25, 10:6; invited to attend Washington Industrial Conference, S 18, 1:5
FELIN, John J.—testifies before Sen Com on Kenyon-Kendrick meat packing bills, S 9, 7:5
FELL, D. Newlin—death, S 25, 17:3
FELLOWS, Reginald Allwyn—engaged to Princess Jean de Broglie, Ag 25, 11:3
FELS, (Countess) Jeanne Maria de, see Lebaudy, J.
FELTON, William S—statement on Boston police strike, S 14, 2:3
FENDT, Charles J.—death, Jl 31, 9:3
FENNESSY, James H.—death, S 11, 15:3
FENNESSY, (Mrs) May Seep—death, S 12, 13:6
FENWICK, Bertram B.—sued for divorce, S 30, 19:6
FENWICK, Irene—operated on, Jl 30, 9:1
FERDINAND, ex-Czar of Bulgaria—securities in London, valued at $2,000,000 forfeited to the Crown, Jl 11, 20:3; securities in England seized; bulk of fortune safe in neutral countries, Ag 13, 15:2; story of how he was forced to leave Austrian retreat on order of Emperor Charles, Ag 28, 4:4; blamed by Gen Theodorff for Bulgaria's part in war, S 20, 2:5
FERDINAND, King of Rumania—congratulates Pres Wilson on signing of Peace Treaty, says Rumania trusts U. S., Jl 12, 3:8; reports on visit to Budapest, Ag 6, 1:3; Ag 9, 6:2; Ag 10, 5:2; reported to have visited Budapest incognito, Ag 19, 4:6
FERGUSON, Alexander—death, Jl 22, 9:2
FERGUSON, Homer L.—testifies on st rys, at hearing before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 23, 10:2
FERGUSON, (N Y Assembly) James R.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
FERGUSON, (Dr) John O.—testifies before Sen Foreign Relations Com on Shantung award, Ag 21, 2:4; Ag 22, 2:2
FERGUSON, William A.—statements on daylight saving, Jl 13, 7:7; Jl 14, 15:4
FERMOY, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Activities in Ireland
FERNALD, (U. S. Sen) Bert M.—confers with Pres Wilson on Peace Treaty, Jl 31, 1:1; attacks Federal control in speech in Sen; assails tendency of Govt to supervise business enterprises, defends meat packers, Ag 22, 3:5
FERNALD, (Mrs) Mary Elizabeth—death, Jl 4, 9:4
FERRANTE (Mgr)—vouches for Sistine Chapel Quartet, S 14, 22:4
FERRARA, Frank, see Baff, B
FERRARI-Fontana, Eduardo—will marry Maria E. Tallez, Jl 25, 22:4; marriage, Jl 30, 7:2
FERRARIS, (Sen) Maggiorino—statement on food riots in Italy, Jl 6, 4:5
FERRERO, Joseph—arraigned on burglary charge; rearrested for threatening witness, Ag 15, 5:3

Digitized by Google

FERRET Israel of Fordham and Bedford Park—Congregation holds New Year's service in Baptist Church, S 27, 12:7
FERRI, Enrico, see Annunzio, G, d'
FERRIES, see Ferry Strike, N Y C—Docks and Ferries; Underwood, F. D.
FERRIS, Lurana Sheldon—Letter on reaction to prohibition, Jl 13, III, 1:7
FERRY, (Deputy) Abel—transfer of ashes, Ag 18, 5:1
FERRY Strike—Firemen, oilers and water tenders on Staten Is and Bklyn lines quit work; strikers blame Mayor Hylan; service resumed after meeting at which Comr Delaney promised Bd of Estimate would reconsider demands for increase, Jl 19, 1:3; boats run on schedule, men having returned to work under promise of efforts being made to secure larger increases; threaten to quit if pledges are not kept, Jl 20, 1:2; Mayor Hylan meets delegation of marine workers on municipal ferry boats, berates them for striking without warning, and promises to take their request for higher wages before Estimate Bd, Jl 24, 15:1
FERRY Suit, see New York and East River Ferry Co
FERSON, Louise Osborne, see Osborne, Grace
FERTIG, (N. Y. Assemblyman), M. Maldwin—Legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
FESS, (U. S. Repr) Simeon D.—says Pres Wilson's address on living costs was weakened by treaty plea, Ag 9, 1:4; urges currency deflation to cut living costs, also suggests repeal of wartime laws and control of exports, Ag 9, 2:1; proposes economy program in reduce living costs, in speech to Republican Congressional Campaign Com, Ag 13, 1:8; likens Pres Wilson's tour in behalf of peace treaty to that of Pres Johnson in 1867, S 7, 7:5; statement on addresses of Pres Wilson on peace treaty, on recent tour, S 29, 3:1
FETHER, Donald W., see Crance, Hazel
FETTERS, (Lt) Jay M., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Cascade Mts
FETTER, Mrs. S. P.—Man killed near her home after $10,000 demand was made on her, Ag 18, 11:4
FETZER, John E.—attempts to hold up Munsey Trust Co.; shoots himself in bank, Ag 14, 15:7
FEURST & Kramer Co.—Candy plant at New Orleans sold to United Retail Stores Candy Co, S 27, 17:4
FIALA, Otto—Murder; court refuses application of W. F. Evans to visit "Bull" Cassidy in death house at Sing Sing, Ag 26, 14:4
FICKERT, (Dist Atty) Charles M., see San Francisco—Bomb Plot
FICTION—Ed on changing fiction, Jl 6, VIII, 360:1; lr by G. D. Colegrove on first translation of Japanese novel into English, Jl 27, VIII, 386:2; ed on war novels, Ag 10, III, 1:6; ed on popularity of novels in Denmark, Ag 31, VIII, 440:1; lr by A. W. Welch on fiction of the future, Ag 31, VIII, 443:2; ed, the new romance, S 21, III, 1:5
FIDELITY Trust Co—Quarterly divd, S 18, 24:8; statement, S 26, 21:6
FIELD, (Capt) Marshall, 3d—will seek new interpretation of Field will, Jl 21, 7:1; ultimate ownership of Field estate hangs on interpretation by court of a word in will, Jl 23, 15:3
FIFTH Ave, see N Y C—Streets
FIFTH Ave Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 10, 25:6; S 20, 17:5
FIFTH Natl Bank of N Y C—Quarterly divd, S 26, 21:5
FIFTY-Cent Dollar, see Currency—Inflation
FILENE, Edward A.—urges sending food to Europe to check spread of Bolshevism, Jl 19, 3:4
FILETZ, (Rev) Aloysius, see National Conduit & Cable Co
FILOSOFOFF, (Lieut) George De—marries Olga Chrapovitsky, Ag 24, 22:2
FINANCE:—
European War—Sec Glass reports total war expense of over 30 billions in lr to Sen Penrose of Sen Finance Com and Repr Fordney of House Ways & Means Com, Jl 10, 19:1; ed, War finance of the nations, Jl 11, 10:2; T. W. Lamont denies report that J. P. Morgan favored U. S. Govt guarantee for foreign war debts, S 19, 4:3; Repr Gould opposes pooling war debt, S 27, 7:2
See also European War—Cost; European War—Reconstruction—Economic Rehabilitation of Europe, and heading Finances under names of countries involved
Pan-Amer Conference, **see** Pan-American Financial Conference
World Financial Pool—Urged in Germany, Ag 17, 5:8
See also Banks and Banking; Credit; Currency; European War—Cost; Exchange, Foreign; Federal Reserve Law; Gold as Money; N Y C—Finances; War Finance Corp; and heading Finances under names of countries
FINANCE & Trading Corp—Pf divd, S 16, 26:6
See also Savold Tire Corp
FINANCES of States—Census Bur will issue report on analysis, Ag 4, 18:2
FINANCIERS, see Bankers
FINANCING of Export Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade
FINCH, Charles V., see Garven, P.
FINE, (Dr) M. Joseph, see Newark, N. J.—Health Dept
FINGERPRINTS—Com Enright suggests exchange by N Y and Chicago police to Chicago officials, Ag 15, 8:3; P. W. Miller discusses use by business firms, Ag 24, III, 10:2
FINK (Austrian Vice Chancellor)—denounces economic clauses of Peace Treaty with Austria, Jl 28, 2:4
FINK, Louisa—estate, S 24, 35:6
FINLAND:—
Cabinet—Gen Mannerheim resigns as Premier, Jl 3, 15:3; new Ministry formed; Pres Stahlberg takes war portfolio, Ag 19, 7:2
Commerce—Co formed to establish free port at Hango, Ag 11, 18:4
Germany, Relations with—Admiral von Hintze confers with Finnish Foreign Minister, Ag 13, 4:3
Presidency—Prof K. J. Stahlberg elected, Jl 27, 14:2; Stahlberg takes oath of office, Jl 28, 3:6; Stahlberg states his policy, Ag 10, 5:1
Relief Work, **see** Foodstuffs—Finland
Russian Absorption—Pres Stahlberg wants assurances from Allies against it, Ag 10, 5:1
Russian Situation, **see** Russia—Intervention, —Finnish
Separation from Russia—Fight for it urged by Lieut Com G. Beall, S 18, 12:7
FINLAND (transport)—Arrival in U. S.; death of Capt Hill; command taken by Lt Comdr Rague, Ag 6, 15:7; last trip as transport, Ag 14, 8:8; Ag 22, 11:2
FINLAY, (Viscount) Robert—brings greetings of bench and bar of England to Amer Bar Assoc; answered by E. Root, S 4, 3:1; elected member of Bar Assoc of City of N Y; replies to address of E. Root that common law unites U. S. and England; guest at luncheon of Pilgrims' Soc, S 23, 16:8
FINLEY, (Dr) John Huston—tells Natl Education Assoc of war's effect on higher education, Jl 2, 17:4; appointed by Gov Smith to conduct living cost inquiry with M. H. Glynn, Ag 7, 15:5; report of investigation on N. Y. S. food situation filed; suggestions for legislation, Ag 25, 1:5
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N. Y. S.
FINN, William A.—death, Jl 8, 11:4
FINNBOGASON, Gudmunder—discusses self-determination of Iceland, special article, Jl 13, VIII, 2:1

Digitized by Google

FINNEGAN, Thomas F.—says, in lr to Natl Education Assoc, that school courses must be adjusted to meet economic and industrial conditions of today, Jl 3, 15:7
FINNERAN, Francis J.—accuses Pres Wilson of wrecking Democratic Party, in new set of 14 points sent to H. Cummings, Ag 6, 15:2
FINNS in the U. S., see Anarchists—U. S.
FIRE Arms, see Sullivan Gun Law
FIRE Dept, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIRE Insurance, see Insurance—Fire
FIRE Prevention Day—Proclaimed by Mayor Hylan, S 20, 11:5; proclamation by Gov Smith, S 30, 1:4
FIREMAN, The, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIREMEN, see N Y C—Fire Dept
FIREMEN (Bldg)—Metropolitan Life Insurance Bldg employes strike, S 5, 20:6; S 6, 9:4
FIREMEN'S Unions—Disbanded in Norfolk, Va., says Admiral Dillingham, lr, S 30, 18:6
See also Macon, Ga.
FIRES:—
Archangel—S 9, 19:2
Bayonne, N. J.—Gasoline explosion endangers plant of Texas Oil Co, Jl 25, 15:5
Buffalo—Stoddard Bros. drug store, Jl 20, II, 2:6
Coney Island—Sea Beach Palace damaged, S 29, 7:2
Edgewater, N. J.—Corn Products Co plant, Jl 12, 6:4
France—2,200,000 lbs of tobacco destroyed at Pantin, Ag 28, 11:2; Amer military camp at Miramas burns, S 22, 15:7; S 23, 11:2
Guilford, Conn—Bradley, W. B., and wife burned to death, Jl 1, 17:6
Hoboken—Ferryboat Chatham damaged, Jl 17, 2:6
Irvington, N Y—12 firemen overcome at chemical plant fire, Ag 25, 24:2
Jersey City:—
Feintuch, (Mrs) Mary, and daughter die in home; door was tied with rope, Jl 23, 7:4
Pier 14 of N J Central; police link blaze with deaths of 5 men from drinking wood alcohol, Jl 31, 9:1
Malone, N Y—6 persons burned to death in home of L. Hurteau, Jl 20, II, 1:2
Millington, Conn—Foesaner, (Mrs) Caroline, held on charge of arson, Ag 27, 9:2
Montreal, Can—7 killed in fire on scenic ry, Ag 11, 1:2
New Brunswick, N J—Sell-Floto Circus tent destroyed, Jl 12, 6:4
New York City:—
Army garage, 48th St., Brooklyn; 40 motor trucks burned, Ag 4, 3:6
Bronx Park Zoo, Ag 23, 11:1
Brush, (Mrs) Edith, and Mrs. Kate Higgins burned in apartment fire, Jl 29, 17:5
Bushwick Theatre, Brooklyn, S 4, 3:5
Clinton St, 247, firemen make daring rescue, S 2, 1:2
Community Church (formerly Church of the Messiah), S 12, 17:8
DeKalb Ave, 764, Brooklyn; policeman and fireman injured, Jl 5, 22:5
Elevated R R terminal at South Ferry and Staten Island ferry house damaged; 6 firemen injured, Jl 3, 15:1
Gold St, 166, Brooklyn; E. McCusker saves child, S 27, 11:4
Liberty Theatre—Small blaze, S 11, 17:4
Marlborough Hotel, Ag 31, 2:8
National Analine Chemical Co, Jl 13, 4:4
New Grand Hotel; C. Ginobes arrested on charge of arson, Ag 17, II, 1:2
Pulitzer Bldg, S 2, 3:3
Riggi Bros, candy factory, Brooklyn; Fireman J. B. Meyers injured, Ag 15, 8:5
Shipyard of Ira Bushey & Son, Brooklyn: Standard Oil barge destroyed, Jl 31, 9:1
FIRES:—New York City (continued):—
Standard Oil Co, Greenpoint refinery of Sone & Fleming ablaze; 20 acres of plant in flames, S 14, 1:3; S 15, 15:5; S 16, 26:5; another small blaze alarms Greenpoint residents, S 18, 14:4; employes who risked lives will be rewarded with stock bonuses, S 27, 3:4
Stevens House, Morris St & Broadway, Jl 24, 7:4
Newark, N. J.—Maas & Walstein Co, chemical plant, Ag 1, 7:1
Peekskill, N. Y.—4 bldgs destroyed in waterfront fire, Jl 7, 18:3
Philadelphia—5 firemen killed, 32 injured in warehouse fire, Jl 13, 17:4
Princeton, N. J.—Grand stand and bleachers destroyed, Ag 11, 12:6
Providence, R. I.—New Haven R R repair shops set afire by lightning, Jl 27, 3:1
Rotterdam—Cotton burned, S 9, 12:4
San Salvador—Many bldgs destroyed, Jl 22, 4:4
Schoolhouses—Federal Bd for Vocational Training encourages fireproof construction to cut fire hazard, Jl 5, 11:4
Schooner George D. Edmands burned at sea, Ag 27, 9:3
Sharon Springs, N. Y.—Manhattan Hotel and Morrel House destroyed, Jl 27, II, 1:5
Sheffield, Ala.—White (J. G.) Engineering Corp, nitrate plant, S 17, 8:2
S S Cedric, Jl 25, 1:4
S S Evelyn makes port with fire in hold, Ag 18, 11:4
S S George C. Henry, tanker, badly damaged at Havre, Ag 19, 7:2
S S Maraval burned in Erie Basin, Brooklyn, Jl 31, 9:1
S S Tennyson reaches Barbados with bunkers afire, S 21, 19:1; S 22, 7:4; S 23, 11:3
S S Vestris puts into St Lucia after crew had fought fire in hold for four days, S 16, 19:5; S 23, 11:3
Trenton, N. J.—State Home for Girls; 5 girls admit starting fire, Jl 25, 15:3
Wrightstown, N. J.—11 buildings destroyed by incendiary fire, Jl 10, 15:4
See also Forest Fires
FIRESTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Increases capital, Jl 25, 19:2
FIREWORKS—Use in celebration of 4th July prohibited under wartime explosives law, which officials say can't be enforced, Jl 4, 11:2; Lieut Col Ragsdale tells of aid of pyrotechnics to U. S. fighters during war, sp art, Ag 17, VII, p 11
FIRST Church of Christ, Scientist, see Christian Science Church
FIRST Field Artillery, see New York State—N Y Guard
FIRST Natl Bank of Chicago—Statements, Jl 14, 19:7; S 21, II, p 8
FIRST Natl Bank of Cleveland—Statements, Jl 14, 19:4; S 21, II, 8:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Freeport—D. Brounstein sentenced for robbery, Jl 17, 32:4
FIRST Natl Bank of Jersey City—Statement, S 20, 17:6
FIRST Natl Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 11, 21:4; S 19, 24:5
FIRST Natl Bank of Phila—Statement, S 21, II, p 8
FIRST Natl Bank of Uniontown, Penn., see Williams, J. S.
FIRST Trust & Savings Bank of Chicago—Statement, S 21, II, p 8
FIRST Trust & Savings Bank, N Y C—Statement, Jl 14, 19:7
FIRST Trust & Savings Co., Cleveland—Statements, Jl 14, 19:5; S 21, II, 8:7
FIRST White House Assoc of Alabama, see Davis, Jefferson
FISCHER, (Dr) Emil—death and career, Jl 17, 13:5
FISCHER, Jacob—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
FISH, Lawrence C.—appointed temporary judge of Children's Court, Ag 3, 7:3

Digitized by Google

FISH—Mayor Gillan testifies before House Com considering legislation to reduce living costs, charges that 5 big meat packers control N Y fish market, Ag 19, 4:7; Atty Gen McGrann takes action to condemn 55,000 pounds held in cold storage in N J as unfit for consumption, Ag 23, 2:3; 55,000 pounds stored in N J condemned, Ag 30, 3:5; exhibit by Aquarium Soc at Amer Museum of Natural History, S 7, II, 8:1 **See also** Fisheries; Skipflip

FISH Strike, see Boston Fishermen's Union

FISH Trust—Mass. Legislature passes regulations concerning profiteers, Jl 6, II, 3:1; sentences pronounced on 17 members of so-called Boston Fish Trust, Jl 10, 28:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:5; Boston Federal Court orders dissolution of Boston Fish Pier Co and Bay State Fishing Co violation of anti-trust act charged, Jl 12, 8:8

FISHEL, Louis, see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail

FISHEL, (Mrs) Rose, see Silverman, R. M.

FISHER, Alexander M.—testifies before House com investigating War Dept expenditures on damaged draft records, Jl 17, 8:1

FISHER, Harry—will receive British D S M, S 24, 7:1 receives decoration, ;S 26, 12:7

FISHER, (Lord) John Arbuthnot—assails cost of British navy, S 3, 2:5; ridicules Admiralty; boasts of achievements, S 6, 2:7

FISHER, (Prof) Irving—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, says prime remedy for transit conditions is increased fare rate, Ag 15, 3:1

FISHER, (Banking Comr) John S., see North Penn Bank

FISHER, (Lieut) William H.—death, Ag 23, 7:7

FISHER Body Corp—Pf divd, Jl 3, 19:4

FISHERIES Treaties—Japan and All-Russian Govt concludes arrangements to extend Japanese rights provided for by Portsmouth treaty, Ag 21, 15:8; British and Canadian reprs will sign agreement with U. S., Ag 28, 14:4

FISHING, see Sports

FISK, (Mrs) Phoebe A.—death, Jl 8, 11:4

FISK, Wilbur C.—resigns as Pres of Hudson & Manhattan R R Co, S 20, 15:5

FISKE, (Rear Admiral) Bradley A.—awarded medal by Aero Club of America for invention of torpedo plane; lr of thanks, Ag 10, 8:2

FISKE, (Mrs) Minnie Maddern—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1

FITCH, (Col) Roger S.—brief outline of career in sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:4

FITTS, William C., see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

FITZGERALD, C. B.—becomes Mayor of Seattle, Ag 29, 1:6

FITZGERALD, Charles—lr on Ireland, Jl 17, 12:8

FITZGERALD, (U. S. Repr) John F.—offers resolution in House for investigation into wheat situation, with view to reducing price, Jl 12, 3:3; ed, Jl 19, 8:4; introduces resolution to sell Amer wheat at world market price, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 6:2; opposes natl budget bur in President's office, S 27, 17:3

FITZPATRICK, James F.—sentenced for manslaughter, Ag 15, 4:2

FITZPATRICK, (Sergt) James J.—meets brother after 6 years, Ag 22, 19:2

FITZPATRICK, James W.—elected Vice Pres of Associated Actors and Artists of Amer, Jl 19, 7:3

FITZPATRICK, John—says prohibition is one of principal causes of unrest among working classes, Jl 21, 1:4; arrives in N Y C to see Gompers and Steel Corp officials, Ag 26, 17:2; says steel unions did not receive until after strike vote meeting, Pres Wilson's appeal to defer strike until after industrial conference, S 12, 2:7; denies that strike will be deferred until after industrial conference, S 15, 1:5; denounces methods used to prevent steel workers from organizing; says 7 organizers were murdered, S 18, 1:8; statement as steel strike starts; says Gary

FITZPATRICK, John (continued)—rejected Pres Wilson's advice to confer, S 22, 1:5; ed, S 22, 10:1; predicts complete steel trade tieup, S 23, 1:6; eds, S 23, 16:1; S 24, 16:5; statement on strike, S 25, 2:1; testifies before Sen Com; admits that only 1-5 of workers are union men; offers to arbitrate; Gary refuses, S 26, 1:8; ed, S 26, 12:3; testimony contradicted in telegram from employe of Inland Steel Co of Indiana Harbor to Sen Kenyon, S 27, 3:6; ed, S 28, III, 1:1; defended by Gompers, S 29, 2:5; ed, S 29, 12:3

FIUME:—

Annexation to Italy—Said to be resolved upon by Crown Council, S 26, 1:3; two resolutions introduced in Chamber of Deputies, S 27, 4:2; report of vote passed by Italian Chamber of Deputies, S 30, 1:2

D'Annunzio's Coup—d'Annunzio arrives with armed forces in defiance of Italian Govt's orders, S 14, 12:5; 6th Army Corps refuses order of Nitti to disarm forces of d'Annunzio, to whom Gen Pittalugo granted entry, S 15, 1:2; annexation of Fiume proclaimed; act considered mutinous, Italian Amb to U. S. declares, S 16, 15:2; ed, S 16, 14:1; French and British haul down flags, at request of d'Annunzio, S 16, 1:3; Italian Govt stops all news of mutiny; Jugoslav peace delegates report revolt was carefully planned, S 17, 1:3; d'Annunzio will remain, says Milan press; Paris press comment, S 17, 2:2; ed, S 17, 12:5; Italy blockades land and sea to bring insurgents to terms; Jugoslavs cut off supplies; Diaz called to Rome by Nitti; no Amer troops there, says military attache; message from d'Annunzio; German press comment, S 18, 2:6; d'Annunzio defended by his son Hugo, S 19, 17:4; Gen Badoglio gave d'Annunzio up to Sept 18 to retire; uneasiness in Rome over concentration of Jugoslav troops; appeal of d'Annunzio, who also appeals to Italian sailors to stand by troops, S 19, 17:3, 4; allied warships level guns on city; time limit for evacuation expires; d'Annunzio said to have army of 11,000 and supplies for 3 mos; insurgents joined by Trieste volunteers, S 20, 5:1; Admiral Cassanova detained; situation quiets down, d'Annunzio answers with threat order of Col Rondaglia that officers who remain will be considered as deserters, S 21, 9:1; d'Annunzio refuses to obey ultimatum to return to Rome, commandeers foodstuffs; foreigners expelled and Jugoslavs imprisoned, says, in address to his forces, that he won't go alive; asks prayers in message to the people, S 22, 15:1; Italy asks Allies to drive d'Annunzio out; insurgents disarm citizens and extend zone of occupation, S 23, 1:3; ed, S 23, 16:2; Tittoni reported to have resigned on issue; d'Annunzio calls for overthrowal of Nitti; statement by Bissolati, S 24, 1:3; medals conferred on garrison by d'Annunzio, S 24, 1:4; ed, S 24, 16:1; Italians seize Toguire, d'Annunzio has warships at his disposal; Wilson won't discuss situation until d'Annunzio withdraws, is report, S 25, 1:5; seizure resulted from hostility of Pres Wilson, says Gen Garibaldi, S 25, 4:3; blockade of Italy threatened by Pres Wilson is report; Italians arrest numerous Jugoslavs; Allies blamed by Garibaldi; occupation of Sussak planned, S 26, 1:3; d'Annunzio issues proclamation to the Dalmatians, S 26, 4:3; funds are being raised by Italians in South Amer, S 27, 4:2; article by W. Duranty, S 27, 4:4; ed S 27, 12:2; Trau recovered from Italian insurgents by force under Admiral Andrew of U. S. S. Olympia; Serbs charge that Count Nino de Fanfogna was proclaimed dictator, S 28, 1:5; d'Annunzio appeals to France, S 28, 2:3; discussed in Italian Chamber of Deputies; Tittoni warns against break with Allies, S 29, 1:4; Peace Conference will leave settlement to Italian Govt; Americans insulted following publication of report of demand

Digitized by Google

FIUME:—D'Annunzio's Coup (continued)—by Pres Wilson that d'Annunzio quit; Casagrande made commander of air fleet by d'Annunzio, S 29, 3:2, 3; discussed by S. Grouitch, S 30, 3:5
Castiglioni, F., lr, Ag 14, 8:6
Duggan, S. P., article, S 28, IV, 8:1
Franco-Italian Clash—Report of anti-Italian attitude of French troops stirs Rome; Gen Grazioli reported to have protested to French commander, Jl 4, 10:4; 6 killed, 20 injured; statement by Gen Savy, commander of French troops; Gen Grazioli, commander of Italians, prevents Serb troopship from landing by threat to sink it, Jl 8, 1:2; Council of 5 of Peace Conference appoints Interallied Comm to inquire into riots and charges of Italians; Tittoni goes to Rome to settle problem, Jl 9, 17:8; incident discussed by Nitti in Parliament, Jl 10, 1:5; anxiety in Paris, Jl 11, 1:3; 3 allied warships ordered there, Jl 12, 1:6; T. S. Ryan tells of witnessing murderous attack on French by Italian sailors and soldiers, led by officers, Jl 14, 1:4; Popolo Romano protests reports as misleading Amer opinion; Gen Grazioli arrives in Rome to report, Jl 18, 2:2; Interallied Military Comm blames Italians, Ag 3, 3:2; report that Interallied Military Comm had arrived at hostile decision to Italy denied, Ag 4, 5:1; Allied Comm is ready to report plan of settlement, Ag 12, 15:4
Independence—Port will be independent is report, Ag 7, 15:3
Jugoslavs—Clash with Italians, Jl 26, 2:8; Socialists of Jugoslavia join bourgeoisie in anti-Italian manifesto, Ag 10, II, 2:8; denial that armies are mobilizing to march against d'Annunzio's forces; Jugoslav Govt asked by refugees to intervene against d'Annunzio and protect Jugoslav interests, S 26, 1:3; Serbians restrained by police force from U S S Olympia from taking action at Trau, S 28, 1:5; Serbs will resist invasion by Italians, says S. Grouitch, S 30, 3:5
Peace Conference Action, see European War — Peace Conference — Italian-Jugoslav Disputes
Police forces composed of Amer and British forces favored by Interallied Comm, S 6, 2:8
Special article by Mary H. Vorse, Jl 6, VII, 1:1
U. S. Marines—reported to have landed, S 22, 15:2; land at Baccari, S 23, 1:3; Sec Daniels says he has no knowledge of landing, S 23, 4:2; Repr J. W. Husted offers resolution in House for withdrawal, S 25, 4:5; Italian officers and soldiers saved from population at Trau; resolutions offered in U. S. Congress for inquiries on landing, S 27, 4:3; Trau recovered from Italians by police force from U S S Olympia, S 28, 1:5; details of landing at Trau, S 29, 3:3; landing at Trau debated in U. S. Sen; resolutions condemning such interference offered by Sens New and Sherman, acted under order of Supreme Council says Hitchcock, S 30, 1:3; ed, S 30, 18:3
U. S. Senate—Resolution by Sen Spencer expresses sympathy for efforts for annexation to Italy, Jl 1, 17:7; discussed by Sen McCormick, Jl 16, 2:1; Italian-Amer interests plead to Foreign Relations Com against loss to Italy, S 6, 3:4; A. Ossoinack sends plea for justice to Sen Lodge, S 11, 20:4; resolutions offered by New and Sherman condemning landing of U. S. forces at Trau, S 30, 3:3; ed, The affair at Trau, S 30, 18:3
FIVE Day Week, see Labor—Five-Day Week
FIVE Points Mission—Dedication plans, S 21, II, 1:2
FLAG, Amer—Flag which flew over Langres when Pres Wilson reviewed Amer troops is presented to him, Jl 31, 16:2; respected by bandits in Kishinev region of Russia, S 25, 17:3
FLAG, British—America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen receives Union Jack from British Embassy, Jl 27, 3:8; burning at Newport on night before de Valera's visit protested against, S 21, 7:3
FLAG, French, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Riots
FLAG, German—New one adopted by Constituent Assembly, Jl 5, 6:4
FLAG, Internatl, see Red Flag
FLAG, Irish—Bridgeport protests against flying it during Victory Fund drive; permission granted by Aldermen, Jl 20, 9:3; Amer steamer enters Irish port flying flag of Sinn Fein Republic, Ag 5, 17:4; the Ashbourne leaves Queenstown flying Sinn Fein Republic flag, Ag 28, 14:4
FLAG, World—Origin by H. Ford told of by Rev Dr S. S. Marquis, Ag 2, 13:1
FLAGG, James Montgomery, see Nevinson, C. R. W.
FLAGLER, Henry M.—mansion at Orienta Park may be sold, S 9, 12:5
FLAHERTY, James A.—receives cross of the Legion of Honor and D S M, Ag 7, 8:4
FLAHERTY, Thomas F., see N Y C—Post Office
FLAME Thrower, see European War—Atrocities
FLANAGAN, De Witt C., see Dechert, J. F.
FLANDERS, see Belgium—Flemish Question
FLASSCHOEN, Gustave—paints portraits of Cardinals Mercier and Gibbons during mass in Baltimore, S 15, 14:3
FLAUBERT, Gustave—J. G. Huneker's article recalling his first meeting with him, S 21, IV, 16:1
FLAX—British Bd of Trade describes details of Govt plan of control, Ag 3, II, 6:7; new retting process used in France to make it cheaper, S 7, II, 7:6
FLAY, (Mrs) Lena J.—death, Jl 19, 9:7
FLEISCHMAN (Dr) Henry, see Educational Alliance
FLEMING, Charles King—death, Ag 19, 13:4
FLEMING, James J.—nominated as postmaster for Yonkers, Jl 18, 11:3
FLEMING (Mrs) Louise W.—receives Croix de Guerre, Ag 1, 28:2
FLEMING, (Dr) M. L.—says institution for alcoholics has as many patients as before wartime prohibition went into effect, S 7, III, 10:1
FLEMISH Separatist Movement, see Belgium—Flemish Movement
FLETCHER, Andrew — suggests financing foreign rys to stimulate trade, in annual report of Amer Locomotive Co, S 5, 17:4
FLETCHER, (U. S. Sen) Duncan Upshaw—upholds League of Nations covenant, Jl 25, 2:2; approves Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; struck by trolley car, Ag 22, 2:3; Ag 23, 5:7
FLETCHER, Henry Prather—assures Repr McKeown that case of J. W. Correll, murdered in Mexico, will be taken to Pres Wilson, Jl 16, 1:5; submits to House Rules Com list of 217 U. S. citizens killed in Mexico since 1911, Jl 23, 1:1; ed, Jl 24, 8:4; appeals to Mexican Congress to join in policy to protect Americans, Jl 27, 1:1; testimony assailed by Repr Gould, Jl 30, 1:4; Mexican policy assailed by W. Gates, Ag 2, 3:7; will not return to Mexico for some time, if at all, Mexican Govt announces, Ag 5, 16:1
FLETCHER, Thomas—death, Jl 6, 20:4
FLEURIAU, A. C. de—is being considered for French Amb to Germany, Jl 22, 5:1
FLEURY, (Mrs) Caroline L.—death, S 5, 11:2
FLIREY, see under European War—Memorials and Monuments
FLOATING Mines, see Mines, Floating
FLOOD, (U. S. Repr) Henry Delaware—text of lr to Repr Graham upholding Sec Baker's policy, in investigation of expenditures, Jl 26, 4:1; replies to attacks on Sec Baker in debate on sales of army food supplies, Jl 30, 2:2; introduces resolution for investigation of increased cost of farm machinery and fertilizers, Ag 3, 1:5; re-

Digitized by Google

FLOOD, (U. S. Repr) Henry Delaware (continued)—
turns to U. S. after investigating War Dept expenditures in France, says vast sums were well spent, S 27, 10:3; refutes Bland's charges on War Dept expenditures in France, S 28, 20:6
FLOODS:—
Texas—Rio Grande floods many towns, S 22, 18:3
See also Weather
FLOOR Coverings—Natl Wholesale Floor Covering Assoc predicts scarcity and high prices, Ag 31, II, 7:6
FLORENCE, see Foodstuffs—Italy
FLORID, (Don) Jose—identifies ancient armor at Metropolitan Museum, Ag 3, 14:1
FLORIDA, see Cold Storage Warehouses; Cost of Living—Florida
FLOUR:—
Exports—Director aids Amer exporters, jobbers and millers by allowing exportation under general license, Jl 8, 16:3; Grain Corp announces new plan will receive weekly offers after Aug 5, Ag 2, 13:5
Licenses—Restrictions off for 4 classes of dealers, Jl 10, 3:4
North Dakota—Mayor Gillen of Newark, N. J., will sell shipment from state-owned mills, Ag 3, 3:7; North Dakota buys mill, arranges to build mills and elevators in effort to aid in reducing living costs, Ag 10, 3:1
Prices—Possibility of legislation and strike causes prices to drop in Kansas City, Ag 6, 3:1; wholesale dealers announce further reduction in San Francisco, Ag 6, 2:6
FLOWER, (Miss) E.—urges lifting of Russian blockade, in speech to Central Federated Union, Jl 12, 3:8
FLOWER Show—Washington Irving High School, S 23, 8:3
See also Internatl Flower Show
FLOWERS—Wild flowers which contain poison, Ag 31, III, 10:1
FLUSHING Bay—Advantages for dry dock set forth by Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce in lr to E. N. Hurley, Jl 20, IX, 16:8
FLUSHING, L. I., see Real Estate—Flushing
FLYING Circus, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Recruiting Trip
FLYNN, (N Y Assemblyman) Edward J.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4
FLYNN, John Joseph—death, S 9, 17:5
FLYNN, William A.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
FLYNN, William J.—takes charge of inquiry to ascertain how State Dept messages are stolen by radicals for publication, Jl 20, 1:6; goes to Pittsburgh to investigate steel strike, S 26, 2:5; returns to Washington, S 27, 3:5
FOCH, Ferdinand, Marshal of France:—
Addresses—Toasts Amer army at 4th of July luncheon of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 8:3; speaks at presentation of gold wreath by inhabitants of Dept of Seine-et-Oise, Jl 13, 2:5
Amer Army—Thanks Great Britain for aid in transporting U. S. troops, Ag 30, 1:2; bids Gen Pershing farewell; praises army, S 2, 1:1
Amer Legion—Invited to attend Minneapolis convention, Ag 7, 6:8
Armies of Occupation—Extends Amer area on Rhine, S 5, 15:4
Baltic Regions—Supreme Council of Peace Conference approves his report recommending expulsion of German army from Lettish republic, Jl 31, 2:7; thanked by League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians for ridding provinces of German troops, S 18, 12:7
Belgian Independence Day—Arrives in Brussels, Jl 22, 8:7
British Army—Pays tribute to it but says it will not be ready for next war, Jl 20, 2:6
FOCH, Ferdinand, Marshal of France (continued):—
British Honors—Made Field Marshal of British Army, given freedom of the City of London, and presented with sword of honor, Jl 31, 4:2
Campaign in Western Europe—Reviews offensive of July 14, 1914, in Le Matin, Jl 14, 3:1
Decorations—Confers French War Cross upon Brig Gen C. G. Dawes, Jl 13, 3:6
Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France—Message of gratitude, Ag 3, 22:1
French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund—Thanks it for gift to aid fighters' widows, Ag 3, 22:2
Gold wreath presented to him by inhabitants of Dept of Seine-et-Oise, Jl 13, 2:5
Hungary—Discusses intervention with Supreme Council of Peace Conference, Jl 12, 1:4; does not agree with Supreme Council in sending appeal to people to oust dictator, would use army instead, Jl 29, 1:4
London Victory Parade—Acclaimed, Jl 20, 1:5
Monument to U. S. Troops—assists at cornerstone laying at Pointe de Grave, S 7, 3:4
Pershing, (Gen), farewell, S 2, 1:1
Photographs—Averse to posing, Ag 1, 2:3
Poland—Report on boundaries with Lithuania accepted by Supreme Council of Peace Conference, Jl 28, 2:3
Son—Asks Belgian Govt to search for body of son killed in Aug, 1914, in the Ardennes, S 16, 15:4
Superior War Council—Will be vice-pres, is report, S 17, 17:5
Vacation—Takes one for first time in 5 years, S 11, 8:3
FOCK, Dirk—debut as conductor at Stadium Symphony Concerts, Jl 24, 7:2
FOESANER, (Mrs) Caroline—held on charge of arson, Ag 27, 9:2
FOG, see Shipping—Guidance of Ships
FOHL, Lee, see Sports—Baseball—Cleveland Amer League Club
FOKKER (airplane inventor) — renounces German citizenship; is renaturalized Dutchman, Ag 29, 6:3
FOLEY, James—death, Ag 11, 8:5; funeral, Ag 14, 9:2
FOLEY, (N Y Sen) James A.—indorsed for N Y C Surrogate by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; will not resign from Sen to run for nomination for Surrogate, Ag 1, 15:8; legislative record praised by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3; Democratic nomination for Surrogate opposed by L. W. Fehr, Ag 15, 10:6; lr on his merits by P. R. Gatens, Ag 19, 12:6; wins Democratic nomination for Surrogate, S 3, 2:6
FOLEY, (Bishop) Maurice P.—death, Ag 17, 22:4
FOLK, (Gov) Joseph W.—pleads Egypt's right of self-determination at hearing of U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 26, 4:2
FOLSOM, George—death, Jl 6, 20:4
FONTES, (Col) Pauline—appointed general mgr of Mexican Natl Rys, Jl 10, 21:3
FOOD and Markets Dept, N. Y. S., see N. Y. S.—Food and Market Dept
FOOD Conservation Act see Prohibition—Wartime—Beer
FOOD Control Act, see Cost of Living—Food Control Act Amendment
FOOD Controller—Facetious article by R. D. Smith, Food Administrator of Broome Co, N. Y., on women's appeals for sugar supplies, sp art, Jl 6, VII, p 10
FOOD for France Fund, see Foodstuffs—France
FOODSTUFFS:—
Adulteration—Dr R. S. Copeland finds bakers are using petroleum jelly for shortening in pie, Ag 20, 16:4; Federal agents seize misbranded olive oil, Ag 27, 17:2
Amer Aid to Europe, see European Needs, below

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS (continued):—

Armenia—Amer S S Kickapoo is taking $500,000 cargo of manufactured goods to Novorossysk to barter for grain which will be shipped across the Black Sea, Jl 4, 5:2; lives of refugees in Caucasus depend on success of British troops in keeping Tartars and Kurds from breaking up relief system, Ag 10, II, 1:2

Army Supplies:—

Additional supplies to be offered to public, Ag 22, 3:5

Belgian Govt purchases, Ag 4, 16:5; Ag 10, 7:7

Chicago—Sales, Ag 13, 2:1; Ag 19, 4:6

Customs Service—Collector Newton requests that supply be made available for employes, makes statement on need, Ag 3, 2:6; Collector Newton says arrangements have been made to supply Govt employes, Ag 9, 3:1

Denver—Sales, Ag 17, 3:3

Editorials—Govt price making, Jl 10, 14:4; ed on profit from sale, Jl 28, 10:6

Germany—Sale of food to civilian population of Rhineland ends, says E. L. James, Ag 15, 15:4

House Action—Repr Upshaw offers resolution in House, directing Sec Baker to sell immediately foodstuffs worth $120,000,000, Jl 13, 8:3; House passes resolution directing Sec Baker to sell surplus food to public; bitter debate; amendment by Repr Kelly authorizing use of parcel post adopted, Jl 30, 2:2; resentment among Republicans over defection of 30 members from party line in vote on Kelly amendment to use parcel post; caucus will be held, Jl 31, 1:5; ed, Fighting Republicans, Ag 1, 10:2

House Com Hearings—C. W. Hare testifies before sub-com on delay in selling them, Jl 9, 19:4; Col A. M. Davis testifies; says Brig Gen R. E. Wood agreed with Natl Canners' Assoc to withhold surplus from domestic market, Jl 10, 30:1; Gen March testifies; says he proposed selling surplus stock last Nov, Jl 12, 6:1; Republican members of sub-com make report charging Sec Baker with keeping food from public to aid canners; Democrats will file dissenting report, Jl 25, 3:1; Democrats defend Sec Baker; Republicans refuse to hold back findings to hear more evidence; text of lr from Repr Flood to Chairman Graham upholding Baker's policy, Jl 26, 4:1

Meat—Cold storage stock will be placed on sale, S 4, 17:5; distribution begun in N Y C, S 16, 8:1

Montana—U. S. Sen passes measure to aid drought victims, Ag 24, 4:5

New York City—Comr Day hopes to find way to buy war food, Jl 14, 24:2; E. A. O'Malley, Deputy Comr of Markets, will urge Sec Baker to send large supply on consignment, Jl 30, 2:4; O'Malley will present to Sec Baker a plan for delivery of surplus stocks for public sale, Jl 31, 2:4; Sec Baker approves plan submitted by O'Malley allowing payment from receipts in 30 days; list of foodstuffs to be sold, Ag 1, 1:2; Comr O'Malley reports that Sec Baker has accepted plan; Mayor Hylan writes Comr Enright, ordering police canvass to see if butchers were being threatened by packers, Ag 2, 1:7; Deputy Comr O'Malley says first consignment will be 15 carloads, will be put on sale at 100 centres within week, Ag 3, 2:6; Comr O'Malley works out plans for sale, gets many offers of aid, Ag 5, 17:8; playgrounds of school bldgs will be used as distributing centres; city employes will help in sale and distribution, Ag 6, 3:3; Comr Day will handle sales, Ag 7, 15:5; Dr Day announces distribution will begin Aug

FOODSTUFFS:—**Army Supplies**:—New York City (continued)—

18; list of foods, with prices, Ag 8, 9:4; Public Markets Dept prepares for sale, Ag 9, 3:1; city may decide not to handle food, Ag 10, 3:2; Deputy Comrs O'Malley and Smith confer with Washington officials on prices, Ag 11, 2:1; list of commodities to be sold, Ag 12, 3:5; arrangements completed for sale; concerns employing 100 or more persons may buy food for resale to employes, Ag 13, 2:5; Comr O'Malley places big order to be sold at public schools, Ag 14, 2:3; final plans for sale; price list, and list of public schools where distribution will begin, Ag 16, 3:1; Ag 17, 3:2; sale postponed owing to difficulty of getting supplies distributed; plans for distribution in schools, Ag 18, 14:2; Ag 19, 4:2; Ag 20, 16:2; sale begins, Comr Day issues revised list of schools as distribution centres, Ag 21, 3:3; sale; Comr Day explains transportation problem, Ag 22, 1:2; sale, Ag 23, 1:7; Comr Day says quick transportation problem has been solved, lighters will carry food to lower Manhattan, Bklyn and Staten Island; work of women volunteer workers praised, Ag 24, 1:3; Public Natl Bank of N Y designated as depository for money received, Ag 24, 4:3; ed, putting down prices, Ag 25, 10:4; no sales today, to allow for inventory and delivery of additional stock, Ag 26, 1:1; wider variety will be placed on sale, Ag 27, 15:1; sales hampered by union rules that retard delivery says Comr O'Malley, Ag 28, 1:3; sales, Ag 29, 11:1; Ag 30, 1:1; Ag 31, 15::3; S 1, 10:1; S 2, 5:2; Day announces cut in price of canned soups, S 4, 17:6; sale, S 5, 15:3; S 6, 18:1; Comr Day gets new stocks, S 7, 10:1; sale, S 9, 7:1; Comr Day finds wholesale dealers resell at big profit, orders food returned, S 10, 19:4; sale, S 11, 10:2; Comr Day has new plan to sell food from trucks, S 12, 24:5; Comr Day will ask Federal aid in prosecuting speculative buyers who resell army food, S 13, 11:1; distribution of frozen meats begins, S 16, 8:1; list of stores where Govt meat may be obtained; stores opened in 4 more schools, S 17, 18:1; more bldgs opened for sale, S 18, 32:1; sales, S 24, 27:4; zone officers announce no more orders will be accepted by Govt, S 25, 6:1; sales, S 30, 20:3

N. Y. State—Women's clubs and consumers' leagues will help War Dept retail food, Jl 31, 2:4; Gov Smith summons mayors of 16 cities to devise plan to retail surplus stocks, Ag 4, 2:6; Gov Smith orders army trucks placed at disposal of Mayors to aid distribution; telegram from War Dept announcing arrangements for sale, Ag 7, 15:5; State supply held up; Gov Smith is trying to have Govt order rescinded, Ag 8, 9:4; War Dept allots 200 cars; details of sale arranged at conference; list of foodstuffs, Ag 10, 1:7

Newark—City Comm votes temporary bond issue to buy them, Jl 22, 22:2; sales, Ag 1, 2:4; Ag 2, 2:5; Ag 3, 3:7; Ag 4, 2:4; Ag 5, 17:8; O. G. Tyrrell offers Mayor Gillen syndicate's food holdings at less than Govt prices, Ag 10, 3:2; sales will continue, Mayor Gillen says city will regulate prices, Ag 21, 3:6

Offer of War Dept to Municipalities—Jl 4, 9:4; Jl 13, 8:3; Jl 20, 6:2

Paterson, N J—Sale, Ag 17, 3:3

Postal Service Distribution—Sec Baker arranges method for quick disposal direct to consumers through Post Office Dept, Jl 31, 1:6; War Dept will begin sale through parcel post Aug. 18, Ag 3,

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS: — Army Supplies: — Postal Service Distribution (continued)—
2:4; parcel post limit raised temporarily to 125 pounds, Ag 8, 9:4; Postmaster Burleson tells how food may be obtained through Post Office, Ag 14, 1:7; parcel post charges reduced on all shipments of food, Ag 17, 3:3; N Y, N J and Conn have drawn full allowance in parcel post sale, Ag 17, 3:3; parcel post sales ended, S 26, 28:2
See also House Action, **above**
Poultry Sales—Reprs of Master Retail Butchers' Assoc of N Y C pledge co-operation in pushing sale, S 19, 26:1
Prices—War Dept issues price list; quotations are lower than prevailing rates, Ag 9, 3:1; Sec Baker cuts prices, announces policy to keep below dealers' rates list of reductions, Ag 14, 1:7
Statistics on present supply, Jl 12, 6:1
See also Sugar—Army Supplies
Austria, see German Austria, **below**
Automatic Checking System—H. R. Brand describes his invention for control of food service, machines will be installed in big restaurants, Jl 27, II, 7:1
Baltic Provinces—German officer appointed to liaison duty on U. S. Staff to stop interference with relief work, Jl 3, 15:5; U. S. food distribution centre at Copenhagen will be abolished, Jl 12, 3:3
Belgium—Govt buys U. S. Army supplies to be retailed, Ag 4, 16:5
Canada—Restrictions on imports removed, Ag 10, II, 7:3
Canning—Tests by which home conservers may know good rubber rings from bad, Jl 12, 7:3; unit of workers to conduct course in France arrives in Paris; course will be given at Grignon, Jl 27, 22:4
Canning Industry—Conditions among women workers in industry described in bulletin issued by Mass Minimum Wage Comm, Jl 25, 22:5; U. S. Chemistry Bur urges commercial canners to eliminate waste matter in packing, Ag 11, 9:2
Central Europe—H. H. Hoover will visit most of capitals on mission, Ag 9, 3:9; Hoover arrives at Prague; confers with Czech Cabinet on food control in Central Europe, Ag 12, 4:5; Amer Relief Administration begins feeding Magyar children in Budapest, Ag 13, 15:4; Hoover leaves Warsaw for Lemberg, Ag 16, 5:2; H. Morgenthau tells of distress and starvation, S 19, 17:8
Chile—Export embargo declared, owing to R R congestion, Jl 23, 4:2
China—Military Gov of Honan charged with clearing $25,000,000 by selling rice to Japanese on pretext of forwarding it to inhabitants of Peking, S 9, 1:2
Cold Storage, see Cold Storage Warehouses
Czechoslovakia — Hoover says harvest brought relief, but raw materials are urgently needed, Ag 25, 3:2; Amer Relief Administrator tells of work, plans additional aid, Ag 28, 28:3
See also Central Europe, **above**
Dehydrated Foods—Not popular with housewives, who prefer more quickly prepared canned goods, say grocers, Jl 27, II, 7:5; lr from Mrs A. L. Andrea on their worth when rightly prepared, Ag 15, 10:6
England—Amer speculators profit by official blunders, prices go up, Jl 4, 11:2; prices still abnormal, with sugar and butter rare, but vegetables and meat fairly plentiful, says Margery Wells, Jl 13, III, 3:1; shortage of bread because of bakers' strike, Ag 4, 2:3; studies high cost of living; G. H. Roberts recommends wider control of prices and supplies, Ag 6, 1:6; Govt will resume control of imports, says G. H. Roberts, Ag 10, 3:2; Sir A. Geddes says unrest is due to food profiteers, puts bill against them through Commons on second reading, Ag 13, 2:2; local control of prices will cut profits S 26, 19:2; rationing revived, S 27, 1:3; London food distribution during ry strike placed under

FOODSTUFFS:—England (continued)—
control of Eleanor Hopwood, S 29, 2:6; strict rationing in London, S 30, 4:5
See also Profiteering—England
European Needs—Amer Relief Administration European Children's Relief will continue work begun by Govt in feeding babies, Jl 14, 28:1; H. L. Gutterson tells how Allies distributed food in Central Europe, sent by Amer Relief Administration, Jl 16, 12:8; sending of supplies from U. S. can check spread of Bolshevism, says E. A. Filene, Jl 19, 3:4; Dr A. E. Taylor says Amer aid saved many in new states from famine, Ag 12, 19:2
See also Supreme Council of Supply and Relief, **below**; and names of countries used as specific headings under Foodstuffs
Finland—Amer Relief Administration European Children's Fund aids 43,000 children, Ag 26, 28:2
France—State monopoly proposed by A. Thomas as sole means of reducing cost of living, Jl 9, 17:6; Cabinet takes measures to reduce prices, Jl 16, 24:8; 4 definite plans to reduce cost of living decided on; W. Duranty tells of general satisfaction with Govt food measures, says further control is advocated in some quarters, Jl 17, 3:6; Cabinet loses in Chamber of Deputies on cost of living interpellation; Food Minister Boret will resign, Jl 19, 1:3; Noulens will succeed Boret, will endeavor to reduce cost of living, Jl 20, 1:7; Noulens outlines to Chamber of Deputies new economic policy; tells of measures to increase supply of wheat and sugar, Jl 23, 2:6; bread ration may be renewed because of possible shortage of wheat, Jl 24, 1:4; Food Ministry denies that bread card restrictions have been considered, Jl 25, 5:1; demonstrations usually bring about lowering of prices without violence, Jl 28, 1:4; officials of Federated Trades Union of Le Havre force producers to reduce prices, Jl 29, 8:8; Govt fixes prices for food and drinks, maximum profit allowed is 15%, Ag 1, 2:8; Consumers' League formed to force Paris prices down, Ag 4, 2:5; W. Duranty says food crisis in U. S. reacts on French, Ag 6, 1:4; Ministry reduces prices, Ag 6, 3:4; ed, Ag 7, 6:4; W. Duranty tells how French authority warns of blunders in food control; Minister Noulens says transportation is chief price difficulty, sees trade upset, says W. Duranty, Ag 9, 3:3, 4; Premier Clemenceau stirred by fraud, changes Paris victualing methods, Ag 10, 3:2; Consumers' League cuts Paris prices, Ag 12, 3:4; Paris food stores pillaged in rioting between vendors and Price Vigilance Coms, Ag 13, 1:6; W. Duranty tells how transportation delays raise prices, says Consumers' League finds them more baneful than profiteering, Ag 13, 2:2; ed, Montmartre consumers, Ag 13, 10:3; Govt induces Vigilance Com to await results of posting normal prices, truce declared, Ag 14, 2:4; Amiens R R men seize food and sell it at cut prices, Ag 18, 6:2; W. Duranty says cut in food prices interests Paris, Ag 16, 3:3; dealers and consumers clash in southeastern provinces, Ag 19, 4:5; citizens and housewives organize to combat prices, Ag 21, 3:6; consumers plan to reduce retailers' big profits, Ag 22, 3:6; twice as many profiteers brought before courts this year; police require retailers to display official rates prominently, Ag 23, 2:3; prices in Paris, Ag 27, 15:2; delegates representing farmers of central and western parts in conference at Blois denounce laws for fixing prices, S 6, 17:5; Mrs Whitney, in charge of Paris com of Food for France Fund, describes needs of French people, S 7, II, 2:3; W. Duranty says Paris Matin invites readers to propose methods for lowering living cost, S 9, 7:4; Consumers League cuts Paris prices, S 16, 4:5

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS (continued):—

German Austria—Provincial decrees of expulsion of city visitors because of fear for Winter supply, S 2, 15:2; Vienna fears famine as capital is cut off from food by provincial regions, S 15, 15:2

Germany:—

Americans of German Descent—Hold mass meeting in N Y to organize to send aid to starving people, Jl 24, 10:3, ed, Jl 25, 10:4; residents of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., will send relief supplies, Ag 24, 8:4

Berlin—Riots, S 19, 17:2; 75,000 food retailers close shops in demonstration against proposed municipalization of supplies, S 20, 4:3

Bielefeld, Westphalia seeks loan of $1.000,000 from U. S. to buy supplies, S 3, 1:2

Conditions as observed by H. A. Franck on walking tour, special article, Jl 6, VII, 1:1

Hoarding—Prince Friedrich Leopold stored supplies in his castle, Ag 21, 28:3

Legislation—Democratic Party in Constituent Assembly introduces bill providing for modification of restrictions, Ag 18, 3:4

Mails—Contain sausages, bacon, ham and other fats sent from U. S., Ag 3, IV, 12:1

North—Soldiers use knouts to suppress riots, Jl 21, 2:4

Prices—High prices incense workers who strike and riot in many cities, Jl 1, 5:2; big decline reported when food traffickers try to get rid of hidden supplies in view of impending raising of blockade, Jl 13, 2:4; lifting of blockade causes unloading of illicit stocks, Berlin prices fall, Jl 17, 3:3; S 3, 21:3; food reported cheap in Hamburg, S 20, 24:4

Quaker Food Com for distribution of food to Children will be joined by Jane Addams, Jl 3, 3:3

Saxony—Riots, Ag 10, 1:6; Ag 11, 3:6; misery depicted in Die Freiheit, which tells of need of supplies from the U. S., S 22, 15:7

Scandinavian unions will lend money to workmen for purchases, S 26, 11:2

Shortage is causing anxiety, S 29, 15:6

U. S. Army closes sale of surplus food supplies, says E. L. James, Ag 15, 15:4

Westphalia—Riots, Jl 8, 7:2

Govt Control, see also Grain Corp

Grain Corporation, see Grain Corporation

Hoarding—Federal officers seize coffee in St. Louis; allege hoarding for J. Aron & Co, Ag 15, 2:6; Aron & Co deny hoarding, Ag 16, 3:5; seizures in various parts of U. S., Ag 17:1; 4, 3:4; Atty Gen Palmer orders sale of hoarded food, Ag 18, 14:4; Federal agent seizes butter and eggs in Scranton, Penn., Ag 19, 4:5; sugar hoard seized in Boston, Ag 20, 26:2; Boston Grand Jury acts against 9 individuals and 8 corporations, Ag 26, 13:4; lr from C. C. Miller on seizures, Ag 27, 10:6; Trade Comm accuses canned food industry of hoarding, Ag 27, 15:2; stopped by Govt campaign, Ag 29, 11:1

See also Cold Storage Warehouses; Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y C—Profiteering and Hoarding

Hungary—Relief measures will be enforced by Allies, Jl 4, 3:8; statement by Clemenceau, in name of Peace Conference, tells Hungarian people that Govt of Bela Kun must be ousted before getting food or supplies, Jl 28, 1:7; H. Hoover stops all supplies on way to Budapest following seizure by Rumanians, Ag 8, 3:1; Rumanians promise they will stop requisitioning supplies, Ag 16, 4:5; situation is improving; Rumanians co-operate to establish transportation to supply Budapest with food, Ag 20, 17:1; H. C. Hoover says that Rumanians are still requisitioning supplies, Ag 22, 6:2; Rumanian high command blames Hungarian authorities for failure of efforts to revictual Budapest; Rumanians will be requested by Peace Conference to keep account of requisitions, Ag 25, 3:5; R. M. Haan will go to Hungary as repr of Amer Relief Comm for Hungarian Sufferers to organize relief for children, S 18, 12:7; Amer Relief Com for Suffering Hungarians will meet in N Y C to plan $1,000,000 drive, S 28, II, 1:2

Italy—Rioters in Fiorli seize supplies and sell them with co-operation of municipality, Jl 3, 15:4; general strike against high cost of living proclaimed in Romagna district, Jl 4, 8:8; riots against high cost of living occur in Florence, Bologna, and other places; troops shoot at Imola, Jl 5, 1:3; riots grow in north; bloodshed in Florence, where Chamber of Labor fixes prices and assumes control, Soviets established in many places in Tuscany and the Romagna; statement by Sen Ferraris, Jl 6, 4:1; shopkeepers in several cities cut prices to check rioting; many persons killed; outbreak renewed in Florence, Jl 7, 15:1; food strike declared in Florence, troops are in control; demonstrations in other cities; Rome officials cut prices, Jl 8, 6:2; King Victor Emmanuel decrees that profiteers shall be fined heavily; strike called in Naples, but extensive looting is prevented; Florence rejoices in compulsory cut in prices; Govt plans food purchases, Jl 9, 17:3; situation improves in most cities, Jl 10, 3:7; A. West tells of cities being looted; thousands of arrests in Milan; tons of merchandise recovered, rioters at Naples wreck a train, military law proclaimed at Taranto, Jl 11, 4:2; Rome Chamber of Labor calls off general strike after receiving guarantees of cut in prices, Jl 11, 4:5; Govt is trying to work out price control plan, Jl 13, 9:8; 50,000 citizens organized in Florence to prevent disorders and ransacking of shops, Jl 19, 1:2; Amer shipment of 5,000,000 eggs spoil in Genoa, owing to labor troubles, Jl 28, 16:2; ed, Jl 29, 8:5; country forced to have card system for food purchasing, Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy hears, Ag 31, II, 3:3; Caruso tells of peasants' looting his villa, S 4, 18:2

Letvia—Premier cables U. S. that people face starvation unless relief comes, Ag 18, 11:6

Licenses—Suggested in lr from E. P. Harris, who says there is too much competition, Ag 27, 10:7

Poland—5,000,000 face famine, statement given out by Amer Jewish Relief Com, S 29, 24:1

New Jersey, see Cold Storage Warehouses—N. J.

New York City, see Army Supplies, **above**; Prices, **below**

New York State, see Army Supplies, **above**; Prices, **below**

Ohio, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio

Prices:—

Agriculture Dept Investigation—See Houston submits estimates in House for appropriation, Ag 15, 2:1

Boston—Federal Grand Jury begins sugar inquiry; other commodities to be considered later, Ag 19, 4:3; Federal agents seize sugar hoard, find produce cache, Ag 20, 26:2

Chicago—Mayor Thompson demands action by Congress to reduce costs, Jl 22, 17:3; Dist Atty's office will offer evidence against profiteering grocers and butchers to Grand Jury, Ag 11, 2:1; combined efforts against profiteering show results in falling prices, Ag 13, 2:1; Ag 14, 2:2

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices (continued):—
Decline—Fear of lower wheat causes semi-panic at Chicago Exchange; corn prices drop in selling stampede, Ag 6, 2:5; impending legislation and strike cause drop in prices of hogs and flour at Kansas City, Ag 6, 3:1; commodities show sharp drop, S 5, 15:3; reports to Justice Dept. indicate reductions in 12 states, S 19, 17:7
Editorials—Ed, Food facts first, on resolution introduced by Repr Fitzgerald to cut wheat prices, Ag 2, 6:2; Profiteers, Ag 18, 10:2; Appeal for fair prices, Ag 12, 8:5; on Palmer's decision to advertise names of profiteers, Ag 15, 10:5; The falling cost of living, Ag 26, 12:2; The woman buyer and the profiteer, Ag 25, 10:6; The shopper's check upon prices, S 1, 6:5; ed on effects of fair price lists, S 3, 12:5; ed on profiteering and publicity, S 9, 16:4; ed on fair price lists, S 9, 16:5; The housewives' brigade, S 13, 10:3
See also Cost of Living—Editorials
Effect on Health—Chart prepared by N Y C Health Dept, Jl 27, IV, 1:1; report of Children's Bur says 6 million are underfed, Ag 4, 2:6
Fair Price Campaign, see Justice Dept Action, and N Y C, below
Farmer's Apologia—Lr from H. Raver tells why blackberries and maple sugar cost more, Ag 22, 10:6
Governors' Campaign, see Cost of Living—Governors' Campaign
House of Reprs Action—Repr Igoe drafts resolution for inquiry into prices of sugar and coffee, Jl 31, 2:5; Repr Fitzgerald introduces resolution to sell Amer wheat at world market price, Ag 1, 1:1; statement by Repr Madden, who proposes $1.50 wheat and an embargo on foodstuffs, Ag 5, 2:1; Com will continue food legislation to give Pres Wilson and Palmer power to check profiteering, Ag 25, 1:6
Illinois—Chicago official says profiteers must go to prison, fines will not be accepted, Ag 10, 3:1
Indiana—Farmers' representatives will meet in Washington to discuss plans for reducing living costs, Ag 10, 3:1
Justice Dept—Action—Text of telegram issued by Palmer ordering U. S. Dist Attys to proceed against hoarders and profiteers; Palmer's statement, Ag 7, 1:2 force of secret investigators throughout U. S. seeks for evidence of profiteering, Ag 10, 3:1; Palmer acts to have fair prices to consumers determined and to ascertain what part of costs are due to excess profits; telegram to food administrators, Ag 11, 1:8; State administrators promise Palmer support in fair price campaign, Ag 12, 1:2; ed on appeal for fair prices, Ag 12, 8:5; Palmer tells Sen Agricultural Com that new legislation is needed to make fight against profiteers effective, Ag 15, 1:8; Palmer issues further instructions to Dist Attys, says 11 cents a pound is fair price for sugar; Gov Smith appeals to Palmer for aid in lowering milk prices, Ag 15, 2:5; ed on Palmer's decision to advertise names of profiteers, Ag 15, 10:5; seizures by Federal agents reported in various parts of U. S., Ag 17, 1:4; 3:4; Palmer orders sale of hoarded food, drop in prices expected, Ag 18, 14:4; Asst Dist Atty Barnes says food dealers who refuse to sell will be prosecuted, Ag 23, 1:8; warning issued to retailers, Ag 31, 15:6
See also Meat Trade—Prosecution of Packers
Lubin Method—Letter urging trial, S 8, 12:6

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices (continued):—
Maryland—Gov Harrington plans food investigation to be followed by criminal prosecution of profiteers, Jl 28, 2:3; Atty Gen Ritchie will enforce 30-day cold storage provision, movement to prosecute profiteers and hoarders begins, Ag 3, 2:2
Massachusetts—Comm appointed by Gov Coolidge starts inquiry, Ag 2, 2:4; Ag 3, 2:2
Meat, see Meat Trade
Michigan—Atty Gen Grosbeck presses investigation, Ag 1, 2:7
See also Cost of Living—Michigan
Nebraska, see Cost of Living—Nebraska
New England—Farm and Food Foundation organizes to reduce living costs by better distribution of food products, Ag 10, 3:1
New Hampshire, see Cost of Living—New Hampshire
New Jersey—Federal Grand Jury may indict commission merchants for profiteering, Ag 12, 6:8; U. S. Atty Bodine appoints price-fixing committees; Federal and State officials begin campaign against profiteers, Ag 14, 2:2
New York City:—
Co-Operative Stores—Bowman hotels establish cut-price stores for employes, Ag 22, 4:6;
Audubon Community Council begins selling food from farmer direct to consumer, with big saving; plan for establishment of retail co-operative store, Ag 24, 4:3; McAlpin and other hotels open cut-price stores, S 21, III, 8:4
Decline—A. Williams comments on slight drop in prices, S 27, 18:1
Erstein, L. & Brother, Inc.—Buy groceries at wholesale and sell to employes at cost, S 3, 26:1
Fair Price Campaign Administrator Williams predicts lower prices, sees hope in moral effect on dealers when lists appear, Ag 11, 2:1; Com named by Williams to meet and fix retail prices; profit margins recommended temporarily, Ag 13, 1:7; Fair Price Com meets, Ag 16, 3:1; Williams says Palmer will attend Com meeting, Ag 17, 3:1; Palmer will receive reports of investigations, Ag 18, 14:4; Palmer arrives to confer with Fair Price Com, outlines plans to end profiteering, Ag 19, 4:2; Williams announces progress, Ag 20, 16:2; Repr Siegel thinks Com can do little to lower prices, Ag 21, 3:4; Com plans campaign to educate buyers to prevent gouging, Ag 23, 1:8; Williams will seek co-operation of retail butchers in effort to reduce meat and fish prices, Ag 24, 1:3; ed, The woman buyer and the profiteer, Ag 25, 10:6; women organize to help Federal Administrator, Ag 26, 1:1; Williams tries to get lower price for flour in bulk, com confers with Master Bakers on bread prices, Ag 27, 15:1; Williams' statement, after conference with butchers, Ag 28, 1:3; Wholesale Grocers' Assoc agrees to co-operate by setting profit margins; Williams optimistic, says prices are tottering, Ag 29, 11:1; Ag 30, 1:1; Williams is well pleased with reports, S 1, 10:1; Williams says price war is won, S 3, 4:2; public co-operation to regulate prices urged, S 4, 17:6; Williams confers with reprs of wholesale egg, butter, and cheese dealers, who predict lower prices; coffee sub-com will be formed, S 5, 15:3; Williams's agents find stores sell below Fair Price lists, S 6, 18:1; Williams asserts most dealers are fair, promises exposure of profiteers, S 8, 22:2; Com meets at luncheon to discuss campaign, sees prices falling, S 9, 7:1; women's sub-com plans

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices:—New York City:— Fair Price Campaign (continued)—

drive, arranges store-to-store canvass by shoppers, S 11, 10:2; ed, The housewives' brigade, S 13, 10:3; work of Com discussed by J. W. Harrington, S 14, III, 9:1; sub-com of housewives will make inspection tour to study distribution processes, S 19, 26:1; civic welfare reprs will tour markets at night to study distribution methods, S 22, 19:2; lr from A. Williams says campaign is winning through co-operation, S 24, 16:7; ed on lr, S 25, 14:4; Williams discusses prices, S 30, 20:3

Fair Price Lists—Publication of lists start, Ag 18, 14:4; Williams gives out lists of fair prices to retail dealers and consumers, Ag 23, 2:2; Williams publishes list showing prices of 3 concerns operating chain stores are sometimes lower than fair price lists, Ag 24, 1:3; Williams says housewives are using lists to great advantage, Ag 26, 1:1; grocery list, Ag 26, 13:3; N. Y. S Assoc of United Master Butchers will issue lists twice a week, Ag 28, 1:3; issued for meats and groceries, Ag 30, 3:4; ed, The shopper's check upon prices, S 1, 6:5; list, S 3, 4:3; ed of effects, S 3, 12:5; S 6, 18:2; S 9, 7:2; ed, S 9, 16:5; lists, S 13, 11:2; S 14, III, 9:1; S 16, 8:2; S 20, 8:2; S 23, 24:3; S 27, 18:2; S 30, 29:2

Health Bd Action—Dr Copeland ready to help by using Health Bd's police power in food situation, Ag 15, 2:5; Copeland warns dealers, Ag 16, 3:2; Report of investigation of milk prices submitted to Fair Price Com by Dr Copeland, who sees need for city action, S 30, 29:2

Inspection Tour—Made by women under leadership of Mrs J. L. Laidlaw, to study distribution problems, S 24, 27:4

Jewish Bread—Price discussed at meeting of Fair Price Com, Ag 29, 11:1

Poultry—Prices alleged to have been raised in preparation of Jewish holiday season, S 24, 27:4

Profiteering and Hoarding — Govt agents will seize food stocks held to create higher prices; profiteers will be prosecuted criminally, Ag 8, 9:3; Administrator Williams begins war on profiteers in compliance with directions from Palmer; hoarding and overcharges on sugar will be watched, Ag 12, 3:3; Mayor Hylan, in lr to Police Comr Enright, orders police to report cases of profiteering; Williams watches for sugar profiteers, Ag 14, 2:3; Federal agents find food hoards in West side, amateur speculators at work, Ag 17, 3:1; plans for court and military inquiry, Ag 19, 4:2; Mayor Hylan makes public Fire Comr Drennan's report on results of search; huge quantities of food kept off market; Justice Dept will prosecute dealers who won't sell, Ag 23, 1:8 Williams says hoarders are releasing stocks, Ag 24, 1:3; United Sugar Co agrees to refund excess profit when manager admits overcharge, Ag 31, 15:3; Williams declares gouging is over, prices will come down, S 2, 5:2; Williams promises exposure of gougers, S 8, 22:2; ed on publicity, S 9, 16:4; Comr Day finds wholesale dealers buy army foods, then resell at big profit, S 10, 19:4; J. W. Harrington discusses work of Fair Price Com, says curbing profiteer is buyer's job, S 14, III, 9:1

Statistics—Figures compiled by Bur of Labor Statistics compares present costs with average for 1913, Ag 7, 15:4; ed, Ag 9, 8:6; city stands fourth in cost of living report of 91 cities compiled by Labor Statistics Bur, S 21, 18:1

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices:—New York City:— Statistics (continued)—

New York State—Gov Smith appoints M. H. Glynn and J. H. Finley to conduct inquiry, may call legislature to act on developments, Ag 7, 15:5; Former Federal Food Administrator Treman will act to prevent profiteering, Ag 11, 2:1; Reconstruction Com submits detailed report to Gov Smith, urging broad laws for food control, Ag 12, 3:1; Gov Smith delegates powers of inquiry and recommendation to J. P. Finley and M. H. Glynn, Reconstruction Com urges more power for food officials, in 2nd installment on report on food distribution; recommends changes in cold storage and weights and measures statutes, Ag 13, 2:4; Reconstruction Com recommends public market changes, in report to Gov Smith, Gov Smith issues statement ordering prosecution of profiteers, following conference with Comr Finley and Glynn, Ag 14, 2:3; rise of food prices beats wage rise, State Industrial Com announces, Ag 23, 2:3; report submitted by Glynn and Finley; recommendations for legislation, Ag 25, 1:5

North Dakota—State buys flour mill, arranges to build mills and elevators in effort to aid in reducing costs, Ag 10, 3:1

Ohio—Authorities seize meat, plan search of cold storage houses throughout State in plan to end profiteering, Ag 7, 28:4; Hamilton County Grand Jury blames Federal Bur of Markets in Cincinnati for profiteering, Ag 10, 3:1; Cal. fruit agent indicted by Special County Grand Jury in Cleveland, charged with violation of Valentine anti-trust law, Ag 21, 3:6; Grand Jury indicts Cleveland Butter & Egg Bd, charging violation of Valentine anti-trust law, Ag 22, 4:6; 4 Columbus baking companies indicted, charged with violating Valentine anti-trust law, Ag 23, 2:1

See also Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio; Cost of Living, Ohio

Philadelphia—Atty Gen Palmer sees relief in Lever bill applied to retailers, Ag 16, 3:4

Pittsburgh—31 farmers arrested, charged with not marking food containers properly, Ag 10, 3:2

Prisons—Warden Leonard of Maryland Penitentiary says profiteers mulct prisons, Ag 13, 2:4

San Francisco—Wholesale dealers announce further reduction in price of flour, Ag 6, 2:6

Senate Action—Atty Gen Palmer tells Sen Agriculture Com that new legislation is needed to make fight against profiteers effective, Ag 15, 1:8

Speculation blamed for high prices by H. C. Hoover, S 3, 10:2

Statistics—Present costs compared with average figures for 1913, compiled by Bur of Labor Statistics, Ag 7, 15:4; ed, Ag 9, 8:6; figures of 91 cities compared in report of Labor Statistics Bur, S 21, 18:1

Switzerland—Hotel keepers agree to raise prices 20 p c, S 26, 15:7

See also Profiteering, **below**; Wheat—Prices, **and** names of countries used as subheads under Foodstuffs

Production—Exhaustion and increased cost of creation of soil fertility will increase prices, says Dr J. M. W. Kitchin, lr, Ag 24, III, 1:8;

See also Crops—U. S.

Digitized by Google

FOODSTUFFS:—Prices (continued):—
Profiteering—J. Mossew of Binghamton, N. Y., first food profiteer to suffer under Federal law, pays $500 fine for selling sugar at increased price, Ag 14, 1:6
See also Prices, N Y C, **above**; Fish Trust
Rumania—Letter by C. Cihodariu on present food prices, Ag 31, III, 2:4
Russia—Allies' Supreme Council will not permit free importation of food in bolshevist areas, Jl 17, 1:5; N Y syndicate of bankers arranges $5,000,000 loan to All-Russian Govt for purchase of foodstuffs, Jl 29, 1:2; two Amer ships arrive in Petrograd with supplies for Soviet Govt, Ag 7, 7:2; peasants refuse to deliver grain to cities, Ag 12, 5:3; crisis in Moscow causes discontent with Soviet Govt which may remove to Tula, Ag 14, 4:3; Sweden, in compliance with Entente instruction, refuses to permit supplies to be dispatched to Petrograd, Ag 27, 6:2; All-Russian Govt sends supplies to Northern Govt and to army of Gen Judenich in Petrograd region, Ag 30, 5:4
Saxony, see Germany, **above**
Seizures, see Hoarding, **above**; Cold Storage Warehouses
Supply—Ed, Hunger and politics, Jl 13, III, 1:1
Supreme Council of Supply and Relief—H. C. Hoover retires as dictator of relief and supplies, Jl 2, 19:3
Switzerland—Socialist Party demands confiscation, Ag 4, 19:4; bread cards abolished, Ag 17, 17:4; general shortage of live stock, meats, poultry and dairy products reported by G. A. Bell and T. Wright, Ag 19, 20:2
Turkey—Sp art on bread profiteers, Jl 27, VII, 15:2
Waste—Chicago Health Comr Robertson says 2,000,000 pounds of eatables shipped there in 1918 were spoiled, condemned and destroyed because of delays in handling, Ag 3, 3:5
See also Bread; Crops; Eggs; Meat; Milk; Sugar, etc
FOOT Races, see Sports—Running
FOOTBALL, see Sports
FORBES, William H.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
FORD, A. H., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 19
FORD, Edsel B.—testifies in father's libel suit vs Chicago Tribune, Jl 11, 28:1; purchases minority holdings in Ford Motor Co which give stock control to Ford family, Jl 12, 1:3; exemption from military service due to abuse of executive power, says Sen Sherman, Jl 16, 2:3; was not favored in draft, says his father, Jl 18, 4:4; father accepts responsibility for keeping him out of war, Jl 24, 1:2
FORD, Edward E.—death, Jl 29, 9:2
FORD, Fullerton—death, Ag 9, 9:6
FORD, Nixola Greeley Smith—will, Jl 13, 17:2
FORD, Hazel, see Faulkner, J. C.
FORD, Henry:—
Chicago Tribune Libel Suit—C. S. Raymond, author of editorial "Is Ford an Anarchist?" examined; defends newspaper's Mexican policy and denies pro-German charge, Jl 1, 15:1; Capt J. M. Patterson testifies; denies charges of pro-Germanism, Jl 2, 17:2; deposition of J. W. Gerard on peace ship read into record; T. Blake defends attack by Chicago Tribune; Col Reilly tells of army in Mexico, Jl 3, 8:2; Blake tells of editorial, "Ford is an Anarchist," Jl 8, 9:3; counsel for Ford clashes with Blake, Jl 9, 13:5; Col R. R. McCormick says he approved editorial complained of, Jl 10, 19:7; Edsel Ford testifies, Jl 11, 28:1; Jl 12, 4:1; Ford testifies on his views on preparedness, &c., and on writings of his press agent, T. Delavigne, Jl 15, 17:5; Jl 16, 1:1; Jl 17, 1:3; ed, Jl 17, 12:5; further testimony of Ford, Jl 18, 1:1; ed, Jl 18, 10:5; further testimony of Ford, Jl 19, 1:5; ed, Jl 20, III, 1:4; Ford again testifies, Jl 22, 3:1; cross-examination
FORD, Henry:—Chicago Tribune Libel Suit (continued)—
of Ford ends; he wants Bible rewritten, admits he reads with difficulty, Jl 23, 15:1; Ford says he kept his son out of war, Jl 24, 1:2; E. F. Clemett testifies that 500 employes of Ford Motor Co were suspected of pro-Germanism; alleged threat of Ford to withdraw deposits if bank subscribed to Anglo-French loan told of, Jl 25, 6:3; Bishop Williams appears in defense of Ford, Jl 26, 4:3; F. L. Klingensmith testifies, Jl 29, 17:6; Prof W. A. Dunning testifies in defense of Ford, Jl 30, 15:7; defense compares utterances of Emma Goldman with those of Ford; Prof Dunning argues on Christianity, Jl 31, 15:6; counsel for Ford endeavors to offset action of defense in comparing Ford's views with those of Emma Goldman, Ag 1, 5:2; Rev Dr Marquis tells origin of Ford world flag; Ford defended by Prof Coker, Ag 2, 13:1; witnesses in rebuttal, Ag 5, 32:2; evidence in, Ag 6, 5:1; summing up and final arguments, Ag 7, 20:4; Ag 8, 18:4; Ag 9, 16:3; Ag 12, 7:1; Ag 13, 6:2; Ford awarded 6c. damages and trial costs, Ag 15, 1:3; ed, Ag 16, 6:2; Mich law provides only $50 in costs, Ag 16, 10:5
Senatorial Campaign—Sen Sherman says that in order to establish fact that defeat was due to contempt of people of Mich over exemption of son Edsel, he asked Sec Baker for copy of proceedings and that request was refused, Jl 16, 2:3
FORD, Preston L.—arrested on suspicion of blackmail; accused of demanding $15,000 on threat to kidnap Carl Hannsman, Ag 22, 24:2; held in bail, Ag 23, 2:8; Ag 28, 8:2
FORD Motor Co.—
Profits for 1914 estimated by E. B. Ford in testimony in father's libel suit vs. Chicago Tribune, Jl 11, 28:1
Stock—E. B. Ford's purchase of minority holdings gives Ford family control of stock; Govt experts estimate tax on transaction at $50,000,000, Jl 12, 1:3; Eastern Holding Co changes name and increases capital stock, in certificate filed in Delaware, Jl 16, 20:3; control secured by H. and E. Ford, Couzens's holdings last to be bought in, S 24, 29:6
FORDHAM Univ—Ed on closing of School of Medicine Jl 17, 12:5; drive for fund to continue Medical School lags, Jl 20, 12:2; lr by Educator on suspension of Medical Corps and coming shortage of physicians, Jl 20, III, 2:7
FORDNEY, (U. S. Repr) Joseph W.—Republicans on Ways and Means Com split on his tariff policy, Jl 7, 28:2; attacks Pres Wilson on freight rates, says he discriminates against Americans in favor of foreigners, Jl 27, 9:2; attacks Pres Wilson, Ag 27, 3:3; believes Congress will be unable to repeal taxes, S 6, 4:2
FORE River Ship Building Corp—Awarded contract for building of battleship Massachusetts, Ag 2, 14:2
FOREIGN and Domestic Commerce Bur, see U. S.—Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur
FOREIGN Buyers, see Internatl Buyers' Club
FOREIGN Credit Corp—Will be first acceptance concern organized in U. S. to increase European business, Ag 15, 19:2; incorporated for financing of exports; officers elected, Ag 18, 18:3
FOREIGN Credit Interchange Bur—Organized by Natl Assoc of Credit Men, Jl 5, 18:3
FOREIGN Exchange Bourse, see Exchange, Foreign
FOREIGN Finance Corp, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems
FOREIGN Legion, see France—Army
FOREIGN Trade, see Commerce—Export Trade

Digitized by Google

FOREIGN Trade Convention, see Internatl Foreign Trade Convention
FOREST, W. F.—wins Yorkshire bye-election, S 20, 3:2
FOREST Fires:—
France—Regions between Toulon and Cannes ravaged, S 1, 10:2; S 3, 17:5
N. Y. S. Conservation Comr Pratt warns sportsmen in the Adirondacks, Ag 15, 5:5; ed, Ag 22, 10:6
Statistics, Jl 12, 7:3
Vancouver, B. C.—Ry rails melted and bridge destroyed, S 30, 21:2
Western States—Michigan, Jl 2, 17:2; Montana and Idaho, Jl 18, 4:6; Jl 19, 7:1; Michigan, Jl 25, 22:3; Montana and Idaho, Jl 27, 16:6; Ag 22, 3:5
FORESTERS of Amer—Semi-annual convention at Atlantic City, S 9, 6:2
FORESTS—Lumber-producing forests in East are nearly exhausted, say officials of Federal Forest Service, Jl 20, II, 2:5; practice of forestry and conservation of domestic forests urged by Dept of Agriculture because of decrease of Amer manufacture of newsprint, Ag 3, 10:3; Col H. S. Graves advocates public control of private forests, S 4, 6:3
See also Redwood Trees
FORGERIES:—
Delmas, D. M., pardoned because of war record, Ag 10, 8:2
Germany—Forged 50-mark notes flood Berlin, Ag 18, 3:2
Hammond, D., indicted, Ag 1, 16:2
Levy, D., arrested, Ag 24, II, 1:5
Lynar, M., alias Count M. Louden, sentenced, S 30, 16:1
Mitchell, I. N., accused of passing forged check, Ag 30, 10:2
Walsh, J. J., arrested, S 21, 20:1
See also Hamilton, R. G., Jr; Swindling
FORMAN, Margaret—sp art on uncensored German movies, Ag 24, VII, 2:2
FORMOSA—Semi-military and semi-civil administration will be introduced, Jl 26, 5:8
FORSTER, Gustave A.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
FORSTMANN, Julius, see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills
FORSTMANN & Huffman Co, see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills; Passaic Woolen Mills
FORT, (Mrs) Elizabeth—death, Jl 21, 11:2
FORT Dearborn Natl Bank—Increases capital, Jl 9, 24:1
FORT Delaware, see Bomb-Loading Plant
FORT Pitt Mine, see Coal—Mines
FORT Pond Bay—Shipping Bd announces plan to develop harbor and terminal facilities at eastern end of L. I.; will relieve congestion in N Y C port and enable vessels to make trip from Plymouth within 4 days; Pennsylvania R R to co-operate in development, Jl 25, 28:2; R. Peters sees success; looks for fast service between London and the Far East, Jl 26, 4:4; P. A. S. Franklin is dubious of project, Jl 27, 15:1; Cunard S S Line will not build terminal at Montauk Pt, Jl 29, 27:4; Dock Comr Hulbert writes Shipping Bd, asking that date be set for hearing on opposition to project, says 1000-foot pier at West 46th St can handle big vessels, Ag 1, 15:7; Hurley replies to Hulbert, Ag 6, 21:3
FORT Worth Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 12, 13:5
FORTUNES, see Caddell, F. E.
FORTY-SECOND St Property & Merchants' Assoc, see N Y C—Streets—42d St
FORUMS, see American Forum Assoc
FOSDICK, Raymond B.—goes to Europe to help organize League of Nations secretariat, Jl 3, 3:4
FOSS, (Admiral)—book on collapse of Germany quoted by J. Grande, Ag 15, 23:3
FOSS, Eugene M.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, advocates Govt ownership of public utilities, Jl 25, 4:4; will seek Democratic nomination for Gov of Mass on public ownership and 5c trolley fare platform, Ag 6, 8:7
FOSTER, (Lady)—death, S 18, 13:5
FOSTER, Albert E.—death, Jl 24, 9:1; will, S 14, 23:7
FOSTER, (Mrs) Catherine—death, Jl 13, 22:4
FOSTER, F. C.—says Japan is using drugs and vice to corrupt province of Shantung, S 8, 6:4
FOSTER, H. M.—complains of meat packers as grocers, Ag 17, III, 8:1
FOSTER, William Z.—arrives in N Y C to see Gompers and Steel Corp officials, Ag 26, 17:2; appeals to iron, steel, and blast furnace workers to strike, S 12, 2:7; says he knows nothing of report that strike will be deferred until after industrial conference, S 15, 1:5; says strike sentiment grows, S 21, 1:6; statement as steel strike begins, S 22, 2:2; ed, S 22, 10:1; statement on progress of strike, S 23, 2:2; S 24, 2:1; charged by Repr Cooper with being I W W, S 24, 3:1; assailed by Repr Kahn, S 24, 6:3; ed on his views on syndicalism, S 24, 12:5; correspondence with Gov Sproul on action of Penn State Police in strike riots at North Clairton, S 25, 1:6; Repr Kahn confers with Atty Gen Palmer in effort to have him indicted, S 25, 2:5; ed, Inquiring into radicalism, S 25, 14:4; has changed his mind concerning radicalism, says J. Fitzpatrick, in testimony before Sen Com; says he is an Amer citizen; sketch of his life, S 26, 2:3, 6; ed on his reference to men who interfered with strikers as "Cossacks," S 26, 12:5; statement on progress of strike, S 27, 1:1; has changed his views on syndicalism, says S. Gompers, in testimony before Sen Com, S 27, 3:2; telegram to Sen Kenyon asking that Sen Com hold investigation in Pittsburgh; statement on progress of strike; telegram calling out Bethlehem men, S 28, 1:1, 2; Repr Cooper continues attack, quoting lr signed "Yours for the revolution," S 28, 3:1; ed, S 28, III, 1:1; excerpts from book on trade unionism written in 1915, showing radical tendencies, S 29, 1:6; statement on progress of strike, S 29, 2:3; ed, S 29, 12:3; defended by Gompers, S 29, 2:5; statement on progress of strike; correspondence with E. R. Grace on strike in Bethlehem Corp mills, S 30, 2:1; ed on defense by Gompers, S 30, 18:2
FOUGNER, G. Selmer—resigns as head of Press Bur, Govt Loan Organization, S 25, 8:7
FOULOIS, (Brig Gen) Benjamin D.—career; sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 6:4
FOUNTAINS for Horses, see Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
FOURNIER, Francois, see France—Cabinet, Jl 22
FOURTEENTH of July, see Bastile Day
FOURTH Alabama (S S)—Launched, Jl 22, 11:4
FOURTH of July—Call for prayers and thanksgiving by Order of Free Sons of Israel and Natl Security League, Jl 4, 5:3; the new birth of freedom, ed, Jl 4, 8:1; decreed holiday in Panama, Jl 5, 7:2; celebration banned in Cork, Ireland, Jl 5, 7:1; child set afire by firecracker dies, Jl 5, 7:4; celebrations, Jl 5, pp 8, 9; officers and enlisted men not allowed on streets of Brest because of recent riots, Jl 5, 9:2; celebrated in Belgium, Jl 6, 2:8; celebrations in Coblenz and Berlin, Jl 7, 15:6; celebration in Switzerland, Jl 7, 22:3
See also Bolsheviki—U. S.—N Y C—Bomb Explosions
FOURTH Street Natl Bank—Jl 14, 19:4
FOWLER, H. K.—will retire as Amer manager of marine insurance departments of various companies, Jl 21, 15:3
FOWLER, John D.—indictment for perjury growing out of suit against Dr J. R. Alvarez dismissed, Ag 2, 14:2
FOWLER, Luther F.—held on charge of attempted felonious assault and violation of Sullivan gun law, Jl 29, 21:2
FOX, Henry—offers his services to d'Annunzio in Fiume, S 27, 4:2
FOX, John, Jr.—death and career, Jl 9, 13:3; ed, Jl 13, VIII, 368:2
FOX, (Mrs) Sadie A.—death, Jl 13, 22:4

Digitized by Google

FOX, William—Article on moving pictures as aid to prohibition, Ag 10, III, 3:2
FRACE, Edward—death, Jl 17, 13:4
FRAMINGHAM Health Demonstration—Report by Dr D. B. Armstrong, S 12, 18:5
FRALEIGH, George—sentenced on charge of larceny, Ag 29, 24:5
FRANCE, (U. S. Sen) Joseph Irwin—tells Sen that espionage law is being used by Wilson administration in fight to ratify peace treaty, Jl 30, 2:1
FRANCE:—
Alliances, see Defense Treaty, **below**
Army:—
Demobilization—Plans, Jl 5, 7:4; Jl 26, 3:2
Foreign Legion—E. L. James tells of recruiting of Germans in Rhineland, Ag 17, 8:1
Foreign Volunteers—Organize, Ag 31, II, 2:4
Jugoslavia, **see** Fiume
Negroes, **see** Negroes—French Soldiers
Officers—W. Duranty tells how Gen Joffre was ousted from supreme command by politicians and rival generals, Ag 23, 3:1
Program—Plans recommended to Military Com of Sen, S 21, 1:4
Superior War Council—Marshal Foch will be vice pres, is report, S 17, 17:5
See also Tuberculosis
Aviation Service—60 per cent killed or wounded in war, Ag 16, 1:4; adopts principle of co-ordination; 3 branches planned to aid commercial uses, S 28, IX, 4:1
British Tribute, by P. Gibbs, Ag 17, IV, 12:1
Bulgarian Intervention, see Bulgaria—Allied Intervention
Cabinet—Clemenceau expected to remain in power, says W. Duranty, Jl 2, 6:2; Govt is upheld when Chamber of Deputies rejects bill providing for raising of state of siege and suppression of censorship, Jl 10, 7:3; attack by Le Matin quoted by W. Duranty, Jl 11, 15:6; loses in Deputies by 14 votes following interpellations on high cost of living; Food Minister Boret announces resignation, Jl 19, 1:3; Clemenceau asks Deputies' backing; J. B. E. Noulens selected to succeed Boret, Jl 20, 1:7; report that Lebrun, Minister of Liberated Regions, is out and will be succeeded by Jonnart who will also have portfolio of Minister of Industrial Reconstruction held by Loucheur, who is anxious to retire, Jl 21, 1:7; demand for interpellation on general policy filed by Fournier, Independent Socialist, Jl 22, 5:2; Mr Clemenceau, ed, Jl 22, 8:4; Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in Clemenceau Cabinet, Jl 23, 1:2; ed, Jl 24, 8:3; final vote; majority, Jl 24, 15:7; increased vote of confidence given on financial measures, Jl 25, 1:3; measures to expedite construction of English Channel tunnel presented by Minister of Public Works, Ag 1, 15:7
Censorship, see European War—News Censorship—France
Cities, see France—Municipal Loans
Commerce:—
Exports—List of additions to embargo because of food shortage and bad crop prospects, Jl 27, II, 7:2
Germany—Renewal of trade relations on protective tariff basis is being considered, Jl 3, 3:2; German delegation at Versailles informed in lr from Peace Conference that treaty ratification by Germany has been accepted, and blockade will soon be raised; operations forbidden by regulations, Jl 13, 1:6; article by W. Duranty cites favorable exchange; future outlet seen in Rhine-Danube canal, Jl 18, 15:5; renewal of German trade relations urged by J Sauerwein, Ag 26, 2:6
Imports—Figures of foreign trade for first 6 months of 1919, Ag 31, II, 7:7; Clementel advises in Chamber of Deputies lessening imports from U. S. and
FRANCE:—Commerce:—Imports (continued)—Great Britain and buying more in Germany, S 17, 3:3
See also Embargoes—French
Defense Treaties:—
American Defense Soc indorses compact with U. S., Ag 11, 11:2; American peace delegation entertained at banquet to celebrate agreement, Jl 9, 3:4
British Action—Lloyd George appeals to Commons for support of compact, Jl 4, 1:1; Anglo-French compact discussed in House of Commons, which adopts it after defense by Lloyd George, Jl 22, 2:7; passed by House of Lords, Jl 25, 1:7
Duranty, W., statement, Jl 1, 13:2
Editorials—Italy and alliances, Jl 9, 12:4; The French Treaty, Jl 30, 8:1; Italy and France, Jl 31, 8:3
Estournelles de Constant (Baron) d', discusses them in speech to Council on Foreign Relations, Jl 25, 1:6
French Action—presented to Chamber of Deputies by Clemenceau, Jl 2, 13:4; action in making public separate treaties despite Pres Wilson's request to the country criticised, Jl 4, 1:2; Clemenceau tells Chamber of Deputies that if British and Amer aid had been guaranteed in 1914 the war would have been averted, Jl 18, 1:4; discussed by Clemenceau in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 19, 3:3; Clemenceau tells Chamber that France is protected by them even if League of Nations fails, S 25, 1:2
Gary, E. H., favors treaties, Jl 31, 8:8
Grasty, C. H., statement, Jl 6, 5:2
Intervention against Germany by U. S. and England is to be interdependent, Jl 3, 3:3
Italy—Exclusion resented, Jl 5, 3:1; Italy will be forced into alliance with Germany, Russia, and Japan, if not taken into compact, according to statement of Italian Bur of Information in N Y C, Jl 8, 6:4; Nitti appeals for Italian participation, Jl 30, 1:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:2
Tardieu, A., defends them in Chamber of Deputies, S 3, 3:3
Texts, Jl 4, 3:2
Translation of Franco-Amer compact by Chicago Daily News differs slightly from Associated Press version of July 2, Ag 5, 2:6
U. S. Constitution—does not conflict with it, is opinion of Sen Judiciary subcom, Ag 20, 1:2
U. S. Sen Action—Franco-British compact is invalid until Franco-Amer compact is ratified, Jl 2, 13:4; opposed by Sen Hitchcock, Jl 6, 13:1; Pres Wilson charged by Republicans with violating treaty by withholding it, asked in resolution by Sen Lodge to send it to Sen, Jl 25, 1:8; Pres Wilson intends to withhold text until speaking tour ends; Sen Lodge will not press for submission, Jl 26, 1:6; support asked by Amer Defence Soc, Jl 28, 2:2; Lodge and Brandegee assailed by Sen Williams for demand on Pres Wilson for submission of text, Jl 29, 2:6; submittee by Pres Wilson; criticised by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 30, 1:6, 8; ed, Jl 30, 8:1; resolution by Walsh adopted, asking Judiciary Com if there are any constitutional obstacles to amendment, Ag 8, 5:3; discussed at conference between Pres Wilson and Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:1; report by sub-com of Judiciary Com; no constitutional obstacles found, Ag 26, 15:7; ed, Ag 27, 10:1; Judiciary Com holds that treaty is constitutional, S 25, 17:4
Wilson, (Pres) W.—French action in making public treaties despite his request to the contrary criticised, Jl 4, 1:2
See also Wilson, (Pres) W.—French Defense Treaties

Digitized by Google

FRANCE (continued):—

Deportations—Warrants issued for Gen von Zoelne, who is alleged to have ordered deportations in Lille region, Ag 16, 1:2; evidence given against von Heinrich and von Zoelne, Ag 21, 2:5

Diplomatic Service—Foreign Office is considering P. E. Dutasta and A. C. de Fleuriau for Ambassador to Berlin, Jl 22, 5:1; Cadi Cherchell Taleb Mohammed appointed envoy plenipotentiary to the King of Hedjaz, Ag 24, 24:1

Economic Mission to U. S.—Will sail for N Y on Oct 6; headed by E. Schneider, S 29, 3:7

Elections—Bill introduced by Govt to reduce number of parliamentary districts, Jl 24, 15:7; Parliament elections set to begin Oct 12, Jl 26, 1:4; campaign plans, Ag 3, 3:4; Clemenceau urges ratification of Peace Treaty before fixing date, says elections should be held according to law providing for proportional representation, S 20, 3:2

European War—Chamber of Deputies rejects bill providing for immediate raising of state of siege and suppression of censorship; Pinchon holds abolition is impossible until three powers have ratified Peace Treaty, Jl 10, 7:3; W. Duranty tells story of defense of Verdun, Ag 19, 17:1; dispute between Joffre and Gallieni over defense of Verdun, Ag 21, 11:1; W. Duranty tells how Joffre was ousted from supreme command by politicians and rival Generals, Ag 23, 3:1

Feast of National Gratitude held throughout country and Alsace-Lorraine, Ag 5, 17:2

Finances:—

Credits—Baron de Neuflize tells of problems of Franco-Amer trade, at luncheon given by M. Casenave, Jl 17, 8:1; Chamber of Deputies approves provisional credits covering period to Dec 31, Jl 18, 15:7; ed on French credits in U. S., Ag 1, 10:3; no licensing necessary in U. S., S 14, II, 9:3

See also Credit Natl; European War—Reconstruction—France

Loans—Finance Ministry denies buying Brazilian securities to repay U. S. credits, Jl 9, 18:7; Sen Herriot appeals to U. S. for aid in nation's financial paradox, Jl 22, 23:3; L. Klotz announces decision to float new loan, Jl 25, 15:7; U. S. establishes new credit for $157,549,000, Jl 27, 8:3; ed, Financial psychology, Jl 28, 10:3; Minister Klotz concludes arrangements with group of American bankers, headed by J. P. Morgan & Co., for sale of Treasury bonds; statement by Morgan firm, Jl 31, 1:2; $100,000,000 loan negotiated 2 years ago with Amer Foreign Securities Co will be paid today, Ag 1, 19:2; first offering of Treasury bills absorbed without sale effort, Ag 7, 21:4; bill introduced for new 20-year bond issue, Ag 29, 15:3

Lottery with prizes to raise $6,000,000,000 proposed in bill in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 5, 6:4

Military Credits—Socialists in Chamber of Deputies who voted in favor of them censured by Congress of Unified Socialists in Paris, S 15, 14:2

Spanish loan proposed by A. Lerroux, Ag 11, 1:2

War Debt—M. Klotz announces negotiations for co-operation with U. S. and England to settle it, Jl 10, 3:3

Financial Mission to U. S.—Report that mission will be sent to study exchange stabilization measures, S 18, 21:2

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—France

Government, see Cabinet, **above**

Industries—Restoration in Lille region halted by lack of machinery, S 18, 17:7; nationalization demanded by Federation of Labor, S 21, 10:2

FRANCE (continued):—

Italy, Relations with—Amb Barrere, in speech on Bastile Day celebration in Rome, urges Franco-Italian accord, Jl 15, 3:6

See also Jugoslavia—Italy, Relations with

Japan, Relations with—Commercial Treaty renewed, S 21, II, 11:4

Labor, see Labor—France

Morals—Lr by T Stanton on French and Amer morals, S 23, 16:6

Municipal Loans—Cities mentioned as possible borrowers in U. S., Ag 2, 11:3; big new loans sought by Bordeaux, Marseilles and Lyons, Ag 13, 20:2

Natl Assembly:—

Cabinet, **see** France—Cabinet

Foodstuffs—Cabinet loses by 14 votes following interpellation on high cost of living, Boret will resign as Food Minister, Jl 19, 1:3; Clemenceau will ask backing, Jl 20, 1:7

League of Nations covenant amendment so as to include military and naval staffs favored by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 9, 1:4

Lottery with prizes to raise $6,000,000,000 proposed in bill in Chamber of Deputies, Jl 5, 6:4

Peace Treaty with Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—France

Socialist Federation of the Dept of the Seine votes to exclude pro-military Deputies, Jl 24, 10:2

Treaties, **see** France—Defense Treaties

Woman Suffrage, **see** Woman Suffrage—France

See also European War—Memorials and Monuments—France; Prat (Deputy)

Natl Holiday, see Bastile Day

Navy:—

After-War Forces—Assignments, Jl 10, 19:7; Minister of Marine tells Chamber of Deputies that fleet is necessary to assure French naval position, Ag 3, 3:2

Mirabeau—Capt A. Revault will be tried for stranding ship in the Black Sea, Ag 25, 24:2

Obsolete Ships—Objections to finishing ships started in 1915, which are called obsolete, S 16, 15:1

Peasants—Thrift, Ag 31, II, 7:4

Poland, Relations with—Agreement signed whereby 100,000 Poles will aid in reconstruction work in France, S 19, 1:4

Population—Article by Dr. Martha Bannan on peril of depopulation, S 7, III, 4:1

Presidency — Clemenceau and Deschanel mentioned, Jl 28, 2:7; S. Lausanne declares that Poincare will not run again, reports C. A. Selden, Ag 2, 7:6; Pres Poincare will not seek re-election; many mentioned as successors, Ag 31, 3:4

Profiteering, see Profiteering—France

Railroads, see Railroads—France

Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—France

Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work; Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France

Shipping—Plan to double prewar merchant tonnage, Jl 25, 15:7; employers at Brest and Havre combine against unions, Ag 1, 17:4; general strike ties up commercial shipping, Jl 17, 6:4; plans made to double prewar merchant tonnage, Jl 25, 15:7; M. Klotz introduces bill granting $366,000,000 for reconstruction of commercial fleet, Ag 6, 15:6

Socialists, see Socialists—France

State of Siege, see European War, **above**

Syria, see Syria

Trading with the Enemy—Atty Gen finds no ground for prosecution of L. Loustalot, rejects appeal of P. Lenoir from death sentence, Ag 1, 11:2; E. Judet, former director of L'Eclair, will be tried on charge of dealing with the enemy in purchase of French newspapers with German capital, Ag 25, 24:3; Judet indicted; press publishes copy of alleged lr from von

Digitized by Google

FRANCE:—Trading with the Enemy (continued)—
Jagow to von der Lancken stating that services of Judet for propaganda purposes could be obtained for a certain sum, Ag 27, 9:3; death sentence of P. Lenoir commuted by Pres Poincare to life sentence, Ag 29, 5:3
Treaties for Defenses, see Defense Treaties, **above**
U. S., Relations with, see France—Defense Treaties; U. S.—France, Relations with
U. S. Army Supplies, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—France
FRANCE (S S)—Refitted, to re-enter passenger service, Jl 20, 13:1
FRANCHOMME, Hector—statement on need of Amer aid in rebuilding devastated regions of France, S 2, 15:8
FRANCIS Joseph Otto, Archduke of Austria—plan to place him on throne supported by Austrian court circles, says Count Karolyi, Ag 16, 4:4; Royalists in Hungary plan to make him king with former Emperor Charles as regent, S 26, 13:5
FRANCIS, David Rowland—says League of Nations is hope of Russia; urges speedy ratification of Peace Treaty; supports All-Russian Govt of Kolchak, Ag 3, 1:2; urges ratification of League of Nations covenant in speech on Russian problem to Advertising Club; assails r r nationalization, Ag 14, 3:4; tribute by Pres Wilson for work in Russia, S 28, 1:7
FRANCIS, Rothschild—tells of conditions of negro race in Virgin Islands, Ag 25, 2:8
FRANCIS, (Capt) Roy N, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Transcontinental Flights
FRANCIS, Walter William, see Songs
FRANCK, Harry A.—interview on conditions in Germany observed on walking tour, sp art, Jl 6, VII, 1:1; ed, Jl 7, 12:4
FRANCKE, (Dr) Pedro F.—death, Ag 21, 11:4
FRANCO-Amer Comm for the Development of Political, Economic, Literary and Artistic Relations—Dinner, Jl 10, 3:6
FRANCO-Amer Relations, see U. S.—France, Relations with
FRANCO-Prussian War—Article from the Paris Le Temps, comparing France and Germany then and now, Jl 6, IV, 12:1; rapid resumption of trade relations following it, is example for expected trade rush to Central Powers, Jl 20, II, 2:6; reconstruction of France after 1870 discussed by Baron J. de Neuflize, Jl 27, III, 5:1; B. Russell writes of Prince Bismarck and Ems dispatch, Ag 24, III, 2:6
FRANK, (Rev Dr) Clarence Hill—criticizes weakness of Conn laws covering marriage and bigamy; performed ceremony at Lane-Hercht marriage, S 29, 7:3
FRANK, Daniel Gordon—directed to pay wife $30 a week alimony pending trial of separation suit, Jl 26, 12:2
FRANK, Joseph—death, Jl 15, 11:2
FRANKFORT, see Germany—Spartacide Revolts
FRANKLIN, Benjamin—life-sized portrait by A. Osnis will be installed in Post Office Dept, Jl 20, III, 3:2; portrait painted by Duplessis in 1778 purchased by Col M. Friedsam, S 16, 26:1; address made at convention which adopted U. S. Constitution and expressing doubts of entire approval cited in lr, S 29, 12:7
FRANKLIN, Bernard—lr on the national backyard, Ag 31, III, 2:1
FRANKLIN, (Mrs) Martha Littlefield—death, Jl 29, 9:2
FRANKLIN, P. A. S.—says Internatl Mercantile Marine Co will assist Shipping Bd in operation on proposed new 1,000-foot ships; is dubious on Ft Pond Bay project, Jl 27, 15:1; reviews passenger shipping conditions, Ag 11, 18:2; returns from Europe; urges private control of shipping, S 14, 7:1; elected Chairman of Laws Com of U. S. Shipping Bd, S 23, 12:1
FRANKLIN-BOUILLON, Henri — urges French Chamber of Deputies to reject Peace Treaty with Germany; ridicules position of France in League of Nations, S 4, 2:2
FRANKLIN Simon & Co—Bonus, Ag 19, 25:2
FRANKLIN Trust Co—Statements, Jl 11, 17:6; S 24, 26:4
FRASER, Lovat—denounces British Govt extravagance, in article in the Daily Mail, Ag 5, 17:7; says Armenia is doomed if U. S. refuses mandate, Ag 26, 4:5; ed, Ag 28, 10:4
FRATERNIZATION, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Army
FRAUDS, see Swindling
FRAYNE, Hugh—indorses natl budget system, announces Natl Budget Com, Jl 16, 32:3; pledges striking actors full report by A F L, Ag 2, 5:3; Labor Day message, S 1, 2:2; S 2, 16:1; appointed to N. Y. S Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
FRAZIER, (Dr) John B., see Disease Germs
FRAZIER, (Mrs) Mary S.—death, S 25, 15:6
FREAR, (U. S. Repr) James A.—questions H. S. Cummings before House sub-com investigating aviation for calling spruce inquiry a smelling committee, becomes angry at criticisms, Ag 1, 11:1; calls attention to sale of copper by U. S. Metal Selling Co, in hearing before House sub-com investigating aviation expenditures, Ag 2, 5:2
FREDERICK III, Emperor of Germany—suppressed diary will be published in Germany, Jl 21, 1:2; Bismarck caused suppression of diary in 1888, Ag 4, 3:4
FREDERICK, Prince of Lippe—appeals to German princes to ask Allies to try them instead of the Kaiser, Jl 10, 6:1
FREDERICK August III, former King of Saxony—treasure smuggled into Swened by airplane by Prince of Wied, Ag 11, 8:5; treasure from airplane was crown jewels, Ag 12, 1:4
FREDERICK Leopold, Prince—hoarded food supplies in castle in Germany, Ag 21, 28:3
FREDERICK William, former Crown Prince of Germany:—
Church—Hears Wieringen preacher on text, "Render unto Caesar," Ag 15, 8:4
Escape from Holland—Reported in Brussels, Je 1, 1:2; denied by aide, Jl 2, 13:2; pressure from Holland causes him to change plans, Jl 2, 1:5; made trip to Potsdam, is report, Jl 3, 15:2
Family—Allowed by Dutch to visit wife and children in Prussia, Ag 13, 1:5; wife will live with him at Wierengen, Ag 18, 1:2; will see his wife and children, S 1, 10:4; wife and sons arrive in Holland, S 8, 15:4; greets wife and children at Weiringen, S 9, 19:6; wife's visit regulated by Dutch, S 10, 15:4; wife and children return to Germany, S 18, 17:7
Gold Cigarette Cases—Failed to turn them into the Reichsbank, Jl 13, 2:1
Permission to move to Amerongen asked of Dutch Govt, S 10, 15:4
Return to Germany reported, S 19, 8:4
Sp art by T. W. Williams, The Crownless Crown Prince, S 21, VII, p 3
Surrender to the Allies—Says "Allies can only have my dead body," Jl 7, 14:3
Wife will soon visit him and become reconciled, is report, Jl 19, 3:1
FREE, James F.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
FREE Milk for France Fund—Pageant planned at Huntington, Jl 21, 12:1; ballet, The Blue God, given at Rosemary Theatre, on estate of R. R. Conklin, S 28, 22:2
FREE Ports, see Hango; U. S. Congress—Bills—Free Ports
FREE Speech, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N Y C
FREEBOOTERS' Exchange, see New York Curb Assoc
FREEDMAN, (Dr) Leon, see Harlem Co-operative Students' League
FREEDOM—Laws outlined by Pres Wilson in 4th of July address on board U S S George Washington, Jl 9, 3:2

Digitized by Google

FREEDOM of the Seas—Pres Wilson, in San Diego, tells why it was not thought necessary to define it at Peace Conference, S 20, 3:8; statement by Clemenceau in Chamber of Deputies, S 27, 2:8
FREEMAN, Helen—career on the stage, Jl 20, IV, 2:1
FREEMAN, Stanton S.—appointed receiver for Seaboard Steel & Manganese Corp on application of creditors, Ag 14, 10:2
FREENEY, M. D., see Armentieres
FREER, Charles Lang—death and career, S 26, 13:5
FREIGHT, see Railroads
FRELINGHUYSEN, (U. S. Sen) John Sherman—Ed on his resolution for inquiry on coal prices, Jl 26, 8:2; thinks some suggestions in Pres Wilson's speech on living costs may be carried out, Ag 9, 1:4; accused by Palmer of pleasing Germany by attacks, alleged to have tried to prevent liquidation of enemy insurance companies; charges denied by Frelinghuysen, Ag 31, 1:1; replies to Palmer's charge of pleasing Germany, S 1, 3:6; returns Palmer's pro-German charge, defends insurance stand in Sen speech, S 3, 17:1; introduces bill for R R control through creation of Federal Transportation Bd, S 16, 22:3; assails in Sen Pres Wilson, peace treaty and League of Nations, S 25, 3:4; ed, S 26, 12:3
See also Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation of work as Alien Property Custodian
FRENCH, (Mrs) Elizabeth—presents 26th and 28th Inf with colors, S 10, 5:6
FRENCH, (Lord) John—published report of statement that Irish majority favors British rule is answered by E. de Valera, Jl 8, 32:3; will receive money grant, Ag 5, 17:7; suppresses Irish Parliament, S 13, 1:5; confers with Lloyd George on Irish question; will retain Lord Lieutenantcy, says London Evening News, S 26, 15:7
FRENCH, Roy L.—lr urging ratification of Peace Treaty by U. S. Sen, S 15, 10:7
FRENCH, (Dr) William J.—Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 6, 5:2
FRENCH Academy—Clemenceau Academician, ed, S 7, III, 1:4
FRENCH-Amer Assoc for Musical Art—Entire company from Le Galete will tour U. S. under direction of H. Casadesus, Jl 6, IV, 5:3
FRENCH Flag, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Riots
FRENCH Heroes Lafayette Memorial Fund—Plan for establishment of schools for soldiers' orphans in France, England and America; French school houses in Chateau de Chavaniac, Lafayette's birthplace; illustrations, sp art, Jl 20, VI, p 13; Lloyd George accepts honorary membership, Jl 24, 8:7; Marshal Foch thanks fund for gift to aid widows, Ag 3, 22:2
FRENCH Journalists—N Y representatives entertained at luncheon by M. Knecht, Jl 31, 8:8
FRENCH Language—Teaching is obligatory in Rhineland occupied by French, Ag 17, 8:2; ed recalling speech of Mr Clemenceau at dinner to E. de Goncourt, S 7, III, 1:4
FRESH Air Homes, see Children's Aid Soc; N Y Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor
FREY, Frank—death because of his views as conscientious objector described by friend, S. Long, Jl 29, 3:6; killing upheld by investigating bd, Jl 31, 15:2
FRIARS—G. M. Cohan resigns, Ag 13, 1:3; Ag 15, 1:2; dinner to A. Spalding, S 29, 16:3
FRIDFELT, Joel—lr criticizing Ole Hanson's immigration plan, S 5, 10:6; ed, S 6, 10:5
FRIDIGER, Louis—says N Y C Police Dept is organized and has applied to A F of L for charter; statement denied by Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright, Ag 7, 2:7
FRIEDMAN, David, see Box Makers' Strike
FRIEDMAN, (N Y Alderman) Jacob William—record praised by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
FRIEDNER, Bertram P.—lr on Silesia, S 14, III, 1:4
FRIEDRICH, see Frederick
FRIEDRICH, Stephen—is Premier in Hungarian Cabinet established by Archduke Joseph, Ag 8, 3:1; was a workman in the U. S., Ag 9, 6:2; says removal of Peidll Ministry was essential for welfare of Hungary, Ag 11, 3:1; warns against excesses against Jews, Ag 11, 3:2; becomes Minister of War, Ag 15, 11:4; is Premier in new Cabinet formed by Archduke Joseph, Ag 17, 6:1; holds on to power, Ag 28, 5:2; remodels Cabinet in which he assumes post of Minister of the Interior besides Premiership, Ag 29, 5:6; offers to resign as Premier, S 2, 15:2; sends delegation to Bucharest to make offer of union of Hungary with Rumania, S 10, 15:7
FRIEDSAM, (Col) Michael—named a director of Rosa Spang Foundation, Jl 22, 17:4
FRIENDS, see Quakers
FRIENDS of Freedom for India—Organize to direct propagandic war against Great Britain, Ag 19, 13:3
FRIENDS of Irish Freedom—Mass meeting at Madison Sq Garden to hear de Valera; Wilson hissed, Jl 11, 1:4; de Valera regrets hissing of Wilson, Jl 13, 5:5; lrs of protest, Jl 14, 10:4, 7; meeting of new branch; J. Devoy attacks Ulstermen, Jl 14, 15:6; 50 Chinamen apply for membership to the Malachi, Rockaway Beach branch, Ag 6, 7:3; opens Washington headquarters, Ag 10, 2:8; hearing at U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com on League of Nations and Peace Treaty; England assailed, Ag 31, 1:7; field day in Bklyn, S 22, 28:2
FRIML, Rudolph—sued for divorce, Jl 19, 20:6
FRITZEN, (Rt Rev) Adolf—death, S 9, 17:2
FROHMAN, Charles, Inc—Taken over by Famous Players-Lasky Corp, Jl 3, 16:2
FROHMAN, Hans—held for Grand Jury in connection with theft of motion picture films, Jl 16, 22:2
FROSCHL, (Rev) John—killed by automobile, Jl 26, 7:1; Lieut M. M. Stewart held, Jl 27, 3:4
FRUIT, see Citrus By-Products Laboratory
FRUIT Crops—Bank syndicate arranges credit to finance Cal dried fruit crop, Jl 2, 20:6
FRY, Alfred Brooks—Letter on the civil war, Ag 31, III, 2:2
FRY, George B.—estate, Jl 15, 15:3
FRY, Isaac—will, Jl 18, 27:2
FRYATT, (Capt) Charles—body brought to Dover, Jl 8, 7:1; funeral parade in London and service at St Paul's Cathedral, Jl 9, 17:5
FRYER, Thomas A., see Pershing (Gen)—Sam Browne Belt
FUCHS, (Mrs) Anna Louise—death, Ag 8, 9:4
FUEL, see Automobiles—Fuel; Coal
FULLER, (U. S. Repr) Alvan T.—disbelieves explanation of Sec Baker that Amer troops can't be withdrawn from Siberia for military and humanitarian reasons, S 16, 19:7
FULLER, Charles—death, Jl 25, 11:6
FULLER, Melvin B., see Aeronautics—U. S.—New York—Vineyard Haven
FULMER, (Lt Col), John J.—career, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 15:1
FULTON Trust Co of N Y—Statements, Jl 10, 25:5; S 21, II, 9:2
FUNSTON (Camp), see U. S.—Army—Camps
FUQUA, (Col) Stephen O.—career, S 7, 21:1
FUR Trade:—
Collecting Agents—Will be appointed by Metropolitan Fur Exchange, Inc., to act for monthly auctions, Jl 6, II, 3:6
European Business—described as prosperous by N. H. Bacon, who says foreign buyers show inclination to make direct purchases of Amer pelts, Ag 26, 20:3
Foreign Agencies—will be established by Metropolitan Fur Exchange, Inc., Jl 13, II, 7:4
Japanese will raise foxes, Ag 31, II, 7:6

Digitized by Google

FUR Trade (continued):—
London Fur Trade Assoc formed to insure London's leadership as centre of raw fur industry, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Metropolitan Fur Exchange, Inc, will hold Summer auctions on Tuesdays instead of Mondays, Jl 27, II, 7:2
Russia—Places restrictions on exports, Ag 8, 18:2
St Louis Sales—Plans, Ag 24, II, 7:4; sales, S 10, 20:8; S 12, 24:7; S 14, 12:6; S 14, II, 7:3; S 16, 26:1; S 19, 19:7; S 20, 18:7; S 22, 23:4
Sales will be held twice weekly, S 7, II, 7:4
FUR Workers' School—Will be conducted under auspices of Retail Furriers' Assoc of N Y for partly disabled soldiers, Ag 24, II, 7:4
FURMAN, Virginia D. H.—elected Asst Sec of Columbia Trust Co, Jl 18, 7:2
FURNALD, Walter G., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 15
FURNESS, Withy and Co, Ltd, see N Y—Bermuda Line
FURNITURE—Old furniture sought by moving-picture people, Jl 27, III, 3:3
FURST, J. D.—tells how easy it is to get liquor in Me, Jl 27, II, 1:4
FURTH, Moses—death, S 17, 13:2
FURUSETH, Andrew—statement on attitude of unions in shipping strike, Jl 17, 6:1
FUTURE, The, see Lloyd George—Elections
FYANS, Thomas Francis—death, Ag 23, 7:7
GABELL, William T., see North Penn Bank
GABLER, Emil—death, S 16, 15:5
GABRIEL, Frank—writ of mandamus sought against Gov Smith in connection with arrest, S 18, 25:5
GAELIC-American, The—Mayor Hylan, in lr to J. Devoy, editor, resents criticism based on Prince of Wales's visit, S 16, 15:4
GAGE, Lyman J.—indorses League of Nations, S 21, 3:3
GALE, Diedrich Frederick Gross—death, Jl 25, 11:6
GALICIA, see European War—Peace Conference—Galicia
GALLAGHER, (Corp) George—posthumous award of D S C, Jl 4, 10:1
GALLATIN, (Comr) Francis Dawson—tells of protecting N Y C Parks from abuses by people, Ag 24, III, 10:1; statement on use of dynamite to open fissures in trees in N Y C parks, Jl 15, 4:2
GALLAWAY, Charles—death, Jl 8, 11:4
GALLEGOS, (Dr) Salvador—death and career, Jl 17, 13:4
GALLI, Rosina—returns from Italy, S 6, 9:2
GALLIA (Schooner)—Sunk in collision with War Witch, Ag 8, 20:3
GALLI-CURCI, (Mme) Amelita—files amended bill in her suit for divorce, Ag 30, 11:2
GALLIENI, (Gen) Joseph Simeon—dispute with Joffre over defenses of Verdun bared by official inquiry, Ag 21, 11:1
GALLIERA, Duke of—escapes to Italy from Madrid, where King of Spain was his guardian, S 12, 18:2
GALLIGAN, Peter Paul—sentenced on charge of illegal drilling of troops in Ireland and inciting mobs against police officers, Ag 15, 7:2
GALLO, Fortune—knighted, Jl 13, IV, 5:3; entertained at banquet by Italian colony of N Y C on occasion of knighthood for wartime aid to Red Cross, Jl 21, 17:3
GALLO English Opera Co—Opening of The Mikado prevented by strike of stagehands and musicians; production was sanctioned by Actors' Equity Assoc, S 2, 15:1; presents The Mikado, S 9, 15:1
GALLOWAY, (Comr) Charles M.—may be forced out of Civil Service Comm unless Postmaster General Burleson is removed, Ag 28, 15:4; resigns as Civil Service Comr; statement, S 7, 1:6; Burleson denies charges; Galloway renews attack, S 10, 15:6; renews attacks on Burleson before Sen Postal Com, S 16, 14:8 charges against Burleson will be investigated by Sen Com on Civil Service and Retrenchment, S 25, 17:4
GALSWORTHY, John—ed on publication of his addresses in America, S 7, VIII, 448:1
GALVESTON, Texas—Struck by tropical storm; sea wall saves city, S 15, 1:7
GALVIN, (Mrs) Catharine M.—death, Jl 24, 9:2
GALVIN, Charles W., see Tex-York Producing Co.
GAMBLE, Richard—death, Ag 27, 11:4
GAMBLING:—
Czechoslovakia—M. Praschek, Minister of Agriculture, and M. Stribeny, Minister of Rys, win large sum from defaulting banker; resign portfolios, S 17, 10:3
Germany—Forbidden at Swinegarde by Minister of the Interior, Ag 31, 6:6; Berlin resorts closed by Noske, S 14, 5:3
Italian Govt raids resorts, Ag 9, 5:3
Nassau Co., N. Y. S.—Nassau County Assoc succeeds in having sumptuous resort on Merrick Road raided; names of persons arrested kept secret, Jl 28, 1:2; hotel men arrested at Valley Stream and Lynbrook, Ag 17, 11:1
See also Campione Crap Playing; Horses—Racing—Betting; N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
GAMECOCKS—One presented by Pres Wilson brings $50,000 at rooster sale in Demopolis, Ala, Ag 15, 3:4
GANDOLFO, Joseph—death, S 22, 11:4
GANNON, (Mrs) Elizabeth—death, S 26, 13:2
GANONG, Earl—death, Jl 14, 15:4
GANS S S Line of N Y—Shares of R. Meyer Co of New Orleans in Alien Property Custodian's control, ordered sold at public auction, Ag 14, 2:4
GARAGES, see Real Estate—N Y C—Zoning Law
GARAMI, Paul—is Hungarian Minister of Justice, Ag 3, 1:1; refuses to participate in Hungarian Govt because it is headed by Archduke Joseph, Ag 13, 15:4; will be Minister of Commerce in new Cabinet, Ag 26, 15:4
GARBAGE Disposal Plants—Justice Manning upholds contract entered into by city with N Y Sanitary Utilization Co, Jl 26, 20:4
GARBAGE Men—Newark truck drivers strike, Ag 31, II, 1:7
GARBAI, Alexander—commits suicide after accusing Bela Kun of leading Hungary to destruction, Jl 30, 15:4
GARBE, (Mrs) Elexina Ringold—death, S 11, 15:3
GARBOU, Kantiba—statement on Abyssinian trade opportunities, Ag 10, III, 3:1
GARD, (U. S. Repr) Warren—leads wet attack against prohibition enforcement bill, Jl 12, 3; introduces measure in House to check profiteering, Ag 13, 1:8
GARDEN City Development Co—Plans, S 28, XL, 1:3
GARDENS—War garden in Bryant Park, Ag 17, II, 4:2
GARDINER, Alfred G.—opposes trial of former German emperor being held in London, Jl 6, 5:6; resigns as editor of London Daily News, S 11, 8:5; discusses coming task of Earl Grey as Amb to the U. S., S 14, 12:3
GARDINER, E. Frank—discusses Chicago race riots; says vice and politics are factors, Ag 3, IV, 1:1
GARDNER, (Dr) Edward E.—arrested for violation of drug law, Jl 17, 16:4
GARFIELD Mills, see Passaic Woolen Mills
GARFIELD Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 10, 24:6; S 20, p 17; quarterly divd, S 25, 22:6
GARIBALDI, (Gen) Giuseppe—goes to Paris, S 24, 1:3; says seizure of Fiume by d'Annunzio resulted from hostility of Pres Wilson, S 25, 4.3; blames Allies for seizure of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 26, 1:3; says blockade of Italy will not deter nation from achieving ends, S 28, 2:3
GARIBALDI, (Gen) Peppino—has not joined expedition of d'Annunzio to Fiume, S 18, 2:6
GARLAND, Charles S., see Sports—Tennis
GARLAND, (U. S. Repr) Mahlon M.—comment on Pres Wilson's speech on cost of living, Ag 9, 1:4

Digitized by Google

GARLAND, (Bishop) Thomas, see Jews—Christianization
GARLICK, Isidore—death, Ag 28, 11:4
GARMENT Industry—R. Sadowsky discusses problems of needle industry, Jl 13, II, 7:3; United Cloak and Suit Designers' Mutual Aid Assoc will ask 40 per cent increase in ultimatum to be presented to Cloak and Suit Mfrs' Protective Assoc, Jl 14, 24:3; reasons given by mfr as to need of making early purchases, Ag 10, II, 7:3; labor policies of needle trade, Ag 17, II, 7:3; Ladies' Tailors and Alteration Workers' Union and Ladies' Neckwear Workers' Union of Internatl Garment and Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union formulate demands, S 4, 4:3; 6,000 ladies' tailors strike; A. Baroff, Sec of Internatl Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, sees early settlement, S 10, 6:1; M. Warbelly sentenced for interfering with worker during Bklyn shirt waist strike, S 17, 2:4; women's tailors are winning strike, S 18, 2:2; bushelmen's demands, S 23, 13:1
See also Mutual Adjustment Bur of Cloth and Garment Trades; Shirt Makers' Strike
GARNER Print Works and Bleachery—Announces profit sharing plan, Ag 1, 3:6
GARRABRANT, Garrett—death, Jl 10, 15:3
GARRETSON, Austin Bruce—testifies on R R situation before House Com, defends Plumb plan, lr, Ag 12, 15:7; Ag 13, 3:1
GARRETT, Frank—death, Ag 23, 7:7
GARRETT, (Minister) John Work—arrives in N Y C, Jl 23, 3:1; will not be returned to The Hague, S 21, II, 1:1
GARRISON, Edward—A. Fonal sues to recover $206, S 30, 20:2
GARRISON (Maj) Harvey—receives Maltese cross at close of 30 yrs' service for N Y Natl Guard, Ag 23, 6:7
GARRISON, Lindley M., see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co
GARTHWAITE (Sir) William—sails for Europe with family; sees return to normal shipping under private management, Ag 31, 7:3
GARTZ, Mrs A. F., see Crane Co
GARTZ, Victor E., see N Y Bur of Legal Advice
GARVAN, Francis P.:—
Appointed supervisor of investigation Bur of Justice Dept by Atty Gen Palmer, Jl 17, 5:1
Chemical Foundation—Text of lr from Repr Moore to J. H. Choate, Jr, asking further inquiry into operations, Jl 12, 3:6; replies to Moore, Jl 17, 17:4
Investigation of Work as Alien Property Custodian—Sen Calder introduces resolution demanding inquiry into acts, Ag 23, 6:7
Libel Suit, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills
Typhoid Epidemic—Hamilton County residents sue him for $125,000 damages as result of epidemic, Ag 16, 7:2
See also Alien Property Custodian
GARVEN, Pierre P.—sues C. V. Finch for libel, Ag 7, 7:1; wins suit, Ag 22, 8:3
GARVIN, J. L.—deplores U. S. Sen debate on Peace Treaty, S 8, 3:6
GARY, Elbert Henry—warning to Natl Defense Council of disregard of anti-trust laws quoted by Repr Graham in connection with war expenditures investigation, Jl 8, 17:1; thinks steel workers prefer open shop to unions, has no fear of strike; thinks Peace Treaty should be ratified, Jl 23, 19:2; speaks at luncheon in honor of French journalists in favor of alliance between U. S. and France, Jl 31, 8:8; refuses to comment on labor conditions in steel industry, Ag 21, 1:4; declines to meet labor men, suggests that delegation submit case in writing, Ag 27, 2:6; steel strike predicted, Ag 28, 2:5; stands firm for open shop, refuses to meet union reprs; lr from Steel and Iron Workers' Com, and his reply, Ag 28, 17:2; ultimatum from Executive Com of steel workers threatens strike unless U. S. Steel Corp meets men within fixed time, Ag 29, 1:7; eds, Ag 29, 10:1; Ag
GARY, Elbert Henry (continued)—
30, 6:3; advocates in speech to Amer Bar Assoc resumption of Amer trade relations with Germany and Austria; favors ratification of peace treaty; discusses labor question, S 5, 3:6; denies rumors that U. S. Steel Corp will recognize labor unions, S 6, 1:6; invited to attend Washington industrial conference; lr to subsidiary cos of U. S. Steel Corp telling why he won't deal with labor unions, S 18, 1:5, 6; assailed in lr of steel union heads to Pres Wilson, S 19, 1:7; reply by union officials to his lr to Presidents of subsidiary cos, S 19, 2:1; report that Pres Wilson has sent B. M. Baruch to see him in attempt to avert strike, S 20, 1:6; accused by J. Fitzpatrick of rejecting Pres Wilson's advice to confer on strike; refuses to comment, S 22, 1:5; 2:5; will not comment on strike situation; congratulated by J. P. Morgan for standing firm for closed shop, S 23, 2:7; Dr G. C. Richmond backs strikers in address to N. Y. Conference of Baptist Ministers, S 23, 18:2; assailed by Gompers at hearing of Sen Interstate Commerce Com on Cummins R R bill, S 25, 1:6; assailed by Fitzpatrick at Sen Com hearing; refuses Fitzpatrick's offer to arbitrate, S 26, 1:8; speaks at dinner tendered by Baron Kondo; sees peril if steel strikers win; favors Shantung award to Japan, S 26, 15:6; ed on his stand in steel strike, S 28, III, 1:1; Amer Alliance for Labor and Democracy replies to his statement on danger if strikers win, S 30, 2:4
GARY, Hampson—Gen Allenby told his children Megiddo battle plans as engagement opened, S 17, 17:2
GARY, Ind., see Steel—Strike—Progress
GAS Rates—Present prices of natural and manufactured gas compared with those of 1918, Jl 6, IV, 4:6; Chicago rates cut by Ill. Public Utilities Comm, Jl 26, 4:2
See also Consolidated Gas Co; New York Mutual Gas Co
GASES, Asphyxiating and Poisonous—Value; statement by Maj Gen Sibert, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 5:1; use of tear gas urged for use on rioters, suggested in lr, Jl 31, 8:6; 756 Amer soldiers victims, Ag 6, 9:2; Gen March and Sen Chamberlain testify before Sen sub-com; March opposes use; Chamberlain favors it, Ag 9, 9:5
See also U. S.—Army—Chemical Warfare Service
GASFITTERS Strike, see Brooklyn Union Gas Co
GASOLINE—Germany may restrict use, S 18, 17:5
GASOLINE Air Turbine, see Aeronautics—Engines
GASPARRI, (Cardinal) Pietro—was responsible for parleys to Germany on Belgium in 1917, says A. Ribot, Jl 29, 17:3
GATENS, Peter R., see Foley, (N Y Sen) J. A.
GATES, (Dr), Caleb F.—Dr. S. S. Wise opposes his counseling keeping Turkish empire whole, Jl 13, III, 2:7
GATES, (Sgt) Gordon—death, Jl 18, 5:3 funeral plans, Jl 19, 9:7
GATES, William—testifies to House Rules Com on conditions in Mexico, Jl 29, 1:5; Ag 2, 3:7; tells Sen Foreign Relations that article in N Y Evening Post by D. Lawrence contained stolen letters stating that Mexican Govt would submit evidence to U. S. State Dept charging that he was concerned in movement to overthrow Carranza, S 13, 4:1
GAVAGAN, John Alexander—death, Ag 23, 7:7
GAVIGAN, Thomas P., see U. S.—Army—Regulars
GAY, (U. S. Sen) Edward J.—indorses League of Nations, Jl 30, 2:1
GAY, Edwin Francis—will take charge of Evening Post, Ag 13, 10:8; sp art. on problem of university professors, S 14, VII, 6:1; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5

Digitized by Google

GAY, Florence W., see Skeels,(Mrs) B.
GAYNOR, William J.—ed on his attitude on street ry fares, Ag 4, 10:4
GEARHART, (Mrs) Jane Jackson—will, Jl 10, 15:4
GEARY, Myron F.—death, S 14, 22:3
GEDDES (Sir) Auckland—defends British limit on imports, tells Parliament restrictions cannot be wholly removed, Jl 6, II, 1:8; announces that Govt raises price of coal 6 shillings a ton, Jl 10, 30:1; justifies Govt increase in price of coal in statement to House of Commons, Jl 15, 1:3; ed, Jl 16, 12:3;; sues London Daily Mail for libel, Jl 31, 4:3; London Daily Mail apologizes, Ag 1, 11:1; announces that Govt is preparing drastic legislation to deal with profiteering, Ag 7, 15:4; moves reading of profiteering bill and tells of mfr who was ashamed of his profits, Ag 12, 1:2; says British unrest is due to food profiteers, puts bill against them through Commons on second reading, Ag 13, 2:2; promises railroad crews new Govt offer to avert strike, Ag 16, 2:7; settles demands of locomotive engineers, Ag 21, 3:2; speaks at Basingstoke on Govt economy; says exchange hampers Amer exports, Ag 26, 4:4; refuses home protection on automobiles and tractors, S 24, 19:5
GEDDES, (Lt Comm) Charles—sentenced for neglect of duty, Ag 10, II, 2:1
GEDDES, (Sir) Eric—sent to Yorkshire to settle coal miners' strike, Jl 22, 17:8; fails to move strikers, Jl 23, 15:8; says Govt will protect navy men at Yorkshire coal mine pumps, Jl 24, 4:4; returns to London after having re-established pumping operations in Yorkshire mines, Jl 25, 3:2; sues London Daily Mail for libel, Jl 31, 4:3; London Daily Mail apologizes, Ag 1, 11:1; will confer with labor chiefs to avert ry strike, S 25, 2:6; conference; 600,000 workers strike, S 27, 6:2
See also Railroads—England—Strike
GEDDES, Patrick—engaged by Internatl Zionist Comm to plan new Jerusalem and new univ, S 20, 7:3
GEDNEY, (Mrs) Sarah Joseph—death, Ag 11, 11:4
GEER, William H.—named director of physical training at Harvard Univ, Jl 19, 10:8
GEERS, Edward "Pop"—injured in collision, S 9, 20:7
GEM Safety Razor, see Amer Safety Razor Co
GENERAL Amer Tank Car Corp—Gets order for 1,400 tank cars from Island Oil and Transport Corp, Jl 20, II 5:4
GENERAL Baking Co—Pf divd, S 6, 16:1
GENERAL Chemical Co—Com divd, Ag 1, 23:2
GENERAL Cigar Co—Increases stock, Jl 8, 27:1; com divd, Jl 15, 22:6; semi-annual report, Jl 31, 21:3; pf divd, Ag 12, 21:3; S 15, 23:3
GENERAL Education Bd—Appropriation granted to Natl Mathematical Assoc of Amer to improve curriculum of secondary schools, Ag 18, 24.3; plan to extend work in South, S 2, 4:5; announces J. Rosenwald's offer of 6 scholarships to specially qualified negro medical students, S 15, 4:3; announces donation from J, D. Rockefeller of $20,000,000 to aid medical schools, S 27, 1 5
GENERAL Electric Co.—Divd, Ag 30, 13:7
GENERAL Federation of Labor, see Labor—France
GENERAL Motors Corp—Stock issue sold, Jl 4, 14:3; officers elected, Jl 12, 14:1; semi-annual report, S 5, 17:2; S 6, 14:8; absorbs Domestic Engineering Co, S 27, 17:2
GENERAL Petroleum Corp—Annual report, Ag 30, 12:6
GENERAL Tire and Rubber Co—Pf divd, S 24, 26:3
GENERALS, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Officers' Rank
GENEVA, see League of Nations—Capital
GENIUS—Ed, Too much genius, S 21, III, 1:5
GENOA, see Foodstuffs—Italy
GENTZKE, (Mrs) Margaret, see Shea, J. W.
GEOGRAPHY, see National Geographic Soc
GEOGRAPHICAL Soc of Paris, see Stefanson, V.
GEOPOLIS, see Internatl City
GEORGE C. Henry (tanker)—Damaged by fire at Havre, Ag 19, 7:2
GEORGE V, King of England:—
Addresses—
Replies to address of City of London at Guildhall; appeals for thrift, Jl 30, 15:4
Aeronautics—
Exchange of lrs with Pres Wilson on the R-34, Jl 10, 2:2; Jl 14, 1:5; 2:2; sends thanks for copy of N Y Times sent him by the R-34, Jl 15, 17:6; officers of the R-34 make report to him, Jl 17, 7:3; assumes title of Chief of the Royal Air Force, Ag. 3, II, 1:2
Birthday Honors—Delayed list, Ag 13, 11:4
Cartier monument unveiled when he presses button at Balmoral, S 7, 16:6
Decorations—Awards baton of Field Marshal of British Army to Marshal Foch, Jl 31, 4:2; gives Lloyd George Order of Merit, Ag 7, 1:5; knights Commander Hayes of the Olympic, S 20, 11:4
Pershing (Gen)—Entertains him at garden party, Jl 17, 3:1; luncheon, Jl 18, 1:4
Poincare (Pres)—Invites him and wife to visit England; S 22, 7:4
Prince of Wales Visit to U S—Formal acceptance of invitation sent by Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 1:6
R-34, see Aeronautics, above
Thames Pageant—Leads boat procession in honor of U-boat heroes, Ag 5, 3:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:3
Wilson (Pres) W., Relations with—Exchange of farewell messages as Wilson leaves Europe, Jl 1, 1:4; exchange of messages with Wilson via the R-34; Jl 10, 2:2; Jl 14, 5: 2:2
GEORGE, former Prince of Bavaria:—enters Jesuit monastery, Jl 1, 15:2
GEORGE D. Edmands (schooner):—Burned at sea; captain and 6 of crew picked up, Ag 27, 9:3
GEORGE H. Jones (tanker):—Launched at Sun Shipbuilding Co's yards on Delaware River, Jl 13, II, 1:4
GEORGE, W. D., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm
GEORGE Washington Memorial Assoc, see Washington
GEORGETOWN Univ:—Plans for establishment of School of Foreign Service; J A Farrell tells of need, Ag 22, 19:1
GEORGIA—House of Reprs tables resolution inviting Sen Reed to address joint session on League of Nations, Jl 3, 5:3
GEPHART (Maj) Frank C:—arrives in U S; will help raise funds for Amer Jugoslav Relief, Jl 25, 8:3
GERARD, Arthur:—arrested on charge of grand larceny; accused of jewel theft from F. H. Allen in 1917, Ag 21, 5:1; taken to jail, Ag 22, 24:6
GERARD, James Watson—views on Ford peace ship read in record of Ford libel suit against Chicago Tribune, Jl 3, 8:2; receives Grand Cordon of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Jl 3, 28:2; articles on why U S should accept mandate for Armenia, Jl 6, IV, 8:1; speaks at luncheon to French journalists, praises League of Nations and French treaty of defense with U. S., Jl 31, 8:8; lr denying assertion by von Tirpitz that he stated before Bremen Chamber of Commerce that strong opposition to declaration of submarine warfare need not be expected from the U. S., Ag 7, 6:5; ed, Ag 8, 8:5; appeals for Amer aid for Armenia, S 18, 12:8; U S Army detail is going to Berlin to get his personal effects, S 29, 15:6
GERATING, M. Jr—lr on engineers' wages, Jl 27, III, 2:6
GERGIULO, Albert—leaps from train while being taken to Dannemora Prison; recaptured, Ag 27, 8:5
GERMAN-AMER Roman Catholic Soc—Central Verein convention in Chicago, S 16 16:3
GERMAN-AMERICANS, see Germans in America

Digitized by Google

GERMAN and Austro-Hungarian Conspirators, see Enemy Aliens; German Plots

GERMAN Austria:—
Allied Intervention—Dr. Seitz appeals to Entente to save nation from plight similar to that of Hungary, Ag 4, 3:6
Cabinet—Dr. O. Bauer resigns as Foreign Minister but retains post as Minister of Socialization, Jl 28, 2:4; erroneous report of impending resignation of Renner Ministry, Ag 1, 1:2; Ag 3, 3:5; unanimous for signing Peace Treaty; will recommend acceptance by Natl Assembly, S 7, 1:6; crisis impending, S 12, 8:2.
Coal, see Coal—German Austria
Commerce—Trade plot uncovered in Switzerland, S 5, 1:4
Currency, see Currency—German Austria
Economic Situation—Civil war threatened as strikes paralyze country, S 15, 15:2
Emigration—Argentine lands sought for colonization, S 25, 24:4
Finances—Spanish loan proposed by A. Lerroux, Ag 11, 1:2
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—German Austria
Government must be called the Republic of Austria, insists Supreme Council of Peace Conference, Ag 13, 2:5
Hungarian Soviet Govt, Relations with—Plan for invasion by Hungarian Red Army found at Vienna Legation; press demands recall of Hungarian Ministers, Jl 8, 17:4; recall of Hungarian Ministers demanded by Austrian Foreign Minister Bauer; Bela Kun demands that campaign against legation in Vienna be stopped; Hungarian troops cross the border in lower Austria, Jl 11, 28:3; Govt in note to Bela Kun demands recall of Minister Czobel owing to participation in Red intrigues in Vienna and declares unwillingness to reply to note containing impertinent insinuation against Govt, Jl 13, 3:8; ed, Jl 16, 10:2; Hungarians said to have used great fund in Vienna agitation, Jl 27, 2:5; Kun and other Soviet leaders removed from Thaya valley after protest by peasants, Ag 23, 3:7; telegram from ex-Foreign Minister to Kun relative to shipment of arms found by Rumanians in Budapest, Ag 27, 7:4; extradition of Kun and associates demanded by Hungary, Ag 28, 5:2; Vienna Workers' Council supports govt in granting sanctuary to Kun and his followers, Ag 31, II, 2:6; Lokacs and Seidler held in Vienna, S 7, 5:7; refuses to surrender Kun to Hungarian Govt, S 14, 12:2
Industries—Skoda works nationalized, S 29, 15:2
Labor, see Labor—German Austria
League of Nations, see League of Nations—German Austria
Marriages, see Marriages
Monarchy, Restoration of—Opposed by entire armed forces, Ag 14, 2:5; Count Karolyi says Austrian court circles support Entente plan of placing Archduke Otto, son of ex-emperor Charles, on throne, Ag 16, 4:4; former Empress Zita alleged to have told conference urging emperor to return that she didn't care to come back, Ag 17, 6:2; hopes of royalists killed by terms of Austrian peace treaty, S 5, 1:2
National Assembly—Votes to accept peace treaty, S 8, 1:12
Newspapers, see Newspapers—German Austria
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Railroads, see Railroads—German Austria
Soldiers' and Workmen's Councils opposed by Dr Renner in conference with provincial governors, S 23, 19:2
Union with Germany—Idea given up for the present, says Dr Bauer, Jl 8, 17:4; question raised in Paris by severity of peace treaty with Austria, Jl 23, 2:4; French demand clause in peace treaty with Austria forbidding propaganda, Ag 28, 2:3;

GERMAN Austria: — Union with Germany (continued)—
article in German constitution provides for Austrian repreesntation in German Assembly, French are aroused, Ag 30, 7:5; Peace Conference will demand suppression of article in German constitution, S 3, 3:2; Entente demand resented by Germany in note, S 4, 1:2; Peace Treaty clause, S 4, 2:5; Allies send ultimatum threatening extension of Rhine area of occupation unless German constitution clause is annulled, S 6, 3:7; union is necessary, says Austrian Natl Assembly in voting to accept peace treaty, S 8, 1:2; Germany's note considered by Peace Conference, S 9, 19:8; Asst Sec Polk blocks French plan to send menacing note to Germany, S 10, 1:2; reprs to Austrian Reichsrath hold that union is inevitable as Austria can't maintain independence because of peace treaty conditions, S 12, 4:2; Peace Conference sends note to German Govt, S 12, 6:4; demand of Allies denounced by Dr Preuss, S 14, 15:1; text of provision of Austrian peace treaty precluding annexation, S 15, 2:6; ed, S 15, 10:3; note of Clemenceau to Germany in regard to constitution published in Berlin, S 15, 15:7; German Govt nullifies constitution clause, S 19, 17:8; German Constituant Assembly decides to nullify article in constitution, S 20, 2:8; Baron von Lersner signs protocol annulling German constitution clause, S 23, 19:4; German Spartacides sought union of violence, according to information obtained by German Govt, S 26, 15:5

GERMAN Flag, see Flag, German

GERMAN Goods, see Germany—Commerce

GERMAN Language—Bar against use in Lorraine removed, Ag 8, 20:3; ed on word "Reich," Ag 19, 12:3; lr by A. J. Wolfe on the republican "Reich," Ag 22, 10:6

GERMAN Monarchical League, see Germany—Restoration of the Monarchy

GERMAN Music, see Music—German Music; Plays and Operas—German

GERMAN Paper Yarn Mfrs—Annual meeting; textile mills continue to use paper yarn, as prospects of obtaining cotton seem poor, Jl 5, 6:4

GERMAN Plots and Propaganda:—
Canada—W. Horn, at extradition hearings in Jersey City, admits blowing up Canadian Pacific Ry bridge in McAdam Parish, N. B., S 28, 17:1
East, The—Oriental League, established at Berne through German influence and money, unites all secret socs. of Moslem and Hindu nationalists; aims to prepare for joint revolutionary action in Asia and Africa after conclusion of peace, Jl 3, 1:6
Italy—Prince von Buelow loses libel suit against Dr Enderli, who is upheld in charge that he aided revolutionists, Ag 30, 3:7
Mexico and Latin Amer—Dr P. B. Altendorf, in statement made public by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Germany, reveals plot to obtain economic and military supremacy in Latin Amer with aid of Carranza Govt, Ag 24, II, 1:8; Carranza denies knowing Altendorf, Ag 30, 4:3; Altendorf reiterates charges against Carranza, S 3, 5:2
United States—Sen Chamberlain appeals to Amer newspapers not to publish history of world war by Gen Ludendorff, which he asserts is propaganda for Germany, Ag 30, 3:8

GERMAN Property in China—Japanese take over property at Tsing-tao, Ag 28, 15:7

GERMAN Property in U. S., see Alien Property Custodian

GERMAN Trade, see Germany—Commerce

GERMAN Widows, see Peffen, (Mrs) K.

GERMANS in America—Americans of German descent hold mass meeting at Liederkranz Hall, N Y C; praise Germany and organize to help starving people, Jl 24,

Digitized by Google

GERMANS in America (continued)—
10:3; eds and lrs, Jl 25, 10:4; Jl 26, 8:5, 8
See also Enemy Aliens; German Plots
GERMANS in Bohemia, see Czechoslovakia
GERMANS in Foreign Countries, see references under Enemy Aliens
GERMANY:—
Allies' Occupation, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
American Military Mission will leave Berlin, Ag 16, 4:3; Gen Harries tells how civilians treated officers contemptuously, S 19, 18:3
Army:—
Baltic Regions, **see** Baltic States
Bavarian Army taken over, Ag 27, 1:4
Chief of land forces will be Col Reinhardt, S 15, 15:6
Courts of Honor voted abolished by Constituent Assembly, Jl 12, 3:7
Deserters—7,000 must leave Holland, amnesty being decreed, Ag 9, 5:3; estimate of those in foreign countries, S 4, 2:5
General Staff—Former German Emperor is bitter against it, saying it gave him distorted reports of the war, Jl 24, 15:3
Home Guards—Plans of Noske, Ag. 2, 3:1; Ag 3, 3:8; ed, Ag 4, 10:4
Lettish Republic, **see** Lettish Republic
Officers—Officer attached to U. S. Staff to stop interference with relief work in Baltic provinces, Jl 3, 15:5; are turning to suicide since it is known that ex-Kaiser is to be tried, Jl 9, 7:7; ed, Jl 9, 12:2; E. H. Cleveland comments on suicides, lr, Jl 12, 12:6; promotion of noncommissioned officers pleases pro-Govt press, Jl 13, 8:1; Natl Verband Deutscher Officiere formed to prevent extradition of the Kaiser and protection of other war offenders, Jl 16, 2:7; Gen von Deimling urges officers not to resist extradition by Allies by force, Jl 21, 1:4; reactionaries salute Hohenzollern statues, Jl 26, 3:5; command Bolshevist Army in Ural region, Ag 12, 1:5; Social Democratic Soc of Breslau offers resolution in Constituent Assembly demanding that they take oath to new Constitution, S 6, 3:4
See also European War—Responsibility for the war.
Reorganization in accordance with Peace Treaty explained by E. L. James, Ag. 1, 3:1
Repatriation of Leaders—Field Marshal L. von Sanders liberated by Allies; liberation of von Mackensen under consideration, Ag 15, 3:7
Russia—German officers command Bolshevist forces, Ag 12, 1:5; recruiting recently prohibited by Govt continues, troops, provisions, and ammunition crossing frontier at Tilsit is report, Ag 23, 3:6
Sharpshooters Corps of cavalry guards dissolved by Noske because it was considered centre of reaction, Jl 16, 2:7
Strength—Noske enlists home guards beyond strength allowed by Peace Treaty, Jl 30, 15:4; Govt will urge Allies not to insist on cut to 200,000, Ag 13, 3:7; ed, Ag 14, 8:4; militarization of police contrary to terms of Peace Treaty admitted by Govt, Ag 19, 5:6; Noske tells J. Sauerwein it is impossible to maintain order with army allowed by Peace Treaty, Ag 24, II, 1:2; E. L. James tells of recruiting for Home Guards which is constituting army reserve, Ag 26, 10:3
Supreme command dissolved when Field Marshal Hindenburg leaves Kolberg, Jl 5, 1:2
Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Germany.
Birkenfeld Republic proclaimed in French area of occupation, Jl 17, 1:4
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Germany
GERMANY (continued):—
Cabinet—Economics Minister Wissell resigns, Jl 10, 6:4; foreign policy outlined by Dr. Mueller to Constituent Assembly, Jl 24, 3:2; Constituent Assembly votes confidence, Jl 30, 1:5; overthrowal of Minister of Defense Noske demanded in resolution in Constituent Assembly by Social Democratic Soc of Breslau, S 6, 3:4; denial that Bernstorff is to be State Sec of Foreigi Office, S 21, 21:6; Democratic Party reprs will be admitted; Dr David will be Foreign Minister, S 30, 19:3
Centrist Party—Postponement of natl convention disappoints Rhineland secessionists, Ag 30, 5:6
Chronology of important events of past year, Ag 3, III, 4:4
Church and State separation voted against by Constituent Assembly, Jl 19, 1:4
Citizenship—Constituent Assembly adopts decree barring special rights based on birth or social station and prohibiting acceptance of title or decoration from a foreign Govt, Jl 17, 3:8
Colonies, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies; Missions—German Colonies
Commerce:—
Argentina—Baron von dem Bussche-Haddenhausen returns to Buenos Aires on trade mission, Ag 7, 6:7
Belgium—Trade transactions begin this week, subject to control by licenses issued by Belgian Govt, Jl 21, 10:7
Blockade, **see** Blockade of Germany
Boycott—British Govt refuses to bar German goods, S 6, 1:2; ed, S 9, 16:1; Australian Premier still hostile to Germany, refuses to promote trade relations, S 11, 6:6
England—German delegation at Versailles informed in lr from Peace Conference that treaty ratification by Germany has been accepted and blockade will soon be raised, Jl 13, 1:6; British official will supervise trade with his country, S 24, 26:3; White Paper urges trade with Germans, S 26, 28:3
Exports and imports comms appointed in large industrial cities, S 2, 15:8
Foreign Trade—Agreement with 3 Entente nations denied, S 4, 25:6
France—French are considering renewing trade relations on protective tariff basis, Jl 3, 3:2; German delegation at Versailles informed in lr from Peace Conference that treaty ratification by Germany has been accepted, and blockade will soon be raised, Jl 13, 1:6; W. Duranty cites favorable exchange; future outlet seen in Rhine-Danube canal, Jl 18, 15:5; German goods offered in French markets at 75% less than French mfrs cost; Chamber of Deputies approves French Govt's declaration of ban on illegal German imports, Jl 25, 3:3; trade relations urged by French press, Ag 26, 2:6; Clemenel advises in Chamber of Deputies that France increase imports from Germany, S 17, 3:3
Imports—Raw materials and manufactured goods are being imported, is belief, with neutrals as middlemen, Jl 2, 22:2; import syndicates to arrange for foreign credits favored by Cabinet, Jl 12, 1:5; import control plan of Minister Wissell defeated by profiteering interests, Jl 14, 15:3; free list, S 28, II, 5:3
Intelligence work is being reorganized by Brockdorff-Rantzau, S 21, 19:1
Italy—Italian Govt prepares embargo and tariff decrees on German and Austrian imports, Jl 28, 2:3; Jl 29, 27:5; Italian royal decree authorizes trade with Germany, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Mexico—Resumption of trade sought, Ag 17, 9:2; big exports of drugs and hardware expected, Ag 18, 11:5
See also Mexico—Commerce

Digitized by Google

GERMANY:—Commerce (continued):—
Rhineland — Interallied Rhineland Comm notifies civilians that trade will be resumed with interior of Germany under certain restrictions; 20,000 tons of dyestuffs and chemicals will be held for a while, Jl 14, 4:4
Russia—Govt seeks to enter into relations with Soviet Russia, C. B. Harmsworth tells House of Commons, Jl 18, 1:2
Sentiment should be eliminated, says P. Heineken, S 11, 15:1
U. S.—Raw materials and manufactured goods are being imported, is belief, with neutrals as middlemen, Jl 2, 22:2; Amer consular officers may be sent before Sen ratifies peace, Jl 3, 3:2; Polk says blockade will soon be lifted, blanket licenses will be issued for most commodities, but trade in potash, dyestuffs, and chemicals will remain under control of Reparation Com, Jl 12, 1:5; prospect for immediate resumption boosts cotton prices, Jl 13, II, 3:1; State Dept announces trade relations and communication may be resumed; wheat only U. S. export commodity subject to control; import restrictions covering sugar, wheat, dyes, potash, drugs, and chemicals still in force, Jl 15, 1:6; seriously interfered with by lack of Amer consuls, says R. V. Oulahan; France and England represented; State Dept considers dispatch of commercial agents pending treaty action, Jl 19, 1:7; Shipping Bd allots 4 ships to N Y and 6 to other ports for German trade, Jl 19, 3:8; E. Meyer, Jr., of War Finance Corp, says exporters can get aid to further trade development, Jl 19, 14:1; all business circles interested in prospect, Jl 20, II, 7:1; drummer named Premo is first to open trade in Berlin, Jl 22, 11:2; Amer trade handicapped by orders of Amer Rhine Army to let no business representative pass, says E. L. James; French and British commercial agents gain big advantage, Jl 24, 15:5; Germans welcome cotton shipments, express hope of obtaining other raw materials soon; Amer traders are allowed into Germany now, says E. L. James, Jl 25, 3:3; Army Headquarters passes 5 Amer commercial agents through Coblenz, Jl 29, 6:4; E. L. James reports trade growth, Jl 31, 21:2; E. L. James says import rule hurts Amer trade; Interallied Comm orders all duties paid in depreciated marks, Ag 18, 3:1; Assembly members make trade complaint, Ag 30, 6:7; resumption of relations urged by E. H. Gary in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 5, 3:6; Merchants' Assoc publishes lr from W. I. Carr saying that Spanish consuls will handle Amer interests pending treaty ratification, S 7, II, 1:5; first cargo of German goods since 1917 arrives, S 20, 24:4
Venezuela—Renewed activity, S 16, 16:4
See also Toys
Conditions (General)—Observations of H. A. Franck on walking tour, sp art., Jl 6, VII, 1:1; sp art. by Lt C. Dawson, Ag 17, VII, 1:1; described by J. Sauerwein in Le Matin, Ag 18, 3:3; ed, Ag 18, 10:5;
Constituent Assembly:—
Closing session, Ag 21, 2:5; speeches, Ag 23, 1:4
Finances and taxes discussed by Erzberger, Jl 10, 10:3
Foreign Affairs Com, Ag 23, 3:3
Illegitimate Children, **see** Illegitimate Children
Name will be retained and duties of Reichstag will be assumed, Ag 16, 4:3
Peace Treaty—Bill introduced to give effect to terms, Ag 21, 15:3
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Ratification
Responsibility for the War, **see** European War—Responsibility for the War

GERMANY (continued):—
Constitution—Debated by Constituent Assembly, Jl 8, 5:3; adopted by Constituent Assembly, Ag 2, 1:2; Federal Council puts obstacles in way of signing by Pres Ebert, Ag 13, 7:2; preamble and summary, Ag 18, 1:3; ed, Ag 19, 12:3; resolution introduced in Constituent Assembly demanding that army officers take oath to it, S 6, 3:4; text, S 14, III, 6:1; note of Clemenceau in behalf of Peace Conference published in Berlin, S 15, 15:7
See also German Austria—Union with Germany
Courts—Constituent Assembly rejects proposal for popular courts with judges elected by the people, Jl 12, 3:7
Crime Record, see Crime and Criminals—Germany
Crown Prince, see Frederick William, former Crown Prince of Germany
Customs, see Tariff—Germany
Democratic Party—Reprs will be admitted to Cabinet, S 30, 19:3
Diplomatic Service—M. Harden may be Amb to the U. S., Jl 12, 1:6; Govt asks assent of German Austria to forthcoming appointment of Brockdorff-Rantzau as Amb, Jl 13, 3:8; German Austria accepts appointment of Brockdorff-Rantzau, Jl 16, 6:2; Baron Kurt von Lersner appointed Charge d'Affaires to look after interests in France, Jl 19, 2:3; lr by F. W. Wile on unsuitability of Harden as Amb to the U. S., Jl 29, 8:6; Dr H. von Haimhausen, selected as Amb to U. S., wouldn't be acceptable, Ag 28, 1:6; Germans impressed by Amer opposition to Haimhausen; Dr Suedekum suggested, S 6, 10:6; Busche-Haddenhausen has not been appointed Minister to Argentina, S 13, 1:4
Economic Situation—P. Kloeckner says country faces ruin, Ag 23, 3:3
Emigration—F. Mayntzhusen, member of special mission to Argentine Govt, says syndicates have been capitalized with view of establishing German colonies in Argentia, Jl 3, 14:3; Mexico is contemplating law to curb influx, Jl 3, 16:4; comm is on its way to Argentina to make arrangements for sending 5,00,000 emigrants, Jl 5, 3:7; ed, Jl 20, III, 1:4; big business is trying to get Constituent Assembly to pass laws regulating emigration so that those leaving country will work first for the Fatherland and secondly for themselves, Jl 29, 17:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:5; ed on attitude of Canadian Govt, Ag 2, 6:1; E. L. James tells of plans of the Kolonial Handels und Farms Gesellschaft of Berlin for emigration ot Mexico and So Amer, Ag 12, 1:4; ed, Ag 13, 10:5; Baron von dem Busche-Haddenhausen arrives in Buenos Aires as repr of Berlin syndicate to buy Argentine land for colonists, Ag 14, 15:1; sp article on emigration to Mexico, Ag 24, VII, 1:1; horde waits in Holland to come to Amer, Ag 27, 5:6; 5,000,000 seek to go to So Amer and Palestine, Ag 27, 15:5; ed, Ag 30, 6:5; many societies formed to encourage emigration to Chile and Brazil, S 5, 15:5; 450 laborers arrive in Argentina; 30,000 prepare to go to Mexico, S 13, 1:4; emigrants are induced to go to Argentina by false representation, S 15, 4:4; ed, S 15, 10:6
European War—Conditions described by L. R. Tornand, Jl 20, IV, 7:1; Jl 27, IV, 7:1; White Book published at Weimar contains documents relating to period from Aug. 13 to Nov 11, 1918, Ag 2, 3:8; J. Grande quotes from book by Admiral Foss on collapse of Germany, Ag 15, 23:3
See also European War
Finances:—
Amer Aid—G. Muech charges exploitation of country by withholding credit, Ag 26, 12:7
Bielefeld, Westphalia, seeks loan from U. S. for purchase of food supplies, S 3, 1:2
Collapse feared by L. H. Murlin, S 7, 5:7

Digitized by Google

GERMANY:—Finances (continued)—
Credits—Berlin bankers begin negotiations in N Y to establish credits for benefit of German interests in U. S; bond issue unlikely, Jl 17, 1:6; E. Meyer, Jr., of War Finance Corp, declares Germany will probably have to employ private banks, Jl 19, 14:1; Budget Com of Natl Assembly proposes new 9,000,000,000 marks credit, Ag 21, 1:4; financial expert says only foreign credits can save Germany from complete bankruptcy, Ag 25, 18:2; Berlin banker says Allied trade and credits are only remedies for adverse exchange, S 22, 15:6; Argentine Govt expected to grant $100,000,000 to facilitate raw materials trade, S 22, 17:3
Currency, **see** Currency—Germany
Erzberger, M., discusses policy in Constituent Assembly, Jl 10, 10:3
Forged 50-mark notes flood Berlin, Ag 18, 3:2
Frankfurter Zeitung tells of demand for German notes in N Y, says export restrictions on money prevent sending them, Jl 29, 4:3
Gold reserve nearly doubled during war, Jl 13, 1:2
Loans—Germany sends 18,000,000 marks to Switzerland to pay debt, Jl 14, 15:7; reports of negotiations by Deutsche Bank of Berlin for big Amer credit, Jl 24, 18:5; Berlin reports favorable progress in negotiations of Deutsche Bank with N Y financial institutions; not confirmed by N Y bankers, Jl 26, 4:6; question of forced loan of 200,000,000,000 marks, Jl 27, 3:1; big Amer credit reported in London, unconfirmed in N Y, Jl 29, 17:6; negotiations with Argentina opened, S 25, 8:3
Securities—Proposal of German Natl Assembly to recall them alarms Swiss bankers, Jl 22, 21:2
Spanish loan proposed by A. Lerroux, Ag 11, 1:2

Finland, Relations with, see Finland—German Relations with

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Germany

Gambling, see Gambling—Germany

German Austria, Union with, see German Austria—Union with Germany

Government—Haase and Hoffmann openly demand dictatorship by the proletariat, Jl 3, 3:5; dictatorship urged by E. Barth in Vorwaerts, Ag 31, II, 1:7; S 1, 3:6; republic demanded by Juvenile Congress, S 3, 17:8
See also Restoration of the Monarchy, **below**

Illegitimate children, see Illegitimate Children

Industries—Textile mills continue to use paper yarn, as prospects for obtaining cotton seem poor, Jl 5, 6:4; dyestuff makers complain they are obliged to show plants to competitors, Jl 10, 27:8; effect of peace terms feared by B. Bernburg, Jl 11, 15:3; plan of R. Wissell to control manufactures and imports defeated by profiteering interests, Jl 14, 15:3; more production urged in bulletin of Majority Socialists, substitutes are being discarded, S 2, 15:8; article by G. Renwick, S 13, 3:3; need of raw materials, S 14, II, 9:2; Amer control of many plants said to be probable, S, 21, 19:2; G. Renwick tells of revival, S 22, 15:6; revival in Ruhr district, S 25, 13:1

Italy, Relations with—Munich Post tells of mission of Scheidemann to Rome to bring about secret agreement with Italy, Ag 7, 6:6

Japan, Relations with—Japanese peace delegation denies statement in newspaper printed in English in Paris that secret agreement had been arranged, Jl 1, 17:2; Sen Lodge offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to submit to U. S. Sen copy of alleged treaty of alliance, Jl 9, 3:1; Japanese Embassy in Washington denies secret treaty with Germany, Jl 10, 3:3;

GERMANY:—Japan, Relations with (continued)—
U. S. Govt denies knowledge of alleged compact, Jl 12, 2:3; Sen Foreign Relations Com votes on resolution of Sen Lodge calling for text of alleged compact; adopts amendment of Sen McCumber for information about relations during the war, Jl 15, 1:5; Lodge resolution adopted by Sen; Sen Hitchcock protests, Jl 16, 1:8; ed, Jl 16, 12:1; copy of alleged treaty discovered among Bolshevist archives at Perm, Maj Slaughter sends copy to U. S. State Dept, Jl 19, 1:7; Japanese Legation at The Hague denies reports that Germany made several attempts to separate Japan from Allies during war or that she offered to give Japan free hand in Dutch colonies, Jl 19, 3:6; Germans urged to cultivate Japan's friendship by Count Reventlow, Ag 12, 8:8

Junkers—Prince Lichnowsky tells C. Rosebault that they caused the war, sp art., Jl 13, VII, 1:1; assailed by Prussian Socialists for labor troubles among farm workers, Jl 21, 2:4; Govt decides on publication of war blame papers as counter blow, Jl 26, 3:5; ed, Jl 28, 10:4; rage grows against Erzberger; talk of secret militarist courts, Ag 15, 15:8; ed, Ag 16, 6:2; plot with Czarist officers at Mitau to restore old régime reported by German press, Ag 19, 17:4; seek to enlist large forces among foresters and clerical staffs of large estates, S 8, 15:4; threatened by Scheidemann if they attempt counter-revolt to restore old order, S 13, 3:5
See also Restoration of the Monarchy, **below**

Juvenile Congress at Potsdam; Pan Germanism rebuked by young speaker, Ag. 28, 15:7; demand for republic jars reactionaries, S 3, 17:8

Labor, see Labor—Germany

Land Policy—Former Duke of Coburg-Gotha and Prince of Waldeck-Pyrmont sue Govt to recover estates, Ag 27, 1:2

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Germany

Mail Service, see Postal Service—Germany

Martial Law—Protested against in resolutions in Constituent Assembly, S 6, 3:4

Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Germany, Relations with

Mines and Mining, see Mines and Mining—Germany

Monarchy, see Restoration of the Monarchy, **below**

National Council—First plenary session, Ag 19, 17:6

Navy:—
Disposition of the Fleet—Americans would sink interned craft, says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 5, 1:6; Comm of Admirals submits report to Council of 5; powers are at odds, Jl 8, 17:4
Losses of ships and lives during the war, Jl 9, 3:8; ed, Jl 10, 24:2
Officers—Rear Admiral von Trotha will assume charge of naval forces, S 15, 15:6
Sinking—19 ships in Scapa Flow will be salvaged by British; British will not hold inquiry, Jl 31, 1:7; French Minister of Marine tells Chamber of Deputies that Allies may force payment for Scapa Flow loss, Ag 3, 3:2; 19 ships at Scapa Flow refloated, S 16, 19:5
Submarines, **see** Submarines—German

Newspapers, see Newspapers—Germany

Nobility—Constituent Assembly rejects Socialist motion for abolition but adopts decree barring special rights based on birth, Jl 17, 3:8

Occupation by Allies, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany.

Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Germany

Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

Digitized by Google

GERMANY (continued):—
Police Officers—Convention in Frankfort-on-the-Oder, decision to amalgamate with police officers of Prussia and work for union, S 22, 3:2
Pomeranian peasants are being armed mysteriously, Ag 22, 6:3
Presidency—Constituent Assembly decides that naturalized citizen may be chosen, Jl 8, 5:3; F. Ebert sworn in, Ag 23, 1:4; von Hindenburg boomed by Natl Liberals, Ag 29, 6:5
Railroads, see Railroads—Germany
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Germany
Refugees—Country flooded with them; Govt orders that all must be cared for, Ag 2, 7:4
Reichstag—Duties assumed by Constituent Assembly, Ag 16, 4:3; designation withdrawn, Ag 18, 3:5
Relief Work, see European War—Relief Work—German
Restoration of the Monarchy—Conservative Party proclaims war on Govt and intention to re-establish monarchy; Gen von Stockhausen heads Monarchical League, Jl 6, 3:5; H. Haase charges plot to restore the Emperor by monarchists under von der Goltz in Baltic region, Noske promises inquiry, Jl 31, 2:6; German paper reports Czarist-junker plot by officers of old regimes at Mitau, Ag 19, 17:4; discussed by G. Renwick, Ag 22, 4:2; Pan German League pledges itself to restoration, S 2, 1:2; S 3, 17:4; junkers threatened by Scheidemann with punishment if they attempt counter-revolt, S 13, 3:5; Noske charged with permitting propaganda in army, S 18, 17:7; former Emperor ignores pleas for return to Germany by I. T. Lincoln and others, S 22, 15:3
Rhine Republic—German Cabinet expected to approve break with Russia, Jl 2, 17:7; agitation renewed, S 7, 7:1
Rhineland Provinces:—
Administration—German Govt appoints von Stark as comr in administration of occupied area, Jl 17, 2:3
British Military Gov Clive warns against separation efforts, S 22, 5:2
French propaganda, Ag 17, 8:1; Ag 26, 15:8; Berlin reports that French attacked Post Office at Ludwigshafen when proclamation was barred, Ag 31, 9:5; French assert that Ludwigshafen incident was not a revolt, two officials slain, S 2, 15:5; E. L. James says withdrawal of Amer reprs from Inter-allied Rhineland Comm will allow French and Belgian delegates to carry on separation propaganda, S 15, 15:8
Plebiscite demanded by seccessionists, Ag 30, 5:6
Separation from Federal Govt—Dr Dorten notified to cease propaganda in Amer area of occupation, S 2, 15:5
Status—Problem of future status taken up by French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 27, 2:6
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany
Russia, relations with, see Russia—Germany, relations with
Shipping—300 vessels turned over to Allies, 31 owned by Hamburg-Amer Line, Jl 19, 7:3; Erzberger tells Constituent Assembly that haste is needed in creating new merchant marine, Ag 14, 2:6; 21 ships now in English ports will be handed over to Portugal, Ag 17, 10:7; first sailing vessel leaves for U. S., S 8, 15:7; first Hamburg-Amer liner is coming to U. S., S 10, 15:3; Great Britain will insist on receiving more than two-thirds of German tonnage to be divided among Allies is report, S 11, 8:2; P. Heineken thinks shipping arrangements can be made with U. S., S 11, 15:1; chartering of neutral and Amer tonnage until building costs less expected, S 20, 4:2; disposition of vessels by Chinese Govt causes split in Cabinet, S 23, 5:6; Maritime Council of Peace Conference meets in London; proposes that German oil tankers be divided among France, England, and Italy; Asst Sec Polk, at meeting in Paris, opposes violation of promise to Germany to permit oil importations in her own ships, S 24, 6:4; Allied Naval Armistice Comm awards 12 Amer-owned steamships property of German subsidiary of the Standard Oil Co for allocation among the Allies, S 25, 17:5; 8 German liners, including the Imperator, allocated to the U. S., S 28, 1:4; Shipping Bd asks U. S. State Dept to take up question of possession of German ships interned in U. S., S 30, 21:1
See also Shipping—Interned Ships
Silesia, see Silesia
Socialists, see Socialists—Germany
Socialization—Discussed in Constituent Assembly by Premier Bauer, Jl 24, 3:2
Soldiers' and Workmen's Councils—Socialists of the Right decide to sever relations, Jl 18, 15:8; expenditures reported on by M. Erzberger, S 13, 3:6; Central Council urges necessity of co-operation in reconstruction work in France, S 23, 5:3
Spartacide Revolts:—
Berlin—Govt is convinced that strikes are inspired by Reds and takes steps to crush them, Jl 3, 3:5; radical newspaper Rothe Fahne and Volksrecht suspended; 3 Red leaders arrested, Jl 11, 4:2; Reds turn tide against movement for settlement of strikes, Jl 15, 2:7; Noske says city is still under martial law, forbids open-air meetings and parades; order resented by Independent Socialists who planned general meeting for July 21, Jl 20, 8:1; evidence found of scheme for new revolution, Ag 13, 15:4; secret tribunals of Reds and reactionaries are declared to pass sentences of death; body of Blau, alias Michaelis, found in canal, Ag 15, 15:8; ed, Ag 16, 6:2; police admit that murder of K. Blau, alias Dr Michaelis, was of political nature, Ag 20, 32:1; new outbreak planned, says Vorwaerts, which denounces secret murders, Ag 24, 3:8; son of reactionary General Plueskow found strangled in Potsdam barracks, Ag 27, 6:3; police deny murder of von Plueskow, Ag 28, 15:7; date fixed for uprising in Oct or Nov; Noske arouses Reds following raid on workmen's headquarters, Ag 29, 6:4; plot for political murders exposed by Govt officials, who also disclose efforts for union of violence with Austrians and Czechoslovaks, S 26, 15:5
Brunswick—new outbreaks, S 19, 17:2
Dortmund—riots; food shops plundered; Govt troops arrive, Jl 5, 3:6
Frankfort—traffic tied up; postal service suspended, Jl 5, 3:5
French reconstruction with aid of German labor opposed in circular lr, Ag 28, 15:5
German-Austrian Govt arrests K. Rabe in Vienna, S 7, 7:4
Hamburg—G. Renwick says order was restored by Workers' Council before Govt troops under von Lettow arrived, Jl 1, 17:1; occupied by Govt troops; Copenhagen hears that Amer food ships have been diverted, Jl 2, 25:2; plots discovered to blow up elevators containing Amer food supplies, Jl 3, 3:5; general strike declared; withdrawal of Govt troops postponed, Jl 20, 8:1; ed, Jl 21, 12:5
Hanover—martial law declared, Jl 10, 6:4;
Outbreak after harvest predicted by German military official, S 15, 15:7

Digitized by Google

GERMANY: — Spartacide Revolt (continued)—
Ruhr Region—R. Minor released from arrest in Coblenz charged with acting as agent of Reds in attempted propaganda among Amer troops, Jl 11, 11:2; Hammer, leader, found slain near Duesseldorf, S 15, 15:7
See also Minor, R.
Westphalia—Revolution planned, S 19, 17:2
Taxes, see Taxation—Germany
Tourists' Boycott, see Travel
U. S., Relations with, see U. S.—Germany, Relations with
Wars of the future against Central European nations speculated on by H. Morgenthau, S 20, 1:3
White Book, see European War—White Papers

GERMS, see Disease Germs

GERRIN, John—death, Jl 8, 11:4

GERRY, (U. S. Sen) Peter Goelet—answers attack of Sen Fall on League of Nations, Jl 1, 3:1; approves Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4

GERSHEL, William—death, Jl 25, 11:5

GEST, Morris—summoned to court, accused of striking A. Frank, striking actor, Ag 13, 1:3; resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 15, 1:2; charge of assault dismissed, Ag 27, 2:7

GEYER, Andrew—death, Jl 29, 9:2

GHADIAKI, (Col) Dinshah—favors scant bathing raiment for women, in address to Natl Assoc of Drugless Physicians, Jl 18, 11:5

GHLARDI, Elmer, see United Mine Workers of Amer, Ag 27

GHORASSIMOFF, (Admiral) Nicholas—arrives in U. S.; wants U. S. to compete with Japan for trade in Siberia, S 6, 10:7

GIBBONS, (Col) George Washington—death and career, Jl 24, 9:4

GIBBONS, (Cardinal) James—celebrates 38th anniversary as Cardinal-Archbishop of Baltimore and 58th anniversary of ordination to priesthood, Jl 1, 17:6; message from Cardinal Mercier about visit to the U. S., Jl 2, 11:2; 85th birthday; discusses race riots, prohibition, and labor, Jl 24, 14:3; opinion on League of Nations, Jl 25, 1:2; approves efforts of Pres Wilson and Atty Gen Palmer to curb profiteering, Ag 21, 3:6; receives E. de Valera, Ag 26, 3:1; visited by Cardinal Mercier, S 11, 4:3; praised by Cardinal Mercier, S 13, 11:5; S 15, 14:3; introduces Cardinal Mercier at meeting in Baltimore, S 17, 17:8

GIBBS, (Judge) Louis D.—lr on more pay for N Y C policemen, Ag 29, 10:6

GIBBS, Philip—receives copy of N Y Times carried by the R-34; comment, Jl 14, 2:3; describes London Victory Day parade, Jl 20, 3:1; Jl 21, 3:1; Britain's salute to France, Ag 17, IV, 12:1; will revisit European battlefields, S 7, 4:2; returns to France, tells of post-war conditions in Paris, S 8, 15:1; tells of Paris society of intellectuals which aims at social reconstruction of the world, S 10, 15:1; ed, S 11, 14:6; describes changes in cities along the Somme, says work of rebuilding is progressing slowly, S 13, 3:1; tells of Society for the Search of Graves and scheme to boom tourist travel to battlefields, S 16, 19:8; revisits Arras, S 17, 17:1; describes revival of fair at Lille, S 18, 17:8; tells of conditions in Armentieres, S 20, 6:1; trip to battlefields of Flanders, S 23, 6:2; says French peasants and bourgeoisie regret that Allies did not overrun Germany, S 25, 17:1; tells of gayety in Belgium, S 28, II, 1:8

GIBBS, Willard, Medal, see Noyes, (Prof) A.

GIBSON, Frank H.—warrant issued for his arrest on charge of bigamy, Ag 25, 6:1; held in Richmond, Va, jail awaiting extradition to N Y, S 29, 14:3

GIBSON, William Benedict—death, S 24, 17:5

GIDDINGS, (Dr) Franklin Henry—speaks on "New Democracy" at Church of the Ascension, Jl 7, 12:7; attacks natl prohibition, warns of stringent measures that must be used for enforcement, in address at Church of the Ascension, Jl 14, 5:1

GIEBELHOUSE, Johanna C. M. B.—estate, S 3, 31:3

GIFTS and Bequests:—
Avery, S. P., Chinese cloisonne enamels to Brooklyn Museum, S 28, VII, 12:4
Booth, G. C., presents art collection to Detroit Art Museum, Jl 20, III, 3:1
Carnegie, A., gifts aggregated $350,695,560, Ag 12, 9:5; Ag 29, 1:1
Colgate, R. M., bequeaths $100,000 each to Yale and Colgate Univs, S 30, 17:3
Eastman, G., gift of $3,500,000 for establishment of school of music; will combine highest types of music and motion pictures, Ag 6, 15:4
Heckscher, A., $100,000 to Rutgers College; offers additional $100,000 if $800,000 is raised, S 14, 16:1
Herman, J., $5,000 bequest to First Church of Christ, Scientist, Ag 27, 11:2
Hooker, (Mrs) Blanch Ferry, and Mrs Coonley, $100,000 to Vassar College, S 21, II, 11:7
Howard, (Mrs) Margaret A., bequeaths $400,000 to establish home for needlewomen, S 23, 25:2
Loewy, B., library and bulk of estate to Cornell Univ, S 3, 13:3
Mace, H. B., leaves trust funds for charity, Jl 29, 26:1
Martin, S. K., leaves $10,000 to Princeton Univ, Jl 10, 15:4
Nagle (Dr) J. T., leaves $60,000 and his residence to Amer. Irish Historical Soc, Jl 3, 8:4
Noyes, La V. W., leaves $3,500,000 endowment fund at Univ of Chicago for education of soldiers and sailors, Jl 29, 17:2
Ogden, Harriet E., bulk of estate to charities, Jl 18, 6:2
Roberts, Mary M., leaves bulk of $2,766,235 estate to charity, S 24, 19:2
Rockefeller, J. D., $2,000,000 to Ministers and Missionary Bd of Northern Baptist Convention, S 25, 15:4
Searles E., gives $1,500,000 to Univ of California, Ag 14, 2:7
Snyder, W., charitable bequests, Jl 11, 11:4
Spang (Mrs) Rosa E., leaves $1,000,000 for establishment of foundation for relief of poor children, Jl 22, 17:4
Sterling, J. W., $18,000,000 bequeathed to Yale Univ, Ag 23, 10:2
Sturges, A. P., leaves $50,000 to Princeton Univ and St. Paul's School, Jl 10, 15:4
Thompson (Mrs) Blanche A., $500,000 for establishment of children's home at Rhinebeck, N. Y., S 9, 14:1
Vanderbilt, W. K. Sr, $15,000,000 to daughter, Duchess of Marlborough, Ag 23, 7:6
White, W. H., bequests to charity, Ag 1, 24:1
Wright (Mrs) Georgiana B., leaves large bequest to Harvard Univ, Jl 4, 18:5
See also Goldberg, M.; Wills

GILBERT, Joseph, see Nonpartisan League

GILBERT (Mrs) Maria Fahy:—death and career, S 20, 11:5

GILHOOLEY, Michael, see Janis, Elsie

GILKYSON (Adj Gen) Frederick—order to hold N. J. State militia in readiness for strike duty at Camden called political plot to aid N. A. K. Bugbee, by Gov Runyon, S 19, 10:1

GILLEN (Mayor) Charles P.—testifies on cost of living before House Com, charges meat packers control fish market, offers suggestions for legislation, Ag 19, 4:7
See also Newark, N. J.

GILLESPIE, Arthur—death, S, 9, 13:4

GILLESPIE, (Mrs) Josephine L.—death, Jl 11, 13:4; Jl 19, 9:7

GILLESPIE (Sergt) Peter—wins D S C, Jl 4, 10:1

Digitized by Google

GILLETT, (U. S. Repr) Frederick Huntington—charged by Repr Caldwell with saying that as Caldwell is a Democrat Republican Steering Com would have to be consulted before Speaker could recognize him in asknig unanimous consent for resolution for official Congressional welcome to Gen Pershing, Jl 18, 3:1; urges appointment of House budget com to frame policy for natl budget, Jl 30, 8:8; refuses to recognize Repr Igoe, who urges shoe inquiry, passes over Repr Clark, who asks for consideration of Igoe's resolution; lr to Pres Wilson says House will prepare R R legislation, Ag 3, 1:5; refuses again to recognize Repr Igoe's resolution for inquiry into shoe prices, Ag 6, 1:6; ed, Ag 7, 6:3; comment on Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; lr from Sec Glass, indorsed by Pres Wilson, asking funds and legislation to use Secret Service men in running down profiteers, Ag 13, 1:8

GILLETTE Safety Razor Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 12, 13:6

GILLOTTIE, Angelo—wins D S C, Jl 4, 10:1

GILMAN, (Mrs) Charlotte Perkins—speaks on need for professional mother, at conference of women physicians, S 23, 36:1

GILMORE, (Alderman) Edward V.—ill, Jl 3, 9:5; Jl 7, 13:1; death, Ag 15, 11:5; funeral plans, Ag 16, 7:6; funeral, Ag 19, 17:5

GILMORE, Frank—lr on actors' strike, Ag 16, 6:7; says mgrs refuse recognition of Actors' Equity Assoc because of its affiliation with A. F. of L., Ag 17, 1:1; comments on threatened shutdown of theatres all over country, Ag 18, 1:4; attacks Actors' Fidelity League as part of mgrs' campaign to break strike, Ag 24, 5:1; outlines terms of agreement between actors and mgrs, S 7, 1:3

GILSEY, Peter—suicide, S 8, 28:2

GIMBEL Brothers—Purchase 10-story building they now occupy on Greeley Sq, Jl 22, 23:2

GINN, Hurting—receives Cross of the Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4

GINSBERG, Jacob, see Metropolitan Electric Protective Co

GINZ, Otto, see Williamsburg Mission for Jews

GIOLITTI, Giovanni—wants new elections called in Italy, S 28, 2:6

GIRARD Natl Bank, Phila—Statements, Jl 14, 19:2; S 21, II, p 8

GIRL Scouts—Will open $100,000 drive; Mrs W. Wilson, Honorary Pres, asked to present Golden Eaglets to them, S 26, 5:2

GIRLS in Men's Clothing, see Wilson, E

GISH, (Lt) E. B.—lands at Buffalo because of storm; reaches Toronto in N Y-Toronto air race, Ag 29, 8:3

GIULIETTI, Caesar—death, S 20, 11:5

GIULINA, (Dr) Georges—invents a conducting aluminium, Ag 10, II, 7:4

GIVENS, (Dr) Amos J.—death and career, Jl 8, 11:4

GLADDING, (Capt) George T.—death, Jl 6, 20:4

GLANZ, Heinrich—death, S 29, 13:2

GLASGOW Trades Union Congress—J. T. Brownlie writes to C. W. Bowerman, Sec of Parliamentary Com to take steps to alleviate labor conditions, Ag 31, 2:5; plans, S 5, 15:1; S 7, II, 4:3; J. R. Clynes calls for formulation of program, S 8, 4:2; ed, S 9, 16:3; opens, S 9, 19:7; demands revision of peace treaty; gain for direct action; W. Churchill assailed, S 10, 15:4; ed, S 11, 14:4; adopts resolution insisting on nationalization of mines, S 11, 17:8; direct action shelved; British press comments on actions; greetings by J. L. Hayes, representing A F of L, S 12, 3:3; calls for repeal of conscription act and evacuation of Russia, S 13, 3:2; Miners' Federation loses 2 seats on Parliamentary Com; J. R. Clynes tells what direct action would mean; resolution on Ireland adopted, S 14, 9:3; ed, Labor party tactics, S 14, III, 1:3; comment by Vorwärts, S 20, 2:4; ed on Bowerman lr to Brownlie, S 20, 10:5; extract from Brownlie lr to Bowerman, S 22, 19:4

GLASS, (Herr)—calls for restoration of Kaiserism in Germany at meeting of Pan German League, S 3, 17:4

GLASS, (Sec) Carter:—
- Assay Office—Lays cornerstone of new building, Jl 2, 24:2
- Certificates of Indebtedness—Federal Reserve Banks ordered to redeem issue maturing Jl 15, Jl 4, 13:3; announces final amount of subscriptions allotted, Jl 6, 21:5; subscriptions to Series T7 closed, Jl 15, 19:3; statement on new issue, Jl 26, 7:4; final allotments announced, Ag 5, 23:3; announces new issue, Ag 8, 14:2; announces oversubscription, Ag 9, 16:6; announces new program, Ag 25, 19:2; calls in Series V K for redemption, S 5, 17:3; S 9, 22:6
- Chicago Speedway Hospital—Has not taken military hospital over for Govt owing to increased estimate of changes, Jl 16, 17:6
- Cost of Living—Lr to Speaker Gillett, indorsed by Pres Wilson, asks legislation and funds to use Secret Service men in running down profiteers, Ag 13, 1:8
- Currency Inflation—Sen adopts resolution asking amount of currency in circulation, and what steps are being taken to reduce inflation, Jl 9, 24:1
- Financial Report—Issues statement reviewing situation, expects federal income to meet expenses for 1920, Jl 28, 1:1; ed, Jl 29, 8:2
- Navy Appropriation—Letter from Sec Roosevelt asking $18,600,000 to put ships in fighting trim, Ag 23, 18:1
- Pan-Amer Financial Conference — Announces almost universal acceptance of invitation to attend Washington meeting in Jan, S 29, 20:2
- Silver Restrictions—Says limitations on British were removed last August, Jl 6, 21:3
- Thrift Campaign—Says need for natl savings now is as necessary as in war, denies Treasury Dept's connection with Natl Thrift Corp, S 12, 22:2; lr to school children, S 29, 3:7; lr to school children is carried to Albany by airplane, S 30, 17:1; ed, S 30, 18:3
- Treasury Dept Statement—S 8, 19:2
- War Finances—Reports on expenditures and revenue of 30 billions to Sec Penrose and Repr Fordney; says no more loans are planned now, Jl 10, 19:1; ed, Jl 11, 10:2

GLASS, Chester—lr urging ratification of peace treaty with Germany, Ag 10, III, 2:2; lr on 6 votes of British empire in League of Nations, S 28, III, 2:5

GLASS—Tariff, **see** Tariff—Bill in Congress

GLASSES, see Burning Glasses

GLASSFORD (Brig Gen) Pelham D—career; Sp art, por, Ag 24, VIII, 6:1

GLATZ, Charles—death, Ag 17, 22:4; will, S 17, 31:4

GLAVIN, James H. Jr—letter on Irish activities, Jl 17, 12:8

GLEASON, (Dr) Daniel F.—death, Ag 5, 9:4

GLEASON, James—career on the stage, Jl 20, IV, 2:2

GLEASON, William ("Kid"), see Sports —Baseball—Chicago Amer League Club.

GLEAVES, (Vice Admiral) Albert—welcomes R-34 fliers at luncheon at Garden City Hotel, Jl 7, 7:1; ed on speech on Amer Library Assoc in praise of books and magazines by men of all ranks in U. S. Navy, Jl 19, 8:5; announces that 3 army transports will be fitted out for return of U. S. officers, Jl 23, 8:8; to command Asiatic Fleet; will leave for Manila on Sept 1, Ag 22, 24:2; promoted to be Admiral in command of Asiatic Fleet; congratulations from Pres Wilson; message to subordinates, Ag 31, 6:1

GLEESON, (Rev) John A.—will, Jl 1, 15:5

GLENDIVE, Mont, see Amer Legion

GLENN, Mae C., see Birmingham, E.

GLENNEY, Will T.—marries Mrs Marjorie B. Clark, S 6, 11:2

Digitized by Google

GLENNON, (Deputy Comr) Edward J.—will hold Public Service Comm hearings in Bronx, Jl 8, 9:5

GLENNON, (Rear Admiral) James S.—visits Roosevelt Field and says good-bye to R-34 fliers, Jl 10, 2:4

GLIDDEN, (Capt) Charles J.—offers trophy for airplane touring, Ag 13, 15:3; plans 2-yr airplane tour of the world, Ag 25, 1:4; is mapping coast trip air routes, Ag 27, 4:4
See also Aeronautics—Races—Transcontinental Derby

GLIXMAN, Joseph—death, Jl 3, 13:3

GLOVER, (Mrs) Mabel Reed—death, S 17, 13:2

GLOVERSVILLE, N. Y.—Advertising campaign by Chamber of Commerce, Jl 20, IX, 15:8

GLOVES—Domestic-made novelty gloves in demand, Ag 24, II, 7:5; cause of reduced prices of imported French gloves, S 7, II, 7:5

GLOWWORM (British monitor)—Sunk by explosion of ammunition barge, Ag 29, 6:3

GLUCK, Frederick—posthumous award of D S C, Jl 4, 10:1

GLYNN, Martin H.—appointed by Gov Smith to conduct living cost inquiry, with J. H. Finley, Ag 7, 15:5; report of investigation of N Y S food situation filed; control of milk by State urged, Ag 25, 1:5
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y S

GLYNN, Walter—death, Jl 14, 11:3

GODCHAUX Sugars, Inc—stock offered, Jl 1, 26:2

GODDARD, Frank, see Boblitt, Mrs S.

GODKIN, Lawrence—marries Cornelia K. Clarke, S 21, 22:3

GODWARD, (Mrs) Mary E.—death, Jl 8, 11:4

GOEBEN (cruiser)—Attempted sinking by Turkish officers foiled by British, Ag 11, 3:6

GOENAGA, (Dr) A., see Mexico—U. S., Relations with

GOEPEL, Walter Eugene—death and career, Ag 21, 11:5

GOERZ, C. P., Amer Optical Co—Shares will be sold by Alien Property Custodian, Ag 14, 2:4

GOETCHIUS, (Mrs) Harriet F.—death, S 25, 15:6

GOETHALS, (Maj Gen) George W.—testifies before Congressional Com on War Dept expenditures, Jl 2, 12:7; Jl 13, IV, 6:1; summary of his report of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp, Jl 17, 20:2; quoted by H. Evans in dispute over management of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp, Jl 23, 20:2

GOELET, Robert Walton—sails for England, will not discuss report that he is to marry Mme Fernanda Rocchi Riabouchinsky, Jl 27, 8:2

GOERLITZ Corps of Volunteers, see Silesia, Jl 30

GOFF, Duett M.—death, Jl 18, 11:4

GOFF, Marie—career on the stage, Jl 13, IV, 2:2
See also Cromwell, J.

GOFF, Nathan—marries Catharine Penny, Ag 30, 7:5

GOLD:—
German purchase in England, S 13, 1:2
Copper Lake—Reported find causes rush, Ag 28, 8:6; Ag 29, 15:2
Dental Gold—Accepted for parcel post shipment to Uruguay, Ag 3, II, 7:4
Japanese Embargo—Report denied, S 28, II, 3:5
London Exchange—London Stock Exchange gambles in sale of Hampton Properties, Ltd, stock, S 25, 17:7
South Africa—Mines languishing, Jl 5, 22:4; Transvaal miners agree to lift ban on exports; free market re-established; price agreement made with Bank of England, Jl 25, 20:3; Jl 25, 28:5; metal expected to come to U. S. because of exchange rate advantage, Jl 26, 15:2; China and India take half million pounds sterling, S 27, 11:8

GOLD as Money:—
German gold received in England, S 13, 3:5; S 14, 8:3
Germany—Reserve nearly doubled during war, Jl 13, 1:2
Salvador admits Amer gold coin free, S 12, 24:3
U. S.—Greatest stock in history, has claim on free gold of world, Jl 5, 18:5

GOLDBERG, Aaron, see Drug Traffic, Arrests and Convictions

GOLDBERG, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Mark—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

GOLDBERG, Morris—Surrogate Fowler asks State Atty Gen to test validity of bequest for organization of home for Jewish female minors, S 4, 25:4

GOLDBERG, Rube—gives $1,000 and cartoon to Federated Jewish Institutions Fund, S 24, 21:3

GOLDEN, Anthony—dies at 106 years, Jl 18, 13:4; Jl 18, 11:4

GOLDEN, John, see United Textile Workers of America

GOLDEN, Peter—speaks at meeting of Irish Progressive League, Jl 5, 7:1; ed, Jl 7, 12:1

GOLDENTHAL, (Dr) Carol—death and career, Jl 13, 13:3

GOLDER, Abram J.—death, S 28, 22:4

GOLDFOGLE, (U. S. Repr) Henry M.—introduces bill to raise pay of postal employes, Ag 21, 3:2

GOLDHABER, David—seeks release from jail in order to earn money so as to pay alimony, Jl 5, 22:2

GOLDING, John N.—death and career, Ag 11, 11:3; will, Ag 30, 11:2

GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko—subscribers at Columbia Univ concerts give silver service, Ag 9, 12:5

GOLDMAN, Emma — utterances compared with so-called anarchistic ideas of H. Ford by lawyer for Chicago Tribune in libel suit, Jl 31, 15:6; warrant for arrest and looking to deportation issued by Federal immigration authorities, S 19, 11:1; deportation to Russia discussed by B. Reitman, S 24, 17:4; atty says that $15,000 bail in Liberty bonds will be deposited with Govt for her release, S 26, 11:2; released from Missouri penitentiary; leaves for N Y C, denounces treatment of women prisoners; admits she is married and has no money, S 28, 18:3; arrives in Chicago; says she cannot be deported to Russia as U. S. does not recognize Bolshevist Govt, S 29, 5:4

GOLDMAN, Hetty—tells of condition of Jews in Bulgaria and Rumania, Ag 3, II, 1:3

GOLDWYN Picture Corp—Lee Shubert and A. H. Woods become officers and directors, Jl 30, 7:2

GOLF, See Sports

GOLIATH (airship), see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—French Plans

GOLDSMITH, Stern and Co—Offer to turn jewelry plant over to employes explained by A. Goldsmith, denied by Internati Jewelry Workers, S 21, 2:4; ed, S 22, 10:3

GOLDSTEIN, David—arrested on charge of highway robbery, Ag 5, 32:3

GOLDSTEIN, Ferdinand—death, S 9, 17:5

GOLDSTEIN (Rabbi) Herbert S.—extract from sermon, S 26, 13:3

GOLDSTEIN, Herman—sentenced on charge of petty larcency, Jl 12, 9:1

GOLDWASSER, I. Edwin, see Federated Jewish Institutions

GOLTZ, (Gen) von der—reported to have proclaimed himself Gov Gen of Riga, Jl 2, 17:6; is in charge of monarchists' plot in Baltic regions to restore former Emperor to the throne, H. Haase charges; Peace Conference approves report of Marshal Foch demanding his expulsion and that of German armies in the north, Jl 31, 2:6; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; will be ousted with his army from Lettish Republic, Ag 8, 6:3; ed, Ag 9, 8:3; German Govt refuses to relieve him, Ag 16, 3:8; returns to Mitau from Berlin; says evacuation of Lettish Republic cannot

Digitized by Google

GOLTZ, (Gen) von der (continued)—
be completed until end of Sept, Ag 29, 6:2; has assembled German army in Lithuania and prepares to march into Russia under pretense of joining Kolchak, says Lithuanian repr, Ag 31, 1:2; order against plundering by troops in Lettish Republic refers to them as in service of Russians, S 1, 3:1; secret order to troops to take service in anti-Red Russian forces, S 2, 15:3; advises German troops in Lettish Republic to claim Lettish nationality and take up land; is forming secret society called "The New Country," S 5, 15:5
GOMBIER, Marie Louise—arrives in U. S. to be adopted by Mrs L. Dowdy; received French War Cross for smashing German wireless in her home in Belgium, Ag 26, 6:2
GOMEZ, (Gen) Miguel—ed on candidacy as Pres of Cuba, Jl 14, 10:3
GOMPERS, Samuel:—
Actors' Strike—Pledges full force of organized labor, Ag 27, 1:3; Ag 28, 15:1; mgrs give out arguments that were presented to him at Washington conference, Ag 30, 1:2
Addresses—pleads for ratification of Peace Treaty in speech to Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, S 23, 19:7
Boston Police Strike—plan proposed to suspend strike, S 13, 1:6; ed, S 13, 10:2; messages to Gov Coolidge and replies, S 14, 1:2; S 15, 1:6; F. H. McCarthy calls on him in N Y; rumor that they left together for Boston is denied, S 15, 2:2; ed on Coolidge's telegram, S 16, 14:5; will not go to Boston, S 17, 2:1; stand assailed by H. P. Porter, Chairman of United Typothetae of America, S 17, 2:6; assails Boston in telegram asking Jersey City Mayor to delay action on union, S 23, 3:1
Budget System of Federal Finances—indorses adoption, Jl 16, 32:3
Conference with A. F. of L. Executives—important developments expected, may sway R R Shopmen's strike vote, Ag 28, 1:6; appeals to shop locals to await result of drive on living costs, Ag 29, 1:5; steel workers send ultimatum to Gary after conference, Ag 29, 1:7; rejects any tendency toward Bolshevism, expects steel agreement, announces committee will study Plumb plan of R R operation before taking action, Ag 31, 1:5
Hanson, Ole—reference to radical tendencies, S 1, 1:6; correction, S 13, 11:6
Immigration—explains action of A. F. L. convention in passing resolution to restrict influx of foreigners to Pan Amer Federation of Labor Congress, Jl 10, 19:6
Industrial Conference—Pres Wilson asks him to name 15 labor representatives, S 5, 1:6; names of 15 reprs of labor announced, S 23, 3:2
Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam—sails from N. Y. to attend; tells of aims of A F L, Jl 11, 22:3; Jl 12, 9:1; denounces Legion's defense of German workers' conduct during war, Jl 29, 17:2; is bitter at lack of repentance shown by German workers, Jl 30, 15:3; forces Germans to change attitude when he declares unrepentant attitude makes relations impossible, Jl 31, 2:4; ed, Jl 31, 8:1; pleads for greater rights for labor; Germans resent implication that European unions are too conservative; urges further change of Seaman's Act to give sailors right to quit, Ag 4, 2:3; says Amer labor will take part in internatl labor conference at Washington; repudiates Berne program, Ag 5, 17:2
Jersey City Police—Asks Mayor Hague to delay action on union, S 23, 3:1
Jewish War Orphans—Writes to Sec Lansing telling of plight in Europe, S 26, 11:2
Labor Laws—Ed on his statement on need for repeal of some laws, Jl 7, 12:3
Mexican Situation—Assails jingo spirit aiming to bring about war, Jl 11, 22:3; Mexican labor appeals to him to use influence to avert intervention, Ag 22, 2:1
Mitchell, J., tribute to, S 11, 15:4

GOMPERS, Samuel (continued):—
Pan-Amer Federation of Labor—Re-elected Pres, Jl 10, 19:6
Peace Treaty with Germany—Calls for ratification by U. S. Sen, Ag 31, 1:6; plea for ratification, to Associated Advertising Clubs of the World, S 23, 19:7
Physical Examination of Industrial Employes—Views, S 28, IX, 1:1
Policemen's Unions—Quoted in article on unions in 37 cities, S 14, IV, 10:2
See also Boston and Jersey City, above
Prohibition—Reports to House Judiciary Com on growth of Bolshevism and radicalism in state of Mich through oppressive legislation, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3; answered by W. B. Wheeler, Jl 5, 18:4
Railroad Situation—Ed questioning his stand on demands made by Brotherhoods, Ag 8, 8:1; Plumb plan advocates expect his aid, Ag 18, 20:1; refuses to discuss Plumb plan until he has studied situation, Ag 27, 1:3; appeals to Shop Locals to await result of drive on living costs, Ag 29, 1:5; announces com will study Plumb plan of operation before taking action, Ag 31, 1:5; will testify before Sen Com on Cummins R R bill, S 23, 3:1; testifies before Sen Interstate Commerce Com against anti-strike provisions of Cummins bill, S 24, 27:2; S 25, 1:6; ed, S 25, 14:2
Return from Europe—Sails for U. S. in response to urgent call, Ag 17, 1:2; arrives in U. S.; predicts fall of Bolshevism, declares radicals were overwhelmingly repudiated at Amsterdam Congress, Ag 27, 1:3
Steel Industry—Refuses to comment on Gary's ltr to Natl Com of Iron and Steel Workers, Ag 28, 17:2; steel workers send ultimatum to Gary after conference of A F of L executives, Ag 29, 1:7; confers with Pres Wilson and members of steel workers' com, Ag 30, 1:8; expects settlement, Ag 31, 1:5; asks Pres Wilson to arrange conference of labor leaders and Steel Corp officials before Sept 9 to avert strike, S 6, 1:6; asked by Pres Wilson to urge postponement of strike until after industrial conference in Washington, S 11, 32:2; United Mine Workers of Amer support him in efforts to defer strike, S 16, 2:1; will not go to Pittsburgh, S 17, 2:1; noncommittal, S 19, 2:6; leaders of unions scoff at idea that he will not give full support, S 21, 2:2; assails Gary in testimony to Sen Interstate Commerce Com on Cummins R R bill, S 25, 1:6; ed, S 25, 14:2; testimony before Sen Com, S 27, 3:1; ed, S 27, 12:1; predicts victory for strikers, denounces Gary and defends Foster and Fitzpatrick, S 29, 2:5; ed, S 29, 12:3; ed on his defense of Foster, S 30, 18:2
Toledo Conference—West Toledo Commerce Club, composed of business men in Willys-Overland Co district, asks him to confer with J. N. Willys to settle labor disputes, Jl 10, 30:1
GOMPERS, Solomon—death and career, S 9, 17:2; funeral, S 15, 11:3
GONZALES, Jose, see Mexicans in Colorado
GONZALES, (Minister) William E.—attacked by Cuban Liberal Party, Jl 12, 9:6; says Cuba's sugar supply could be had by sending ships, S 2, 6:4; confirmed by Sen as Amb to Peru, S 11, 17:8
GONZALEZ, (Gen) Francesco — appointed Gov of state of Tamaulipas, S 19, 17:7
GOOD, Alexander Francis—death, Ag 19, 13:4; Ag 20, 15:2
GOOD, (U. S. Repr) James William—bill for nat budget system discussed as step toward economy, by J. P. Chamberlain, Jl 6, IV, 6:1; speaks in House; tells how cuts in estimates saved $969,000,000, Jl 11, 20:3; explains new sundry civil bill reported by House to dodge Pres Wilson's veto of 1st one, Jl 16, 1:7; Rules Com will urge adoption by House of his resolution for appointment of budget com of 12 to frame policy, Jl 30, 8:8; says estimates for ap-

Digitized by Google

GOOD, (U. S. Repr) James William (continued)—
propriations to fight profiteers will be carefully scrutinized, Ag 14, 1:8; introduces resolutions calling for information on expenditures of appropriations to aid Europe and to pay guaranteed wheat prices, Ag 15, 1:8; urges strictest economy in Govt expenditures, in speech in House; tells of deficit in estimates and demands on Treasury for next fiscal year, S 17, 21:2

GOODBODY, William U., see Leary & Goodbody

GOODMAN, Elias—death, S 27, 13:6

GOODNOW, (Dr) Frank J.—favors creation of natl budget bur, S 27, 17:3

GOODRICH, (B. F.) Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 28, 17:6; preferred stock offered, S 16, 22:4

GOODRICH, (Maj) Charles Cross—will be made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 24, 7:1; made Chevalier, S 26, 12:7

GOODRICH Tire & Rubber Co, see Accidents—Aeronautics—U. S.—Dirigible balloon

GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co—Acquires site in Los Angeles, Jl 6, IX, 12:1

GOOTENBERG, (Dr) David O.—death, S 15, 11:5

GORDON, Jacob—pleads guilty to robbery; says he was inspired by deeds of G. F. Hamby, Jl 9, 13:4

GORDON, Richard—arrested while picketing for striking actors, Ag 11, 1:3

GORDON-SMITH, G.—lr on Banat of Temesvar, S 6, 10:6

GORE, (U. S. Sen) Thomas Pryor—favors reservations on League of Nations, Jl 9, 1:3

GORGAS, (Maj Gen) William Crawford—arrives in Ecuador to continue research work against yellow fever, S 25, 7:3; leaves Guayaquil for Panama, S 29, 15:5

GORGUS, Charles—death, S 25, 15:6

GORITZ, Otto—will direct Star Opera Co, which will give German opera in N Y C, Jl 16, 14:3

GORMAN, Arthur Pue—death and career, S 4, 13:3

GORMAN, John J.—discusses army affairs, Ag 3, III, 2:7

GOSLING, James—death, S 18, 13:5

GOTHAM Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 9, 24:6; S 20, 17:7; quarterly divd, S 29, 19:2

GOTTENKEINE, (Lieut) John C.—disappeared into unoccupied Germany with pay of 5th U. S. Field Artillery; German civil authorities refuse to arrest him and surrender him, Ag 20, 17:5; brought back to Coblenz with payroll by German authorities, S 8, 13:2

GOTTHAL, (Mrs) Hannah—accidentally kills daughter while contemplating suicide, Jl 3, 5:6

GOTTHEIL, Richard—lr condemning pugilistic encounters, Jl 13, III, 2:7

GOTTSCHALK, Ferdinand—statement on Actors' Fidelity League, Ag 26, 28:3

GOUGH, (Gen), see Germany—Army—Baltic Regions

GOULD, Arthur J.—kills 1 and wounds 4 at picnic, Ag 3, 9:3

GOULD, (Mrs) Elizabeth Wright—death, Ag 25, 11:4

GOULD, George J.—removed as chief executor and trustee under will of father, Jay Gould, on grounds that he failed to administer the estate properly; Western Union stock deal criticised, Jl 1, 1:5; will take an appeal to Appellate Division, Jl 2, 24:3; threatened contest over estate called off, Jl 11, 15:2; order removing him as trustee under father's will signed; counsel will file appeal, Jl 15, 22:2; appeals from decision, Jl 18, 8:5; C. H. Kavanaugh obtains judgment growing out of losses in Trust Co of the Republic, S 5, 20:6; S 16, 29:2

GOULD, James, see Fairbanks, (N. K.) Co

GOULD, Nathaniel—death and career, Jl 26, 9:3

GOULD, (U. S. Repr) Norman Judd—offers resolution calling for investigation of Mexican situation by House Rules Com, Jl 17, 1:1; testifies before House Com on Mexican situation, Jl 30, 1:4; opposes pooling European War debt, S 27, 7:2; resolution forbidding Washington police force to unionize, S 27, 13:2

GOURAUD, (Gen) H. J. E.—statement on von Hutier method of attack which he used with modifications, Ag 16, 4:6

GOVERNMENT, see Political Science

GOVERNMENT Contracts, see U. S.—Navy Dept—Contracts; U. S.—War Dept—Contracts

GOVERNMENT Control—Attacked by Sen Fernald in Sen discussion of meat packing license bill, Ag 22, 3:5
See also Cables; Foodstuffs; Railroads; Telegraph Lines; Wheat

GOVERNMENT Employes—Figures on salaries submitted to Sen Education Com by joint Congressional Com on Reclassification of Salaries, Ag 24, 6:2; convention of Natl Federation of Federal Employes; cost of living and wage problems discussed, S 9, 19:6
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Govt Employes' Wages

GOVERNMENT Ownership—Advocated for public utilities by E. M. Foss, in testimony before Natl Electric Rys Com, Jl 25, 4:4; E. N. Hurley tells of conclusions drawn from his experiences as head of Shipping Bd, Jl 27, IV, 6:1; ed, Nationalization fails, Ag 24, III, 1:4
See also Industries, Nationalization; Railroads—Govt Ownership

GOVERNMENT Securities, see U. S.—Finances—Securities

GOVERNORS—Maud Younger tells of pressure brought to bear for ratification of Federal suffrage amendment by card index system of Woman's Party, sp art, S 7, VII, 4:1
See also Cost of Living—Governors' Campaign

GOZDAWA-TURCZYNOWICZ, (Mme) Laura C.—arrives in N Y C from Lithuania; describes conditions under Bolsheviki; seeks aid for people, Jl 7, 13:3

GRACE, Eugene C.—refuses to confer with union leaders in strike situation, S 26, 1:6; 2:4; report of protest from S. Untermyer; correspondence with W. Z. Foster, S 30, 1:8

GRACE, (Mayor) John P., see Charleston, S. C.

GRACE, William R.—returns from business tour abroad, reports European shipping conditions serious, Ag 25, 14:1

GRADY, (Com) John, see U. S.—Navy—Graft

GRAF, William, see Prince & Co.

GRAFT, see U. S.—Navy—Graft; U. S.—War Dept—Contracts

GRAHAM, A. W.—accepts presidency of Amer Cotton and Grain Exchange, Ag 17, II, 5:2

GRAHAM, (U. S. Repr) George S.—thinks that alcoholic contents allowed by wartime prohibition should be more liberal, Jl 14, 1:3

GRAHAM, (Sir) Ronald W.—appointed British Minister to Holland, S 3, 17:5

GRAHAM, (U. S. Repr) William J.—assails activities of Natl Defense Advisory Council in connection with war expenditures investigation; quotes Judge Gary's warning of disregard of anti-trust laws in purchase of supplies, Jl 8, 17:1; ed, Jl 9, 12:3; tells special House Com that draft records are allowed to rot, Jl 15, 10:7

GRAHAM-ROGERS (Dr) Charles Theodore—appointed Capt of Medical Corps attached to 47th State Inf, Jl 27, 3:4

GRAIN:—
Argentina—Cereal prices advance sharply in Buenos Aires, Jl 5, 6:2; dealers ask more elevator and storage space to accommodate increased exports, Jl 6, II, 1:7; prices of corn and flaxseed stay up, despite drop in U. S., Jl 16, 24:8

Digitized by Google

GRAIN (continued):—
Italy—Royal decree fixes 1920 prices, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Licenses — Food Administration revokes those of 2 Texas firms, Officer-Smith Co and H. H. Watson Co, S 14, 13:1
Rumania—100,000 carloads will be exported, Ag 24, 4:6
See also Crops; Wheat
GRAIN Corp of the U. S.—Review of work for past 22 mos; H. C. Hoover resigns as Director Gen; officers who will continue work; J. H. Barnes becomes head, Jl 2, 19:2; Pres Wilson gives J. S. Barnes control of wheat situation, Jl 17, 1:7; issues bulletin regarding wheat agreements, limits trade contracts, Jl 17, 8:6; will fix price of wheat and arbitrate disagreements between producers and buyers, Jl 21, 12:2; report of wheat movement for week ending July 11, Jl 22, 22:4; will conduct educational campaign to prevent fires, Jl 25, 7:4; system of R R permits for control of shipments goes into effect Aug 1, Jl 31, 20:3; announces new flour plan, will receive weekly offers after Aug 5, Ag 2, 13:5; wheat prices on low-grade purchases, Ag 27, 16:8; Ag 29, 11:4; Ag 28, 3:5; urges caution to prevent explosions, S 14, II, 1:5
GRAMPIAN, (Allan liner)—Hits iceberg, Jl 11, 15:4; body found in ruins of bow, Jl 12, 3:3
GRAN, (Maj) Tryggve, see Aeronautics—Handley-Page Plane
GRANARD, Countess of—arrives in the U. S., Ag 18, 9:1
GRANBY Consolidated Mining, Smelting & Power Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 1, 21:2
GRAND Army of the Republic—Invitation to attend first annual convention of Amer Legion is accepted by C. E. Adams, in behalf of delegates, Ag 22, 24:2; convention in Columbus, S 11, 4:6; S 13, 2:8
GRAND Larceny, see Larceny
GRANDE, Julian—says Switzerland asks freedom of the Rhine, Jl 13, 2:2; quotes from book by Admiral Foss, "Revelations Concerning Our Collapse," showing that former German emperor was weak and vain, Ag 15, 23:3
GRANGE, (Baron) Louis de la—death, Ag 19, 13:4
GRANT, Robert—re-elected Pres of Harvard Univ Bd of Overseers, S 30, 7:3
GRANT, (Col) Sydney—cited for bravery, Jl 26, 9:2
GRASTY, Charles H.—says mine was reported in course of U. S. S. George Washington, Jl 4, 3:6; discusses Franco-Amer agreement, Jl 6, 5:2; relates impressions of Peace Conference at luncheon of Advertising Club; calls Pres Wilson maker of peace, says Europe is depending on U. S. for help and guidance, Jl 17, 2:5; believes frankness of Pres Wilson is overcoming Sen opposition to League of Nations, Jl 19, 2:4; says Pres Wilson has no 3d term aspirations, Jl 20, 1:6; comments on Washington race riots and praises Maj Gen Haan, Jl 24, 7:2; finds sentiment in Washington in favor of ratification of Peace Treaty, Jl 24, 8:7; foresees triumph for Peace Treaty, Jl 31, 3:5; urges speedy action by Sen in ratifying Peace Treaty, Ag 8, 8:7; says Pres Wilson's leadership in cost of living problem halted radicals' menace and averted R R peril, Ag 10, 7:1; views on R R problem, Ag 16, 6:7; tells of probable results of conference of Pres Wilson with Sen Foreign Relations Com on Peace Treaty, Ag 21, 10:7; discusses Republican opposition to Peace Treaty, Ag 24, 2:4; says naval sentiment is against single air bur, Ag 24, IV, 7:7; tells of visit of Pres Wilson in St Louis, S 6, 1:7; appreciation of Gen Pershing, S 8, 2:2, 5; comments on Pres Wilson's address in Des Moines, S 8, 3:1; interviews W. H. Cowles on ratification of Peace Treaty, S 13, 2:7; lr acknowledging war services of Surgeon Gen Ireland, S 13, 10:6; says northeastern States are not excited about Peace Treaty, but would like ratification, S 14, 3:1; says belief in League of Nations is nation-wide, S 18, 5:1; says Pres Wilson is shy only in private, discusses effect of prohibition on grape growing in Cal, S 22, 1:2; says apathy on Peace Treaty has been dispelled by Pres Wilson's tour, S 24, 5:5; tells of illness of Pres Wilson, S 27, 1:7
GRATON & Knight Mfg Co, see Leather Workers' Strike
GRAU, Jose, see Immigration—Deportation—Agitators
GRAVE Diggers' Strike, see St. Michael's Cemetery
GRAVES, E. S.—voices textile men's plea for admitting German dyes, S 14, III, 12:1
GRAVES, (Col) Henry S.—advocates public control of private forests, S 4, 6:3
GRAVES, Mary DeB.—marries Arthur D. Rees, S 20, 11:3
GRAVES (Maj Gen) William Sidney—will accompany Amb R. S. Morris on mission to All-Russian Govt, Jl 8, 17:4
GRAVES, See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
GRAY, Hilda—G. White seeks injunction to restrain her from appearing with Gaieties of 1919, Jl 24, 28:2
GRAZING Lands, see Pasture Lands
GRAZIOLI, (Gen), see Fiume—Franco-Italian Clash
GREAT Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co—Sales from Jan to Aug, S 27, 16:5
GREAT Britain, see England, Ireland, etc
GREAT Lakes Seamen, see Steel—Strike
GREAT Northern S S—Establishes world record for transatlantic round trip, Jl 7, 28:3
GREAT Northern Ry Co—Annual Report, Jl 8, 23:2
GREATER N Y Tenants' League, see Housing Problems—N Y S Fund
GREECE:—
Commerce—Deposits required on imports, Ag 31, II, 6:8
Italy, Relations with, see Smyrna
GREEFE, (Mrs) Helene Pauline—death, Jl 21, 11:2
GREEK-Amer Pontus League, see Greeks in Asia Minor
GREEK Catholic Church—Bishops of Russian Orthodox, Greek and Rumanian Churches attend meeting in N Y C under auspices of Anglican and Eastern Assoc of the Episcopal Church where movement is started to obtain united co-operation of Christian churches in U. S. against Bolsheviki, Jl 15, 6:2; Archbishop Platon tells history of persecution of Russian Church by Bolsheviki, Jl 20, II, 1:6; Ruthenian Catholic diocese protests to Amer Catholic hierarchy against Poles' treatment of Ukrainian Catholics, S 28, 2:1
GREEK Islands—Article by W. Littlefield on Dodecanesians, Jl 13, VII, 11:1
GREEK Language, see Classics
GREEK Loyalists' League of Amer—Convention in N Y C; peace treaty with Germany approved, S 29, 3:5
GREEKS in Asia Minor—Atrocities perpetrated by Turks against them in Black Sea territory described by Archbishop of Amasia and Samsoun to Pres of Greek-Amer Pontus League Jl 5, 10:1; Turks occupy Aidin, which Greeks evacuated, taking civilians with them, Jl 6, 4:8; 11 killed near Sokia, Jl 8, 6:6; Greeks are driving Turks south of Smyrna: bodies of mutilated victims found, Jl 13, 17:3; Peace Conference will determine areas of occupation, Venizelos says there are 65,000 troops there, Jl 17, 1:6; Boy Scouts at Aidin tortured by Turks, Ag 15, 15:6
See also Smyrna
GREEKS in Smyrna, see Smyrna
GREEKS in Thrace—Lr by E. Anghelakis on numerical superiority over Bulgars, Jl 27, III, 2:4
See also European War—Peace Conference—Thrace
GREEKS in Turkey, see European War—Atrocities—Turkish; Greeks in Asia Minor

Digitized by Google

GREELEY Sq, see N Y C—Streets
GREELOCK Co—Divd, Jl 31, 21:5
GREEN, Adolph—death, S 4, 13:3
GREEN, (Col) Edward Howland Robinson—ground broken for home on site of Howland estate at So Dartmouth, Mass, Jl 6, IX, 1:6
GREEN, (Mrs) Elizabeth Jane—death, Jl 6, 20:4
GREEN, Robert P.—lr on why Irish till the soil, Ag 19, 12:7; ed, Ag 20, 14:5; reply by C. S. Linton, Ag 25, 10:8
GREEN, (Rev) Stephen H.—death and career, Jl 26, 9:6
GREEN, Vivian—wife files answer to separation suit, Ag 30, 4:3
GREEN, Warren L.—death and career, Ag 13, 11:3; Ag 15, 11:4
GREEN, William—reports on growth and financial condition of United Mine Workers of Amer, at Cleveland convention, S 10, 2:2
See also Printers' Strike
GREEN, (destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Green
GREENBAUM, Elias—death and career, Jl 26, 9:6
GREENE, Frederick Stuart—statement on problems and conditions of N Y S roads, Ag 10, III, 10:1; proposes planting alfalfa and fruit and nut trees along N Y roads, S 21, II, 10:8; urges uniform laws for motor trucks in lr to Col. Sherrill of U. S. War Dept, S 21, IV, 12:1
GREENE, George W.—death, S 23, 17:5
GREENE, Harry Irving—death, S 25, 17:6
GREENE, (Mrs) Henrietta—nominated for overseer of the poor in Peekskill, S 15, 11:4
GREENE, Jack—receives Pulitzer art traveling scholarship of $1,500, Jl 27, 16:4
GREENE, (Maj) Joseph C.—message telling of Turkish invasion of Armenia; urges military action of allies, Jl 31, 1:4
GREENE, (U. S. Repr) William S.—urges prompt action on military bills, at Republican House conference, Ag 27, 3:3
GREENOUGH, (Mrs) Eleanor W., see Thwaites, N. G.
GREENWICH House, see Simkhovitch, (Mrs) M K
GREENWICH Village — Social conditions assailed by Justice Tierney in decision in divorce suit of Mrs M. E. Hand, S 14, II, 1:7
GREER, (Bishop) David Hummell—wife's and his wills filed, S 27, 13:4
GREER, Jean, see Robinson, F. W.
GREGORIEFF (Gen)—Anti-Jewish attitude told to House of Commons by C. Harmsworth, Jl 9, 17:4; massacre of Odessa Jews by his Ukrainian forces reported, Ag 3, 1:2; denounced by A. J. Sack, Ag 5, 3:2
See also Bolsheviki—Ukraine
GREGORY, (Capt) Thomas C.—credited with hastening overthrowal of Kun Govt in Hungary, Ag 3, 1:1; statement on Rumanian aggression in Hungary, Ag 7, 14:3
GREIFZU, Philip—death, Ag 9, 9:6
GRENADES—District Atty Swann protests against sale, Ag 10, II, 1:5
GRENFELL, Wilfred T.—Letter on reindeer, Jl 18, 10:6; eds, Jl 19, 8:5
GRENLI, (Mrs) Annette—death, S 20, 11:5
GREVE, Clifford—letter on Republican attitude in U. S. Sen on Peace Treaty, S 14, III, 2:1
GREY, of Falloden (Viscount)—suggested as British envoy to the U. S., Ag 7, 15:7; press approval, Ag 10, 4:5; is likely to accept post, Ag 13, 10:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:1; accepts appointment to U. S., temporarily, Ag 14, 15:4; will leave for U. S. in Sept.; press comment, Ag 15, 15:7; will sail for U. S. on Sept 20, Ag 31, 9:1; coming task in U. S. discussed by A. G. Gardiner, S 14, 12:3; is bringing his own tea to U. S., S 20, 8:3; leaves London; message from Earl Curzon, S 21, 6:4; career sketched by F. W. Wile, S 21, III, 5:1; arrives in N Y C; statement to the press, S 27, 1:4; arrives in Washington, S 28, 7:4; ed, S 29, 12:2
GRIBBIN, (Mrs) Martha Connor—death, Ag 28, 11:4
GRIBBON, (Sergt) John J.—wins D S C, Jl 4, 10:1
GRIFFIN, (U. S. Repr) Anthony J.—introduces resolution for all-Congress ratification of treaties, Jl 29, 2:8
GRIFFIN, Kate—designated for Democratic nomination to N. Y. Assembly, Ag 18, 14:4
GRIFFITHS, Arthur (Vice Pres of Irish Republic)—interviewed; tells of wrongs to Ireland at hands of England; insists on independence; asks Pres Wilson's aid, Jl 25, 15:6; statement on suppression of Irish Parliament, S 16, 15:4
See also European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Sinn Fein Delegates
GRIGGS, John W., see N Y S—Taxes—Income Tax
GRIGNON, see Foodstuffs—Canning
GRINSTEAD, (Col) Edgar P., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 30
GRIP, see Influenza
GRISCOM, (Rev) Acton—article on crime record of Germany before the war, Ag 10, IV, 1:1
GRISTEDE Bros, see Mayo, J. B.
GRISWOLD, Grace—lr on actors' strike, Ag 25, 10:7
GROBEL, Ewald—report that he is authorized to send relief expedition into Germany is denied by Sec Polk, Jl 19, 16:2
GROCERY Trade—Bronx retail men meet to oppose jobbers' methods, Ag 9, 3:6; sales of Gt Atlantic & Pacific Tea Co from Jan-Aug, S 27, 16:5
See also Meat—Grocery Activities of Packers
GROLIER Club—Exhibition by Sec of Iconophiles, Jl 13, III, 3:1
GRONNA, (U. S. Sen) Asle J.—causes Sen Banking Com to defer action on Edge bill for establishment of foreign finance corp to provide long-time credits to extend Amer export trade, Jl 24, 15:8; ed, Jl 26, 8:2; blames Food Administration for high cost of living, says wheat shortage will keep prices up, in Sen debate, Ag 5, 1:7; urges action on Peace Treaty before presenting food legislation, Ag 6, 3:1; ed on his attack on Hoover, Ag 6, 8:5; comments on Pres Wilson's message on liivng costs, Ag 9, 1:4; charges fraud in wheat price-fixing; says farmers are victimized, Ag 13, 1:6;; J. M. Barnes denies wheat price fraud, Ag 18, 14:3
GROPPER, Nathaniel W., see Pictorial Review Co
GROSVENOR, (Very Rev) William M.—memorial tablet unveiled in Trinity Episcopal Church, Lenox, Jl 7, 13:2
GROTHE, Alvin, see European War—Prisoners—German Informers
GROUITCH, Slavo—warns against Italian invasion of Jugoslav territory in Fiume, S 30, 3:6
GROUP Insurance, see Insurance—Life
GROVE City, Penn—Proves value of business management and united effort in farm communities; dairying described, Jl 12, 7:2
GROVER, Dwight W.—lr of protest against hissing of Pres Wilson at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 14, 10:7
GRUBB, Henry B.—death, S 17, 13:2
GUANTANAMO Sugar Co—Quarterly divd, S 10, 20:6
GUARANTY Trust Co of N Y:—
Belgian Treasury—Becomes financial agent in U. S., S 18, 21:2
Bonus—10% of annual salaries will be distributed to employes, Jl 29, 22:5
Divd, S 4, 21:5
Havre Branch—Will be opened to care for increased business, Jl 12, 14:1; opens, S 30, 30:3
Report, Jl 10, 23:3
Statements, Jl 9, 19:5; S 23, p 25
See also Seaboard Steel and Manganese Corp
GUATEMALA, see Tariff—Guatemala
GUAYAQUIL—Presents medal to Dr Connor in recognition of campaign against yellow fever, Ag 12, 15:6; bill for $4,000,000 loan introduced in Ecuador Congress, S 8, 22:4
GUAYAQUIL and Ecuador Ry, see Labor—Ecuador

Digitized by Google

GUAYAQUIL Chamber of Commerce—Signs commercial arbitration agreement with N Y Chamber of Commerce, Jl 21, 12:6
GUERIN, T. M.—appointed to N Y S Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
GUERNSEY, Florence—estate, S 24, 29:6
GUFFEY, Joseph, see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 22
GUGGENHEIM, Daniel—offers to aid in providing fund for Natl Social Unit Organization; asks others to help, Ag 11, 19:4
GUILD, (Rev) Roy B.—made Chevalier of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Jl 7, 12:8; Jl 13, II, 1:5
GUILD of Insurance Officials—Federation of brain-workers on trade-union lines discussed at conference in London, Jl 27, II, 7:4
GUILLOT, Aug. S.—lr suggesting plebiscite on natl prohibition, Jl 27, III, 1:7
GUINNESS (Sir) Edward Cecil—created an Earl, Ag 13, 11:4
GUINNESS (Hon) Walter E.—resents U. S. Sen action in regard to Irish problem; is rebuked by A. B. Law, Ag 15, 15:7
GUINZBURG (Col) H. A., see Federated Jewish Institutions
GUISLAIN, (Deput), see Lotteries
GULICK, (Dr) Sidney Lewis—discusses Korean situation, Ag 18, 6:3; called Japanese agent by Sen Phelan, who shows lr to prove Gulick sponsored Dillingham immigration bill, Ag 18, 4:1; denies Phelan's statements, Ag 19, 10:2
GUMP, Frederick, see Thaw, H. K.
GUNN, (Mrs) Mary Louise (Louise Arnot)—death, Ag 16, 7:6
GUNNERSON, Jacob—death, Jl 6, 20:4
GUNPOWDER, see Commerce, European War—Army Equipment
GUNS, see U. S.—Army—Guns
GUNSON, John J., see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad
GUNTHER, (Mrs) Annie B.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
GUNTON, (Prof) George—death and career, S 13, 11:7
GUTHRIE, William D.—calls prohibition enforcement bill unconstitutional, Ag 3, 1:3
See also Society to Help Devastated Churches in France
GUTIERREZ, (Gen) Lopez, see Honduras
GUTMANN, (Mrs) Elizabeth Bernel—death, Ag 28, 11:4
GUTTERSON, Herbert L., see American Relief Administration
GUTTEY, Harry L.—arrested on charge of burglary, Jl 13, 13:1
GUTTIERREZ, (Gen) Rafael, see Honduras
GUYER, (Lt) Leo G.—sentence for violating Articles of War confirmed by Pres Wilson, Ag 10, II, 1:8
GUYNEMER, (Capt) Georges—Amer Legion post named after him, S 2, 15:5
GUZMAN, Gordiano, see Mexico—Rebellion—Northern
GYLLENFLYCHT, (Capt) Thales E.—sentence for violating orders commuted, Ag 10, II, 1:8
GYMNASTICS, see Sports—Athletics
HAAN, Rudolph M., see Amer Relief Comm for Hungarian Sufferers
HAAN, (Maj Gen) William George—takes command of military forces to quell Washington race riots, Jl 23, 2:1; keeps Washington quiet; praise by C. H. Grasty, Jl 24, 7:2
HAAS, Sol—death, Ag 19, 13:4
HAASE, (Mrs) Eva—death, S 13, 11:7
HAASE, Hugo—charges plot to restore former German Emperor by monarchists under von der Goltz in Baltic region; accuses soldiers of beating women, Jl 31, 2:6; ed, Ag 1, 10:1
HACHTMANN, John Adolph—death, S 20, 11:5
HACKETT, (Capt) Edmund Francis—discusses voluntary enlistment, special article, Jl 6, VII, p 3
HACKSTAFF, J. Frank—death, Ag 26, 13:5
HADFIELD, (Sir) Robert—urges scientific research to stimulate British production, Ag 14, 8:7
HADJICH—is Serbian Minister of War, Ag 18, 4:5
HADLEY, (Dr) Arthur Twining—annual matriculation sermon at Yale Univ, S 29, 13:1
HADLEY, Harold—tells of conditions in Russia under Bolshevist rule, Jl 5, 11:4
HADLEY, Morris—marries Katherine C. Blodgett, Jl 13, 22:1
HAECKEL, (Prof) Ernst Heinrich—death and career, Ag 10, 23:3
HAGEN, Walter, see Sports—Golf
HAGGARD, H. Rider—comment on his dedicatory lr to Earl Curzon in his new book, "When the World Shook," Jl 20, VIII, 375:2; lr by J. E. Homans, Jl 27, VIII, 386:2
HAGGERTY, Louis C., see U. S.—Navy—Graft
HAGUE, (Mayor) Frank—denies right of Jersey City police union to join A F L, Ag 1, 3:4
See also Jersey City—Police
HAGUE, Wesley McL.—will conduct school to prepare enlisted men for Annapolis examinations, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 2:1
HAHNEMANN Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
HAIG, (Marshal Sir) Douglas:—
Addresses—says on receipt of freedom of the City of Newcastle that British Army won the war; comment by Sec Baker, Jl 10, 3:2; says in London that he hopes he can bestow praise on British without giving offense, Jl 18, 3:2; defended by Maj Gen Liggett, Jl 21, 1:2
Automobile sold to confectioner who will display it throughout England, S 26, 5:3; ed, S 27, 12:3
Decorates 16 Amer officers, Jl 3, 4:7
Earldom—will be bestowed on him, Ag 5, 17:7; origin of title told of by J. A. M. Edington, Ag 17, IV, 10:2
Illness—Ill after victory parade, Jl 20, 1:5
Irish mass meeting in N Y C hisses him, Jl 11, 1:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:4
Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 3:2
Pensions—criticises army system in testimony to Commons Com, says many officers are left penniless after being discharged, Jl 2, 17:3
HAIGHT, Charles S.—urges co-operation in shipping, says chief source of friction between U. S. and England must be eliminated, Ag 17, IV, 6:1
HAIMHAUSEN, (Dr) Haniel von—proposed as German Amb to the U. S.; would not be acceptable, Ag 28, 1:6; opposition in U. S. to him as envoy impresses German press, S 6, 10:6
HAITI—2 U. S. marines killed by comrades who thought they were bandits, S 24, 7:6
HALBERG, Oscar, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, S 8
HALBFINGER, Isaac C., see Negroes—Washington
HALE, (Mrs) Beatrice Forbes Robertson—addresses Internatl Conference of Women Physicians on dress problems, S 19, 16:4
HALE, Creighton—career as a movie actor, Ag 24, IV, 4:1
HALE, (U. S. Sen) Frederick—correspondence with C. E. Hughes over latter's proposal for 4 reservations for League of Nations, Jl 29, 3:1
HALE, M.—letter on the Sinn Fein, Jl 14, 10:7
HALE, William Bayard—accused by W. Gates in testimony to House Rules Com of dealing with Carranza Govt while repr of Pres Wilson in Mexico and returning to U. S. and going with the Germans at high salary and reporting favorably to Wilson on Carranza, Jl 29, 3:5; denies charges of Gates in telegram to House Rules Com, Jl 30, 2:6
HALEY, (Mrs) Elizabeth Clark—death, S 1, 7:4
HALFORD (Lt Col)—buys stamp souvenir of H. Hawker's attempted transatlantic flight, S 12, 13:4
HALIL Pasha—escapes to Asia Minor; career, Ag 14, 3:2

Digitized by Google

HALL, Edward Hagaman, see Marcy, Mt
HALL, Frank A.—death, Jl 19, 9:7
HALL, George, see Ellerd, J.
HALL James Norman—cited by French, Jl 8, 6:3
HALL, John D., see De Lamar, J. R.
HALL, Mary L.—will, S 25, 30:2
HALL, (Mrs) Valentine G—death, Ag 16, 7:6
HALL of Fame, see N Y Univ
HALLE, Salmon P., see Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc
HALLECK, Charles—death, Ag 16, 7:6
HALLOCK, John Henry—death, S 16, 15:5
HALPIN, (Lieut) Edward V.—death, S 11, 15:3
HALSTEAD, (Consul) Albert—warns Chancellor Renner about order of expulsion issued against Galician Jews in Austria, S 28, II, 1:7
HALSTEAD, Charles—death, Jl 1, 13:3
HALSTED, John—death, Jl 17, 13:5
HAMBRO, William M.—death, Ag 21, 11:4
HAMBURG—Present conditions contrasted with former activity, S 24, 19:6; dock workers strike, S 29, 15:6
See also Germany—Spartacide Revolts.
HAMBURG-Amer S S Line—Closes offices in Holland; first ship has sailed for U. S., S 10, 15:3
See also Kerr S S Co
HAMBURG Volks-Zeitung, see Noske, G., S 6
HAMBY, Gordon Fawcett—boy robber, J. Gordon, says he was inspired by Hamby's deeds, Jl 9, 13:4; attorney takes appeal, Jl 18, 7:2; atty files notice of appeal, Jl 19, 9:6; refuses to give identity, Jl 20, 8:3; will fight his own appeal; insists real name is Allen, Jl 21, 12:1
HAMEL, (Mrs) Rachel Butt—death, S 13, 11:7
HAMILL, (N Y Assemblyman) Peter J.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
HAMILTON, Alexander — attitude toward adoption and ratification of U. S. Constitution described in essay by T. W. Hunt, recalled by S. R. Taber, S 7, III, 1:7
HAMILTON, Gertrude, see Harvey, D.
HAMILTON, Pierpont Morgan — marries Marie L. Blair, S 12, 13:3
HAMILTON, Robert G., Jr—accuses N Y C police of aiding J. Ryan who took money from him in matching confidence game, charges will be investigated by L. Wallstein, Jl 25, 7:1; Ryan's real name is supposed to be Regan (brother of Police Lieut M. Regan), Dist Atty will present case against him to grand jury, Jl 26, 20:2; lawyer of Regan obtains writ of prohibition to prevent Judge McIntyre from trying client immediately, Ag 15, 23:4; Regan tried for forging check, Ag 19, 13:4; Police Lieut M. Regan testifies about helping his brother, Ag 20, 12:2; retrial of Regan ordered by jury, Ag 21, 2:5; hearing begun at N Y C police headquarters to determine if Lieut M. Regan is guilty of alleged attempt to shield from prosecution his brother Peter, Ag 31, 9:4
HAMILTON, William H.—death, Ag 6, 9:2
HAMMER (German Spartacide Leader)—found slain, S 15, 15:7
HAMMERSLEY, Henry—death and career, Ag 21, 11:4
HAMMERSLOUGH, Samuel—estate, Ag 12, 27:2
HAMMERSTEIN Amusement Co., see Hammerstein, O.
HAMMERSTEIN, Arthur—E. Wynn assails him at N. Y. S. Federation of Labor convention, Ag 27, 2:6
HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar—ill, Jl 29, 4:3; ill, Jl 30, 9:1; Jl 31, 9:2; Ag 1, 11:1; death and career, Ag 2, 1:2; ed, Ag 2, 6:4; funeral plans, Ag 3, 22:5; J. McCormack will sing at funeral, Ag 4, 11:4; funeral; eulogized by Rev Dr Silverman, Ag 5, 20:1; will, Ag 8, 16:3; J. G. Huneker's article, Ag 24, IV, 5:1; Star Opera Co buys all scenery and stage properties, S 7, 23:2; daughters granted order calling for meeting of stockholders of Hammerstein Amusement Co;
HAMMERSTEIN, Oscar (continued)—
3,998 shares of stock transferred in their names, S 20, 11:3
HAMMOND, Donald—indicted on charge of forgery, Ag 1, 16:2
HAMMOND, Eve—returns to U. S.; decorations, Jl 1, 13:3; tells of achievements of reconstructive surgery, Jl 27, 12:1
HAMMOND, John H.—plans for financing Internatl Petroleum Co. objected to by T. E. Wing, Jl 12, 7:3
HAMMOND, John S.—takes over management of South Amer department of Imbrie & Co, Jl 13, II, 4:2
HAMMOND, Ind., see Standard Steel Car Co
HAMPSHIRE Coast (S S), see Ireland—Munitions
HAMPTON Properties, Ltd.—Gold mining stock causes gamble on London Stock Exchange, S 25, 17:7
HANAN, Alfred Partridge—death and career, S 28, 22:4
HANAN, James Dalton—death, Ag 1, 11:4
HANCHIN, Michael J.—tells of formation of republic of Rusinia, S 14, III, 5:1
HAND, Claudius L.—New referee to be named in wife's divorce suit, S 20, 24:3
HAND, (Mrs) Lucy H.—death, Ag 10, 23:2
HAND, (Mrs) Margaret E.—decision reserved by Justice Teirney in application of husband's counsel to have alimony reduced, S 14, II, 1:7
HANDBAGS—Manufactured extensively in Argentina, Ag 3, II, 7:4
HANDLEY, (U. S. Consul Gen) William W.—ill, S 20, 11:3; death, S 29, 13:2
HANDLEY-Page Airplane C.—Will carry mail in Brazil, S 18, 6:5
See also Aeronautics—Handley-Page
HANDSHAKES—Montclair health officer warns against spread of disease by that method, S 22, 18:3
HANE, Yokichi—death, Jl 4, 9:4
HANEY, (Dr) James Parton—plans campaign for better home furnishing movement, Jl 13, III, 3:3
HANEY, (Mrs) Jennie Pomerene—death and career, Jl 19, 9:7
HANEY, Louis H., see Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assoc
HANFORD, George Bennett—death, Jl 6, 20:3
HANGO, Finland—Co formed to establish free port, Ag 11, 18:4
HANLEY, Thomas—arrested on charge of robbery, S 18, 6:2
HANNA, Eugene W.—death, Jl 17, 13:4
HANNSMAN, Carl, see Ford, P. L.
HANOVER, Germany, see Germany—Spartacide Revolts
HANOVER Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 8, 26:2 S 18, 24:3; divd, S 20, 17:3
HANSEEN, H. P., see Schleswig-Holstein, Jl 25
HANSON, Earl C.—invents system for guiding ships in fogs, S 7, 23:3
HANSON, (Mayor) Ole—addresses Natl Editorial Assoc, advocates selective immigration, with scientific distribution of those permitted to enter; urges increased pay for teachers, Ag 16, 7:3; ed, Ag 17, III, 1:1; resigns as Mayor of Seattle, Ag 29, 1:6; returns silver membership card in Boilermakers' Union, with lr charging revolutionary strike; reference to S. Gompers's radical tendencies, S 1, 1:6; ed, S 1, 6:6; on selective immigration, S 1, 6:7; ed, S 2, 16:5; lr from J. Fridfelt, S 5, 10:6; ed, S 6, 10:5; lr from J. S. Hudson, S 9, 16:6; correction of his reference to S. Gompers's radical tendencies, S 13, 11:6; lr by W. S. Key, S 14, III, 2:4; Western Union explains error that caused misunderstanding of reference to Gompers, S 22, 7:3; interviewed by R. Barry, sp art, S 28, VII, 8:1
HANSON, Thomas A., see Steel—Strike—Great Lakes
HANSON, (Capt) William H.—will serve as Sgt at Arms of sub-comm of inquiry of Mexican situation by U. S. Sen, S 7, 18:1

Digitized by Google

HAPGOOD, Norman—may be appointed to Internatl Comm that will administer Schleswig during plebiscite, Jl 25, 3:4
HAPSBURG, Family—Son born to ex-Empress Zita, S 8, 15:7
See also Hungary—Monarchy, Restoration of
HARA, Premier of Japan—assures Federal Council of the Churches of Christ that reforms in administration of Korea will be carried out, Jl 16, 17:1; tells reprs of Kensei-Kai Party that should disturbance in China continue Japan may be compelled to adopt measures for safeguarding Japanese interests; discusses attempt of some members of U. S. Sen to separate League of Nations from Peace Treaty, Jl 25, 1:6; predicts recognition of All-Russian Govt by Japan, Jl 26, 3:5; says Shantung's return rests with China, Ag 16, 3:5; statement on new order of Govt for Korea, Ag 21, 9:2
HARBACH, Otto—Elected Pres of Stage Writers Protective Assoc, Ag 22, 1:4
HARBEN, Will N.—death and career, Ag 8, 9:2; denies Japanese designs on Shantung, S 1, 1:2
HARBORD, (Maj Gen) James G.—career; sp art, port, Jl 27, VII, 1:3; will head Amer mission to Armenia, Ag 9, 6:8; mission defined by Sec Lansing; Pres Wilson believed to think highly of him as Governor Gen of Armenia, Ag 14, 3:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:4; leaves Constantinople for Armenia; believes in principle of mandate by U. S., S 9, 19:2
HARBORS, see Fort Pond Bay; N Y C—Port.
HARCOURT, (Viscount)—receives $250,000 under will of Mrs W. H. Burns, Ag 25, 3:6
HARCOURT, (Prof) Augustus George Vernon—death and career, S 6, 11:2
HARDEN, Maximilian—may be German envoy to the U. S., Jl 12, 1:6; ed, Jl 20, III, 1:3; lr by F. W. Wile on unsuitability as Amb to the U. S., Jl 29, 8:6
HARDER, E. S.—tells of bacteria carrying iron ore, S 21, II, 12:2
HARDIN, A. T.—statement on wreck of "Westerner" express at Dunkirk, Jl 2, 17:1
HARDING, (Capt) Edward M.—sentence for violating orders commuted, Ag 10, II, 1:8
HARDING, W. H. G.—lr to Sen McLean says currency legislation to reduce inflation is unnecessary and undesirable; suggests working and saving as remedy for economic and financial situation, Ag 11, 1:7; ed, Ag 12,8:1
HARDING, (U. S. Sen) Warren G.—comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; offers resolution that Chairman of Foreign Relations Com be instructed to reply to Pres Wilson's request for approval of appointment of Amer repr on Reparation Comm that it can't take place until treaty is ratified, Jl 22, 2:7; opposition to ratification of Peace Treaty is causing dissatisfaction among members of his party in Ohio who are circulating petitions to have him stop it, Jl 26, 2:3; boomed for President, Jl 27, 12:2; ed, Jl 28, 10:1; confers with Pres Wilson on Peace Treaty, Jl 31, 1:1; comments on parts of Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; urges adoption of reservations and amendments to Peace Treaty as reported by Sen Foreign Relations Com majority report, S 12, 7:1
HARDING, (Gov) William Lloyd—discusses call money rates, Jl 10, 8:2
HARDY, (U. S. Repr) Rufus—row with Repr Blanton in House debate over Densmore's investigation of Mooney case, Ag 15, 12:4
HARE, C. W.—testifies before House subcom of War Dept expenditures investigation on delay in sale of food supplies, and plans for selling army equipment in France, Jl 9, 19:4; arrives at Brest to close deal for sale of U. S. Army supplies to French Govt, Jl 29, 4:2; opens Paris office to arrange sale of surplus U. S. Army stocks in Europe, Ag 13, 1:2
HAREMS—Turkish Sultan's seraglio photographed by Lieut Koelle, sp art, S 21, VII, 5:1
HARJES, Herman H.—is chairman of French Com for Roosevelt Memorial, S 23, 8:3
HARLEM Co-operative Students' League—D. L. Freedman asks court for injunction to restrain Bd of Education from permitting use of public school bldg, Jl 11, 22:2
HARLEM Patriotic League—Memorial services for sailors lost in war, Jl 28, 4:6
HARLEM River—Proposed improvements for widening will be presented to Estimate Bd, towing interests' demand for removal of High Bridge opposed, S 9, 24:3
HARLLEE, (Lieut Col) William C.—Is responsible for national rifle matches which open at Caldwell, N J, tomorrow, Ag 3, VII, 4:1
HARMAN, John N., see Ice—N Y C
HARMON, (Lt) Russell A.—marries Gladys McIntyre, Jl 23, 9:2
HARMSWORTH, Cecil B.—tells Commons of slaying of Jews in Ukraine, Jl 9, 17:4; says in Commons that British Govt considers recalling envoy to Vatican, Jl 17, 17:7; tells Commons that German Govt seeks trade ties with Soviet Russia, Jl 18, 1:2; says agreement of Great Britain with Persia does not mean a protectorate, Ag 19, 17:4
HARPER, Donald N.—tells how Amer soldiers got out the weekly, Alpine America, Ag 17, III, 7:1
HARPER, George W.—death, Ag 22, 11:6
HARPER, Ida Husted—tribute to Dr Anna H. Shaw, Jl 8, 10:8
HARPER, (Capt) John B.—marries Margaret Barrette, Ag 7, 7:3
HARRAL, (Maj) William Wright—death, S 18, 13:5
HARRIES, (Brig Gen) George H.—story of how he was decorated with Russian medal of St George by Russian prisoners in Germany, Ag 11, 3:3; returns to the U. S., tells how Amer officers of mission to Berlin were insulted by German civilians, S 19, 18:3
HARRIGAN, Edward—arrested on charge of stealing check, Ag 1, 5:6
HARRIMAN, (Mrs) E. H.—donates use of polo grounds at Arden to West Point aviators during hike, Ag 25, 24:4
HARRIMAN Natl Bank—Semi-annual divd, Jl 3, 19:5; Postmaster Gen Burleson tells House Com that he has no trace of mail supposed burned in airplane accident, Ag 1, 3:4; statement, S 18, 24:7
HARRINGTON, (Gov) Emerson Columbus—plans food investigation in Md, Jl 28, 2:8
HARRINGTON, John Walker—special article on career of J. E. Jacobs, Post Office Inspector, Jl 6, VII, 1:1; interviews J. R. Nugent, candidate for Democratic nomination for Gov of N J, who opposes all prohibition, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; discusses use of helium for flying purposes, Jl 27, III, 7:1; tells of demobilization of armies after former wars, Ag 10, IV, 7:2; sp art on bill drafted by Repr Carter for self-determination for Amer Indians, Ag 10, VII, 4:1; discusses work of Fair Price Com, says curbing profiteer is buyer's job, S 14, III, 9:1; sp art on telephone service, S 28, VII, 6:1
HARRIOT, Samuel J.—death, Jl 25, 11:5
HARRIS, B. F.—addresses Chautauqua at Shelbyville, Ill., says harder work, greater efficiency, and increased production are vital needs of U. S. now; assails Plumb R R plan, Ag 13, 21:3
HARRIS, Emerson P.—says there is too much competition in food line, lr, Ag 27, 10:7
HARRIS, (Lt) Emmet—death, S 28, 22:2
HARRIS, (Lt) Guy—arrives in U. S. on the R-34; discusses trip, Jl 7, 2:5; comment on return flight of R-34, Jl 14, 2:2; wins Air Force Cross, Ag 25, 1:2
HARRIS, (Dr) Louis I.—report on medical aspects of high cost of living; chart, Jl 27, IV, 1:1

Digitized by Google

HARRIS, Mabel—Pompton Lake dragged for body after L. Decker says she was swept over dam; latter held as material witness, Jl 30, 1:3; body found below dam; Decker likely to be released, Jl 31, 15:2; Decker exonerated, Ag 1, 15:7
HARRIS, (Rabbi) Maurice H.—extract from Rosh ha-Shanah sermon, S 26, 13:3
HARRIS, Maxwell S.—sues B R T to test 10-cent Coney Island fare, Ag 2, 18:2
HARRIS, (Lt) Morgan K.—wins D S C, Ag 5, 16:5
HARRIS, (Maj Gen) Peter C.—testifies before special House Com investigating War Dept expenditures, exhibits draft records, Jl 17, 8:1
HARRIS, Sam H.—summoned to court accused of striking H. Lambert, striking actor, Ag 13, 1:3; charge dismissed; resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 21, 1:2
HARRIS, W. Dale—death, S 29, 13:2
HARRIS, William, Jr—returns from England with new plays, Jl 12, 7:6
HARRIS, (U. S. Sen) William J.—accuses packers of lobbying to oppose legislation now before Congress, Jl 24, 15:4; urges immediate action in reducing living costs, Ag 6, 3:1
HARRISBURG, see U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces—Harrisburg Welcome
HARRISBURG Light & Power Co—Pfd divd, S 24, 26:4
HARRISON, A. Tuttle, see Costa Rica
HARRISON, Carter H.—will be Democratic candidate for nomination to U. S. Sen, Ag 27, 9:4
HARRISON, Frederic—warns labor men of England's peril; calls on leaders to curb radical mutiny within unions; tells of inflated wages, S 5, 15:1; ed, S 6, 10:2
HARRISON, Milton—becomes Executive Manager of N. Y. S. Savings Bank Assoc, S 11, 22:2
HARRISON, (U. S. Sen) Pat—comments on Pres Wilson's appeal to Sen for ratification of Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; likens Sen opponents of League of Nations to Milton's "hell hounds"; urges ratification of Peace Treaty without change, Jl 22, 2:4; ed, Jl 23, 8:2; opposes League of Nations reservations, in speech at Trinity Church, Jl 31, 3:1; urges speedy action on food control act amendment, Ag 31, 15:4
HARRISON, William—injuries sustained by him and wife at attempted assassination of Baron Saito, Gov of Korea, S 4, 6:1; S 13, 18:1
HARRISON, William H.—death, Ag 7, 7:4
HART, Henry S.—letter urging U. S. Sen to ratify Peace Treaty with Germany, S 7, III, 2:7
HART, James A.—death and career, Jl 19, 10:2
HART, (Mrs) Phoebe Adler—death, Jl 20, 21:3
HART, (Rev) William H.—death, Ag 21, 11:4
HARTFORD Courant—C. L. Sherman, managing editor, resigns, Ag 3, 5:7
HARTS, (Gen) William Wright—accused of responsibility for cruelties in camp prisons in France by Lt Col Kincaid in lr to Repr Dallinger, Jl 28, 3:2
HARTSDALE County Club—Incorporated, Jl 20, IX, 16:6
HARTSTEIN, Moritz—death, Ag 27, 11:4
HARTZ, (Lt Col) R. S., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Rim of Country Flight
HARTZELL, (Capt) Arthur E.—returns to U. S., Jl 1, 9:4; sp art on the 2d Div, Ag 10, VII, p 1; sp art on the mind of the doughboy, A E F, S 21, IV, 9:1
HARVARD Univ:—
Boston Police Strike—Guards on duty, S 11, 2:2
Endowment Fund—Summer school will be opened for district directors of campaign, Jl 14, 28:2; $11,000,000 sought, Jl 28, 3:2; T. W. Lamont and E. Wadsworth head natl campaign com, Jl 27, II, 1:4; T. W. Lamont addresses com luncheon in N Y C, Jl 28, 3:2; Old Grads' Summer School opens, Pres Lowell tells of poor pay of faculty, Jl 29, 32:1; workers visit depts of univ; dinner for Old Grads' Summer School, T. W. Lamont speaks, contribution from Hornblower & Weeks, Jl 30, 19:4; more than 4,000 graduates organized; members of executive com, Jl 31, 9:2; E. Hollister tells of need for unrestricted income, Ag 1, 14:2; plan favored by Columbia Univ professors, Ag 3, II, 8:1; ed, University finance, Ag 3, III, 1:3; membership of N Y collection com, Ag 11, 14:1; appeal by Pres Lowell, Ag 17, II, 1:3; statement by T. W. Lamont, Ag 24, II, 1:4; membership of Advisory Com, S 5, 10:8; J. Mitchell indorses move to increase salaries, S 8, 5:1; prominent men accept appointment to Advisory Com, S 13, 3:6; increase in amount sought, S 18, 17:6; T. W. Lamont pleads for funds, S 27, 13:2; ed, S 29, 12:5; contributions, S 30, 17:1
Faculty—Ed on plea of Dr Lowell for fund to increase pay, Jl 2, 12:2; Dr Lowell tells Old Grads Summer School of poor pay, Jl 29, 32:1
Gifts and Bequests—Mrs G. B. Wright leaves large residuary bequest, Jl 4, 18:5
Harvard Union will war against cliques and exclusiveness, S 15, 6:2
Law School—Fay diploma won by A. Macleash, Yale graduate, S 30, 7:3
Officers—Judge Grant re-elected Pres of Bd of Overseers, S 30, 7:3
HARVEY, David, (publicity agent) see Washington, George, Memorial Assoc
HARVEY, David, (real estate broker)—marries Gertrude Hamilton, Ag 22, 11:3
HARVEY, (Col) George—published in his weekly text of Anglo-Amer-French treaty of defense, Sen Brandegee tells Sen; W. H. Hays calls attention to editorial, Jl 25, 1:8
HARVEY, (Mrs) Mary Anna Baker—death and career, S 4, 13:3
HARVIER, Ernest—urges repeal of N Y S primary law; estimates cost of recent elections, S 21, 17:1
HASKELL, Reuben L.—wins nomination for County Judge on wet platform, statement by W. H. Anderson of Anti-Saloon League, S 4, 17:2; statement of primary expenses, S 9, 12:3
HASKELL, (Col) William—appointed High Comr for the 4 great powers in Armenia, Jl 6, 9:7
HASKELL & Barker Car Co—Closes plants in Michigan City, Ind., pending adjustment of labor troubles, Jl 20, 10:2
HASLAM, (Lieut) Reid—death, Ag 24, 3:5
HASSARD, (Corp) Robert J.—receives Medaille Militaire, Ag 3, 22:6
HASSELMAN, M., see European War—Casualties—Wounds in Legs
HASTINGS-on-Hudson—Admiral David Glasgow Farragut's home and old Zion Chapel to be transformed into Civic Centre by Grace Episcopal Church, S 14, II, 1:4
See also National Conduit & Cable Co; Street Rys—Hastings, N Y
HATCH, (N Y Alderman) James A.—record praised by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
HATCHMAN, John Adolph—death, S 21, 22:3
HATHERLEY, William H.—death, Ag 5, 9:4
HATRED—Ed, Hatred and fellowship, S 20, 10:1
HATS—Fair Price Com will investigate prices in hunt for profiteers, S 23, 24:2; Fair Price Com will issue lists after investigation, S 24, 27:4
See also Millinery Trade
HATSCHER Alfred—death, Ag 16, 7:6
HATTERS, see United Hatters of North Amer
HATTON, Raymond—career as a movie actor, Ag 24, IV, 4:1
HAUBRICH, Joseph—is Hungarian Minister of War, Ag 3, 1:1

Digitized by Google

HAUGEN, (U. S. Repr) Gilbert N.—approves Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; submits draft of food control act amendment to House Agricultural Com; text of measure that gives Pres power to fix fair prices for all necessities, Ag 19, 1:3; awaits Atty Gen Palmer's approval of proposed amendments to food control act before submitting it to House; Agricultural Com favors bill, Ag 20, 17:7; accuses cold storage houses of giving incomplete information to Market Bur for report, Ag 28, 3:8

HAVANA—Spain seizes 7 deported agitators, Jl 14, 14:6

HAVANA Univ—Authorized by Cuban Sen to confer degree of Doctor of Laws on Maj Gen Crowder, Ag 7, 14:1

HAVEMEYER, Henry O.—D. W. Steele, Jr, sues trustees for $10,000 damages for alleged breach of agreement, Ag 1, 24:2

HAVEN, (Mrs) Fannie A.—will, S 27, 11:5

HAVEN, Mrs. George Griswold—death and career, S 21, 22:3

HAVENS, (Mrs) Mary Elizabeth—death, S 23, 17:5

HAVER, Jessie—writes to Repr Tinkham that housewives would prefer remedial laws for high cost of living to further investigations, Jl 20, II, 1:2

HAVERILL, see Shoe Trade—Strikes

HAWAII—strong defense urged by Maj Gen McAndrews, S 23, 18:4

HAWES, James B.—death, Ag 28, 11:4

HAWES, James W.—estate, S 18, 15:1

HAWKER, Harry, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—London Daily Mail Prize

HAWKINS, Eugene Dexter—death and career, Jl 11, 11:3; will, Jl 19, 19:4

HAWKINS, (N Y Assemblyman) John C.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

HAWLEY, Frank—death, S 9, 17:5

HAWLEY, William Young—death, Jl 28, 11:4

HAWXHURST, William F.—death, Jl 8, 11:4

HAY, Henry G., Sr—death and career, Ag 20, 15:2

HAY, Ian, see Beith, I. H.

HAY, John—opinion of the U. S. Senate quoted from The Education of Henry Adams by L. Barrick, S 26, 12:6

HAY, Mary Garrett—opposes re-election of Sen Wadsworth, S 15, 10:8

HAY Doctrine—Urged for territorial integrity of China by T. F. Millard, Ag 5, 3:5

HAY Fever—J. N. Mackenzie discusses malady in article in Journal of Amer Medical Assoc, Jl 5, 5:7

HAYDEN, (Lt Col) H. B., see U. S.—Army—Morale

HAYES, (Capt) Bertram Fox—knighted by King George, S 20, 11:4

HAYES, Frank J.—ill in sanitarium, Jl 12, 4:7

HAYES, Helen—career on the stage, S 28, IV, 3:4

HAYES, John L., see Amer Federation of Labor—Glasgow Trades Union Congress

HAYES, (Archbishop) Patrick Joseph—Father Duffy speaks in his place at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 11, 1:4; correspondence between him and Rev Dr Lloyd on proselyting charge against Protestant church in France given out by W. D. Guthrie, of Soc to Help Devastated Churches, Jl 13, 22:4; speaks at convention of Catholic Young Men's Natl Union, Ag 24, II, 1:6; speaks at welcome dinner to Gen Pershing, S 11, 3:2; praises Cardinal Mercier at dinner in his honor, S 18, 2:3; attends first concert of Vatican Choir in Carnegie Hall, S 19, 10:4; ed, S 20, 10:5

HAYES, Scott—arrives with family on the Santa Luisa; describes battle with lions on deck of liner Ag 5, 17:7

HAYFORD, Riley—seeks to annul adoption by H. D. MacLean of his daughter that took place while he was at war, S 19, 4:2

HAYMAN, Alf—arrives from abroad with new plays, Ag 26, 11:2

HAYNES, (Mrs) Abbie Cornelia—death, S 27, 13:6

HAYS, Will H.—states Republican attitude toward League of Nations, Jl 16, 2:5; W. H. Taft writes him concerning 6 reservations for League of Nations, Jl 24, 1:6; calls attention of Washington newspaper correspondents to editorial of Col Harvey on Anglo-Amer-French treaty of defense, Jl 25, 2:2; says Taft lr on reservation of League of Nations was published before it reached him, Jl 25, 2:6; criticised for too much Republicanism by G. F. Peabody, Jl 27, III, 2:7; lrs from Taft and Root on League of Nations commented on by Sen Williams, Jl 29, 2:6; refuses candidacy for Indiana Governorship, Ag 2, 5:2; ed, Ag 2, 6:3; misquoted on criticism of Pres Wilson's veto of daylight saving act repeal, Ag 25, 2:6; predicts victory in 1920 in speech at Republican rally in Newton, Mass., Ag 28, 2:5; ed, Ag 29, 10:3; says Pres Wilson can expedite ratification of Peace Treaty if he will accept reservations, S 8, 3:4; confers with Sen Lodge on Peace Treaty; urges prompt ratification, S 19, 1:1

HAYWOOD, J. Campbell—letter on daylight for golf, S 9, 16:6

HAYWOOD, William D.—Bonds for his release approved of, Jl 9, 13:5; Haywood's bail bond signed; he will be released, Jl 27, 16:1

HAZELTON, George C., see Costa Rica

HAZING, see Colgate Univ

HEADS—Article on size of men's heads since war, Jl 6, IV, 8:1

HEALTH Comm—Ed on G. A. Soper's advocacy of internatl comm, S 12, 12:4

HEALTH Conservation—Legislation recommended by Gov Smith in address to N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 28, 14:1
See also U. S.—Public Health Service

HEALTH Dept, see N Y C—Health Dept; N Y S—Health Dept

HEALTH Education—Urged by Dr Lillian Welsh at conference of women physicians, S 27, 10:1

HEALTH Insurance, see Insurance

HEALY, David V.—letter on Irish question, Jl 1, 12:7

HEALY, (Mrs) Juliette—death, S 11, 15:3; S 13, 11:7

HEALY, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Martin J.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

HEARN, Edward L.—receives Cross of the Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4

HEARST, William Randolph:—
N Y C Elections—opposes renomination of Justice Luce; wants J. A. Allen and R. H. Smith of City Court renominated, Jl 25, 15:1; compromise made by Tammany, Jl 28, 11:1; demands ignored by Tammany Hall executive com, Jl 29, 1:6

HEAT, see Volcanic Heat; Weather

HEATH, (Mrs) Alice Young—death, S 11, 15:3

HEATH (D. C.) & Co—Pf divd, S 19, 23:4

HEAVENRICH, Armand W.—death, S 25, 15:6

HEBBARD, Marion E.—letter on conduct of A E F men in France, S 7, IV, 10:1

HEBERLING, J. E.—testifies before Sen Interstate Commerce Com against anti-strike provisions of Cummins R R bill, S 25, 2:8

HEBREW Natl Orphan House—Drive for $500,000 will be launched; statement by com, S 2, 17:1; S 5, 10:7; dinner at Hotel Astor inaugurates drive; L. Lerner, Pres, speaks, S 16, 5:2; L. Lerner announces that part of fund will be used for Americanization work, S 29, 5:2; concert and mass meeting will be held to assist drive; statement by H. Rosen, S 30, 14:6
See also Jews—Christianization

HEBREWS, see Jews

HECK, (Comr) Lewis—comes to N Y to confer with business men on Turkish trade, Jl 14, 21:3

HECKER-Jones-Jewell Milling Co—20 employes arrested charged with thefts, Jl 2, 17:8; H. Goldstein sentenced, Jl 12, 9:1

Digitized by Google

HECKSCHER, August—gives $100,000 to Rutgers College and offers additional $100,000 if $800,000 is raised, S 14, 16:1
HEDGES, Job E.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm on crisis in street rys situation, Jl 23, 10:2; lr from Mayor Hylan questions whether he was serious about trolley receipts, Jl 24, 28:3; replies to Mayor's lr, Jl 25, 4:6; lr to Mayor Hylan threatening move against city officials if strikers tie up N Y Rys Co lines, Ag 9, 1:2; advised to meet union head and adjust differences, in lr from Mayor Hylan; text of lrs exchanged, Ag 10, 2:7; recommends wage increase for N Y Rys Co employes to Judge Mayer, who will consider matter, Ag 14, 15:1; accused of discharging N Y Rys Co employes for joining Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes, in lr of protest from L. Fridiger to Judge Mayer, Ag 17, 2:6; replies to Hylan on responsibility for abandonment of 4 street rys lines, S 16, 21:2
See also New York Rys Co
HEDIN, Olaf—lr on Aland Islands, Jl 29, 8:7
HEDJAZ, Kingdom of—Cadi Cherchell Taleb Mohammed appointed French envoy plenipotentiary, Ag 24, 24:1
See also Feisal, Prince
HEDLEY, Frank—accused by Mayor Hylan of conspiracy in encouraging I R T strike; he denies charges, appeals to men to remain at posts, Ag 17, 1:6
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co
HEDMAN, Martha—announces she is with Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 12, 2:4
HEFFERMAN, John W.—death, S 8, 13:2
HEFFRON, (S S)—Ashore in Korea Strait, Ag 19, 8:7
HEFLIN, (U. S. Repr) James Thomas—charges in House of Reprs that German money and munition money and mfrs' money is back of propaganda to defeat League of Nations, Ag 14, 3:8
HEIDE, William F.—barred from his apartment after rent is paid 15 days before expiration of lease, S 26, 1:4
HEILMAN, (Capt) Carl A.—death, Jl 13, 6:3
HEIN, Lionel—is candidate for N Y Assembly, Ag 10, 14:5; wins Democratic nomination, S 3, 2:6
HEINEKEN, Philip—seeks ship deal with U. S., discusses future relations; goes to Amerongen to visit Kaiser, whom he says world has wronged, S 11, 15:1
HEINER, (Col) G. C.—returns to U. S.; says Bordeaux has been abandoned as port of embarkation, Jl 1, 13:3
HEINLEY, Charles F.—death, Jl 25, 11:6
HEINRICH, see Henry
HEINRICH, (Gen) von, see Lille
HEINRICH, Franz—forms Hungarian cabinet, Ag 30, 5:3
HEINRICH, Julia—death and career, S 19, 13:4
HEINZE, Arthur P. and Otto C.—believed to be back of court action against C. W. Morse and other officers of Minneapolis S S Co, Ag 14, 10:1
HELD, (N Y Alderman) Adolph—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
HELD, Anna—jewels and personal effects will be sold, Ag 30, 7:5; estate, S 25, 13:4
HELFFERICH, (Dr) Karl—will sue M. Erzberger in connection with revelations about peace in 1917, Jl 31, 16:2;; suit brought against him by Erzberger to prove his loyalty, S 8, 1:2
HELIUM—Value for flying and possible production in quantities discussed by J. W. Harrington, Jl 27, III, 7:1
HELLER, John Henry Albert—death, Jl 24, 9:2
HELLER, Paul E.—sued by G. Rose for damages for malicious prosecution, S 14, 8:2
HELLMAN, George S—sp art on A E F schools of art abroad after signing of armistice; illustrations, Jl 27, VII, p 6
HELME, (George W.) Co—Pf and com divds, S 4, 21:4
HELMUTH, Fannie I.—estate, Jl 16, 15:2
HELTON, Percy—career on the stage, Jl 13, IV, 2:1
HELWIG, Mabel—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, S 1, 4:5
HEMMICK, (Mrs) Roland J.—death, S 23, 17:3
HEMPHILL, Alexander J., see Fatherless Children of France
HEMPTINNE, M. De, see War Babies' Cradle
HENCHENDORF, (Graf) von, see European War—Naval War Zone—U-151
HENDEE Mfg Co—Pf divd, S 20, 17:1
HENDERSON, Arthur—called home from Socialist conference in Lucerne because of labor situation, Ag 6, 15:5; predicts despair in Europe this Winter, in address to Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 5, 17:2; eds, Ag 6, 8:3 Ag 10, III, 1:3; arrives in U. S., Ag 17, 22:2; will tour U. S. for Labor Party, Ag 17, II, 1:6; report that he said he was empowered by War Cabinet to oust Sir G. Buchanan as Amb to Russia and assume post himself, Ag 26, 4:5; wins seat in House of Commons, S 13, 11:5; statement; victory seen as blow to Coalition Govt, S 14, 2:6; message to Internatl Brotherhood Congress, S 16, 4:5; analyzes industrial unrest; vision of a new society, S 17, 17:4
HENDERSON, (Mrs) Elizabeth Denton—death, Ag 16, 7:6
HENDERSON, (Mrs) Eva May Edward—death, Jl 24, 9:2
HENDERSON, William H.—death, S 30, 19:5
HENDRICK, (Justice) Peter A.—silences M. W. Littleton, actors' counsel, in argument to have injunctions against actors vacated, Ag 24, 5:1; announces he will sign injunctions prohibiting Actors' Equity Assoc from interfering with reopening of closed theatres, Ag 26, 28:3; signs restraining orders prohibiting interference with A Regular Feller, Ag 28, 15:1
HENDRICKSON, (Justice) Charles E.—death and career, Jl 23, 9:3; funeral, Jl 27, 11:5
HENDRICKSON, William H., see Prisons—Nassau County Jail
HENLEY, Thomas, see Schmidt, H.
HENNESSY, A. P.—killed by Yaqui Indians, S 5, 5:2
HENNESSY, Joseph P., see N Y C—Park Dept
HENRIQUEZ y Carvajal (Pres) Francisco—statement asking self-govt for Santo Domingo, S 13, 7:2
HENRY, Prince of Prussia—begs King George of England to desist from effort to have former German emperor surrendered by Holland for trial; wants to help bring out truth about the war, Jl 10, 6:1; writes King George that allied statesmen should appear if Kaiser is tried; asserts Britain's aim is to ruin Germany commercially, Ag 4, 3:3; rebuked by German press for lr to King George, Ag 6, 8:7; visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, Ag 24, VII, 14:2; lauds King Alfonso for efforts to preserve neutrality during war, in lr to King George of England, Ag 31, 8:2
HENRY J. Schnitzer State Bank—Statement, S 20, 17:6
HENRY, John Adams, Sr.—death, S 11, 15:3
HENRY, (Mrs) Mary Shields—death, S 21, 22:3
HENRY, (Mrs) Morton J.—awarded Cross of the Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Jl 18, 2:4
HENRY, William Andrew—death, Jl 18, 11:4
HENS, see Poultry
HENSLEY (Lieut Col) W. A.—will make return trip on the R-34, Jl 7, 3:3; brief outline of career, port, Jl 8, 2:3, p 3; will collect data on military dirigibles abroad; career, Jl 9, 5:2; ed on statement that airplane is more interesting than dirigible, Jl 9, 12:6; reports progress of R-34, Jl 11, 1:2; comments on R-34 flight, Jl 14, 2:1
HERALD, N. Y.—Dr Ellis, detained correspondent, arrives in U. S. and denies that he co-operated with Nationalist movement in Egypt, Ag 18, 6:2

Digitized by Google

HERBERT, (Mrs) Evelyn B.—gives daughter to uncle and aunt to adopt for $10,000, S 27, 8:5
HERBS—Article on those that can be planted in home gardens, Jl 5, 11:2
HERCHT, Grace, see Lane, J. M.
HERGT, (Prussian Minister of Finance)—statement on trial of the Kaiser, Jl 23, 4:2
HERMAN, Joseph—will, Ag 27, 11:2
HERMAN, William A., see N Y S—Insurance Fund, S 18
HERMANDEZ, Marion C.—will, S 30, 25:1
HERMONIUS, (Gen) Edward C.—says Russian Bolshevist Govt is near collapse, confers with U. S. State Dept officials in effort to secure supplies for Russian anti-Bolshevist forces, S 21, 1:5
HERNANDEZ, (Mrs) Mary L.—son and she arrested on shoplifting charge; said to be a Countess Loretto, S 30, 21:7
HEROES, see European War—Decorations and Honors
HEROIN—H. Noonan tells of resolution of Amer Pharmaceutical Chemists to eliminate it from medicinal preparations, Ag 9, 8:6
HERON, Paul, see Blind, The
HERRICK, Myron T.—is Chairman of Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France, Ag 3, 22:1; statement on peril of Plumb plan of R R operation, Ag 21, 22:1; speaks in N Y C at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration, S 7, 3:1
HERRICK, (Mrs) Myron T.—wins French Medal of Gratitude, Ag 31, 12:2
HERRINGTON, Howard L.—death, Jl 14, 14:2
HERRIOT, (French Sen) Edouard—appeals to U. S. for aid in financial paradox of France, Jl 22, 23:3
HERRMANN, August, see Sports—Baseball—Natl Comm
HERRMANN, Eugene, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
HERRON, David, see Sports—Golf
HERRON, George Davis—asks which shall remake peace, Germany or democracy? sp art, Ag 3, VII, 1:1; repudiates teachings of Rand School of Social Science and seeks to withdraw funds; says he has renounced Socialist Party, Ag 24, 2:6; discusses mission of W. C. Bullitt to Russia, S 24, 6:2; lr on Rumanian aggression of Hungary and political and economic prospects for the future, S 30, 18:7
HERRON, (Col) Joseph S.—returns from France; tells how Amer soldiers were buried, Jl 29, 8:8
HERRON, S. Davidson, see Sports—Golf
HERSEY, George L.—death, Ag 6, 9:2
HERSCHEY Chocolate Co—Sells $3,000,000 issue of notes, Jl 30, 21:3
HERSHFIELD, I.—tells of hardships in Poland, S 14, II, 4:1
HERTZOG, (Gen) J. B.—says South African nationalists desire eventual independence from Great Britain, S 23, 4:6
HERVE, Gustave—article on a Clemenceau peace, Jl 6, VII, 10:3
HERZ, Isador—indicted by Grand Jury on charge of conspiring to procure illegal permits for aliens to leave U. S., Jl 22, 22:3
HERZL, (Dr) Theodore—Central Zionist Com holds annual memorial in his honor, Jl 20, 4:1
HESS, Peter—death, Jl 18, 11:4; Jl 19, 9:7
HESS, Simon B, see Metropolitan Electric Protective Co.
HESSIAN War Huts, see History—U. S.—Revolution
HEWITT, (Mrs.) Charles P., see War Camp Community Service
HEWITT, J. Robert—engaged to Enid Howland, Ag 13, 11:4
HEYD, (Dr) Charles Gordon, see Hospitals—Military—Post Graduate
HEYDEMANN, Hans—petition asking cancellation of U. S. naturalization papers filed by U. S. Dist Atty, Ag 16, 10:6
HEYDENREICH, Louis Victor—death and career, S 18, 22:3
HEYER, Eleanor G.—death, S 15, 11:5
HEYMANNS, Carl—issues pamphlet purporting to be translation of German White Book entitled Is Germany Guilty? Ag 31, 9:1
HIBBEN, (Pres) John Grier—welcomes Cardinal Mercier at Princeton Univ, S 30, 7:2
HIBNER, Louis—slain by Mexican troops, S 8, 8:3
HICKEY, ("Bishop") Mike—celebrates anniversary of his conversion in Bowery Y M C A, S 23, 20:1
HICKOK, William Pease—death, Ag 25, 11:4
HICKS, Daniel M—death, S 24, 17:5
HICKS, (U. S. Repr) Frederick C.—criticises heads of aviation depts and declares intention of going abroad to study French and British methods of development, Jl 4, 3:7; returns from France, says municipal securities must be exchanged for American goods, asserts France needs long-term credits, Ag 24, 7:5; praises work of Admirals Sims and Benson in debate on bill conferring permanent rank upon them, S 9, 19:4
HIDES, see Leather
HIGGINS, Alvin M.—article on U. S. navy, Jl 13, III, 3:1
HIGGINS, Harry—death, Ag 24, 3:5
HIGGINS, Raymond—leaps from liner Lorraine at sea, S 23, 21:1
HIGGINSON, (Consul Gen) Eduardo—letter on Peruvian revolution, Jl 22, 8:6
HIGH Bridge, see N Y C—Bridges
HIGH Schools, see Education—Secondary Schools
HIGHWAY Comm, see N. Y. S.—Highway Comm
HIGHWAY Robberies:—
Chicago, Ill—Wejda, J., Post Office clerk, and L. and W. Phillips arrested, S 24, 17:4; loot found buried on farm of J. S. Wejda's father, S 26, 17:2
Cleveland, O—Marcellus, W. K., kidnapped, robbed, and locked in cellar for a week, S 8, 15:4
East Orange, N J—Atlantic & Pacific stores held up, S 15, 15:4
Jamaica, L I—Horton, Howard, beaten and robbed, S 1, 4:6
New York City:—
American Ry Express Co truck stolen and driver and helper are kidnapped, Ag 21, 15:4; truck recovered by police; H. J. McEwen and J. Parker arrested, Ag 22, 7:1; 3 more arrests, Ag 23, 18:3; truck carrying merchandise recovered by police; A. Kane, J. Huffman, and R. Morrissey arrested, S 13, 11:4; 2 wagons held up by auto bandits, S 16, 1:5
Arnold, R. H., robbed, S 21, 20:3
Automobile Bandits—Mayor Hylan suggests that Comr Enright send out automobile squad to intercept suspicious night gangs, S 13, 1:7; Comr Enright forms special automobile squad, S 14, 1:4
Avade, G., killed; V. Valmoti arrested, S 6, 8:3
Baldrick, T., held in $8,000 bail in connection with holdup of J. J. Hardcastle in July, S 26, 15:3
Barber, Louis, robbed, Ag 4, 5:1
Bellar, J., and S. Senft arrested, Ag 16, 10:2
Blum, (Mrs) Ida, held up and assaulted, W. Ring arrested, S 24, 20:5
Borden Milk Co employes robbed, Jl 9, 16:1
Breslawsky, Fannie, saves payroll; J. Kaufman arrested, Jl 3, 8:5
Burns Bros Coal Co clerk robbed of payroll, S 21, 20:1; T. Geary and J. J. O'Neill arrested, S 22, 1:4
Cohen, Gladys, robbed, S 21, 20:1; J. Simonelli arrested, S 22, 1:4
Dance hall in Times Square held up by 2 men, 1 man arrested, Ag 23, 4:4
Friesman, I., robbed, S 24, 20:5
Goldstein, D., arrested, Ag 5, 32:3
Hammer & Klein store, Ag 11, 9:3
Hanley, J. J., cafe, S 29, 1:7

Digitized by Google

HIGHWAY Robberies:—New York City (continued):—
Holaback, J.; 3 men arrested, S 13, 1:7; W. Schuman arrested, S 18, 6:2
Hotel Grenoble cashier and watchman held up by 3 armed men, S 11, 23:2
G. Hope, E. McIntyre and T. Burke confess; admit other robberies, S 14, 1:4
Hotel Holdups—Hotel St. Paul, Hotel Madison, Hotel Sherman Square and Holland Apartment Hotel held up, S 13, 1:7; Hope, McIntyre and Burke held in $10,000 bail each, S 15, 15:4; McIntyre and Burke plead guilty, S 23, 19:1; Hope pleads guilty, S 25, 32:1
Kelly, F., robbed of payroll, S 22, 1:4; 4 men arrested, S 23, 19:1; 4 men remanded to Tombs for examination, S 24, 20:5
Kobeyski, K., robbed, S 24, 20:5
Kyne, Patrick V., held up, S 16, 15:3
Lawrer, F., arrested charged with holding up O. Olkeman, S 14, 1:4
Levy, Leon, held up, S 20, 1:4
Mallarde, N., shot, Ag 7, 28:2
Meyer, Mabel, robbed of payroll, S 28, 10:1
Meyers, William, held up for second time in a month, Jl 28, 5:2
Monteforte, J., held in $5,000 bail on suspicion of highway robbery, S 26, 15:3
Muntz, (Mrs) Jessie, robbed; S. Meyar and E. Buckley arrested, S 29, 1:7
Pindler, L., robbed, S 19, 8:2
Piquet, J., chauffeur for J. W. Gerard, held up, S 13, 1:7
Price, (Sgt) R., arrested on charge of holding up woman ticket agent on Fulton St Elevated, S 27, 3:8
Reisenweber Restaurant employes held up, thieves escape; chauffeur, C. Cohen, arrested, Ag 7, 28:2
Schmidt, H., robbed, S 13, 1:7; identifies E. McIntyre as one of robbers, S 14, 1:4; T. Hanley, arrested, S 18, 6:2; T. Henley, chauffeur, arrested, confesses he drove 7 bandits to Brooklyn, S 19, 8:2
Selza, J., held up; 2 Italians arrested, S 29, 1:7
Sexton, H., sentenced, S 30, 21:8
Sheffield Farms Milk Co., driver assaulted and robbed; J. Waterbury and P. McInnes arrested on suspicion of robbery, S 23, 19:1
Steele, S., attacked and robbed, Ag 22, 5:3
Statuo, Danuel, beaten and robbed, S 16, 15:3
Strand Roof Garden cashier beaten and robbed, S 30, 21:7
Ulikit Restaurant, S 14, 1:4
United Cigar Stores at Lenox Ave and 125th St held up for fourth time in year, S 28, 10:1; at 130th St & 8th Ave on May 13; 3 men held in $3,000 bail each, S 29, 1:7
Verozbowski, S., S 21, 20:1
Y M C A hut in Bryant Park robbed, Jl 8, 32:4
Passaic, N J—Mann, Antoinette, held up; E. Ackerman and W. Heathcote arrested, S 16, 15:3
See also Bank Robberies; Train Robberies
HIGHWAYS, see Roads
HILD, F. W., see Street Rys—Strikes—Denver
HILES, Harry, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Ranch Inspection
HILES, (Lieut) Raymond Lee—jailed after eloping with Gloucester girl; is released and rewed, Jl 5, 7:6
HILL, David Jayne—correspondence with T. F. Millard over alleged secret agreement between Japan, Great Britain, and France regarding Asiatic affairs, Jl 26, 1:6; opposes League of Nations, in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 4, 3:2
HILL, George J.—presence at hearing of House Com assailed by Repr Flood in debate on sales of army food supplies, Jl 30, 2:2
HILL, (Dr) H. W., see Disease Germs
HILL, J. D., see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
HILL, (Capt) James B.—death, Ag 6, 15:7
HILL, (Mrs) Josephine F. Fowler—death, S 21, 22:3
HILLES, Charles D.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 8, 10:6
HILLQUIT, Morris A.—message to Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 3, 8:3
HILLS, E. C.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 13, III, 2:4
HILLYER, William Hurd, see Yonkers Trust Co
HINCKLEY, John Arthur—guardian obtains court order to purchase $100,000 home for him, Jl 24, 14:2
HINDENBURG, (Field Marshal) Paul von Beneckendorff:—
Belgium—Opposed giving up Liege in 1917, Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 1:5
German Natl People's Party—Will join it and take leading part in activities, Ag 4, 3:5
Presidency—Boomed by Natl Liberals, Ag 29, 6:5
Responsibility for the War—Alleged to have told Goettingen students that Allies could punish him if they wanted to do so, Jl 3, 3:7; declares his responsibility for military acts since Aug, 1916, Jl 6, 6:3; appeals to Marshal Foch to prevent extradition of former German Emperor and offers to place himself at disposal of allied powers, Jl 8, 5:3; ed, Jl 9, 12:2
Retires from Kolberg and ends supreme army command, Jl 5, 1:2
Submarine Warfare—Lr to Prince Maximilian of Baden throws light on affronting U. S., Ag 15, 7:6; Ag 16, 5:3; ed, Ag 16, 6:3
Tannenberg, Battle of—Serenaded on 5th anniversary, Ag 31, 3:4
HINDS, (Maj Gen) Ernest—returns to U. S.; praises team work in war; advocates universal military training; decorations, Jl 8, 16:1
HINES, Edwin, see Hospitals—Military—Chicago Speedway
HINES, (Brig Gen) Frank T.—career; sp art; por, Ag 24, VII, 11:1
HINES, (Director General) Walker D:—
Brotherhood of R R Signalmen—Demands transmitted, Jl 17, 27:3
Certificates of Indebtedness—Holders of series issued to meet requirements of R R called on to turn them in for redemption by U. S. Treasury on July 15, Jl 8, 24:3
Coal—Warns Sen of danger of price gouging; denies that cars are held up, Ag 16, 1:6; low production blamed on car shortage, he will be called by Sen sub-com investigating coal prices, Ag 27, 19:2; warns of price rise, says public should ignore plea of transportation troubles, S 5, 5:3; ed, S 6, 10:5
Cost of Living—Is member of Com of 3 that is expected to make recommendations at Cabinet meeting, Ag 3, 1:5
Finances of Rys—Report of deficit for May; freight business decreases, Jl 8, 25:3
Freight—Issues orders to speed up movement in terminals and yards, S 12, 12:7; urges co-operation of shippers and receivers to expedite car movements, S 22, 17:2
Labor Problem—8-hr day demanded by United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Shop Laborers, S 20, 2:3
See also Wages, below
Pacific Coast Strike—Ultimatum to strikers, Ag 29, 1:6
Rates—Ed, Two ry rate problems, Jl 3, 12:4; levels class and commodity rates to gulf ports, S 4, 20:4
Shopmen, **see** Wages, below
Troop Transportation—Statistics for first 6 mos of 1919, Jl 17, 27:3
Wage Problem—Text of Pres Wilson's lr to Repr Esch, recommending legislation in relation to ry employes' wages, Ag 1, 1:6; text of lr to Pres Wilson on de-

Digitized by Google

HINES, (Director General) Walker D. (continued):—
mands of R R brotherhoods urges prompt action by Congress in enacting legislation to regulate wages, Ag 2, 1:5; officials get shock when recommendations are studied, Ag 3, 1:5; confers with Brotherhood representatives, says he has no money to meet demands of shopmen, Ag 5, 1:5; text of lr from 14 R R unions demanding increase now, and suggesting that Congress be asked for appropriation, Ag 7, 3:1; Pres Wilson takes charge of situation, asks Hines to act on shopmen's demands; text of lr, Ag 8, 1:1; thinks shopmen's strike broken; statement; says existing conditions could not have been dealt with earlier; Ag 14, 19:4; will consider firemen's scale with other demands, Ag 18, 20:3; confers with shopmen's representatives, discusses demands with Pres Wilson and issues statement, Ag 21, 18:3; decision on shopmen's demands expected soon, Ag 24, 9:3; ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 25, 10:3; lr to Pres Wilson with analysis of shopmen's demands, and recommendations, Ag 26, 1:8; requests prompt action by Bd on Ry Wages to remedy inequalities in pay, Ag 27, 1:8; ed, The wage and price circle, Ag 27, 10:2; fixes Sept 6 for all striking shopmen to return, says positions will be filled after that date, S 5, 1:1; increases pay of conductors on sleeping and parlor cars, S 17, 2:7

HINTZE, (Admiral) Paul von—urged at conference at Spa on Aug 14, 1918 holding of peace parley at Washington, Ag 2, 3:8; confers at Helsingfors with Finnish Foreign Minister, Ag 13, 4:3

HIPPODROME, see Theatres—N Y C

HIROHITO, Crown Prince of Japan—becomes of age, Ag 17, VII, 7:2

HIRSCH, (Mrs) Mae, see Wallick, Mrs. L. I.

HIRSCH, Nathan, see Rents—N Y C—Mayor's Com

HIRSCHFIELD, (Comr) David—reports on case of Fireman H. F. Williams, ordered to duty while spine was in plaster, S 4, 6:2; criticises Judge Mayer for order suspending operation of 4 street car lines, S 13, 17:1; report on clubs as gambling houses inclosed in lr from Mayor Hylan to Dist Atty Swann, S 30, 21:8
See also Day, J. C.

HIRST, William H.—statement on wartime prohibition, Jl 1, 2:5; statement on search and seizure of liquor in private homes under prohibition act, Jl 20, IV, 1:1

HISLOP, (Mrs) Adelaide Redfield—death, Jl 29, 9:2

HISPANIC Soc—Ed on vol entitled "Cubans of Today" by W. B. Parker, Jl 4, 8:4

HISTORY, U. S.:—
Civil War—Maj Cotton compares casualties and cost with those of recent war, Ag 25, 11:3; ed, Ag 26, 12:3; A. B. Fry challenges statement made in ed, lr, Ag 31, III, 2:2; Antietam anniversary celebrated, S 21, 22:3
Revolutionary War—Anniversary of Battle of Long Island observed; speakers, Ag 25, 5:2; relics of Hessian war huts unearthed near upper west Broadway in N Y C, Ag 25, 14:2; N Y Historical Soc explores old continental army camps on Hudson for relics, S 1, 10:3

HITCHCOCK, George A.—death, S 13, 11:7

HITCHCOCK, (U. S. Sen) Gilbert Monell:—
Cost of Living—Enthusiastic about Pres Wilson's speech, Ag 9, 1:4
Fiume—Says order of Supreme Council of Peace Conference justified landing of U. S. marines at Trau, S 30, 3:4
Foreign Relations Com—Pres Wilson's failure to ask him to confer on Peace Treaty starts rumor of displacement, Jl 12, 1:8; J. Tumulty says Pres Wilson appreciates his work, Jl 13, 1:5; work praised by Sen Swanson, Jl 13, 3:3
Franco-Amer Treaty—Opposes it, Jl 6, 13:1

HITCHCOCK, (U. S. Sen) Gilbert Monell (continued):—
German-Japanese Treaty—Protests adoption by U. S. Sen of Lodge resolution calling on President for alleged copy, Jl 16, 1:8
League of Nations—Replies to attacks of Borah about Wall St interests, Jl 1, 3:1; cites editorials in The Stars and Stripes to show that soldiers favor league, Jl 2, 12:8; prediction of ratification by Sept 1 scouted by opposition senators, Jl 7, 15:8; comments on Pres Wilson's plea to Congress, Jl 11, 1:6; Tumulty says Pres Wilson appreciates work as spokesman, Jl 13, 1:5; is confident that covenant will be adopted without change, Jl 19, 1:8; comments on reservations suggestions by W. H. Taft, Jl 25, 2:5; says Sen will ratify covenant without amendment, Jl 27, 2:3; analyzes fight by Sen opponents, Ag 1, 2:1; says soldiers' attitude is favorable, Ag 24, 2:2
League to Enforce Peace—Denies assertion of Sen Fall that he said in Sen in 1912 that it was backed by Carnegie Foundation, Jl 15, 1:8
Peace Treaty with Germany—says reservations require only majority vote, but says none will be adopted, Jl 11, 2:1; Pres Wilson confers with him at Capitol; is confident that treaty will be adopted without change, Jl 19, 1:8; accuses Republican Sens of systematic nagging of Pres Wilson, Jl 25, 1:8; tells Pres Wilson it will win in Sen, Jl 30, 1:7; indorses Pres Wilson's plea for ratification, Ag 9, 1:4; accuses Republican majority of delays through insistance on reservations, Ag 14, 1:3; reports to Sen after conference with Pres Wilson that latter will not concede slightest reservation, Ag 16, 1:1; says it should be ratified immediately, Ag 18, 4:3; confers with Pres Wilson; says all reservations and amendments will be beaten, Ag 27, 1:7; assails Sen Knox for advising rejection; says ratification is necessary; confers with Pres Wilson on reservations, S 4, 1:6, 8; submits minority report of Foreign Relations Com on ratification, S 12, 1:1; ed, S 12, 12:2; forces reading of treaty in Sen after clash with Lodge after postponement, S 17, 1:1; clashes with Lodge over delay in consideration of amendments and reservations, S 24, 1:2
Persian Treaty With England—Defends it, S 30, 4:3
Reparations Comm—offers resolution stating that President alone can act to have U. S. represented; opposed by Sen Knox, Jl 22, 2:7
Retirement—Yearns for private life, is report, Jl 28, 2:6

HLACHA, R. F.—welcomes suggestion of Ossoinack to Sen Lodge for investigation of case of Fiume, S 14, III, 2:6

HOAG, (Mrs) Mary—death, Ag 16, 7:6

HOAN, Mayor of Milwaukee—refuses to invite King of Belgium to visit Milwaukee, S 23, 17:4; ed, S 24, 16:6

HOARDING, see Cost of Living—Hoarding; Foodstuffs—Hoarding

HOBBY, Ferdinand—death, Jl 9, 13:5

HOBBY, (Gov) William Pettus—talk in favor of intervention by U. S. in Mexico causes Mexican Govt to cancel exhibit at Texas State Fair, S 25, 8:5
See also Shilladay, J. R.

HOBOES, see Davis, Jeff

HOBOKEN, N. J.—Greets Pres Wilson on return from Europe, Jl 9, 2:5; City Comrs adopt resolution favoring recognition by U. S. of the Irish Republic, Jl 9, 5:6

HOCH, (Dr) August—death and career, S 25, 15:6

HOCHE (General)—body moved from Coblenz-Lutzel to near Weissenthurm, Jl 9, 12:7

HOCKING Valley Ry Co—Report for 1918, Jl 22, 22:3

Digitized by Google

HODGES, (Brig Gen) John N.—career, sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 6:1
HODGES, (Mayor) William F.—takes measures to protect steel workers going to mills during strike, S 28, 3:3, 5
HOEGEN, Maximilian von—freed in bail, was indicted for treason, Ag 12, 4:5
HOERSING, Otto—interviewed by G. Renwick, denies German cruelty in Silesia, S 25, 17:6
HOERTZ, John—death, Jl 23, 9:2
HOFFMAN, Albert von, see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 22
HOFFMAN, Mrs Albert L.—death, Ag 27, 11:3
HOFFMAN, (Mrs) Bessie Sellers—death, S 30, 19:5
HOFFMAN, Charles Frederick—death and career, Ag 29, 11:5; funeral, S 1, 7:5; S 2, 17:2; will, S 6, 9:4
HOFFMAN, (Justice) Charles W.—ed on his suggestion in speech to Amer Bar Assoc for family divorce courts, S 7, III, 1:2
HOFFMAN, George—arraigned for wife murder, Ag 26, 28:4
HOFFMAN, George H., see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail
HOFFMAN, Otto—career as a movie actor, S 14, IV, 6:1
HOFFMAN, (Dr) Richard H.—marries Janet Beecher, Ag 12, 9:6
HOFFMANN, Gertrude—disappears, Jl 26, 9:4; found, Jl 27, 5:2
HOFFMANN, Johannes—heads new Bavarian Cabinet, Jl 4, 3:5
HOGAN, Frank J., see Williams, John S.
HOGAN, Joseph Joshua—death, S 27, 13:6
Regulars
HOHENZOLLERN, (Count) Johann Wilhelm von Loewenel Brandenburg—drops title to become Amer citizen, Ag 28, 1:4
HOILE-Jarvis, (Mrs) Margaret—death, Jl 23, 9:2
HOLAHAN, Frank E.—letter on Irish question, Jl 20, III, 2:6
HOLBROOK, Edwin W.—death, Ag 22, 11:6
HOLCOMB, (Gov) Marcus H.—refuses to call extra session of Legislature to ratify federal woman suffrage amendment, S 30, 20:2
HOLDEN, (Sir) Edward—death and career, Jl 24, 9:4
HOLDERRIED (Lt) George—dismissal from army confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1
HOLD-ups, see Highway Robberies
HOLFELNER, Anthony W.—killed while attempting to rob Univ of Penn fraternity house, Jl 17, 8:3
HOLLAND, Clifford M., see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel
HOLLAND, James P.—tells N. Y. S. Legislative Com investigating Bolshevism that Amer labor is proof against propaganda; gives names of leaders and unions alleged to favor revolution, Jl 18, 15:1; denounced by J. J. Bagley, Jl 20, II, 1:1; advocates 6-hour day as means of solving unemployment problem, Ag 27, 2:6; denounces Bolshevism at session of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, Ag 29, 2:2; offers economic plan to make living costs stoop to wages, Ag 30, 14:1; repudiates com of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor which urged strike truce, S 3, 2:6; ed, S 4, 12:2; removes N. Y. S. Federation of Labor com that investigated living costs and urged strike truce, S 4, 12:7; lr from discharged com upholds report on strike truce, S 7, II, 1:1; appointed to N. Y. S. Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
HOLLAND:—
Belgium, Relations with, **see** Belgium-Holland, Relations with
Finances—F. Meserve confers with Dutch bankers, proposes investigation of needs, Ag 2, 3:8
Foreign Affairs—Lr by G. Walch, Ag 31, III, 2:6
Labor, **see** Labor—Holland
Shipping—39 of 87 ships requisitioned by U. S. have been returned; owners pleased with high rates Amer paid, Jl 15, 8:2; U. S. Shipping Bd returns 47 Dutch ships to owners who want them without Amer fittings, Jl 21, 2:7; ed, Jl 22, 8:5; all but 34 requisitioned ships returned to Dutch owners, S 8, 12:8; last ship returned, S 26, 15:2; boats requisitioned returned to Dutch owners, S 29, 12:8
HOLLEY, Horace—lr on J. C. Pelletier's views on Americanism, Jl 30, 8:6
HOLLIDAY, Carl—letter on prices in 1836, S 7, III, 6:2
HOLLINGSWORTH, (Lt) J. Y.—death, S 28, 14:3
HOLLISTER, Evan, see Harvard Univ—Endowment Fund, Ag 1
HOLLISTER, (Judge) Howard C.—death and career, S 26, 13:4
HOLLWEG, (Rear Admiral)—says Pres Roosevelt in 1908 consulted von Tirpitz about sending Amer fleet on tour of the world, S 6, 2:8
HOLLY Sugar Corp—Pf divd, Jl 2, 24:3
HOLLYWOOD, Emma—wins Republican nomination for City Treasurer of Mt Vernon, N Y, S 3, 2:7
HOLMAN, (Gen) Herbert Campbell—tour of Don front described by H. Williams, Ag 28, 6:1; welcome in Poltava described by H. Williams, Ag 24, 3:3
HOLME, Leonard—tells of transatlantic flight of the R-34, Jl 2, 1:7; Jl 3, 1:7
HOLMES, A. J.—death, Jl 29, 9:2
HOLMES, Clayton Wood—death, Jl 15, 11:2
HOLMES, (Rev Dr) John Haynes—ends vacation to begin work of rebuilding Community Church destroyed by fire, S 13, 6:3
HOLMES, (Maj) J. S.—lr on criticism of War Risk Insurance Bur, S 9, 16:8
HOLMSLYKKE, C.—poem, Mustered Out, S 25, 14:5; ed, S 27, 12:5
HOLT, Hamilton—favors League of Nations in debate with L. M. Shaw, S 25, 15:5
HOLY Name Soc—Annual demonstration against use of profanity, S 29, 7:2
HOMANS, J. E., see Haggard, R.
HOME Brewing, see Alcoholic Beverages
HOME Furnishing—Campaign for better home furnishing movement planned by Dr Haney, Jl 13, III, 3:3
HOME Loans, see U. S.—Congress—Bills
HOME Petroleum Corp—Quarterly divd, Ag 13, 21:5
HOME Rule, see Ireland
HOME Sector, The—Butterick Co will launch new weekly paper for ex-soldiers; will be conducted by demobilized editorial council of Stars and Stripes, Ag 6, 20:3
HOME Study, see Columbia Univ
HOMESTAKE Mining Co—Divd, Jl 11, 21:4
HONDURAS—Lr from J. C. Valle on corruption of Bertrand Govt and effects of U. S. policy toward revolutions, Jl 14, 10:6; martial law declared because of violence during elections, Jl 22, 4:5; Govt's action prevents threatened revolution and invasion by Gen Leiva, Jl 25, 2:8; T. Miralda, Consul Gen to N Y, denies reports of war, lr, Jl 27, III, 1:7; revolution reported, Jl 29, 32:2; guerrilla warfare raging; Pres Bertrand said to have filled jails with leaders; many escape; Nicaragua denies responsibility, Jl 31, 15:5; 4 towns reported captured by revolutionists; Gen Gutierrez, revolution leader, routed at Tupacenti; Col Velasquez killed; R. H. Valle, Pres of Honduras Patriotic Union, explains struggle, lr, Ag 1, 11:3; eastern part revolts against govt of Pres Bertrand; report that Gen Gutierrez has taken refuge in Nicaragua, Ag 2, 2:5; 3 depts and 3 towns revolt, Ag 5, 17:5; revolutionists beaten; La Esperanza rebels will lay down arms if granted amnesty, Ag 13, 7:7; Pres Bertrand claims defeat of La Esparanza rebels, Ag 15, 3:4; both sides claim successes, Ag 18, 11:1; rebels beaten at Santa Rosa, Ag 26, 4:6; revolution put down; amnesty granted to rebels, Ag 27, 15:5; rebels flee with 34,000 pesos, Ag 31, II, 1:3; Pres Bertrand resigns; State Dept statement expressing hope for freedom of coming elections, S 11, 17:4; Amer marines land; Bertrand safe on ship; changes expected to follow

Digitized by Google

HONDURAS (continued)—
retirement of Pres, S 12, 17:3; generally quiet, S 14, 5:6; rebels occupy La Esperanza; Dr F. Bogran named provisional Pres, S 16, 7:4; many towns refuse to recognize Gutierrez dictatorship; Council of Ministers fails to deliver reins of govt to Dr. Bogran, Pres-designate, S 23, 18:3; Dr Membreno, Vice Pres, establishes headquarters at San Juan preparatory to claiming Presidency; Gen Leiva reported in control of southern districts, S 27, 12:7; Gen Carlos with force supporting Dr. Membreno's claim to Presidency, threatens Tegucigalpa, capital, S 28, 3:2; Don M. Alvarado, new Minister of Foreign Affairs, urges Membreno's forces to quit rebellion, S 30, 5:6
HONE, Philip—diary quoted by C. Holliday, S 7, III, 6:2
HONEYMAN, (Mrs) Lily—son and she arrested charged with receiving stolen stock certificates, Ag 6, 15:5; arrested on charge of receiving stolen bonds, Ag 31, 9:6
HONORS, See European War—Decorations and Honors
HOOD, Mrs. Charles C.—death, Ag 17, 22:2
HOOKER, (Mrs) Blanche F.—$100,000 gift to Vassar College, S 21, II, 11:7
HOOVER, Herbert Clark:—
Addresses—Speaks at dinner given in his honor by Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, S 17, 12:7; ed, S 18, 12:2; tribute by W. L. Saunders, S 17, 12:7
American Relief Administration—E. Rickard tells of vastness of undertaking, S 14, IV, 1:1
Belgium—Goes to Brussels to wind up work of Amer Relief Administration, Ag 27, 3:2; final assets of Belgian Relief Comm will be devoted to education, at his suggestion, Ag 30, 4:7
Central Europe—Will visit most of capitals on food mission, Ag 9, 3:8; arrives at Prague; confers with Czech Cabinet on food control in Central Europe, Ag 12, 4:5; leaves Warsaw for Lemberg, Ag 16, 5:2; reports conditions in Poland improved, says harvest brought relief to Czechoslovakia; raw materials needed, Ag 25, 3:2
Central European Problems—Allies seek his guidance, says W. Duranty, S 2, 15:7
Coal Situation—Confers with representatives of France, Belgium and Italy on shortage, which he calls Europe's greatest menace; says U. S. cannot aid, Ag 6, 20:2; refuses presidency of European Comm on Coal Control, says it is problem for Europeans; C. A. Selden says his suggestions are accepted, Ag 7, 15:7
Czechoslovakia, **see** Central Europe, **above**
Economic Council—Speaks against apathy in face of economic conditions; will resign Sept 1, Ag 2, 1:6
Economic Situation in Europe—Emphasis of present situation and advice to increase output cited by J. T. Brownlie in lr to C. A. Bowerman, Sec of Parliamentary Com of Glasgow Trades Union Congress, Ag 31, 2:5; ed, S 20, 10:5; extract from Brownlie lr to Bowerman; comment by Bowerman, S 22, 19:4
Food Speculation—Blames speculation for food costs; says wharves and warehouses of Northern Europe are overflowing; urges credit by U. S. to save Europe, S 3, 10:2
France's thanks extended by Clemenceau, S 6, 10:8
Funds—Will return $85,000,000 to Treasury, S 28, 1:4
Grain Corp—Resigns as director, Jl 2, 19:2
Gronna, (Sen) Attack—Ed, Ag 6, 8:5
Hungary—Urges that Archduke Joseph be ousted from power; says Rumanians are still requisitioning food supplies, Ag 22, 6:2; returns to Paris, is indignant over situation; plan to oust Archduke Joseph, Ag 24, 3:7
Joint Distribution Com—Praises Jewish relief work, S 20, 11:4
HOOVER, Herbert Clark (continued):—
League of Nations—Pleads for it, Jl 28, 1:5; S 14, 17:1; pleads for it in speech at dinner of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, S 17, 12:7
Leland Stanford Univ—Report that he will become Pres not confirmed, Jl 2, 19:3
Liege Univ nominates him for honorary degree, Ag 23, 3:7
Lloyd George's thanks, S 7, 1:4
Packing Industry—Held up report of Federal Trade Com for fear it would create panic, S 25, 7:2
Peace Conference—Part in deliberations of Supreme Council praised by W. Duranty, Ag 26, 15:3
Peace Treaty with Germany—urges immediate ratification by Sen, S 14, 17:1; pleads for early peace, in address at dinner of Amer Institute of Mining Engineers, S 17, 12:7; ed, S 18, 12:2
Poland—Socialist Party presents memorial thanking U. S. and pledging itself to build up stable govt, Ag 17, 4:6; ed, Ag 19, 12:3
See also Central Europe, **above**
Presidential Nomination—Does not wish it, Ag 24, 22:2; cheered at dinner of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, S 17, 12:7; lr by L. Walker on why he should be choice of both parties, S 24, 16:8
Resignation as dictator of general relief and supplies will take place, Jl 2, 19:3
Return to U. S.—Sails from Europe, S 7, 1:4; arrives in N Y C, S 14, 17:1; ed, S 15, 15:4
Silesia—Sends U. S. army officers there to stop hostilities between Germans and Poles, Ag 20, 17:2
Testimony before Congressional Com of Investigation of War Dept Expenditures—Asks to testify, S 2, 5:5; testifies; says Europe still needs help; would control credits, S 4, 17:5
War work summarized by E. Rickard, S 4, 17:5
HOPE, Clayton E.—disappears, Jl 26, 2:7; found, Jl 27, II, 1:5
HOPE, George—confesses to hotel holdups, S 14, 1:4; held in bail, S 15, 15:4; pleads guilty, S 25, 32:1
HOPGOOD, Robert G.—elected a member of N Y Stock Exchange, Jl 18, 22:3
HOPKINS, Arthur — statement submitting terms on which mgrs are willing to aid in ending actors' strike, Ag 14, 3:6; article on actors' strike, Ag 7, IV, 2:6; resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 21, 1:2; ed, Ag 21, 10:5; outlines terms of agreement between actors and mgrs, S 7, 1:3
HOPKINS, Russell F.—death and career, Jl 17, 13:4
HOPKINSON, Francis—A. H. Quinn reviews his career, Jl 6, IV, 4:4
HOPPER, De Wolf—joins striking actors, Ag 15, 1:2
HOPWOOD, Eleanor—controls London food distribution during ry strike, S 29, 2:6
HORN, Frank A.—testifies before House Agricultural Com; says Amer Refrigerating Assoc would not oppose a reasonable measure regulating cold storage, Ag 14, 1:8
HORN, Joseph L.—held in $2,000 bail on charge of assaulting Helen Dille, Ag 6, 21:2
HORN, Werner—admits at extradition hearing that he blew up Canadian Pacific Ry bridge in MacAdam Parish, N. B., S 28, 17:1
HORNADAY, (Dr) William T.—statement on anarchistic activities, Jl 5, 9:4
HORNBLOW, Arthur—lr on actors' strike, Ag 22, 10:8
HORNBLOWER & Weeks—Contribution to Harvard endowment fund, Jl 30, 19:4
HORNE, (Gen) Henry—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1
HORNE, (Sir) Robert—warning on labor situation, Jl 30, 15:2; statement on British ry strike, S 27, 6:2

Digitized by Google

HORSEBACK Riding, see Accidents

HORSES:—

Breeding:—

Amer Remount Assoc plans campaign for betterment, Ag 31, 20:5

British and Belgian Jockey Clubs bar Teuton horses, Jl 13, 20:3

Butler, James, statement, Jl 8, 13:2

Wadsworth, Mrs. H., appointed head of Genesee Valley Breeders' Assoc, Jl 8, 13:4

Draft Horses—E. L. D. Seymour tells of increased use; table comparing number of horses raised and farm tractors manufactured, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 3

Drinking Fountains, see Soc for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

New York City—Figures published by Sanitary Bur, Jl 27, IV, 9:4

Racing:—

Aqueduct, Jl 1, 10:7; Jl 2, 15:7; Jl 3, 10:6; Jl 4, 6:8; Jl 5, 13:6; Jl 6, 18:2; Jl 8, 13:3; Jl 9, 11:1; Jl 10, 17:1; Jl 11, 8:2; Jl 12, 11:3; S 15, 12:5; S 16, 12:5; S 17, 15:1; S 18, 10:6; S 19, 15:4; S 20, 12:6; S 21, IX, 2:1; S 23, 14:5; S 24, 13:1; S 25, 11:3; S 26, 9:3; S 27, 15:3; S 28, X, 5:1

Arabian Horse Club of Amer plans endurance race of 300 miles, Ag 22, 13:5

Australia—Boom in sport, Ag 24, 21:6

Belmont Park, Ag 31, 18:3; S 1, 8:7; S 2, 12:1; S 3, 15:1; S 4, 14:1; S 5, 14:1; S 6, 13:4; S 7, IX, 1:1; S 9, 21:6; S 10, 13:1; S 11, 18:6; S 12, 15:1; S 13, 13:3; S 14, IX, 1:1

Betting—9 warrants charging violation of Michigan State law in selling newspapers containing betting odds issued, Jl 4, 10:3; constitutionality of Michigan law will be tested, Jl 25, 13:4; sp art on betting in the past and now; advantages of pari-mutuel system, Ag 3, VII, 7:1; 6 men arrested in Brooklyn charged with bookmaking, S 24, 8:4

Breeders' Futurity attracts best 2-year-old field, Ag 24, 21:6

Canada—Pari-mutuel betting will be legalized soon, Jl 23, 16:5; Royal Comr appointed to investigate and suggest legislation concerning racing, Ag 28, 12:6

Celt dies, Ag 19, 14:6

Champion Stallion Stake won by Periscope, Ag 23, 9:3

Crescent City Derby may be revived by New Orleans horsemen, Ag 24, 21:5

Delaware Handicap, by Fairy Wand, Ag 6, 17:3

Dominique looms up as contender for Man o' War, S 7, IX, 7:1

Empire City—Jl 13, 20:1; Jl 15, 12:6; Jl 16, 11:1; Jl 17, 11:3; Jl 18, 13:5; Jl 19, 10:5; Jl 20, 17:1; Jl 22, 18:5; Jl 24, 16:5; Jl 27, 18:1 Jl 28, 12:6; Jl 29, 18:5; Jl 30, 16:7; Jl 31, 7:3; Ag 1, 8:6; S 7, IX, 7:2; S 11, 19:7.

England—Jockey Club bars German entries, Jl 8, 13:6; Stewards' Cup won by King Sol; Craven Stakes, by New Guinea, Jl 30, 16:6; Goodwood Cup won by Queen Square, Ag 3, 19:5; Fairy Thorn wins 2 races in one day, S 9, 21:5; St Leger Stakes, by Keysoe, S 11, 18:7

France—Maisons Lafitte; American events for 4th of July, Jl 5, 8:1

Futurity won by Man o' War, S 14, IX, 1:1

Germany—German Derby won by Gibraltar, Jl 7, 17:5

Goshen, N Y, Jl 30, 12:6; Ag 6, 17:4; Ag 10, 20:5

Grand Circuit—Cleveland, Jl 8, 13:5; Jl 9, 11:3; Jl 10, 17:3; Jl 11, 8:3; Jl 12, 11:5; Jl 13, 20:3; Jl 14, 9:3; Ag 5, 18:6; Ag 6, 17:2; Ag 7, 16:6; Ag 9, 10:8; Ag 10, 20:6; Columbus, Jl 29, 18:6; Jl 30, 16:6; Jl 31, 6:6; Ag 2, 8:7; Ag 3, 21:4; S 16, 13:2; S 17, 15:3; S 18, 11:7; S 19, 15:2; S 20, 13:2; S 21, IX, 4:4; S 24, 13:5; S 25, 11:4; S 27, 15:8; S 28, X, 6:2; Hartford, S 2, 12:3, S 4, 14:3; S 5, 12:5; S 6, 12:7; Kalamazoo, Mich., meet opens, Jl 16, 10:6; Jl 17, 10:7; Jl 18, 13:7; Jl 19, 10:7; Phila., Ag 16, 8:6; Ag 17, 20:2; Poughkeepsie, Ag 21, 13:8; Ag 22, 13:5; Ag 23, 9:3; Ag 24, 20:5; Readville meet, Ag 27, 13:5; Ag 28, 12:7; Ag 29, 13:5; Ag 30, 9:6; Syracuse, S 7, IX, 3:6; S 9, 20:7; S 10, 13:6; S 11, 19:7; S 12, 14:7; Toledo, Jl 22, 18:8; Jl 23, 16:8; Jl 24, 16:7; Jl 25, 13:4; Jl 26, 11:8

Harlem Speedway, Jl 7, 17:2

Havana Track—G. W. Loft announces he will not buy track, Jl 14, 9:3

Havre de Grace Track purchased by syndicate, Jl 16, 11:2; season opens, S 12, 15:2; S 14, IX, 1:4; S 16, 12:4; S 17, 15:2; S 18, 10:7; S 19, 15:5; S 20, 12:5; S 21, IX, 2:4; S 23, 14:7; S 24, 13:3; S 25, 11:2; S 26, 9:4; S 27, 15:4; S 28, X, 5:4, 6; S 29, 11:4; S 30, 24:5

Hildreth, S. C., comment on his string of horses, S 29, 11:3

Indianapolis—S 4, 14:3

Jamaica—Entries, S 29, 9:6; S 30, 24:1

Jockey Club—Stewards approve meetings at Havre de Grace, Laurel, and Belmont Park Terminal, Jl 9, 11:2

Jockeys—Loftus must explain his ride on Sun Briar at Empire track, Jl 18, 13:5; Loftus admits bad ride, Jl 19, 10:6; Musgrave, suspended in 1915, is reinstated, Ag 7, 17:4; Mahoney, Taylor, and Fitzgerald suspended at Aqueduct, S 20, 12:6; L. McAtee's license revoked, S 20, 13:3

Kentucky—Fall dates, Jl 11, 8:6; stake lists for Lexington, Latonia, and Churchill Downs meets, Ag 10, 19:8

Knickerbocker Handicap, by Cirrus, Jl 25, 13:3

Latonia—S 24, 13:2; S 25, 11:2; S 27, 15:4; S 28, X, 5:2; S 30, 24:7

Laurel, S 26, 9:4

Lexington, S 17, 15:3; S 18, 10:7; S 19, 15:3; S 20, 12:5; S 21, IX, 2:4; Mr Dudley killed, S 30, 24:3

Long Beach, L I—Sen Reynolds behind project to build new race track, S 6, 13:6

Lucullite is champion in handicap division, S 22, 13:3

Man o' War—compared with Dominique, S 7, IX, 7:1; ; Man o' War wins Futurity, S 14, IX, 1:1; comment, S 15, 13:3

Maryland—Dates, Ag 5, 19:5

Maryland Futurity—Planned for 1921; will be worth $100,000, Ag 16, 8:2; will be run annually; valued at $60,000; S 14, IX, 1:7

Middletown, Ag 13, 9:6; Ag 14, 17:4; Ag 16, 8:5

Monroe, N. Y., Jl 31, 7:5; Ag 1, 8:7

Nassau Driving Club—matinees, Jl 5, 13:7; Jl 27, 20:4; Ag 3, 19:5; Ag 10, 20:6; Ag 17, 20:3; Ag 24, 20:4; S 7, IX, 5:2; S 14, IX, 1:6

New Orleans—Horsemen plan revival of Crescent City Derby, Ag 24, 21:5

Parkway Track, matinees, Jl 6, 18:3; Jl 13, 20:2; Jl 27, 20:4

Purchase—S. C. Hildreth refuses $300,000 offer for him, Ag 29, 12:6; compared with Sir Barton, ed, S 1, 9:4

Records—Sun Briar breaks Saratoga track record for mile and a furlong, Ag 10, 19:1; Wilkes Brewer sets world's record in 2:06 trot, Jl 31, 6:7; War Cloud and Lucullite set new records at Belmont Park, S 2, 12:1; Echo Direct sets trotting record for 4-year-old geldings, S 11, 19:7

Reno, Nev—Will have Fall meet, Ag 21, 13:5

Road Drivers' Assoc—Track may be built at Van Cortlandt Park to replace Harlem Speedway, Jl 13, 20:6

Digitized by Google

HORSES:—Racing (continued):—
Saratoga—Jl 23, 16:5; Ag 1, 8:7; Ag 2, 9:1; Ag 3, 19:1; Ag 5, 19:4; Ag 7, 17:5; Ag 8, 11:3; Ag 9, 10:6, 19:1; Ag 12, 17:4; Ag 13, 9:3, 4; Ag 14, 17:4; Ag 15, 17:1; Ag 16, 8:1; Ag 17, 20:1; Ag 19, 14:5; Ag 20, 19:6; Ag 21, 13:6; Ag 22, 13:6; Ag 23, 9:4; Ag 24, 20:1; Ag 26, 9:1; Ag 27, 13:3; Ag 28, 12:5; Ag 29, 12:7; Ag 30, 9:4; Ag 31, 18:1
Sir Barton compared with Purchase, ed, S 1, 9:4
Steeplechasing—Comment on outlook, Ag 25, 13:4
Roamer breaks down at Saratoga; may never run again, Jl 31, 7:5
Trumpator killed in fall at Aqueduct, Jl 3, 10:6
Three-year-old championship rests between Sir Barton and Purchase, Jl 13, 20:7; Purchase has best claim to title, Ag 24, 20:3
Toe calks on racing plates; banishment urged by F. R. Hitchcock, Ag 27, 13:4
Two-year-old Championship—Comment on probable champion, Jl 14, 9:4
Wilmington Track—Trotting meet, Jl 10, 17:2; Jl 12, 11:6
Winning owners of present season led by J. K. L. Ross, Jl 20, 17:6
Yonkers Fair, S 28, X, 5:3
Sales:—
Aqueduct Track, Jl 6, 18:3
Fasig-Tipton Co, yearling sale, Ag 7, 17:4; Ag 8, 11:4; Ag 9, 10:7
Greer, C. M., Jr., Jl 22, 18:7
McDowell, (Maj) T. C., thoroughbred yearlings at Saratoga, Jl 14, 9:2
Mackay, C. H., meddler mares, Jl 17, 11:2; Ag 12, 17:5; Ag 15, 17:2
Saratoga, ed on sale of yearlings, Ag 11, 13:3
Valor, Ag 16, 8:2
Viva America, Ag 12, 17:5
Westy Hogan sold to H. S. Cochran, Ag 27, 13:4
Woodward, William, yearlings from Belair stud, Jl 17, 11:2
Shows:—
Agricultural Soc of Queens-Nassau Counties—Annual show will open Sept 24, Ag 24, 20:6
A premium list, S 3, 15:4
Bayshore, L I—Victory Horse Show, Jl 20, 19:8
Dublin Horse Show revived, S 28, X, 7:3
Mineola Horse Show, S 25, 12:6; S 26, 9:5; S 27, 15:5
Monmouth County Horse Show—Plans, Jl 3, 14:2; entries, Jl 16, 11:6; Jl 20, 19:8; Jl 22, 19:7; Jl 24, 17:6; opens, Jl 25, 12:7; Jl 26, 11:3; Jl 27, 18:8
Natl Horse Show—Receipts will go to Salvation Army, S 19, 15:7
Newport Casino—Annual show, Ag 28, 13:6; Ag 29, 13:4; Ag 30, 9:7; official figures of prize winners, S 17, 14:5
Piping Rock, S 20, 13:3; S 21, IX, 5:8
Rochester Horse Show, S 2, 12:4; S 3, 15:6; S 4, 15:4; S 5, 12:7; S 6, 13:6
Stamford Horse Show—Plans, Jl 2, 14:3; Jl 13, 22:2
HORTON, Henry O.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
HORTON, Loten—testifies before Fair Price Com at milk inquiry, S 16, 25:2; S 23, 24:3
HORWICH, Bernard—tells of conditions of Jews in Poland, S 7, II, 1:4
HORWITZ, Albert—death, S 21, 22:3
HOSFORD, Emma Louise—death, S 14, 22:3
HOSIERY—British Govt restricts importation, Jl 6, II, 3:5; China offers opportunity for Amer imports, Jl 13, II, 7:5; demand for full fashioned hose only, in Brazil, Ag 31, II, 7:4
HOSKING, Elmer T.—death, S 28, 22:4
HOSKINS, Arthur—death, Jl 3, 13:3
HOSKINS, (Dr) W. H., see New York State Veterinary Medical Soc
HOSPITALITY House—Work done; statement by J. Parker, Director, S 21, II, 3:1
HOSPITALS:—
China—Letter of thanks from W. E. Estill for publicity given to appeal for postcards for Canton hospital patients, Jl 5, 16:5
England—Receive surplus funds of Red Cross, S 14, II, 7:3
London, see American Hospital for Gt Britain
Long Branch—C. A. Wimpfheimer dedicates wing to Monmouth Memorial Hospital in memory of son who died in service, Jl 20, 5:2
Military:—
Base Hospital 36—Eastview buildings returned to Westchester Co, S 10, 14:2
Chicago Speedway—E. Hines is still owner of institution, as Sec Glass has not taken it owing to increased estimate for changes, Jl 16, 17:6; Repr Byrnes accuses W. S. Bennet of lobbying for sale; says army doesn't need it, Jl 17, 17:5; Bennet replies to Byrnes attack, quotes Surgeon Gen Blue, Jl 18, 4:2
Debarkation Hospital No 3—E. Johnson, H. Banks, and H. McIntyre held for theft of linen, Jl 13, 15:2
General Hospital No 1—Classes for partially disabled convalescent soldiers are being started by instructors from Columbia Univ and Hunter College; list of courses, Jl 19, 20:3; will close, S 25, 20:2
Post Graduate (Base Hospital No 8)—Surgeon Ireland wants personnel maintained for future emergencies; work in France praised; Dr Heyd reports on work done, Jl 27, 13:1
See also European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
New York City:—
Beth David—$100,000 drive launched, S 9, 12:4; fund half subscribed, S 22, 5:2
Broad St Hospital reports deficit, Ag 20, 2:7
Drug Addicts' Hospital, see Drug Addicts' Hospital, N Y C
Hahnemann Hospital sells site in Park Av and will move to 5th Av between 105th and 106th Sts, Jl 27, II, 1:1
Jacobi Memorial—Com formulates plans for erection; work indorsed by Dr MacAdam, Jl 27, II, 2:5; rabbis will discuss plans for conducting campaign for funds, Ag 10, 4:4; plans, Ag 24, 5:6; Ag 31, 23:5
Jewish Memorial—Campaign meets with approval, Ag 31, 23:5
Kings County—Nurses' food strike ended, Ag 28, 8:3
Post Graduate—Surgeon Gen Ireland wants personnel of war unit kept together for future emergencies; work in France praised; Dr Heyd reports on work, Jl 27, 13:1
St Bartholomew's Hospital and Clinic for Diseases of the Alimentary Canal—Extension planned, Jl 10, 15:4
Washington Heights—Rabbis will discuss plans for conducting campaign for funds, Ag 10, 4:4
New York State:—
Dannemora—Inquiry into conditions resumed; J. Belden, former inmate, testifies, Jl 3, 15:6
Marcy Hospital for the Insane—Ground broken by Gov Smith, S 14, 13:1
Spring Lake, N J—Pres Wilson indorses fund campaign of Ann May Memorial Hospital, Ag 31, II, 1:2
Staten Island, see Drug Addicts' Hospital
War Memorials—Richmond County Memorial Hospital will be established in Staten Island, Jl 15, 10:8; C. A. Wimpfheimer dedicates wing to Monmouth Memorial Hospital in memory of son who died in service, Jl 20, 5:2
See also American Fund for French Wounded
HOSTER, Louis P.—lr protesting against ed on the Cincinnati baseball fan, Ag 20, 14:6

Digitized by Google

HOTEL Assoc of N Y—Requests Sen Judiciary Com to amend search-and-seizure clause of prohibition enforcement bill affecting guests, Ag 10, II, 1:5
HOTELS and Restaurants:—
Atlantic City, see Atlantic City
Food Checking System—H. R. Brand describes his invention for control of food service; machines will be installed in big restaurants, Jl 27, II, 7:1
New York City:—
Alt Heidelberg Restaurant—Musical sketch lampooning the Allies applauded by German patrons, S 16, 15:1
Employees—Co-operative stores aid in reducing living costs, Ag 22, 4:6; S 21, III, 8:4
Grenoble Hotel—Cashier and watchman held up and robbed, S 11, 23:2
McAlpin—Unidentified man, believed to be discharged soldier, slain and robbed in room, Ag 15, 8:2; slain man identified as C. E. Landon, Ag 16, 18:3
Overcrowded, S 21, II, 1:4
Stratford will be erected on West End Ave, Jl 13, IX, 16:2
Waldorf-Astoria—F. E. Dunaway sues for $10,000 for assault, S 5, 20:2
Wallick leased to L M Boomer, S 19, 14:1
W C C S arranges for sleeping quarters on roof for service men, Jl 27, 7:5
Prohibition, Effects of, see Prohibition—Hotels, Effects on
Room rent will become higher because of loss through prohibition, Jl 3, 4:3
HOUDINI, see Fagan, B.
HOUGH, Lynn Harold—arrives in N Y C from England; discusses differences in labor problems in England and U. S., S 14, 14:1
HOUGHTON, Hadwin—death and career, Ag 27, 11:4
HOUSE, (Col) Edward Mandell:—
Burleson, (Postmaster Gen) A. S.—Said to have aided him in controversy with Civil Service Comm, Ag 28, 15:4
Minor, Robert J.—Explains interest in case by saying that Sen Sheppard asked him to see that he got a fair trial, Jl 12, 2:7
Peace Conference—Will resume work in Paris, S 3, 17:7
Peace Treaty with Germany—Did not favor it, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 2:2; ed, S 15, 10:1
Returns to Paris, S 12, 6:5
HOUSE, (Magistrate) Frederick B.—ill, Jl 25, 11:6; Jl 28, 11:2; Ag 1, 11:3
See also N Y C—Courts—Traffic
HOUSE of Burgesses, see Virginia
HOUSE of Reprs, U. S., see U. S.—Congress
HOUSEBUILDING—Sp art on house built by Miss Gertrude Robinson-Smith and Miss Miriam Oliver, S 21, VII, 7:1
HOUSEHOLD Budgets, see Cost of Living
HOUSEWORK, see Servants
HOUSING Problems:—
American methods defended by W. E. Shannon, who warns against model housing, Jl 13, IX, 16:1
Bridgeport—Sp art on solution through joint efforts of local organization and Govt, Ag 17, VII, 5:1
Canada—Ontario appoints Provincial Housing Com to study situation, Ag 24, IX, 20:2
England—Plans for providing 250,000 houses with govt financial assistance reported on by Natl Civic Federation, S 7, II, 1:6
Federal Aid—Discussed by F. T. Miller, S 14, X, 1:3
Financing projects to help relieve shortage of homes throughout U. S. reported on by Labor Dept, Jl 5, 17:7
Germany—Enforced billeting considered to aid homeless families in Berlin, Ag 27, 18:7
Ireland—Amer and Scottish Trust Co will supply funds, Ag 26, 12:7
Japan—Scarcity of houses, sp art, S 7, VII, 14:2
New York City:—
Apartment data compiled by N Y S Reconstruction Comm, Jl 6, II, 1:1
HOUSING Problems:—New York City (continued):—
Block survey of tenement district by members of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering and Joint Legislative Com, Jl 31, 8:7
Legislative Com — Hearings resumed: builders questioned, foresee housing famine, A. I. Elkus says labor exodus is one cause, Jl 1, 9:2; high prices of bldg materials investigated, Jl 23, 8:3
Merchants' Assoc Housing Com sees little hope for decrease in building material prices or scale of wages, Jl 27, IX, 16:2
Office space is hard to get, Jl 29, 8:7
Shortage—Mrs H. Moskowitz foresees no relief, Ag 5, 5:2; apartments are hard to find in N Y C, Ag 10, IV, 12:1
N Y S Fund—Suggested by Greater N Y Tenants' League, Inc, in lr to Gov Smith urging $50,000,000 appropriation, Jl 17, 27:3
N Y S Reconstruction Comm compiles apartment data in N Y C, Jl 6, II, 1:1; block survey of East Side, Ag 10, II, 1:1
Rockaway Peninsula Colony will retain cottages during winter because of shortage, S 18, 6:3
Shortage in U. S. discussed by A. E. Beals, S 21, X, 8:1
United States Housing Corp issues vols on results of study of housing needs, S 14, XI, 14:8
See also Own Your Home Movement; Rents
HOUSSAYE, Henri—death, S 26, 13:4
HOUSTON, (Sec) David Franklin—reviews war indebtedness of U. S., says country can meet any reasonable domestic and foreign financial demands if people will work and save, Ag 3, III, 5:3; submits estimate in House for appropriations for food inquiry, Ag 15, 2:1
HOWARD, (Mrs) Annie T.—death, Ag 16, 7:6
HOWARD, (Maj) C. B.—tells of former Pvts in regular army who have risen above Capt's grade; ports, sp art, Jl 27, VII, p 1; sp art on Col Rhoades's career in the army, Ag 17, VII, p 6; tells of 21 U. S. Gens of 40 yrs and under, sp art, Ag 24, VII, p 6
See also U. S.—Army—Enlistments
HOWARD, (Dr) Charles Nelson, Jr—tells House Com of alleged exorbitant cost of camp sites, Jl 20, 8:2
HOWARD, Donald—lr on League of Nations, Jl 17, 12:6
HOWARD, (Sir) Esme W.—appointed British Amb to Spain, S 3, 17:5
HOWARD, (Mme) Margaret—death and career, Ag 30, 7:6; will; bequeaths $400,000 to establish home for needlewomen, S 23, 25:2
HOWARD, Raymond—mortally injured while testing his racer for automobile race; mechanic killed, Jl 4, 5:7
HOWARD, William H.—death, Ag 6, 9:2
HOWE, Elias—100th anniversary of birth observed, Jl 10, 3:3
HOWE, (Comr) Frederic Clemson—denies charges made by Bur of Legal Advice treatment of immigrants at Ellis Island; says food is wholesome, Jl 17, 2:6; resigns as Comr of Immigration at the Port of N Y to aid Plumb Plan for nationalization of R Rs, S 7, 1:4
HOWE, J. Olin—tells of aerial insurance, S 14, III, 12:2
HOWE, Sound Co—Quarterly divd, S 18, 24:4
HOWELL, (Capt) Joel Conklin—death, S 24, 17:5
HOWELL, Russell O.—death, Jl 4, 9:4
HOWELL, William—death, Jl 14, 5:1
HOWLAND, (Col) Charles R.—returns to U. S.; praises old 69th Regt; tribute to Maj Bootz, Jl 8, 6:3
HOWLAND, Enid V.—engaged to J. R. Hewitt, Ag 13, 11:4
HOWWICH, Nikolai—arrested for sedition, Jl 8, 8:8
HOWZE, (Maj Gen) Robert Lee—forbids sale of liquors to 3d Division of Amer Army of Occupation, following disorders, Jl 29, 17:5; lays cornerstone of Marne

Digitized by Google

HOWZE, (Maj Gen) Robert Lee (continued)—River bridge, Ag 11, 3:5; will command U. S. troops on Mexican border, Ag 24, 2:4; has medallion from France; lr from A Tardieu voicing gratitude for work of 3d Div, Ag 25, 2:2
HOYT, (Mrs) Charlotte—death, Ag 2 7:6
HSIEH, T.—lr on refusal of China to sign Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 6, III, 2:7; lr on Chinese peace settlement and U. S., Jl 18, 10:8
HSU Chih, President of China—tells Capt P. O'Brien that he is grateful to U. S. for interest in Shantung problem, S 9, 5:3
HSU, (Dr) Chien—tells China Soc that might still rules the world and that Japan is the Germany of the East; appeals for help for China from the U. S., Jl 26, 2:6
HSU Shu-chen, (Gen)—fails in attempt to transport armed forces across Mongolian desert, Ag 31, 9:3
HSU, T. H.—statement on award of Shantung to Japan, Jl 20, 2:3
HUBER, George—estate, Jl 11, 20:4
HUDDLESTON, (U. S. Repr) George—introduces bill to limit prices for necessities, and to direct Pres Wilson to appoint War Trade Com of 5 to fix prices, Ag 2, 2:3; introduces resolution in House for inquiry into Plumb's charges of alleged R R conspiracy, Ag 16, 7:2; introduces resolution asking House to name committee to investigate Plumb charges of false R R valuation, Ag 19, 23:2
HUDNUT, (Mrs) Evelyn Isabel—death, S 14, 22:4
HUDSON, (Capt) Donald, see Aeronautics—South America
HUDSON, John S.—lr on foreign communities in Amer, S 9, 16:6
HUDSON, Theodore—death, Jl 2, 13:4
HUDSON & Manhattan R R Co—W. C. Fisk resigns as president, succeeded by O. Root, S 20, 15:5
HUDSON River Vehicular Tunnel—Organization of N. Y. S. Bridge and Tunnel Com and N. J. Interstate Bridge and Tunnel Com completed, appointment of C. M. Holland as Chief Engineer approved, Jl 2, 25:2; State Controller Bugbee advocates bond issue for N. Y.-N. J. tunnel redeemed by funds from toll charges, Jl 27, 16:2; contract signed between States of N. Y. and N. J., will run from Canal St, Manhattan, to 12th St, Jersey City, S 28, II, 1:5
HUDSPETH, (U. S. Repr) Claude—advocates adoption of Emerson resolution authorizing sending of Amer troops into Mexico to protect U. S. citizens and property, Jl 27, 1:1; offers resolution to have Congress oppose exportation of arms into Mexico, Jl 31, 2:8
HUESTIS, Gilbert B.—death, S 11, 15:3
HUFF, S. W.—announces 25% wage increase to Third Ave Ry System employes, issues statement on conditions, Ag 21, 2:2
HUGHES, Alfred—disbarred, Jl 4, 18:2
HUGHES, Anthony—fined for picketing in actors' strike, Ag 11, 1:3
HUGHES, Charles Evans:—
Actors' Equity Assoc, **see** Actors' Equity Assoc—Arbitration
Actors' Memorial—Appointed on com having charge of arrangements, S 1, 5:5
Addresses—Lauds Italy at dinner to Admiral Conz given by Italian Chamber of Commerce in N Y C, S 19, 7:1
Income Tax, N. Y. S.—Upholds constitutionality of tax on non-residents, S 19, 18:5
League of Nations—Proposes 4 reservations, in lr to Sen Hale, Jl 29, 3:1; ed, Jl 29, 8:1; Sen Borah, in lr, says proposed reservations do not go far enough, Jl 31, 3:3; says in lr to Sen Borah that article X of covenant should be eliminated, Ag 5, 3:6
R R Legislation—attacks Cummins bill, calls excess earnings provision unconstitutional, S 30, 27:2;
War Risk Insurance Bur—Heads commission appointed by Col Jones to study operations and make recommendations, Jl 13, 4:1; report of com, Jl 18, 3:7
HUGHES, (Bishop) Matthew S.—speaks on outlook of seminaries in sermon at Fifth Ave Presbyterian Church, Ag 25, 4:5
HUGHES, Patrick J.—death, Ag 22, 11:6
HUGHES, Rupert—article on W. S. Weymont, Polish peasant novelist, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 10:2; ed on plea for moving pictures for children, Ag 22, 10:5; sp art on the 1st Div and on the regular army, S 7, VII, p 3
HUGHES, (Col) W. N., Jr.—resigns commission in regular army; enters Finance & Trading Corp, Ag 13, 3:3
HUGHES, (Premier of Australia) William—leaves London for Australia, Jl 10, 7:5
HUGO, Francis M.—tries cases of reckless automobile drivers under new law, Jl 20, II, 1:5; indorsed for Republican candidate for Gov of N. Y. in 1920, Ag 14, 15:7; speaks at luncheon by Republican women to Repr La Guardia, S 30, 10:4
HUHN, Samuel Parham—death and career, S 30, 19:3
HULBERT, Homer B.—letter on Shantung award to Japan, Jl 27, II, 2:2; speaks at Rotary Club; tells of conditions in Korea, Ag 15, 8:4; files statement with Sen Foreign Relations Com accusing Japanese of "orgy" in Korea, Ag 17, 4:1
HULBERT, Henry Woodward—letter on roads and fruit trees, Jl 26, 8:6
HULBERT, (Dock Comr) Murray—writes Shipping Bd, asking that date be set for hearing on opposition to Ft Pond Bay project; says 1,000-foot pier at West 46th St can handle big vessels, Ag 1, 15:7; reply from Hurley, Ag 6, 21:3; seeks aid of Merchants' Assoc in relocating pierheads in Hudson River from Rector St to the Battery, S 14, X, 1:8
HULBUTT, Horace Carpentier—death, Ag 5, 9:4
HULL, Gardiner C.—found dying in office with skull crushed in; strongbox rifled, Jl 12, 1:4; dies; Clerks E. O'Brien and E. E. Paige sought, Jl 13, 1:4; Jl 14, 15:3; O'Brien and Paige arrested, Jl 15, 17:8; O'Brien confesses, Jl 16, 17:7; ed, Jl 16, 12:5; Paige and O'Brien indicted for murder; latter asserts he killed Mrs Julia Wilkins, then retracts tale, Jl 17, 17:6; O'Brien attempts suicide in cell, Jl 18, 6:1; extradition papers for Paige and O'Brien obtained by Dist Atty Swann, Jl 22, 3:5; O'Brien and Paige brought to N Y C, Jl 23, 7:2; O'Brien and Paige arraigned; deny they planned murder, Jl 24, 28:2; Paige and O'Brien plead not guilty, Jl 26, 4:4; counsel for Paige and O'Brien ask appointment of lunacy commissions, Ag 1, 12:1; report of doctors indicates O'Brien is sane; Paige will have sanity investigated, Ag 7, 7:2
HULL, Will Chester—death, Jl 23, 9:2
HULL, Mrs William H.—sp art. on reconstruction work in northern France, S 7, VII, 6:1
HULME, Arthur—S. Snelling tries to find family, lr, S 20, 10:6
HULSE, (Warden) William, see Prisons—Nassau County Jail
HULTS, (Warden) William H., see Prisons—Nassau County Jail
HUMANITIES, see Classics
HUMBERT, (Sen) Charles—Case dropped against him for alleged corruption attempt, S 23, 13:3
HUME, (Sir) Walter—declares in Commons that naval construction program will not be modified because of sinking of German warships, Jl 5, 6:2
HUMISTON, (Mrs) Grace—charge against her for operating dance hall without license dismissed, Jl 16, 13:3
HUMPHREYS, George W.—death, Jl 9, 13:5
HUMPHREYS (Camp), see U. S.—Army—Camps
HUNEKER, James Gibbons—Articles on Socialism and mediocrity, Jl 6, IV, 5:1; Stendhal (Henry Beyle) and his art of love, Jl 13, IV, 5:1; crushed violets, Jl 20, IV, 5:1;

Digitized by Google

HUNEKER, James Gibbons (continued)—
paint-palette criticism, Jl 27, IV, 5:1; various, Ag 3, IV, 5:1; music in fiction, Ag 10, IV, 5:1; more musical fiction, Ag 17, IV, 5:1; Maurice Maeterlinck, Ag 31, IV, 7:1; Oscar Hammerstein and Dr Dvorak, Ag 24, IV, 5:1; eternity and the town pump, S 7, IV, 7:1; recollections of Roosevelt and Brandes, S 14, IV, 8:1; Gustave Flaubert, the Beethoven of French prose, S 21, IV, 16:1; Baudelaire's letters to his mother, S 28, IV, 7:1

HUNGARIAN-Amer Federation of Cleveland. see Postal Service—Hungary

HUNGARY:—
Allies' Action:—
Archduke Joseph's coup d'état, see Hungary—Archduke Joseph
Armistice—Allies will not parley with Kun until he observes truce conditions, Jl 14, 1:4; blockade will be maintained as penalty for violation by Kun, Jl 17, 1:5; new Govt sends word to Clemenceau that it is willing to recognize it, Ag 6, 1:3; Archduke Joseph in demand for allied recognition says he will carry out terms, Ag 10, 1:4
Blockade, see Blockade of Hungary
Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Hungary
Italian Socialists—General strike decided on as protest against intervention, Jl 8, 6:2; intervention denounced by Intransigeant Socialists, Jl 14, 24:4; ed, Jl 16, 10:2
Italy will not intervene in internal affairs, Premier Nitti pledges, Jl 20, 3:7
Karolyi, (Count), in interview by C. J. Roseblaut, blames Allies for country's misfortunes, Ag 10, VII, 3:1
Military Operations—Clemenceau asks Peace Conference for inquiry as to strength of forces available for use against Kun Govt, Jl 8, 5:1; Marshal Foch and reprs of Czechoslovakia and Jugoslavia confer with Supreme Council of Peace Conference on war against Reds, Jl 12, 1:4; presence of troops is necessary to preserve order; France objects to proposal that she furnish bulk of expedition required, Jl 13, 1:1; Allies' reprs in Vienna urge action against Kun, Jl 13, 3:8; report that Gen Franchet d'Esperey has delivered ultimatum to Bela Kun threatening to occupy Budapest unless he resigns, Jl 16, 1:2; d'Esperey prepares to advance on Budapest, Jl 23, 1:4; Foch disagrees over appealing to the people, would use army, Jl 29, 1:4; ed, Jl 29, 8:3; French and Serbs await to advance in case Kun should not meet Allies' terms, Jl 30, 15:4; ed, Ag 2, 6:2; C. A. Selden says French militarists favored occupation of Budapest, Ag 5, 2:7; Serbians will halt advance; Jugoslavs reported to be advancing; new govt asks that a regt of each of Allies be sent to Budapest, Ag 6, 1:3; French and British troops reported to have arrived at Budapest; Prince Borghese of Allied Mission at Vienna confers with Allied heads at Budapest; statement by Capt T. C. Gregory, Ag 7, 14:2; Brig Gen H. H. Bandholtz, U. S. A., arrives in Budapest, Ag 13, 15:4; British monitors on Danube welcomed in Budapest; Pres of Inter-Allied Comm will organize river transportation and free Danube of mines; harmony reported between Allies and Rumanians, Ag 18, 3:7; Czechs and Serbs halt in advance on Budapest in obedience to instructions of Allied generals, Ag 19, 4:6; Presidency of Com of Allied Generals will be held in turn by reprs of Entente, Ag 30, 5:3; British troops will occupy Budapest, S 25, 1:4
Rumanian Aggression, see Hungary—Rumanian Aggression
Socialist Conference at Lucerne protests against Entente policy, Ag 10, 6:5

HUNGARY:—Allies' Action (continued):—
Socialists—Govt which succeeds Kun regime makes overtures for peace, Ag 3, 1:1; transformation into coalition mission urged, immediate stoppage of relations with Russian Bolsheviki ordered. Ag 5, 1:1
Soviet Executions—Bela Kun rejects protest against killing of 40 cadets of Budapest Military Academy for recent anti-communist uprising, Jl 4, 3:8
Soviet Govt—Kun reported to have asked for safe conduct to Argentina, Jl 25, 1:4; Peace Conference fears Kun will extend rule, Jl 29, 1:4; report that Kun proposed negotiations for change of govt, Jl 30, 15:4; Vienna reports that Allies refuse terms to Kun, Jl 31, 2:7; Kun receives safe conduct, Ag 3, 1:1

Archduke Joseph's Coup d'etat—Archduke Joseph ousts Peidl Cabinet and proclaims himself Gov of State of Hungary; appoints new ministry; appeals to the people; confers with Entente mission in Budapest; career, Ag 8, 3:1; ed, Ag 8, 8:4; sensation caused in Germany by assumption of power, Ag 9, 6:2; asks recognition by Peace Conference, Ag 10, 1:4; opposed by Social Democrats, Ag 10, 6:4; says Natl Assembly will decide if future Govt is to be monarchical or republican, Ag 11, 3:1; text of note to Powers outlining policy and asking for recognition, Ag 12, 5:3; protested by Social Democrats in Prague; proclaims fealty to republic, says there will be no return to monarchy, Ag 13, 15:2, 4; confers with party leaders to work out restoration to normal conditions, Ag 14, 3:3; story from Vienna of Rumanian note to him attacking U. S. and England, Ag 15, 11:3; says he has no desire to be king but wants welfare of country, Ag 15, 11:4; elevation to power protested against by Czechoslovak Govt, former Emperor Charles writes him to hold power until he returns, Ag 16, 4:4; forms new cabinet from old reactionaries; will make no promises to withdraw from power, Ag 17, 6:1; Rumanian Govt denies it favored his advent to power, Ag 17, 6:5; request for recognition will not be answered by Peace Conference; denies ir from Emperor Charles ordering him to assume power, Ag 19, 4:6; remains as Governor under pressure of peasant and reactionary leaders, Ag 20, 17:1; should be ousted from power, H. C. Hoover says, Ag 22, 6:2; report that he has resigned as head of govt after being ordered to do so by Peace Conference, Ag 23, 1:2; resigns, Ag 24, 3:6; denial of report that Allied agents, particularly British and Amer, aided him, Ag 24, 3:6; text of Allies' ultimatum, Ag 25, 3:5; ed, Ag 26, 10:4; had two hours in which to resign, Ag 26, 15:4

Army—War Minister Schnitzer appeals for creation of natl army, Ag 14, 3:4
See also Soviet Govt—Army, below

Blockade, see Blockade of Hungary

Cabinet—Personnel of moderate Socialist ministry which succeeds Kun regime, Ag 3, 1:1; seeks peace overtures with Allies; manifesto on aims, Ag 3, 3:3; Peidll ministry believed to be temporary; sketches of leaders, Ag 4, 4:2; is not recognized by Szegedin Govt, which is willing to form coalition Govt, Ag 5, 1:1; Peidll govt reported out, Entente missions in Vienna urge advisability of coalition ministry; all Soviet regulations to be revised, Ag 5, 1:1; Rumanians reported as declaring new ministry is not to be trusted, Ag 5, 2:7; Agoston says new ministry has honestly turned its back on communism, Ag 6, 3:6; Cabinet is now coalition, following conferences with Allied comm in Vienna, Ag 7, 14:3; Peidll ministry ousted by Archduke Joseph who appoints new ministry, Ag 8, 3:1; ed, Ag 8, 8:4; Premier Friedrich was a workman in the U. S., Ag 9, 6:2; description of members ministry of Archduke Joseph opposed

Digitized by Google

HUNGARY:—Cabinet (continued)—
Social Democrats, Ag 10, 6:3; Friedrich says removal of Peidll cabinet was essential, Ag 11, 3:1; opposition by workingmen; will not be joined by Socialists, Ag 12, 5:4; plans for coalition ministry held up by refusal of Garami to participate, Ag 13, 15:4; membership of new ministry, Ag 15, 11:4; description of members of coalition ministry; reported in London that cabinet headed by Lovassy is out and that ultra-conservative one has been formed, Ag 16, 4:4, 5; Archduke Joseph appoints new ministry headed by Friedrich; Socialists refuse offices; membership, Ag 17, 6:1; portfolio of ministers charged with preparing peace negotiations held by Count Teleky, Ag 18, 3:7; report that Archduke Joseph has resigned as head of Govt after being ordered out by Peace Conference; Baron Perenyi asked to form new ministry, Ag 23, 1:2; Joseph and Friedrich ministry resign; directorate discussed, Ag 24, 3:6; dealing with Hungary, ed on ousting of Archduke Joseph, Ag 26, 10:4; membership of new ministry is incomplete, Ag 26, 15:4; new ministry is not formed; militarists demand representation, Ag 27, 7:4; Friedrich holds on to power; socialists refuse to join him, his attempt to form new ministry fails, Ag 28, 5:2; Friedrich forms new ministry; personnel, Ag 29, 5:6; Ag 30, 5:3; Friedrich ministry offers resignation but makes stipulations to Entente order to get out, S 2, 15:2
Peidl Govt, see Cabinet above
Church—Ministry of Archduke Joseph rules that property seized by Soviet Govt shall be returned, Ag 14, 3:4
Commerce—War Trade Bd announces removal of U. S. ban on exports and imports, S 3, 3:5
Czechoslovakia, Relations with, see Czechoslovakia—Hungary, Relations with
Elections—will be held about Sept 20, says Archduke Joseph, who predicts defeat of Socialists, Ag 29, 5:7
Finances—Bela Kun will be warned by Council of 5 against sale of securities, Jl 10, 3:2; statement by S. Kraus on ruin effected by Soviet Govt, Ag 7, 14:4
Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Hungary
Government—Archduke Joseph says Natl Assembly will decide if form shall be monarchial or republican, Ag 11, 3:1
See also Monarchy, Restoration of, below
Martial law, Ag 22, 6:2; Ag 28, 5:2
Monarchy, Restoration of—Former Emperor Charles of Austria refused demands of Magyars that he become king, Ag 10, 5:2; Italian paper speculates on new Dual Monarchy, Ag 10, 6:5; Archduke Joseph says Natl Assembly shall decide about restoration, Ag 11, 3:1; opposed by Hungarian Workmen's Federation, Ag 12, 5:4; Archduke Joseph proclaims there will be no return to system, Ag 13, 15:4; Czechoslovak Govt protests to Peace Conference against restoration of Hapsburgs, Ag 15, 11:3; opposed by Jugoslav and Czechoslovak Govts; former Emperor Charles writes Archduke Joseph that he is still crowned king and commissions him to take over power until his return, Ag 16, 4:4; fear expressed in Austria that it will be re-established, S 6, 3:3; move to restore monarchy with former Archduke Francis Joseph Otto with former Emperor Charles as regent, S 26, 13:5
See also Archduke Joseph's Coup d'Etat, above
Munitions Plants, see Munitions Plants
Parliament—Will convene soon, announces Premier Friedrich, Count Andrassy wants it called instead of trying to hold elections, Ag 17, 6:1
Peace, see European War—Peace Conference—Hungary
Peace Treaty With Austria, see European War—Peace Treaty With Austria
Peasants—Take revenge on Reds, Ag 8, 3:2

HUNGARY (continued):—
Postal Service, see Postal Service—Hungary
Relief Work, see American Relief Com for Suffering Hungarians; Foodstuffs—Hungary
Rumanian Aggression:—
Amer Com for Relief of Hungary appeals to U. S. Govt for justice (advt), Ag 10, III, 7:1; lr by A. Mamatey, S 9, 16:7
Cihodariu, C., defends invasion, lr, Ag 17, III, 2:8
Czechoslovag Govt Protests in note to Peace Conference opposing occupation and seizure of property, Ag 12, 5:2
Food Supplies, see Foodstuffs—Hungary
Herron, G. C., lr, S 30, 18:7
Hungarians in N Y C protest against invasion, Ag 15, 11:4
Military Operations—Hungarians advance against Rumanians, Jl 25, 1:4; Hungarians overwhelming Rumanian advance guards on Theiss River are checked, Jl 26, 1:2; Hungarian Soviet troops thrown back across Theiss River, Jl 29, 1:7; Rumanian advance along Theiss stopped by orders from Peace Conference, Ag 3, 1:1; Rumanian army halted by Allies, Ag 4, 4:2; Rumanians under Gen Burescu occupy Budapest in spite of protest by Italian repr of Allies, who asks that allied regiments be sent, Ag 5, 1:1; Rumanians reported to have declared that new ministry is not to be trusted and that they will disregard allied order to stop advance, Ag 5, 2:7; ed, Ag 5, 8:4; Rumanians instructed by Allies to leave Budapest, which has been occupied by 30,000 troops; King Ferdinand expected there, Ag 6, 1:3; French back Rumanians; Americans and British regret occupation of Budapest, says C. A. Selden, Ag 6, 3:5; supplies seized; reported ultimatum by U. S. demanding withdrawal, Ag 8, 3:1; King Ferdinand arrives in Budapest; Gen Holban, commander of army of occupation, defies Allies' orders, requisitions of supplies are being carried out, Ag 9, 6:2; Budapest under martial law; commander orders that any crimes against Jews be punished with death, Ag 10, 6:3; area of occupation extended to Western Hungary, Ag 12, 5:4; occupation of Stuhleweissenberg and other towns decided on in order to combat communism, Ag 13, 15:4; troops entered Budapest in supposed compliance with wishes of Allies, Bratiano declares, Ag 14, 3:3; Rumanian Govt decides to withdraw troops, Ag 15, 11:3; British agent reports that many Hungarians were killed when Budapest was taken over, Ag 17, 6:6; raids in Budapest result in 7,000 Reds being arrested; Swiss Red Cross recommends return of hostages up to age of 14 years; Ag 18, 3:7; King Ferdinand said to have visited Budapest incognito, Ag 19, 4:6; Rumanians said to have received order to evacuate Budapest within 48 hrs, S 8, 15:8; requisitions continue, S 14, 16:1; Rumanian army begins to withdraw from Budapest, S 18, 17:4
Peace Conference Action—Conference orders advance stopped, Ag 3, 1:1; Supreme Council orders withdrawal of troops from Budapest, Ag 6, 1:3; warns that ultimatum served on Hungary making demands far in excess of armistice conditions will not be recognized, Ag 7, 1:5; Rumania asked to conform to decision of powers, Ag 8, 3:1; Rumanian envoy in Paris blames Rumanian officers for ignoring order of Supreme Council, denies break with Allies; Gen Holban, commander of Rumanian army of occupation, defies Allies' order, Ag 9, 6:3; N. Misu, Rumanian peace delegate, defends course

Digitized by Google

HUNGARY:—Rumanian Aggression:—Peace Conference Action (continued)—
at meeting of Supreme Council, Ag 10, 1:4; Gen Gordon of Interallied Comm defied by Rumanian commander, who declined to receive lr of protest against excesses of troops; text of Peace Conference note which remains unanswered, Ag 11, 3:2; Conference wants Rumanians to remain; note by Czechoslovak Govt objecting to occupation of Budapest, Ag 12, 5:2; no further action will be taken until Interallied Military Comm reports on situation, Ag 13, 15:4; Bratiano says troops entered Budapest in supposed compliance with wishes of Allies; Rumanian replies reach Peace Conference and are of a conciliatory nature, Ag 14, 3:3; Supreme Council considers Rumanian answer to notes, replies urging action on lines suggested by Interallied Comm; Rumanian Govt decides to withdraw troops, Ag 15, 11:3; Supreme Council authorizes Rumania to exercise authority at Budapest and carry out instructions to be delivered by interallied comm of generals; agreement reached concerning disposition of all material taken, Ag 16, 4:4; text of note stating that Rumania cannot fix terms of Hungarian indemnity, Ag 17, 6:3; note saying goods requisitioned will be deducted from Rumanian indemnity and warning to stop seizures, Ag 24, 3:6; will be requested to keep account of requisitions, Ag 25, 3:5; Supreme Council sends another note saying reply is awaited to note on reparations; Amer delegation opposes letting Rumania do as she pleases, Ag 26, 15:5; Supreme Council discusses failure of Rumania to answer ultimatum, S 3, 17:3; Supreme Council will send ultimatum demanding withdrawal and surrender of loot, S 4, 1:3; Supreme Council informed by Rumania repr that no notes were received by Rumania; Sir G. R. Clerk appointed to go to Bucharest with message, S 5, 15:8; policy assailed by Bratiano; new note sent to Bucharest insists that engagement entered with Entente must be kept; conference fears renewed disorders when Rumanian army withdraws, S 6, 3:3-5; G. R. Clerk, repr of British Foreign Office, is going to Rumania on special mission, S 7, 5:4; note intrusted to Sir Clerk said to have demanded categorical answers to 4 questions, S 13, 3:7; S. Pichon confers with Rumanian delegate, S 14, 16:1; Supreme Council fears that Rumanians may abandon country to anarchy; Brig Gen Bandholtz was not sent to Bucharest as agent of Supreme Council, S 16, 19:6; Rumania, in note brought to Paris by Sir G. R. Clerk, offers restoration of booty, but hopes it won't be required, S 25, 3:6
Union with Rumania—Vienna reports note to Archduke Joseph advocating an attack on U. S. and Great Britain, Ag 15, 11:3; denial by Rumania, Ag 17, 6:5; agitation in its favor said to be active, Ag 31, 3:7; Premier Friedrich sends delegation to Bucharest to make offer, S 10, 15:7

Russia, Relations With—Entente orders stoppage of relations of Budapest Govt with Russian Bolsheviki, Ag 5, 1:1

Socialists, see Socialists—Hungary

Socialization of Property—Communist measures abolished, Ag 12, 5:3

Soviet Govt:—
Allied Intervention, **see** Hungary—Allied Intervention
Army—Reserve and retired officers will be forced to help in organization, Jl 6, 2:7; Red troops reported to be deserting to Szegedin army, Jl 12, 1:5; Red army broken up, anti-Red forces gain in size, Jl 18, 1:3; rebels against Belä Kun; W. Boehm appointed commander in chief, Jl 19, 3:7; War Minister Haubrich of new Cabinet agrees to demobilize and disarm Red Guard, Ag 5, 1:1
German Austria, Relation with, **see** German Austria—Hungarian Soviet Govt
Overthrowal—Execution of 40 youths of Budapest Military Academy and 3 officers ordered as reprisal against anti-communists in recent uprising; Bela Kun rejects protest by Allies' repr, Jl 4, 3:8; anti-Communist Govt at Szegedin appears to be strengthening; Red troops reported to be deserting to Szegedian army, Jl 12, 1:5; report that Gen Franchet d'Esperey has demanded resignation of Kun ministry under threat of occupation of Budapest, Jl 16, 1:2; Kun faces crisis, Jl 17, 1:2; Bela Kun ousted, army broken up; riots in Budapest; Boehm and Lander take over control, Jl 18, 1:3; Count M. Karolyi arrives in Italy, intends to embark for U. S. because he fears anti-Reds; army rebels against Kun, Jl 19, 3:7; Kun regime supplanted by a more sanguinary one; last Danube monitor that remained loyal to Kun surrenders to Serbs, Jl 21, 1:6; Kun held as prisoner, members of directorate are negotiating with Allies, Jl 22, 17:2; Clemenceau in note to Hungarian people in name of Peace Conference, says Kun govt must be ousted before blockade is lifted or food relief is sent, Jl 28, 1:7; report in Berlin that Kun entered into negotiations with Entente for change of govt, Jl 30, 15:4; Vienna reports that Allies refuse terms to Kun and demand that govt resign unconditionally, Jl 31, 2:7; report that Kun is still in power but will be asked by Gen. Boehm to resign, Ag 1, 3:3; Kun confers at Bruck with those seeking to establish new govt; Pres Seitz says Austria will never be quiet until Kun is ousted, Ag 2, 3:3; Kun resigns and receives safe conduct from the Allies when moderate Socialist Govt takes control, Ag 3, 1:1; Kun and members of his Cabinet who arrive in Vienna will be interned; Szamuely reported to have killed himself when stopped at frontier, Ag 4, 4:2; ed, Ag 5, 8:4; ed, Friends of the people, Ag 10, III, 1:2; hundreds of Reds flee into Austria; peasants lynch Red Guards, Jewish, and other Soviet officials, Ag 12, 5:2; W. Boehm, Minister of War under Kun regime, resigns, Ag 15, 11:4; 7,000 men and women held in Budapest in raids by Rumanians assisted by Hungarian police; Austria refuses to arrest refugees; Czechoslovakia is not granting refuge, Ag 18, 3:7; communists said to have abandoned 50,000,000 crowns in hurried flight from Budapest, Ag 20, 17:1; Vienna reports wholesale arrests of Red sympathizers, S 2, 7:3; Lokacs and E. Seidler held in Austria, S 7, 5:7
See also Rumanian Aggression, **above**
President—Pres Garbai kills himself after denouncing Kun, Jl 30, 15:4
Russia, Relations with—Mission sent to Moscow by Bela Kun returns after conference with Lenin and Trotsky; Lenin, in lr to Kun, says that Hungary is to be base of Bolshevist propaganda, Jl 12, 1:5; Lenin refused help in July to sustain Kun, Ag 9, 7:2
Special article by P. M. Brown, Jl 27, VII, 8:1
Terrorism—81 revolutionists executed in June, Jl 28, 1:6; persons arrested charged with crimes, will be tried by State court, Ag 13, 15:4; Bela Kun and

Digitized by Google

HUNGARY:—Soviet Govt:—Terrorism (continued)—
other leaders will be tried for crimes, Ag 14, 1:2; bodies of many victims discovered by Rumanians, S 7, 9:3
Szegedin Govt—Will not recognize Peidll Cabinet but is willing to participate in coalition Cabinet, Ag 5, 1:1; troops advance on Budapest, Ag 6, 3:5; Count Teleky who will represent Hungarian Govt confers with Archduke Joseph, Ag 12, 5:4
White Terrorism—Many victims are Jews, S 19, 17:4
HUNGER—Editorial, Hunger and politics, Jl 13, III, 1:1
HUNT, Charles F., see Villa, (Gen) F.
HUNT, (Col) J. Hamilton—run down by bicycle, Ag 28, 11:3
HUNT, T. W., see U. S.—Constitution, S 7
HUNTER, (Lt Col) Frank A—returns to U. S.; denies Spur Camp tales, Jl 8, 6:3
HUNTER, Glenn—career in the stage, S 28, IV, 3:4
HUNTER College—Instructors start rehabilitation classes for partially disabled convalescent soldiers at General Hospital No. 1, Jl 19, 20:3
HUNTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports
HUNTOON, Benjamin Bussey—death and career, Ag 10, 23:4
HUNTOON, (Lieut Com) Frank—marries Frances Jordan, Jl 27 22:2
HUPP Motor Car Corp—Pf divd, S 15, 23:2
HURD, Archibald—statement on size of British fleet, S 12, 13:6; ed S 13, 10:2
HURD, Richard M.—resigns from Amer-Rights League because of its indorsement of League of Nations, S 14, 16:2; lr by G. H. Putnam, S 22, 10:7
HURLBUTT, Horace C., Jr—killed by accident just before arrival of Croix de Guerre, Ag 24, 15:4
HURLEY, Edward Nash—Sailors' Unions send appeal when conference fails to win union plea, Jl 4, 9:2; resigns as chairman of Shipping Bd; text of lrs exchanged with Pres Wilson, Jl 11, 12:2; ed, Jl 12, 8:2; views on Govt ownership as result of experiences as head of Shipping Bd, Jl 27, IV, 6:1
HURRICANES—Notes—In previous index, **see** Tornadoes
Valparaiso, Jl 16, 17:6; SS Comal breaks moorings and grounds at Key West, S 11, 12:4; Havana swept; 5 persons dead; Goulds, Fla., demolished, S 11, 8:3; Key West and surrounding territory survey destruction, S 12, 17:5; Brownsville and Corpus Christi swept by tropical storm from Gulf; sea wall saves Galveston; great loss of life and property; shipping losses, S 15, 1:6, 3; S 16, 1:2; S 17, 1:5; 160 dead recovered; Govs of states call for relief funds, S 18, 17:6; Mayor Hylan of N Y asks for financial contributions to help Corpus Christi sufferers; Knights of Columbus contributes $2,000, S 19, 6:5; death toll at Corpus Christi and vicinity, S 19, 8:5; ed on Hylan's appeal, S 23, 16:5; 12 survivors found in lighthouse in Florida Straits; S 23, 21:2; Mayor Boon of Corpus Christi appeals for aid, S 23, 25:2
HUSTED, (U. S. Repr) James William—offers resolution for withdrawal of U. S. Marines from Fiume, S 25, 4:5
HUSTIS, J. H.—resigns as New England district R R director to resume work as receiver for Boston and Maine R R, Jl 2, 22:3
HUSTON, (Col) T. L., see Sports—Baseball—N Y Amer League Club
HUTCHINS, George K.—death Jl 3, 13:3
HUTCHINS, John J.—death, S 11, 15:3
HUTCHINSON, (U. S. Repr) Elijah C.—gives outline of bill to regulate cold storage warehouse, Ag 11, 1:8; introduces cold storage regulation bill, Ag 22, 3:6
HUTCHINSON, (Mrs) Ella Stultz—death, Jl 9, 13:5
HUTH, Cornelius—appointed temporary magistrate of N Y C, Ag 1, 15:8
HUTH, Henry, see Books—Sales
HUTIER, (Gen) von, see European War—Campaign in Western Europe—Strategy
HYDE, Kathryn C., see Schneider, H. F.
HYDROAEROPLANES, see Aeronautics
HYLAN, (Mayor) John F.:—
Addresses—Welcomes Pres Wilson at Carnegie Hall, Jl 9, 2:1; speech to Gen Pershing upon his arrival at City Hall, S 9, 1:8; speaks at dinner to Gen Pershing, S 11, 3:4; welcomes Vatican Choir at City Hall, S 17, 10:2; welcomes Admiral Conz and officers of the Conte di Cavour to N Y C, S 19, 7:2; defines Amer principles at meeting of Mayor's Com of Women for Reconstruction and Relief, S 24, 7:3
Appointments—Reappoints Justices J. F. Moss and C. A. Collins, Jl 3, 6:2; names G. W. Simpson as permanent City Magistrate and C. Huth temporary Magistrate, Ag 1, 15:8; appoints L. C. Fish as temporary judge to sit in Children's Court in Bklyn, Ag 3, 7:3; names Mayor's Com on Receptions to Distinguished Guests, Ag 26, 10:1; names Mayor's Com of Women on Receptions to Distinguished Guests, Ag 29, 3:8
Automobile Bandits—Lr to Police Comr Enright suggesting that he send out auto squad to intercept suspicious night gangs, S 13, 1:7
Brokers' Licenses—Vetoes ordinance, Jl 11, 18:3; assailed by Aldermen, Jl 13, 6:4; exchanges lrs with Pres Moran, who opposes his veto, Jl 16, 6:1
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Strike—Reluctant to use police; text of lrs exchanged with Receiver Garrison Ag, 7, 1:8; plan to coerce Garrison by legal action into conciliatory attitude fails; orders Burr to appeal to court for order directing Garrison to confer with strikers; text of his lrs, with replies from Garrison; text of Burr's lr to Judge Mayer, Ag 8, 1:8; ed, Ag 8, 8:3; renews attack on Garrison, urges settlement, says police protection is adequate, Ag 9, 1:1; visits car barns to inspect conditions, Ag 9, 4:7; ed, Ag 9, 8:3; accuses Receiver Garrison of attacking his administration, at conference in Judge Mayer's chambers, Ag 10, 1:8; lr to Police Comr Enright, after personal tour, reports no disorder, says police are doing their duty, Ag 10, 2:3; ed, Ag 11, 10:3; asks Swann for strike inquiry, hints that traction cos encourage strikes to bring about 8-cent fares; text of his lr to Swann and statement on policing of B R T strike; comment by Hedges, Garrison and Nixon, Ag 12, 15:1
Burch, (Bishop) C. S.—Felicitates him on election as Bishop of N Y Diocese; asks his opinion on city problems S 19, 13:2
Citizens Union praises vetoing of objectionable legislation, Ag 11, 1:6; attacks record of administration, ag 28, 14:1
City Employes—Asks for names of employes entitled to more pay, Jl 31, 8:8; says at police campfire that all are due for salary increases, S 12, 3:2; orders department heads to abolish jobs of union agitators, S 20, 1:5; denies that he approves formation of Municipal and County Employes' Assoc; says if Comrs can not run their depts he will accept resignations, S 21, 1:6; referred to as potentate at meeting of Assoc of Municipal and County Employes, S 23, 19:5; appealed to by Municipal Employes' Assoc to withdraw opposition, S 26, 15:1
See also Fire Dept and Police Dept, **below**
Corpus Christi Flood Sufferers—Calls on people to aid, S 19, 6:5; ed, S 23, 16:5
Cost of Living—Lr to Police Comr Enright orders police to report cases of profiteering Ag 14, 2:3; asks that Fire Dept aid in searching suspected cold storage houses, Ag 16, 3:1; Fire Comr Drennan's report on results of food search made public; large stores of food discovered, Ag 23, 1:8

Digitized by Google

HYLAN, (Mayor) John F. (continued):—

Drug Addicts' Hospital—Authorized negotiation for use of Rockefeller Foundation bldgs to be used as hospital for drug addicts, according to lr from Dr Copeland to officials, Jl 20, 6:1; Copeland reasserts that he sought Rockefeller gift with his authority, Jl 22, 8:8; announces that Pelham Bay site has been given up; patients will be housed in Staten Island, Ag 6, 28:2; said to favor acceptance of Rockefeller bldgs now, Ag 4, 11:2; says Sea View hospital may be restored to former uses after 4 mos, Ag 14, 8:8

Education Bd—Congratulates Pres Prall on adoption of by-laws designed to give complete control over education system; attacks Supt Ettinger, Jl 12, 20:4; denies schools will get $7,000,000 in budget for 1920, Jl 29, 8:7; lr to Pres Prall denouncing City Club for favorable attitude toward Supt Ettinger and antagonism against Bd of Education, S 25, 1:4; answered by Pres Spencer of City Club, S 26, 5:2

Fire Dept—Order to suspend publication of The Fireman causes strike threat, Ag 20, 17:5; promises higher pay after watching work at fire at Sone & Fleming Refinery, S 15, 2:6

Fire Prevention Day proclamation, S 20, 11:5

Food Supplies—Lr to Comr Enright, ordering police canvass to see if butchers are being threatened by packers' agents in connection with sale of army supplies, Ag 2, 1:7

See also Cost of Living, **above**

Gambling—Sends to Dist Atty Swann report of Comr Hirshfield on certain clubs alleged to be operating as gambling houses, S 30, 21:8

Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Charges concerning fares denied; text of lr reviewing contract terms says lowered buying power must be restored, Jl 31, 15:8; lr to I R T Co suggests city operation of cars, Ag 2, 18:1; Brotherhood leaders say he insulted them, Ag 15, 15:1; Brotherhood resents his charge of inside job for higher fares in threatened strike, Ag 16, 1:8; charges Hedley with conspiracy in encouraging strike; Hedley denies charges, appeals to men to remain at posts; plans to establish bus lines with army trucks, calls on automobile owners to help carry public to and from homes, Ag 17, 1:6; text of statement to strikers, urging them to agree to arbitration; confers with Corp Counsel Burr on N Y City's legal rights; seeks advice on right to seize lines that fail to operate, Ag 18, 1:8; attacked by P. J. Connolly at strikers' meeting, Ag 18, 2:3; ignores chance to address strikers, reiterates collusion charge, Ag 19, 2:3; statement issued from his office on Dist Atty Swann's investigation, and text of his lrs to Pres Wilson and Sec Baker, asking use of army trucks to aid traffic, Ag 19, 3:1; accepts offer to submit books, lr to Hedley says he is anxious to go into financial condition of co, Ag 28, 15:8; Hedley's reply says co welcomes inquiry, Ag 29, 16:2; testifies at Grand Jury investigation, S 16, 15:1

Ireland—Lr to J. Devoy, ed of Gaelic Amer, resenting criticism based on Prince of Wales's visit, S 16, 15:4

Lewisohn, A., presents flag to him in appreciation of his aid for open-air concerts, Jl 22, 16:4

London, Lord Mayor of—Receives lr brought over by the R-34; reply, Jl 8, 3:2

Marine Workers—Requests Estimate Bd to hold back report of Com of Salaries and Grades, recommending wage increase, for 1 week, Jl 12, 20:4; meets delegation from municipal ferry boats, berates them for striking without warning, and promises to take their request for higher wages before Estimate Bd, Jl 24, 15:1

HYLAN, (Mayor) John F. (continued):—

Mercier, (Cardinal) D.—Makes him citizen of N Y C, S 18, 2:5; thanked by Mercier for reception, S 23, 36:2

Milk Prices—Urges court action on increase, in lr to Milk Com appointed by Gov Smith, Jl 4, 18:2

Mitchel, J. P.—Orders Mitchel's name restored to Blackwell's Island storehouse if it has been removed, Jl 15, 14:2

Motor Bus Lines—Estimate Bd favors his suggestion, adopts resolution for municipally controlled system in 5 boroughs, text of his lr, Ag 6, 6:1; ed, Ag 7, 6:5; comprehensive statement on plan issued, predicts doom of surface cars, Ag 8, 24:2; announces city will run buses on 4 lines of N Y Rys Co where service will be abandoned, S 14, II, 1:8; lr from Nixon offers co-operation, S 20, 24:2; enthuses over service on lower east side, talks of continuing city operation, S 23, 19:3; lr from Nixon asks information, seeks to place responsibility, S 24, 20:2

Motor Trucks—Tells Comr Enright about his automobile being blocked by truck and his bodyguard battling with chauffeur; says regulations must be enforced, Jl 15, 17:7

Municipal Employes' Assoc, **see** City Employes, **above**

People's Concerts—Presented with testimonial at Peace Festival Concert dedicated to him, S 5, 8:1

Pershing (Gen)—Telegraphs Sec Baker for information so as to facilitate city's reception; invites Pershing to be guest of city, Ag 27, 14:7; Pershing's reply to invitation, Ag 31, 3:3; proclamation in regard to his stay in N Y C, S 6, 6:3; lr that will be dropped from hydroaeroplane on the Leviathan, S 8, 1:6; receives lr voicing thanks for city's reception, S 23, 36:2

See also Addresses, **above**

Police Dept—Says in lr to A de Silver of Natl Civil Liberties Bur that protection was not asked for meeting at Carnegie Hall on July 4, Jl 10, 19:3; asked by S. Markewich to act in case of Detective J. J. Gunson, who arrested two young girls without having evidence of their character or wrongful acts, Jl 10, 28:3; ed, Jl 11, 10:5; asks magistrates to note any dereliction of duty, Jl 26, 20:2; reviews Harbor Div of Reserves, Jl 28, 2:8; denies statement by L. Fridiger that police are organized and have applied to A F of L for charter, Ag 7, 2:7; addresses campfire day at Sheepshead Bay; warns against agitators, asks patience as to pay, S 5, 3:4; warns delegation of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc that city will not tolerate strike, S 17, 2:6

Prince of Wales—Letter of invitation to N Y C will be carried to Canada in N Y-Toronto race, Ag 25, 1:3; lr delivered, Ag 27, 4:3; invitation accepted by Prince of Wales, Ag 29, 3:8

Record of his administration since signing of armistice, Ag 27, 20:2; assailed by Citizens Union, Ag 28, 14:1

Rents—Attends hearing of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, advises landlords, Jl 29, 8:7

Returned Soldiers—Lr from Maj Gen Shanks expressing appreciation of N Y welcomes, S 13, 6:3

Rockefeller Foundation, **see** Drug Addicts' Hospital, **above**

Schieffelin, W. J., Libel Suit—Files answer in Supreme Court declaring that charges were privileged and justified, Jl 4, 8:8; files new answer, Jl 23, 7:6

Second Div, U. S. A—Urges parade in N Y C, Jl 27, 8:4

Street Rys—Statement opposing action of Comr Nixon in establishing 2-cent transfers at 99 points on N Y Rys Co's lines, Jl 8, 1:4; instructs Corp Counsel Burr to fight transfer charge, Jl 10, 19:5; directs Corp Counsel Burr to fight increased fares; says traction cos are making over 20% on investments, cites large rentals

Digitized by Google

HYLAN, (Mayor) John F.:—Street Rys (continued)—
paid to 8th Av line, Jl 20, 1:3; statements denied by Receiver Hedges, Jl 22, 17:1; lr in reply to Hedges questions whether receiver was serious on trolley receipts, Jl 24, 28:3; Hedges replies to lr accusing him of humor, says condition is serious and that invested capital is entitled to interest, Jl 25, 4:6; statement attacking companies for 2-cent transfer charge, declares for municipal ownership, Ag 1, 15:4; ed compares his attitude with ex-Mayor Gaynor's on transfer issue, Ag 4, 19:4; advises Hedges to meet union head and adjust differences; text of lrs exchanged, Ag 10, 2:7; predicts doom of surface car, in statement on plan for establishment of city-owned bus lines, Ag 8, 24:2; lr from J. E. Hedges says he will move against city officials if strikers tie up N Y Rys Co's lines, Ag 9, 1:2; asked for views on permission granted by Comr Nixon to suspend operation on Pelham Park and City Is Ry Co, Third Av Bridge Co and Mid-Crosstown Line, Ag 9, 4:7; replies to Comr Nixon, rejects offer of 3 unprofitable lines that have abandoned operation, Ag 12, 7:3; asks Swann for strike inquiry, hints traction cos encourage strikes to bring about 8-cent fares; text of his lr to Swann and statement on policing of B R T strike; comment by Hedges, Garrison and Comr Nixon, Ag 12, 15:1; ed on his rejection of 3 unprofitable lines, Ag 13, 10:5; Dist Atty Swann comments on transit lrs, Ag 14, 15:1; demands that Nixon revoke order granting fare rise and zoning system to N Y and North Shore Traction Co, threatens to put case before Gov Smith, Ag 30, 1:3; appeals for vigilante body to fight fare rise, asks other cities to aid, Ag 31, II, 1:6; ed, The city's traction policy, S 1, 6:2; ed, Victims and detectives, S 2, 16:5; forbids N Y and North Shore Traction Co to increase fares and establish zoning system, calls for rehearing, S 3, 10:4; orders Burr to apply for writ of prohibition to block Nixon's obsession for fare raising, S 4, 21:2; must settle Manhattan and Queens Traction Corp case, Nixon puts fare issue up to him; forms Nonpartisan Vigilance Com to fight higher fares, S 5, 15:7; seeks injunction writ staying Nixon from granting fare increase on Manhattan and Queens Ry plea, S 6, 7:1; text of lr heckling Nixon on fares, S 7, 12:1; traction policy condemned by Citizens Union, which suggests his removal, S 8, 4:4; Nixon's lr asks immediate action on issues raised by Judge Mayer's memorandum, S 9, 24:2; State Conference of Mayors declines to join street car fare campaign, S 9, 36:3; assailed by Nixon in lr replying to Hylan's questions; replies to criticism of Citizens Union, S 10, 1:2; criticises order to N Y Rys Co, S 14, II, 1:8; Hedges replies on responsibility for abandonment of 4 lines, S 16, 21:2; blamed by Judge Mayer for abandonment of lines, in reply to protest of Downtown Chamber of Commerce, S 18, 25:4; discusses plans for motor bus service on routes abandoned by N Y Rys Co, S 19, 6:2; assailed at Syracuse conference of N. Y. S. Electric Rys Assoc, S 19, 18:5; orders Burr to move for immediate cancellation of charters of East side car lines that suspended operations, S 24, 20:2
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co., and Interborough Rapid Transit Co, above
Streets—Writes Enright to arrest people who throw paper about, Jl 8, 14:4
Taxes—Defends veto of bill to limit tax rate on property, in lr to J. A. Cantor, Jl 23, 8:8
Traffic Conditions—Complains of delay on Delancey St, Ag 1, 12:1; caught in jam of vehicles at Delancey St, assumes personal command and disentangles tieup, Ag 8, 2:7
Transfers, see Street Rys, above

HYLAN, (Mayor) John F. (continued):—
Vacation—Goes to Saratoga, Ag 23, 18:2; goes to Atlantic City, S 22, 24:2
Vatican Choir—Receives members at City Hall; address of welcome, S 17, 10:2; concert in Carnegie Hall; presents city's flag to Director Casimiri, S 19, 10:4
HYLAN, Mrs John F.—heads Mayor's Com of Women on Receptions to Distinguished Guests, Ag 29, 3:8
HYMAN, Samuel I., see Jewish Community Centre and Educational Institute
HYNDMAN, (Judge) William C. H.—death and career, S 25, 15:6
HYNES, (Sergt) Thomas J.—made Knight of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, Ag 22, 8:2
HYOSCIN, see Drug Addicts' Hospitals
IAKOWLIW, see Ukraine—Diplomatic Service
IBANEZ, Vicente Blasco—arrives in the U. S., Ag 17, 22:2
ICE, Harold—death, Ag 27, 4:6
ICE:—
Ed on predicted famine, Jl 1, 12:5
N Y C—Free stations opened, Jl 9, 23:2; Jl 19, 3:4; contributions to city's fund, Jl 15, 14:1; J. N. Harman becomes chairman of Mayor's Com in Brooklyn, Jl 18, 6:1; free stations will be opened in Queens, Ag 6, 21:3; Ag 8, 4:2; free station at Flushing removed at request of Associated Charities, may be established in tenement section in Queens, Ag 12, 2:6
Philadelphia will be put on rations, Jl 10, 19:5
ICE Cream Tax, see Luxury Tax—Repeal
ICEBERGS, see Grampian (S S)
ICELAND—G. Finnbogason discusses self-determination, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 2:1
IDAHO Power Co—Pf divd, Jl 17, 21:4
IDE, George Edward—death and career, Jl 10, 15:3; funeral, Jl 13, 22:5
IDEY, Michael, see Anarchists—U. S.
IGOE, (U. S. Repr) William L.—drafts resolution for investigation by Federal Trade Comm of prices of shoes, clothing, sugar, coffee, and rents, Jl 31, 2:5; Ag 1, 1:1; ignored by Speaker Gillett when he offers resolution for shoe inquiry, Ag 3, 1:5; will press resolution for investigation of shoe prices, Ag 5, 2:1; ed, Neurotic Republicans, Ag 5, 8:3; balked once more by Speaker Gillett on shoe inquiry, again blocks 3-day recess, resents Speaker's stand, denies attempt to bulldoze House, Ag 6, 1:6; ed, Republican slackers, Ag 7, 6:3
IGUCHI, Takachika—lr voicing faith that Japan will carry out Shantung clause, S 7, III, 2:4
ILCHERT, Charles, see Plasterers' Union
ILETSK, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region, Ag 21
ILLEGITIMATE Children—German Constituent Assembly proposes that mother be designated as frau and that children should have same educational and social opportunities as other children, Jl 18, 4:5
ILLICIT Stills—G. Perlow arrested in N Y C, Jl 25, 5:2
ILLINOIS:—
Boxing Bill—Gov Lowden vetoes bill after its passage by both houses, Jl 1, 11:2
Elections—C. H. Harrison will seek Democratic nomination to U. S. Sen, Ag 27, 9:4
See also Cost of Living—Illinois
ILLINOIS Mfrs Assoc—Asks House Interstate Commerce Com for law to curb R R men and forbid strikes and lockouts, Ag 22, 5:3; sends message to Sen Com suggesting questions on steel strike, S 27, 1:2
ILLINOIS Trust Bank, see Banks and Banking—Chicago
ILSEN (Mrs) Isa Maud—describes healing qualities of musical selections, sp art, port, Jl 13, VII, 5:1
IMBRIE and Co—South Amer department will be managed by J. S. Hammond, Jl 13, II, 4:2; statement, Jl 17, 22:4
IMMIGRATION:—
Agriculture—Census shows small proportion of foreigners engaged in farming, Jl 8, 27:4

Digitized by Google

IMMIGRATION (continued):—
Americanization Work, see Citizenship, Education for
Asiatics barred in Lower Cal, S 15, 5:2
Deportations:—
Agitators—Urged by Atty Gen Newton in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 3:1; protested against by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:8; deportation of Emma Goldman and A. Berkman planned, S 19, 11:1; B. Reitman discusses deportation of Emma Goldman, S 24, 17:4; C. Recht obtains writ of habeas corpus for J. Grau, alleged Spanish anarchist, S 25, 13:6; case of Berkman is being considered by immigration authorities at hearing in Atlanta, S 21, 19:2; Berkman fights proposal, S 28, II, 2:3; Emma Goldman says she can't be deported to Russia as U. S. does not recognize Bolshevist Govt, S 29, 5:4
Cost—Comr Caminetti tells House Immigration Com of lack of ship space and high cost of transportation, Jl 18, 2:4; Bur will apply to Congress for appropriation to defray cost of maintaining service, Jl 27, 9:1
Escapes—5 aliens swim to land; 4 recaptured, Jl 6, 3:6
See also Enemy Aliens in the U. S.—Deportations; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Deportation Bill
Detentions:—
Bodini, U., tenor, and G. Baechia detained, S 13, 9:2
See also Bodini, U.
Chicago Opera Co—4 singers ordered excluded by Bd of Special Inquiry, S 22, 2:7; paroled, S 25, 13:4
Editorial on detention of tenor, A. Bodini, although Sec of Labor has ruled that law against importing workmen under contract is not to be applied to artists, S 18, 12:4
Morandi, Luigi, tenor, detained, S 20, 11:5
See also Morandi, L.
Muzchek, Sophie, maid to Mme Destinnova, detained, S 23, 20:3; paroled, S 25, 13:4
Vatican Choir—Boy members permitted to land after their cases are heard before special bd, S 17, 10:2
Editorials—Immigrant and native, Jl 3, 12:2; ed on small number of immigrants and quality, S 15, 10:2
Japanese—Sen Phelan declares that Japan is breaking gentlemen's agreement by sending women to the U. S. on pretense of their being wives, Jl 7, 18:3
See also League of Nations—Immigration; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Immigration
Lower California—Asiatics barred, S 15, 5:2
Naturalization:—
Cancellation, **see** Heydemann, H.
Children—County Clerk Schneider wants law amended so that children of naturalized aliens shall receive proof of Amer rights, S 21, II, 1:5
Soldiers—Plans by Red Cross Soc, Ag 3, 22:1
Regulations—Explained by Repr Siegel, lr, S 18, 12:6
Restriction—Ed, Immigrant and native, Jl 3, 12:2; Pres Gompers explains action of A F L in adopting resolution, to Congress of Pan-Amer Federation of Labor, Jl 10, 19:6; Pres Wilson asks Congress to extend until 1 yr after the proclamation of peace the passport act of May 22, 1918, Ag 26, 1:7
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Immigration
Russians held on Canadian border at St Johnsbury, Vt, believed to have been smuggled in, Jl 12, 3:8
Selective Immigration—Advocated by Ole Hanson in address before Natl Editorial Assoc; he also proposes scientific distribution of those permitted to enter, Ag 16, 7:3; ed, Ag 17, III, 1:1; lr from R. T. Stevens, Ag 21, 10:6; lr from Ole Hanson
IMMIGRATION:—Selective Immigration (continued)—
on plan to avoid special communities, S 1, 6:7; ed, S 2, 16:5; lr from J. Fridfelt, S 5, 10:6; ed, S 6, 10:5; lr from J. S. Hudson, S 9, 16:6; lr by W. S. Key, S 14, III, 2:4
Treatment of Immigrants—Comr Howe denies assertions made by Bur of Legal Advice; says food on Ellis Island is wholesome, Jl 17, 2:6
IMMIGRATION Bur, see U. S.—Immigration Bur
IMPERATOR (S S)—Arrives at Hoboken; E. Perkins, stoker, made rich by oil gusher found on farm in Texas; Capt Morgan, commander of ship, reports slight fire on trip across, Jl 14, 15:6; last trip as transport, Ag 14, 8:8; report that it will be added to Cunard Line fleet, S 20, 18:3; allocated to the U. S., S 28, 1:4
IMPERIAL Institute of Patentees, see Patents
IMPERIAL Oil Co, Ltd—Divd, Ag 25, 20:8
IMPERIAL Oil Co of Canada—V. Ross elected director, Jl 29, 23:2
IMPERIAL Wireless System, see Marconi Wireless Co
IMPORT Taxes, see Tariff
IMPORTERS and Traders Natl Bank of N Y Statements, Jl 9, 23: 6; S 18, 24:6
IMPORTS, see Commerce; Embargoes; and subhead Commerce under names of countries
INCE, Thomas H., see Aeronautics—Pacific Flights
INCOME Tax:—
Dodgers—Agent of Treasury Dept traces bank deposits of brokerage firm, Jl 12, 5:4; H. Benowitz pleads not guilty to charge of false statement; held in $5,000 bail, S 16, 26:2
Ford Motor Co—Govt experts estimate tax of $50,000,000 on purchase of minority holdings by E. B. Ford, Jl 12, 1:3
Frauds, **see** Armour & Co; English & O'Brien; Pictorial Review Co; Sterling Accounting & Audit Co
Installment Payments—Collector Edwards sends out bills for 3d quarter, S 7, II, 1:3; collections, S 16, 15:2
New York State, **see** N. Y. S.—Taxes—Income Tax
1917—Figures for returns, Ag 4, 2:4; ed, Ag 5, 8:1
Prussia—Increase reported, Ag 6, 21:2
Returns—Sen Walsh introduces amendment to Sen Owen's resolution, asking access to returns as clue to profiteers, Ag 22, 3:1
Travelers—Must show evidence of having paid tax before being permitted to leave U. S., S 27, 12:8
Wilson, (Pres) W.—Must pay $21,430 under present law, Jl 14, 15:5
INCORPORATED—Use of word, Ag 24, IX, 20:2
INCORPORATIONS—July charters, Ag 6, 18:5
INDEMNITIES, see European War—Indemnities
INDEPENDENCE Day, see Fourth of July
INDEPENDENCE Hall—Lr by J. Pennell on careless attitude of Philadelphia, Jl 25, 10:7; reply from S. S. Skidelsky, Jl 29, 8:6
INDEPENDENT Order Free Sons of Israel—Call for prayer and thanksgiving on 4th of July, Jl 4, 5:3
INDEPENDENT Order of Odd Fellows—Centennial celebration in Baltimore, S 15, 11:5
INDEX, see Woman Suffrage—U. S.—Natl Woman's Party
INDIA:—
Afghanistan Invasion, **see** Afghanistan
British Rule, **see** Tagore, R
Cattle Raising—Agricultural Dept report shows India leads, Jl 12, 9:4
Commerce—Import restrictions on Amer goods removed, Jl 6, II, 3:5
German Plots, **see** German Plots and Propaganda—East, The

Digitized by Google

INDIA (continued):—
League of Nations, see League of Nations, —India
Propaganda against Great Britain—Promoted by agitators, Ag 19, 13:3; Sir H. V. Lovett says it is gaining with Extremists, Ag 26, 12:7
Woman suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—India
INDIAHOMA Refining Co—Divd, S 11, 25:3
INDIAN Packing Corp—Quarterly divd, S 9, 26:5
INDIAN Prison Reform Assoc—Members arrive in U S to study prison conditions, S 14, 9:5
INDIAN Refining Co—Report, S 18, 25:3
INDIANA:—
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Indiana
Elections—W. H. Hays refuses candidacy for Governorship, Ag 2, 5:2; ed, Ag 2, 6:3
INDIANS:—
Caughawaga and Stregis Tribes—J. P. Delisle, Chief of Council of Caughawaga Tribes, says 1,844 claims will be paid, Jl 22, 5:2
Citizenship, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Indian citizenship
Mexico, see Mexico—Indians
Pershing (Gen), invited to pow-wow by Assinniboine tribe, S 10, 5:6
Prince of Wales—Stoney tribe makes him Chief Morning Star, S 18, 2:5
Yakimas—W. M. Vance tells how they will appeal to the President against not being permitted to spear salmon near river dams in State of Washington, sp art., Ag 17, VII, 7:1; lr by Chief Wild Pigeon, Ag 24, III, 2:4
INDO-China, see Commerce—Indo-China
INDUSTRIAL Armistice—Atty Gen Palmer urges 6 months' truce to permit solution of economic problems, S 21, 15:1
See also N. Y. S. Federation of Labor; Strikes
INDUSTRIAL Art, see Art
INDUSTRIAL Comm, see N. Y. S.—Industrial Comm
INDUSTRIAL Compensation, see Workmen's Compensation
INDUSTRIAL Conference, N. Y. S.—Reconstruction Comm urges Gov Smith to call conference of workers and employers to relieve unrest, Ag 21, 4:5; Gov Smith calls meeting of employers and workers on Sept 16, to create State Labor Arbitration Bd, S 9, 19:5; Gov Smith's plan for State bd approved at Albany meeting, S 17, 1:7
INDUSTRIAL Conference in Washington—Sec Lane urges Pres Wilson to call conference of capital, labor, industrial managers, and the public, Ag 29, 4:3; will be called when Pres Wilson returns from Western tour, S 1, 1:6; Labor welcomes Pres Wilson's announcement, S 2, 1:8; G. E. Plumb approves Pres Wilson's plan, S 2, 3:2; ed, The labor conference, S 2, 16:3; Pres Wilson's lr of invitation fixes Oct 6 as date, discloses plans for representation, S 5, 1:6; Cabinet members submit names of men to represent public to Pres Wilson, S 6, 7:3; Pres Wilson completes arrangements, S 12, 3:2; Pres Wilson announces names of 22 men to represent general public, S 18, 1:5; Brig Gen C. G. Dawes cannot represent public, S 19, 2:4; Assoc Dress Industries of Amer urge Pres Wilson to appoint repr of needle industries, S 21, 14:2; outline of problems faced; portraits of representatives, S 21, IV, 1:1; Gompers announces names of 15 reprs of labor, S 23, 3:2; Pres Wilson thinks first meeting will lead to others; reprs of farmers' organizations announced, S 24, 3:2; G. E. Roberts suggests appointment of comm to cure labor ills by science, S 24, 25:2; Sen Thomas says steel workers seek to intimidate conference into granting radical demands, S 25, 3:1; T. L. Chadbourne interviewed, S 28, IV, 1:2
INDUSTRIAL Conference of Community Councils of Natl Defense, see Community Councils of Natl Defense
INDUSTRIAL Conference of Natl Civic Federation, see Natl Civic Federation
INDUSTRIAL Conference of N J Co-operative Industrial Comm, see New Jersey Industrial Co-operative Comm
INDUSTRIAL Democracy—Bishop Williams urges members of Episcopal Church to further it as hope of future, Jl 21, 4:3; survey of co-operative industrial plants by Natl Assoc of Corp Schools shows various results of socialized labor; helpful in few cases, Jl 27, II, 2:4; employes of Goldsmith, Stern & Co, jewelers, deny offer of plant, S 21, 2:4; ed, S 22, 10:3
See also U. S.—Arsenals
INDUSTRIAL Physical Examinations, see Physical Examinations of Industrial Employes
INDUSTRIAL Problems—Lr from J. Lee on slaves of machinery and community service, S 7, III, 9:1
See also Labor; Leacock, S.
INDUSTRIAL Relations—Principles to which U. S. Chamber of Commerce is committed by referendum, S 21, IV, 1:4
INDUSTRIAL Unrest, see Labor—Unrest; Leacock, S.; Strikes
INDUSTRIAL Workers of the World:—
Anti-War Activities—Bonds for the release of W. Haywood approved of, Jl 9, 13:5; Haywood will be released; bail bond signed, Jl 27, 16:1
Bisbee, Ariz, see Copper—Strikes
Bolsheviki—Atty Gen Newton says aims are alike, Jl 28, 4:5
Chicago—Situation disquieting; statement by S. O'Donnell, labor leader, Jl 4, 4:6
Marine Workers—Plan for world tieup of shipping; documents examined by N Y S Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 12, 5:2; Jl 18, 15:1; Jl 21, 6:1
Mexico—Agitation reported renewed, Jl 6, 7:5
Negroes, see Negroes—Radical Propaganda
Rome Strike—State police avert reign of terror by arresting agitators who proposed general strike, Jl 17, 4:4
Seattle—Men with hatbands demanding release of political prisoners are silent during demonstration to Pres Wilson, S 14, 1:1
INDUSTRIES, except in U. S., see headings Industry and Labor under names of countries
INDUSTRIES, Nationalization of—Opposition in England, Jl 2, 13:4; discussed in German Constituent Assembly by Premier Bauer, Jl 24, 3:2; movement may come, says Sen Cummins, if ry men's bill is adopted, Ag 5, 1:6; demanded by French Federation of Labor, S 21, 10:2; Skoda works in Austria nationalized, S 29, 15:2
INDUSTRIES of Europe—Report of Natl Civic Federation comm will be completed and made public soon, Jl 23, 4:3
See also European War—Reconstruction
INEBRIATES, see Drunkenness
INFANT Mortality—Table showing number of deaths in 10 largest cities during 1st 6 mos of 1919, Ag 23, 5:2; article by Dr. Martha Bannan, peril in France, S 7, III, 4:1
See also Vital Statistics
INFANTRY Training, see Military Training—Infantry
INFLATION, see Currency
INFLUENZA:—
Alaska—95% of Bristol Bay population wiped out, Jl 13, 3:2
Buenos Aires—Epidemic, Jl 5, 7:6
Editorials—Ed on warning by Dr Copeland, Ag 16, 6:5; to guard against influenza; How can crowds be avoided, S 16, 14:4,5
Germ—Noted bacteriologists will hunt it, S 21, II, 1:3
Italy—Statistics; 60% more deaths than caused by war, Ag 5, 17:7
Preventives—Rules for guarding against disease, S 15, 11:5; bacteriologists unite in effort to prevent recurrence of epidemic, S 21, II, 1:3
Progress of Epidemic—300 cases reported from 14 States; all mild, S 28, 5:8

Digitized by Google

INFLUENZA (continued):—
Recurrence of Epidemic—Dr. Copeland issues warning, Ag 15, 6:4; ed, Ag 16, 6:5; W. H. Peters, Cincinnati Health Officer, expects no epidemic, Ag 27, 9:6; statement by Surgeon Gen Blue, S 14, 4:1

INGALLS, Sheffield—anecdote about Carnegie, Ag 25, 4:2

INGE, (Very Rev) William Ralph—speaks at meeting of People's League, London; attacks British unions, Ag 1, 3:6

INGRAM, (Capt) James—death, Ag 24, 22:5

INHERITANCE Tax:—
Germany—Big revenue, S 14, II, 4:8

INMAN, (Rev Dr) Samuel Guy—charges that Amer oil interests are trying to force intervention in Mexico through propaganda, Ag 7, 4:6; testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com on Mexican situation; upholds Carranza, opposes intervention, cites N Y Tribune correspondent as his authority on oil fund and Amer staged raids, S 9, 1:2; cross-examined, S 10, 3:3; responsibility for statements on intervention repudiated by Bd of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church, S 16, 19:4

INOUYE, (Dr) Enrya—death and career, Jl 18, 11:4

INSANE Soldiers—Note—In previous indexes, see Mental Diseases. Atty Gen Newton will safeguard interests, Ag 9, 13:6

INSANITY—Statement by Dr. Fleming that it has not been decreased so far by prohibition; statistics, S 7, III, 10:3; Dr P. Bailey discusses lesson of war in mental diseases, S 14, IV, 9:1; ed, A new social problem, S 21, III, 1:5
See also Chaloner, J. A.; Cruz, Mrs. Dagmar da; Meader, Mrs. L. P.

INSECTS, see Corn Borer

INSPIRATION Consolidated Copper Co—Divd, S 26, 21:5

INSTITUTE of Public Service—Urges teaching of labor civics, S 2, 2:1

INSURANCE:—
Aeronautics, see Aeronautics—Insurance
Employes—S. W. Straus & Co insures all employes, Jl 10, 13:4
Employment—Australian States split on unemployment bill, S 23, 29:4
Health—Mary Macarthur approves bill proposed in N Y State, Jl 20, IV, 12:1
Industrial, see Workmen's Compensation
Life:—
Group Insurance—Michigan firms take out free policies for employes, S 30, 14:2
Paterno, C. V., insured for $1,000,000, Ag 29, 3:8
Statistics—Figures for 1918, S 3, 19:3
Marine Insurance—H. K. Fowler will retire as Amer manager of marine insurance departments of various companies; will be succeeded by F. H. Cauty, Jl 21, 15:3
N Y S, see N Y S—Insurance Fund
Property—Amount should be increased, F. B. Bailey says, Jl 13, IX, 16:3
Riot—Rates trebled in districts affected by steel strike; local cos busy, S 23, 3:1
Soldiers' and Sailors', see U. S.—War Risk Insurance Bureau

INSURANCE Fund, see N Y S—Insurance Fund

INTELLECTUALS—P. Gibbs describes Paris society (Clarity) which aims at social reconstruction of the world, S 10, 15:1; ed, S 11, 14:6

INTELLECTUALS, Appeal to, see Barbusse, H.

INTER-Allied Games, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field

INTER-ALLIED Ry Comm, see Railroads—Siberia

INTERALLIED Rhineland Comm, see European War—Allies Occupation of Germany

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—
Annual report, S 18, 22:2; S 19, 31:2
Fares—Publishes advertisement saying 8-cent fare is only way to avoid transit chaos, Ag 10, 2:8; financial report by experts says co must get 8-cent fare to meet expenses, Ag 14, 15:1; Hylan's charges concerning conspiracy to raise fares denied; text of lr reviewing contract terms

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—**Fares** (continued)—
says lowered buying power must be restored, Jl 31, 15:8
Finances—Interborough-Metropolitan 4½% Bondholders' Protective Com will study condition, Ag 8, 14:4; report by financial experts says co must get 8-cent fare to meet expenses, Ag 14, 15:1; Comr Nixon testifies on its poor financial condition before Natl Electric Rys Comm, says it will be forced into receivership by Jan 1, unless relieved, Ag 15, 3:1; Mayor Hylan accepts offer to submit books, text of lr to Hedley says he is anxious to go into financial condition of co, Ag 28, 15:8; Hedley answers Mayor Hylan's lr, asks investigation of books; big deficit predicted as result of new wage scale, Ag 29, 16:2; Judge Mayer presents results of investigation made at his direction by Stone and Webster, says traction lines must have more money, S 8, 1:5
Officials—G. M. P. Murphy and M. N. Buckner elected to Directors' Bd, S 25, 24:1
President—Report that Shonts has resigned denied; name of T. E. Mitten has not been discussed, Ag 28, 15:8; Shonts dies, S 21, 1:4; Mitten mentioned as successor to Shonts, S 22, 11:3; Mitten denies rumors, S 23, 17:5
Service—Public Service Comm begins inquiry of complaints about service to and from Queens, Ag 17, II, 1:7; Vice Pres Hedley complains of burden of traffic at Public Service Com hearing of Queens complaints, S 16, 21:2
Strike—Brotherhood threatens tieup, says 10% wage increase is not enough, will fight Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes, says Mayor Hylan insulted union leaders, Ag 15, 15:1; strike called; Brotherhood resents Mayor Hylan's charge of inside job for higher fare; Brotherhood warns men against attending meeting of Amalgamated Assoc; officials of latter accuse Brotherhood and company of working in harmony, Ag 16, 1:7; ed, The threatened strike, Ag 16, 6:4; strike begins; Mayor Hylan charges Hedley with conspiracy to force higher fares; Hedley denies charges; appeals to men to remain at posts; Corp Counsel Burr obtains temporary injunction to restrain P. J. Connolly and other officials of Brotherhood of I R T Co employes from carrying out strike threat; leaders deny conspiracy, tell Dist Atty Swann there was no collusive action to force higher fares; Hylan plan to establish bus lines with army trucks; other plans for emergency transportation; Hylan calls meeting in City Hall; tries to prove conspiracy charges, union leaders leave in anger, Ag 17, pp 1, 2; text of Mayor Hylan's statement to men, urging them to agree to arbitration; plans being made for emergency service; Comr Nixon calls conference of I R T heads and strike leaders in effort to end tieup; surface cars and B R T lines running; Mayor Hylan confers with Corp Counsel Burr on city's legal rights; Dist Atty Swann says strike inquiry points to collusion; Amalgamated Assoc leader says his offer of strikebreakers to run trains was rejected; strikers attend all-day session at New Star Casino; Connolly attacks Mayor Hylan and Hearst newspapers, says Brotherhood is no longer friendly with I R T, urges strikers to hold out for demands, Ag 18, pp 1, 2; eds, Ag 18, 10:1, 2; strike ends, pending arbitration of men's full demands; terms; Comr Nixon gains agreement after series of conferences lasting all day; Gov Smith argues with brotherhood leaders; accidents; officials hope fare increase will be granted to save company from bankruptcy; Hylan ignores chance to address strikers, reiterates collusion charge; Dist Atty Swann may press inquiry charge, issues 50 subpoenas to put evidence before Grand Jury; statement on

Digitized by Google

INTERBOROUGH Rapid Transit Co:—Strike (continued) —
investigation issued by Mayor's office, and Hylan's lrs to Pres Wilson and Sec Baker, asking use of army transports to relieve traffic; J. L. Quackenbush says company would have used strikebreakers and loyal employes to run cars, denies city has right to take over lines, sees no immediate likelihood of steps for receivership; victory is blow to rival union, Amalgamated Assoc, Ag 19, pp 1-3; ed, The end of the strike, Ag 19, 12:2; Dist Atty Swann will not call witnesses in collusion inquiry until conference with court; J. L. Quackenbush says company will continue to keep up clubrooms for Brotherhood; traffic back to normal, Ag 20, p 3; Dist Atty Swann seeks indictments from Grand Jury on circumstantial evidence of conspiracy, Ag 21, 3:1; Asst Dist Atty Talley will place information before Grand Jury to show I R T made no effort to break strike; A. J. Romagna, counsel for Brotherhood, asks Comr Nixon for hearing to discover progress made in arbitration of demands; says Amalgamated is attempting to sow dissension among men, Ag 23, 1:6; Swann pushes Grand Jury inquiry of conspiracy charge, Ag 25, 6:1; witnesses testify before Extraordinary Grand Jury in Swann's inquiry, S 4, 10:2; S 5, 10:7; S 6, 7:1; Mayor Hylan testifies, S 16, 15:1
Wages—Announces 10% increase to men, Amalgamated Assoc calls it war move, Ag 14, 15:1; big deficit predicted as result of new scale, Ag 29, 16:2
See also Strike, above

INTERCHURCH World Movement of North America—Conference will be held this week in N Y C; movement represents 200,000 Protestant churches, S 30, 14:5

INTERMOUNTAIN Ry, Light & Power Co—Sues Liggett and Drexel for damages for bonds, S 23, 24:4

INTERNAL Revenue Bur, see U. S.—Internal Revenue Bur

INTERNATL Agricultural Corp—Pf divd, S 19, 23:4

INTERNATL Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes, see Actors' Equity Assoc—Strike, N Y C—Progress of

INTERNATL Alliances—Japanese peace delegation denies charges in Paris newspaper that secret agreement with Germany aimed eventually to include Russia had been arranged, Jl 1, 17:2; Italy will be forced into alliance with Germany, Russia, and Japan if not taken into alliance between U. S., England, and France, according to statement of Italian Bur of Information in N Y C, Jl 8, 6:4; H. Rood, of Italian Information Bur in N Y states his position on possible ties of Italy in the future, Jl 12, 20:3; Rumanian Govt rebuffs effort of Lenin to arrange alliance between Rumania and Russia, Jl 15, 4:3; alliance between Italy and Rumania directed against Jugoslavia, is report, Jl 22, 8:7; Franco-Amer-British alliance urged by Baron d'Estournelles de Constant in speech to Council on Foreign Relations, Jl 25, 1:6; T. F. Millard alleges secret agreement between Great Britain, France, and Japan regarding Asiatic affairs, Jl 26, 1:6; denial by Japanese charge d'affaires in Washington, Jl 27, 2:5; Nitti appeals to France to take Italy into an alliance, Jl 30, 1:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:3; Munich Post tells of mission of Scheidemann to Rome to bring about agreement between Germany and Italy and efforts of Lenin and Bela Kun to get in touch with Vatican, Ag 7, 6:6; lr by P. J. Popoff declaring alliance between Germany, Japan, and Russia is impossible, Ag 24, III, 1:6
See also Belgium—Treaty of Defense; Germany—Japan, Relations with; U. S.—Germany, Relations with

INTERNATL Bank—Statements, Jl 9, 24:3; S 22, 21:8

INTERNATL Bible Students' Assoc—Permit to hold children's picnic in Prospect Park, Brooklyn, revoked, Jl 4, 4:5; 18:2

INTERNATL Brotherhood Congress—Opens in London, S 16, 4:5; S 18, 1:3

INTERNATL Buttonhole Sewing Machine Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 21:8

INTERNATL Buyers' Club—Has unique conveniences for foreign buyers in Bush Terminal Sales Bldg, Jl 13, II, 7:4; prepares list of foreign buyers and their wants, Ag 24, II, 7:4

INTERNATL City—World city in Belgium, to be known as Geopolis, will be erected to commemorate European war and will become permanent seat of League of Nations, Jl 14, 15:2; ed, Jl 15, 10:5

INTERNATL Conference of Women Physicians—Statement by Dr Anna L. Brown on plans, S 12, 12:7; registration, S 16, 28:1; sessions, S 17, 8:2; S 19, 16:4; S 20, 8:1; S 23, 36:1; S 24, 12:3; S 25, 32:3; S 27, 10:1

INTERNATL Cotton Mills—Pf and com divds, Ag 30, 13:6

INTERNATL Court, see League of Nations—Permanent Court; World Court

INTERNATL Economic Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Economic Coupcil

INTERNATL Exposition of Municipal Equipment—Will open in N Y C Oct 15, Ag 31, 23:2

INTERNATL Flag, see Red Flag

INTERNATL Flower Show—Artists invited to compete for prizes for poster, Ag 10, II, 8:1

INTERNATL Fur Exchange, Inc—Pf divd, S 27, 17:7

INTERNATL Garment Workers' Union, see Garment Industry

INTERNATL Harvester Co—Employes quit in 3 Chicago plants, without formulating demands, Jl 17, 4:5; 10,000 employes of McCormick Reaper Works out, Supt Brooks says shops will remain closed until workers return under same conditions they left, Jl 18, 15:6

INTERNATL Jewelry Workers' Union, see Jewelry Workers

INTERNATL Labor and Socialist Conference at Berne—Program repudiated by S. Gompers at Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, Ag 5, 17:2

INTERNATL Labor Conference in Washington—G. N. Barnes tells of plans and outlines program, Jl 7, 28:1; Dr J. T. Shotwell is arranging details, explains 4 major problems to be considered, Jl 19, 15:1; U. S. Sen adopts resolution offered by Sen Kenyon at request of Sec of Labor authorizing President to call meeting, Ag 2, 1:1; resolution offering to join submitted at meeting of Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, Ag 5, 17:4; Wilson Administration leaders say U. S. cannot participate until Peace Treaty is ratified; informal announcement of calling of conference in Oct, Ag 12, 15:8; tasks discussed by G. N. Barnes, Ag 23, 3:5; Sec Wilson urges participation by U. S., S 3, 1:6; Pres Wilson says in Columbus that it will be called whether Peace Treaty is ratified or not by U. S. Sen, S 5, 2:2; Sen Sherman assails Pres Wilson, S 6, 3:3; Supreme Council of Peace Conference decides to let conference decide about admission of German delegates, S 12, 1:4; Prof Shotwell says British self-governing dominions will vote as independent States, S 22, 3:3; one of the largest hotels in Washington engaged for delegates, S 26, 19:3; article by W. L. Chenery, S 28, IV, 12:1; South African delegates selected; Australia refuses to name reprs, S 29, 3:4; E. Kamada appointed Chief Japanese delegate, says Japan will accept proposals in principle, S 29, 15:8

INTERNATL Ladies' Garment Workers' Union, see Garment Industry

INTERNATL Marine Salvage Co, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 15

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co—Has organization to assist Shipping Bd in operation of proposed new 1000-foot ships, says P. A. S. Franklin, Jl 27, 15:1; divd, S 13, 15:8; plans stated by P. A. S. Franklin, S 14, 7:1; earnings grow, S 17, 18:2; an-

Digitized by Google

INTERNATL Mercantile Marine Co (continued)—
nounces S S Prinz Friedrich Wilhelm has been allotted to White Star Line for passenger and freight service on N Y-Cherbourg and Southampton route, S 19, 24:2; payment on divd debt, S 24 24:2; pf divd, S 27, 17:7
INTERNATL Nickel Co—Pf divd, Jl 8, 25:8; quarterly report, Ag 9, 15:2
INTERNATL Paper Co—Pf divd, S 25, 22:6
INTERNATL Petroleum Co—T. E. Wing sues to prevent financing of corporation bv J. H. Hammond and others, Jl 12, 7:3; V Ross elected vice president and director, Jl 29, 23:2; divd, S 23, 27:7
INTERNATL Products Co—Pf divd, S 6, 16:1
INTERNATL Research Convention—Sessions are being held in Brussels; Germans barred until Germany is admitted to League of Nations, Jl 27, 16:5
INTERNATL Salt Co—Quarterly divd, S 1, 10:1
INTERNATL Socialist Conference at Lucerne—P. Scheidemann confers with Swiss leaders on calling of congress, Jl 3, 15:4; opens, Ag 5, 17:2
INTERNATL Sporting Club of N Y, see Sports—Boxing
INTERNATL S S Co, see Japan—Shipping
INTERNATL Trade Conference at Atlantic City—Plans, Jl 25, 22:4; Jl 26, 13:6; foreign countries will send missions, Jl 28, 2:4; meeting of special com of U. S. Chamber of Commerce; envoys named; statement by E. C. Bedford on plans, S 10, 19:5; transport Agamemnon sails from Brest without allied missions, S 19, 13:4; will discuss problems of trade with new nations; statement by Allen Walker, S 22, 20:2; opening postponed until Oct 20, S 24, 26:3; S 25, 20:2; coms named to meet European delegates, S 27, 13:4
INTERNATL Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam—Amer delegates sail from N Y, Jl 11, 22:3; Jl 12, 9:1; preliminary meeting; allied delegates attack German workers for conduct during war; Gompers assails defense by Legion; resolution of Sassenbach sa"s Germans were misled; comm appointed to examine financial report of old internationale, Jl 29, 17:2; Americans and British may withdraw unless proportionately represented; clash over war blame; Sassenbach resolution toned down; French Govt refuses to vise passports of Italian delegates; protest by French General Federation of Labor, Jl 30, 15:3, 7; Germans cnange arrogant tone after attack by Gompers: report on Sassenbach resolution accepted, disavowal demanded; formation of new Internationale is under way, Jl 31, 2:4; ed, Jl 31, 8:1; Amer and British delegates threaten to quit on representation issue; Amsterdam proposed as seat of new Internationale; W. A. Appleton elected Pres of Congress, Ag 2 3:2; German laborites refuse office; Austrians follow suit, Ag 3, 3:3; Gompers pleads for greater rights for labor; Germans dispute plea, he urges further change of seaman's act to give sailors right to quit, Ag 4, 2:3; resolution offering to join in Internatl Labor Conference at Washington submitted; resolutions passed demanding lifting of blockade of Russia; calling for socialization of labor and referring to League of Nations; Gompers repudiates Berne labor program, Ag 5, 17:4; closes; reprs of various nations make speeches promising co-operation; resolutions adopted, Ag 6, 13:4; resolution adopted protesting against allied policy in Hungarv, Ag 10, 6:6; resolutions adopted, Ag 11, 8:2
INTERNATL Union of the United Textile Workers of America, **see** United Textile Workers of America
INTERNATL Zionist Comm—Engages P. Geddes to plan new Jerusalem and proposed univ, S 20, 7:3
INTERNATIONALISM—Sec Lansing warns Amer Bar Assoc against spread of doctrine which he terms mundanism, S 6, 17:2
INTERNED Germans, see Enemy Aliens
INTERNED Ships, see Shipping
INTERNMENT Camps, see European War—Prisoners of War
INTERSTATE Commerce Comm — Court grants petitions of several S S and R R cos to have order requiring different bills of lading set aside, Jl 13, 16:4; Engineering Council asks Pres Wilson to appoint engineer to fill vacancy, Ag 24, II, 2:6
See also Express Cos; Railroads
INTOXICANTS, Definition of, see Prohibition — Wartime — Intoxicating Powers of Drinks
INVENTIONS:—
Army Inventors—Ideas of military men patented in name of contractors; U. S. Dept head advised of law providing for remedy in court of claims, Ag 1, 14:1
Automatic machine for control of food service will be installed in big restaurants; described by inventor, H. R. Brand, Jl 27, II, 7:1
European War—Sir C. A. Parsons addresses British Assoc for the Advancement of Science on work of scientists in war, S 11, 17:3
League of Nations and inventions, lr from F. W. Barker, S 28, III, 2:3
See also Aluminum; Burning Glasses; Shipping—Guidance of Ships
INVERCLYDE, (Baron)—death and career, Ag 17, 22:8
INVERFORTH, (Lord) (Andrew Weir)—sells oil stock, S 5, 17:2
INVESTMENTS—Bankers contemplate large offerings in Fall; foreign trade, municipal and state financing to develop on large scale, Jl 6, II, 1:3; Treasury and State Dept officials consult with bankers on policy to protect Amer interests in financing Europe, Jl 14, 15:3
IOWA Central Ry Co, see Venner, Clarence H.
IRELAND, (U. S. Repr) Clifford—cautions House against too liberal use of telegrams, S 23, 19:7
IRELAND, (Surgeon Gen) Merritt W.—wants war unit formed by Post Graduate Hospital kept together for future emergencies, Jl 27, 13:1; thanks Rockefeller Institute for co-operation with Medical Corps, Ag 31, 4:1; lr from C. H. Grasty acknowledging war services, S 13, 10:6
IRELAND:—
Arms Seizures, see Munitions Seizures, below
British Govt's Policy—Lloyd George asserts that he has scheme in view, in reply to question raised in Commons; London Times calls for statement, Ag 8, 3:5, 6; Ag 9, 5:7; A Lyle-Samuel discusses conditions; declares country has been well treated, Ag. 10, II, 6:7; assailed by Irish speakers at U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com hearing on League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Ag 31, 1:7; Lloyd George and followers apparently determined to force settlement, Ag 31, 2:3; Lloyd George expected to offer "olive branch" to country, S 21, 7:2; Lloyd George confers with Viscount French, S 26, 15:7
British Oppression—Note—In last Index, see European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Irish Amer Delegates

Irish Amer delegates to Paris send note to Clemenceau charging that British bomb towns and banish many, Jl 1, 17:7; E. F. Dunne says visit to Ireland enabled him to tell Pres Wilson of "English misrule," Jl 9, 6:3; J. A. Murphy gives out in Paris list of alleged atrocities, Jl 12, 3:6; Murphy assails financial oppression, Jl 19, 2:6; British Govt replies officially to charges in Walsh-Dunne report, Jl 27, IV, 1:4; eds, Jl 29, 8:5; Walsh reiterates charges, as made in report, Ag 4, 14:2
Censorship, see News Censorship—Ireland
Clare—Bradford Police Barracks, East Clare, attacked, Ag 4, 1:5; police hut attacked at Moinoe, East Clare, Ag 9, 5:7; all Sinn Fein and kindred organizations suppressed as result of crimes, Ag 15, 7:2

Digitized by Google

IRELAND (continued):—

Commerce—J. A. Murphy assails British financial oppression, report by R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 19, 2:6;

Criminal Law Procedure Act—Application to several counties ordered by Govt, S 11, 1:5

Decies (Lord), discusses situation; calls scheme for Republic a farce but believes people can come to agreement, S 19, 13:1

Development—Project planned for general social and industrial reconstruction, Ag 26, 12:7

Dominion Plan—Maj E. Childers assails The London Times proposals, reports R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 28, 3:6

Economic Conditions—Lord Middleton tells of wealth and suggests sending speaker to U. S. to reveal true conditions, Ag 29, 2:5; lr from J. J. Rooney, Ag 31, III, 2:4; F. Kennedy says wealth is exploited, lr, S 2, 16:6

Home Rule:—

Agreement among Irish—Settlement of question depends upon it, S 24, 19:7

Irish Dominion League—Prof de Valera warns of Plunkett move, Jl 4, 9:6; Irish Unionist Alliance replies to recent manifesto and condemns plan, Jl 6, II, 1:8; is not favored by Lloyd George, according to Sir H. Plunkett, Ag 17, 1:4

Operation of Home Rule Act—Effective as soon as war officially ends, Nationalists point out, Ag 22, 4:3

Ulster Sentiment—Ulsterites will ask repeal of act, Jl 11, 7:1; cause upheld by Loyal Orange Order of Protestantism, Ag 30, 2:6; troops sent to Ulster indicate that Govt will accept Carson challenge and force home rule, Ag 31, 2:3; Loyal Orange Institution asks U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com hearing to present its side of Irish question, S 2, 3:3; de Valera says Carson campaign is ordered by British Cabinet; Carson sees Colonial Home Rule same as Sinn Fein, S 3, 6:2; de Valera attacks Carson; says 80% and not Ulster's 20% should rule Ireland, S 4, 3:5; Carson opens anti-home rule campaign in Belfast; assails Northcliffe, S 4, 13:2; actions withhold grant to country, S 24, 19:7; Sir E. Carson unable to open campaign because of ry strike, S 28, 21:3

See also England—Federalism

Housing Conditions, see Housing Problem—Ireland

Independence:—

Ancient Order of Hibernians—Favored by N Y S branch, S 11, 32:4; Conn branch demand, S 12, 24:4

Catholic Young Men's Union adopts resolution favoring it, Ag 25, 14:1

Daly, T. P., urges freedom, lr, Jl 10, 14:7

Deery, J. B., predicts free Ireland, Ag 20, 15:3

Eagles, Fraternal Order of, favors self-determination, Ag 23, 18:5

Editorials—Support that weakens, Jl 7, 12:1

French (Lord)—Published report of declaration that, if vote were taken, 9 Irishmen out of 10 would favor British rule is answered in statement by E. de Valera, Jl 8, 32:3

Glasgow Trades Union Congress—Resolution adopted, S 14, 9:4

Jersey City Comrs adopt resolution favoring movement, Jl 2, 13:3

Letter Carriers—Natl Assoc indorses plea, S 7, 16:4

Lithuania—Residents in U. S. adopt resolutions favoring self-determination, Ag 23, 11:3

Lloyd George (Premier), declares intolerance prevents settlement, Jl 22, 1:7

Smuts, (Lieut Gen) J. C., opinion, Jl 18, 11:2

IRELAND:—**Independence** (continued):—

Sydenham (Lord), lr sent to C. H. Ault a yr ago, lr, Jl 13, III, 1:8

Tammany Hall passes resolution urging N Y County reprs to work for cause, Jl 5, 9:3

U. S. Sen Action, see European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—U .S. Sen Action

Women's Democratic Political League tenders dinner to F. P. Walsh in recognition of work, S 24, 17:5

See also Sinn Fein Republic, below; League of Nations—Ireland

Industries—ed stating that instincts are mainly agricultural, Ag 16, 6:3; R. P. Green tells why Irish till the soil, lr, Ag 19, 12:7; ed, Coal, Iron, and Ireland, Ag 20, 14:5; C. S. Linton refutes statements made by Green, lr, Ag 25, 10:8; lr from J. J. Rooney on country's economic wealth, Ag 31, III, 2:4; F. Kennedy says wealth is exploited, lr, S 2, 16:6

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Ireland

Martial Law, see Tipperary, below

Munitions Seizures—Irish raids for arms continue according to the London Times, Jl 13, III, 3:2; Sinn Feiners raid freight depot at Greenmore and seize army rifles, Ag 3, 4:8; report that consignment is coming to Dublin on foreign vessel causes authorities to guard coast, Ag 31, 10:2; S S Hampshire Coast arrested and brought to Cork, S 2, 15:4; report that party raided British monitor off Cork is denied, S 11, 32:4

Nationalists Veterans' Assoc—Will not march in victory parade, Jl 17, 6:4; parade in Dublin, Jl 20, 3:5

Nationalists see Riots, below

Newspapers, see News Censorship—Ireland

Outlaw Act, see Tipperary, below

Partition—Favored by Lloyd George, according to Sir H. Plunkett, Ag 17, 1:4

Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Ireland

Police—British authorities unable to trace murders of constables, S 17, 10:6; Royal Irish Constabulary being supplied with hand grenades, S 23, 5:3

Political Prisoners—W. Pedlar deported from Dublin, is released from Ellis Island, S 29, 15:8

Population—Lr on Sinn Fein statement that English rule has depopulated country, Jl 10, 14:8

Propaganda—Activity against Great Britain, Ag 19, 13:3

Railroads, see Railroads—England—Strikes

Republic, see Sinn Fein Republic, below

Riots—Mob wounds police and soldiers in Dublin; riot in Cork, Jl 21, 1:4; Nationalists riot at Londonderry, Lisburn, Coal Island and Rocky Island, Ag 17, 13:1; Irish Natl Bur in N Y C issues denial and says reports are work of British propagandists, Ag 19, 13:3

See also Clare, above; Sinn Fein—Activities in Ireland, below

Sinn Fein:—

Activities in Ireland—Former activities decried in lrs by G. A. Oldham and A Virginian, Jl 1, 12:6, 7; lrs answering Oldham; lrs telling of Queenstown actions, Jl 6, III, 2:4-6; soldiers parading to church at Fermoy, Cork Co, are shot at, S 8, 1:7; mob wrecks 50 shops in Fermoy; comment by London Morning Post, S 10, 15:2; S 11, 23:3; ed on Morning Post comments, S 11, 14:5

See also Ireland—Clare; Ireland—Tipperary

Amer Views—Letter from Sara Norton, Jl 13, III, 2:1; comments by the London Morning Post which says British will not give Ireland self-determination for same reason that Lincoln denied it to the South, S 10, 15:2; ed, Two cases highly dissimilar, S 11, 14:5

Arms Seizures, see Ireland—Munitions

Digitized by Google

IRELAND:—Sinn Fein (continued):—
Arrests—P. P. Gilligan, court-martialed for illegal drilling of troops and inciting mobs against police officers, sentenced to imprisonment, Ag 15, 7:2; P. O'Keefe, arrested during raids for arms and documents, freed, S 26, 13:2
Lusitania, see Lusitania
Meetings—Forbidden gathering between Novan and Armagh reported to police by fliers, Ag 12, 9:7
Newspapers, see News Censorship—Ireland
Suppression of organization ordered by Govt, S 11, 1:5; raids all over Ireland, S 13, 1:5; S 14, 14:2; raids bring forth no evidence, S 16, 15:4
See also Clare, above; Tipperary, below
Ulster Sentiment—Ulstermen attacked by J. Devoy who says 50,000 of them are in British pay, Jl 14, 15:6
Sinn Fein Republic:—
Amer Financial Aid, see Irish Victory Fund; Valera, (Prof) de
Dale Eireann, see Parliament, below
Decies (Lord), calls scheme farcical, S 19, 13:1
Editorials—Looking at facts, ed on statement by the Chicago Tribune, Jl 21, 10:2
Envoy to U. S., see McCarton, (Dr) P.
European War—Position of republic likened by D. V. Healy to that of Belgium, lr, Jl 1, 12:7
Flag, see Flag, Irish
Finances—Irish Republican Mission will open headquarters in N Y C to carry on work of floating $10,000,000 bond issue, Ag 24, 12:1; E. de Valera given permission by Sinn Fein Council to raise $25,000,000 in U. S., Ag 23, 3:7; the Cork Examiner suppressed for printing advertisement of loan, S 18, 1:4; subscriptions opened, S 20, 3:4; newspapers suppressed because of carrying advertisement, S 21, II, 1:7; publication of suppressed newspapers will be resumed, S 22, 3:6
Griffiths, (Vice Pres) A., insists on independence in interview in which he expounds wrongs at hands of England, Jl 25, 15:6
Letters—Views on de Valera's appeal, Jl 1, 12:6, 7; Jl 6, III, 2:4; Jl 10, 14:7, 8; protests against methods employed to promote cause in America, Jl 14, 10:7, 8; lrs, Jl 20, III, 2:4
Mass Meeting in Chicago—De Valera and others speak at Cubs' Baseball Park; Pres Wilson and Lloyd George hissed, Jl 14, 15:8; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; lrs, Jl 17, 12:7, 8
Mass Meeting in N Y C—17,000 gather at Madison Sq Garden to hear de Valera speak; other speakers; Wilson hissed, Jl 11, 1:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; lrs of comment, Jl 17, 12:7, 8
Parliament, (Dail Eireann)—Suppressed by order of Lord French; formation reviewed; statement by de Valera, S 13, 1:5; 4:4, 6; Dr P. McCarton, Sinn Fein Envoy to U. S., protests against suppression, S 14, 14:2; N Y mass meeting of protest presided over by F. Walsh, who assails England, S 15, 3:1; statement by A. Griffiths, S 16, 15:4; lr by C. E. King on attack on England made by Maj Walsh, S 27, 12:6
President, see Valera, (Prof) de
Raids, see Suppression, below
Recognition by U. S.—Hoboken Comrs adopt resolution favoring recognition, Jl 9, 5:6; protests against methods employed to promote cause in U. S., lrs, Jl 14, 10:7, 8; Chicago meeting adopts resolution urging recognition, Jl 14, 15:8; urged at session of N Y S Federation of Labor, Ag 29, 2:2; protested against by Loyal Orange Order of Protestantism, Ag 30, 2:6; Sens Borah and Johnson named as being won to cause; memorial to Congress
IRELAND:—Sinn Fein Republic:— Recognition by U. S. (continued)—
interpreted as plea for U. S. intervention, S 1, 3:5; urged by Mass branch of A F of L, S 10, 2:6; Congress asked to recognize govt at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, S 15, 3:1
See also Valera, (Prof) E. de
Vice Pres, see Griffiths, A.
Soldiers prevent appointment of German as professor of traditional Irish music in Cork, Jl 14, 15:6
Suppression of Organizations—Sinn Fein and others ordered suppressed, S 11, 1:5; S 13, 1:5; S 14, 14:2; raids bring forth no evidence, S 16, 15:4
Taxation, see Taxation—Ireland
Tipperary County—Dublin Castle issues proclamation declaring Sinn Fein organizations and Irish volunteers outlawed, Jl 8, 32:4; memorandum giving reasons for outlaw act; copies of Sinn Fein proclamation said to have been seized by police, and manuscript found on J. A. Burke, member of Parliament, arrested last Feb; statement by de Valera, Jl 9, 6:1, 6; Ulsterites urge that proclamation be extended to rest of Ireland, Jl 11, 7:1; Nengagh Council accepts War Office offer of German guns provided they are in good order, S 20, 1:4
Unionist Anti-Partition League—Meeting; Lord Middleton speaks, Ag 29, 2:5
IRISH Dominion League, see Ireland—Home Rule
IRISH Flag, see Flag, Irish
IRISH in America—Mass meeting at Cubs' Baseball Park, Chicago; de Valera, Mayor Thompson, F. P. Walsh, and others speak; Wilson and Lloyd George hissed; resolutions passed urging recognition of Irish Republic, Jl 14, 15:8; ed on hissings, Jl 14, 10:4; lrs on hissing of Pres Wilson, Jl 17, 12:7; N Y mass meeting of protest against suppression of Irish Parliament; F. Walsh assails England, S 15, 3:1; ed on their not being united, S 19, 12:5
See also Friends of Irish Freedom; Irish Progressive League
IRISH Natl Bur—Statement denying rioting in Ireland; blames British propaganda, Ag 19, 13:3
IRISH Nationalist Assoc, see Ireland—Nationalist Veterans' Assoc
IRISH Progressive League—Meeting in N Y C; audience hisses Pres Wilson and Lloyd George; speakers, Jl 5, 7:1; ed on statement made by P. Golden, Jl 7, 12:1; W. P. McDonald comments on ed on P. Golden's speech, lr, Jl 17, 12:7
IRISH Race Congress—Represented at U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com hearing on League of Nations and Peace Treaty; Britain assailed by speakers, Ag 31, 1:7
See also Irish Victory Fund (for campaign planned by convention)
IRISH Republic, see Ireland—Sinn Fein Republic
IRISH Unionist Alliance—Condemns Irish Dominion League plan, Jl 6, II, 1:8
IRISH Victory Fund:—
Note—In previous indexes, see Irish Race Convention
S. Untermyer gives $5,000; lr to Justice Cohalan indorsing cause and upholding League of Nations, Jl 18, 11:1; ed, Jl 19, 8:2; Bridgeport, Conn, bars flying Irish flag during drive next week, Jl 20, 9:3
IRISH World, The—50th anniversary, S 21, 7:5
IRISHMAN, The (Sinn Fein paper)—Office raided by Dublin police, Ag 22, 1:4
IRON, see Steel—Trade Conditions
IRON Ore—Carried by bacteria; experiments of E. C. Hander, S 21, II, 12:2
IRONWORKERS' Strike—13,000 members of Allied Iron and Steel Workers' Union employed in South Chicago mills vote to strike to enforce wage demands, Ag 16, 2:5

Digitized by Google

IRVING Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 8, 26:6; review of nation's prosperity, Jl 21, 15:2; statement, Ag 5, 16:1; reviews business and labor conditions, Ag 24, 2:5; statement, S 17, 24:3; Mid-Month Review Business discusses economic conditions, sees labor unrest as war hangover, S 22, 23:3

IRVING Trust Co—Statement, Jl 8, 27:6; will purchase Natl City Bank of Bklyn, Jl 11, 17:2; statements, Ag 5, 16:1; S 17, 24:3

IRWIN, Maurice, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 19

ISAACS, William—estate, S 16, 17:2

ISHII, (Viscount) Kikujiro—derides talk of war between U. S. and Japan, Jl 28, 2:2; concealed from Sec Lansing secret treaties between Japan, Great Britain, and France at time Lansing-Ishii agreement was negotiated, Lansing tells U. S. Foreign Relations Com, Ag 12, 1:6; is optimistic about relations between U. S. and Japan, Ag 21, 2:4; will be Japanese envoy to England, S 9, 8:3

ISLAM, see Mohammedanism

ISLAND Oil & Transport Corp—Places order with General Amer Tank Car Corp for 1,400 tank cars, Jl 20, II, 5:4

ISWOLSKY, Alexander P.—death and career, Ag 17, 22:8

ITALIAN Chamber of Commerce—Entertains Admiral Conz and officers of the Conte di Cavour, S 19, 7:1

ITALIAN Discount and Trust Co—Bank formed to further commercial relations between U. S. and Italy, Jl 1, 27:2; statements, Jl 15, 20:3; S 19, 24:7

ITALIAN Savings Bank of N Y C—Semi-annual divd, Jl 8, 25:5

ITALIAN Vineyard Co, see Prohibition—Wartime—Enforcement, Ag 13

ITALIAN War Relief Fund of America—R. U. Johnson, Pres of N Y Com, announces that Italian Red Cross confers medal on natl organization and on N Y Com, Jl 2, 17:6; R. U. Johnson, announces renewal of efforts to raise fund; F. Ruffini writes of disbursal of funds by Italo-Amer Union, S 21, II, 3:3; R. U. Johnson announces natl campaign to be launched, S 28, 3:6

ITALIANS in America—Buy medal for King Victor Emmanuel; medal will be given to Admiral Conz to deliver, S 27, 9:1; present medal for King Victor Emmanuel to Admiral Conz; address by Repr La Guardia and reply by Conz, S 29, 8:2

ITALO-Amer Union, see Italian War Relief Fund of America

ITALY:—

Albania, see Albania

Alliances—Exclusion from Anglo-Amer-French defense treaties resented, Jl 5, 3:1; will be forced into alliance with Germany, Russia, and Japan, if not taken into compacts with France, according to statement of Italian Bur of Information in N Y C, Jl 8, 6:4; statement by H. Rood on possible future alliances, Jl 12, 20:3; report of alliance with Rumania against Jugoslavia, Jl 22, 8:7; Nitti appeals to France to take Italy into an alliance, Jl 30, 1:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:3; Munich Post reports secret mission by Scheidemann to Rome to bring about secret agreement with new German empire; also tells of efforts of Lenin and Kun to get in touch with Vatican, Ag 7, 6:6

Amnesty for political and military prisoners is being considered by Nitti, S 3, 12:8

Army:—

Demobilization will take place as soon as internatl situation and internal order allow, Premier Nitti tells Parliament, Jl 10, 1:4; praised by Gen Pershing at dinner in Rome, Ag 20, 17:5; Caporetto investigation and censure of high officers resented, Ag 22, 4:4

See also European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border

Austrian Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria

ITALY (continued):—

Cabinet—Nitti ministry attacked by d'Annunzio, Jl 3, 3:4; ed, Jl 6, III, 1:5; Tittoni reports on peace negotiations, Jl 11, 4:2; Nitti denounced in Chamber of Deputies by Dr. Martinetti, founder of futurism, Jl 13, 2:6; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 17:5; Nitti seeks to bring about reconciliation of all parties; considers amnesty of political and military prisoners, S 3, 12:8; said to be almost unanimous for woman suffrage, S 6, 4:2; overthrowal of Nitti feared because of denunciation of coup of d'Annunzio in Fiume, S 16, 1:3; Tittoni reported to have resigned as Foreign Minister because of Fiume issue, S 24, 1:3; resignation because of Fiume suggested by Tittoni; opposed by Nitti, S 28, 2:6; Nitti given vote of confidence by Chamber of Deputies, Tittoni offers to resign as Foreign Minister, S 29, 1:4

Commerce:—

Germany—Royal decree authorizes trade between Italy and the German Republic, Ag 10, II, 7:4

Imports, see Embargoes—Italian

Crown Council—Called, S 25, 4:3; said to have resolved on annexation of Fiume, S 26, 1:3; proceedings, S 27, 4:2; description of arrival of statesmen, S 28, 21:6

Crownlands will be renounced by King Victor Emmanuel for public welfare, S 3, 17:5

Customs, see Tariff—Italy

Economic Conditions—Statement by Premier Nitti on needs, Jl 27, 1:7; people impressed by Nitti's statement, Jl 28, 2:3; ed, Italy's needs, Jl 30, 8:3; Premier Nitti urges closer relations with U. S., asks American aid to build up country, Ag 11, 3:4; demobilized armies would furnish abundant labor for new industries; Premier Nitti addresses Prefects, urges campaign for greater production, Ag 25, 3:1; Admiral Conz, speaking at Italy-American Club, discusses situation; raw materials needed, S 25, 8:6

Economic Mission to U. S.—Will be headed by D. Farraris, S 1, 12:4

Elections—A. West tells of reforms adopted, Ag 2, 3:3; G. Giolitti wants them called, S 28, 2:6; will be held on Nov 16, S 30, 1:2

Electoral Reform—Women get vote, S 6, 4:2

European War—Lr by F. Castiglioni on part in war, Ag 3, II, 1:6

Finances:—

Credits—Rome paper urges friendly relations with U. S. as good business policy, Jl 17, 2:6; Nitti says credits must be obtained from England and the U. S., Ag 25, 3:1

Loans—Rome paper urges friendly relations with U. S. as good business policy, Jl 17, 2:6; Minister Schanzer arrives in Paris on financial mission, understood to concern flotation of Italian loan in U. S., Jl 25, 19:3; appeal made to Amer bankers; Premier Nitti tells Sen billions are required for raw materials, asks friendly backing of U. S., Jl 27, 1:7; Premier Nitti's statement on economic questions impresses Italians; U. S. loan badly needed, Jl 28, 2:3; ed, Italy's needs, Jl 30, 8:3; Britain defers payment of interest by Italy, Ag 23, 2:5; new U. S. credit of $17,000,000 announced, S 6, 6:5; new $1,146,927 credit from U. S., S 21, 22:4

Public Debt—Increase; Minister Schanzer announces new tax plan, Jl 11, 4:2

Food Supplies, see Foodstuffs—Italy

France, Relations with, see France—Italy, Relations with

General Conditions—Lr from Marie Edgar giving extracts from lr sent her describing situation, Jl 25, 10:8

Germany, Relations with, see Germany—Italy, Relations with

Digitized by Google

ITALY (continued):—
Government—Formation of military Govt opposed by Council of Chamber of Labor, S 27, 4:3
Greece, Relations with, see Smyrna
Hungarian Situation, see Hungary—Allied Intervention
Industries—E. C. Detlysen tells of need of raw materials, Jl 8, 16:2
Jugoslavia, Relations with, see Jugoslavia, Italy, Relations with
Labor, see Labor—Italy
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—Italy, Relations with
Mission to U. S.—Premier Nitti is organizing new mission, which may be headed by Marconi, Jl 30, 3:6
Navy:—
Basilicata, cruiser, sinks, Ag 16, 7:8
Conte de Cavour, (warship)—Will visit Amer waters, Jl 20, 14:4; will bring naval reprs, Jl 20, II, 1:5; Govt orders ship to proceed to Halifax to take part in welcome to Prince of Wales, Ag 13, 7:6; reception planned in N Y port for officers and men, Ag 20, 15:3; arrives at Boston Harbor, Ag 25, 24:2; welcomed in Boston; Rear Admiral Conz asks for wine for crew; Boston unable to furnish amount, Ag 27, 9:3; Admiral Conz greeted in Newport, S 8, 6:3; Admiral Conz and staff arrives in N Y, S 15, 8:2; Admiral Conz and officers entertained by Italian Chamber of Commerce; addresses; welcome to city by Mayor Hylan at City Hall, S 19, 7:1; Admiral Conz and officers will be entertained at Pershing Club, S 23, 11:2; Conz entertained by Pershing Club; crew taken to the Hippodrome, S 24, 8:5; Italy-America Club entertains Conz and officers; Conz discusses Italy's economic condition, S 25, 8:6; Admiral Conz will be presented with medal to be given to King Victor Emmanuel upon his return, S 27, 9:1; presentation of medal for King Victor to Admiral Conz, S 29, 8:2
Leonardo da Vinci—Salvaging accomplished, S 18, 17:5
News Censorship, see European War—News Censorship
Palaces—All royal palaces except those in Turin and Rome surrendered to nation by King Victor, S 5, 15:7
Parliament—Socialist group in Chamber will oppose ratification of Peace Treaty, Jl 4, 9:5; address by Nitti on peace, Jl 10, 1:4; Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in Cabinet, Jl 16, 17:5; Chamber of Deputies votes confidence in Nitti, Tittoni warns against break with Allies, S 29, 1:4; dissolved; will reassemble Dec 1; report that Chamber of Deputies passed vote for annexation of Fiume; several duels announced among deputies and journalists, S 30, 1:2
Peace Terms, see European War—Peace Conference—Italy; European War—Peace Treaty with Austria; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Italy
Relief Work, see American Free Milk and Relief for Italy; European War—Relief Work; Italian War Relief Fund of America
Rumania, Relations with—Report that alliance has been concluded against Jugoslavia, Jl 22, 8:7
Russian Situation, see Russia—Intervention—Withdrawal of Troops
Socialists, see Socialists—Italy
Tariff, see Tariff—Italy
Taxes, see Taxation—Italy
U. S. Relations with, see U. S.—Italy, Relations with
ITOGAKI, (Count) Taisukei—death and career, Jl 27, 22:5
IYENAGA, (Dr) Toyokichi—defends Shantung award to Japan in address to Trinity Church Civic Forum, Ag 2, 7:1; ed, Ag 4, 10:3
JABINE, R.—letter on ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany by French Chamber of Deputies, S 2, 16:6
JABURECK, (Capt) Charles C.—death, Jl 16, 13:3
JACKSON, Frank D.—ed on lr to C. W. Reddick opposing attitude of Republicans in Sen against Peace Treaty, S 22, 10:2
JACKSON, Gladys—confesses she robbed firm and then staged burglary scene, S 24, 20:5
JACKSON, Walker—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, S 30, 5:3
JACKSON, (Mrs) Katherine Robert—death, Jl 17, 13:4
JACOBI, (Dr) Abraham—death and career, Jl 12, 9:3; ed, Jl 12, 8:2; body brought to N Y C home, Jl 14, 11:3; public funeral services in Academy of Medicine; eulogized by Dr R. H. Sayre and Maj G. H. Putnam, Jl 15, 11:1; will, Jl 17, 32:1
See also Hospitals—N Y C—Jacobi Memorial
JACOBS, Charles Mathias—death and career, S 12, 13:5
JACOBS, Henry S., see U. S.—Navy—Graft
JACOBS, Joseph E.—special article by J. W. Harrington, Jl 6, VII, 6:1; article by F. W. Stevens describing his arrest of counterfeiter, Ag 24, III, 8:1
JACOBS, Julius—death, Jl 22, 9:2
JACOBSON, (Col) Arthur C., Sr—death, Jl 2, 13:4
JACOBSON, Gustav L., see Plasterers' Union
JACOBSON, Jacob, see Brody, H. W.; Newman, N
JADLOWKER, Herman—engaged for Chicago Opera Co, Ag 24, IV, 4:3
JADWIN, (Brig Gen) Edgar—is member of Amer comm to be sent to Poland to investigate reported pogroms, Jl 1, 15:1
See also Jews—Poland—Reports and Denials of Pogroms
JAGOW, Gottlieb von—lr to Baron von der Lancken stating that service of E. Judet, former owner of The Paris Eclair, could be obtained for propaganda purposes, Ag 27, 9:3
JAHN, August Emil—death, S 9, 17:5
JAHN, Reginald Dreyfus—death, Ag 17, 22:4
JAILS, see Prisons
JAM—Canadian Dept of Trade and Commerce, in Weekly Bulletin, suggests increased manufacture for export to England, Jl 27, II, 7:4
JAMAICA Bay—Official plan for improvement presented to Estimate Bd for approval by Borough Pres Riegelmann, map, S 21, X, 1:3
JAMAICA, W. I.—Failure of commercial travelers to register and pay tax imposed involves heavy penalties, Jl 6, II, 3:4; borrows $225,000 from British Govt to provide work for returned soldiers, Ag 11, 21:2
See also Negroes—Jamaica
JAMES, Charles R.—death, S 29, 13:2
JAMES, Edwin L.—tells of death of Capt W. Schultz while dropping peace bulletins in Coblenz area, Jl 1, 17:3; says Amer Army of Occupation will relinquish control of Amer area by July 7, Jl 3, 3:4; tells of 140 men of Amer Army of Occupation seeking German brides, Jl 4, 9:1; discusses withdrawal of Amer Army of Occupation from Germany, Jl 5, 3:4; describes 4th of July celebration at Coblenz; says action has been postponed in the case of R. L. Minor, Jl 7, 15:6, 7; articles on Minor case, Jl 9, 17:5; Jl 11, 11:2; Jl 12, 2:7; Jl 13, II, 1:6; Jl 15, 1:2; tells of Pvt Engleton who stretched leave of absence nearly 2 years, Jl 12, 12, 3:7; describes part of Amer troops in Victory Parade in Paris, Jl 15, 3:5; says Amer army officers at Coblenz are interested in report of U. S. intervention in Mexico, Jl 15, 17:3; says only two Amer divisions remain on the Rhine, Jl 22, 3:4; says orders of Amer Army on the Rhine to let no business representative pass handicaps U. S. trade, gives French and British commercial agents big advantage, Jl 24, 15:5; says Army lets traders into Germany now, Jl 25, 3:3; tells of arrest of

Digitized by Google

JAMES, Edwin L. (continued)—
60 Germans in Coblenz who tried to stifle bids for Amer army stores, Jl 26, 4:5; reports that big business in Germany is trying to get Constituent Assembly to pass laws to regulate emigration; cites decree of Gen Howze forbidding sale of liquor to 3d division of Army of Occupation, Jl 29, 17:3, 5; asserts that Noske is enlisting German Home guards despite Peace Treaty, Jl 30, 15:4; says 1st Division of Amer Army of Occupation moves on Aug 15, Jl 31, 15:4; reports growth of trade between U. S. and Germany, Jl 31, 21:2; articles on plan of Noske for new German army of home guards, Ag 1, 3:1; Ag 2, 3:1; Ag 3, 3:8; tells how Russian prisoners in Germany bestowed Cross of St. George on Gen Harries, Ag 11, 3:3; discloses plan of Kolonial Handels und Farms Geselleschaft of Berlin to back emigration to Mexico and So. Amer, Ag 12, 1:4; tells of trouble of military police in trying to detect German girls; says French troops are moving in German territory occupied by Americans, Ag 13, 2:3, 8; says German Govt will urge Allies not to insist that army be reduced to 200,000, Ag 13, 3:7; says bars are still up against German wives of Amer soldiers, Ag 14, 1:7; reports that U. S. Army has closed sale of surplus food supplies to civilian population in Germany, Ag 15, 15:4; tells of French recruiting Germans in Rhineland for service with Foreign Legion, Ag 17, 8:1; reports German industries threatened by coal shortage, Ag 17, 8:2; declares Rhine import rule hurts Amer trade, Ag 18, 3:1; describes departure of 3d Div of Amer Army of Occupation from the Rhineland, Ag 19, 13:1; says that German civil authorities have refused to arrest and surrender Lieut J. C. Gottenkeine, who deserted with payroll of 5th Field Art, Ag 20, 17:5; says 1st Div will parade in N Y C, Ag 21, 15:4; tells of A W O L problem, Ag 21, 15:6; tells how Russian Bolshevist Govt balks efforts of U. S. and Great Britain in returning Russian prisoners in Germany back to Russia, Ag 23, 3:4; tells of German recruiting for Home Guards to form army reserves, Ag 26, 10:3; discusses French propaganda in the Rhineland, Ag 26, 15:8; tells of agitation by Rhineland secessionists for plebiscite, Ag 30, 5:6; says Gen Pershing will quit army and go into business, S 4, 3:4; tells how end of ban on German marks permits sale of U. S. Army supplies to Germans, S 6, 2:6; reports agitation renewed for Rhineland republic, S 7, 7:1; says Amer staff of Interallied Rhineland Comm has arrived in Coblenz, S 7, 11:1; tells of capture of Lieut J. Gottenkeine by Leipzig authorities, S 8, 13:2; tells how Germans using coal shortage refused to furnish transportation to Polish troops who came to Coblenz to bring back horses and army material, S 8, 15:3; cites German propaganda to justify actions in Silesia, S 11, 14:7; says U. S. should be represented on Interallied Rhineland Comm or withdraw troops, S 15, 15:8; says Supreme Council will notify Germany about troops in Baltic provinces, S 16, 1:4; believes Hungarian crisis disquiets Peace Conference, S 16, 19:6; says Peace Conference delegates ask who will oust d'Annunzio from Fiume if Italy should fail, S 17, 1:3; says Amer peace envoys scoff at disclosures of W. C. Bullitt on Peace Treaty, S 17, 3:1; says Sir Eyre Crowe will be sole repr of England at Peace Conference, S 17, 17:2; reports Rumanian army leaving Budapest, S 18, 17:4; summarizes Peace Treaty with Bulgaria, S 19, 1:2; tells of submission of Bulgarian Peace Treaty, S 20, 2:5; says Supreme Council has proof that Berlin is sending supplies to German troops in Lettish Republic, S 20, 4:4; asserts that Fiume is quiet, S 21, 9:1; discloses German plan for packing Silesian plebiscite, S 21, II, 1:7; revisits Verdun region; describes cemetery at Romagne, S 21, II, 12:1; says Amer peace delegates are content with Fiume compromise that satisfies Jugoslavs, S 23, 4:3; asserts that Asst Sec Polk opposes violation of promise to Germany to permit oil importations in her own ships, S 24, 6:4; reports Pres Wilson as opposing compromise on Fiume, S 25, 4:2; says settlement of Fiume controversy was near when it was seized by d'Annunzio, S 28, 2:5; says Peace Conference will leave settlement of Fiume to Italian Govt, S 29, 3:2

JAMES, George R.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5

JAMES, (Capt) Mansell R.—wrecked airplane found at Mt Riga may have been his, Ag 6, 28:5; airplane wreckage found near Branford, Conn, believed to be his, Ag 15, 12:4

JAMESON, W. R.—Lr on recent ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 30, 6:6

JAMIESON, William D.—will seek to collect $10,000,000 Democratic campaign fund for 1920, Ag 24, 14:1

JAMISON, (Mrs) Minnie Lockhart Mackay—death, Ag 30, 7:6

JANIS, Elsie—adopts M. Cardi and applies for M. Gilhooley, stowaways, Jl 2, 16:5

JAPAN:—
China, Relations with, see China—Finances, and China—Japan, Relations with
Commerce—Merchants have too much goods says commercial attache at Tokio, Jl 6, II, 4:5; statistics show Japan dominates Chinese trade, Ag 17, II, 3:3
Consular Service—K. Kumasaki appointed Consul Gen at N Y C, Jl 27, II, 2:1
Diplomatic Service—4 men mentioned as probable envoy to the U. S., Jl 10, 6:5; K. Shidehara may be Amb to U. S., Ag 14, 2:5; diplomatic agent sent to Riga, Russia, Ag 27, 6:3; appointment of Shidehara as Amb to U. S. denied by Foreign Office, S 1, 3:4; Shidehara will be envoy to U. S., Ishii will go to England, S 9, 8:3; R. Morgi appointed Minister to Mexico, S 18, 14:6; Shidehara officially named Amb to U. S., S 20, 3:1
England, Relations with see England—Japan, Relations with
Foreign Relations—Symposium by Japanese newspapers, Ag 11, 8:1
France, Relations with—Commercial treaty renewed, S 21, II, 11:4
Germany, Relations with see Germany—Japan, Relations with
Housing Problem, see Housing Problem—Japan
Labor, see Labor—Japan
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Japan
Mexico, Relations with, see U. S.—Germany, Relations with
Navy—New Program, Jl 22, 3:6; Shijiki, oil supply ship, goes down in typhoon; 100 officers and sailors die, S 16, 16:1
Peace Policy expounded by Marquis Saionji in Tokio, S 15, 15:4
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Japan, and Shantung
Russia, Relations with—Early recognition of All-Russian predicted by Premier Hara and Minister Uchida, Jl 26, 3:5; arrangements concluded with All Russian Govt to extend Japanese fishing rights provided for by Portsmouth treaty, Ag 21, 15:8
Shipping—Merger program will be carried out by establishing Kokusai Kisen Kaisha, (Internatl S S Co), Ag 3, II, 5:5; construction costs will prevent competition with U. S., says T. Hirota, S 4, 25:6
Siberian Intervention, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention
Socialists, see Socialists—Japan
U. S., Relations with, see U. S.—Japan, Relations with

JAPANESE in Amer, see Immigration—Japanese; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Immigration

Digitized by Google

JAPANESE in Cal.—Sen Phelan says birth rate has increased 3,000% in last 10 years, Jl 7, 18:3; statement by C. H. Grasty on increasing number, S 22, 3:5
JAPANESE in Chile—Buy many Chile mining properties, Ag 18, 18:2
JAPANESE in Lower Cal—Barred, S 15, 5:2
JAPANESE in N Y C—Article by Takeo Oka, Jl 6, III, 6:3
JAPANESE in Peru—Japan buys 800,000 acres to start colony, Jl 28, 1:4
JAPANESE Novels, see Novels
JARBOE, M. H.—lr on ratification of Peace Treaty by U. S. Sen, S 15, 10:7
JARNETTE, A. Lyle de, see American Forum Assoc
JAUDAS, John—death, Jl 31, 9:3
JAVA, see Commerce—Java
JAVELIN Throw, see Sports—Athletics—Track and Field
JAY, Mrs. William, see Music—German Music
JAY, Nelson Dean—will enter Paris firm of Morgan, Harjes & Co, Jl 19, 14:2
JAYCOX, (Mrs) Celia Averill—death, S 14, 22:3
JAZZ, see Dancing
JEFFERIES, Jesse Willis—interviews Dr Wu Ting-fang on cession of Shantung to Japan, Jl 13, III, 5:1
JEFFERSON, Thomas—N Y C Bd of Aldermen recommends to Art Com passage of resolution that statue in basement of N Y C Hall be placed in Governor's Room, Jl 2, 16:3
JEFFERSON & Clearfield Coal & Iron Co—Pf divd, Ag 1, 23:2
JEFFERY, Janet—returns to U. S., Ag 11, 7:1
JEFFREY, Alexander McLean—estate, S 13, 16:3
JELLICOE, (Admiral) Viscount John R.—will receive money grant, Ag 5, 17:7; program for reorganization of Australian navy, S 12, 25:2
JENKINS, Edward—notice of death sent to wrong mother, S 22, 15:5
JENKINS, Edward Austin—death, Ag 20, 15:2
JERSEY CITY:—
Irish Question—Comrs adopt resolution favoring Irish independence, Jl 2, 13:3; City Comrs will invite de Valera to visit city, Ag 6, 3:7; R. Carey resigns from com to welcome de Valera, S 13, 4:5; welcomes de Valera, S 21, 7:3
Police—Mayor Hague denies right to join A F L, Ag 1, 3:4; Hudson Co. Central Labor Union called upon to organize police; Dir of Public Safety O'Brien will disregard notice to that effect, Ag 7, 28:3; Sergt Hynes is made Knight of the Order of Leopold, Belgium, Ag 22, 8:2; C. Burgess denies that police are in union, Ag 31, 23:5; S. Gompers asks Mayor Hague to delay action, S 23, 3:1
JERSEY City Chamber of Commerce—Indorses plan for roadway bridge cross Newark Bay, S 14, X, 1:7
JERUSALEM, see Jews—Palestine
JERVIS, George J.—lr on J. C. Pelletier's views on Americanism, Jl 30, 8:6
JESSUP, (Mrs) Hazel—death, Jl 20, 21:4
JESSUP, Henry W., see Shipman, A. J.
JEVONS, Thomas E.—death, S 11, 15:3
JEWELRY Trade—Increased demands for imitation jewelry reported from mfrs in Bush Terminal Sales Building, Jl 6, II, 3:6; English exhibit of samples a success in Uruguay, Jl 13, II, 7:4; labor policies, Ag 17, II, 7:3; helped by prohibition, report delegates to Amer Natl Jewelers' Assoc, Ag 26, 15:2; article on dealers in other lines who carry on trade, S 14, II, 9:5
JEWELRY Workers — Internatl Jewelry Workers' Union vote to present demand for 39-hour week, S 17, 2:4; deny offer of Goldsmith, Stern and Co plant, S 21, 2:4; ed Industrial democratization, S 22, 10:3; lr on 39-hour week for jewelers, S 25, 14:6
JEWELS—Crown jewels of Sweden smuggled by airplane, Ag 11, 8:5; Ag 12, 1:4
JEWISH Art Theatre, see Theatres—N Y C
JEWISH Assocs—Convention at Albany; officers elected, S 2, 17:2
JEWISH Bread, see Bread—Jewish Bread
JEWISH Community Centre and Educational Institute at Far Rockaway—Dedicated; is memorial to S. L. Hyman, Jl 21, 24:2
JEWISH Legionnaires, see England—Army—Jewish Unit
JEWISH People's Relief Com—Asks State Dept to permit Jewish war orphans in Europe to come to U. S., S 26, 11:2
JEWISH Soldiers and Sailors Veterans' League—Meeting in N Y C; protests against pogroms in Ukraine and Poland; speakers, S 5, 20:7
JEWISH Welfare Bd—Reports work of Cleveland Jews in war, Ag 24, IV, 12:2; arranges for entertainment and religious services for coming holidays, S 14, II, 1:2; will mark Jewish soldiers' graves in France, S 18, 12:7
JEWS:—
Americanization, see Hebrew Natl Orphan House
Asia Minor—2 killed near Sokia, Jl 8, 6:6
Austria—Report of expulsion of 130,000, S 14, 1:4; S 17, 10:5; A. Halstead, Amer Consul at Vienna, warns Chancellor Renner about expulsion order, S 28, II, 1:7; anti-Jewish demonstrations in Vienna, S 29, 15:3
Bulgaria—Condition told of by Hetty Goldman, Ag 3, II, 1:3
Christianization—Episcopal Church program to reach foreign element; statement by Rev. J. L. Zacker, S 24, 17:1; indignation meeting held at Hebrew Natl Orphan House to resent charges made by Bishop Garland and Rev Dr Zacker; statement by L. Lerner who cites war record, S 25, 15:1; Dr Burgess explains scope of Episcopal Church program; Garland and Zacker reply to statement that Episcopalian Church sought to Christianize Jews, S 26, 12:7; crowd of Jews enters rooms of Williamsburg Mission for Jews and denounces leader because of alleged proselytizing of children, S 27, 12:7
Cleveland—War record, Ag 24, IV, 12:2
Eastern Europe, see Protection, **below**
European War—Record of Cleveland Jews, Ag 24, IV, 12:2; M. Knecht, Director of Official Bur of French Information, pays tribute to services, in article in the Amer Hebrew, S 8, 13:1; soldiers' graves will be marked by Jewish Welfare Bd with Star of David, S 18, 12:7
French Attitude, see European War—Peace Conference—Jews
Germany—Reactionaries accused of stirring feeling against them; clash in Berlin in conflict over anti-semitic placard, Ag 17, 16:1; anti-semitic agitation, Ag 18, 3:2; Ag 24, 3:8; Ag 31, II, 1:7
Hospitals, see Federated Jewish Institutions
Hungary—3,000 Polish Jews arrested, Jl 15, 3:7; commander of Rumanian troops orders that all crimes against Jews be punished with death, Ag 10, 6:3; students with dog whips attack Jews in Budapest; Premier Friedrich warns against racial persecutions, Ag 11, 3:2; lynchings by peasants, Ag 12, 5:3; Budapest placarded with anti-Semitic manifesto signed by The Waking Hungarians, pogroms reported, Ag 22, 6:3; pogroms reported, S 2, 7:3; hangings and whippings by White terrorists reported, S 19, 17:4
Institutions, see Federated Jewish Institutions
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Jews
Lithuania—J. Billikopf tells of conditions, Jl 4, 9:5; suffering told of by Central Com of Relief of Jews Suffering Through the War, Ag 3, 22:4; S. Asch, Yiddish writer, reports distress, S 21, 17:4

Digitized by Google

JEWS (continued):—
New York City—Mass meeting at Carnegie Hall to honor return of L. Marshall from Paris, Jl 29, 9:1 meeting of Federation of Ukrainian Jews in America; protest against pogroms in Ukraine, S 8, 6:1
Orphans, see Hebrew Natl Orphan House; War Orphans
Palestine, (Zionist State):—
Brandeis (Justice) L., and party ends tour; conditions found encouraging, Ag 1, 4:4
Development—Internatl Zionist Comm engages P. Geddes to plan new Jerusalem and univ, S 20, 7:3
See also Zionist Organization of America, **below**
Founder—Central Zionist Com holds meeting in memory of Dr T. Herzl, Jl 20, 4:1
Jewish Legionaires—Baron Rothschild will provide soldiers with land, Jl 19, 7:8
Organizations—R. G. Kesselman will sail to co-ordinate finances of all existing Jewish organizations there, Ag 2, 13:2
Restoration Fund—J. H. Schiff donates $35,000, Ag 3, II, 1:6
Zionist Organization of America—Plans for homeland made at convention; amount of 1919 contributions to fund, S 17, 7:2; plans to raise $7,000,000 fund for development, S 19, 10:6
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Jews
Persecution, see subdivisions by countries
Pogroms, see subdivisions by countries
Poland:—
Amer Investigation Comm, **see** Reports and Denials of Pogroms, **below**
Billikopf, J., tells of conditions, Jl 4, 9:5
Emigration—40,000 ask leave to come to U. S., Ag 13, 15:7
Horwich, B., describes hardships, S 7, II, 1:4
Jewish Soldiers and Sailors Veterans' League protests against pogroms, S 5, 20:7
Misery east of River Bug told of in statement by Amer Jewish Relief Com, S 29, 24:1
Peace Treaty—Statement by L. Marshall, reported by C. A. Selden, tells of protection granted by treaty, Jl 1, 7:2
Reports and Denials of Pogroms—H. Morgenthau, Brig Gen Jadwin and H. H. Johnson compose comm which Amer Peace Delegation will send to Poland to investigate reports, Jl 1, 15:1; R. V. Ouhalan says Morgenthau comm is to be League tryout besides investigation of pogrom reports, Jl 10, 1:2; Zionist Organization reports more pogroms, Jl 10, 13:3; Amer Mission to Poland, headed by Morgenthau, arrives at Warsaw Jl 23, 8:8; Morgenthau says reports are greatly exaggerated, Jl 29, 17:7; B. C. Richards doubts accuracy of Morgenthau quotation concerning exaggeration and discusses Pinsk massacres, lr, Ag 2, 5:1; Morgenthau denies having said reports are exaggerated, is still investigating, Ag 8, 7:1; massacres reported in Minsk, Ag 29, 7:3; Morgenthau inquiry nearing end, S 4, 4:3; Dr N. Krass returns to U. S. from investigation and says pogroms have taken place, S 15, 11:1; Morgenthau returns to Paris; finds pogroms were not inspired by Govt, S 17, 17:6
Treaty signed with allied and associated powers assures protection of life and property, Jl 2, 7:1; Dr H. J. Olgin discusses new status, Jl 13, III, 4:1
Polish Atrocities, see Jews—Poland, and Jews—Lithuania
Protection—Minister Pichon tells Chamber of Deputies that League of Nations and treaties assure protection, Jl 9, 16:2
Relief Work—J. Billikopf, investigator for Amer Jewish Relief Com, tells need of relief in Poland and Vilna, Jl 4, 9:5; Central Com of Relief of Jews Suffering Through the War tells of suffering in Lithuania, Ag 3, 22:4; F. M. Warburg calls for conference on relief budget for sufferers abroad, Ag 7,9:2; work done by Amer Jewish Relief Com for Sufferers from the War; campaign planned, Ag 10, 23:1; H. H. Rosenfelt, Dir of Amer Jewish Relief Com, announces that N Y C agencies will start drive for funds in Dec, Ag 17, 10:6; Amer Jewish Relief Com for Sufferers from the War has medal struck for award to non-Jews who have responded to appeals, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 8:2; People's Relief Com hold meeting in N Y C; A. Kahn, Chairman, announces opening of $20,000,000 campaign for Jews in Eastern Europe; $30,000 collected; speakers, Ag 27, 11:1; B. Horwich, returned from investigating tour in Poland, tells of Jews' condition, S 7, II, 1:4; Dr N. Krass, repr of Joint Distribution Com, returns to U. S. from pogrom investigation, S 15, 11:1; Joint Distribution Com praised by H. Hoover, S 20, 11:4; Amer Jewish Relief Com. tells of misery in Poland, S 29, 24:1
See also Federated Jewish Institutions
Rosh-ha-Shanah—Furloughs will be granted to Jews in army and navy, S 14, II, 1:2; observance of holiday begins this evening, S 24, 8:1; ceremonies, S 25, 13:1; S 26, 13:3
Rumania—Conditions told of by Hetty Goldman, Ag 3, II, 1:3
Russia—All classes oppose Bolshevism, says M. M. Vinaver, Jl 8, 5:5; majority opposes Bolshevism, says Russian Information Bur in N Y C, Jl 13, 12:1; Metropolitan Platon in speech in N Y C warns of future when stable govt is established; says not a synagogue has been destroyed since Reds came into power, Jl 15, 6:2; Metropolitan Platon explains statement; disclaims intention to assail members of race, tells how he prevented pogroms in Odessa in 1905, Jl 17, 3:2
Serbia—Condition told of in report from Dr Alcalay, Ag 3, II, 1:3
Ukraine—Many lives lost in operations between Bolsheviki and forces of Gregorieff, who is anti-Jewish, C. Harmsworth tells House of Commons, Jl 9, 17:4; L. Motkin reports massacres; statement by L. Marshall, Ag 1, 4:4; Ukrainian Natl Com denies pogroms; calls Bolsheviki enemies of Jews, Ag 2, 5:1; massacre of Odessa Jews by Ukrainians of Gen Gregorieff's forces reported, Ag 3, 1:2; Gregorieff denounced by A. J. Sack, Director of Russian Information Bur in U. S., Ag 5, 3:2; protests against pogroms at meeting of Jewish Soldiers and Sailors Veterans League, S 5, 20:7; Federation of Ukrainian Jews in America will send investigating comm to that country; protests at N Y meeting against pogroms, S 8, 6:1; Ministerial Council of Ukraine will execute authors of pogroms, S 8, 15:5; Amer Jewish Congress lists pogroms, S 11, 23:2; former Jewish Minister of Ukraine sends review of pogroms, S 14, III, 10:1-4; Dr N. Krass, returning to U. S. from pogrom investigation, says persecutions have taken place, S 15, 11:1; Ukrainian organizations in U. S. favor pogrom investigation, S 30, 17:4
U. S. Army, see U. S.—Army—Jews
Yom Kippur—Furloughs will be granted to Jews in army and navy, S 14, II, 1:2
Zionism, see Palestine, **above**
See also Amer Jewish Congress; Federated Jewish Institutions; Federation of Ukrainian Jews in Amer; Hebrew Natl Orphan House; World Zionist Congress; Zionist Organization of America
JOBBERS' Assoc of Dress Fabric Buyers—Mid-year meeting; address by G. E. Roberts on increased prices, Jl 16, 24:8
JOEL, Mrs S. B.—death, Ag 19, 13:4
JOFFE, Adolph—denial of report that he was shot by Poles in taking Vilna, Ag 9, 7:2

Digitized by Google

JOFFRE, Joseph Jacques Cesaire, Marshal of France—explains to Chamber of Deputies failure to defend Briey and to provide for attack by Germans through Belgium, Jl 5, 7:7; invited by Pres Poincare to lead Victory parade after Govt is assailed for failure to do so, Jl 11, 15:7; Govt yields to protests against slighting him in Victory parade, Jl 12, 2:6; leads Victory parade, Jl 15, 1:1; dispute with Gallieni over Verdun defenses bared by official inquiry, Ag 21, 11:1; ousting from supreme command by politicians and rival generals and attacks on his tactics told of by W. Duranty, Ag 23, 3:1

JOHANN, see John

JOHN, Prince of Liechtenstein—asks Swiss Govt if he may live permanently in Switzerland, Jl 2, 25:2

JOHNSON, Alba B.—testifies before House Commerce Com, urges creation of R R Transportation Bd, Ag 26, 1:6; offers suggestions for diffusion of excess R R income, in lr to Sen Cummins on his R R operation bill, S 24, 24:2

JOHNSON, Albert—leaps from train while being taken to Dannemora Prison, Ag 27, 8:5

JOHNSON, (U. S. Repr) Albert—introduces bill to restrict immigration, aimed especially at Japanese coolies, Ag 21, 1:7; ed, Ag 24, III, 1:2

JOHNSON, Aleck E.—estate, S 24, 35:6

JOHNSON, Alexander J., see Aland Islands

JOHNSON, Andrew—tour in 1867 compared to that of Pres Wilson by Repr Fess, S 7, 7:5

JOHNSON, Ban, see Sports—Baseball—Amer League

JOHNSON, Charles E., see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

JOHNSON, Edmund E.—death, Jl 2, 13:4

JOHNSON, (U. S. Sen) Edwin S.—upholds covenant of League of Nations, Jl 23, 2:3; urges Sen to take immediate action in reducing living costs, Ag 6, 3:1

JOHNSON, Elmer—held on charge of theft, Jl 13, 15:2

JOHNSON, (Brig Gen) Evan M.—career; sp art, por., Jl 27, VII, 1:3

JOHNSON, Fred R.—death, Jl 16, 13:2

JOHNSON, (U. S. Sen) Hiram Warren:—
- Addresses—Speaks at homecoming meeting of 339th Infantry in Detroit, Jl 5, 2:2
  - **See also** League of Nations, and Peace Treaty, below
- Cost of Living—Refuses to discuss Pres Wilson's speech, Ag 9, 1:4; blames Pres Wilson for dismissing Food Administration Bd, S 12, 6:2; ed, S 13, 10:1
- Ireland—Named as favoring Sinn Fein Republic, S 1, 3:5
- League of Nations—Flays policy of Pres Wilson in address in Detroit, Jl 5, 2:2; calls it "league of armed nations in gigantic war trust," in speech in Providence, Jl 8, 4:8; denounces it in Boston, Jl 9, 24:1; tells Roosevelt Club of Mass that Roosevelt would have opposed ratification, Jl 10, 3:2; entertains various opponents at luncheon, confers with G. W. Pepper, Ag 23, 4:4; offers amendment giving U. S. votes equal to that of Great Britain, adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 1:5; opposes ratification of covenant in speech in Indianapolis in which he assails Pres Wilson, S 12, 6:2; assails it in St Louis, S 13, 22:1; calls it "infamous nostrum" in Kansas City, S 14, 2:5; calls it "gigantic war trust" in Des Moines, S 16, 3:2; says in Sioux Falls that Pres Wilson intends to adopt new gov' for the U. S. with League of nations, S 17, 3:2; says in Lincoln the question is "Shall American boys police the world?" S 18, 3:5; abandons anti-League tour, S 20, 1:2; closes speaking tour in Minneapolis and St Paul; assails Shantung award to Japan; quotes boast by Lloyd George that U. S. must enter war automatically if Great Britain called; denies assertion of Pres Wilson that Col Roosevelt would have favored League, S 21, 3:1; ed, S 22, 10:3; will resume stumping tour after receiving assurances that no move will be made to bring up his amendment on number of votes, S 26, 1:2; amendment debated on; challenged by Sens Jones and Williams, S 27, 2:6
- Peace Treaty—Offers resolution calling on State Dept to furnish to Sen Foreign Relations Com stenographic notes of secret proceedings, Jl 15, 1:5; resolution adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 16, 2:1; speaks in opposition in Chicago, S 11, 1:5; ed, S 13, 10:1; speaks in St Louis, assails Allied duplicity concerning secret treaties, S 13, 22:1; goes to Iowa; tells of great crowds to hear him, S 15, 3:5; denounces it in Des Moines, S 16, 3:2; summoned back to Washington by Lodge, S 19, 1:1; speaks in St Paul in opposition to unqualified ratification, S 20, 3:3; Democrats in Sen agree to await his return, S 21, 1:3; urged by prominent Californians to withdraw his opposition to ratification, S 28, 5:6; ed, S 29, 12:1
- Presidential Nomination—Sen Calder suggested for Vice Pres if he will run, Ag 9, 20:4
- Russia—Flays Wilson Administration's policy in address at homecoming meeting of 339th Infantry at Detroit, Jl 5, 2:2

JOHNSON, Homer H.—is member of Amer comm to be sent to Poland to investigate reported pogroms, Jl 1, 15:1; resigns from U. S. Liquidation Comm, Ag 2, 7:2
- **See also** Jews—Poland—Reports and Denials of Pogroms

JOHNSON, (Brig Gen) Hugh S.—career; sp art, port., Ag 24, VII, 6:2

JOHNSON, Jack—will be deported from Mexico, Jl 29, 27:2

JOHNSON, John Franklin—death, Ag 30, 7:6

JOHNSON, Joseph—will manage campaign of I. Untermyer for Justice of Supreme Court, S 24, 21:2

JOHNSON (Dean) Joseph French—speaks at opening exercises of N Y Univ; suggests thrift, S 25, 8:2

JOHNSON, Josiah—death, Ag 23, 7:7

JOHNSON, Richard L.—death, S 1, 14:3

JOHNSON, Robert Underwood—selected as Director of Hall of Fame, S 17, 16:1
- **See also** Italian War Relief Fund of Amer

JOHNSON, (U. S. Repr) Royal C.—introduces bill for soldiers' bonus, Ag 31, III, 6:1

JOHNSON, (Dr) Samuel—lr recalling his definition of qualities of different liquors, Jl 31, 8:6

JOHNSON, (Col) Walte C.—reviews triumph of Amer athletes in interallied games, Ag 10, 22:2

JOHNSON, William Eugene, (Pussyfoot) see Prohibition—England

JOHNSTON, (Mayor) Archibald, see Steel—Strike—Bethlehem, S 29

JOHNSTON, Charles—article on credits for France and Britain, S 7, IV, 12:1

JOHNSTON, Edward F.—death, S 6, 11:2

JOHNSTON, Forney—attacks railroad views of R. S. Lovett, who opposed Warfield plan for return of roads, Ag 4, 19:2; testifies before Interstate Commerce Com on R R problem, Ag 16, 12:8

JOHNSTON, Harold, (H. J. Melbourne)—Toronto police ask N Y police to aid in locating him, Ag 27, 8:7

JOHNSTON, (Rev) Levi—death, S 11, 15:3

JOHNSTON, (Lieut) Stephen B.—death, Jl 29, 21:2

JOHNSTON, William H.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2

JOHNSTON, William M., see Sports—Tennis

JOINT Distribution Com, see Jews—Relief Work

JOINVILLE, (Prince) de—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, Ag 24, VII, 10:3

JONES, A. E., see Williams, John C.

JONES, Alexander, see Theatre Tax

Digitized by Google

JONES, (U. S. Sen) Andreus Aristeus—favors ratification of Peace Treaty as written, S 16, 1:4; challenges Sen Johnson on voting power of Great Britain in League of Nations, S 27, 2:6
JONES, Frederick L., see U. S.—Navy—Graft
JONES, Grosvenor M.—resigns as first asst director of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur to join staff of bank in N Y C, Jl 4, 11:2
JONES, (Col) K. C. Cholmely—appoints comm to study operations of War Risk Insurance Bur and make recommendations, Jl 13, 4:1
JONES, (U. S. Repr) Marvin—introduces bill for soldiers' bonus, Ag 31, III, 6:1
JONES, Samuel H.—death, Ag 13, 9:7; 11:4
JONES, T. Norman, Jr., see Communist Labor Party of Amer, S 9
JONES, Thomas D.—invited to attend Washington Industrial Conference, S 18, 1:5
JONES, (U. S. Sen) Wesley Livsey—speaks at 4th of July celebration at Yakima on aid that U. S. must render to Europe, Jl 5, 9:2; offers bill proposing that U. S. withdraw from League of Nations within 2 years unless all member nations abolish conscription, Ag 26, 2:5; introduces price-marking bill, Ag 31, 3:8
JONESCU, Take—is forming new Rumanian Cabinet, S 12, 17:2
JONNART, (French Sen)—will become French Minister of Liberated Regions and of Industrial Reconstruction, is report, Jl 21, 1:7; ed, Jl 22, 8:4
JORDAN, Frances, see Huntoon, F.
JORDAN, Michael—death, S 24, 17:5
JOSEPH, Archduke of Austria—ousts Peidll Cabinet and proclaims himself Gov of State of Hungary; appoints new ministry; appeals to people; career, Ag 8, 3:1; ed, Ag 8, 8:4; sensation in Germany, Ag 9, 6:2; asks Allies for recognition, Ag 10, 1:4; opposed by Social Democrats, Ag 10, 6:4; says Natl Assembly will decide if future Govt of Hungary is to be monarchical or republican, Ag 11, 3:1; text of note to powers outlining policy and asking for allied recognition, Ag 12, 5:3; coup d'état protested by Social Democrats in Prague; proclaims fealty to republic, says there will be no return to monarchy, Ag 13, 15:2, 4; is called the Royal Prince; confers with party leaders to work out restoration of normal conditions, Ag 14, 3:3; says he has no desire to be king but wants welfare of Hungary, Ag 15, 11:4; story of Rumanian note to him attacking U. S. and England, Ag 15, 11:3; elevation of power protested against by Czechoslovak Govt; former Emperor Charles writes him that he is still crowned King of Hungary and commissions him to keep power until his return, Ag 16, 4:4; forms new cabinet from old reactionaries; will make no promises to withdraw from power; fall hoped for by Supreme Council of Peace Conference; denial by Rumanian Govt that it favors his advent to power, Ag 17, 6:1, 2, 5; request for recognition will not be answered by Peace Conference; denies he has lr from fromer Emperor Charles ordering him to assume power, Ag 19, 4:6; stays as Gov of Hungary under pressure of peasant and reactionary leaders, Ag 20, 17:1; should be ousted from power, H. C. Hoover says; thanks Rumanians for having saved Hungary in crushing Bolsheviki, Ag 22, 6:2; report that he has resigned as head of Govt after being ordered to do so by Peace Conference, Ag 23, 1:2; resigns; denial of report that allied agents, particularly British and U. S., aided him; plan of Hoover to oust him, Ag 24, 3:6, 7; text of Peace Conference ultimatum, Ag 25, 3:5; had two hours in which to resign his office, Ag 26, 15:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:4; says elections will be held about Sept 20; predicts defeat of Socialists, Ag 29, 5:7
JOSEPH, Joseph & Bros, see Railroads—Steel Rails
JOSEPHIE, George—death, Ag 1, 11:4
JOSEPHTHAL, Louis M.—promoted to grade of Capt in Naval Reserve Force, Jl 26, 20:4
JOUHAUX, Leon—treatment by English police at Folkestone while on his way to attend Southport conference protested against by General Federation of Labor, Jl 2, 24:3
JOURNALISTS—Confidences accepted and refused, ed on comment of Morning Post of London about W. C. Bullitt's testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 18, 12:5
See also Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents; French Journalists; Newspaper Writers' Unions; Newspapers—Strikes; War Correspondents
JOURNEYMEN Bakers' and Confectioners' Internatl Union of Amer, see Bakers
JOWETT, (Rev Dr) John Henry—pleads for Anglo-Amer unity in sermon at Westminster Chapel, London, Jl 27, II, 2:8; returns to N Y C; preaches sermon at 5th Ave Presbyterian Church, S 29, 6:1
JUDD, (Mrs) Ella—death, S 24, 17:5
JUDENICH, (Gen)—confers with anti-Bolshevist leaders in Stockholm, Ag 22, 5:2; his signature will appear on banknotes issued by Northern Govt of Russia, Ag 28, 6:3
JUDET, Ernest, see France—Trading with the Enemy
JUDGE, John H., see Little Mothers' Aid Assoc
JUGOSLAVIA:—
Croation Troops—Revolt; demand separation from Serbia and formation of a republic, Jl 26, 3:8; C. A. Selden says Croats' uprising pleases Italians; Slovenes and Montenegrins also oppose Serbian monarch, Jl 27, 3:5; revolt put down, Jl 28, 16:2; lr from O. Schmidt, Ag 2, 6:6; F. R. de Schoenholz replies to O. Schmidt, lr, Ag 4, 10:6
European War—Letter by V. M. Yovanovitch on pro-ally Jugoslavs, Jl 27, III, 2:5
Federalization—Modification of constitution considered, Ag 31, 9:6
Finances—Delegation presents question to Premier Clemenceau, Jl 6, 7:8
Italy, Relations with—Clemenceau assailed by Bouillon for Franco-Italian policy, Jl 20, 2:5; report that Italy and Rumania have formed alliance against Jugoslavia, Jl 22, 8:7
See also European War—Peace Conference—Italian-Jugoslav Disputes; Fiume
Newspapers, see Newspapers—Jugoslavia
Railroads, see Railroads—Jugoslavia
Relief work, see American Jugoslav Relief
Socialists, see Socialists—Jugoslavia
Special article by Mary H. Vorse, Jl 6, VII, 1:1
See also Montenegro
JUGOSLAVS in U. S.—Sp art on emigration, Ag 24, VII, 14:1
JUILLIARD, Augustus D.—O. H. Kahn praises his bequest to music, Jl 1, 19:1; A. Bodanzky praises bequest, Jl 7, 18:2; J. Stransky discusses bequest, Ag 10, IV, 5:2; niece, Mary E. Fauve, will contest will Ag 13, 15:5; niece withdraws objections to will, S 26, 11:1
JULOFSKY, Leo, see Levinson & Co
JULY 4, see Fourth of July
JULY 14, see Bastile Day
JULY 30, see Virginia—House of Burgesses
JUMPING, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
JUNKERS, see Germany—Junkers
JUNKIN, Francis Y. A.—named member of Contract Adjustment Bd, S 15, 8:2
JUSSERAND, (Amb) Jean Adrien Antoine Jules—acknowledges Bastile Day greetings of Amer Legion, Ag 1, 28:2; correspondence with Deputy Asst Gen Becker of N Y S concerning J. Caillaux demanded by latter's counsel, Ag 4, 10:8; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in N Y C, S 7, 3:2; hopes for ratification of Peace Treaty, speech welcoming returning soldiers at Pawtucket, S 8, 3:2
JUSTICE Dept. see U. S.—Justice Dept.
JUTE—India plants larger acreage, S 7, II, 7:5

Digitized by Google

KABER, Daniel—murdered, Jl 20, 10:7; police seek 2 persons familiar with his house, Jl 21, 2:7

KAFITZ, William, see Lawler, O.

KAHN, Alexander, see Jews—Relief Work

KAHN, Eugene—estate, Ag 14, 13:3

KAHN, Mrs Hedwig—death, S 13, 11:7

KAHN, (U. S. Repr) Julius—introduces bill creating 2 vacancies for full generals in army, Jl 20, 2:2; introduces military training bill; summary, Ag 1, 15:1; does not approve of Pres Wilson's speech on living cost, Ag 9, 1:4; says U. S. should intervene now in Mexico, Ag 21, 2:7; ed, Ag 22, 10:2; praises Gen Pershing, Ag 29, 7:1; will lead fight to make Gen March permanent gen, Ag 30, 4:6; tells House of mistake made in Pershing's commission, S 12, 21:3; calls House opposition to presentation of sword to Gen Pershing petty politics, S 17, 17:3; speaks at Natl Assoc of Purchasing Agents' banquet; would indict W. Z. Foster, steel workers' leader, on charge of inciting murder, S 24, 6:3; confers with Atty Gen Palmer in effort to indict Foster, S 25, 2:5; introduces bill providing for purchase of Curtiss Aeroplane & Motors Corp by Govt, S 25, 16:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Military Training Bills

KAHN, (N Y Assemblyman) Leo A.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

KAHN, Otto H.—praises bequest of A. D. Juilliard for establishment of musical foundation, Jl 1, 19:1; attacks war tax system, S 2, 16:7; will resume occupancy of house given over to St Dunstan's for work for blinded; St Dunstan's will still have use of small buildings on ground, S 23, 19:4; declares, in statement to Amer Defense Soc, that universal military service would crush desire for Prussianism, S 30, 14:1

KAHRS, Hans, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Service

KAISERIN Auguste Victoria (S S)—Last trip as transport, Ag 23, 7:2

KALBFUS, (Dr) Joseph M.—death, Ag 11, 7:7

KAMADA, Eikichi—appointed chief Japanese delegate to Internatl Labor Conference at Washington; says Japan will accept proposals in principle, S 29, 15:8

KAMEL Pasha, Mustapha—expected to form separate state in Asia Minor, Jl 9, 12:7

KAMENEFF—appointed commander-in-chief of Russian Red armies, Ag 13, 4:2

KAMERUN, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies

KAMISHIN—Captured by Denikin, Ag 1, 1:4; retaken by Reds, Ag 25, 3:3

KANAWHA Coal Fields, see United Mine Workers of Amer

KANEKO, (Viscount)—says at luncheon by Amer-Japan Soc in Tokio that Japan will never fight the U. S., S 29, 15:8

KANNENSOHN, Harry, see Rents—N Y C—Tenants' League

KANSAS:—
Coal Miners' Strike, **see** United Mine Workers of Amer

KANSAS City, see Cost of Living—Kansas City

KANSAS City Southern Ry—Report for 1918, Ag 31, II, 4:3

KANSAS City Terminal Ry Co—Representatives of 12 R R lines agree to push construction of terminal, S 13, 14:8

KANSAS City Title & Trust Co., see Farm Loan Act

KANSAS Gas & Electric Co.—Pf divd, S 18, 22:4

KANYA, Kanis von, former Austrian Minister to Mexico—receives safe-conduct from U. S., Jl 25, 5:2

KAPLAN, (N Y Sen) Abraham—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:3

KARL, see Charles ..

KARLSBAD—Cure baths will be rented to American concern, Ag 5, 1:4

KAROLYI, (Count) Michael—arrives in Italy escorted by Italian guards, intends to embark for N Y C; fears anti-Reds, says U. S. ought to have role of righting things in Hungary, Jl 19, 3:7; ed, Jl 19, 8:3; is coming to U. S. to enlist help for political and industrial reconstruction of Hungary, Jl 25, 1:4; arrested with wife and suite by Czechoslovaks who hold them at Prague, Jl 27, 1:2; claims he did not intend to have a Communist Govt formed in Hungary and that he was betrayed by Socialists, Jl 29, 4:3; interviewed by C. J. Rosebault, sp art., Ag 10, VII, 3:1; says Austrian court circles support Entente plan of placing Archduke Otto, son of former Austrian Emperor Charles, on Austrian throne, Ag 16, 4:4; agitated for murder of Count Tisza, Baron Radvensky says in charges filed with Budapest police, S 3, 5:4

KATO, (Viscount) Takaaki—assails Japanese policy in Shantung; charges mistakes in Korea, Jl 27, 1:5; says Japan is bound to maintain position in China with all her power; discusses Shantung issue, Ag 20, 14:8; says Japan will keep rights in Manchuria and Shantung, S 28, II, 1:2

KATZ, Constant—death, S 5, 11:2

KATZENBERG, Charles—estate, Ag 5, 21:3

KATZENSTEIN, Leon E.—death and career, Ag 6, 9:2

KAUFER, Mrs. Edward G.—death, Ag 19, 13:4

KAUFMANN Department Stores, Inc—Pf divd, S 12, 22:5

KAUTSKY, Karl—asked by German Govt to help publish war blame papers, Jl 26, 3:5; has completed search of German archives for war documents, Jl 28, 3:1; ed, Jl 29, 10:4; says Bolshevism has failed in Russia, in his book, Terrorism and Communist, S 9, 19:1

KAVANAUGH, Charles H., see Gould, G. J.

KAYSER, (Julius) & Co—Pf divd, Jl 19, 14:6; officials announce 44-hour week for employes, say change was not caused by strike, Jl 31, 20:3

KEANE, Zayas and Potts—suspend trading on N Y Stock Exchange, S 26, 16:5

KEARFOTT, Thornton C.—death, Ag 22, 11:6

KEATING, Arthur E.—launches new party to fight control of Borough Pres Connolly in Queens, Ag 24, 22:4

KEDROVSKY, (Rev) John S.—hears children are safe in Russia, Jl 20, 6:7

KEEDICK, Lee—returns from Europe; says Germans want Kaiser to return to Germany, S 17, 3:2

KEELEY, Edward S.—death, Ag 2, 7:6

KEELEY, James—suggests exchange of reprs of the press to strengthen Anglo-Amer relations, Jl 4, 8:7

KEGERREIS, Robert B.—reinstated to membership in The Players, Jl 23, 9:2

KEHL, Port of—M. Deuf, French engineer, appointed director, Jl 30, 15:5

KEITH, George E.—M. W. Thompson arrested for sending blackhand lr, S 29, 5:6

KELEKIAN, Hovannes Khan—arrives in U. S., Ag 18, 9:1

KELLER, (Gen) von—heads German volunteer corps in Baltic provinces to support Russian reactionary movement, Ag 26, 10:3

KELLER, Helen—is in sympathy with Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 17, 23:3; will lead actors' parade, Ag 18, 1:4; motion picture, Deliverance, depicts her life, Ag 19, 10:1; account of how she supervised and produced motion picture, Deliverance, Ag 24, IV, 4:1

KELLER, John F.—testifies before House com investigating War Dept expenditures on burning of airplanes in France, Jl 31, 1:3

KELLER, Oscar—elected to House of Reprs, Jl 3, 15:6

KELLER, William B.—death, Ag 4, 11:4

KELLEY, Charles E., see Lane, J. M.

KELLOGG, (U. S. Sen) Frank Billings—insists on reservations to Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 15, 1:8; confers with Pres Wilson at White House on Peace Treaty, Jl 19, 2:1; confers with 6 Republican Sen-

Digitized by Google

KELLOG, (U. S. Sen) Frank Billings (continued)—
ators on reservations to League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; denies Govt manipulation of market to keep wheat prices up, Ag 5, 1:7; wants quick action on Peace Treaty; defends 4 reservations, Ag 8, 5:1; outlines features of his bill to regulate corporations dealing in necessities, Ag 12, 1:2
KELLY, Josephine M., see Alexander, King of Greece, Jl 2
KELLY, Louis Drew—death, Jl 22, 9:2
KELLY, (U. S. Repr) Melville Clyde—amendment to army food sale resolution calling for use of parcel post in distribution adopted, Jl 30, 2:2
KELLY-Springfield Tire Co—Com divd, Jl 2, 24:4; votes new stock issue, Jl 12, 14:2; closes tire contracts, Ag 19, 26:3; pf divd, S 3, 23:2
KELMAN, (Rev Dr) John—accepts call to pulpit of Fifth Ave Presbyterian Church, Jl 17, 32:3; discusses Anglo-Amer friendship in sermon at Edinburgh, Jl 27, II, 2:6
KELSEY Wheel Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 18, 21:5
KEMAL Pasha—leads forces threatening attacks in Asia Minor, Jl 31, 1:4; Ag 1, 1:4
KEMP, Edward—sued for separation, S 18, 17:5
KEMP, (Dr) Robert C.—estate, Jl 16, 15:2
KENDRICK—Meat License Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Meat License System
KENEALY, Edward J.—death, S 19, 13:4
KENEALY, Mathew H., see Lane, J. M.
KENEFICK, (Dr) Joseph A.—death and career, S 11, 15:3
KENLY, (Maj Gen) William L.—will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 14, 3:8
KENMORE, William J.—death, S 25, 15:6
KENNARD, Leslie S., see Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation
KENNEALLY, (N Y Alderman) William P. record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1
KENNECOTT Copper Corp—Divd, Ag 27, 21:3
KENNEDY, David S.—death, Jl 11, 11:3
KENNEDY, Foster—letter on Irish wealth, S 2, 16:6
KENNEDY, John—letter on coal prices, Jl 30, 8:6; reply from A. J. Casey, Ag 9, 8:7
KENNEDY, Marguerite, see Brown, A. W.
KENNEDY, Patrick—death and career, Jl 23, 9:2
KENNEDY, Philip B.—named as director of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Jl 15, 8:1
KENNEDY, Robert J.—predicts N Y-Toronto air mail service, Ag 29, 8:3
KENNEL, (Police Lt) William—ill, S 17, 10:6
KENSIE-Kai Party, see Hara, Premier of Japan
KENT, Fred I.—announces ruling for open market for bills on new middle European States, Jl 1, 21:2
KENT, Frank R.—blames mother-in-law for marital troubles, Ag 22, 6:8
KENT, (Rev Dr) Robert J.—resigns as pastor of Church in the Garden at Forest Hills, Jl 7, 18:1
KENT, (Consul) W. P.—arrives in U. S.; statement, S 16, 7:2
KENT, William—announces formation of Natl Marketing Com; statement on program, Jl 25, 7:3
KENTUCKY—Election results, Ag 3, 6:6; Capt Swope says he was not elected to Congress on League of Nations issue, Ag 12, 2:3
KENTUCKY Federation of Labor—Convention, S 11, 5:2
KENYON, (U. S. Sen) William Squire—statement on Republican party's mistakes in Congress, Jl 20, III, 8:2; tells Sen that packers have organized propaganda to defeat his meat control bill, Jl 22, 22:3; Jl 24, 15:4; offers at request of Sec of Labor resolution authorizing Pres Wilson to call internatl labor conference in Washington, adopted, Ag 2, 1:1; urges immediate action to reduce living costs, Ag 6, 3:1; supports all reservations of Peace Treaty; assails Pres Wilson, S 11, 6:2; introduces resolu-
KENYON, (U. S. Sen) William Squire (continued)—
tion for investigation of steel strike, S 24, 1:6
See also Steel Strike—Senate Investigation
KENYON Meat License Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Meat License System
KEOGH, Grenville T.—marries Mary Pallen, S 11, 15:2
KEOGH, (Justice) Martin J.—ill, Jl 13, 5:8
KERENSKY, Alexander—overthrow was due to German influence in Russia, V Svarc says, Jl 25, 6:1
KERNAN (Maj Gen) Francis J—submits report of War Dept Courts-Martial Bd to Sec Baker; report approved, Ag 25, 1:7
KERR, (Rev Dr) Hugh T—elected Pres of Presbyterian General Bd of Education, S 20, 24:3
KERR, John F.—death, Jl 9, 13:5
KERR, Joseph Albert—death, Ag 25, 11:4
KERR (Admiral) Mark—is commander of the Handley-Page plane flying to N Y from Newfoundland; brief outline of career; port, Jl 5, 2:4, 3:1; tells of flight, Jl 6, 1:3; tells of accident at Parrsboro and of lessons learned from trip, Jl 17, 32:2
See also Aeronautics—Handley-Page Plane
KERR, (Sir) Philip—assertion that Lloyd George gave memorandum of peace proposal for Lenin to W. C. Bullitt of Amer peace delegation denied by Lloyd George, Jl 31, 3:4; denounces Bullitt for disclosing confidential talks in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 16, 6:2
KERR S S Co—Joins shipping merger, enters firm of Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, Jl 23, 8:8; reports of merger with Hamburg-Amer Line denied, Ag 1, 23:5; rumors of combination with Hamburg-Amer Line are current in Germany and Holland, Ag 3, 6:2
KESSELMAN, Robert G.—will sail for Palestine to aid Jewish organizations, Ag 2, 13:2
KESSLER, George A.—made Officer in the order of Leopold II, Ag 3, 10:5
KESSLER (Mr and Mrs) George—arrive in U. S. to raise funds for Permanent Blind Relief War Fund; G. A. Kessler tells of distress, S 23, 21:1; S 29, 14:1
See also Blind, The
KESSLER, Mrs. George A.—awarded Gold Cross of Charity of Kingdom of Serbia in recognition of work of Permanent Blind Relief War Fund, Ag 24, II, 1:3
KETTERING, Charles F., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Wichita-Dayton Flight
KEY, W. S.—lr on immigration, S 14, III, 2:4
KEYES, (U. S. Sen) Henry W.—tells Pres Wilson that reservations to Peace Treaty are indispensable, Ag 1, 1:7
KEYSTONE Steel & Wire Co—Gov Louden orders State troops out to restore order in suburb of Peoria; mobs attack strikebreakers, fire on officials' car from ambush, Ag 14, 1:4; riots end, Ag 15, 4:2
KEYSTONE Tire & Rubber Co—Divd, Jl 9, 24:8; divd, Ag 24, II, 4:3; Ag 29, 17:4
KEYSTONE Watch Case Co—J. Miller, Jr, dismissed for starting union in father's factory, S 4, 16:5
KHATITIAN, (Pres of Armenia)—says Armenia needs allied protection, S 24, 29:6
KIAO-CHAU, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung
KICKAPOO, (S S), see European War—Relief Work—Near East
KICKING, see Sports—Athletics
KIDD, William, see Colby, S. B.
KIDNAPPING:—
Ford, P. L., arrested on suspicion of blackmail, $15,000 was demanded from Mrs. Bessie Hannsman on threat to kidnap her son, Ag 22, 24:2
Marcellus, W. K., robbed of $2,400 and held in a cellar for a week, S 8, 15:4
Trenton, N. J., girl kidnapped by autoist, S 10, 15:8
See also Wentz, Arthur

Digitized by Google

KIERNAN, (N Y Assemblyman) Owen M.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
KIEV—Reported evacuated by Bolsheviki, Ag 19, 17:6; reported taken by Ukrainians, Ag 25, 3:3; occupied by Denikin, S 5, 15:4
KILBOURNE, (Maj) C. E.—warns against soldier frauds who abuse uniforms, Ag 31, II, 1:4
KILBRETH, Mary G., see Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage
KILGORE, (Lt) W. Edward, see Aeronautics—Newspaper Stories
KILMER, Joyce—ex-service men in Flatbush apply for charter in Amer Legion, ask that their post be named in his honor, Jl 5, 22:2
KILROE, (Asst District Atty) Edwin P.—questions H. Kahrs on advertised transatlantic Zeppelin service, Jl 17, 8:1
See also Swindling—Stock Frauds
KIMBALL, (Mrs) Sarah J.—death, Jl 16, 13:2
KIMM, Kiusic—arrives in U. S. on independence mission for Korea; assails Japanese, Ag 23, 4:5
KINAHAN, (Lt) Desmond B.—was tarred and feathered 3 mos ago by Lt Wright; Wright escapes with reprimand, S 21, 7:6
KINANE, Edward J.—death, Jl 9, 13:5
KINCAID, Elmer L.—wins Republican nomination for Mayor of Mt Vernon, N. Y., S 3, 2:7
KINCAID, (Col) J. Leslie—lr to Sec Baker accompanied by copy of missing report on alleged brutality to men of 27th Div in French prison camps, Jl 21, 10:8; report on conditions in prison camps in France, Jl 24, 1:3
KINCAID, Thomas—death, Jl 11, 11:3; Jl 15, 11:2
KINDLER, Hans—marries Alice Riddle, Jl 12, 7:2
KING, C. D. B., see Liberia
KING (Maj) C. E.—lr on Ireland, S 27, 12:6
KING, (Comm) Frank A.—death, Jl 16, 1:2
KING, Frederick De Lancy—death, Ag 6, 9:1
KING, (Mrs) Henrietta Emerson—death, S 16, 15:5
KING, (Dr) Henry Churchill—returns to Paris from mission to Asia Minor, Ag 28, 2:6
KING, Hiter—denied application to reduce alimony, Jl 3, 28:4
KING, John—will boost navy recruiting; decorations, Jl 27, 4:5
KING, (Mrs) Maud A., see Means, G. B.
KING, McKenzie—elected leader of Canadian Liberal Party, Ag 8 6:2
KING, (Mrs) Therine—Justice Cropsey criticises Justice Dreyer in handling of case of Mrs. N. Tyler; deeded same property to nephew and to Dr F. C. Dildine, Ag 23, 18:4
KING, Thomas—death, Ag 22, 11:6
KING, Warren C.—demand for pre-primary convention in N. J. opposed by State officials, Jl 14, 14:2; demands removal of every member of N. J. Bd of Public Utility Comms on grounds of incompetency, in lr to Gov Runyon, Ag 4, 14:2; tells his policies to newspapermen; favors compulsory arbitration between public service corporations and employes, Ag 10, 3:7; statement on upholding of N. Y. S. income tax on non-residents by C. E. Hughes, S 19, 18:5; is confident of being nominated for Gov, S 23, 17:2
KING, (Prof) Willford I.—says labor's income is limited by production, S 24, 25:2
KING, (U. S. Sen) William H.—says farmers have been profiteering, in Sen debate on high cost of living, Ag 2, 2:2; resolution adopted directs Sen Foreign Relations Com to investigate Mexican situation, Ag 9, 1:2; says Pres Wilson's warning to radical ry groups, contained in his address on living costs, kills Sovietism in U. S., Ag 9, 2:4; introduces resolution declaring that U. S. Sen favors awarding Thrace to Greece, referred to Foreign Relations Com, Ag 14, 3:8; stand on Thrace approved by Amer-Hellenic Liberal Assoc, Ag 16, 3:6; offers
KING, (U. S. Sen) William H. (continued)—resolution in Sen for internationalization of Thrace, S 4, 2:6
KINGS County Historical Soc—Observes anniversary of Battle of Long Island, Ag 25, 5:2
KINGS County Hospital, see Hospitals, N Y C
KINGSLAND, Mrs William M.—death and career, Ag 11, 11:4; will, Ag 23, 18:4
KINSLER, (Mrs) Maria Stanton—death, S 11, 15:3
KINSMAN, (Rt Rev) Frederick J.—explains in lr to Rt Rev Tuttle why he resigns as Bishop of Delaware, Jl 17, 3:7
KIPLING, Rudyard—ed on prophecies concerning aeronautics in The Night Mail, Jl 7, 12:4
KIRBY, (Mrs) Mary—death, Jl 8, 11:4
KIRBY, (U. S. Sen) William F.—advocates legislation fixing maximum sales prices at least 25% under present market prices, in Sen debate on high cost of living, Ag 2, 2:1
KIRCHWEY, (Dr) George Washington—tells how smaller appropriation voted by Congress for U. S. Employment Service causes reduction, Jl 3, 9:5; tells of demands for women workers, S 21, II, 6:3
KIRSCHBAUM, David—letter on work and cost of living, S 4, 12:6
KISTLER, F. E., see Producers and Refiners Corp
KISTLER, George—appointed to supervise swimming in Phila pools, Jl 29, 19:9
KITCHIN, (Dr) J. M. W.—letter on soil and prices, Ag 24, III, 1:8
KIZER, Helen B., see Books—Reviews—Ashford, Daisy
KLAW, Marc—resigns from Lambs Club, Ag 21, 1:2
KLAW & Erlanger—Dissolution of firm delayed by mass of work, Jl 3, 16:3
KLEIN, Isaac H.—death and career, Jl 6, 20:4
KLEIN, (Dr) Joseph—asks for change in prohibition enforcement bill so that Revenue Bur be not turned into spy system, Ag 30, 7:3
KLEIN, Julius—says U. S. Govt plans ship line to Latin Amer to promote closer relations, Ag 8, 14:4
KLINGENSMITH, Frank L.—testifies in Ford libel suit against Chicago Tribune, Jl 29, 17:6
KLOECKNER, Peter—says Germany faces ruin; protests against Entente coal demands, Ag 23, 3:3
KLOTZ, (Minister) Louis—announces negotiations for co-operation with U. S. and England to settle war debt of France, Jl 10, 3:3; introduces bill approving agreement with Credit Natl, new company formed to finance repair of war's damages, Jl 17, 17:2; announces decision to float new loan, Jl 24, 15:7; financial policy attacked in Chamber of Deputies; receives vote of confidence, Jl 25, 1:3; concludes arrangements with Amer banking group headed by J. P. Morgan and Co. for sale of French Treasury bonds, Jl 31, 1:2; introduces bill granting $366,000,000 for reconstruction of French commercial fleet, Ag 6, 15:6
KNAPP, (Rear Admiral), Harry S.—receives gold medal from Paris, Jl 4, 10:4; entertained in London by K of C, S 18, 14:1
KNAUBER, Henry A.—death, Jl 26, 9:6
KNECHT, Marcel—gives luncheon in honor of French journalists, Jl 31, 8:8; pays tribute to Jews' services in war and quotes France's promise of support of cause, in article in the Amer Hebrew, S 8, 13:1
KNEELAND, (Mrs) Frances Watson—death, S 5, 11:2
KNIERIEM, Rudolph, see Rye, N. Y.
KNIGHT, J. H., see Aeronautics—Records—Speed
KNIGHTS of Columbus:—
Camp Welfare Work—Protest against proposed War Dept Policy to take over activities of welfare socs, S 8, 2:6; sends protest to War Dept, S 22, 14:6

Digitized by Google

KNIGHTS of Columbus (continued):—
Convention at Buffalo — Educational program will be submitted, Ag 2, 6:7; open Peace convention; will war on Reds, Ag 6, 8:7; campaign against Bolshevism announced; statement by Rev J. J. Wynne, Ag 17, IV, 7:4
Educational Work—War News Service announces plans for launching campaign, Jl 17, 32:5; conferences begin; plan nation-wide movement for better citizenship, Jl 28, 6:2; program will be submitted at Supreme Convention of the order at Buffalo, Ag 2, 6:7; offers 100 univ and college scholarships to veterans of war, Ag 21, 2:8; many applications for scholarships received; Ag 25, 14:2; Ag 30, 7:5; plans vocational and industrial courses, Ag 31, II, 1:2; camp schools operated by organizations, S 7, III, 3:1; will open evening school in N Y C, S 19, 4:2; examinations for scholarships begin this week, S 22, 11:1; extends scholarship offer, S 29, 4:5
Employment Work—Will continue efforts for ex-service men, S 24, 17:3
Flaherty, J. A., Supreme Knight, decorated by U. S. and French Govts, Ag 7, 8:4
Knapp (Rear Admiral), entertained in London, S 18, 14:1
Polish Relief Work—W. J. Mulligan, Chairman of Com on War Activities, returns to U. S. and tells of relief work for Polish Amer troops, Ag 10, 13:1
R-34—Lr of appreciation from crew, Jl 30, 3:5
Siberia—5 secretaries will be sent to care for Amer troops, Ag 27, 9:4; supplies sent for troops, S 6, 11:1
Soldiers' Graves—Decorates those at Romagne-en Argonne, S 26, 11:4
War Activities—Shipping Bd will name S. S. Casey in honor of work, Ag 15, 13:4; Chairman Mulligan will go abroad to salvage property used in work; statement on work being done today, Ag 17, II, 1:5; report up to June 30th, 1919, Ag 18, 20:4; ed, Ag 22, 10:4
KNIGHTS of Pythias—Elects officers, Ag 1, 5:4
KNIGHTS Templar, see Masons
KNOEPF, (Dr) S. Adolphus, see Drug Addicts' Hospital
KNOW, Blanche, see Red Cross Soc—Russia
KNOWLES, Samuel M.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
KNOX, (Judge) John C.—decides in suit of Yale & Towne that N Y S income tax on non-residents is partly void, Ag 7, 15:8; declares N Y S income tax on non-residents void, S 14, X, 2:1
KNOX, (Mrs) Josephine H. Perrum—death, Jl 15, 11:2
KNOX, (U. S. Sen) Philander Chase—interviewed on ratification of peace treaty, Jl 2, 12:8; has plan to separate League of Nations covenant from peace treaty, Jl 6, 13:1; offers resolution saying that it is judgment of Foreign Relations Com that until treaty is ratified no power exists either in President or Congress to execute any provision of treaty; says it is impossible for Pres Wilson to appoint Amer repr to Reparation Comm, Jl 22, 2:7; tells Sen how Germany got possession of Shantung, Jl 30, 2:1; questions Bradley Palmer concerning value of enemy property in U. S. at Sen Com hearing on peace treaty, Ag 1, 2:6; says he will renew fight to separate League of Nations covenant from peace treaty; text of contemplated resolution, Ag 15, 3:8; drafts resolution to separate League of Nations covenant from peace treaty for separate vote, Ag 22, 1:3; offers resolution that Foreign Relations Com abandon deliberations over peace treaty with Germany until treaties with Austria, Bulgaria, and Turkey are submitted, Ag 24, 2:2; ed, Ag 25, 10:1; counsels Sen to reject peace treaty, Ag 30, 1:7; comment by Republican Senators fighting for reservations, Ag 31, 1:8; accused by Sen Owen of playing for German votes in opposition to peace treaty, S 1, 3:3; ed, a regrettable speech, S 1, 6:4;
KNOX, (U. S. Sen) Philander Chase (continued)—
assailed by Sen Hitchcock, S 4, 1:6; Germans in Bohemia appeal to him to aid cause of self-determination, S 4, 17:2; lr by S. Colcord on opposition to peace treaty, S 7, III, 2:8; offers resolution calling on Sen for information about landing of Amer marines on Dalmatian coast, S 27, 4:3; ed, S 30, 18:3
KNOX, (Rev Dr) Raymond C.—preaches against radicalism at the opening of religious exercises at Columbia Univ, S 29, 6:1
KNOXVILLE, see Negroes—Tennessee
KNUDSEN (Capt) Waldemas, see European War—Naval War Zone—U-151
KNUDSON, James Francis—death, Ag 6, 9:2
KNUTSON, (U. S. Repr) Harold—urges Republicans to stand by party, Ag 27, 3:3
KOBIN, Sallie, see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad
KOEHLER, August W.—held on charges of felonious assault; H. Patton says he was thrown out of window, S 22, 5 2
KOELLE, (Lt) William F. B.—photographs of Sultan's harems, S 21, VII, 5:1
KOEN, (Lt) Joseph J.—injured in automobile accident; strangers missing with his car, S 14, 14:3
KOENIG, Samuel S.—re-elected Pres of N Y County Republican Com, S 12, 13:4; aid asked by W. L. Bennett in recount of ballots for Republican nomination as Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 16, 16:2
KOFFLER, Samuel, see Western Union Telegraph Co—Suit
KOHLER, E. J., see New York Rys Co
KOHUT, (Mrs) Alexander—tells of work of Re-employment Bur in suiting jobs to ex-service men, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 10:1
KOKUSAI Kisen Kaisha, see Japan—Shipping
KOLB Bakery Co—Pf divd, S 6, 16:1
KOLCHAK, (Admiral) Alexander:—
All-Russian Govt—Expresses confidence in it, Ag 2, 4:4
Anti-Red parties at meeting at Ekaterinodar unite to support him, Jl 8, 17:6
Appeals to troops in Ural region, Ag 13, 1:5
Appeals to all Russians to join his ranks to save Russia, S 4, 17:4
Bolshevist Govt outlaws him, Ag 19, 7:1
Cossack Congress at Omsk—Thanks it for patriotism, Ag 30, 5:5
Denikin recognizes him as supreme governor of Russia, Jl 4, 3:1; praises Denikin as patriot, Jl 15, 6:4
Embry, U. S. Consul at Omsk, tribute, Jl 1, 1:1
Explosion in his home in Omsk kills 6 soldiers and wounds 12, S 8, 15:6
Francis, D. R., indorses aims, Ag 3, 1:2
Life story told by K. Emerson, Ag 17, III, 10:1
Praised by Prof Cushing, Ag 2, 4:4
Resignation as head of All-Russian Govt in favor of Denikin discredited in U. S., S 23, 19:8
Spargo, J., appreciation, S 28, IX, 2:1
Trans-Siberian R R—Thinks it should be guarded by Americans and Japanese, Ag 2, 4:2
United States—Thinks relations have been improved by exchange of views, Ag 2, 4:2
See also Russia—All-Russian Govt
KOLMAN, Herman, see Wheiler, J.
KOLONIAL Handels und Farms Gesellschaft, see Germany—Emigration, Ag 12
KOMLOSY, (Mrs) Charlotte Walker—death, Ag 5, 9:4
KONDO, (Baron)—entertained at dinner by E. H. Gary; discusses future relations of U. S. and Japan, S 26, 15:6
KONENKAMP, S. J.—resigns as Pres of Commercial Telegraphers' Union of Amer, Jl 20, 6:5
See also Wire Control—Telegraphers' Strike
KONOYE, (Prince) Fumimapo—arrives in U. S.; says Japan will return Shantung to China, S 25, 13:3

Digitized by Google

KOPALD, (Rabbi) Louis J.—engaged to Elsa Rheinstrom, S 24, 17:2

KOREA:—
Attempted assassination of Gov Saito—bomb hurled; 2 Americans injured, S 4, 6:1; Seoul ruled by Japanese troops; Gov calm after attack, S 13, 18:1
Constitution—Outline by Dr Rhee, "Pres of Free Republic," S 1, 2:6
Government—U. S. State Dept advised that Japanese policy will be more liberal, Jl 17, 3:3; post of Gov Gen is to be opened for civil officials as well as for army Gens or naval Admirals, Jl 26, 5:8; Viscount Kato charges mistakes by Japan, Jl 27, 1:5; promise of administrative reform regarded by Dr Gulick as indicating brighter outlook, Ag 18, 6:3; texts of imperial rescript and statement by Premier Hara announcing abolishment of military administration and introduction of civil; civil authorities named; all distinctions between Koreans and Japanese will be removed; statement by Dr Rhee, Ag 21, 1:6, 9:2; Admiral Baron Saito announces policy; Koreans to hold office, S 5, 3:3
Governor—Admiral Saito appointed, Ag 15, 24:2
See also Saito, (Baron)
Independence—Dr S. Rhee, Pres of "Provisional Republic," says country wants not home rule, but full recognition, Ag 25, 2:5; Dr Rhee, "Pres," declares country "free republic," and outlines Constitution, S 1, 2:6
Independence Mission to U. S.—Two delegates sent to Peace Conference arrive in U. S. to further cause, Ag 23, 4:5
Independence Riots—Investigators of Presbyterian Church report atrocities perpetrated by Japanese, Jl 13, 9:1, 7; Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in America publishes report of atrocities; promises by Premier Hara and Foreign Minister Uchida of reform, Jl 16, 17:1; number of arrests in connection with uprisings, Jl 18, 2:4; H. B. Hulbert, speaking at Rotary Club, criticises Japan, Ag 15, 8:4; K. Kimm declares accounts of atrocities told by missionaries are true, Ag 23, 4:5; Koreans resume demonstrations, S 11, 17:2
Japanese Atrocities—Dr Gulick tells of continued beating of prisoners, Ag 18, 6:3; Prof Hulbert files statement with Sen Foreign Relations Com telling of rule and accusing Japanese of "orgy," Ag 17, 4:1
See also Independence Riots, above
Missionaries—U. S. Sen passes resolution asking information from Pres Wilson concerning charges against them, Jl 19, 16:2; defended by K. Kimm, Ag 23, 4:5; case of Rev. E. M. Mowry ends; decision reserved, Ag 25, 3:4; new trial for Mowry, Ag 29, 6:3
U. S. Senate Action—Sen Spencer introduces resolution asking Sec of State to inform Sen whether present conditions between Japan and Korea warrant invocation of U. S.-Korean treaty of 1882, Jl 1, 17:7; Sen passes resolution asking information from Pres Wilson concerning charges against Amer missionaries, Jl 19, 16:2
See also Cholera

KORITZA, see Albania, S 15

KORMAN, Harry—shot at Coney Island, Ag 4, 1:7

KORN, (Mrs) Agnes S.—death, S 7, 23:5

KORNBLOOM, (Dr) Jacob—arrested for selling drugs, Jl 16, 4:2

KORNFIELD, Emil J.—death, Jl 5, 17:6

KORNFIELD, Louis D.—article on unpopularity of U. S. in Siberia, Ag 10, IV, 8:1; sp art on soldiers of Kolchak's forces, Ag 17, VII, 14:1

KOSTER, Henry, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Yonkers

KOUNTZ, (U. S. Repr) W. Goody—asks House Judiciary Com to bring out anti-profiteering measures immediately, Ag 13, 1:8

KRAMER, Frank, see Sports—Bicycle Races—Newark Velodrome

KRANDEL, Eva, see Ernst, C.

KRASS, (Dr) Nathan—returns to U. S. from pogrom investigation; statement, S 15, 11:1; extract from Rosh ha-Shanah sermon, S 26, 13:3

KRAUS, Simeon—statement on financial ruin of Hungary by Soviet Govt, Ag 7, 14:4

KRAUTHOFF, Louis C.—estate, Jl 26, 12:5

KRECH, Alvin W.—denies compromise of uncollected judgment of Western Pacific against Denver & Rio Grande R R, S 5, 17:2

KREGER, (Brig Gen) Edward A.—report of sentences of officers charged with cruelty to soldiers in prison camps, read before special House com, Jl 24, 1:3

KREHBIEL, H. E.—history of Metropolitan Opera House recalls visit of Prince Henry of Prussia in 1902, S 28, IV, 6:1

KRESEL, Isadore—arrives in Chicago to start prosecution of packers, S 9, 7:5

KRITCHELK Taisat—escapes to Asia Minor, Ag 14, 3:2

KROCKOW, (Countess) Alida von—letter suggesting planting fruit trees along Amer roads, Jl 19, 8:8

KROHNBERG, (Mrs) Gussie—death, S 24, 17:5

KRONHEIM, Morris—death, S 7, 23:5

KRONSTADT, see Russia — Intervention — Naval Operations

KROONLAND, (S S)—will be released from army transport service, Ag 22, 11:2

KRUGER, Oom Paul—the Dorothea may be salvaged to recover fortune believed to be cemented in hold, Ag 19, 22:6

KRUPAR, Anthony C.—wounded in Russia, Ag 24, 22:5

KRUPENSKY, A. N., see Bessarabia

KRUPP Co—Works at Munich sold to Americans, is report, Jl 1, 17:2; plan abandoned by Americans, Jl 2, 13:3

KRUSKA, (Gen)—will be asked to appear before Entente Court; accused of misdeeds at prison camp, Ag 9, 5:7

KRUTTSCHNITT, Julius — denies freight rates increased cost of living, S 25, 6:1
See also Southern Pacific Co

KUBINYI, Victor de—sp art on ir from Napoleon Bonaparte to Emperor of Austria in 1800 calling for end of hostilities, Ag 24, VII, 8:1

KUCHLER, Francis Xavier, Sr.—death, S 19, 13:4

KUHN, John J.—is Democratic candidate for Supreme Court Justice, Ag 11, 9:3

KU Klux Klan—A. B. Williams tells of activities, Ag 10, III, 8:4

KUHN, Loeb & Co.—Buys oil stock in Shell Transport & Trading Co, will form syndicate to distribute securities in U. S., Jl 24, 19:2; dispose of oil stock of Shell Transport & Trading Co, Jl 25, 19:3

KUHNE, Victor—extracts from his book, Bulgaria Self-Revealed, Jl 20, III, 8:5; article on Bulgaria's treatment of Serbia, Ag 24, III, 9:3

KULAMER, John—testifies on R. R. situation before House Com, S 9, 19:7

KUMAGAE, Ichyia, see Sports—Tennis

KUMASAKI, Kyo—appointed Japanese Consul Gen to N Y C, Jl 27, II, 2:1

KUN, Bela—proposes conferences of all States of former Austrian empire to settle status of questions and to reach harmonious understanding, Jl 2, 4:4; rejects protest of Allies' repr in Budapest against execution of 40 cadets of Budapest Military Academy for anti-communist uprising, Jl 4, 3:3; withdraws some Hungarian troops from Slavakia where he established soviet republic with part of Red troops to guard it, Jl 5, 7:3; wife carrying large sum is barred from entering Switzerland, Jl 6, 10:4; Jl 7, 15:4; will be warned by Council of Five against selling securities, Jl 10, 3:2; demands that campaign against Hungarian legation in Vienna be stopped, Jl 11, 28:3; Allies won't parley with him till he observes armistice conditions, Jl 14,

Digitized by Google

KUN, Bela (continued)—
1:4; report that Gen Franchet d'Esperey has demanded that he resign or else Budapest will be occupied, Jl 16, 1:2; report that he has been ousted as head of Hungarian Soviet Govt, Jl 18, 1:3; army rebels against him, Jl 19, 3:7; regime ousted by terror troops; excerpts of speech to Executive Council of Soviet in which he said all officials in Hungary were susceptible to bribery, Jl 21, 1:6; held prisoner, Jl 22, 17:2; is convinced that world revolution is inevitable; says Hungarian Govt will not admit right of Entente to interfere in internal affairs; report that he asked Allies for safe-conduct to Argentina, Jl 25, 1:4; executed 81 revolutionists during June, Jl 27, 1:7; Clemenceau, in note to Hungarian people in name of Peace Conference, says he must be ousted before blockade is lifted or food relief sent, Jl 28, 1:7; Council of 5 of Peace Conference fears he will extend rule, Jl 29, 1:4; report that he proposed negotiations with Entente for change of govt, denounced by Pres Garbai, who afterward kills himself, Jl 30, 15:4; reported to be still in power; will be asked to resign by Gen Boehm, Ag 1, 3:3; confers at Bruck with those seeking to establish new govt in Hungary; Pres Seitz says Austria will never be quiet until he is ousted, Ag 2, 3:3; resigns dictatorship, receives safe-conduct from the Allies, Ag 3, 1:1; arrives in Vienna with members of his cabinet, Ag 4, 4:2; will be joined by his wife, granted asylum in Austria, Ag 5, 3:2; ed, Ag 5, 8:4; 5,000,000 crowns confiscated in his luggage, Ag 6, 3:7; efforts to get in touch with Vatican told of by Munich Post, Ag 7, 6:6; ed, Ag 10, III, 1:2; valuables he stole are recovered; sentiment in Austria is generally against granting him asylum, Ag 13, 15:4; will be tried for terrorist crimes, Ag 14, 1:2; Entente said to object to asylum being given him in German Austria, Ag 15, 11:3; Allies said to hold German Austria responsible for his delivery for trial, Ag 16, 4:5; removed by Austrian Govt from refuge in Thaya following complaints by peasants, Ag 23, 3:7; extradition demanded by Hungary of Austrian Foreign Office, Ag 28, 5:2; extradition opposed by Vienna Workers' Council, Ag 31, II, 2:6; extradition refused by Austrian Govt, which demands proofs of murder charges, S 14, 12:2
See also Hungary—Soviet Govt.

KUNG, H. K.—Statement on award of Shantung to Japan, Jl 20, 2:3

KURK, Diran A.—lr on trade with Constantinople, Ag 24, III, 2:1; lr on Armenia and League of Nations, S 14, III, 2:3

KURZMAN, Charles—returns from Paris, S 9, 17:1

KYLE, Howard—open letter to E. H. Sothern in connection with his resignation from Actors' Equity Association, Ag 11, 9:5; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1

LABOR:—
After War Conditions—Ed on Repr Riddick's fear of foreign invasion, Ag 21, 10:4
Alsace-Lorraine—Unions and assocs vote not to join general strike planned by French General Labor Federation, Jl 15, 10:8
Arbitration, see N. Y. S.—Labor Arbitration Bd
Australia—States split on bill providing against unemployment: Govt will continue to make cloth for civilians when soldiers are supplied with civilian clothes, S 23, 29:4
See also Shipping—Strikes—Australia.
Belgium—Govt employes threaten to strike, Ag 14, 3:6
Bolshevist Propaganda, Effects of, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—Labor, Effect on
Canada:—
Aliens—Mrfs feel effect of aliens leaving, Ag 17, II, 7:5

LABOR:—**Canada** (continued):—
Industrial supervisors will take special course at Toronto Univ given by Prof Coss of Columbia Univ, Ag 31, 5:3
Premier Borden urges workers and employers to co-operate on post-war problems in reconstruction, S 16, 26:5
Soviet resolutions heard at Dominion Trades and Labor Congress, S 24, 20:6
Strike Movements:—
Ottawa—Street car strike settled, Jl 19, 16:1
Toronto—Street Ry strike ends, Jl 4, 3:7
Capital and Labor—40 large Chicago firms are organizing Community Service Comm under leadership of H. F. McCormick, to promote cordial relations; West Toledo Commerce Club asks S. Gompers to confer with J. N. Willys to settle labor disputes in Willys-Overland district, Jl 10, 30:1; co-operation asked by Federal Council of the Churches of Christ in Amer, Jl 14, 11:1; discussed by Cardinal Gibbons, Jl 24, 14:3; ed, Profit and prosperity, Ag 10, III, 1:3; readjustment of relations waits on ratification of peace treaty, Pres Wilson says in St. Paul, S 10, 3:6; Oct lr of Mechanics and Metals Natl Bank discusses Labor's duty to society, S 29, 21:3
See also Industrial Conferences; Industrial Democracy; Leacock, S.
Chile:—Program of construction to relieve unemployment, Ag 8, 20:3; general strike declared in Santiago in sympathy with brewery workers strike for better conditions, S 7, II, 6:6; general strike ended by order of Labor Federation, S 9, 29:3
Commodity Theory:—Special article by E. A. Bradford, quoting declaration adopted at Versailles conference, Jl 20, VII, p 3
Conferences, see Industrial Conferences
Co-Operative Management, see Industrial Democracy
Czechoslovakia:—Doubling of membership in Metal Workers' Union is shown in report, Ag 1, 14:1
Ecuador:—Strikes of Quito newspaper compositors and workers on Guayaquil & Ecuador Ry, S 8, 1:3
Editorials:—Labor's unsocial policy, Jl 14, 10:1; Labor's worst enemies, S 18, 12:1
See also specific subheads under Labor
Eight Hour Day:—Favored by Venango Co., Penn., farmers, S 24, 19:2
England:—
Direct Action, **see** Strike Movement, **below**
Editorials—Labor party tactics, S 14, III, 1:3
See also specific subheads under Labor—England
48-hr Week—Govt will recommend it in bill, Ag 19, 1:2
General—Mrs H. S. Blatch discusses situation, Ag 19, 21:2
Govt Attitude—Govt will revert to pre-war policy of non-interference, Ag 5, 1:2
Industrial Outlook—Production increases, economic conditions improve generally, Ag 31, 2:5
Joint Industrial Council—Govt will embody in bill recommendations for bd of employes and employers, Ag 19, 1:2
Labor Party—Ed, British labor politics, Ag 3, III, 1:4
Minor, R., protest against his arrest in occupied area of Germany alleged to have been sent to Sec Lansing, Jl 13, II, 1:6
Natl Civic Federation—Report made by J. W. Sullivan who says standards of British workmen fall to equal those in U. S., Ag 31, II, 1:8
Nationalization of Industries—200 Unionist members of Coalition Party oppose what they suspect to be program, Jl 2, 13:4
Naylor, T., discusses situation, S 30, 19:3

Digitized by Google

LABOR:—England (continued):—

Seven Hr Day:—House of Commons adopts bill for 7-hr day in mines, Ag 9, 5:8

Southport Conference—French General Labor Federation protests against treatment of L. Jouhux and M. Dumoulin of France and S. Aragona of Italy by English police at Folkestone, Jl 2, 24:2; Esthonian Provisional Govt protests against resolution opposing intervention in Russia, Ag 1, 4:4

Strike Movements—Lancashire cotton employers threaten lockout unless striking operatives return to work, Jl 2, 17:8; decision of Triple Alliance favoring "direct action" industrial strikes, discussed, Jl 26, 3:2; danger of bakers' strike throughout country, Jl 30, 15:5; Lloyd George blamed by Lord Asquith for general unrest, Jl 31, 14:1; ed, British labor politics, Ag 3, III, 1:4; bakers refuse to return to night work; settlement unlikely, Ag 4, 2:3; Govt will revert to pre-war policy of non-interference, Ag 5, 1:2; review of general situation; A. Henderson called home from Lucerne; bakers strike; Triple Alliance taking vote on direct action, Ag 6, 15:5; bread situation worse, Ag 7, 15:3; Lord Rothermere thinks crisis will soon pass; strikes continue, Ag 8, 17:5, 6; prospect of settlement with bakers' union, Ag 9, 5:8; bakers' strike ends, Ag 11, 9:4; Triple Alliance executives decide to postpone direct action referendum, Ag 13, 3:7; troubles passing; direct action policy dead; Triple Alliance will remit question to Trades Union Congress, Ag 14, 2:6; strike of Co-operative Trading Socs in North England called off, Ag 25, 5:3; coal miners favor taking ballot on direct action question, S 4, 1:1; ed, Direct action in Britain, S 5, 10:1; Triple Alliance puts off consideration of vote until after Glasgow Congress of Trades Unions, S 5, 15:1; proposal to postpone direct action vote at Triple Alliance meeting, S 7, II, 4:3; Glasgow Congress expected to reject direct action policy, S 7, II, 4:3; gain for direct action at Glasgow Congress, S 10, 15:4; ed, Radicals of Glasgow, S 11, 14:4; iron molders strike; engineering industry menaced, S 22, 2:7; direct action shelved at Glasgow convention, S 12, 3:3; J. R. Clynes tells Glasgow Congress what direct action would mean, S 14, 9:3

See also Coal—British Miners' Strikes; Liverpool; London; Policemen's Strikes; Railroads—England

Triple Alliance—Meets; will take referendum vote on political demands of members, Jl 24, 4:5

See also Strike Movements, **above**

Unemployment—Letter from J. W. Sullivan says extent is exaggerated in reports, S 25, 14:7

Unions—Attacked by Very Rev. W. R. Inge, Dean of St. Paul's, Ag 1, 3:6; F. Harrison calls on leaders to curb radical mutiny, S 5, 15:1; ed, A warning to British labor, S 6, 10:2

See also Glasgow Trades Union Congress

Unrest—J. H. Thomas, labor leader, says situation must be rectified, Jl 28, 2:5; discussion of general discontent, Ag 31, III, 8:1

Warnings to radicals that they cannot defy constitutional govt, Jl 30, 15:1

Farm Labor—50,000 men needed at once to harvest wheat crop in Kansas, announces Col Woods, Jl 1, 19:2; census shows small proportion of foreigners engaged in farming, Jl 8, 27:4; shortage feared in N. J., Jl 10, 28:6

See also Woman's Land Army

LABOR (continued):—

Five-Day Week—Natl Assoc of Sweater and Knitted Textile Mfrs gives reasons for favoring it, S 7, II, 7:4

See also United Mine Workers

Forty-five-Hour Week, see Shoe Trade—Strikes

France—Clemenceau, in presenting text of Peace Treaty to Chamber of Deputies, outlines his program for improving conditions, Jl 1, 3:5; General Federation of Labor protests against treatment of its delegates to Southport conference by English police at Folkstone, Jl 2, 24:3; general strike for 24-hr on July 21 ordered by arrangement with Italians, Jl 6, 4:5; remedy for unrest is State food monopoly, says A. Thomas, Jl 9, 17:6; ry workers vote for full stop of all traffic in support of plan of General Labor Federation's proposed internatl strike; coal miners of central and south decide to resume work; Govt will court-martial strikers, Jl 11, 15:6; Paris waiters, cooks, and other employes of restaurants, hotels, and cafes strike; Transportation Federation decides to strike on July 21; Natl Council of Miners' Federation asks affiliated groups to strike, Jl 12, 5:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; unions and assocs of Alsatians veto strike on July 21, Jl 15, 10:8; Southern France R R Union passes resolution opposing proposed general strike; commercial shipping tied up by general strike, Jl 17, 6:4; strike may be killed by protests; appeals for milk for babies and warning against Bolsheviki placard Paris walls, Jl 18, 15:5; general strike called off by Federation of Labor, which is appeased by Chamber of Deputies' attitude on economic difficulties, Jl 20, 2:4; Federation of Labor orders unions not to strike, Jl 21, 4:2; strike movements not fully organized, Jl 23, 15:6; ed, Jl 24, 8:2; officials of Federated Trades Unions at Le Havre force producers to reduce prices of foodstuffs, Jl 29, 8:8; General Federation of Labor protests against French Govt refusing to vise passports of reprs of Italian labor organization going to Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, Jl 30, 15:7; shipping employers at Le Havre and Brest combine against unions, Ag 1, 17:4; Marseilles dockmen call a strike, Ag 26, 6:5; use of German labor for reconstruction opposed by Spartacides, Ag 28, 15:5; Govt negotiates with Germany and Austria for labor for reconstruction; employment burs opened on Italian and Spanish frontiers, S 1, 10:7; dock strike continues in Marseilles, S 4, 25:4; soldiers as strikebreakers, S 7, III, 9:1; 400,000 German workmen volunteer for reconstruction work in the north, S 9, 1:4; Seine water supply workers strike in Paris, S 12, 3:2; Marseilles strike spreads, S 12, 3:5; Marseilles strikers offer terms, S 15, 11:2; Marseilles general strike settled, S 16, 3:6; A. Merriham tells labor to go to work; warns against extremists in address to convention of Labor Federation, S 20, 2:8; Federation of Labor demands nationalization of industries, favors Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 21, 10:2; postal and telegraph strike threatened, S 22, 4:6; Teachers' Congress votes for affiliation with General Confederation of Labor, S 26, 28:4

See also European War—Reconstruction—France

German Austria—General strike declared for July 21 as demonstration of internatl solidarity of labor, Jl 20, 8:1; regulations issued for general strike in Vienna forbid even burials, Jl 22, 17:7; strike is nearly complete in Vienna, Jl 23, 15:6; French Govt negotiates for labor for reconstruction work, S 1, 10:7; country paralyzed by strikes, S 15, 15:2

Germany—Strikes and riots multiply in spite of appeals to return to work, Jl 1, 5:2; rail strike is almost ended when it is realized that it endangers food supply,

Digitized by Google

LABOR:—Germany (continued)—
Jl 1, 19:2; ry strike spreads to Frankfort district, Jl 5, 3:6; order is being maintained in strikes; ry tieup broken, Jl 6, 3:6; police unable to cope with ry situation in Frankfort; Berlin traffic tie-up is unbroken, Jl 7, 15:7; rys will reopen when strikers decide to resume work, Jl 8, 7:2; ry workers in south and west resume work, but declare demands must be met, Jl 10, 6:2; membership of Mine Workers' Union, Jl 13, 8:2; G. Renwick says masses of people are tired of strikes, Jl 16, 3:4; strikes on farms alarm German Govt, says G. Renwick, Jl 17, 3:2; general strikes accompanied by rioting started in Stettin, Jl 17, 17:2; agricultural laborers are rising against heads big estates; general strike declared in Stettin, Jl 18, 15:8; German delegation at Versailles told by Allied reprs that Germany must be prepared to introduce measures for compulsory work in order to bring about prompt execution of reparation work in Northern France, Jl 18, 15:8; F. Ali blames Junkers for strikes on agricultural estates, Jl 19, 3:5; Prussian Socialists assail Junkers for stirring up farm workers, Jl 21, 2:4; general strike planned in Berlin and Hamburg, Jl 20, 8:1; labor divided on 48-hr strike, Jl 21, 4:2; strike order of Independent Socialists generally obeyed in Berlin; strike on Rhine quelled by American military police, Jl 23, 15:4; Premier Bauer, in Constituent Assembly, urges work, warns of revolutionary spirit, Jl 24, 3:3; situation discussed by E. Bernstein, Jl 28, 3:1; lignite miners strike in Leipsic region, Jl 26, 6:8; allied delegates at preliminary meeting of Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam denounce conduct during war, S. Gompers assails defense by Legien, Sassenbach offers resolution stating that workers were misled, Jl 29, 17:2; clash at Internatl Trades Union Congress over war blame, Jl 30, 15:3; delegates at Internatl Trades Union Congress change arrogant attitude following attack by Gompers; disavowal of Sassenbach resolution demanded, Jl 31, 2:4; ed, Jl 31, 8:1; Govt warns of plot to tie up traffic on Sept 1, Ag 10, 1:6; Govt formulates proposals giving legal status to factory control, Ag 12, 5:5; bank employes of Hamburg and Altona strike, Ag 12, 6:3; factory councils are to be composed of wage-earning and salaried employes, Ag 13, 3:3; ed on after-the-war labor and production, Ag 21, 10:4; reduction in working hours opposed by P. Kloeckner, Ag 23, 3:3; 90 cities represented in Congress of Unemployed in Hamburg, Ag 24, 9:4; Vorwaerts proposes that workmen be paid according to actual work done by them, Ag 26, 1:2; use of German labor to rebuild ruined regions in France opposed by Spartacides, Ag 28, 15:5; ed, In whose interest?, on Plumb plan of R R operation, Ag 28, 10:3; Ebert says country shall not be ruined by senseless strikes, Ag 31, 3:2; cabinetmakers ignore jobs paying 220 marks a week on piecework, Ag 31, 8:1; French Govt negotiates for labor for reconstruction work, S 1, 10:7; trade unions split by struggle between Independent and Majority Socialists, S 8, 15:7; Prussian Minister of Agriculture empowers local communities to seize farms whose owners refuse to obey labor laws, S 8, 22:4; 400,000 workers volunteer for work of reconstruction in north of France, S 9, 1:4; ry workers and miners in Wurttemberg and Saxony vote to work overtime to avert coal crisis, S 15, 15:1; improvement in conditions reported; many workmen favor 10-hr day, S 18, 1:3; ed, The ten-hour day, S 19, 12:4; report that Bohler Co steel works have been bought by Amer co which will introduce 10-hr day there; Amer control of many German plants said to be probable, S 21, 19:2; farm laborers strike in Schleswig S 25, 15:3; iron trades strike spreads in Berlin; dock workers strike in Hamburg, Bremen, and Stettin, S 29, 15:6

See also Berlin—Strikes; Germany—Spartacide Revolts

Holland—Post and telegraph strike threatened, S 29, 1:2

Hungary—Pres of Industrial Workmen's Council of Budapest says workmen oppose restoration of monarchy, Ag 12, 5:4

Internatl Conference in Washington, see Internatl Labor Conference

Internatl Labor and Socialist Conference at Berne, see Internatl Labor and Socialist Conference

Internatl Manifestation on July 21 for 24-hr shutdown proposed by labor unions in England, France, and Italy for cessation of armed intervention in Russia, rapid demobilization, restoration of constitutional rights, and protest against high cost of living, Jl 5, 7:3

See also under names of various countries used as subheads under Labor

Italy—General strike proclaimed in Romagna district in protest against high cost of living, Jl 4, 8:8; riots against high cost of living occur in Florence, Bologna, and elsewhere, Jl 5, 1:3; Chamber of Labor in Florence fixes food prices and assumes control; soviets established in many places in Tuscany and the Romagna, Jl 6, 4:1; many persons killed in renewed riots in Florence, Jl 7, 15:1; food strike declared in Florence, general strike for July 20 and 21 decided upon by Socialist organizations as protest against intervention in Russia and Hungary, Jl 8, 6:2; general strike called in Naples following food riots, Jl 9, 17:3; Premier Nitti in speech to Parliament deprecates strike threats; stringent measures adopted in Rome to meet development of general strike proclamation by Chamber of Labor in protest against measures to prevent disorders, Jl 10, 3:7; Rome Chamber of Labor calls off general strike after receiving guarantees of cut in prices, Jl 11, 4:5; Govt is trying to work out food price control plan, Jl 13, 9:8; Intransigeant Socialists proclaim general strike for July 20 and 21 as protest against Peace Treaty and attempt of Allies to suffocate Bolshevism in Russia and Hungary, Jl 14, 24:4; section of ry men and post and telegraph men refuse to strike, Jl 18, 15:6; Florence citizens organized to prevent disorders in anticipation of demonstrative strike, Jl 19, 1:2; general strike peril minimized when Nitti pledges to recall Italian troops from Russia and not to intervene in Hungary and to release political prisoners; instructions of Nitti concerning strike; troops pour into Rome, Jl 20, 3:7; troops massed at strategic points in Rome and other cities on eve of strike; Nitti warns extremists, Jl 21, 4:2; general strike is a complete failure, Jl 23, 15:6; ed, Jl 24, 8:2; French Govt refuses to vise passport of Italian delegates to Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, protest by Franch Federation of Labor, Jl 30, 15:3, 7; general strike of metallurgical industries in North, Ag 9, 5:8; Nitti calls on prefects to carry on campaign for greater production and to prevent strikes, Ag 25, 3:1; Council of Chamber of Labor passes resolution opposing formation of militarist govt, S 27, 4:3

Japan—Tokio mass meeting of newly organized Associated Labor Union broken up when Red leader tries to address it; Govt is studying question of lifting ban in Chinese labor, Jl 27, II, 1:2; strikes due to high cost of living, Ag 3, II, 1:5; strikes are spreading; Tokio newspapers suspend, Ag 10, 3:8; workmen strike in military arsenals of Tokio, Ag 12, 6:3; Tokio newspaper strike ends, Ag 15, 4:2;

Digitized by Google

LABOR:—Japan (continued)—
spinning industries will be affected by labor reforms, Ag 31, II, 7:7
Laws—Clearing the path, ed on statement by S. Gompers on need for repeal of some laws, Jl 7, 12:3; Mrs H. S. Blatch, after study of legislation for women and children abroad, would set up democracy in industrial relations, Jl 7, 13:3; Mrs Blatch says war checked constructive work, Ag 19, 21:2; summary of 1919 legislation issued by Amer Assoc for Labor Legislation, S 1, 2:2
Meat Packing Industry—Report of survey of labor problem during war, Ag 24, 4:5
Natl Assoc of Credit Men urges adoption of rigid policy, S 2, 2:4
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Labor Clauses
Peru—Central Ry employes strike; strikes in Lima, S 22, 3:6
Portugal—Unrest ends, S 12, 3:5
See also Railroads—Portugal
Prohibition's Effects, see Prohibition—Labor, Effect on
Radical Leaders—Conference with Pres Wilson in Seattle, S 15, 1:5
Russia—Puntervold and Stang report to Norwegian Socialists on policies of Bolshevist Govt and tell how Supreme Economic Council strives to speed up production of workers, Ag 24, 2:7; growth of anti-Bolshevist movement at Putilov works told of by C. A. Alexinsky, Ag 25, 3:4
Scotland, see Glasgow Trades Union Congress
Seven-Hour Day, see Labor—England—Seven-Hour Day
Six-Hour Workday advocated by J. P. Holland as means of solving unemployment problem, Ag 27, 2:6; C. M. Depew sees harm to production, S 21, 10:2
See also United Mine Workers
Socialization demanded in resolution adopted by Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, Ag 5, 17:2
South Africa—Asiatic Problem, Jl 5, 2:5
Spain—Bill introduced in Parliament empowering Govt to adhere to internatl labor agreement, Jl 31, 3:2
Steel Trade, see Steel Trade—Labor Unions
Strikes, see subdivisions by countries, and heading strikes
Study of Problem—Institute of Public Service urges teaching of labor civics, S 2, 2:1
Supply—A. I. Elkus says exodus to Europe is one cause of housing crises, Jl 1, 9:2; shortage will increase production costs of coal, say dealers, Jl 13, II, 1:5; shortage predicted by Merchants' Assoc; high wages and prices expected to continue, Jl 16, 2:8; reasons for scarcity of help in large stores, S 7, II, 7:3
Sweden—Swedish Seamen's Union demands 8-hour day and standard wage on small ships; entire commercial fleet affected, Jl 9, 14:1
Switzerland—Newspaper strike in Stockholm, Jl 10, 30: 2,3; Bern type-setters strike, Jl 16, 17:5; troops fire on strike rioters in Basle, Zurich calls for protection, Ag 3, 3:7; Socialist Party indorses demands of strikers at Basle and Zurich; troops use force against them, Ag 4, 19:4; Ag 5, 17:6; Basle strike ends, Ag 10, 2:6
Ten-Hour Day—Favored by many German workmen, S 18, 1:3; ed, S 19, 12:4; report that Bohler Co steel works in Germany have been bought by Amer Co which will introduce 10-hr day, S 21, 19:2; voted for by Reading employes of Carpenter Steel Co., S 27, 3:2
Unemployment—J. P. Holland advocates 6-hour work day as means of solving unemployment problem in N. Y. S., Ag 27, 2:6; N. Y. S Federation of Labor adopts resolution for 44-hour week to solve problem, Ag 29, 2:2; ed, S 1, 6:3
Unions, see Labor Unions

LABOR:—Unrest (continued)—
Unrest—Ed on unrest that helps Germany, Ag 28, 10:3; L. F. Loree calls increased production and frugal living remedy, S 2 19:2; regarded as war hangover, in Mid-Month Review of Business issued by Irving Natl Bank, S 22, 23:3; T. L. Chadbourne interviewed on labor issues, S 28, IV, 1:2
See also Industrial Problems
Wages, see Wages
LABOR Day—Pres Wilson's message, S 1, 1:6; messages of labor leaders; Fifth Av parade to be omitted on account of high cost of costumes, S 1, 2:2, 3; negroes and whites in Knoxville, Tenn, hold separate parades, S 2, 4:4; Brooklyn has 1 parade, rain mars plans in N Y C, S 2, 2:2; ed on messages, S 2, 16:1
LABOR Party, U. S.—Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen adopt resolution to co-operate with three other R R Brotherhoods for creation, Jl 10, 5:3; plans for formation of natl party are to be considered at conference in Chicago; statement by F. J. Esper, Ag 9, 5:2; A. Henderson will tour U. S. in its behalf, Ag 17, II, 1:6; call issued for natl convention in Chicago in Nov by conference of executive committeemen, Ag 19, 5:6; Ag 23, 6:8; nominees selected in N Y elections, Ag 24, 5:4; indorsed by Ky Federation of Labor, S 11, 5:2; N Y primary nominations, S 13, 7:2
See also Communist Labor Party
LABOR Policies Bd, see War Labor Bd
LABOR Statistics Bur, see U. S.—Labor Statistics Bur
LABOR Unions—Sailors' unions send appeal to Hurley when conference fails to win union plea, Jl 4, 9:2; S. C. Mason criticises decision of Shipping Bd to adopt closed shop, Jl 10, 28:6; sp art by E. A. Bradford on labor's inhumanity to labor, Jl 20, VII, p 3; sp art, Collective bargaining and the closed shop, by E. A. Bradford, on what recognition of the union means in theory and practice, Ag 3, VII, 5:1; British unions attacked by Dean Inge of St. Paul's, Ag 1, 3:6; J. Miller, Jr., dismissed from Keystone Watch Case Co. for starting union in father's factory, S 4, 16:5; leadership of radical element assailed by Repr Cooper in speech to House, S 24, 3:1; lr from R. S. Taylor to Sen Borah on Federal aid, S 25, 14:6; ed, The right to organize, S 27, 12:1
See also Glasgow Trades Union Congress; Internatl Trades Union Congress; Labor—England; N Y C—Employees; Policemen's Unions; Prisons, N J; Steel Trade—Labor
LABRADOR—Boston expedition discloses timber lands, Ag 23, 5:1
LACES—Nottingham Industry revives, Jl 6, II, 3:5; large orders placed in Nottingham market, no break in prices expected, Jl 27, II, 7:6; Ag 17, II, 7:6; moisture-proof process has been invented to preserve freshness of laces, nets, &c., Ag 17, II, 7:6
LACK, A. Lloyd:—article on the pot hunter as a pest, S 21, III, 12:1
LACKAWANNA Steel Co:—2nd quarterly report, Jl 10, 22:3; com divd, S 3, 22:3; gets big rail order from R R Administration, S 12, 21:2
LACKAYE, Mrs. Wilton:—death and career, Ag 6, 9:1; will, S 23, 21:2
LA CROIX, L. E.:—lr on Boston police strike, S 14, III, 1:7
LACROSSE, see Sports
LADD, Ernest C.:—suicide after shooting girl in Paris restaurant, S 29, 5:5
LADD, Schuyler—career, Ag 10, IV, 2:1
LADD, W. F. and Co.:—General partners form new firm to carry on business of Tilney, Ladd and Co, Jl 1, 21:3
LADIES' HOME JOURNAL—E Bok resigns as ed, S 24, 17:1
LAFAYETTE, Marquis de—4th of July celebration at Tomb, address by Amb Wallace, Jl 5, 8:1; birthday to be celebrated at Fayetteville, N. C., Jl 28, 10:7; anniversary of dedication of services to U. S. commemorated in Union Sq, N Y C, Ag 1, 6:2; sp

Digitized by Google

LAFAYETTE, Marquis de (continued)—art by M. E. Speare on Lafayette, citizen of America, S 7, VII, 10:1
LAFAYETTE Fund, see French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund
LAFAYETTE-MARNE Day:—Celebration in N Y C, S 7, 3:1
LEFEAN, Daniel F., see North Penn Bank
LAFFERTY, Robert C., see Victory Hall
LA FOLLETTE, (U. S. Sen) Robert Marion—resolution calling on President to inform Sen whether Nicaragua was permitted to invade Costa Rica and explain why Costa Rica was not permitted to participate in Peace Conference and sign treaty voted on by Foreign Relation Com, Jl 15, 1:5; Pres Wilson in response to his resolution, says, in report to Sen that Tinico govt was never recognized by U. S., Ag 22, 2:8; will head inquiry into print paper situation, Ag 27, 14:8; warns against undue haste in passing oil land leasing bill and accuses British Govt with backing concern in U. S., Ag 29, 3:1; blocks vote on public lands leasing bill, Ag 31, 10:2; amendment to public lands bill is rejected, S 4, 25:4; names Sens to investigate news print paper industry, S 10, 3:3
LAGROSSA, Joseph, see Minish, C.
LA GUARDIA, Cincinato G. B.—tells of numbers on Italian front, Ag 24, III, 2:4
LA GUARDIA, (U. S. Repr) Fiorello—Assails U. S. policy in Mexico and Carranza Govt, Jl 11, 22:1; offers resolution for appointment of joint com of 5 U. S. Sens to confer with Mexican factionalists, Jl 18, 2:5; selected by Republican Executive Com of N Y County to run for Presidency of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 24, 15:8; is reluctant to run, Jl 25, 15:5; defends Army Air Service Fund and attacks handling of service, Ag 5, 8:7; challenged by W. M. Bennett to debate issues in race for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Ag 8, 9:1; is willing to debate campaign issues with Bennett, Ag 9, 5:3; offers resolution asking State Dept for information relative to kidnapping of Americans by Mexican bandits, Ag 20, 3:6; answers challenge of Bennett, Ag 22, 4:3; wins Republican nomination for Pres of N Y Bd of Aldermen, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:4; fraud charged by Bennett, S 4, 17:1; offers to aid recount, S 5, 15:6; pleads to Sen Foreign Relations Com against loss of Fiume to Italy; says Pres Wilson blue-pencilled Tardieu compromise and that a subsequent agreement between Great Britain and Italy has been sent to U. S. for President's approval, S 6, 3:6; frauds in primary nomination found by Dist Atty Swann, who starts inquiry; announces platform, S 6, 10:8; hooted by postal employes during speech on salary increases, S 7, 12:2; tells W. L. Chenery why he refuses to exploit his military record in politics, S 7, IV, 1:6; denies fraud charges; discusses increased pay for postal clerks, S 8, 5:1; opens campaign in Bayside, L. I., for Presidency of Bd of Aldermen, S 9, 18:2; predicts victory in address to Republican County Com, S 12, 13:4; official returns, S 13, 7:3; asserts that Amer people are in sympathy with Italy's aims, in speech at welcome dinner for Admiral Conz, commander of Conte di Cavour, S 19, 7:1; declines to accept Vice Presidency of B. Mandel Post of the Amer Legion; urges T. J. Curtis to run for election as Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 22, 6:3; receives Special War Medal from Aero Club of Amer, S 27, 24:6; presents Admiral Conz with medal to be given King Victor Emmanuel, S 29, 8:2; entertained at luncheon by Republican women; assails Pres Wilson, S 30, 10:3
LAHEY, (Deputy Police Comr) William J.—assumes charge of policing B R T strike; disorders halt, Ag 8, 1:7
LAIRD, Alexander—death, S 7, 23:5
LAKE, Mark—death, Ag 29, 11:6
LAKE Cormonia (S S), **see** Mauerhoff, (Capt) F. M.
LAKE Fielding (SS)—Launched, Jl 13, II, 1:4
LAKE Shore Hunt Club—Organized; polo, hunting, and horse shows to be boomed, S 10, 12:6
LAKE Superior Corp—Annual report, S 3, 20:3; divd, S 15, 23:2
LAKE Winona, S S—1 survivor landed by the Ida, S 22, 15:5
LAKEY, Charles D.—death, Ag 25, 11:4
LAMADRID, (Mrs) Harriet A.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
LAMAR, M. H.—lr of praise for Gov Cornwell of W. Va., S 15, 10:6
LAMBERT, Samuel—climbs Pinnacle Rock of Mt Rainier, Ag 23, 7:4
LAMBORN, (Lieut) Charles—death, Jl 20, 8:1
LAMBS Club—G. M. Cohan resigns, Ag 12, 1:3; D. Belasco resigns, Ag 14, 3:5; Cohan firm against plea to reconsider resignation; M. Gest resigns, Ag 15, 1:2; M. Klaw, S. S. Harris and A. Hopkins resign, Ag 21, 1:2
LAMMASCH, (Prof) Heinrich—discusses League of Nations in Arbeiter Zeitung of Vienna, Jl 5, 22:6
LAMONT, Thomas W.—resumes work in J. P. Morgan and Co's office, after official discharge from Treasury Dept, Jl 11, 17:3; will head Harvard Endowment Fund Com, Jl 27, II, 1:4; tells Harvard Endowment Fund Com of need of Europe for highly trained young Americans to aid in reconstruction, Jl 28, 3:2; speaks at dinner for Old Grads Summer School at Harvard Univ; tells of Europe's needs, Jl 30, 19:4; tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 12, 9:5; statement on Harvard Endowment Fund campaign, Ag 24, II, 1:4; sees peril for U. S. in rejection of Peace Treaty; says U. S. is helpless as to Shantung; defends methods of Pres Wilson, S 8, 12:7; denounced by Sen Borah for demanding speed in ratification of Peace Treaty, S 11, 8:4; denies report that J. P. Morgan favored U. S. Govt guarantee for foreign war debts, S 19, 4:3; pleads for contribution to Harvard Endowment Fund, S 27, 13:2
LAMPERT, Nathan, see N. Y. Bur of Legal Advice
LANCASHIRE, Ammi—estate, Jl 24, 27:5
LANCASHIRE, see Coal—British Miners' Strikes; Labor—England—Strike Movement
LANCKEN, (Baron) Oscar von der—faces International Tribunal far war crimes, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:4
LAND Banks, see Farm Loan Banks
LAND Grants, see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation
LAND Leasing Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Public Lands Bill
LAND Reclamation—Survey shows swampy areas in every State, suitable after drainage for soldier settlement, Jl 22, 26:3
See also Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farm Lands; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Land Reclamation
LANDER—takes control of Hungarian Soviet Govt, Jl 18, 1:3
LANDFIELD, Jerome—lr urging recognition by U S of All-Russian Govt, S 7, III, 2:1
LANDIS, (Judge) Kenesaw Mountain—will be offered post of Chairman of Natl Baseball Comm, S 17, 14:3; condemns unions of policemen, firemen, and postal employes, S 19, 2:6
LANDLORDS' Liability—Decision of Supreme Court in case of Livingston vs. Gennert for crime of robbery committed by an employe of apartment house, S 14, X, 2:3
LANDON, A. A.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
LANDON, Cecil E.—slain and robbed at Hotel McAlpin, Ag 15, 8:2; Ag 16, 18:3
LANDON, Sealand Whitney—death, S 30, 19:3
LANE, Emma—lr on political prestige, Jl 19, 8:7
LANE, (Sec) Franklin Knight:—
Addresses—Speaks at meeting of Govt employes in Washington on ratification of peace treaty and League of Nations, Jl 31, 3:1

Digitized by Google

LANE, (Sec) Franklin Knight (continued):—
Agricultural Instruction—Announces list of Summer schools in State agricultural colleges where ex-service men may be trained, Jl 13, 17:1
Economic Conditions—Urges Pres Wilson to call conference of capital, labor, industrial managers, and the people, Ag 29, 4:3
Land Reclamation—Three members of Executive Com of Amer Legion designated to co-operate with him in investigating opportunities for ex-service men, Jl 22, 11:4
Peace Treaty—Urges ratification in address to Govt employes in Washington, Jl 31, 3:1
League of Nations—Advocates ratification in address to Govt employes in Washington, Jl 31, 3:1
Resignation—Denies rumor, S 28, 18:2
LANE, Joseph Merritt—declines to discuss report of marriage of a Joseph Lane to Grace Hercht; Stamford, Conn., Prosecutor, M. H. Kenealy, tells of a visit by Mrs. Grace Hercht Lane to have bigamy charge brought, S 25, 5:2; a Mrs. Grace H. Lane found living in Carmel, N. Y.; Dist Atty Swann hears of a settlement by which Grace Hercht received $10,000 and $300 annually, S 26, 13:1; C. E. Kelley, atty for Mrs. Grace Hercht Lane, announces there will be no prosecution of Lane and tells of cash settlement, S 27, 7:1; no action against him being taken by N. J. Bar Assoc, S 28, 22:2; Rev Dr C. H. Frank, who performed ceremony, criticises weakness of Conn laws covering bigamy and marriage, S 29, 7:3; first wife sorry about his matrimonial troubles, S 30, 19:5
LANE, (Mrs) Mathilda Schuyler—death, S 27, 13:6
LANE, (Sir) W. Arbuthnot—Edith D. Robinson tells of his plans for hospital for crippled children modeled on Widener Memorial Industrial Training School for Crippled Children, sp art, Jl 13, VII, p 4
LANGFITT, (Maj Gen) William C.—returns to U. S.; decorations, Jl 29, 8:8
LANGFORD, Edward—career on the stage, Jl 20, IV, 2:3
LANGNER, Lawrence—statement on patent law revision, Ag 3, II, 7:5
LANSDOWNE, (Lieut Comm) Zachary—is member of crew of R-34, Jl 2, 2:1; tells of R-34s flight, Jl 7, 1:6; por.; career, pp 2, 5, 6; says farewell to R-34 fliers, Jl 10, 2:5
LANSING, Ambrose—brings personal effects of Pedu Bost, for which he had been excavating in Egypt, Ag 14, 8:7
LANSING, (Sec) Robert:—
Addresses—Appeals to all nations to aid in reconstruction of France in speech to Franco-Amer Comm for the Development of Political Relations, Jl 10, 3:6; warns Amer Bar Assoc against spread of internationalism, which he terms mundanism; urges founding of a permanent court for internatl justice, S 6, 17:2; urges ratification of peace treaty in address at Lansingdorp, S 21, 3:5
Ancestors—Traced in Zutphen, Holland, Jl 7, 15:7; town of Deventer disputes Zutphen honor of being home of his forefathers, Jl 19, 3:2
Armenia—defines mission of Gen Harbord, Ag 14, 3:1; confirms report that Admiral M. L. Bristol had protested to Turks against massacres, Ag 29, 4:1; denies that British Govt asked that Amer army be sent, S 5, 15:8
China, see China—Amer-Japanese Agreement (for Lansing-Ishii Agreement)
Costa Rica—Reports of efforts to maintain peace in Central America transmitted by Pres Wilson, Ag 22, 2:8
France—Farewell message to French press, Jl 15, 3:7
French Reconstruction—Appeals to all nations to aid in work, in speech to Franco-Amer Comm for the Development of Political Relations, Jl 10, 3:6
LANSING, (Sec) Robert (continued):—
Japan—Tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that Japan's secret agreements with Great Britain and France for disposition of captured German territory in China and Pacific Ocean were concealed from U. S. until war ended and Peace Conference was under way, Ag 12, 1:6
See also China—Amer-Japanese Agreement (for Lansing-Ishii Agreement)
Jews—Permits Federation of Ukrainian Jews in America to send investigating comm to Ukraine, S 8, 6:1; S. Gompers writes of plight of orphans in Europe; State Dept asked to permit them to be brought to U. S., S 26, 11:2
Lafayette—Marne Day message, S 7, 3:2
League of Nations—Condemned plan while member of Amer peace delegation, W. C. Bullitt tells Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 1:1; ed, S 15, 10:1
Mexican Affairs—Report on Amer claims against Mexican Govt transmitted to Sen by Pres Wilson, Ag 2, 3:6; warns Mexican Govt that policy of U. S. may be changed if American citizens are not granted protection, text of correspondence with Carranza Govt, Ag 15, 1:1
Passports—Announces they will be issued for tourists after Oct 1, Ag 24, 1:2; statement on issuance of passports for Europe and Northern Africa, Ag 26, 1:7
Peace Conference, see Return to U. S., below
Peace Perils—Warns against them, in statement to newspaper men, Jl 13, 1:7; statement praised by French press, Jl 14, 3:3
Peace Treaty with Germany—Letter explaining protocol sent to Sen by Pres Wilson, Ag 2, 7:3; summoned by Sen Foreign Relations Com to tell of treaty, Ag 5, 3:3; testimony before Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 7, 15:1; statement on ratification by Belgium, Ag 10, 4:6; testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com about Japan's secret agreements with Great Britain and China for disposition of captured German territory in China and Pacific Ocean, Ag 12, 1:6; condemned many parts while he was member of Amer peace delegation, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 11:1; ed, S 15, 10:1; will decide whether to reply to Bullitt after receiving minutes of testimony, S 17, 3:1; urges ratification in address at Lansingdorp, S 21, 3:5
See also Shantung, below; Bullitt, W. C.
Resignation—Denies it, Jl 23, 3:1
Return to U. S. from Peace Conference—Discussed by R. V. Oulahan, Jl 2, 1:6; report that he has been recalled by Pres Wilson, Jl 8, 17:3; before sailing he warns newspaper men of peace peril, Jl 13, 1:7; sails from Brest, Jl 15, 2:3; arrives in N Y C, Jl 23, 3:1
Russia—Says Russian Bolshevist Govt will not be permitted to ship raw materials to U. S. via Stockholm, Ag 13, 2:3
Shantung—Letter advising against grant to Japan not regarded as protest by himself, Jl 22, 2:6; confers with Japanese charge d'affaires, Jl 29, 1:1; tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that provision did not square with Pres Wilson's principle of self-determination, Ag 7, 15:1
Town of Lansingdorp named, S 21, 3:5
Watertown, N. Y., presented with two captured German guns as tribute to him, Ag 19, 17:5
William II, German Emperor—Discusses trial in address to Amer Bar Assoc, S 6, 17:2
LANSING, (Mrs) Susan Benedict Mott—death, Jl 20, 21:4
LANSING - ISHII Agreement, see China-Amer-Japanese Agreement
LaPORTE, Vasile, see Passport Frauds
LAPSLEY, Katherine A. W.—estate, Jl 1, 15:2

Digitized by Google

LARCENY:—

Baltimore, Md.—Brown, T. W., F. D. Ryan, and M. Irwin indicted in connection with stock swindling scheme, Jl 19, 7:2

Montreal, Can.—Cotton, E. B., former agent of Amer Express Co, property attached; accused of larceny, Ag 29, 24:3

New York City:—

Arnold, Walter, held in $2,500 bail in connection with theft of Liberty bonds from Paine, Webber & Co, S 15, 15:4

Bennett, C., and S. Alexander sentenced, S 16, 26:6

Binkowitz, B. H., messenger for R. Whitney & Co, disappears with $178,000 in Liberty bonds, Ag 14, 15:4; found murdered at Milford, Conn; none of stolen bonds found on body; M. Schiller arraigned on charge of receiving stolen property, S 9, 1:4;

Bond Thefts—Wall St thinks gang directs big bond robberies; $600,000 worth stolen in last 3 months; representatives of banking houses, brokers and surety company officials confer; J. Rathbone's statement, S 21, 20:1; surety cos organize guards to watch bearers of securities, S 27, 3:8

Borthwick, R, 17, arrested charged with theft of $58,000 worth of Liberty bonds from Bronx branch of Columbia Trust Co, S 12, 1:4
See also Borthwick, R.

Bowne, H. J., Mrs Lily and son arrested on charge of receiving certificates stolen from him, Ag 6, 15:5; C. W. Donovan and W. W. Honeyman arrested, Ag 31, 9:6; charges dismissed against Donovan, S 19, 6:5

Brooklyn Navy Yard—Court of inquiry investigating theft of Liberty bonds from various depts, S 23, 19:1

Burycky, J., arrested on wife's complaint, S 12, 25:1

Callahan, W., 17, arrested charged with theft of $700 in Liberty bonds from H. Hoey & Co, Ag 22, 24:4

Christian, S. B.; G. Christian and W. Pirie arrested on charge of stealing $2,000 in Liberty bonds, S 25, 32:1; Pirie and Christian confess, S 26, 15:3

Cumber, E., J. Martociano and D. Desieo arrested in connection with silk theft from M. Silverman, S 30, 21:8

Curte, Frank, sentenced, S 16, 26:6

Eastern Bond & Securities Co office raided by Dist Atty's office; B. Brandenberg arrested, Ag 9, 5:2

Fraleigh, G., sentenced, Ag 29, 24:5

Harrigan, E., arrested on charge of stealing check, Ag 1, 5:4

Hecker - Jones - Jewell Milling Co; 20 workers arrested charged with systematic thefts of flour and cereals, Jl 2, 17:8; H. Goldstein sentenced, J 12, 9:1

Hernandez, (Mrs) Mary L., and son arrested on charge of shoplifting, S 30, 21:7

Honan, G., 15, admits theft of 17 wagons; S. Stern and M. Weinstock held on charge of receiving stolen goods, Jl 25, 8:2

Jackson, Gladys, confesses she robbed firm and then staged burglary scene, S 24, 20:5

Jaffe, J. H., accused of stealing $1,048 from S. H. Adler, S 25, 32:1

Johnson, Elmer, H. McIntyre and H. Banks will be prosecuted by Federal authorities for theft of linen from Debarkation Hospital No 3, Jl 13, 15:2

Julofsky, L., messenger for Levinson & Co., disappears with $140,000 in Liberty bonds, S 20, 1:4

Kominsk, I., S. Hopper, M. Levine, H. Margolin, V. Liebowitz and Mary Liebowitz held in connection with theft of $16,000 worth of silk, S 15, 15:4

Lax, Louis, mgr of Northern Furniture Co store arrested on complaint of Mrs. Helen Becker, S 30, 21:8

LARCENY:—New York City (continued):—

Levine, M., arrested charged with purse snatching, S 17, 1:4

Lustgarten, W., indicted, charged with larceny of $20,000 from R. Schalkenbach, Jl 16, 14:4

Mandel, (Mrs) Mary, drugged in taxicab and robbed of jewels, S 12, 1:2

Painter, H. and P., soldiers, arraigned, S 25, 32:1

Polinski, D., arrested accused of robbing home of W. Taft, S 16, 15:3

Postal clerks, E. Mendicinio and S. Willensky accused of conspiracy in theft of parcel post packages, S 24, 7:2

Prince & Co, E Teaman, messenger missing with $39,500 in bonds, S 17, 1:4; W Graf arrested on suspicion in connection with bond robbery, S 19, 8:2

Salomon, Mrs. F., arrested on charge of shoplifting, Ag 22, 2:7

Siegel, J., and M. Mader arrested accused of stealing merchandise from Norwich Line pier, S 14, 1:4

Simmons & Slade; H. J. Millham disappears with $45,500 in Liberty Bonds, Ag 14, 15:4; Millham and A. Ellen arrested at Saranac Lake, Ag 24, 11:1; H. J. Millham, A. Ellen, and E. C. Eicholz brought to N Y C, Ag 25, 7:2
See also Simmons & Slade

Smith, G., and T. Hodge held in $3,000 bail each; accused of stealing Mrs. S. Moore's automobile, S 15, 15:4

Taylor, F. B., released in $10,000 bail in connection with stock promoting activities of H. C. Loup & Co., Jl 4, 5:4

Toole, C. B., surrenders to police on indictment charging grand larceny based on sale of securities pledges with Toole, Henry & Co., Jl 3, 15:7

Newark, N. J.—C. H. Sparrow, foreman of Balbach Smelting and Refining Co., arrested, charged with theft of refined gold estimated at $78,129, Jl 20, 7:6; L. F. Hoihle accused of receiving stolen goods, Jl 22, 3:4; company holds property of men charged with theft, Jl 27, 23:5; L. F. Hoihle accused of receiving stolen gold, Ag 5, 17:5

Paterson, N. J.—Craft, A. J., and E. Jensen arrested for silk thefts from freight car, Jl 19, 6:8

Poughkeepsie, N. Y.—Atwater, M., found guilty, S 25, 17:7

Steel Rails, see Railroads—Steel Rail

White Plains, N. Y.—Titman, E., 608-pound prisoner, acquitted, S 23, 6:5

LARDNER, (Destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Lardner

LARRY, (Dr)—report that he will be Swiss Minister to Washington, S 18, 14:1

LARRY, (Rev) John Hale—death, Ag 21, 11:4

LASCO, Patrick—wins D S C, Jl 22, 9:1
See also Automobiles—Thefts; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Mail Thefts; Pickpockets

LASHANSKY, Adolph—death, Jl 6, 20:4

LATHROP, Julia—request received that she be sent abroad to give advice on child relief work, Jl 27, 22:5

LATHROP, (Mother) M. Alphonsa, see Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer

LATIN America—lr from J. C. Valle on effect of U. S. attitude toward Govts that arise from revolutions, Jl 14, 10:6; Methodist Episcopal Church aims, Ag 24, IV, 12:1
See also German Plots and Propaganda; Pan-America; South America

LA TOURAINE, (S. S.)—delayed 3 days in sailing from France because crew goes to Paris for victory celebration, cabin passengers refuse to be ordered ashore, Jl 25, 8:2

LAUNCHING of Ships, see Shipping

LAUNE, William—death, S 22, 11:3

LAURENTIC, (S. S.)—Salvage operations, Ag 12, 15:7; Ag 13, 2:3

LAUSANNE, Stephane—declares in Paris Matin that Poincare will not run again for Presidency, reports C. A. Selden, Ag 2, 7:6

Digitized by Google

LAUT, Agnes—testifies to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com on conditions in Mexico, S 16, 19:1
LAVALETTE, (Rear Admiral) Albert F.—destroyer will be named after him; career, Jl 13, II, 1:2
LAVELLE, L. M.—urges Federal control of State Natl Guard, Ag 10, III, 3:6
LAVERY, Urban A.—lr on treaty-making power of President under U. S. Constitution, Jl 20, III, 2:2
LAVERY, William J., see Paulist Fathers.
LAVIT, Samuel, see Bridgeport—Strikes
LAW, Andrew Bonar:—
Agitators—Warning, Jl 25, 1:1
Coal Situation—Miners refuse to accept proposition to postpone rise in prices if strike is postponed, Jl 18, 15:6; announces increase for July 21, Jl 19, 14:7
Commerce—British attack Govt policy, Ag 2, 7:7
Ireland—Discusses U. S. Sen resolution as violation of League of Nations covenant, in House of Commons, Jl 17, 1:4; declines to fix day for House of Commons debate on Govt's policy, Jl 29, 3:7; rebukes Hon W. E. Guinness for resenting U. S. Sen action, Ag 15, 15:7; ed, The Briton's tu quoque, Ag 16, 6:3
Price Fixing—Declares there will be no general system in force despite power given to Bd of Trade by profiteering bill, Ag 14, 1:6
LAW, George M.—death, Ag 21, 11:4
LAW, John—death, Ag 31, 22:2
LAW, see Legal Profession.
LAWLER, Oscar—home wrecked by bomb explosion; injuries to himself and family; career, Ag 4, 1:8; $11,500 reward offered for information; will be scarred for life; wife badly injured, Ag 5, 4:2; eds, Ag 5, 8:5; C. H. McGwire, suicide, blamed for explosion; review of unsuccessful attempt by McGwire to break W. Kafitz testament which Lawler upheld, Ag 8, 6:2; eds, Ag 9, 8:5
LAWLESS, Lawrence M.—death, Jl 16, 13:2
LAWLOR, James J.—death, Jl 21, 11:2
LAWLOR, Joseph—marries Adele L. Brady, Jl 27, 22:2
LAWRENCE, David, see Gates, W., S 13
LAWRENCE, Henry C.—death and career, S 14, 22:3
LAWRENCE, John Nelson—death, Jl 10, 15:3
LAWSHE, (Mr) see Amer Free Milk and Relief for Italy
LAWSON, Alfred W.—pilots plane, designed and built by him, to Mineola from Syracuse, with 9 passengers, S 14, 1:2; announces that plane will leave for Washington with 4 Senators as passengers, and make transcontinental flight from there, S 19, 12:7
See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Transcontinental Flights
LAWSON, H. S. W., Premier of Victoria—attacked by soldiers following demand for release of rioters, Jl 23, 15:3
LAWSON, (Rev. Elder) L. C., see Churches—N Y C—Petecostal
LAWSON, Leonard A.—lr on ratification of peace treaty by U S Sen, Jl 20, III, 2:1; lr on League of Nations, Ag 3, III, 1:7
LAWTON, (Mrs) Eliza M. C.—death, Ag 23, 7:7
LAWTON, John F. P.—death, S 20, 11:5
LAWTON Mills Corp—divd, S 18, 25:1
LAWYERS Mortgage Co—quarterly divd, S 20, 17:3
LAWYERS, see Legal Profession
LAWYERS Title and Trust Co—Statement, Jl 17, 22:4; quarterly divd, Ag 14, 21:4
LAYTON, Edward A.—death, Ag 1, 11:4
LAZINSKY, Abraham, see Diploma Frauds
LEA, (U S Repr) Clarence F.—defends J. D. Ryan in minority report of spruce production investigation, Ag 31, 23:2; resolution on project for natl redwood park, S 7, III, 9:2; speaks at Amer Legion meeting for Gen Pershing; urges strong foreign policy, S 12, 1:3
LEACOCK, Stephen—article on social unrest after the war, Ag 31, IV, 1:1; The road to freedom, S 7, IV, 1:1; Man's work and his wage, S 14, IV, 7:1; Work and wages, and peril of industrial balance of power, S 21, III, 4:1; Socialism, a machine which won't work, S 28, IX, 2:1
LEAGUE for Motorists' Protection—Membership gains, Jl 13, IV, 8:1; appears against driver who ran down boy, Ag 12, 15:8
LEAGUE for the Preservation of Amer Independence—Lr of A. G. Bell declining membership, Ag 3, III, 2:8; H. A. W. Wood answers Bell, Ag 17, III, 2:3; open lr to U. S. Sen advising insistence on reservations to League of Nations covenant, Ag 21, 2:3
LEAGUE of A. F. of L. Members for Partnership and Industrial Democracy—Organized by J. J. Pierce and I. Epstein; offers suggestions for amendments of A. F. of L. constitution; would give Pres Wilson control of strikes in crisis, S 17, 2:3
LEAGUE of Catholic Women—Will operate Soldiers and Sailors' Club canteen permanently; statement by Teresa O'Donohue, Pres, S 7, II, 1:2
LEAGUE of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians of Amer.—Congress; resolutions adopted thanking Marshal Foch for efforts in ridding States of German troops, and that Italy releases Ukrainian prisoners who were unwilling soldiers of Austria, S 18, 12:7
LEAGUE of Free Nations Assoc.—Dr. S. G. Inman tells Sen Foreign Relations Com of meeting in N Y C at which it was said Amer oil interests has fund to force intervention in Mexico, S 9, 3:4; J. G. McDonald admits propaganda in support of Carranza Govt sending protest to Pres Wilson against intervention, S 11, 17:1; L. J. De Bekker admits to Sen Foreign Relations responsibility for pro-Carranza propaganda which was sent to Amer newspapers and publications, S 16, 19:1
LEAGUE of German Men and Women for the Protection of the Freedom and Life of William II, see William II, former Emperor of Germany—Trial
LEAGUE of Nations:—
Aland Islands—Baltic Comm of Peace Conference favors making them neutral under guarantee, Jl 25, 3:6
Alden, Edward—lr, Ag 31, III, 2:3
Amendments to Covenant, see Senate—Reservations and Amendments, below
Amer Defense Soc files 10 objections, S 1, 3:1
Amer Legion—Birmingham Post adopts resolution declaring that members would not be present to hear attack by Sen Reed, Jl 14, 2:6
Amer Rights League—R. M. Hurd resigns because of indorsement, S 14, 16:2; lr by G. H. Putnam on resignation of Hurd, S 22, 10:7; opposes any compact entered into by U. S. that might "merge identity" of nation, Jl 19, 2:8
Argentina—Entrance without reservations approved by Sen; covenant ratified, Jl 8, 1:2; attitude stated by Dr Le Breton, Jl 25, 2:7
Armaments—Discussed by Lloyd George in Commons, Ag 19, 1:2
Armenia—lr by D. A. Kurk, S 14, III, 2:3
Austria, see German Austria, below
Babcock, S. H., lr, Jl 25, 10:5
Baker, (Sec) N. D., says it might have prevented war in 1914, S 21, 3:4
Barker, F. W., lr, S 28, III, 2:3
Bass, Mrs George, indorsement, S 28, 7:1
Beck, J. M., opposition, Ag 24, 2:3; S 18, 4:3
Bernstorff, (Count) J. H., views, Jl 14, 15:2; Jl 21, 1:5
Bohn, F., lr, Ag 18, 10:7
Bonnet, M., views, S 22, 3:8
Botha, (Gen) L., indorsement, Jl 29, 2:7
Bratiano, J. J. C., views, Jl 4, 3:5

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
British Empire—House of Commons adopts amendment to Finance bill giving Govt power by Order in Council to extend colonial preference to any territory of which any portion may become mandatary, Jl 11, 21:1; representation discussed at conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 11:1; lr by D. P. Myers says dominions are virtually independent and subsidiaries, Ag 16, 6:8; Sen Johnson offers amendment giving U S vote equal to that of Great Britain in League of Nations, adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 1:5; Pres Wilson, in answer to question of San Francisco League of Nations, shows how Britain can't outvote U S, S 19, 3:5; ed, S 19, 12:2; fear that Britain will outvote U S ridiculed by Pres Wilson in speech in Los Angeles, S 21, 1:1; statement by Pres Wilson showing that England has not 6 votes to 1 by U S, S 22, 1:1; ed, S 22, 10:1; Sen Reed takes issue with Pres Wilson, S 23, 1:2; votes in both parties in U S Sen swing to opposition to Johnson amendment, S 25, 1:1; compromise resolution by Sen Edge, S 25, 3:3; Pres Wilson in address in Pueblo suggests that Canada might vote with U. S., S 26, 3:6; Pres Wilson explains in Pueblo details of voting, S 27, 2:3; debate in Sen on Johnson amendment, S 27, 2:6; by C. Glass on six British votes, S 28, III, 2:5; ed, S 30, 18:1
See also Senate—Reservations and Amendments, below
British Publications—Quoted by Sen Borah to show existence of opposition sentiment, Jl 18, 1:5
Caldwell, R. J., lr, Jl 13, III, 2:4
California—Southern part favors it, says H. Chandler, S 22, 3:8
Capital—Will not be maintained at Geneva, if Switzerland does not join League, Jl 12, 1:4; permanent seat will be located in Geopolis, world city in Belgium, to commemorate the war, Jl 14, 15:2; ed, Jl 15, 10:5; G. H. Perris describes site at Geneva, Ag 9, 6:6
Carroll, (Bishop) John P., indorsement, S 22, 3:2
Chile—Foreign Relations Com of House of Reprs votes adhesion, Ag 18, 6:2
China—C. A. Selden tells of suggestion of Amer peace delegates that she become member by signing Austrian peace treaty, Jl 1, 2:3; statement by C. T. Wang, Jl 3, 3:3; will sign Austrian peace treaty in order to join League, Jl 9, 1:2; T. F. Millard sees hope for China in joining, Jl 29, 3:4; faith voiced by Tai Chi Quo, S 4, 17:8; Govt seeks to engage Dr. P. S. Reinsch as adviser, S 22, 5:7
Clemenceau, (Premier) Georges, tells Chamber of Deputies that it can exist, even though rejected by U S, S 25, 1:2
Cohalan, (Justice) D. F., attacks it at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 11, 1:4
Columbia Univ Poll, Jl 25, 2:8
Conscription—Sen Jones offers bill for withdrawal by U S within two years unless it is abolished by all member nations, Ag 26, 2:5
Council on Foreign Relations—Discussion, Jl 25, 1:6
Covenant—Drafts discussed by U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com and Pres Wilson, who says the Smuts or British plan prevailed, Ag 20, 8:3; original draft by Pres Wilson given by Col House to W C Bullitt, who submits it to Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 2:2; Mr Bullitt's disclosures, ed, S 15, 10:1
See also Senate—Reservations, below; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U S Senate—Separate Consideration of Treaty from League of Nations Covenant

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
Covenanter lrs issued; League to Enforce Peace sends copies to members of Congress, Jl 2, 13:2; review, Jl 27, VIII, 381:1
Cummings, G. B., lr, S 10, 10:6
Cummings, H. S., says Amer Nation indorses it, Jl 30, 3:5
Czechoslovakia—Indorsement by Pres Masaryk, S 20, 3:2
Daniels, (Sec) J., views, S 24, 3:3
Disarmaments—Provisions of covenant discussed by Sen Swanson in Sen, Jl 15, 2:2
Edge, (Sen) W. E., comments at Elks' convention, Jl 8, 3:3
Editorials—Senator Colt for the League, Jl 18, 10:1; Ireland and the League, Jl 19, 8:2; Mr. Taft's suggestions, (reservations,) Jl 25, 10:1; Nearing the end, (Mr Hughes's reservations,) Jl 29, 8:1; Germany's assent necessary, (to amendments,) Ag 21, 10:2; Does the Senate mean to make us a military power? S 8, 12:1; Setting the clock back, (fight in U S Sen against Article X,) S 8, 12:1; ed on praise of opposition of Sen Lodge by R von Scheller-Steinwarts, S 9, 16:4; Peace or war, S 10, 10:1; The President replies, (answers to question of San Francisco League of Nations Soc.,) S 19, 12:2; Assembly and Council, S 22, 10:1; Six voices, one vote, S 30, 18:1
Essay contest of Amer School Peace League—Winners, Jl 27, II, 1:4
Estournelles de Constant, Baron d', urges ratification, Jl 10, 3:2
Financial League urged by R. Viviani in Chamber of Deputies, S 17, 3:3
Ford, Henry, says failure must be followed by another war to establish universal peace, in testimony in his libel suit against Chicago Tribune, Jl 16, 1:1
France—Position ridiculed by Franklin-Bouillon, S 4, 2:2
Francis, D. R., says it's only hope for Russia, Ag 3, 1:2
Gage, L. Y., indorsement, S 21, 3:3
Gerard, J. W., indorsement, Jl 31, 8:8
German Austria—Council of Foreign Ministers in note to Austrian peace delegation approves desire to join, Jl 8, 17:4; Supreme Council informs Austrian peace delegation that admission to membership will be granted as soon as adequate govt is established, Jl 11, 11:1; Allies terms, S 3, 3:4; Natl Assembly voices hope of reparation, S 8, 1:2
Germany—Admission favored by Dr Mueller, Jl 24, 3:2; Gen Botha says some requirements may be modified, Jl 29, 2:7; German liberals issue manifesto calling on people to win admittance by unmistakable repentance, Ag 10, 14:1; admission discussed at conference between U S Sen Foreign Relations Com and Pres Wilson, who says Germany can't pass on amendments, Ag 20, 8:7; ed, Ag 21, 10:2 plan for separate league with adhesion of Russia, Austria, Hungary, Italy, and Japan, Ag 24, 1:4; R. von Scheller-Steinwarts looks for better understanding with U S and a real league, S 8, 3:3; early admission urged in report of L. Luzzatti to Italian Chamber of Deputies, S 14, 3:8
Gibbons, (Cardinal) J., indorsement, Jl 25, 1:2
Glass, Chester, lr, S 28, III, 2:5
Grasty, C. H., lr, S 18, 5:1
Hill D. J., opposition, S 4, 3:2
Hilles, C. D., lr, Jl 8, 10:6
Hills, E. C., lr, Jl 13, III, 2:4
Holt, Hamilton, indorsement, S 25, 15:5
Hoover H. C., indorsement, Jl 28, 1:5; S 14, 17:1
House of Reprs—Repr Heflin charges that German money, munition money and mfrs money is behind plan to defeat plan, Ag 14, 3:8; Republicans in Congress accused by Caraway with fighting plan merely because it is sponsored by Pres Wilson; Moore calls for test vote, S 11, 6:4
Howard, D., lr, Jl 17, 12:6

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
Hughes, C. E.—Lr to Sen Borah on elimination of article X, Ag 5, 3:6
Hurd, R. M.—Resigns from Amer Rights League because of its endorsement, S 14, 16:2
Immigration—Pres Wilson replies to query of Los Angeles branch of League to Enforce that U. S. is denied right to regulate Japanese immigration, S 22, 3:5
India—D. F. Malone presents case to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 30, 2:6;
Inventions—Lr by F. W. Barker, S 28, III, 2:3
Ireland—Lr from Enniskillen suggesting that Germany or U. S. accept mandatary, Jl 1, 12:7; lr from Sinn Fein delegates to Pres of League; says Ireland would join as an independent nation, Jl 4, 9:7; E. de Valera assails Article X and Mayor Thompson assails framers of covenant at Irish mass meeting in Chicago, Jl 14, 15:8; A. B. Law says Govt does not regard U. S Sen resolution on Irish independence as violation of covenant, Jl 17, 1:4; S. Untermyer in lr to Justice Cohalan, sees it as panacea for ills of Ireland, Jl 18, 11:1; ed, Jl 19, 8:2; Irish Natl Bur in Washington fights ratification, Ag 19, 13:3; hearing before U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com; Justice Cohalan leads fight; England assailed, Ag 31, 1:7; de Valera wants U. S. to make explicit reservation, S 6, 2:5; mass meeting at Providence, R. I., adopts resolution expressing "unalterable opposition" to League, S 15, 3:1; H. F. Oysteyee tells of advantages to country, lr, S 16, 14:6; Pres Wilson, in speech in San Francisco, states his stand on self-determination; de Valera dissatisfied, S 18, 1:1; 3:6; Pres Wilson replies to question of San Francisco League of Nations Soc on effects on cause of self-determination, S 19, 3:6 Irish press comments, S 19, 13:2; ed on de Valera's statement, S 19, 12:5; further statement by de Valera; F. P. Walsh asks Pres Wilson about Article X and Britain's territorial integrity, S 20, 3:4; statement by Sir E. Carson on Pres Wilson's attitude regarding self-determination; ex-Sen Lewis hints in lr to Dunne, Walsh and Ryan that Pres Wilson will present causes at first League meeting, S 21, 7:1, 4
Japan—Report that Shantung grant was awarded in exchange for withdrawal of objection to racial cause, Jl 23, 1:7; Japanese peace delegation makes denial, Jl 24, 1:5; T. F. Millard scores W. H. Taft for article deprecating Japanese insistence on retaining German rights, Jl 29, 3:4
Jews—Assures protection, Minister Pichon tells Chamber of Deputies, Jl 9, 16:2
Kentucky State Democratic Convention, indorsement, S 6, 10:8
Labor Conference at Washington, see International Labor Conference at Washington
Lammasch, (Prof) H., views, Jl 5, 22:6
Lane, (Sec) F. K., urges that it be ratified, Jl 31, 3:1
Lansing, (Sec) R., condemned plan while he was member of Amer Peace Delegation, W. C. Bullitt tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 1:1; ed, S 15, 10:1
Latin-Amer Republics—Lr by R. Munoz Tebar, Jl 18, 10:7; nations favor it, says C. H. Calhoun, S 14, II, 2:3
Lawson, Leonard A., lr, Ag 3, III, 1:7
League to Enforce Peace, see League to Enforce Peace
Legal Dept—Prof J. Van Hamel of Holland will be head, Jl 2, 6:5
Lewis, J. H., defense, S 24, 5:6
Lichnowsky, (Prince) C M., indorsement, Jl 13, VII, 14:1
Lloyd George, D., discusses it in House of Commons, Jl 4, 2:5; tells Internatl Brotherhood Congress it is hope of world, S 18, 1:3
Lynch, Frederick, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:3

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
Mandates—Discussed at conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 11:7
Marshall, L., indorsement, Jl 25, 2:6
Masaryk, (Pres) T. G., indorsement, S 20, 3:2
Mead, Lucia A., lr, Ag 25, 10:7
Methodist Centenary Exposition, indorsement, Jl 6, 6:8
Methodist Episcopal Church Indiana Conference, indorsement, S 29, 3:1
Mexico—Attitude of people set forth by Am Bonillas, Jl 15, 17:4; rejected by Pres Carranza in message to Congress, S 2, 1:3
Military and Naval Staffs—Inclusion in amended covenant favored by French Chamber of Deputies, Jl 9, 1:4; S. Pichon tells Chamber of Deputies that he favors permanent staffs, Jl 16, 2:3
Monroe Doctrine—Is not affected by covenant, Sen Swanson tells Sen, Jl 15, 2:2; discussed by Pres Wilson at conference with Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:2; doctrine would have been destroyed in agreement proposed by Pres Wilson for territorial and political guarantees, according to memorandum of D. H. Miller and G. Auchincloss submitted to Sen Foreign Relations Comm by W. C. Bullitt, S 13, 2:3
Morgenthau, H., views, S 20, 1:3
Mormons—Prophet J. Smith in Book of Mormon precluded hope that it would prevent future wars, Sen Smoot writes C. N. Lunn, Jr, Ag 24, 15:2; members split on ratification, Ag 26, 2:8; leaders in Salt Lake City assure Pres Wilson of support, S 24, 1:1
Murray, (Prof) G., defends it, S 18, 2:2
Natl Economic League indorsement, Ag 26, 2:7
Negroes—W. Trotter, representing Natl Equal Rights League, petitions Sec Gen Drummond that clauses be inserted in covenant to guarantee full liberty, Jl 7, 12:8; Natl Equal Rights League desires to present views to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Comm on amendment to guarantee rights of negroes, Ag 25, 2:6
Norway—Officially considered deferred until ratification by 3 big powers, S 24, 17:4
Opposition Organization, see League for the Preservation of Amer Independence
Osborne, Chase S., lr, S 28, III, 2:7
Panama Canal is safeguarded, Sen Swanson tells Sen, Jl 15, 2:2
Paderewski, (Pres) I. J., indorsement, S 20, 3:2
Peabody, F. G., lr, Jl 13, III, 2:6
People's Independent Party, opposition, Ag 30, 18:4
Pepper, G. W., questionnaire, Jl 12, 2:1
Permanent Court of Internatl Justice—Amb J. W. Davis selected as repr of the U. S., Jl 10, 3:3
Pershing, (Gen) J. J., indorsement, Jl 5, 8:3
Pichon, S., tells Peace Treaty Com of Chamber of Deputies that he favors permanent general staff, Jl 16, 2:3
Pitcher, J. R., views, Jl 27, III, 2:4
Poland—R. V. Oulahan says Amer mission is League tryout, Jl 10, 1:2; statements by Paderewski, S 19, 4:2; S 20, 3:2
President of the U. S.—J. M. Beck says power would be augmented, S 18, 4:3
Red Cross Soc—Mrs W. K. Draper tells of article XXV in which members agree to promote establishment of co-operation of duly authorized voluntary natl organizations for purpose of improvement of health, prevention of disease and mitigation of suffering, Jl 13, IV, 7:5
Republican attitude stated by W. H. Hays, Jl 16, 2:5
Rhode Island people fear covenant, Gov Beeckman writes Sen Colt, Ag 2, 7:2
Rock, T., opposition, Jl 12, 3:8
Rockman, J., lr, Jl 6, III, 2:1

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations (continued):—
Roman Catholic Church—Cardinal Mercier reported to be entrusted with mission from Holy See to confer with Pres Wilson, S 3, 12:8
Roosevelt, (Col) T., would have opposed ratification, Sen Johnson tells Roosevelt Club of Mass., Jl 10, 3:2; indorsement in article in N Y Times of Oct 18, 1914, cited by Pres Wilson, S 20, 3:8; comment by Sen Johnson, S 21, 3:1; lr by W. G. Willcox, S 28, III, 1:7
Root, E.—C. B. Adams comments on attitude toward Article X, lr, Jl 5, 16:7; lr to W. H. Hays of March 30 commented on by Sen Williams, Jl 29, 2:6
Russia—Must be admitted, says Dr H. Mueller, Jl 24, 3:2; statement by D. R. Francis, Ag 3, 1:2; ratification of covenant will aid in solution of problems, D. R. Francis tells Advertising Club, Ag 14, 3:4; Bolshevist Govt organ Pravda states opposition, Ag 25, 8:1
San Francisco League of Nations Soc—Pres Wilson replies to questions submitted, S 19, 3:5; ed, S 19, 12:2
Scandinavian Nations—Sweden, Norway, and Denmark send collective note to the Entente, Ag 16, 3:4
Schurman, J. G., lr to Sen Lodge on reservations, Jl 25, 2:3
Secretariat—R. B. Fosdick will help work of organization, Jl 3, 3:4
Senate:—
Amendments, **see** Reservations and Amendments, **below**
Anti-League program, Jl 20, 1:8
Conferences with Pres Wilson—Sen Moses would have President meet Foreign Relations daily in order to prevent speaking tour, Jl 12, 1:8; meetings with Republicans open, Jl 18, 1:8; ed, Jl 18, 10:1; confers with Hitchcock, Jl 19, 1:8; Foreign Relations Com confers with Pres Wilson at White House; Fall questions Wilson, Ag 20, 1:8
Editorials, **see** League of Nations—Editorials
Egyptian charges read by Sen Borah as example of what is expected of U. S., Ag 19, 17:8
Foreign Relations Com Hearings—D. H. Miller tells of composite plan drawn up by reprs of all nations, Ag 13, 2:6; Justice Cohalan leads fight, representing Irish in America; England assailed, Ag 31, 1:7
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S. Sen—Foreign Relations Com
General—Gerry replies to attack of Fall, Jl 1, 3:1; Hitchcock cites editorial from Stars and Stripes to show that it is favored by soldiers, Jl 2, 12:8; Johnson denounces it, Jl 5, 2:2; upheld by Ashurst in speech in Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3; Johnson assails it in Providence, R. I. Jl 8, 4:8; denounced by Johnson in Boston, Jl 9, 24:1; Tumulty says Pres Wilson appreciates Hitchcock's good work as spokesman, Jl 13, 1:5; speech by Reed boycotted by Birmingham post of Amer Legion, Jl 14, 2:6; Republicans arraigned for opposition by Pomerene and Harrison, Jl 22, 2:4; McNary, Beckham and Johnson of N. D., uphold covenant, Moses opposes it, Jl 23, 2:3; supported by Fletcher, Jl 25, 2:2; Sen Smith of Ariz. upholds covenant as protecting Monroe Doctrine, Jl 26, 2:2; Thomas criticises covenant as not providing means to guarantee world peace; indorsed by Gay, Jl 30, 2:1; Owen quotes Lodge as favoring it in speech at Union College in 1915, S 2, 3:3; Poindexter opens attack on Pres Wilson, S 9, 5:1; Borah and Johnson speak in Chicago in opposition to Pres Wilson, S 11, 1:5; assailed by Johnson in St Louis, S 13, 22:1; Poindexter warns Chautauqua County Agricultural Soc against use

LEAGUE of Nations: — Senate: — General (continued)—
for tariff tinkering, S 12, 4:6; Johnson assails Pres Wilson in Indianapolis, S 12, 6:2; denounced by Borah in Ft. Dodge, Ia., S 14, 2:6; Johnson calls it "infamous nostrum" in Kansas City, S 14, 2:5; Johnson calls it "gigantic war trust" in Des Moines, S 16, 3:2; attacks exploited by Pan Germanists and Bolshevist propagandists in Switzerland, S 16, 19:4; Johnson speaks in Lincoln, S 18, 3:5; Johnson abandons anti-League tour though chiefs advise him not to, S 20, 1:2
Lineup—Opposition claims 35 votes, Jl 21, 1:8
Majority report of Foreign Relations Com, S 11, 1:4; text, S 11, 20:1
Minority report of Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 1:1; ed, S 12, 12:2
Plebiscite proposed by Borah, Jl 18, 1:5
Poland—Borah sees danger in assertion of Clemenceau concerning treaty with Poland that associated powers would feel themselves obligated to secure rights to Poland, Jl 3, 12:8
Ratification—Discussed by W. Saulsbury, Jl 2, 13:1; opposition scouts prediction of Hitchcock that it will be ratified by Sept 1, Jl 7, 15:8; must be ratified, says J. A. Stewart, Jl 7, 18:1; J. Bourne, Jr, Pres of Republican Publicity Assoc, urges Foreign Relations Com to ascertain bargains made by Amer delegates to save covenant, names 11 specific points, Jl 8, 4:7; Pres Wilson in address tells of necessity of backing covenant, Jl 11, 1:8; acceptance urged by Underwood, Jl 16, 2:4; acceptance urged by McKellar, Jl 24, 2:4; indorsed by League to Enforce Peace, Ag 1, 2:1; Sen Walsh requested by Democratic Club of Mass. to fight it, Ag 27, 3:8; urged by N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, Ag 28, 14:1; desired by 85% of voters, says W. R. Boyd, Jr, S 4, 2:5; text of Foreign Relations Com majority report, S 11, 20:1; ed, S 11, 14:1; opposed by Johnson, S 12, 6:2; Jones and Overman speak in favor of it, S 15, 1:4; Sherman denounces Pres Wilson for assailing opponents of covenant, S 17, 2:5; opposed by Reed, S 23, 1:2; Clemenceau tells Chamber of Deputies it can exist even though rejected by U. S., S 25, 1:2; discussed in French Chamber of Deputies, S 25, 1:2; opposition by Frelinghuysen, S 26, 3:5; ed, S 26, 12:3; denounced by Reed at Muskogee, S 30, 16:4
Republican Approval—Compromise basis sought, Jl 19, 1:8
Reservations—Spencer would modify covenant to safeguard Amer rights, Jl 1, 3:1; favored by Gore; Republicans claim majority of two; Swanson disputes poll, Jl 9, 1:3; program of Republican majority of Foreign Relations Com to advocate reservation practically agreed upon, Jl 14, 1:1; Swanson declares that they menace treaty, Jl 15, 1:8; Underwood urges acceptance without amendments, Jl 16, 2:4; W. H. Taft, in lrs to W. H. Hays and Republicans, proposes 6 interpretations, Jl 24, 1:8; opponents are cold to plan of Taft, who is said to have written Democrats as well as Republicans; Taft interpretations deplored by O. S. Straus, who objects to amendments, Jl 25, 1:6; Sen Lenroot says he can't accept covenant without reservations to safeguard right of independent natl action; J. G. Schurman writes Sen Lodge on changes, Jl 25, 2:2, 3; ed, Jl 25, 10:1; Taft proposals opposed by Borah, Jl 26, 2:1; Europe is complacent to them; Hitchcock says covenant will be ratified without amendment; Taft says Associated Press published lrs

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE of Nations:—Senate:—Reservations (continued)—
without authorization, Jl 27, 2:3, 4; correspondence between Sen Hale and C. E. Hughes concerning latter's proposal for 4 reservations, Jl 29, 3:1; ed, Jl 29, 8:1; Nelson proposes reservation on Article X., Jl 30, 1:8; Pres Wilson confers with Dillingham, Fernald, Harding, and Lenroot, Jl 31, 1:1; opposed by Harrison and Robinson at forum of Trinity Church; Borah writes Hughes that proposals do not go far enough, Jl 31, 3:1, 3; McCumber, Cummins, Kellogg, Lenroot, Spencer, McNary, and Colt prepare 4 mild reservations and approach Democrats on compromise plan, Ag 1, 1:8; stand of Taft indorsed by League to Enforce Peace, Ag 1, 2:1; group of 7 Republicans prepares text of mild reservations resolution, Ag 2, 1:1; Article X. halts plan of mild reservationists; lr from D. H. Miller to Swanson on Article I. on withdrawal of nations, Ag 5, 1:3; debate; Lodge suggests that Sen require reservations be accepted by 4 other powers, Ag 8, 5:1; McNary confers with Lodge, Ag 12, 2:1; Lodge attacks covenant and outlines 5 reservations; assailed by Williams, Ag 13, 1:1; Lodge said to have elaborated draft of Root reservations with drastict treatment of Article X., Ag 16, 1:1; Underwood says covenant should be ratified without change, Ag 16, 3:4; opponents state after conference of Foreign Relations Com with Pres Wilson that position is unchanged and decline to accept Wilson's suggestion for interpretative reservations; Pres Wilson tells Foreign Relations Com he will oppose all but interpretative reservations, Ag 20, 1:5; Pittman offers resolution embodying 4 interpretative reservations to placate opponents who attack compromise; Republicans unite to insist on changes, Ag 21, 1:8; League for Preservation of Amer Independence advises insistence on 3 reservations, Ag 21, 2:3; Shields opposes covenant as drafted, Ag 26, 2:4; Fall debates with Nelson, Ag 28, 1:8; Setting the clock back, ed, S 8, 12:1; Foreign Relations Com adopts amendments offered by Sen Johnson giving U S vote equal to that of Great Britain, McCumber substitute voted down; Sen Moses offers resolution barring colonies from disputes in which mother country is involved, Ag 29, 1:6; urged by S. Gompers, Ag 31, 1:6; attitude of Lodge ridiculed by Sen Owen, Ag 31, 2:1; Pres Wilson tells Swanson he opposes amendment affecting votes, S 3, 1:7; Republicans fix on 4 tentative reservations covering Article X, the Monroe Doctrine, matter of domestic questions, and right to withdraw, S 4, 1:6; Foreign Relations Com votes to adopt reservations and amendments, S 5, 1:5; differences between two groups of Republicans narrow down to wording of reservation on Article X, reservations offered by Sen McCumber, S 6, 1:5, 6; de Valera asks U. S. to make explicit reservation with regard to Ireland, S 6, 2:5; Lodge says differences regarding Article X are not serious, S 7, 1:5; McCumber renews protest about Article X, S 7, 5:2; R. von Scheller-Steinwarts praises leadership of Lodge, S 8, 3:3; ed, S 9, 16:4; S 8, 12:1; Pres Wilson says in Sioux Falls, S D, that pro-Germans would kill league, S 9, 1:1; favored by Sen Spencer, S 10, 1:4; Lodge submits majority report, S 11, 1:4; ed, S 11, 14:1; Minority report of Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 1:1; ed, S 12, 12:2; urged by Wadsworth; opposed by Nelson, S 20, 3:3; votes in both parties swing over to opposition to Johnson amendment on number of votes, S 25, 1:1; Edge proposes reservation as compromise on Johnson amendment, S 25, 3:3; Johnson will resume tour against league after being assured that no move will be made to bring up his amendment, S 26, 1:2; debate on Johnson amendment, S 27, 2:6
Round Robin—Borah charges that it was Wall St intimidation, Jl 1, 3:1
Separate Consideration of Covenant from Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S. Senate — Separate Consideration of Treaty from League of Nations Covenant
Shantung—Norris says he will not vote for it unless provision is nullified, Jl 3, 12:8
Sherman resolution questioning authority of Pres Wilson to impose it on U. S., Jl 9, 1:3
Sovereignty—Covenant does not call for surrender, Swanson says, Jl 15, 2:1

Shantung, see Japan above

Shaw, (Dr) Anna H., last message was appeal to women to influence ratification of League, Jl 4, 9:3

Shaw, L. M., opposition, S 25, 15:5

Sinn Fein, see Ireland, above.

Socialist Party Convention at Chicago opposes it S 5, 15:3

Soldiers' Attitude—Editorial from Stars and Stripes showing them to favor it cited by Sen Hitchcock, Jl 2, 12:8; favorable, says Sen Hitchcock, who quotes The Stars and Stripes and book by Capt T. Chamberlain, Ag 24, 2:2

Stewart, J. A., indorsement, Jl 7, 18:1

Storey, Moorfield, lr, Ag 1, 10:7

Spain—Bill introduced in Sen empowering Govt to adhere to plan, Jl 31, 3:2; Sen votes bill authorizing Govt to join, Ag 3, 4:7; Parliament approves joining, Ag 9, 6:6; King Alfonso signs law authorizing adhesion, Ag 18, 6:2

Straus, O. S., deplores reservations proposed by W. H. Taft, Jl 25, 1:6

Switzerland—If country does not join capital will not be maintained at Geneva, Jl 11, 1:4; membership favored by Parliamentary Com, with exception of 2 Socialist members, Jl 22, 2:6; indorsed by Pres Ador, Jl 23, 2:3; Federal Council discusses adhesion and favors changing constitution for the purpose, Ag 9, 6:6; Parliament votes for admission, S 12, 4:6; Parliament delays action until ratification by 3 big powers, S 24, 17:4

Taber, S. R., lr, Jl 19, 8:6

Taft, W. H., see Taft, W. H.—League of Nations

Tardieu, (Capt) Andre, indorsement, Ag 18, 5:1

Texas—Favorable sentiment told of by J. A. Barnett, lr, Jl 18, 10:5

Tinkham, J. R., lr, S 6, 10:6

Untermyer, S., indorsement in lr to Justice Cohalan on Ireland, Jl 18, 11:1; ed, Ireland and the League, Jl 19, 8:2

Venizelos, E., indorsement, S 4, 2:6

Walker, C. I., lr, Jl 6, III, 2:2

Wallace, (Amb) H. C., views, Jl 5, 8:3

Whitman, C. S., lr, Jl 10, 14:8

Williams, (Bishop) C. D., Jl 14, 2:5

Wilson, (Pres) W., see Wilson, (Pres) W.—League of Nations

Withdrawal—lr from D. H. Miller to Sen Swanson, Ag 5, 1:3; right to withdraw is recognized, Pres Wilson tells Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:2; bill offered by Sen Jones proposing that U. S. withdraw within 2 years unless all member nations abolish conscription, Ag 26, 2:5

LEAGUE of Oppressed People—Organized at meeting in N Y C; speakers voice radical policies, S 29, 7:2

LEAGUE to Enforce Peace—Assailed by Sen Borah, who charges that it is supported by Wall St interests; defended by Sen Hitchcock; organization offers to make public

Digitized by Google

LEAGUE to Enforce Peace (continued)—details of subscriptions, Je 1, 3:1; sends copies of The Covenanter to members of Congress, Jl 2, 13:2; G. W. Pepper defends his assertions concerning interest by big business, Jl 3, 12:7; Sen Hitchcock denies assertion of Sen Fall that he said in Sen in 1912 that it was backed by Carnegie Foundation, Jl 15, 1:8; Executive Com adopts resolution favoring unconditional ratification of covenant of League of Nations, Ag 1, 2:1; backs arguments of Pres Wilson to Sen Foreign Relations Com for ratification of peace treaty with Germany, Ag 21, 2:2; appeal to Senators signed by 250 prominent citizens calling for ratification of Peace Treaty without amendment or delay, S 15, 1:1; telegrams sent out for $100,000 fund to aid campaign in Sen. for ratification of Peace Treaty, S 21, 1:2; Pres Wilson replies to queries by Los Angeles branch, S 22, 3:5; Dr. W. H. Short explains appeal for funds, S 22, 3:7

LEAHY, (Commander) Lamar R.—marries Margery H. Clinton, S 18, 13:4

LEARY, (Lt Col) Edward M.—death, S 28, 14:3

LEARY & Goodbody see Ridder, E. de

LEARY, Timothy A.—designation as municipal court justice by Tammany assailed by P. J. McGrath, S 7, 19:1; cleared of charge of non-residence, S 11, 14:7

LEATHER:—
Army Supplies—Surplus stock will be sold at public auction in Chicago, Jl 4, 11:8
British Embargo—Importation of hides and leather permitted under general license, Jl 13, II, 6:7
Canadian export restrictions, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Embargo—Advised by shoe expert, who says German demand raises prices in U. S., S 23, 5:4
Exports—Figures for 1919, S 7, II, 7:1
French Embargo—Import duties advance, Ag 3, II, 7:2
Germany—Govt makes appropriation for purchase of Amer hides, Jl 18, 16:2; mfrs complain of delay in promised abolition of control system, Ag 23, 7:4; price of hides tripled in first free auction since 1914, S 22, 4:6
India—Figures on hide exports, S 21, II, 11:2
Norway—Export of hides prohibited, S 28, II, 5:3
Prices—Price of hides goes up, Jl 13, II, 2:7
Trade Conditions—Quarterly report of Central Leather Co, Jl 23, 10:5
See also Shoe Trade

LEATHER Workers' Strike—1,200 employes of Graton & Knight Mfg Co at Worcester, Mass, strike when officials refuse to meet new union committee, Jl 8, 32:2

LEAVENWORTH, (Dr) William—death, Ag 7, 7:4

LEAVENWORTH Prison—Strike; men demand general amnesty; armed soldiers on guard, Jl 23, 10:3; prisoners quiet, Jl 25, 8:7; Sec Baker signs order appointing courts-martial for strikers, Jl 26, 6:7; mutiny over, Jl 27, 16:1; prisoners searched; improvised daggers found, Jl 28, 4:6; Maj Gen McRae succeeds Col Rice as commandant, Ag 14, 28:2

LEBAUDY, Jacques—action brought by sister, Countess de Fels, to restrain widow from acting as administratrix of estate, postponed, Ag 19, 32:1

LE BRETON, (Amb) Thomas A.—arrives in U. S., Jl 21, 1:2; states attitude of Argentina on results of Peace Conference and League of Nations, Jl 25, 2:7; ed on his favoring Allied cause in war and appointment as ambassador to the U. S., S 16, 14:2

LE BRUN, Albert—denies, in ir to Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris, asking U. S. to restrict tourist traffic to France, Jl 4, 5:1; resigns as French Minister of Liberated Regions, is report, Jl 21, 1:7

LECOINTE, Sadi, see Aeronautics—Records—Speed

LEDEN, Christian, see Explorations—Arctic—Commercial

LEDERHAUS, August—death, Ag 26, 13:5

LEE, (N Y Alderman) Algernon — record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1

LEE, (Dr) Frederick S.—speaks at conference of women physicians on industrial health, S 25, 32:3

LEE, Hamilton, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Strikes

LEE, Harry A.—death, Ag 1, 11:4

LEE, Joseph—lr on community service and slaves of machinery, S 7, III, 9:1

LEE, (Mrs) Margaret du Pont—letter on natl woman suffrage amendment, Jl 13, III, 2:3

LEE, Robert E.—marries Mrs Gustavus M. Pinckney, Jl 3, 14:1

LEE, William G., see Railroads—Brotherhoods

LEEBURGER, Henry—death, Jl 21, 11:2

LE FELCHE, (Mrs) Prosper—taken from bed and tarred and feathered, Ag 12, 15:4

LEFEVRE, Andre—proposal for new negotiations for disarmament of Germany opposed by Clemenceau, S 28, 2:1

LEFFINGWELL, (Asst Sec) R. C.—tells House Com on Expenditures that all foreign loans are safe, Jl 26, 12:2; member of Com of 3 that is expected to make definite, constructive recommendations for reducing cost of living at Cabinet meeting, Ag 3, 1:5

LEGAL Aid Soc—Lr from A. Wardwell appealing for funds, S 21, III, 2:7

LEGAL Profession—C. J. Earley and A. Hughes disbarred, Jl 4, 18:2; law students in Prussian universities increase in number, Jl 28, 2:5; successful candidates for admission to the bar, S 3, 26:2; subjoined candidates for the bar, S 26, 22:4
See also Diploma Frauds

LEGAL Profession, Fees, see Ridder, E. de (will case)

LEGIEN, Carl Rudolph—defends policy of German trade unionists during war in speech to Internatl Trades Union Congress at Amsterdam, denounced by S. Gompers, Jl 29, 17:2

LEGION of Honor, see European War—Decorations and Honors—French

LEGISLATION, see Political Science

LEGROS, (U. S. Citizen), see Russia—Monarchy

LEGUIA, Augusto B.—proclaimed Pres of Peru, Jl 5, 11:3; assumes office of Provisional Pres, Jl 6, 11:1; anxious for recognition, Jl 7, 12:7; names new Cabinet; is expected to issue call for elections, Jl 8, 11:2; proposes to federalize Peru, Jl 11, 22:2; E. Higginson tells of revolution, lr, Jl 22, 8:6; assassination prevented by wholesale arrests, say officials, S 12, 17:8; charges that ex-Pres Pardo financed movement aimed at his overthrowal; denial by Pardo, S 14, II, 10:2; reported assassinated, S 18, 1:2; report denied, S 19, 19:5; new Peruvian Congress legalizes all his decrees, S 29, 15:5

LEHIGH & Wilkes-Barre Co, see Bomb Explosions—Wilkes-Barre

LEHIGH Valley Coal Sales Co—Divd, S 10, 20:6

LEHIGH Valley R R—Stockholders list, S 4, 20:3
See also Black Tom Island

LEHLBACH, (U. S. Repr) Frederick R.—introduces resolution calling on Postmaster Gen Burleson to furnish list of Post Office vacancies with certificates of candidates, S 12, 17:7

LEHMAN, Arthur, see Federated Jewish Institutions

LEHMAN, (Mrs) Babette—death, Ag 28, 11:4

LEHMAN, Meyer H.—estate, S 16, 26:1

LEHMAN, Nathan—death, Jl 9, 13:5

LEHR, Reginald, see Russia—Monarchy, Restoration of, S 9

LEIGH, Edward—testifies before House Com on R R situation, S 16, 22:2

LEIPSIC—Fair opens; absence of industrial substitutes noticed, S 2, 15:8

LEIVA, (Gen) Andres, see Honduras

Digitized by Google

LEJEUNE, (Maj Gen) John A.—order reciting deeds of 2d Div, Ag 3, II, 1:8; arrives in U. S., Ag 4, 24:2; leads parade of 2d Div, Ag 9, 9:1; port in sp art. by Capt Hartzell on 2d Div, Ag 10, VII, p 1; praises Amer women, Ag 11, 7:2

LELAND, Luisita, see Fatherless Children of France

LELAND Stanford Univ—Report that H. C. Hoover will become Pres not confirmed, Jl 2, 19:3

LEMONS—Sicily's exports to U. S., S 21, II, 11:5

LENCKE, Ernest E.—death, Jl 10, 15:3

LENDRUM, A. H., see Aeronautics—U. S.—New York-Denver

LENIHAN, (Lieut) T. J.—death, Jl 13, 2:1

LENIN, Nikolai:—
Assassination reported, S 26, 15:5
Bolshevism—Realizes it is doomed is report, Ag 13, 4:2
Dictatorship defended in article in The New Europe, Jl 5, 17:5
German Influence—Called German agent by D. R. Francis, Ag 3, 4:2
Hungarian Soviet Govt—Tells Bela Kun that country is to be base for Bolshevist propaganda for western Europe, Jl 12, 1:5
Overthrowal and imprisonment in Kremlin reported, S 26, 15:5
Retirement—Intends to retire to let other parties show their inability to organize Russia, is report, Ag 2, 4:3; Ag 12, 5:3
Rumanian Alliance with Russia opposed by Rumanian Govt, Jl 15, 4:3
Vatican—Reported by Munich Post to have sought to get in touch, Ag 7, 6:6

LENOIR, Pierre—appeal from death sentence rejected, Ag 1, 11:2; death sentence commuted to life sentence by Pres Poincare, Ag 29, 5:3; report that he will be executed, S 19, 8:6; obtains respite; asks to be confronted with Caillaux, S 20, 5:2; case to be reivewed, S 22, 7:3; ill, S 23, 17:4; case taken up by High Prosecutor, S 25, 24:3; will be confronted with Caillaux, S 26, 13:2

LENOX, Mass.—Parade and celebrations in honor of returned soldiers, Jl 25, 11:4

LENROOT, (U. S. Sen.) Irvine Luther—says he cannot accept League of Nations covenant without reservations to safeguard right of independent natl action, Jl 25, 2:2; confers with Pres Wilson on peace treaty reservations, Jl 31, 1:1; confers with 6 Republican Senators on reservations on League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; introduces bill for unification of RRs under Federal director, Ag 28, 18:3; appears before House Com to urge his plan for R R unification, S 11, 17:7; comments on statement of Pres Wilson that Article X of League of Nations must stand, S 26, 3:4

LENSES—Manufacture in Nottingham grows, Jl 13, II, 6:7; British optical work, S 14, II, 9:5

LEONARD, Isaac Eugene—death, Ag 6, 9:2

LEONARD, Theodore, Jr, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Ohio

LEONARD, William Ellery—lr on appeal to Amer intellectuals by H. Barbusse, Jl 5, 16:6

LEONARDO da Vinci (battleship), see Italy—Navy

~~**LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero**—death and career, Ag 10, 9:4~~

LEONIDAS & Springstein, see N. Y. S.—Insurance Fund, S 30

LEOPOLD, Prince of the Belgians—will tour U. S. with his father, Ag 9, 5:3

LEPERS—M. Olicenca found in rooming house in N Y C, Ag 23, 18:4

LERNER, Leo—speaks at indignation meeting at Hebrew Natl Orphan House held to resent charges made by Bishop Garland and Rev Dr Zacker concerning need for Americanization of Jews, S 25, 15:1; statement by Rev T. Burgess; Garland and Zacker reply to statement that Episcopalian Church sought to Christianize Jews, S 26, 12:7
See also Hebrew Natl Orphan House

LERROUX, Alejandro, see Spain—Finances

LERSNER, (Baron) Kurt von—appointed Charge d'Affaires to look after German interests in France, Jl 19, 2:3; signs protocol annulling German constitutional clause for Austrian representation in Reichstag, S 23, 19:4

LE SEUER, Arthur—letter protesting against against peace treaty with Germany read to Sen by Sen Gronna, Ag 2, 7:2

LESSER, Frieda J., see New, H. S.

LESSIG Iron Mills—Sold to Reading Iron Co, Ag 20, 21:3

LETCHWORTH Village—Gov Smith dedicates new bldgs, Jl 10, 13:1

LETTER Carriers, see Natl Assoc of Letter Carriers; Postal Employes

LETTISH Republic:—
Baltic Federation with Esthonia and Lithuania discussed at Riga, S 18, 17:7
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Lettish Republic
Finances—Seeks $5,000,000 loan from U S, Ag 2, 12:4; loan placed in U. S., is report, Ag 14, 3:2
German Troops—Are still in Riga, where Gen von der Goltz has proclaimed martial law and himself Gov Gen, Jl 2, 17:7; armistice with Esthonians signed at Riga through mediation of the Allies, Jl 6, 3:5; German troops seek to avoid compliance with allied order to leave, Jl 28, 3:4; H. Haase charges von der Goltz with forming salient to restore Kaiser to German throne; report of Marshal Foch demanding immediate expulsion approved by Peace Conference, Jl 31, 2:6, 7; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; von der Goltz's army will be ousted by Entente; plan to establish Germanic centre will be exposed, Ag 8, 6:3; ed, Ag 9, 8:4; German Govt refuses to relieve von der Goltz, Ag 16, 3:8; refuses to withdraw, is report, Ag 28, 2:3; outrages continue; von der Goltz returns to Mitau from Berlin; Lettish headquarters robbed; 3 members of British Mission arrested, Ag 29, 6:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:2; troops are plotting openly; order of von der Goltz against plundering refers to troops in Russian service, S 1, 3:1; advised by von der Goltz to claim Lettish nationality and take up land, alleged to be organizing secret society called "The New Country," S 5, 15:5; German Govt in note to Entente says it is powerless to compel mutinous soldiers to return to Germany, S 8, 15:6; Marshal Foch thanked by League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians of Amer for efforts in forcing withdrawal, S 18, 12:7; intend to remain all Winter, S 23, 17:4
See also Baltic Provinces
Recognition—Urged in resolution adopted by Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2

LETTOW-VORBECK, (Gen) von—commands Govt troops sent to subdue riots in Hamburg, Jl 1, 17:1

LETTS in U. S., see League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians of Amer

LE VARIE, Frank—executed for murder of R. Smith, Ag 20, 17:6

LEVENTHAL, A. N., see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co

LEVER, (U. S. Repr) Asbury F.—nominated as member of Farm Loan Bd by Pres Wilson, Jl 18, 11:3

LEVER Bill, see Cost of Living—Food Control Act Amendment

LEVIATHAN (S. S.)—Arrives in U. S.; record trip, Jl 6, 6:1; last trip as transport, Ag 14, 8:8; makes last trip as transport, bringing Gen Pershing and staff, S 9, 4:2; will be converted into oil burner, S 29, 21:3

LEVIEN, (Dr) Max—reported arrested at Wiesbaden, Jl 8, 17:6; arrest by Italian patrol in Brenner Pass confirmed in report from Berlin, Ag 4, 3:6; caught in disguise on way to stir up Bolshevism in Italy, Ag 5, 9:3

LEVINSON & Co.—Messenger, L. Julofsky, missing with $140,000 in Liberty Bonds, S 20, 1:4

Digitized by Google

LEVY, (Rabbi) Alfred—death and career, Jl 24, 9:1
LEVY, Charles, see Theatre Tax
LEVY, Charles H., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Arrests
LEVY, David—arrested on charge of forgery, Ag 24, II, 1:5
LEVY, Jefferson M.—says Japan should receive Shantung concession, Ag 25, 2:6
LEVY, Lazarus—death and career, S 4, 13:2
LEVY, (Dr) M. A.—arrested for selling drugs, Jl 16, 4:2
LEVY, Marshall P.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
LEWALD, (Dr) Theodor, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Inter-Allied Rhineland Comm
LEWINE, Harry—arrested on charge of assault, S 1, 7:4
LEWIS, (Dist Atty) Harry E.—calls transfer charge illegal, denies Public Service Comr's authority to increase fares, and says Buffalo decision has no bearing on N Y situation, Ag 3, II, 1:1
LEWIS, James Hamilton—urges Chicago Federation of Labor to call off strike planned to aid Mooney, Jl 3, 5:5; made Grand Officer in the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Jl 4, 9:5; declines Belgian decoration, Jl 10, 13:3; predicts bi-partisan race in Presidential campaign, Jl 14, 15:2; predicts that Pres Wilson will soon announce broad socialization plan, S 18, 1:2; hints in lr to Dunne, Walsh and Ryan that Pres Wilson will present Irish cause at first meeting of League of Nations, S 21, 7:4; says Article X of League of Nations was originated in U. S. for South Amer protection, S 24, 5:6
LEWIS, (Mrs) James Hamilton—wins French medal of honor, Jl 18, 2:4
LEWIS, John L.—denounces radicals, at Cleveland convention of United Mine Workers of Amer, S 10, 2:2; selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
LEWIS, Merton E.—letter praising miniature copy of N Y Times containing Peace Treaty, Jl 18, 10:8
LEWIS, (Capt) Roger—tells of conditions in Russia and needs of people, Ag 27, 6:2
LEWIS, William Mather—says people are aiding profiteers by orgy of extravagant buying, Ag 15, 1:6; urges savings societies to aid price war, blames public for spending intoxication, Ag 17, 22:1; Ag 17, III, 1:2; urges need of thrift, deprecates sacrifice of Liberty bonds, Ag 27, 19:4
LEWISOHN, Adolph—speech at opening concert at City College Stadium, Jl 1, 14:2; speaks at 4th of July celebration at Stadium of College of City of N Y, Jl 5, 9:1; presented with city flag by Mayor Hylan in recognition of aid for free open air concents, Jl 22, 16:4
LEWIT, (Mrs) Anna K.—death, Jl 8, 11:4
LEYGUES, Georges—speaks at anniversary of Battle of the Marne, S 22, 15:2
LIBEL Suits:—
Clairmont, (Count) R. de, vs W. H. Van der Poel, S 25, 7:4
Garven, Pierre P., vs Finch, C. V., Ag 7, 7:1; Ag 22, 8:3
London Daily Mail sued by J. A. Chamberlain, W. H. Long, Sir Eric Geddes and Sir A. Geddes, Jl 31, 4:3; London Daily Mail apologizes to Cabinet Ministers, Ag 1, 11:1
See also Ford, Henry—Chicago Tribune; Hylan, (Mayor) J. F.—Schieffelin Libel Suit
LIBERAL Alliance of Mexico, see Mexico—Rebellion—Factional Conference.
LIBERALS, see Committee of 48.
LIBERIA—Pres-elect C. D. B. King arrives in U. S. to confer with Pres Wilson, Ag 28, 15:6
LIBERTY Iron Works, see Curtiss Mfg Co
LIBERTY Loans, see Stocks and Bonds—Liberty Bonds; U. S. Finances—Liberty Bonds
LIBERTY Motors, see Aeronautics
LIBERTY Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 11, 21:3; consolidates with Scandinavian Trust Co, will expand foreign business, Ag 29, 15:2; special meeting called to ratify acquisition of Scandinavian Trust Co, and to vote on increase in capital stock, S 13, 15:3
LIBRARIES—P. J. Popoff tells of work of P. Makushin in Siberia, Jl 6, III, 2:3
See also N Y Public Library
LIBRARY Sales, see Books—Sales
LIBRARY War Council, see Amer Library Assoc
LICE, see Typhus
LICHNOWSKY, (Prince) Charles Max—interviewed by C. J. Rosebault, says stupidity of the junkers caused war; calls Kaiser a weakling; says it is mistake to make Poland independent, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 1:1
LIECHTENSTEIN, see John, Prince
LIEDERKRANZ Hall, see Germans in America
LIEGE Univ—H. C. Hoover and G. Clemenceau nominated for honorary degrees, Ag 23, 3:7
LIFE Insurance, see Insurance
LIFE Saving Course—Planned by Red Cross Soc; W. E. Longfellow describes method to be used in cases of submersion, Ag 3, II, 1:4
LIGGETT, (Lt Gen) Hunter—asked to be relieved as commander of Amer Army of Occupation in Germany, Jl 3, 3:4; returns to U. S.; defends Haig's speech praising British army, Jl 21, 1:2
LIGGETT and Drexel, see Intermountain Ry, Light & Power Co
LIGGETT & Myers Tobacco Co—Sued by U. S. Govt for alleged misrepresentation in regard to tobacco duties, Ag 15, 19:2; pf divd, Ag 30, 13:7
LIGHTHOUSES—Possible change at Sands Point may be due to private interests, Ag 23, 5:2
LIGHTNING, see Accidents—Storm
LIGNITE—Production will be socialized in Germany, Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 24, 3:2; miners' strike in Leipsic region, Jl 26, 6:8
LILL, Thomas P.—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Comm about Mexico's financial situation, S 24, 18:2
LILLE—Presents medal to Y M C A in recognition of work in France, Ag 14, 3:2; German officers accused of crimes are being incarcerated until they are tried; warrant issued for Gen von Zoelne, who is alleged to have been responsible for deportation of women, Ag 16, 1:2; testimony given against von Heinrich, former military gov, and von Zoelne, Ag 21, 2:5; Peace Conference will be asked to extradite Teuton governors, Ag 22, 11:6; P. Gibbs describes revival of fair, S 18, 17:8
LILLIE, (Mrs) Frances R., see Crane Co.
LILLY, Gertrude A.—lr on Ireland, Jl 17, 12:8
LILLY, (J. Frank) & Co—books and papers seized following filing of bankruptcy petition, Jl 2, 16:4; Jl 4, 11:6; papers found in office disclose separation agreement between Lilly and his wife, Jl 4, 5:4; Dist Atty's office seeks Liberty bonds pledged by customers; Lilly's whereabouts unknown, Jl 6, 14:3
LILLY, (Mrs) Mary M.—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4; replies to characterization by Citizens' Union, Ag 16, 18:2; failed to vote against objectionable bills, says W. T. Arndt of Citizens' Union, in reply to her statement, Ag 18, 14:4; wins renomination to Assembly, S 4, 17:2
LIMA, Peru—Anglo-South American Bank, Ltd, opens new branch, Jl 22, 23:2
LIMA Locomotive Works, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 19, 14:8
LINCOLN, Abraham—statue will be unveiled in Manchester, Eng, S 8, 16:2; S 14, 10:2; S 15, 5:2; statue unveiled, S 16, 19:3
LINCOLN, (Mrs) Ada Olive, see Van Heusen, C. M.

Digitized by Google

LINCOLN, Ignatius Tribich (spy)—will be deported from England, Jl 4, 8:8; deported from England, Ag 12, 15:2; visits former German emperor, presents pleas of monarchists for return to Germany, S 22, 15:3
LINCOLN Highway Assoc—Statement on road conditions, Ag 3, IV, 11:1; Lincoln Highway will be beautified with trees as memorials to soldiers, Ag 24, IV, 10:4
LINCOLN Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 25:3; S 19, 25:3
LINCOLN Trust Co—Statements, Jl 2, 25:6; Jl 16, 22:3; S 25, 23:1; divd, Jl 19, 14:6
LINDSAY, Earl and Countess—in N Y C, Jl 26, 9:2
LINDSAY, (Dr) Samuel McCune—testifies before House Appropriations Com on Natl budget system, S 24, 10:1
LINDSLEY, Henry D., see United Confederate Veterans
LINEN:—
Airplane Linen—Part of linen purchased by British Govt from L. Martin is allotted to America, Jl 10, 3:4
LINK, Charles L.—death, Jl 8, 11:4
LINTON, Charles Stuart—letter on Ireland's industries, Ag 25, 10:8
LINTON, Theodore—death, Ag 9, 9:6
LIONS, see Thenault, (Capt)
LIONS, see Hayes, S.
LIPMAN, Charles K.—death and career, Jl 3, 13:5
LIPP, (Dr)—found insane; had participated in Soviet Govt of Bavaria, Ag 31, 12:1
LIPPE, Prince Frederick of, see Frederick, Prince of Lippe
LIQUIDATION Comm, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
LIQUOR Licenses, see N. Y. S.—Excise Comm
LIQUOR Traffic, see Prohibition
LISBON, see Labor—Portugal
LISBURN, see Ireland—Riots
LISTENING Devices—New war devices discussed by Sir C. A. Parsons in address to British scientists, S 11, 17:3
LITCHARD, William M.—death, Jl 31, 9:3
LITCHFIELD, Electus D.—tells of plans for memorial for Col Roosevelt at Oyster Bay, sp art., S 28, VII, p 4
LITCHFIELD, Henry Percy—death, Ag 28, 11:4
LITERARY Criticism—Ed, author, publisher, and critic, Jl 27, VIII, 384:1
LITERARY Output, see Publishing Business
LITERATURE, see Books; Fiction
LITHUANIA:—
American Army Brigade formed; enlisted men will be insured along lines favored by U. S. War Risk Bur, S 3, 17:8
Army—Will receive U. S. Govt shipments of food, clothing and medical supplies to value of $18,000,000, Jl 19, 13:5
Baltic federation with Esthonia and Letvia discussed at Riga, S 18, 17:7
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Lithuania
Currency, see Currency—Lithuania
German Evacuation—Followed by looting, says T. Nareuchevitch, Ag 19, 16:4; Germany notifies Entente that it has begun, Ag 22, 5:2; ed, Ag 20, 14:3
German troops are being assembled by Gen von der Goltz who is preparing to march into Russia on pretense of joining Kolchak, Ag 31, 1:2
Jews, see Jews—Lithuania
Land Policy—Public lands will be distributed among soldiers, Jl 12, 15:1
Recognition by U. S. and arms supply urged by Lithuanian Natl Council of Amer in convention at Worcester, Ag 22, 19:2; appeal made to Pres Wilson by Lithuanian Techniquers and Mechanics' Convention, S 1, 7:1
LITHUANIAN Natl Council of Amer—Convention at Worcester, Ag 19, 32:2; Ag 22, 19:2; Ag 23, 11:3
LITHUANIAN Techniquers and Mechanics' Convention, S 1, 7:1
LITHUANIANS in U. S., see Federation of Lithuanian Catholic Socs of America; League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians, and Ukrainians in Amer
LITTEBRANT, (Col) William C.—death and career, Jl 3, 13:3
LITTLE, (Arthur D.) Inc.—Pf divd, Jl 30, 23:1; Ag 7, 22:7
LITTLE Mothers' Aid Assoc—J. H. Judge tells of work done, S 30, 18:8
LITTLE Russia, see Ukraine
LITTLEFIELD, Walter—article on trial and punishment of former German Emperor, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; article on Dodecanesian Islands, Jl 13, VII, 11:1; reviews G. M. Trevelyan's book, Scenes from Italy's War, S 28, VIII, 496:1
LITTLETON, Martin W.—silenced by Justice Hendrick in argument to have injunctions against actors vacated, Ag 24, 5:1
LIVE Stock—All animal industry joins in campaign for pure breeding; Dept of Agriculture co-operates with State colleges and other agencies interested in improvement, Ag 15, 23:1; plans for monthly and yearly census; States join Govt for annual survey of all farm conditions, Ag 15, 28:2; report from Mississippi college tells of interest taken by negroes in farm clubs, Ag 19, 19:1; situation in Belgium serious despite German replacements, S 14, II, 2:3
See also Cattle; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Reparations; Meat
LIVE Stock Firms—Accused of profiteering, in report of Federal Markets Bur, S 15, 24:2
LIVERMORE, (Col) William R.—death, S 29, 13:2
LIVERPOOL—Vessels unable to leave port because of strike of dock gatemen, Jl 23, 15:6; 200 vessels detained by strike, Jl 24, 4:5; Mersey Dock Bd will fight men's demands; British ports crippled, sailings postponed indefinitely, Jl 26, 6:3; Americans are held abroad by strike, Jl 27, 5:5; rioting; hooligans pillage city; half of police force on strike, Ag 4, 1:4; riotous crowds charged by soldiers' bayonets; warships arrive in the Mersey to protect docks, Ag 5, 2:6; Dockers' Union threatens sympathetic strike with police; bakers strike; municipal employes threaten walkout, Ag 6, 15:5; riots; shortage of bread; doctors will form union, Ag 7, 15:3; tramway strike settled, Ag 9, 5:8; trades unions decide on 3-day stoppage of work to obtain reinstatement of police dismissed prior to and during policemen's strike, Ag 16, 2:7
See also Policemen's Strikes, England
LIVINGSTON, (Lieut) Goodhue, Jr—marries Joan L. Allen, S 10, 11:1
LLOYD, (Rev Dr) A. S—correspondence between him and Archbishop Hayes on proselytizing charge against Protestant Church in France given out by W. D Guthrie of Soc to Help Devastated Churches, Jl 13, 22:4
LLOYD George, (Premier) David:—
Addresses—Explains peace treaty with Germany to House of Commons; statement on League of Nations and other issues, Jl 4, 1:1; defends peace treaty with Germany in House of Commons; says intolerance in Ireland prevents settlement of independence question, Jl 22, 1:6, 7; ed, Jl 23, 8:1; tells House of Commons he has scheme for settlement of Irish question in view; says Govt will work to cut down expenditures, Ag 8, 3:5; speaks in House of Commons on Great Britain's domestic affairs, Ag 19, 1:2; labor views; press comment, Ag 19, 3:3; Ag 20, 17:8; ed, Ag 21, 10:1; addresses Internatl Brotherhood Congress; pleads for new British and League of Nations, S 18, 1:3
Anti-Trust Law—Plans legislation, Ag 22, 2:7
Armenia—Wants mandate assumed by U. S., he tells Commons, Ag 19, 1:2
Carnegie leaves him annuity of $10,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1; bequest arouses interest in England, Ag 31, 2:6
Centre Party—Indications that he is to be leader of new political party, proposed by Col. W. S. Churchill, Jl 17, 1:4; Jl 18, 10:3; Churchill's speech made public in London after 9 days to end rumors; excerpts, Jl 26, 3:1

Digitized by Google

LLOYD George, (Premier) David (continued):—
Coal Strike—Epitomizes Yorkshire strike in Commons, Jl 22, 17:8; confers with mine owners, Jl 24, 1:7; prospect of settlement after conference with miners' executive, Jl 25, 1:1; settles strike, Jl 26, 6:2; speech to Commons; rejects nationalizing, Ag 19, 3:1 plan rejected by miner chiefs who insist on nationalization, S 3, 2:8
Coalition Party—Lord Rothermere says party has outlived its usefulness, Ag 4, 3:1
Commerce—British attack Govt Policy, Ag 2, 7:7
Decorations, **see** Honors, **below**
Economic Situation—Press suggestions on policy, Jl 30, 15:1; discusses it in Commons, Ag 19, 1:2
Elections—Message to people, "The Future," S 14, 1:6; excited discussion follows appearance of "The Future," S 15, 2:3; ed, Mr. Lloyd George on "the new world," S 16, 14:2; criticism of publication of "The Future," S 16, 15:5
Financial Policy—Tells Commons that Govt will work to cut down costs, Ag 8, 3:5; works on retrenchment program, Ag 10, 5:3; is Chairman of Financial Com for work of economy, says Sir A. Geddes, Ag 26, 4:4; instructs Ministers to reduce expenses to minimum, Ag 27, 6:2; press comments, Ag 29, 6:6; plunges into retrenchment problems, S 19, 18:3
Fiume—Discusses question with Tittoni, S 1, 3:2
France—Champions defense treaties in House of Commons, Jl 4, 1:1; Jl 22, 2:7
French Heroes Lafayette Memorial Fund—Accepts honorary membership, Jl 24, 8:7
Honors—Is in line for honor; will not accept peerage, Jl 25, 1:4; declines to receive any honor, Ag 5, 17:7; awarded Order of Merit by King George, Ag 7, 1:5; receives Order of Merit, Ag 13, 11:4
Hoover, H. C.—Farewell message, S 7, 1:4
House of Commons acclaims him on return to London, Jl 1, 3:6
Industrial and general domestic policy attacked by Lord Asquith in lr to The London Times; waste and extravagance charged, Jl 31, 14:1
Ireland—Attacked by F. P. Walsh at Irish mass meeting in Chicago; hissed, Jl 14, 15:8; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; statement in House of Commons; London Times asks for statement of policy, Ag 8, 3:5,6; tells Commons that intolerance in that country prevents settlement of independence question, Jl 22, 1:6, 7; tells Commons that he has scheme in view for settlement, Ag 8, 3:5; policy assailed by The London Times, Ag 9, 5:7; favors partition and not unity according to Irish Dominion League plan, says Sir H. Plunkett, Ag 17, 1:4; is apparently determined to force settlement, Ag 31, 2:3; expected to offer "olive branch," S 21, 7:2; confers with Viscount French, S 26, 15:7
See also Addresses, **above**
League of Nations—Appeals for fair trial in House of Commons, says that if it had existed in 1914 U. S. would have entered war immediately, Jl 4, 2:5; discusses in Commons question of armaments, Ag 19, 1:2; tells International Brotherhood it is hope of the world, S 18, 1:3; boast to Parliament that U. S. must enter war automatically if Great Britain calls, quoted by Sen Johnson in Minneapolis, S 21, 3:1
Peace Conference—Arrives in Paris, S 15, 3:6; leaves Paris, S 17, 17:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—Explains and defends it in House of Commons, Jl 4, 1:1; Jl 22, 1:6; ed, Jl 23, 8:1
Publication, The Future, **see** Elections, **above**
R-34—Acknowledges receipt of N Y Times sent by dirigible, Ag 10, II, 1:2
Railroad Strike—Is expected to avert strike, S 26, 1:6; calls it anarchist plot, S 28, 21:2; ed, S 29, 12:4; comment, S 30, 4:4

LLOYD George, (Premier) David (continued):—
Russia—Denies assertion of Sir Philip Kerr that he gave memorandum of peace proposal from Lenin to W. C. Bullitt of Amer peace delegation, Jl 31, 3:4; W. C. Bullitt tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com how he urged him to make public report of Amer mission urging recognition of Bolshevist Govt and peace negotiations and how he misled public by stating in Parliament that no proposals had been made by Bolsheviki to the Entente, S 13, 2:4; ed, S 15, 10:1; Bullitt denounced by P. Kerr and London press, S 16, 6:2; ed, S 16, 14:3; says Bullitt does not speak truth; denial considered unsatisfactory by some London papers, S 17, 3:1; tells Internatl Brotherhood Congress that issue demands fair play on both sides, S 18, 1:3; London press comment, statement by A. Thorold, S 19, 17:6
Syria—Confers with Clemenceau, S 16, 19:6
Tariff—Suggests that trade restrictions expiring in Sept be renewed, Jl 26, 4:2
Turkey—Says in Commons that U. S. is delaying peace, Ag 19, 1:2
Unionist Members of Coalition Party—Oppose what they suspect to be Govt program of nationalizing industries, Jl 2, 13:4
William II, former emperor of Germany—Trial defended by him in House of Commons, Jl 22, 1:7; said to be urging pressure on Holland by Peace Conference for his extradition, S 17, 3:2

LLOYD'S Register—Shipping statistics, Ag 7, 15:4

LOANS—Sen Walsh introduces resolution in Sen to forbid use of Amer credits in arming world, S 12, 20:2; Queer debts that the Working Woman's Protective Union collects for clients, S 28, IV, 9:1
See also Credit; Farm Loan Banks; People's Banks; War Finance Corp; **and** heading Finances under names of countries

LOCATELLI, (Lt), see Aeronautics—South Amer

LOCKER, Thomas David—death, Jl 7, 13:4

LOCKHART, Henry, Jr., see Union Oil Co of Cal

LOCKOUTS, see Strikes and Lockouts

LOCKWOOD, Benoni—wife obtains final divorce decree, Ag 8, 20:1

LOCKWOOD, (N Y Sen) Charles C.—legislative record praised by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3

LOCKWOOD, (Mrs) Elizabeth E.—death, S 4, 13:3

LOCKWOOD, George G.—death, Jl 17:6

LOCKWOOD, Harry Thompson—death and career, S 7, 23:5

LOCKWOOD, (Lt) Paul L.—testifies before House com investigating War Dept expenditures on burning of airplanes in France, Jl 31, 1:3

LOCKWOOD, William H.—death, S 24, 17:5

LOCKWOOD, Greene & Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 23, 14:1

LOCO—Effect on animals, S 9, 12:1

LOCUSTS—Plague in Rio Janiero, Jl 24, 6:5

LODGE, (U. S. Sen) Henry Cabot:—
Colombian Treaty—will hasten ratification, Jl 26, 2:3
Cost of Living—Comment on Pres Wilson's speech, Ag 9, 1:4
Fiume—Plea for justice by A. Ossoinack, who says he can't obtain hearing by Peace Conference, S 11, 20:4; lr by R. F. Hlacha, S 14, III, 2:6
French Defense Treaty—Offers resolution asking President to submit it, Jl 25, 1:8; will not press resolution, Jl 26, 1:6; berated by Sen Williams for demand on Pres Wilson, Jl 29, 2:6
German-Japanese Alliance—Offers resolution asking Pres Wilson to submit to Sen copy of alleged treaty, Jl 9, 3:1; resolution voted on by Sen Foreign Relations Com, Jl 15, 1:5; resolution adopted by Sen, Jl 16, 1:8; ed, Jl 16, 12:1
Germans in Bohemia appeal to him to aid cause of self-determination, S 4, 17:2

Digitized by Google

LODGE, (U. S. Sen) Henry Cabot (continued):—
Ireland—Loyal Orange Institutions ask for hearing on Ulster side of Irish question, S 2, 3:3
League of Nations—Lr by L. K. Comstock quoting from his "Life of Washington," Jl 6, III, 2:2; opposition assailed by Harrison and Pomerene; latter cites statement of some years ago in favor of concerted world action to maintain peace, Jl 22, 2:4; attacks covenant in speech to Sen and outlines 5 reservations; assailed by Williams, Ag 13, 1:1; said to have elaborated draft of Root reservations with drastic treatment of article X, Ag 16, 1:1; explains to Pres Wilson purpose of conference with Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:3; attitude ridiculed by Sen Owen, Ag 31, 2:1; quoted by Sen Owen as favoring it in speech at Union College in June, 1915, S 2, 3:3; says reservationists' differences regarding article X are not serious, S 7, 1:5; discusses reservations to article X, S 9, 1:3; denounces it as war promoter in majority report of Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 11, 1:4; ed, S 11, 14:1; speech at Union College in 1915 in behalf of it quoted by Pres Wilson in Portland, Ore., S 16, 3:3; speech before League to Enforce Peace in May, 1916, quoted by Pres Wilson in Sen as argument in support of plan, S 20, 1:1
Peace Treaty with Austria—Presented with text by correspondent of Chicago Tribune, S 15, 1:3; puts copy into Sen record, S 16, 3:6
Peace Treaty with Germany—Challenges assertion of Pres Wilson that reservations will require two-thirds vote in Sen, Jl 11, 1:7; opposes White House conferences, Jl 18, 1:8; ed, Jl 19, 8:1; complains that data is withheld from Sen, Jl 23, 1:5; suggests that Sen require that reservations be accepted by 4 other powers to make treaty valid, Ag 8, 5:1; attacks plea for ratification made by Pres Wilson in speech on cost of living, Ag 9, 1:4; says lack of data will cause delay, Ag 12, 1:8; denies giving assent to moderate reservations, Ag 14, 1:3; threat by Pres Wilson that if Sen forces new treaty he will be sent to Berlin to negotiate it, Ag 16, 1:1; text of lr to Pres Wilson requesting that conference with Foreign Relations Com be arranged with full publicity; reply from Pres Wilson, Ag 16, 3:7; explains to Pres Wilson purpose of conference with Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:3; advises Sens not to stump against Pres Wilson on his tour, but to speak in Washington, Ag 30, 2:3; accused of partisanship by Sen Owen, S 1, 3:3; correspondence with Pres Wilson over stenographic notes, S 2, 2:2; leadership praised by R. von Scheller-Steinwarts, S 8, 3:3; Mr. Lodge's German admirers, ed, S 9, 16:4; submits majority report of Foreign Relations Com on reservations and amendments, S 11, 1:4; ed, S 11, 14:1
accused by Sen Williams of desiring defeat of treaty, S 12, 7:1; calls up treaty in Sen, S 16, 1:4; clashes with Hitchcock, who succeeds in having treaty read in Sen, S 17, 1:1; summons Borah and Johnson back to Washington; confers with W. H. Hays, S 19, 1:1; ed, The Republican leader, S 20, 10:1; wins when motion for delay in consideration of Fall amendments is voted on, S 24, 1:2
Polish Treaty with Allies—Presents treaty to U. S. Sen, Ag 2, 7:2
Rhine Agreement—Reads into Sen record text of agreement between U. S., Great Britain, and France relating to occupation of Rhine province, Ag 2, 7:2
Scotland—G. J. Bruce, representing Scottish Natl Com, asks hearing to urge self-determination, Ag 24, 1:6; Bruce plea repudiated by G. C. Emslie, ed of Scottish Amer, Ag 26, 13:6; replies to Bruce's request, Ag 27, 9:2; Order of Scottish Clans objects to hearing, Ag 31, 2:5

LODGE, (U. S. Sen) Henry Cabot (continued):—
Shantung—Accused by Sen Williams of submitting erroneous statistics; denial, Jl 22, 2:4; proposes amendment to return it to China which is adopted by Foreign Relations Com, Ag 24, 1:8; ed, Ag 25, 10:1
Thrace—Stand approved by Amer-Hellenic Liberal Assoc, Ag 16, 3:6
Wilson, (Pres) W.—Advises Sens not to stump against him on Peace Treaty tour, but to speak in Washington, Ag 30, 2:3
LODGE, (Sir) Oliver—predicts great future for atomic energy, in lecture at Midland Institute, S 18, 13:3; ed, S 19, 12:5
LOESEE, (Lieut) Hugo—rescued after steamer splits launch in two, Ag 25, 24:1
LOEWENTHAL, H.—tribute to G. E. Miles, lr, Ag 21, 10:5.
LOEWY, Benno—death and career, Ag 20, 5:1; funeral, Ag 22, 11:6; S 3, 13:3
LOFT, George W.—says deal for purchase of Havana racetrack is off, Jl 14, 9:3
LOGAN, (Lieut) Henry—arraigned on charge of bigamy, Ag 20, 17:7
LOHMANN, Alfred—death, S 8, 13:2
LOIHLE, Louis F.—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, Jl 22, 3:4
LOKACS, (Dr)—held in Austria, S 7, 5:7
LONDON:—
Air the worst in England, S 15, 6:3
Amer woman tells of after-the-war ways of the English, Jl 27, III, 3:1
Honors—Votes to give freedom of city and swords of honor to Marshal Foch and Gen Pershing, Jl 4, 10:4; sword of honor presented to Gen Pershing; description, Jl 19, 5:3; Marshal Foch receives freedom of city and sword of honor, Jl 31, 4:2
Hospitals, see American Hospital for Gt Britain
Lord Mayor of, see Marshall, H.
New York, Comparison With—sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 2; port, Ag 10, III, 6:4; traffic, Ag 24, IX, 20:4
Policemen's Strikes, see Policemen's Strikes, England
Port—Compared with N Y C by F. A. McKenzie, Ag 10, III, 6:4
Returned Troops—Welcome, Jl 6, 5:2
Strikes—Electrical Workers' Trade Union Com issues ultimatum declaring it will cut off all lights on July 19 unless its demands are met, Jl 11, 15:8; illumination for peace celebration prevented by electrical strike, Jl 13, 17:2
See also Labor—England—Strike Movements; Policemen's Strikes, England; Railroads—England
Traffic compared with that of N Y C, Ag 24, IX, 20:4
Victory Celebration—Service and parade, Jl 7, 15:3; Irish Nationalist Assoc will not march in parade, Jl 17, 6:4; celebration begins informally; city presents sword to Gen Pershing; description; British officers decorated with D S M, Jl 19, 5:3
World Metropolis—F. A. McKenzie compares city with N Y; chart showing growth, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 2
LONDON & Southwestern Ry, see Railroads—England
LONDON City Temple—Rev Dr Newton, pastor, receives call from church in U. S., S 26, 4:4
LONDON Daily Express, see Aeronautics—England—India and South Africa
LONDON Daily Mail—Sued by J. A. Chamberlain, W. H. Long, Sir A. and Sir E. Geddes for libel, Jl 31, 4:3; apologizes to Cabinet Ministers, Ag 1, 11:1
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights
LONDON Daily News—A. G. Gardiner resigns as editor, S 11, 8:5
LONDON Flying Club, see Aeronautics—England
LONDON Fur Trade Assoc—Formed, Ag 10, II, 7:4
LONDON Globe—Purchased by R. Donald, Ag 9, 7:2

Digitized by Google

LONDON Joint City and Midland Bank, Ltd—Statement, Jl 5, 18:6; R. McKenna elected Chairman, Jl 31, 3:4; Statement, Ag 12, 19:3
LONDON Times—American number issued in honor of 4th of July, Jl 5, 9:2
LONDON Univ—Announces plans for establishing degrees in commerce, Ag 31, III, 6:5
LONDONDERRY, see Ireland—Riots
LONERGAN, Lester—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 12, 2:4; ed, Ag 13, 10:5
LONG, (Rear Admiral) Andrew T.—made Grand Officer of the Order of Leopold, S 26, 15:3
LONG, (Capt) Benjamin A.—returns to U. S., Jl 8, 27:4
LONG, Breckinridge—statement on effect on interests of Amer citizens of part of Peace Treaty with Germany relating to industrial property, Ag 7, 20:2
LONG, (Detective) James P.—death, S 4, 13:3
LONG, Richard E.—receives Democratic nomination for Gov of Mass, S 24, 3:2; S 25, 6:3
LONG, Samuel, see Frey, Frank
LONG, Walter H.—sues London Daily Mail for libel, Jl 31, 4:3; London Daily Mail apologizes, Ag 1, 11:1
LONG Beach, see Real Estate—Long Island
LONG Island, see Fort Pond Bay;—Real Estate—Long Island; Street Rys—Long Island
LONG Island, Battle of, see History, U. S.—Revolutionary War
LONG Island City, see Standard Oil Co—Strike
LONG Island Electric Ry Co, see Street Rys—Long Island
LONG Island R R:—
Breakdown, caused by rainfall, Jl 23, 15:6
Public Service Com—Orders bridge built over tracks at Card Place, Elmhurst, Ag 3, 23:1
See also Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds
LONG Island Sound, see N Y C—Piers
LONGEVITY, see Brown, (Mrs) Clara; Coles, Mrs. C. P.; Golden, A.; Palmer, R.; Schell, J; Ten Eyck, (Mrs) Abigail; Zorro
LONGSHOREMEN and Freight Handlers—Report of sympathetic strike with marine workers, Jl 23, 15:8; strike threat, S 12, 31:1; reprs confer with Shipping Bd officials and shipping interests on wage demands, S 27, 3:3; S 28, 3:2; walk out in Cleveland in sympathy with steel strikers, S 29, 2:3; S 30, 2:4; Natl Adjustment Comm tries to settle differences with stevedores, S 30, 3:6
LONGUET, Jean—says Socialist members in Chamber of Deputies will not vote for ratification of Peace Treaty, S 19, 17:7
LONGUYON, France—Visited by Pres Poincare, S 22, 7:2
LONGVIEW, see Negroes—Texas
LONGWORTH, (U. S. Repr) Nicholas—urges moderation in prohibition enforcement bill, Jl 22, 4:3; defends his bill for double rates on dye tariff in House debate, S 23, 16:7; S 27, 12:8
LONGWY, France—Decorated with Legion of Honor, S 22, 7:2
LONSDALE (Lord)—is Pres of London Flying Club, Ag 10, IV, 11:6
LOOMIS, A. M., see National Bd of Farm Organizations
LOOMIS, E. E.—says R R owners are entitled to full profits, disapproves plan to turn excess earnings into contingent fund for distribution, Jl 25, 19:3; says dealers and consumers upset coal market by too early buying, S 21, XI, 14:6
LOPEZ, Manuel—attacked in moving picture for applauding picture showing Bolshevist outrages, S 8, 28:3; ed, S 10, 10:4
LOPOKOVA, Lydia—disappearance in London causes sensation, Jl 12, 9:5; ill, Jl 13, 9:7
LORCH, (Policeman) Harry—captures 4 alleged silk thieves, Ag 29, 3:2
LORD, William A., see Orange, N. J.
LOREE, Leonor Fresnel—proposes new law to aid rys; would repeal Interstate Commerce Comm act of 1887, Jl 9, 19:2; replies to G. E. Plumb's testimony on R R securities, tells of stock issues of Delaware and Hudson R R, Ag 14, 20:2; declares increased production and frugal living remedy for present industrial unrest, S 2, 19:2
LORETTO, (Countess) see Hernandez, Mrs M. L.
LORILLARD, (P) Co—Pf and com divds, S 4, 21:5
LORRAINE, see Alsace-Lorraine
LOS ANGELES, Cal.—Site for Goodyear Tire Co and Pacific Cotton Mills Co acquired, Jl 6, IX, 12:1
See also Bomb Explosions; Railroads—Strikes
LOSANITCH, Helen, see Serbia—General Conditions
LOSIS, Ernst—shot by French soldier at Nancy, was prisoner of war, S 29, 15:7
LOST Battalion—Moving picture, Jl 3, 16:2; S 8, 16:1
LOTOTSKY, Vladimir, see Ukrainian Natl Com
LOTTERIES—Bill introduced in French Chamber of Deputies for natl lottery with prizes to raise $6,000,000,000, Jl 5, 6:4; W. Duranty tells of proposal of Deputy Guillain for $20,000,000,000 to aid sufferers of devastated regions in France, Jl 6, 10:1; Prof L. Luzzati knows nothing about internatl lottery about which Americans write him to reserve tickets for, Ag 13, 14:6
LOUCHEUR, M.—wishes to retire as French Minister of Industrial Reconstruction, Jl 21, 1:7
LOUDEN, ("Count") Max, see Lynar, L.
LOUIS Philippe, Prince of Bourbon-Orleans—asks his French supporters to oppose any attempt at revolution; tells of plan for reconstruction of France, Jl 20, 5:1
LOUISE Philippe (later King of France)—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 10:2
LOUISIANA Purchase—Letter by Mary Phelps on ratification, Ag 3, III, 2:5
LOUP, H. C., & Co—F. B. Taylor, alleged to be active head of firm involved in stock swindle, surrenders to face grand larceny indictment, Jl 4, 5:4; Receiver Conboy takes over papers in effort to bare further assets, Jl 12, 5:4
LOUSTALOT, Louis—no ground for prosecution for trading with the enemy found by French Atty Gen, Ag 1, 11:2
LOUVAIN—Cardinal Mercier wants it rebuilt, S 17, 17:8
LOUVAIN Univ—150 univs appeal for aid for restoration, Jl 22, 8:7; destruction by Germans told of by Cardinal Mercier, S 20, 10:8; Cardinal Mercier thanks Princeton Univ for help, S 30, 7:2
LOUVRE, The—Is being overhauled and repainted, Ag 18, 4:5
LOVASSY, Martin—is new Hungarian Premier, Ag 15, 11:4; is Foreign Minister in new Cabinet of Archduke Joseph, Ag 17, 6:1
LOVE, (Dr) Edward Gurley—death, S 14, 22:4
LOVEL, Leigh—will give Ibsen plays in N Y C, S 11, 12:4
LOVETT, (Sir) Harrington Verney—says Indian propaganda against Britain is gaining with extremists, Ag 26, 12:7
LOVETT, Robert S.—opposes R R consolidation plan, declares Congress lacks power to take step, says merger into few systems would be unfair to stockholders in strong lines, Jl 13, II, 1:1; urges laws to aid rys; asks uniform control with Govt regulation and sees need for cabinet member on transportation, Jl 14, 16:1; ed, Jl 15, 10:1; appears before House Interstate Commerce Com, tells of need of credit for R Rs, Ag 23, 13:2
LOW, (Mrs) Marian M. Chambers—death, Jl 29, 9:2

Digitized by Google

LOWDEN, (Gov) Frank O.—vetoes boxing bill, Jl 1, 11:2; assails Bolsheviki and Socialists in speech at annual convention of Elks, Jl 11, 10:7; boom for Republican nomination for Pres launched by Repr F. L. Smith, Jl 14, 15:1; ed, Jl 15, 10:3; career, Jl 20, III, 5:1; boomed in Congress for President by Repr Denison, Jl 27, 12:2; lr from Equal Rights League asking justice in quelling race riots, Jl 31, 2:3; statement after making tour of race riot districts, Ag 1, 3:3; proposes to appoint com to draw up code governing interracial relationships, Ag 2, 18:5; says Federal Govt must solve cost of living problem, Ag 3, 2:2; por, Ag 3, IV, 1:3; decorates Sergt McCarthy and W. H. Behr and embraces them, Ag 24, 6:8; testifies before House Appropriations Com to urge natl budget system, S 23, 23:2

LOWELL, (Dr) Abbott Lawrence—ed on his plea for fund to increase pay of faculty at Harvard Univ, Jl 2, 12:2; upholds Shantung grant to Japan, Jl 23, 2:5 addresses Old Grads' Summer school at Harvard Univ in connection with endowment campaign, says professors' pay is too low, Jl 29, 32:1; pleads for Harvard endowment fund, Ag 17, II, 1:3; assailed by Sen Borah for slurring Washington's farewell address, S 30, 4:2

LOWELL, Amy—compiles bookshelf of modern poets, Jl 13, VIII, 368:4

LOWELL, Guy, see N Y C—County Court House

LOWENSTEIN, Morris—estate, Jl 1, 15:2

LOWER California—Asiatic immigrants barred, S 15, 5:2

LOWERY, Charles A.—death, Ag 2, 7:6

LOWRIE, Robert, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

LOYAL British Waiters and Chefs Soc, see Waiters

LOYAL Orange Institutions—Asks Sen Foreign Relations Com for hearing of Ulster side of Irish question, S 2, 3:3

LOYAL Orange Order of Protestantism—Protests recognition of Sinn Fein in U. S. and upholds Ulster cause, Ag 30, 2:6

LUBIN, David—lr suggesting that his method of supplying cheap food be tried, S 8, 12:6

LUBIN, Nathan, see Rossamongo, F.

LUBOMIRSKI (Prince) Casimir—will arrive in U. S. next week to take up duties as Minister from Poland, Ag 30, 18:4

LUCAS, (Lieut Col) Frederick W.—comments on flight of R-34, Jl 4, 2:3

LUCE, (Justice) Robert L.—renomination to Supreme Court opposed by W. R. Hearst, Jl 25, 15:1; indorsed for renomination by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; reviews work of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, S 2, 14:1; primary returns for nomination to Supreme Court, S 3, 1:2

LUCERNE Socialist Conference, see Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne

LUCKE, (Prof) Charles E.—made Commander in Naval Reserve in recognition of work in Navy Gas Engine School, Jl 20, II, 3:4

LUCKENBACH, (S S Co)—Lease of N Y C piers at 33d and 35th Sts discussed by Sinking Fund Comm, Jl 18, 5:2

LUCO, Ramon Barros—death and career, S 21, 22:3

LUDENDORFF, (Lt Gen) Erich—opposed giving up Liege district in 1917, Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 1:5; holds Kaiser responsible for decision in 1917 to retain grip on Belgium, Jl 31, 5:1; charged in White Book published at Weimar with declaring on Oct 1, 1918, that peace offer must be dispatched to the Allies while he held up army's retreat, Ag 2, 3:8; takes exception to charges, Ag 3, 3:7; tries to soften White Book record of panic at his headquarters, Ag 4, 3:5; extracts from his book shows that his attack on Pres Wilson caused his downfall; comment of Neue Berliner Zeitung on his memoirs, Ag 20, 32:2; neutral journalist rejected exclusive interview which he sought

LUDENDORFF, (Lt Gen) Erich (continued)—
to have published while drive of March, 1918, was in progress, Ag 25, 3:7; Amer newspapers appealed to by Sen Chamberlain not to publish his history of world war because it is German propaganda, Ag 30, 3:8

LUDINGTON, (Maj Gen), Marshall Independence Day—death, Jl 29, 9:2

LUDINGTON, Mary Louise—death, Jl 6, 20:4

LUDLOW, (Mass) Mfg Associates—Plant shuts down when preparing room employes strike, after their demands for 15% increase with Saturdays off are refused, Jl 8, 32:2; quarterly divd, Jl 18, 21:5; Jl 26, 15:7; Ag 16, 13:7

LUDWIG, Eleanor—death, Ag 10, 23:2

LUDWIG III, former King of Bavaria—Bavarian Govt is negotiating with him for settlement of landed property, Jl 22, 8:7; sp art on ownership of his palaces in Bavaria, Ag 10, VII, 9:1

LUDWIGSHAFEN, see Germany—Rhineland Provinces—French Propaganda

LUGO-VINA, (Dr) Jose—lr on Porto Rica, S 23, 16:6

LUIS, Prince of Brazil—is in Brazil, disregarding royalist ban, Ag 16, 4:3

LUMBER:—
E. H. Clapp, forestry expert, tells House com that timber outlook in U. S. is serious, urges use of steel R R ties, Jl 20, 5:1; cost discussed at hearing of N. Y. S. Joint Legislative Com on Housing, Jl 23, 8:8
See also U. S.—War Dept—Investigation

LUMBER Ships, see Shipping—Lumber Ships

LUNA (S S):—Strikes mine; sinks, Ag 23, 5:2

LUNACY Laws, see Chaloner, J. A.

LUNATICS, see Insanity

LUNDGREN, (Mrs) Bessie, see Skeels, (Mrs.) B

LUNDSTRUM, (Mrs) Lillian Marie—death, Jl 16, 13:2

LUNGER, John B.:—will, Ag 2, 17:4

LUNN, C. N., Jr., see Smoot, (U. S. Sen) R, Ag 24

LUNT, Alfred:—career, S 28, IV., 3:1

LUPIEN, Desire Thomas:—death, Jl 6, 20:4

LUSITANIA (SS)—Evidence given at secret inquiry into sinking will be published by Great Britain, Jl 9, 3:8; Judge Mayer in final decree absolves Cunard SS Co, Ltd, of all liability in sinking, list of principal claimants, Jl 15, 21:2; ed, Jl 16, 12:6; brother of E. Twining applies for lrs of administration on estate and wants to sue Germany, Ag 10, 4:8; Germany will pay U. S. for damages incurred through sinking, Pres Wilson tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 8:4; Rev W. F. Browne denies statements made in lr by R. W. St. Hill last June concerning actions of Sinn Feiners when bodies of survivors were brought to Queenstown, S 7, III, 2:1

LUSK, (Dr) Graham—addresses Internatl Conference of Women Physicians on meat diet, S 20, 8:1

LUSK, see Bolsheviki—Poland, Ag 14

LUSK Com, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N. Y. S. Legislative Com

LUSTGARTEN, William—again indicted on charge of grand larceny, Jl 16, 14:4; on trial, Jl 24, 7:4; found guilty, Ag 3, 13:1; sentenced, Ag 7, 5:1

LUSTIG, William see Wheller, J.

LUTHERAN Church—Annual contribution from "Mr Unknown" to Comm for Work Among Colored People, Ag 30, 18:3; will launch campaign for clothing and money for destitute countries of Europe, S 27, 8:4
See also Natl Lutheran Council

LUTZ, Henry T., see War Camp Community Service

LUXEMBURG:
Belgium, Annexation to—Plebiscite will be held, S 28, 2:1; rejected by plebiscite, S 29, 15:3
Economic Alliance with France favored in plebiscite, S 29, 15:3

Digitized by Google

LUXEMBURG (continued):—
Finances—Finance Minister begins negotiations with Amer banks in effort to stabilize exchange, S 26, 22:7
Grand Duchess Charlotte retained by plebiscite, S 29, 15:3; Charlotte is pleased as result of plebiscite, S 31, 21:4
Minister of State proposes appropriation for Verdun and reconstruction of devastated town in Belgium, Ag 1, 3:4
Occupation by Allied Force, **see** European War—Allies Occupation of Luxemburg
See also Antoinette, Princess
LUXURY—Sp art by R. Crawford on the revel of luxury, S 21, VII, 1:1
LUXURY Tax:—
Delinquents—Comr Roper orders canvass, Jl 13, 17:3
Editorials—The Republican ice cream policy on repeal of soft drink tax, Jl 24, 8:4
Furs—Mfrs and retailers are struggling with complications, Jl 22, 15:7
Repeal—House Steering Com favors repeal on soda water tax, Jl 17, 13:1; ed, The Republican ice cream policy, Jl 24, 8:4; Republican members of House Ways and Means Com vote for repeal, Jl 27, 3:3; Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc will continue fight; find cost of collection often exceeds returns, Jl 27, II, 7:3; House votes for repeal on ice cream and soda; lowers tax on other drinks, Jl 29, 17:4; Internal Revenue Bur reminds public that drinks tax must be paid, as repeal passed by House has not been acted on by Sen, S 11, 17:5
LUZZATI, (Prof) Luigi—receives lrs from Americans begging him to reserve tickets in internatl lottery, of which he knows nothing, Ag 13, 14:6; reports to Chamber of Deputies on Peace Treaty with Germany; opposes trial of the German Emperor; urges early admission of Germany to League of Nations, S 14, 3:8
LYDIG, Philip M.—wife obtained final divorce decree in Paris last July, Ag 15, 23:2
LYLE, Samuel Alexander—discusses Anglo-Amer friendship, Irish question, and British economic situation, Ag 10, II, 6:7
LYMAN, Charles A., **see** Natl Bd of Farm Organizations
LYNAR, Max, (alias Count de Passy and Count Max Louden)—returned to prison, Jl 23, 4:4; sentenced on charge of forgery, S 30, 16:1
LYNBOSTINJA, Monastery of, **see** Serbian Relief Com
LYNCH, (Dr) Arthur, **see** Shakespeare, W.
LYNCH, Daniel—death, Jl 31, 9:3
LYNCH, Frederick—lr on League of Nations and churches, Jl 20, III, 2:3
LYNCH, Jennie M., **see** Plant, M. F.
LYNCH, John, **see** Miles C.
LYNCH, (N. Y. Sen) John A.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3
LYNCHINGS:—
African Methodist Church Attitude—Rev Robinson, Presiding Elder, demands that lynchings stop, in lr to Pres Wilson, Jl 28, 4:3
Alabama—2 men convicted and 28 plead guilty to complicity of murder of F. Foukal, white man, Jl 19, 9:4; ed, Jl 21, 10:5; 2 negroes, M. Phifer and R. Croskey, taken from officials at Montgomery and shot, S 30, 1:2
Colorado, **see** Mexicans in Col
Florida—2 negroes other than man sought taken from Jacksonville jail by mob and lynched, S 8, 6:2; ed, S 9, 16:5
Georgia:—
Cooper, Eli, negro, shot to death in church at Ocmulgee; churches burned down, Ag 29, 3:2
Cox, Obe, shot and burned by posse near Athens, S 11, 32:5
Washington, Perry, negro, killed on May 26 for defending negress from white man, Jl 25, 15:7; reward offered for arrest of lynchers, Jl 27, 16:5
LYNCHINGS (continued):—
Louisiana—McCarty, Lucius, negro soldier, lynched by mob, S 1, 10:2
Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People wants investigation, Ag 30, 2:8
Nebraska—Race riot in Omaha, mob fires court house and attempts to hang Mayor Smith; W. Brown, negro, lynched, troops sent, S 29, 1:8; lynching openly rejoiced in; city calm due to rainfall; Mayor Smith better; Gen Wood will command troops; proclamation by Lt Col Wuest of Fort Omaha; details of attacks; protests; negro prisoners moved to Lincoln, S 30, 1:1, p 5; Sen J. S. Williams discusses situation, S 30, 4:3
North Carolina—Elliott, Walter, negro, killed by mob, Ag 22, 8:3
Origin of Lynch Law—Told of by A. B. Williams, Ag 10, III, 8:3
Statistics—Figures for first half of 1919 according to records of Tuskegee Institute, lr by R. R. Moton, Jl 5, 16:7
Texas—Jennings, C., taken from Gilmer Jail and hanged, Jl 25, 15:7; 4 white men indicted, Ag 3, 15:3
LYNN, Mass.—Mayor warns police against affiliation with outside bodies, S 17, 2:3
LYON, Albert Comstock—death, Jl 28, 11:4
LYON, Frank—testifies on R R situation before House Com, S 9, 19:7
LYONS, **see** France—Municipal Loans
LYTTON, Earl of—discussed as British envoy to the U. S., Ag 4, 1:7; knows nothing about being sent to U. S., Ag 5, 17:6
MAAS, (Lieut Com) Charles Oscar—death and career, Jl 23, 9:2; body arrives in U S, Ag 7, 28:3
McCABE, (Mrs) Harriet Calista C.—death and career, S 26, 13:4
MACADAMS, (Dr) Henry G., **see** N Y C—Hospitals—Jacobi Memorial
McADOO, (Magistrate) William—attacks distribution cost at inquiry into milk price increase, Jl 4, 18:2; statement on number of boys playing craps in N Y C, S 8, 2:5; rebukes Boston police in speech at N Y C police camp fire, S 12, 3:2
McADOO, William Gibbs:—
Addresses—Speaks on need of modern facilities for Assay Office at laying of cornerstone of new bldg in N Y C, Jl 2, 24:2
Farm Loan Act—Will aid in defending act in constitutionality suit of Smith vs. Kansas City Title and Trust Co, S 9, 14:1
Presidency—Opponents oppose plan of W. W. Marsh for popular subscriptions to campaign fund, S 16, 14:8; is not being boomed for Pres by Natl Democratic Com, says H. S. Cummings, S 27, 8:1
R R Finances—Ry Age estimates huge advance in operating expenses over his calculations, Jl 11, 20:2
R R Passes—Attacked and defended in Sen for accepting them, S 16, 14:8
McALLISTER, John, **see** Columbia Trust Co.
McALPINE, (Rev Dr) Charles A.—says clergymen should organize and demand more pay, S 19, 2:4
McANDREWS, (Maj Gen) James W.—testifies at Sen Com hearing on Army Reorganization bill, Ag 15, 24.2; testifies before House Com on army reorganization bill; says 300,000 men are enough; urges 6 mos training and importance of defense for Panama Canal and Hawaii, S 23, 18:4; ed, S 24, 16:3
McARDLE, Joseph D.—death and career, Jl 7, 13:4; funeral, Jl 8, 11:2
MacARTHUR, (Brig Gen) Douglas—career, sp art, port, Ag 24, VII, 6:4
MacARTHUR, Mary—approves N. Y. S. health insurance bill, Jl 20, IV, 12:1
McARTHUR Bros Co, **see** Nancy
McAUSLIN, (Mrs) Rachel A. Fairservis—death, S 5, 11:2
McBRIDE, James E.—death and career, Ag 15, 11:6; funeral, Ag 17, 22:8
McBRIDE, James Joseph—death, S 16, 15:6

Digitized by Google

MacBURNEY, James W., see North Penn Bank

McCADDON, Theo. D.—estate, Ag 1, 13:6

McCAFFREY, James E. A.—death, S 18, 13:5

McCANN, (N. Y. Alderman) John—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:1

McCARTHY, (Sergt) Charles F.—receives French War Cross and embrace from Gov Lowden, Ag 24, 6:8

McCARTHY, Frank H.—attends funeral of S. Gompers's father and calls on Gompers, S 15, 2:2

McCARTHY, Joseph, see Miles, C.

McCARTON, (Dr) Patrick—protests against suppression of Sinn Fein Parliament; asks Congress to protest, S 14, 14:2

McCAULEY, (Capt) Edward, Jr—made an officer of the Order of Leopold, S 26, 15:3

McCHESNEY, Thomas D.—estate, Jl 16, 15:2

MACCHI di Cellere, see Cellere

McCLATCHY, V. S.—says Amer interests in Far East are prejudiced by British and Japanese news control, S 27, 12:8

McCLINTIC-Marshall Co., see Nancy

McCLINTOCK, Judson Ellsworth—death, Ag 17, 22:4

McCLOSKEY, Henry—lr denouncing Sinn Fein, Jl 14, 10:7

McCONKEY, (Mrs) Mary E.—death, Jl 12, 9:7

McCOOEY, John H.—re-elected Chairman of Democratic Executive Com in Kings County, S 24, 19:2

McCOOK, (Maj) Philip J.—indorsed by Republicans to run for Surrogate of N. Y. C, Jl 24, 15:8

McCOOL, William Firmin—death, S 17, 13:2

McCORDOCK, Robert—death, S 11, 15:3

McCORMACK, John—life reviewed in book by P. V. R. Key, Ag 31, VIII, 439:2

McCORMICK, (Rear Admiral) Albert M. D.—undergoes operation, Ag 22, 6:7

McCORMICK, Harold F., see Community Service Comm

McCORMICK (U. S. Sen) Medill—discusses Fiume and Shantung, Jl 16, 2:1; cites war extravagance in Sen debate on high cost of living, Ag 5, 1:7; offers resolution calling for retrenchment in Govt expenses as means for reducing taxes, Ag 8, 9:1; noncommittal on Pres Wilson's speech on living costs; attacks Atty Gen for not acting sooner, Ag 9, 1:4; statement on race riots, Ag 10, 23:2; tells Sen that treaty between Persia and Great Britain is tantamount to a protectorate, Ag 19, 17:8; discusses peace treaty with Germany in Sen; denounces imperialism of Great Britain, France, and Japan, Ag 21, 10:7; presents lr to Sen from Enlisted Man charging atrocities by Amer troops in Siberia, S 6, 4:1; blames Pres Wilson for delay in ratifying Peace Treaty, S 8, 3:5; text of resolution he will offer for recall of Amer troops from Siberia and Europe, S 8, 15:5; statement on Pres Wilson's tour of the U. S. in behalf of the Peace Treaty and League of Nations, S 15, 3:5

McCORMICK, Mrs Medill—operated on, S 20, 11:2

McCORMICK, (Col) Robert Rutherford—testifies in Ford-Chicago Tribune libel suit, Jl 10, 19:7

McCORMICK Reaper Works, see International Harvester Co

McCOURT, (N Y Alderman) John F.—record authorized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2

McCOY, Bessie—complains of being subjected to third degree by Equity Assoc, S 3, 3:4

McCRATE, (U. S. Repr) John—attacks Atty Gen Palmer, contends he has failed to use powers to reduce living costs, Ag 22, 3:2

McCREA, (Col) James Alexander—elected Vice Pres of Bankers Trust Co, Jl 8, 23:2; made officer of Legion of Honor, Ag 22, 8:2

McCREADY, Edward W.—death, S 14, 9:6

McCREARY, James B.—new version of his death at Prague, Jl 18, 3:6

McCRYSTAL, Elizabeth—speaks at 4th of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3

McCUE, (N Y Assemblyman) Martin G.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

McCUE, William, see Printers' Strike

McCULLOCH, (U. S. Repr) Roscoe C.—charges soldiers sent to Dalmatian coast were mistreated by officers, Ag 27, 8:3

McCULLOUGH, Frank, see Colgate Univ

MacCULLUM, (Dr) E. V.—addresses Internatl Conference of Women Physicians on meat diet, S 20, 8:1

McCULLY, Francis K.—death, Jl 6, 20:4

McCUMBER, (U. S. Sen) Porter James—praises Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 1:6; amendment to Lodge resolution on alleged secret compact between Germany and Japan calling for information on relations of both countries during war adopted by Sen Foreign Relations Com, Jl 15, 1:5; invited by Pres Wilson to confer on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 18, 1:8; confers with Republican Sens on reservations to League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; favors expression of disapproval by Sen of Japan holding rights in China, Ag 25, 1:1; discusses Shantung amendment to Peace Treaty, Ag 25, 2:3; assails Lodge amendment on Shantung award to Japan, Ag 27, 1:6; ed, Ag 27, 10:1; answered by Sen Fall, Ag 28, 1:8; offers substitute for Johnson amendment giving U. S. equal vote to that of Great Britain in council of League of Nations, voted down by Foreign Relations Com, Ag 30, 1:5; proposes 6 new reservations to Peace Treaty, S 6, 1:6; renews protest about reservations on Article X, S 7, 5:2; ed, S 8, 12:1; chided by Chinese peace delegation for recognizing Japanese-Chinese treaty of 1915, in resolution on Shantung, S 11 6:5; reaches compromise with Lodge in regard to reservations and amendments of Peace Treaty, S 15, 1:4; denounces Republican majority report of Foreign Relations Com for advocacy of amendments to Peace Treaty with Germany in report of his own, S 16, 3:1; ed, S 16, 14:1; does not expect resubmission of amendments and reservations, S 27, 2:8; compromise reservations on Peace Treaty, S 28, IV, 1:4

McCURDY, Allen, see Committee of 48

MACCURDY, C. A.—discusses in article in The London Chronicle control of prices by trusts and trade combines, Ag 9, 3:6

McCUSKER, (Mrs) Catherine—death, S 14, 22:3

McDONALD, James G.—testifies on Mexico to Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 11, 17:1

MACDONALD, James Ramsay—condemns support of All-Russian Govt of Kolchak in speech at Socialist conference at Lucerne, Ag 5, 17:2; ed, Ag 10, III, 1:3

McDONALD, Peter, see Shore, R.

McDONALD, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Thomas J.—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4

McDONALD, (Capt) William L.—death, Jl 4, 9:4

McDONALD, William P.—Lr on Ireland, Jl 17, 12:7

McDONNELL, (Lt Com) H.—injured in airplane fall, S 18, 6:3

MACE, Henry B.—will, Jl 29, 26:1

MACE Estate Corp—Buys 658 lots in the Bronx, S 7, X, 1:3

MACEDONIA, see European War—Atrocities—Bulgarian; European War—Peace Conference—Macedonia

McELLIGOTT, (N Y Assemblyman) Peter P.—record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4

McELVEEN, (Rev) William T.—resigns as pastor of Manhattan Congregational Church, S 27, 8:5

MacELWEE, Roy B.—named as first asst director of Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur, Jl 15, 8:1

MacEWEN, Harry J.—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 22, 7:1

Digitized by Google

McFADDEN, (U. S. Repr) Louis F.—charges violation of law regarding farm loans; says land banks exceed limit on dummy deals, Jl 3, 5:2; charges J. S. Williams aided in sale of Arlington property to Govt and received commission, in testifying before House Rules Com; denials by Williams and his brother-in-law, L. C. Williams, Jl 20, 10:3; charges denied by Controller Williams, Jl 22, 25:2

MACFARLAND, (Rev) Charles S.—made officer of the Order of Leopold, Jl 7, 12:8; Jl 13, II, 1:5

McGARRY, (N. Y. Sen) Peter J.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3

McGEARY, Harry G.—death, Jl 10, 15:3

McGILL, Herbert S.—killed by Mexican bandits, S 9, 3:6

McGOVERN, John T.—appointed member of Cornell Athletic Assoc, S 7, IX, 5:4

McGOVERN, Patrick—charges S. Gompers with lack of sympathy for postal employes, S 7, 12:2

McGOWAN, Edward—death, Ag 3 22:5

McGRATH, John F.—death, Jl 23, 9:2

McGRATH, Patrick J.—resigns from Tammany General Com, denounces C. F. Murphy because T. A. Leary was designated for municipal court justice, S 7, 19:1

McGREGOR, Edgar—theatrical plans; will be associated with A. L. Erlanger, S 30, 17:3

MacGREGOR, (Mrs) Lucy A.—death, Ag 1, 11:4

McGUIRE, Daniel W.—death, Jl 17, 13:4

McGWIRE, Charles H., see Lawler, O.

MACHEY, (Rev) Charles—death, Jl 13, 22:4

MACHINE Guns, see N. Y. S.—N. Y. Guard

MACHINE Tools—La Construction Metallique de Belgique purchases tools used in France by Amer Army, Jl 2, 23:3

MACHINERY, see Agricultural Machinery; Industrial Problems; Mine Machinery

MACHINISTS, see Bridgeport—Strikes; Natl Assoc of Machinists

McHUGH, William H., see Printers' Strike

McILVAINE, (Maj) Tompkins—testifies before Sen Com on Army Reorganization bill, S 20, 8:4; lr to Sec Baker protesting against Baker-March Army bill and praising Kahn-Chamberlain bill, S 29, 7:1; ed on condemnation of Army Reorganization bill, S 30, 18:1

See also Military Training Camps Assoc

McINNESS, John F., see Boston—Police Strike

McINTOSH, C. F.—named as member of Federal Bd of Vocational Education, Jl 15, 8:1

McINTYRE, (Brig Gen) August—career, S 7, 21:1

McINTYRE, Edward—confesses to hotel holdups; is pointed out as robber who held up H. Schmidt, S 14, 1:4; held in bail, S 15, 15:4; pleads guilty, S 23, 19:1

McINTYRE, Gladys E., see Harmon, R. A.

McINTYRE, Harry—held on charge of theft, Jl 13, 15:2

McINTYRE, (Judge) John F., see N. Y. C. Police Dept—Vice Squad

MACK, John E., see Morton, L. P.

MACK, (Judge) Julian—speaks at convention of Zionist Organization of America, S 15, 14:1

MACK, Margaret, see Nurses—Armenia

MACK, Norman E.—predicts third term for Pres Wilson, S 28, 7:1

MACK, Willard—signs with A. H. Woods, Ag 4, 8:7

MACK, William B.—career, Ag 10, IV, 2:7

MACKAY, Clarence H., see Postal Telegraph-Cable Co.

MACKAY Cos—Pf and com divds, Ag 29, 17:5

MACKAY, (Mrs) Elizabeth Jane—death, Jl 23, 9:2

McKAY, Helen—lr on Irish Republic, Jl 10, 14:7

McKEAGUE, John C.—testifies before House sub-com investigating War Dept expenditures on burning of airplanes in France, Jl 31, 1:3

McKEE, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Joseph V.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4

McKEE, Raymond—career as a movie actor, Ag 24, IV, 4:1

McKEESPORT, Penn., Mayor of, see Steel Strike—Inquisitorial Action

McKEEVER, James Lawrence—death, Ag 15, 11:4; will, Ag 21, 22:3

McKELER, Fred T.—death, Ag 2, 7:6

McKELLAR, (U S Sen) Kenneth Douglas—advocates ratification of Peace Treaty without reservations, including League of Nations, Jl 24, 2:4; offers resolution creating bi-partisan comm to investigate causes of conditions, at Sen debate on living costs, Ag 2, 2:2; offers resolution to regulate cold storage houses, Ag 8, 9:1; calls Pres Wilson's speech on living costs admirable, Ag 9, 1:4; speaks before House Agricultural Com in behalf of his bill to regulate frozen products, Ag 13, 1:8; urges ratification of Peace Treaty, S 17, 1:1

McKELVIE, (Capt) Alester—gets suspended sentence; accused of speeding, Ag 26, 28:2

McKENNA, Reginald—elected Chairman of London Joint City and Midland Bank; will give up politics, Jl 31, 3:4

MACKENSEN, (Field Marshal) August von—faces internatl tribunal for war crimes, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:1; repatriation being considered by Allies; brief outline of activities, Ag 15, 3:7

McKENZIE, F. A.—compares London and N Y; illustrations; chart showing growth of cities, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 2; compares ports of London and N Y C, Ag 10, III, 6:4

MACKENZIE, John N., see Hay Fever

McKENZIE, Peter—death, Jl 10, 15:3

McKEOWN, John—death, S 10, 8:7

McKINLEY, (U. S. Repr) Richard I.—will present bill creating within Dept of Justice Bur of License Registration for all automobile licenses, Ag 12, 7:2

McKINLEY-Darragh-Savage Mines of Cobalt, Ltd—Quarterly divd, Ag 30, 13:6

MACKLIN, (Dr) W. E.—files statement with U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com asserting that Japan is re-establishing opium traffic in China, Ag 29, 2:8

McLANAHAN (destroyer), see U. S.—Navy

McLAUGHLIN, A. W., & Co—Wins suit against Southern Hotel Co for commission claimed to have been earned through obtaining building and permanent loan, Jl 20, IX, 15:7

McLAUGHLIN, Frank—death, Jl 14, 11:2

McLAUGHLIN, (N. Y. Assemblyman) J. Fairfax—Legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4

MACLAY, Edgar Stanton—tells of burning glasses, war device which British Admiralty declined to use, sp art, Jl 20, VII, pp 1, 11

MACLAY, (Sir) Joseph—E. S. Maclay tells of burning glasses, war device which he declined to use; port, sp art, Jl 20, VII, pp 1, 11

MACLAY, HOYNE (District Att of Chicago)—blames Chicago race rioting on politics, Jl 29, 2:2

McLEAN, (U. S. Sen) George Payne—says Repr McFadden will testify before Sen Banking Com on charges made against Controller Williams, Jl 22, 25:2; views on reservations of Peace Treaty and League of Nations remain unchanged after conferring with Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 2:2

MacLEAN, (Rear Admiral) Thomas Chalmers—death and career, Ag 30, 7:6; S 9, 17:6

MACLEISH, Archibald—wins Fay diploma at Harvard Law School, S 30, 7:3

MACLENNAN, Francis—joins Soc of Amer Singers, Ag 3, IV, 5:2

MacLEOD, Frederick U.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm on transit conditions in Mass., Ag 16, 5:4

McLOUGHLIN, Maurice E.—summoned on charge of speeding, Ag 28, 13:3

McMAHON, A. F.—article on British coal situation, S 7, III, 8:1

Digitized by Google

McMAHON, Joseph M.—arrested for murder of I. Miller; says he was offered $100 to commit crime, Ag 28, 5:3; held without bail, Ag 29, 6:3
McMANUS, George—lr on Sinn Fein claims for credit in war, Jl 6, III, 2:6
McMANUS, (Brig Gen) George H.—will receive D S M, Jl 2, 24:3
McMANUS, Owen—death and career, Jl 26, 9:6
McMASTER, John, see Swift & Co
MacMILLAN, Donald B., see Explorations—Arctic
MacMILLEN, (Lt) Francis—arrives in U. S., S 14, 21:3
McMILLIN, Benton—arrives in U. S. from Peru too late to see his daughter before her death, S 21, 21:4
McNAB, Gavin—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
McNABB, (Capt) David W.—wounded by Mexicans on border patrol duty, S 3, 1:3
McNAIR, (Brig Gen) Lesley J.—career, sp art., Ag 24, VII, 6:2
McNALLY, Patrick J.—death, Jl 17, 13:4
McNARY, (U. S. Sen) Charles Linza—confers with Pres Wilson over Peace Treaty; says he received facts that softened Shantung impressions, Jl 19, 2:1; upholds League of Nations covenant, Jl 23, 2:3; confers with Republican Senators on reservations to League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; confers with Sen Lodge on reservations to Peace Treaty and League of Nations covenant, Ag 12, 2:1; compromises with Lodge on amendments and reservations to Peace Treaty, S 15, 1:4
McNEIL, Archibald, Jr—marries Ann Orr, Ag 3, 22:4
McNEILLY, Samuel—death, S 12, 13:6
McNULTY, (N. Y. Alderman)—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:2
MACON, Ga.—Police and firemen called on to dissolve their unions, S 16, 1:6; police union forces resignation of new Chief; City Council shifts responsibility to Civil Service Comm, S 17, 1:6; Civil Service Comm rescinds resolution against police and firemen's union; labor elects Water Comr; J. T. Moore announces candidacy for Mayoralty on platform opposed to union, S 18, 1:7; both sides mark time pending Mayoralty election; Mayor Toole noncommittal, S 19, 4:4; Mayor Toole wins in primary; victory for police union, S 25, 2:5
See also Textile Workers' Strike
MacPHERSON, (Mrs) Grace O'Day—estate accounting, Jl 10, 15:4
MacPHERSON, (Sec) Ian—report that he may resign, S 21, 7:2
McQUADE, (Magistrate) Francis X—ill, Jl 12, 9:6
McQUEENY, (Police Capt) Henry—shoots himself while cleaning revolver, Jl 28, 11:2
McRAE, Bruce—statement on actors' side in strike, Ag 17, IV, 2:4
McRAE, (Maj Gen) James M.—detailed as commandant of Leavenworth prison, Ag 14, 28:2
MacSWEENEY, Harry M.—lr on Canadian army, Jl 25, 10:6
McVICKAR, (Mrs) Edward—receives Rumanian Cross of Queen Marie, S 24, 21:1
McVICKAR, Henry Goelet—death and career, S 15, 11:6
McWILLIAMS, Agnes H.—death, Ag 22, 11:6
MACY, V. Everit—retires as president of Natl Civic Federation, Jl 5, 18:5
MADDEN, Eva—lr on Irish question, Jl 20, III, 2:6
MADDEN, (Repr) Martin Barnaby—objects to new Sundry Civil Bill reported by House, Jl 16, 1:7; announces he will bring question of sale of wheat at less than guaranteed price up in House, Ag 4, 1:2; statement on cost of living; proposes $1.50 wheat and an embargo on foodstuffs, Ag 5, 2:1
MADIGAN, Stephen J.—primary returns for nomination to Supreme Court, S 3, 1:2
MADISON Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 19, 14:7
MADISON Tire and Rubber Co—Incorporated, Ag 14, 20:3
MADRID, Spain—Actors form union, S 3, 8:6
MADSEN, Ralph E. (Texas Giant)—visits N Y C, S 18, 13:2
MADSEN, (Pvt) Reass—shot and killed by Germans in neutral zone near Coblenz, S 8, 14:2
MAETERLINCK, Maurice—J. G. Huneker's article, Ag 31, IV, 7:1; interviewed by J. H. Pond on forthcoming lecture tour in U. S., Ag 31, VII, 6:1
MAFIA—A. B. Williams tells of activities, Ag 10, III, 8:3
MAGAZINES, see Printers' Strike
MAGILL, Hugh E.—lr on Sinn Fein cause, Jl 14, 10:7
MAGINNIS, Katherine S.—estate, S 18, 15:1
MAGNEFECCO, Joseph and Richard—arrested in connection with shooting of 2 men in feud fight, S 29, 3:6
MAGOR Car Corp—Com divd, S 19, 25:7
MAGUIRE, Joseph F.—appointed Asst Counsel of N Y C Rapid Transit Comm, Jl 4, 10:2
MAHANY, R. S.—appointed a mediator from Dept of Labor in actors' strike, Ag 16, 1:3
MAHDESIAN, Arshag—lr on future of Armenia, Ag 10, III, 2:1
MAHER, (Rev) James F.—death, Jl 30, 9:3
MAHOGANY—Consul Sanders reports chance to get tree stumps for manufacture of furniture, Ag 17, II, 7:6
MAHON, (Mrs) Margaret—death, Ag 10, 23:2
MAHON, W. D.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
MAHONEY, Jeremiah J.—death, S 27, 13:6
MAHONING County Central Labor Union—Lr from Repr Cooper defending his course of action concerning W. Z. Foster, S 28, 3:1
MAHONING Investment Co—Divd, Ag 27, 21:3
MAIL, see headings beginning Postal
MAIL Censorship, see European War—Mail—Censorship
MAIL Subway, N. Y. C., see U. S.—Congress Bills—Mail Subway
MAILLY, (Mrs) Bertha H., see Rand School of Social Science
MAIN, (Dr) John Hanson Thomas—lr to J. W. Gerard asking that U. S. be mandatary of Armenia, Ag 24, II, 1:5
MAINTHOW, M.—death, Ag 13, 11:4
MAISEL, Robert, see American Alliance for Labor and Democracy
MAITLAND, (Sir) Arthur Steel—warns England of trade rivalry, Ag 26, 18:2
MAITLAND, (Gen) E. M.—brief outline of career; flying exploits, Jl 3, 2:6; log of R-34's flight, Jl 7, 1:2; speaks at welcome luncheon at Garden City Hotel, Jl 7, 7:2; voices thanks for reception and says blimp will surely start return trip day after tomorrow, Jl 8, 1:8; discusses automatic moorings for dirigibles, Jl 14, 1:7; praises Amer reception of R-34; log of return trip, Jl 14, 2:1; wins Air Force Cross, Ag 25, 1:2
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—British Plans—R-34
MAKINO, (Baron) Nobuaki—says statement of T. F. Millard concerning Anglo-French-Japanese agreement concerning Asiatic affairs is without foundation, Jl 31, 3:7; pays farewell visit to members of Supreme Council; lauds work of Peace Conference, Ag 1, 2:4; accused by Millard of evading question in reference to Japanese agreement with European powers, Ag 9, 8:7
MAKUSHIN, Peter—work in establishing schools and libraries in Siberia told of by P. J. Popoff, Jl 6, III, 2:3
MALIBAN, Elise Ponbert y—widow seeks tax exemption in N. Y. S.; alleges his home was in Cuba, S 27, 13:1
MALINS, (Lieut) Geoffrey, see Moving Pictures—European War
MALLORY, Franklin—engaged to Molla Bjurstedt, Ag 24, 22:2; marriage, S 4, 13:1
MALMEDY, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium
MALMEY, A. M. Thaisn de—marries Baron Hrolf J. O. E. Dewitz, S 7, 23:3

Digitized by Google

MALNUTRITION—Children's Bur reports 6,000,000 are suffering, owing to high cost of food, Ag 4, 2:6

MALONE, Dudley Field—judgment for $89 for unpaid board bill filed against him, Ag 2, 12:5; lr of explanation, Ag 4, 10:6; appears before Sen Foreign Relations Com and asks for amendments to League of Nations and Peace Treaty to guarantee freedom for India, Ag 30, 2:6

MALONE, (Lt Col) Paul B.—review of career; tells of need for special infantry school and cites lessons of war, Ag 31, IV, 10:1; T. McIlvaine, Acting Chairman of Military Training Camps Assoc, approves of plan, lr, S 5, 10:6

MALVY, Louis—scorns amnesty except on his own terms, S 12, 24:3

MAMATEY, Albert—letter on adv of Amer Com for the Relief of Hungary, S 9, 16:7

MANATI Sugar Co—Extra divd, Jl 26, 14:5

MANCHESTER, England, see Lincoln, A.

MANCHURIA—Japan makes demands on China following clash at Chang-chun on July 19, Ag 4, 3:6; Lieuts Suchenek and Sosinski seek aid of U. S. in return to Poland of Polish soldiers concentrated in camp at Echo, Ag 20, 6:2; Chinese official report says Japanese provoked fighting at Chang-chun, Ag 21, 28:2; Japanese Cabinet reported to have upheld militarists in excluding it from Chinese consortium; action is contrary to Washington view of best policy, Ag 26, 12:8; ed, Ag 27, 10:4; U. S. Govt informs Tokio that proposed exclusion from consortium is inadmissible, S 16, 16:4; Japan will keep rights says Viscount Kato, S 28, II, 1:2

MANDATES—Asst Sec Polk conveys impression that they may be refused by U. S., Jl 31, 3:4
See also Armenia

MANDEL, Ernest L., see Postal Service—Hungary

MANDEL, (Mrs) Mary—drugged in taxicab and robbed; escort disappears, S 12, 1:2

MANGIN (Gen) Joseph—receives Cross of Legion of Honor; war record, Jl 9, 16:5; anniversary of drive against Germans recalled by Gen Maurice, Jl 18, 3:3

MANHATTAN and Queens Traction Co., see Street Rys—Long Island

MANHATTAN Bridge, see Sullivan, T. D.

MANHATTAN Shirt Co—Pfd divd, S 10, 20:6

MANICE, (Mrs) Louise Mottdell—death, S 7, 23:5

MANN, C. R.—praises democracy of army education, Ag 18, 24:2

MANN, (U. S. Repr) James Robert—urges moderation in Prohibition Enforcement bill, Jl 22, 4:3; receives ovation in House of Reprs, denies that he will replace Mondell on floor, Jl 22, 17:3; ed, Jl 26, 8:3

MANN, Louis—organizes new Actors' Fidelity League and is made Vice Pres, Ag 24, 5:1

MANNE, (Mrs) Ada—death, Jl 6, 20:4

MANNERHEIM, (Gen) Justus—resigns as Premier of Finland, Jl 3, 15:3; Russian Soviet Govt said to have offered $250,000 for his assassination, Jl 18, 4:5; defeated for Pres, Jl 27, 14:2; will be presented with natl gift, Jl 28, 3:6; will head Finnish Army in march on Petrograd, Ag 9, 7:3; policy will be continued by Pres Stahlberg, Ag 10, 5:1

MANNHEIM, (Sgt) Paul—murdered in Berlin, Jl 14, 15:5; French Govt will demand reparation from German Govt, Jl 17, 17:4; German Govt refuses to pay for murder but offers arbitration, Jl 20, 6:4; German Foreign Minister Mueller in Constituent Assembly expresses regret for and condemnation of murder and deplores French demand for indemnity, Jl 27, 9:7; 1,000,000 francs indemnity for his murder paid by Germany, S 1, 3:2; payment was made to France by private individual with understanding that it should be handed to the Red Cross, reports Vossische Zeitung, S 4, 6:2

MANNING, (Rev Dr) William Thomas—addresses Victory Convocation at Columbia Univ Summer School; talks on war lessons, Jl 11, 10:7; speaks at Lafayette-Marne Day celebration in N Y C, S 7, 3:3

MANNING, Maxwell & Moore, Inc—Quarterly divd, S 18, 25:1

MANSFIELD, Winifred, see Books—Reviews—Deland, M.

MANTELLERO, John—killed in Mexico, Jl 4, 5:5

MANTON, (Judge) Martin T.—assails de Valera at luncheon in Atlantic City, S 24, 17:5
See also Consolidated Gas Co, N Y C

MANUFACTURERS' Aircraft Assoc—Data on aviation progress abroad, Ag 10, IV, 11:4

MANUFACTURES, see Industries

MANUSCRIPTS, see Autographs—Sales

MAPS and Charts—Flight of R-34, Jl 3, 1:3; Jl 5, p 1; Jl 7, 6:2; Jl 10, 2:3; Jl 13, 2:2; table comparing number of horses raised and farm tractors manufactured in 6 mos, Ag 3, VII, 3:2; growth of London and N Y, Ag 3, VII, 11:2

MARAVAL (S S)—Burned, Jl 31, 9:1

MARBURY, Elisabeth—receives medal of Queen Elizabeth of Belgium, Jl 16, 3:7

MARCANTANO, Joseph—murder term commuted by Gov Smith, Ag 30, 10:1

MARCEAU (Gen)—memory honored at Coblenz by French and Amer Armies of Occupation, Jl 8, 12:7

MARCELLUS, W. K.—kidnapped, S 8, 15:4

MARCH, (Gen) Peyton Conway:—
Addresses—At opening of General Staff College, S 4, 25:5
Army Reorganization Bill—Testifies before House com; says some German ships will be used permanently as part of army transport fleet, S 14, 10:3
Army Uniforms—Says they should be no shield for lawlessness, S 9, 6:3; ed, S 10, 10:5
Chemical Warfare Service—Testifies before Sen sub-com; opposes use of gas, Ag 9, 9:5
Demobilization—Orders reduction of commissioned personnel of army, Jl 4, 10:5
Enlistments—Says that 1 in every 100 discharged men re-enlists, Ag 16, 7:2
Food Supplies of Army—Testifies before House Sub-Com on War Expenditures investigation; says he proposed selling surplus stock last November, Jl 12, 6:1
Interned German Ships, **see** Army Reorganization bill, **above**
General Staff Bill—Opposes bill proposing that appointments be permanent, Ag 9, 9:5
Military Training Bill—Defends army plan; says proposed policy would cost $900,000,000 a year, Ag 8, 18:3; testifies before House com, S 4, 4:4; S 5, 10:8
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Military Training
Prison Conditions—Testifies before House Com on cruelty to enlisted men and punishment by court-martial of officers found guilty, Jl 24, 1:3
Rank—Pres Wilson sends message to Congress recommending that he be made permanent Gen, Jl 19, 5:5; bill introduced into Congress; statement by Repr Britten, Jl 20, 2:2; ed, Jl 21, 10:1; House Military Com orders favorable report, Jl 31, 16:2; Repr Kahn will lead fight to make rank permanent, Ag 30, 4:6
Resignations of Officers—Orders inquiry; Morale Division reports officers are unable to live decently on present salaries, Ag 17, 1:2

MARCONI, William—may head new Italian economic and financial mission to U. S., Jl 30, 2:6

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co.—Awarded $2,950,000 for breach of contract against British Govt in connection with construction of Imperial wireless system, Jl 26, 4:4; Directors' report for 1918, Jl 29, 6:1; pf and com divds, Ag 28, 19:7

Digitized by Google

MARCONI Wireless Telegraph Co. of America—Amer interests negotiating purchase of securities held abroad; General Electric Co. may enter reorganization, S 4, 20:2
MARCY, (Mt)—E. H. Hall tells of plan of Victory Mountain Com to purchase it, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 7:1
MARELLI, Henry, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union
MARETZKY, Oscar—discusses alliance between Germany and Russia, S 1, 2:3
MARINE Corps, see U. S.—Marine Corps
MARINE Disasters, see Accidents—Shipping
MARINE Engines—Demand in Greece, Ag 3, II, 7:5
MARINE Engineers' Beneficial Assoc, see Shipping—Strike, Jl 23
MARINE Insurance, see Insurance
MARINE Trust Co—Statement, Jl 14, 19:6
MARINE Workers—I W W move to form revolutionary marine transport workers' organization, Jl 12, 5:2; N Y Estimate Bd holds over for 1 week report of Com on Salaries and Grades recommending wage increase, at request of Mayor Hylan, Jl 12, 20:4; Sailors' unions send appeal to Hurley when conference fails to win union plea, Jl 4, 9:2; S. C. Mason criticises decision of Shipping Bd to adopt closed shop, Jl 10, 28:6; I W W plan for world tie-up of shipping, documents examined by N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 12, 5:2. Jl 18, 15:1; Jl 21, 6:1
See also Ferry Strike; Sailors; Shipping—Strikes
MARISKA, (S S.)—British tanker, War Kahn, reports taking ship from drunken sailors, Ag 16, 4:2; Ag 17, 16:2
MARITIME Council, see European War—Peace Conference
MARITIME Law, see Freedom of the Seas
MARIX, (Rear Admiral) Adolph—death and career, Jl 12, 9:7
MARK, Lawrence—death, S 25, 15:6
MARK, see Exchange, Foreign—German Money
MARKET Street Natl Bank, Phila—Statement, S 21, II, 8:6
MARKETS:—
New York City, **see** Day, J. C.
New York State—Changes recommended to Gov Smith by Reconstruction Com, Ag 14, 2:1; Reconstruction Com urges establishment of terminal markets, S 2, 5:3
See also Natl Marketing Com
MARKETS Bur, see U S—Markets Bur
MARKEWICH, (Asst Dist Atty) S., see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad
MARKHAM, Charles H.—resigns as Alleghany regional director of R Rs, S 28, 16:1
MARKS, Lewis J.—death, S 5, 11:2
MARKS, Marcus M.—urges daylight saving petitions to let Congress know public backs repeal veto, Jl 13, 7:7;; issues appeal for all to urge Pres Wilson's veto on daylight savings act repeal, Ag 4, 17:3; discusses plan to continue daylight saving by local action, Ag 23, 11:2; discusses industrial problems at conference of Community Councils, S 19, 23:2; is confident daylight saving will continue throughout Eastern time zone if N Y C Aldermen adopt ordinance, S 22, 17:3; says daylight saving plan will grow, S 25, 13:5; declares many cities in Eastern time zone will act to retain daylight saving, S 30, 33:2
MARLBOROUGH, Duchess of, see Vanderbilt, W. K., Sr.
MARLIN-Rockwell Corp—Semi-annual report of gross sales, Ag 20, 22:2
MARLIN-Rockwell Loading Co, see Bomb-Loading Plant
MARLOWE, Julia—will return to stage with E. H. Sothern next month, S 24, 21:2
See also Sothern, Mr and Mrs E. H.
MARNE, Battle of—M. Leygues speaks at celebration of 5th anniversary, S 22, 15:2
See also Lafayette-Marne Day
MARNE River Bridge—Cornerstone laid, Ag 11, 3:5
MARQUIS, (Rev Dr) Samuel S.—tells of origin of world flag by H. Ford, Ag 2, 13:1
MARRIAGE—Ed on British ruling on deceased wife's sister and husband's brother, Jl 16, 12:2
MARRIAGE Annulments, see Divorce Suits
MARRIAGE Ceremony—Ed on ommission of word "obey" in Episcopal Church ceremony, Ag 19, 12:5
MARRIAGE Laws—Rev Dr C. H. Frank criticizes weakness of Connecticut laws covering marriage and bigamy, S 29, 7:3
MARRIAGES—Danish couple married in Funeral Church, Jl 10, 15:1; Lt G. Burgess marries Emily Schaeffer in an aeroplane at police field games, Jl 27, 7:1; divorced persons in German Austria rush to wed under new order granted under constitutional clause of Lower Austria, S 5, 15:2
See also U. S. — Army — Expeditionary Forces
MARS, Planet, see Todd, (Prof) A.
MARSEILLES—Dockmen strike, Ag 26, 6:5; S 4, 25:4; S 12, 3:5; strikers offer terms, S 15, 11:2; strike settled, S 16, 3:6
See also France—Municipal Loans
MARSH, George Malcolm—death, Jl 3, 13:3
MARSH, Wilbur W.—said to be Pres Wilson's choice for Sec of Commerce, S 7, 23:2; plan for popular subscriptions for campaign fund to boom W. G. McAdoo as Pres opposed by McAdoo's opponents, S 16, 14:8
MARSHALL, Carl—lr on definition of word "Humanity" by A. Upward, Ag 24, III, 2:3
MARSHALL, Horace (Lord Mayor of London)—sends lr to Mayor Hylan with the R-34; reply, Jl 8, 3:2
MARSHALL, Louis—interviewed by C. A. Selden; statement on protection granted Jews of Poland by Peace Treaty, Jl 1, 7:2; demonstration for his homecoming planned by Louis Marshall Reception Com, Jl 22, 11:6; arrives in U. S.; statement praising Pres Wilson and League of Nations, Jl 25, 2:6; ed, Minority guarantees, Jl 26, 8:1; dinner and Carnegie Hall meeting in honor of return; address, Jl 29, 9:1; lr on qualifications of I. Untermyer for Supreme Court Justice, Ag 1, 10:7; speaks at opening of campaign for funds for Jews of Eastern Europe, Ag 27, 11:1; argues against increased price of Jewish bread, S 28, 10:5
MARSHALL, (Mrs) Mary—death, Jl 16, 13:2
MARSHALL, (Brig Gen) Richard Jr—career; sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:1
MARSHALL, Robert—death, S 24, 17:5
MARSHALL, Robert, see De Lamar, J. R.
MARSHALL, (Maj) Robert W., see N. Y. S.—Natl Guard
MARSHALL, (Vice Pres) Thomas Riley—tribute to Dr. Anna H. Shaw, Jl 4, 9:3; message to Pres Wilson on arrival in U. S., Jl 9, 2:3; lr from Sec Daniels urging radio monopoly by Govt, Jl 29, 21:1; discusses strikes, high cost of living and other topics, S 1, 1:4; address on arrival of Gen Pershing at Washington, S 13, 1:2; predicts ratification of peace treaty by Sen, S 21, 3:3; comments on steel strike; says peace treaty is safe, S 23, 3:2
MARSHALL, William J.—death, S 21, 22:3
MARSTON, Max R., see Sports—Golf
MARTELL, (Lt) Ulric J.—sentence for forging checks commuted, Ag 10, II, 2:1
MARTENS, Herman—death, Jl 23, 9:2
MARTENS, Ludwig Christian Alexander K.—U. S. Govt replies to Bolshevist Govt protest against his alleged arrest, Jl 2, 11:2
MARTIN, Charles Carroll — marries Mrs. Alice P. Adams, Ag 16, 7:6
MARTIN, Charles E.—death, S 21, 22:3
MARTIN, Don—men from Silver Creek, N. Y., change name of Amer Legion post to honor his memory, Jl 24, 8:8
MARTIN, Fred D.—tells of automobile tour from N. Y. C. to Kansas City, Jl 20, IV, 8:1
MARTIN, Glenn L.—airplane which was to start on single stop flight across continent wrecked when lightning hits hangar at Hazelhurst Field, Jl 29, 1:7

Digitized by Google

MARTIN, (Lt Col) Isaac S.—career; sp art., Jl 27, VII, 15:1
MARTIN, John, see Automobiles — Motor Trucks, Jl 13
MARTIN, Leonard, see Linen — Airplane Linen
MARTIN, Luther, see Minneapolis S S Co
MARTIN, Samuel K.—will, Jl 10, 15:4
MARTIN, (N Y Alderman) Thomas—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
MARTIN, William—marries Amelia Sackville-West, Ag 30, 7:4
MARTIN Plane, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Rim of the Country Flight
MARTINETTI, (Dr), see Nitti, F.
MARTINEZ, (Dr) Alberto—speaks at 4th of July demonstration in Buenos Aires; says U. S. saved Europe, Jl 5, 8:4
MARTINS, Matti, see Anarchists—U. S.
MARTINSYDE Plane, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Raynham, F. P.
MARTINY, (Dr) Camilo—statement on Russia, Ag 25, 3:3
MARX, Henry—death, Jl 14, 15:5
MARYLAND, see Cost of Living—Maryland
MARYLAND Shipbldg Co—Sold to U. S. Shipping Bd; will be used as storage and repair station, Jl 3, 8:4
MASABYK, (Pres) Thomas G.—resists Czechoslovak pressure to intervene in Hungary, Ag 13, 15:2; favors League of Nations, S 20, 3:2
MASKED Balls—Entertainment of 1840 at Brevoort mansion recalled, Jl 13, III, 7:1
MASON, (Mrs) Henrietta S.—death, Ag 3, 22:5
MASON, (Mrs) Marie Louise—death, S 11, 15:3
MASON, Samuel—death, Ag 18, 11:6
MASON, Stephen C.—criticises decision of Shipping Bd official to employ union labor, Jl 10, 28:6; testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com on R R problem, Ag 14, 20:2; suggests armistice agreement in labor troubles, S 16, 2:1
MASON, (U. S. Repr) William E.—demands withdrawal of Amer troops from Russia, S 9, 19:1
MASONS—Kings County Lodge, No. 511, lays cornerstone of new temple in Bklyn, Jl 13, 4:1; conclave of Knights Templar opens in Phila; address by Gov Sproul, S 9, 6:3; Mecca Temple members hold reunion at Atlantic City, S 22, 6:6
MASSACHUSETTS:—
Cost of Living, **see** Cost of Living—Mass.
Elections—E. N. Foss will seek Democratic nomination for Gov, Ag 6, 8:7; primary elections, S 22, 15:7; ed, S 23, 16:4; R. H. Long nominated for Gov by Democrats; Gov Coolidge renominated, S 24, 3:2; complete returns, S 25, 6:3
Legislature—Prof de Valera addresses House of Representatives, Jl 1, 17:7; legislators explain attitude of invitation to de Valera, Jl 4, 9:6; passes regulations on fish profiteers, Jl 6, II, 3:1; Repr R. Whidden returns pay increase, Ag 1, 6:2
Minimum Wage Comm—Bulletin describes working conditions of girls in canning industry, Jl 25, 22:5; fixes $12.50 as minimum wage for women workers in candy factories, Jl 26, 13:8
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Mass.
MASSACHUSETTS (battleship), see U. S.—Navy—Mass
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology—Drive started for $10,000,000 endowment fund, Ag 22, 8:4; statement by C. du Pont on campaign for funds, S 14, IV, 7:1
MASSIMO, Albert C.—death, Jl 27, 22:6
MASSOLES, (Patrolman) Albert—commended for bravery, Ag 1, 12:1
MATERNITY—Placed under State care in Germany, Jl 18, 4:5
See also Mothers
MATHEMATICS, see Natl Mathematical Assoc of Amer
MATHEWSON, Christy, see Sports—Baseball
MATHIESON Alkali Works, Inc—Annual report, Ag 26, 18:2
MATLACK, (Capt) Leonard, see Mexico—Border Raids and Protection—Amer Aviators, Ag 21
MATLOCK, (Dr) Gottholdt—says many of German Bolsheviki are defectives, Ag 10, 4:2
MATSUOKO, Yosuke—predicts that Japan will return Shantung to China within a year, S 4, 17:8; comment by Tai-Chi Quo, S 5, 3:5
MATTHEWS, Adelaide—career as a playwright, S 21, IV, 2:4
MATTHEWS, Brander—review of W. C. Phillips's book, Dickens, Reade and Collins, Sensational Novelists, and J. W. T. Ley's The Dickens Circle, Jl 6, VIII, 357:1; reviews H. A. Jones's Patriotism and Popular Education, Ag 3, VIII, 289:2; reviews A. Symons's book, Studies in the Elizabethan Drama, S 14, VIII, 461:1; reviews The American Literary Yearbook, S 21, VIII, 473:2
MATTOR, (Policeman) William J.—arrested on charge of extortion, S 25, 13:1
MAUBEUGE—Forts obsolete, according to French inquiry into surrender in 1914, Ag 17, II, 1:6
MAUERHOFF, (Capt) F. M.—mysterious disappearance from S S Lake Cormonia being investigated, Jl 17, 2:4
MAUGHAM, W. Somerset—arrives in U. S., Ag 11, 7:1
MAUNA Loa, see Volcanoes
MAURA, (Premier) Antonio—resigns, Jl 17, 3:1
MAURER, James H.—taken off the Lapland when about to sail for Europe; passport seized, Ag 27, 28:1; State Dept gives no reason for recalling passport, Ag 28, 5:2
MAURICE, (Maj Gen Sir) Frederick Barton—discusses Allies' campaign in Western Europe on July 14, 1918, Jl 15, 3:1; recalls anniversary of drive by Mangin against Germans, Jl 18, 3:3; reviews military situation in Russia, Ag 27, 7:1; blames failure of operations in north of Russia on anti-Bolshevist forces, S 12, 17:6
MAURY, (Rev Dr) Mytton—death and career, Ag 6, 9:2
MAUZY, (Lieut) Charles G.—death, Jl 17, 7:3
MAXIM Corp—Schedules in bankruptcy, S 13, 17:4
MAXIMILIAN, Prince of Baden—flees to Switzerland in fear of Spartacide attack, Jl 22, 17:7; told German Emperor to abdicate on Nov 8, 1918, according to his diary, Ag 6, 15:3
MAXWELL Motor Co—Plans for reorganization and merger with Chalmers Motor Corp announced, S 5, 19:3
MAY, (Mrs) Margaret W. Wylie—death, S 4, 13:3
MAYEN, see Peffen, (Mrs) K.
MAYER, Gerson—death, Ag 28, 11:3
MAYER, (Judge) Julius M.—absolves Cunard S S Co, Ltd, of liability in sinking of Lusitania, Jl 15, 21:2; ed, Jl 16, 12:6; text of Corp Counsel Burr's lr asking for order directing Receiver Garrison to confer with B R T strikers, Ag 8, 2:2; text of Mayer's telegram in reply, upholding Garrison, Ag 8, 1:7; telegram from Central Federated Union of N Y C asks removal of Receiver Garrison, Ag 9, 4:5; approves 25% wage increase to N Y Rys Co employes; lr to Amalgamated Assoc warns against causing trouble among surface line workers, Ag 20, 1:3; ed on his lr to Amalgamated Assoc, Ag 20, 14:2; says traction lines must have more money, presents results of investigation made at his direction by Stone & Webster, S 8, 1:5; ed, S 8, 12:4; orders abandonment of 4 east side surface lines, to reduce N Y Rys Co expenses, S 12, 24:1; criticised for suspension order by D. Hirshfield, S 13, 17:1; Downtown Chamber of Commerce will ask suspension of order for abandonment of lines, S 17, 8:1; Mayer replies to protest, blames Hylan, upholds higher fare, S 18, 25:4
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Receivership; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C
MAYNARD, (Lt) B. W., see Aeronautics—Races—N Y-Toronto

Digitized by Google

MAYNTZHUSEN, Frederick see Germany—Emigration, Jl 3

MAYO, (Admiral) Henry Thomas—relinquishes command of wartime fleet; will be Chief of Naval Operations in Washington with rank of Rear Admiral; exercises, Jl 1, 16:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:3; message of praise to officers and men under his command, Jl 3, 12:7; entertained by Burlington, his native city, Jl 5, 7:8; favors permanent home for Navy Club, Ag 10, II, 1:2

MAYO, John B.—sues Gristede Bros for damages, Jl 19 6:6

MAYO, Margaret, see Selwyn, E.

MAYOR, (Mrs) Mary—death, Jl 8, 11:4

MAYOR'S Com of Welcome to Homecoming Troops—Completes arrangements for parade of 2d Div, Ag 6, 5:3

MAYOR'S Com of Women for Reconstruction and Relief, see under Citizenship, Education for

MAYOR'S Com of Women on Receptions to Distinguished Guests—Appointed by Mayor Hylan, Ag 29, 3:8

MAYOR'S Com on Reception to Distinguished Guests, N Y C—Appointed by Mayor Hylan, Ag 26, 10:1; meeting of Executive Com; plans program for Pershing's reception, Ag 28, 8:2; controversy between C. J. F. Sinnott, Sec, and military men because of distribution of seats for 1st Div parade, S 5, 4:2; official program for Pershing reception, S 7, 1:1; announces that George Washing Memorial Assoc meeting to Gen Pershing is cancelled, S 9, 1:6; R. Wanamaker, Chairman, says farewell to Gen Pershing, S 13, 3:4

MAYOR'S Com on Rent Profiteering, see Rents—N. Y. C.

MAYORS' Conference, N. Y. S.—St ry problems considered, S 9, 36:3; S 12, 24:2

MAYS, Carl, see Sports—Baseball—N. Y. American League Club

MEAD, Harry M.—death, Jl 8, 11:4

MEAD, Lucia Ames—lr on League of Nations, Ag 25, 10:7

MEAD, Sarah—will, Jl 6, II, 1:3

MEADE Shoe Co., see Shoes—Army Shoes

MEADER, (Mrs) Laura Price—seeks release from sanitarium, Ag 16, 10:4; sister seeks her release from sanitarium, Ag 19, 7:2

MEAGHER, Michael—death, Ag 1, 11:4; Ag 2, 7:6

MEANEY, Patrick J.—death, Ag 5, 9:4

MEANS, Gaston B.—warrants issued for Asst Dist Atty Dooling and W. B. Miller charging conspiracy in prosecution of Means at his trial for alleged murder of Mrs. Maude A. King, Jl 15, 17:5; Dooling says motive for warrant is intended to discredit N Y witnesses in Means's' suit agt Northern Trust Co. of Chicago, Jl 16, 14:5; testimony charging Dooling and W. S. Miller with conspiracy will be presented to Grand Jury, Ag 11, 2:4; warrant sworn out charging Dooling and Miller with conspiracy; Dooling's statement, Ag 12, 15:4

MEARS, (Col) Frederick, see Railroads—Alaska

MEAT:—

Army Sales, **see** Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—Meat

Care—Criticised by Assoc of Amer Dairy, Food and Drug Officials, who approve Govt control, S 9, 7:1

Diet—Condemned by speakers at Internatl Conference of Women Physicians, S 20, 8:1

England—Parliamentary Com will trace Amer beef trust's profits, Jl 25, 11:6

Exports—Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen Sherman calling on Trade Comm to furnish documents relating to exports to England, Jl 16, 27:2; figures on beef exports compiled by U. S. Agricultural Dept, in sp art, Jl 20, VII, 11:2

Grocery Enterprises of Packers—M. M. Foster complains that big 5 have used special R R privileges to strangle small competitors, Ag 17, III, 8:1; lr from F. E. White on the packers' peddler car, Ag 31, III, 2:7

MEAT (continued):—

Labor Problem—Judge Alschuler cautions packers not to slight alien workers, Ag 15, 23:4; report of survey of problem during war, Ag 24, 4:5

See also Wages, **below**; Negroes—Chicago

License System, **see U. S.**—Congress—Bill—Meat Packing License Bill

Packing Industry—Control of principal food products feared; Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc of U. S. presents complaint to Inter state Commerce Comm, alleging that R R tariffs are discriminatory, Jl 7, 21:2; W. Kent announces formation of Natl Marketing Com to secure co-operation between producers and consumers, and Federal regulation of packers; says program includes nation-wide campaign for Kenyon-Anderson bill, Jl 25, 7:3; industry telegraphs Pres Wilson of willingness to co-operate with Cabinet to cut living costs, Ag 2, 2:3; F. E. White testifies before Sen Com in cost of living inquiry; denies profiteering by Armour & Co.; says firm welcomes investigation of records, Ag 6, 2:4; T. E. Wilson testifies before Sen Com; denies meat trust; says uniformity of judgment causes equality of prices, Ag 7, 3:8; L. H. D. Wald testifies before Sen Com; says Swift profit is small; T. E. Wilson offers co-operation in cost of living investigation, Ag 8, 9:4; Sec H. M. Foster of N Y Wholesale Grocers' Assoc complains of packers as grocers; says Big Five have used special R R privileges to strangle small competitors, Ag 17, III, 8:1; Mayor Gillan of Newark testifies before House com; charges packers control fish markets; offers suggestions for legislation, Ag 19, 4:7; comment on packers in leather trade, Ag 24, II, 7:1; Weld continues testimony before Sen Com, challenges statements of Trade Comm; Trade Comm advises Govt control of refrigerator cars; accuses packers of controlling distribution; statement by T. E. Wilson, Ag 27, 15:3; T. E. Wilson names 5 remedies for packers' ills, Ag 31, 15:5; assailed for controlling competition in Trade Comm testimony before House Judiciary Com, when amendments of anti-trust laws are urged, S 10, 22:1

See also Prosecution of Packers **and** Trade Comm, **below**; Osborne, Grace, (for patent biscuit suit); U. S.—Congress—Bills—Meat Packing License Bill; Wilson & Co

Prices—Agriculture Dept calls for curb; says retail cost is not justified; statement by Acting Sec Ousley, Jl 5, 18:2; do not drop in proportion to cattle costs, reports Markets Bur, Jl 13, II, 2:7; J. O. Armour makes statement in reply to charges made in reports of Food Administration, Jl 17, 17:1; discussed by Sen Sherman in Sen debate on high cost of living; he says packers make smallest percentage of profit; Pres Wilson confers with Trade Comm on packers' figures, Ag 5, 1, 7:8; possibility of legislation and strike causes drop in price of hogs in Kansas City, Ag 6, 3:1; conference of N. Y. C. butchers to fix fair prices called, Ag 19, 4:2; N. Y. S. Assoc of United Master Butchers, Inc, pledge co-opration with Fair Price Com in fight agt living costs, Ag 28, 1:3; public boycott of meat causes live stock prices to fall, Ag 28, 2:7; reductions to be made in N. Y. C.; Chicago boycott sends prices still lower, Ag 29, II, 1:4; defenders of packers blame distribution for high costs at Sen Com hearing on Kenyon-Kendrick bills, Ag 30, 3:6; Buffalo dealers announce cut in pork, Ag 31, 13:3; J. O. Armour predicts drop in food prices, S 3, 4:5; A. Williams pleased with dealers' co-operation with Atty Gen and Fair Price Com, S 4, 17:6; vary in different sections of N. Y. C., S 6, 18:1; Armour & Co spokesman predicts no drop in price, S 12, 24:4; Williams warns cost of beef and lamb may rise, S 16, 8:1; fair price list for N. Y. C., S 16, 8:2; Williams

Digitized by Google

MEAT:—Prices (continued)—
has new plan to hold prices steady, S 17, 18:1; wholesalers maintain they cannot continue selling at Fair Price Com figures; O. S. Straus agrees to represent public at meeting to discuss prices, S 18, 32:1; Straus urges wholesalers not to increase prices pending inquiry, S 20, 8:1; fair price lists, S 20, 8:2; S 23, 24:3; S 27, 18:2; S 30, 29:2; Fair Price Com will visit packing houses, S 30, 20:3
See also Foodstuffs—Prices
Profiteering—100 per cent. retail profit on meat prices in Washington, D. C., Sen sub com is told, Ag 1, 2:7
Prosecution of Packers—Atty Gen Palmer promises prompt action in bringing suit against 5 big packers, says evidence furnished by Trade Comm investigation indicates clear violation of anti-trust laws, Ag 7, 1:1;; statements by J. O. Armour and L. F. Swift, Ag 7, 3:8; criminal prosecutions on charges of conspiracy, as well as civil action for alleged combination will be brought under anti-trust laws, announces C. F. Clyne; further charges by Trade Comm, Ag 8, 1:3; ed, Let no guilty profiteer escape, Ag 8, 8:2; statement by T. E. Wilson, Ag 8, 9:4; Mississippi State Revenue Agent seeks perpetual injunction against 5 big packers, Ag 21, 3:6; libel proceedings started by Govt against Armour & Co for seizure of frozen poultry in Minnesota, Ag 22, 11:5; Morris replies to Colver's attack on packers, Ag 29, 11:2; Chicago Grand Jury begins actions, S 2, 15:2; S 3, 4:5; Cudahy Bros Co pleads guilty to cold storage violations, S 3, 5:4; I. Kresel arrives in Chicago, to seek evidence in 11 States, S 9, 7:5; Kresel shows figures on packers' control of poultry, butter and leather, S 14, 10:2; Grand Jury hears packers, Atty Kresel expects indictments in record time, S 18, 17:2; Chicago Grand Jury investigation, S 25, 7:2
See also Trade Comm Investigation, below
Regulation, **see** U S—Congress—Bills—Meat License
Seizures—Ohio authorities seize meat in cold storage plants to break up profiteering; State search planned, Ag 7, 28:4; County Prosecutor Seney asks for receiver to sell pork stored by Swift & Co at Toledo, Ag 29, 11:2
See also Prosecution of Packers, above
Trade Comm Investigation—Report to Pres Wilson shows fear of food corner by 5 big packers, says law is inadequate, and charges unfair competition, packers reply to charges, Jl 12, 3:1; E. Morris calls trade Comm obstructive, and says it harms Amer business, Jl 14, 17:2; Comm accused of injuring meat trade; defended by Sen Kenyon; Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen Sherman calling on comm to furnish documents relating to exports to England, Jl 16, 27:2; charges that packers fixed price levels; denials by L. F. Swift and E. A. Cudahy, Jl 29, 17:8; is making fight for legislation to control packing industry, Ag 4, 1:2; conference with Pres Wilson, Ag 5, 1:8; charges made against Swift & Co, Armour & Co, Morris & Co, Wilson & Co, and Cuday Packing Co, on methods of meat control, Ag 7, 1:2; J. O. Armour and L. F. Swift say they welcome suits, Ag 7, 3:8; further charges, Ag 8, 1:3; ed, Ag 8, 8:2; H. M. Foster complains of packers as grocers; says big five have used special R R privilege to strangle small competitors, Ag 17, III, 8:1; independent packers challenge statements; insist they compete with big five, at hearing before Sen Agriculture Com, Ag 21, 3:5; Colver report attacked by L. D. H. Weld in testimony before Sen Com, Ag 26, 13:1; E. Morris replies to Colver's attack on packers, Ag 29, 11:2; report under date of June 28, 1918,

MEAT:—Trade Comm Investigation (continued)—
suppressed at Hoover's request, shows packers' big gains in spite of curbs, S 25, 7:2
See also Prosecution of Packers, above
Trust—Ed, Freedom or restraint for trade on bills for trade licensing now pending, Jl 2, 12:4; British Parliamentary Com will study Amer packers' profits, Jl 25, 11:6
Wages—Chicago stock yard workers appear before Judge Alschuler with demands for increased wages; submit household budget of $1,918 a year for family of 5, Ag 13, 20:4
Wrapping—J. McMaster, manager of Swift & Co packing plant at Jersey City, fined $125 for charging weight for wrapper on hams, Ag 7, 3:7
MEAT Packing Plant, China—Cold storage and packing plant being erected at Tientsin, S 21, II, 11:6
MECHANICS & Metals Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 10, 24:6; Oct lr discusses labor's duty to society, S 29, 21:3
MECHANICS' Bank of Bklyn—Will give quarterly bonus to employes, Jl 10, 28:6
MEDAILLE Militaire, see European War—Decorations and Honors—French
MEDALS—German medal showing Pres Wilson and his 14 points, S 14, VII, 10:2
See also Decorations; European War—Decorations and Honors
MEDICAL Centre, see New York Assoc for the Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science
MEDICAL Education—General Education Bd announces gift from J. D. Rockefeller of $20,000,000 to aid medical schools, S 27, 1:5
See also Fordham Univ.
MEDICAL Profession—French organize to co-operate with Amer physicians, Jl 8, 6:6; Liverpool doctors will form labor union, Ag 7, 15:3; article by Elizabeth Sears on women's handicaps, Ag 24, III, 4:1; German physicians and surgeons offered positions in Russian Army, S 4, 17:4
See also Diploma Frauds; Internatl Conference of Women Physicians; Negroes—Education; Physicians' Home; U. S.—Army—Medical Corps
MEDICAL Science—Article by Dr P. Bailey on war's lesson in mental and nervous diseases, S 14, IV, 9:1; ed, S 21, III, 1:5; eds on productive medicine and work done by Dr W. Darrach, S 26, 12:5
See also Disease Germs; Epidemics; Health; Hygiene; Surgery, and names of diseases
MEDITERRANEAN Sea—Commander Bellairs suggests Anglo-Amer co-operation in guarding it, S 11, 17:7
MEEHAN, James F.—death, Ag 24, 22:5
MEEK, Tom Jones—lr on attitude of Sen on Peace Treaty, S 13, 10:7
MEEKS, Edward—death, Ag 19, 13:4
MEEKS, Robert W.—death, S 17, 13:2; S 19, 13:4
MEGIDDO, see European War—Campaign in Asia Minor—Palestine
MEGRUE, Roi Cooper—supports Actors' Equity Assoc in strike, Ag 22, 1:4
MEHR, (Maj) Nikolai, see European War—Atrocities—Dumdum Bullets
MEISENHEIMER, (Lieut) Floyd—death, Ag 27, 4:6
MELBOURNE, Harold J., see Johnston, H.
MELDRUM, William—death, Jl 3, 13:3
MELISH, (Rev Dr) John H.—verdict against N. Y. Consolidated Rys Co reduced to $30,000, Jl 9, 13:2
MELLON Natl Bank, Pittsburgh—Statements, Jl 14, 19:6; S 21, II, 8.2
MELLOW, James P.—death, Ag 11, 11:4
MELVILLE, Herman—ed on centenary of his birth, Jl 20, VIII, 376:1; ed recalling his books about South Sea Islands, Jl 27, III, 1:5; W. H. Cudworth's poem, Ag 1, 10:6
MELVILLE, U. S. S—Boiler explosion, Jl 27, 1:3
MEMBRENO, (Dr) Alberto, see Honduras

Digitized by Google

MEMEL—German Foreign Minister sends note to Peace Conference asking for plebiscite, S 23, 17:2
MEMORIAL Services for War Dead, see European War—Memorial Services
MEMORIALS and Monuments, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
MENDELSOHN Bros, see Shirtmakers' Strike
MENGELBERG, William—will come to U. S. to conduct orchestra, S 10, 15:2
MENOCAL, (Dr) Luis N.—says prohibition will boom tobacco growing in Cuba, Ag 14, 8:7
MENOCAL, (Pres) Mario Garcia—signs electoral reform bills, Ag 9, 13:2
MENOHER, (Maj Gen) Charles S.—congratulates O. Wright on 10th anniversary of 1st delivery of airplane to U. S. Govt, Jl 31, 2:7; denies reports that Long Island aviation field will be closed, Ag 11, 11:2; start planes for N. Y. to Toronto race, Ag 26, 1:4; orders air race to start simultaneously from Mineola and San Francisco; rules, S 23, 8:2
MENSDORFF, (Count,) see Smuts, (Lieut Gen) J. C., Ag 11
MENSING, (Mrs) Helene C.—death, S 11 ,15:3
MENTAL Analysis, see Vocational Analysis
MENTAL Diseases:—
Article by Dr. P. Bailey on lessons of war, S 4, IV, 9:1; ed, S 21, III, 1:5; lr from Dr S. Paton on diseases of the emotions, S 28, II, 2:4
See also Insanity
MENTAL TESTS, see Psychological Tests
MERCANTILE Bank of the Americas—Statement, Jl 18, 21:2
MERCANTILE Trust Co—Statement, Jl 9, 24:3; S 18, 24:3
MERCHANDISE and Toy Exhibition—Popular-priced goods will be shown, Ag 3, II, 7:4
MERCHANT Ladies' Garment Assoc—Decides on action against retail buyers who try to break prices, S 14, II, 9:4
MERCHANT Marine, see under Shipping
MERCHANT Shipbuilding Corp—Has jobs for 200 ex-soldiers, announces Maj Bigelow, Jl 24, 8:7; consolidates with Chester Shipbuilding Co in reorganization of Harriman interests, Ag 11, 16:5
MERCHANTS' Assoc:—
German Trade—Publishes lr from W. I. Carr, saying that Spanish consuls will handle Amer interests pending treaty ratification, S 7, II, 1:5
Housing Com—See little hope for decrease in building material prices or scale of wages, Jl 27, IX, 16:3
Labor Shortage—Predicted, with continued high wages and prices, Jl 16, 2:8
Piers—Co-operation sought by Comr Hulbert in relocating pierheads in Hudson River from Rector St to the Battery, S 14, X, 1:8
Telephone Service—Lr from F. H. Bethell outlines improvement plans of N Y Telephone Co; admits system needs restoration, Ag 7, 20:4
MERCHANTS Loan Bank, see Banks and Banking—Chicago
MERCHANTS' Natl Bank of City of N Y—Statements, Jl 9, 24:7; S 19, p 25
MERCIER, (Cardinal) Desideratus—will postpone visit to the U S until Sept, says Abbe de Von, Jl 1, 13:3; message to Cardinal Gibbons about visit to the U. S., Jl 2, 11:2; looks forward to visiting the Northwest, where his uncle served as missionary, says his secretary, Rev Dr P. J. Stryckes, who arrives in U. S. to make arrangements for visit, Jl 29, 8:8; will sail for U. S. on transport Agamemnon on Sept. 2, Ag 29, 1:4; due in U. S. Sept. 11, Ag 31, 7:1; arrives in Paris, S 2, 15:7; leaves Paris for Brest; intrusted with mission by Holy See to confer with Pres Wilson on League of Nations, S 3, 12:8; sails for U. S., S 4, 3:5; arrives in N. Y. C., por, S 10,1:1; ed, S 10, 10:3; views 1st Div parade; says Amer Army won the war; greeted by Gen Pershing, S 11, 1:2; goes to Baltimore to visit Cardinal Gibbons, S 11, 4:3; is guest
MERCIER, (Cardinal) Desideratus (continued)—
of Cardinal Gibbons; says Belgium needs raw materials and machinery from U. S.; hopes U. S. will be prudent in future relations with Germany, S 12, 18:1; reviews Naval Day parade in Baltimore; tribute to Cardinal Gibbons, S 13, 11:5; addresses congregation in Baltimore Cathedral, S 15, 14:3; greeted by all creeds at reception in Baltimore armory; visits blind soldiers at Evergreen Hospital, S 16, 16:5; asks aid of U. S. in reconstruction of Belgium in address at Lyric Theatre in Baltimore; wants Louvain rebuilt, S 17, 17:8; is guest of honor at dinner in N. Y. C.; tells of wrongs done Belgium; made citizen by Mayor Hylan, S 18, 2:3; ed, Cardinal Mercier's welcome, S 19, 12:3; goes to Albany; honorary degree conferred on him by Univ of the State of N. Y., S 19, 12:8; ed, S 20, 10:5; tells of needs of Belgium in address at luncheon given by Gen G. W. Wingate; says fear of Amer press was all that kept Germans from imprisoning him; reception by Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents; attends dinner of Belgian Bur, S 20, 10:8; thanks N. Y. C. for its reception to him; returns to Baltimore, S 21, II, 1:2; statement on rupture of relations between Belgium and Holland, S 22, 1:3; assists at mass in Baltimore Cathedral, S 22, 3:2; thanks Mayor Hylan for reception in N. Y. C.; visits Annapolis, S 23, 36:2; entertained in Washington at reception by Baron de Cartier de Marchienne; expresses gratitude to Amer Red Cross for work in Belgium, S 24, 6:6; accepts invitation to visit Harvard Univ, S 24, 19:2; speaks at gathering of Catholic hierarchy in Washington, S 25, 15:2; received in Phila., S 27, 11:2; degree of LL. D. bestowed by Princeton Univ; thanks univ for helping Louvain; made a citizen of Princeton, S 30, 7:2
MERCK & CO.—offers stock, Ag 1, 19:4; divd S 6, 16:1
MEREDITH, E. T.—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5
MERGENTHALER Linotype Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 21, 18:5
MERLIN, Frank—attacks settlement terms in actors' strike, S 8, 1:4
MERRIHAM, A.—urges French labor to go to work; warns against extremists in address to Labor Federation, S 20, 2:8
MERRILL, Joseph Hansell—suggests strike against strikes, lr, Ag 6, 8:6
MERRITT, Ferris Powell—sp art on Gen Pershing's decorations, S 14, VII, pp 4, 5
MERRITT, Frances—death, Jl 8, 11:4
MERTON, Holmes W.—tells of value of face reading for vocational analysis, S 30, 18:7
MESCAL, see Prohibition—Mexico
MESERVE, Fessenden—confers with Dutch bankers on Amer loan to Holland, Ag 2, 3:8
MESKILL, David—death, Jl 15, 11:2
MESSENGERS, see Brokers' Messengers
METAL Industry—Labor union delegates confer on program to amalgamate workers into one big industrial union, Jl 13, 6:7
METAL Trades Strike, see Rome, N. Y.
METAL Workers' Union, see Labor—Czechoslovakia
METALLURGICAL Exchange—Established in Switzerland by Societe de Valeurs pour Fers et Acier, Jl 27, II, 7:2
METCALF, (Rev) Joel H.—discovers new comets, Ag 24, 8:2; Ag 26, 28:4; S 28, II, 1:4
METCALFE, Tristram W.—will direct survey of N Y C educational system, Ag 23, 6:8
METCALF, (Mrs) Louise—wins French Medal of Gratitude, Ag 31, 12:2
METHODIST Centenary Pageant—May be presented in the East next Fall, Jl 13, IV, 5:1
METHODIST Churchmen—Discuss negro problem; will report, S 5, 28:3.
METHODIST Episcopal Church—W. J. Bryan balks at riding on camel in Prohibition Day parade of the centenary celebration, Jl 2, 10:3; Minute Men indorse League of Nations, Jl 6, 6:8; Centenary

Digitized by Google

METHODIST Episcopal Church (continued)—Exposition, Jl 11, 10:8; Sgt York and Lt Com Read honored at Centenary Exposition, Jl 13, 8:2; amount of subscriptions to Centenary Fund, Ag 2, 14:2; educational program aims to create middle class in Mexico and Latin Amer republics, Ag 24, IV, 12:1; lifting of dancing ban urged by Amer Natl Assoc of Masters of Dancing, Ag 31, II, 1:2; Indiana Conference indorses League of Nations; urges ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany, S 29, 3:1

METROPOLITAN Bank—Statements, Jl 11, 20:7; S 22, 21:6

METROPOLITAN Dealers' Motor Truck Exchange—Incorporated; will buy used cars, Jl 13, IV, 10:1

METROPOLITAN Electric Protective Co—L. Vorhaus granted right to inspect minutes of Grand Jury dealing with indictment of S. B. Hess, charged with maintaining public nuisance in operating burglar alarm gongs, Jl 31, 4:2; court puts 1-hour limit on ringing of burglary alarm; J. Ginsberg convicted on charge that alarm at his place of business rang from 2 to 36 hours, Ag 19, 10:4

METROPOLITAN 5-50 Cent Stores, Inc.—E. F. Rorebeck elected President, Jl 29, 22:5

METROPOLITAN Fur Exchange, Inc.—Will appoint collecting agents to act for monthly auctions, Jl 6, II, 3:6; will establish foreign agencies, Jl 13, II, 7:4 will hold Summer auctions on Tuesdays instead of Mondays, Jl 27, II, 7:2

METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Bldg—Elevator service halted by firemen's strike, S 5, 20:6; S 6, 9:4

METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co—Ground broken on 18-story structure on site of Parkhurst Church on Madison Av, S 28, XI, 1:3

METROPOLITAN Museum, see Art—Museums—Metropolitan

METROPOLITAN Opera Co—Preparations for production of "The Blue Bird," Ag 3, IV, 5:1; transients in orchestra will pay $7 a seat, S 15, 15:6; tenor, A. Bodini, ordered barred by immigration authorities on ground that he is a contract laborer; W. J. Guard's statement, S 16, 16:1; W. J. Guard explains status of A. Bodini on payroll, S 18, 14:5; plans for next season, S 22, 11:1; L. Morandi, tenor, ordered excluded by immigration authorities, S 22, 2:7; King and Queen of Belgians may be guests; visit of Prince Henry of Prussia in 1902 recalled, S 28, IV, 6:1

See also Bodini, A.; Morandi, L.

METROPOLITAN Trust Co—Divd, S 18, 24:7

METZGER, Charles W.—death, S 28, 22:4

METZGER, Sol—becomes physical director at Union College; career, S 23, 15:3

MEUSE Div., see European War—Regimental Histories—5th Div, U S A

MEXICAN Claims Comm, see Mexico—U S, Relations with—Amer Property

MEXICAN Internatl Corp—Organized by leading N Y bankers to develop and finance Mexico's resources; personnel, and statement by syndicate managers, Jl 16, 20:2

MEXICAN Petroleum Co—Quarterly divd, S 4, 22:3; report; statement by E. L. Doheny, S 5, 18:2

MEXICAN Ry, see Railroads—Mexico

MEXICAN Service Medal—Description of emblem to be given by N. Y. S. to soldiers who served on border, S 14, II, 2:1

MEXICANS in Colorado—Two in Pueblo charged with murder of Policeman Evans lynched, S 14, 1:3; police reserves gather in Pueblo as many Mexicans gather throughout city, S 15, 5:2; Mexican Amb to the U S orders investigations of lynching of S. Ortez and J. Gonzales, S 16, 16:3

MEXICANS in the U. S.—Pres Carranza in message to Congress, gives list of alleged injustices against them, S 2, 1:3

MEXICO:—

Agrarian Law, see Land Law, **below**

Arms Embargo—Amb Bonillas says if Carranza Govt is permitted to purchase arms in U S it can complete pacification, Jl 15, 17:4; Pres Wilson proclaims ban on exports except by permit, Jl 26, 1:4; Repr Hudspeth offers resolution asking U S Congress to bar exportation of arms, Jl 31, 2:8; Amer detectives learn that SS Morro Castle carried consignment of war material from N Y C to Mexico, Ag 26, 3:6; Havana reports no secret arms on the Morro Castle, Ag 27, 15:7. Dr Altendorf estimates amount smuggled across the border to Villa and Carranza rebels, S 7, II, 1:3; SS Morro Castle is under guard at Tampico, S 11, 3:8; shipments from U S to be made only by State Dept Licenses, S 22, 7:5

Bandits—H. L. Foster reported captured, Jl 6, 7:4; stories are exaggerated, says Amb Bonillas, Jl 15, 17:4; P. Catron, U. S. citizen, killed in San Luis Potosi, Jl 19, 1:2; camp of Atlantic Refining Co near Port Lobos attacked and pay roll stolen, Jl 19, 3:5; T. Patterson, British subject, killed, Jl 20, 5:3; H. Bobbins, Amer cowboy, kills 6 Mexicans in holdup in oil region, Jl 21, 7:3; Atlantic Refining Co oil loading station at Puerto Lobos robbed of $10,000 payroll, Jl 22, 1:4; L. L. Shipley kidnapped, Jl 23, 3:4; P. Thompson, 14 years old, reported kidnapped from father's ranch near Mexico City, Jl 27, 3:3; Thompson boy released on payment of ransom on recommendation of Mexican Foreign Office, which will refund money, Jl 29, 3:5; bandits on July 19 blew up passenger train between Huamantla and San Marcos, killing 60, Ag 2, 3:6; L. L. Shipley, kidnapped in July, reported released, Ag 5, 16:2; Bandit Chief R. Jameson reported to have surrendered, Ag 10, 5:8; Mrs. A. S. de Niemeyer tells of holdup of train and killing of her husband near Salina Cruz, Ag 19, 5:5; Repr La Guardia offers resolution asking U. S. State Dept about recent kidnappings, Ag 20, 3:6; J. Guffey, Pres Agwi Petroleum Co, and party robbed in Tampico district; A. von Hoffman says he was robbed of large sum and jewelry, Ag 22, 1:6, 8; S. Soto, leader in Sinaloa, is dead, Ag 28, 4:2; statement by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3; A. Shaeffer, believed to be an Amer, slain in State of Zacatecas, S 2, 3:5; leaders of band which murdered Shaeffer reported killed, S 3, 5:3; murder of L. Hibner, Austrian subject, reported from State of Tabasco, S 8, 8:3; H. S. McGill killed, S 9, 3:6; U. S. State Dept asks investigation of report that 3 Americans have been kidnapped between San Luis Potosi and Tampico, S 12, 17:3; Dr J. M. Smith and E. Monson captured near Chihuahua City, S 14, 5:7; Smith and Munson released after payment of ransom; foreman of Buena Terra Mine held until ransom is paid, S 15, 5:2; I. J. Williams tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that Carranza customs officials aid bandits; cites lr from distinguished British engineer, who was robbed, S 21, 12:1

See also Border Raids and Protection **and** headings under Mexico—U. S. Relations with, **below**

Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Mexico

Border Raids and Protection:—

American Aviators—Report that Mexicans fired on airplanes near Andrade is discredited, Ag 11, 5:2; bandits hold Lts P. H. Davis and H. G. Peterson for ransom and threaten to kill them if it is not paid; U. S. Army makes ready to send money in gold; Sec Baker confers with heads of War Dept, Ag 18, 1:1; Carranza Govt notified that quick action is necessary; ransom sent; War Dept is preparing to meet any emergency, Ag 19, 1:1; ed, Ag 19, 12:1; 8th Cavalry crosses border on order of Sec Baker; Davis and Peterson, who have been released, join in pursuit of captors; scout airplane fired on returns fire, Ag 20, 1:1; Carranza says he will do all in his

Digitized by Google

MEXICO:—Border Raids and Protection:— American Aviators (continued)—

power to secure release of aviators; Brig Gen W. Mitchell tells House Rules Com that every foot of border is patrolled by U. S. Army aviators, Ag 20, 3:4, 6; Capt Matlack of 8th Cavalry captures 2 Mexicans believed to be members of band that held Davis and Peterson; Lt Col Royce arrives at Marfa, Tex., in airplane; arrangements made with Mexican consul to prevent clash between U. S. troops and Carranzistas; Mexico City press protests against crossing by U. S. 8th Cavalry, Ag 21, 1:1; withdrawal of U. S. troops demanded by Mexican Consul at Presidio, Tex.; 100 small tanks sent, Ag 21, 2:6, 8; Carranza, in note to Lansing, requests withdrawal of troops; 4 Mexicans killed by U. S. troops, who advance well into Mexico unhindered by Gen Dieguez of Carranza forces, Ag 22, 1:7, 8; Lts J. H. Connelly and F. B. Waterhouse missing, Ag 22, 2:6; Amer troops press on in Mexico to corral bandits; Gen Dickman says more airplanes are needed; Carranza men offer no resistance, Ag 23, 1:1; search for Lts J. H. Waterhouse and F. B. Connelly fails, Ag 23, 2:6; 8 bandits captured by Carranzistas at Coyame, Chihuahua; Amer troops cross border and return; Gen Dickman completes inspection, Ag 24, 1:1; Mexican cavalry joins in search for Lts Connelly and Waterhouse, Ag 24, 9:5; ed, Ag 24, III, 1:1; Peterson brings report that bandit leader Renteria was slain by bullets from Amer airplane, Ag 25, 1:6; U. S. troops cross back into the U. S. after losing bandit trail in rain; Col Langhorne counts expedition a success, Ag 25, 1:8; G. K. Rice and L. L. Boquet located in Tex.; forced to land in storm, Ag 25, 2:2; Renteria killed by Lt R. H. Cooper, statement by Capt Matlack; no losses incurred by U. S. troops, Ag 26, 3:4; Lts Waterhouse and Connelly found in Lower Cal., Ag 27, 4:5; U. S. State Dept answers protest of Carranza Govt; deadline alleged to have been set; Davis and Peterson return to base, Ag 27, 15:6; Connelly and Waterhouse believed to have landed in unexplored waste lands, S 1, 10:4; Capt D. W. McNabb slightly wounded by Mexicans while on patrol duty, S 3, 1:3; Mexican cavalry troops fired on Amer airplane because it was flying so low that it frightened their horses, Mexican consul at Laredo explains; Mexicans state that two Amer airplanes flew over Chihuahua, S 4, 17:3; Mexican Govt apologizes for firing upon Amer airplane and wounding Capt McNabb; Gen Dickman says aviators did not fly over Mexican territory, S 5, 5:2; Mexican order before firing on Amer airplanes, S 8, 8:4; Mexicans reported under orders to fire on any flying over border, S 30, 17:1

Conference between Brig Gen W. R. Smedberg and Gen Calles results in understanding on details of plan for patrol, Jl 25, 15:3

Florez, (Pvt) C., held by Carranza Govt, Ag 13, 14:5

Howze, (Maj Gen) R. L., will command U. S. troops, Ag 24, 2:3

Mexicans Killed—Sen Fall says Carranzistas took part in raids and were killed on both sides of border; gives list of officers killed, Jl 22, 1:4; denial by Gen Erwin, Jl 22, 11:4

Mobilization of 60,000 Amer troops, Ag 16, 5:1

Reciprocal guard service urged by L. Cabrera, Ag 24, 2:3

Senate Discussion, see Mexico-U. S., Relations with Senate Discussions below

MEXICO:—Border Raids and Protection (continued):—

Smuggling discussed by Dr Altendorf, S 7, II, 1:3

See also Bandits, above; U. S., Relations with, below

Business Conditions—Amount of exactions put on merchants, S 21, II, 11:5

Cabinet—Will not resign, says L. Cabrera, Ag 25, 2:1

Carranza Govt—Policy explained by Gen Aguilar, Jl 3, 6:1; Aguilar answered by Natl Assoc for the Protection Amer Rights in Mexico, Jl 4, 5:5; assailed by Repr La Guardia, Jl 11, 22:1; assailed by Repr Hudspeth; defended by Amb Bonillas, Jl 27, 1:1; accused of pro-Germanism and Bolshevist leanings by W. Gates in testimony to House Rules Com, Jl 29, 1:6; controls only one-third of country, Repr Gould tells House Com, Jl 30, 1:4; W. Gates denies personal animosity toward Carranza, Ag 2, 3:7; Carranza interviewed on various problems, Ag 2, 13:3; article by W. Thompson on propaganda, Ag 3, IV, 7:1; arraigned in Ir by Mexican official, Ag 16, 5:2; various groups of Mexicans demand change in policy toward U. S., Ag 22, 1:6; Carranza asked to resign in petition by A. R. Dominguez, Ag 23, 2:6; Obregon offers services, Ag 25, 2:1; govs of 11 states meet in Mexico City and offer support, Ag 27, 15:6; Supreme Court and Congress are beginning to oppose legislation, Ag 28, 4:2; aid sought by Germans in plan for economic and military control of Mexico and Latin Amer, Ag 24, II, 1:8; denial by Pres Carranza, Ag 30, 4:3; destruction of industry told of by Dr Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3; upheld by Dr S. G. Inman in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 9, 1:2; denounced in appeal to Pres Wilson and Amer people by chief opposing Carranza suggesting factional conference, S 10, 3:1; W. Gates tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that article by D. Lawrence in The N. Y. Evening Post stating that Mexican Govt was about to submit evidence to U. S. State Dept that Gates was concerned in movement to overthrow Carranza, contained letters stolen from files of H. L. Hall, S 13, 4:1; defended by T. P. Lill in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 24, 18:2

Chinese, see Chinese in Mexico

Claims—Law amended by Pres Carranza, S 1, 1:2; payment of damages by Pres Carranza in message to Congress, S 2, 1:3; Pres Carranza in message to Congress discusses formation of Advisory Reclamation Comm, S 3, 5:2; ed S 3, 12:1

Commerce—Germany seeks resumption of trade, Ag 17, 9:2; Carranza notifies Consuls in Germany of goods for export, Ag 24, 2:7

See also Germany—Commerce—Mexico

Congress—Exchange of messages with H. P. Fletcher regarding his appeal to join in policy to protect Americans, Jl 27, 2:2; reported in revolt against Carranza and has become largely Obregonista, rejects bill to make Mexico City autonomous and to obey dictation in matter of Yucatan rys, Ag 17, 9:2; Carranza Govt secures control and elects full ticket, Ag 31, 5:2; message from Pres Carranza, S 2, 1:3; ed, S 3, 12:1

Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Mexico

Diaz Plot—Mayo Indians join army of Diaz, Jl 5, 6:2

Diplomatic Service—Amb Bonillas denies he has been recalled from U. S., Ag 24, 2:6

Economic Conditions—Statement by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3

Editorials—Relations with Mexico, Jl 3, 12:1; The Mexican oil controversy, Jl 4, 8:3; The Mexican problem, (oil trade,) Jl 11, 10:3; A Mexican test case, (refusal of Carranza Govt to grant license to Scottish-Mexican Oil Co, which had been advised by British Govt not to concede title

Digitized by Google

MEXICO:—Editorials (continued)—
to Mexican Govt,) Jl 14 10:2; The Lone Star, (comment on attitude of Texas for self-determination about border trouble,) Jl 23, 8:4; The Mexican inquiry, (U. S. Sen,) Ag 12, 8:4; Carranza's warning, Ag 16, 6:1; Tribute to Mexican bandits, Ag 19, 12:1; Was not necessary, (Repr Kahn's demand for intervention,) Ag 22, 10:2; The reward of a modest bandit, Ag 23, 6:4; Mexico protests, (controversies over border relations for last 80 years,) Ag 24, III, 1:1; Investigating Mexico, S 9, 16:1; An appeal against Carranza, (factional conference,) S 11, 14:3; Oil is power, S 14, III, 1:1

Education, see Education—Mexico

England, Relations with—A Mexican test case, ed on refusal of Carranza Govt to grant license to Scottish-Mexican Oil Co after it had been advised to refuse to concede title to Mexican Govt, Jl 14, 10:2; T. Patterson, mine supt of Mezapil Copper Co, killed by bandits, Jl 20, 5:3; W. Cummings, Charge d'Archives in Mexico City, ordered to leave by mandate of Carranza, Ag 17, 9:1; list of British investments; U. S. and French consular repts protest against order expelling Cummings, Ag 19, 5:3; Mexican Foreign Office changes its mind and allows Cummings to stay, Ag 24, 2:6

European War—Pres Carranza in message to Congress discusses alleged unneutrality, S 2, 2:4

Finances—Repudiation of debts by Carranza denied by Amb Bonillas, Jl 15, 17:4; Carranza notifies Germany he can't pay interest on loans and tells of goods for export, Ag 24, 2:7; public debt estimated by L. Cabrera, Ag 25, 2:1; Pres Carranza in message to Congress tells of gains in Treasury receipts, S 3, 5:2; ed, S 3, 12:1; T. P. Lill tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com of public debt, S 24, 18:2

Foreign Investments—Article by W. Thompson on damage to Amer and other non-Mexican property, Jl 6, IV, 1:1; list of British investments, Ag 19, 5:3; Carranza legislation jeopardizing them is beginning to be opposed by Supreme Court and Congress, Ag 28, 4:2; Pres Carranza in message to Congress defends Mexico against representations, S 2, 1:3; Carranza amends law on claims, S 1, 1:2
See also Claims, **above**; Oil Trade—Mexico

Foreigners' Rights—Amb Bonillas denies that Carranza has failed to protect foreigners, Jl 15, 17:4; Carranza orders protection of foreigners, in message to Govs, Ag 11, 5:3; 21 foreigners of various nationalities expelled on order of Carranza Govt, Ag 14, 1:4

German Immigrants, see Germany—Emigration

German Influence in Carranza Govt told of by W. Gates to U. S. House Rules Com, Jl 29, 1:5

German Plots, see German Plots and Propaganda—Mexico and Latin Amer

Germany, Relations with—Carranza notifies Germany he can't pay interest on loans, tells of goods for export, Ag 24, 2:7
See also U. S.—Germany, Relations with

Immigration—Pres Carranza says Govt will place no barriers against proper immigration, Ag 2, 13:3; special comm appointed by Carranza is preparing for million colonists expected to arrive from Europe, Ag 18, 11:5; figures for last 6 mos; Govt is sending out moving pictures to show opportunities, Ag 28, 4:2; Asiatics barred in Lower California, S 15, 5:2; group of 100 former British officers, members of Ex-Officers' Natl Federation, will take up land on Cayas River, S 19, 13:3
See also Germany—Emigration

Indians—Mayos join army of Diaz, Jl 5, 6:2; A. P. Hennessey and 4 Mexican Federal soldiers killed, S 5, 5:2

MEXICO (continued):—

Industrial Workers of the World, see Industrial Workers of the World—Mexico

Industries—Destruction under Carranza Govt reported by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:2

Intervention, see U. S., Relations with, **below**

Italy, Relations with—J. Mantellero, employed on Amer-owned plantation, killed while carrying gold, Jl 4, 5:5; report that Italy has protested against murder of Mantellero, Jl 5, 6:1;

Japan, Relations with, see U. S.—Germany, Relations with

Land Law—Sonora agrarian law threatens to wipe out large Amer investments, Ag 1, 15:3
See also Mexico—U. S., Relations with—Amer Property

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Mexico

Middle Class—Creation sought by Methodist Episcopal Church, Ag 24, IV, 12:1

Mines and Mining, see Copper—Mexico; Mines and Mining—Mexico

National Council of Mexican Women—Issues patriotic manifesto, S 9, 3:6

Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Mexico

Praised by Evelyn A. Evans, Ir, Jl 28, 10:6

Presidency—Carranza will not run again, S 13, 4:3

Prohibition, see Prohibition—Mexico

Railroads, see Railroads—Mexico

Rebellion:—
Factional Conference—Called by Unionist Political Assoc and Liberal Alliance, Ag 23, 2:7; suggested in appeal to Pres Wilson and Amer people by chiefs opposing Carranza, S 10, 3:1; ed, S 11, 14:3
Northern Mexico—Villistas raid San Andres, Jl 5, 6:2; Villistas move toward Stevo, Jl 6, 7:5; Federal troops use airplanes in pursuit of Villistas, Jl 9, 4:6; Gen Dieguez claims to have defeated Villistas between Jiminez and Parral, Jl 19, 4:5; Yaquis kill Federals in attack on Portem, Jl 20, 5:3; account of Juarez fight by Amer mining man who is confident that Villa is still alive, Jl 20, III, 4:1; correspondence between Villa and C. F. Hunt purporting to offer support of Sen Fall made public by Carranzistas who seized archives, Jl 24, 1:1; $25,000 reward for capture of Villa offered by Gov of Chihuahua, Jl 30, 2:6; 40 Villistas killed, 11 captured in fight near Las Vegas; Villa escapes capture, Ag 1, 15:2; Angeles reported to have united most of leaders in one command against Carranza, Ag 5, 16:2; plot to have Chihuahua City garrison revolt against Carranza and join Villa foiled, Ag 11, 5:1; 15 leaders of conspiracy to betray Chihuahua executed, Ag 12, 15:2; Chihuahua garrison replaced with troops from Juarez; leaders who were executed, Ag 13, 14:4; 40 mutineers shot in Chihuahua, Ag 14, 1:4; reward of 50,000 pesos for capture of Villa offered by Carranza Govt, Ag 20, 3:4; rebels under Guzman overrun Michoacan, Ag 22, 2:1; report of battle at Durango, S 6, 1:3; Carranza leader reports victory of Villistas in Durango, S 9, 3:5
Southern Mexico—New revolt in Oaxaca brings troops from the north and Gen Dieguez from Tampico, Jl 22, 11:3; W. Gates tells House Rules Com that order exists, Jl 29, 1:6

Reforms demanded by Gen Alvarado, Ag 26, 3:5

Smuggling—Discussed by Dr Altendorf, S 7, II, 1:3
See also Diaz Plot, **above**

Special article on size of army necessary in case of U. S. intervention, Jl 27, VII, 3:1

Tamaulipas State—Gen F. Gonzalez appointed Gov, S 19, 17:7

Digitized by Google

MEXICO (continued):—
United States, Relations with:—
American Newspapers—Purchase for propaganda sought by Mexican Govt, is report, Jl 6, 7:3
American Property—Damage compiled by W. Thompson, Jl 6, IV, 1:1; Mexico warned by Sec Polk that U. S. has not advised U. S. citizens to present claims to Mexican Claims Comm, Jl 10, 8:1; U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com votes to accept resolution calling on State Dept for information on damage since P. Diaz retired from Presidency, Jl 22, 1:4; Sonora agrarian law threatens to wipe out large investments, Ag 1, 15:3; Pres Wilson transmits to Sen report of Sec Lansing in response to Sen King's resolution in regard to claims against Mexico, Ag 2, 3:6; resolution by Sen Smith adopted by Sen asks State Dept what has been done for interests threatened by agrarian law; protest against cancellation of concession held by Richardson Construction Co for use of water of Yaqui River for irrigation made to Pres Carranza by U. S. State Dept, Ag 3, 8:1; Pres Wilson tells Sen of representations against agrarian law, Ag 12, 2:6; list of crimes committed upon Amer oil cos in Tampico region, Ag 20, 3:5; Carranza Govt is willing to open negotiations to end damage suits, S 2, 16:8; ed, S 3, 12:1; F. N. Watress testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com on efforts of Mexico to confiscate property of Richardson Bros Co in Sonora, S 17, 5:4
See also Oil Trade—Mexico
Arms Embargo, **see** Mexico—Arms Embargo
Bandit Outrages, **see** Mexico—Bandits
Border Protection, **see** Mexico—Border Protection
Cheyenne (U. S. S S)—Party of sailors attacked on fishing trip near Tampico by armed Mexicans, who rob them; Pres Wilson approves text of announcement by State Dept; consular inquiry ordered, Jl 20, 1:8; details lacking, Jl 21, 1:1; commander reports on attack, Jl 22, 1:4; Commander Gonzales of Tampico blames outlaws for crime, Jl 24, 1:1; note from Mexican Govt, Jl 25, 15:3; Mexico instructs legation in Paris to say Tampico case is without importance, Jl 27, 3:6; 7 bandits who robbed sailors put to death by Carranza authorities, Ag 22, 2:1
Correll, J. W.—U. S. demands that Carranza Govt punish those responsible for his murder at Colonia in June, Jl 2, 1:4; aid pledged to his wife by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, Jl 4, 18:3; townsmen of Ada, Okla, demand action by Govt, Jl 14, 15:7; widow will seek action by U. S., Jl 15, 17:2; appeal will be made to Pres Wilson, Jl 16, 1:5; story of murder set forth by his widow, who says bandits were led by German, Jl 17, 3:4; widow is unable to get hearing by Pres Wilson; son describes murder, Jl 18, 2:5; Pres Wilson notifies Gov Robertson of Okla that he is acting, Jl 19, 1:2; Mexican Govt advises U. S. Embassy that it will try to punish slayers, Jl 21, 1:1; widow tells her story in N Y C, Jl 22, 11:5; widow tells story to House Rules Com, Jl 24, 4:2; men who killed him reported captured by Mexican authorities, S 4, 17:3
Editorials, **see** Mexico—Editorials
Fletcher, Amb H. P., will not return to Mexico, Carranza Govt reports, Ag 5, 16:1
German-Japanese Alliance, **see** U. S.—Germany, Relations with
Goenaga, (Dr) A., Porto Rican and U. S. citizen, kidnapped and held for ransom, not far from Mexico City, Ag 19, 1:1; may be dead, S 6, 1:3

MEXICO: — United States, Relations with (continued):—
Gompers, S., assails jingo spirit, Jl 11, 22:3
House of Repr Discussion and Investigation—La Guardia assails Amer policy and Carranza regime, Jl 11, 22:1; Repr Gould offers resolution for investigation by Rules Com, Jl 17, 1:1; La Guardia offers resolution for Mexican factional conference, Jl 18, 2:5; Amb Fletcher submits to Rules Com list of 217 Americans killed since 1911, recalls no punishment, Jl 23, 1:1; widow of J. W. Correll tells story of his murder to Rules Com; W. B. Mitchell, mgr of Mexico City branch of Bank of London, tells Com of growth of anti-Amer feeling, Jl 24, 4:2; Repr Hudspeth advocates adoption of Emerson resolution authorizing sending of Amer troops to protect Amer lives and property, Jl 27, 1:1; W. Gates tells of conditions under Carranza Govt which he accuses of pro-Germanism and Bolshevist tendencies, Jl 29, 1:5; Repr Gould says Carranza Govt controls only one-third of Mexican territory, Jl 30, 1:4; Repr Hudspeth offers resolution for complete arms embargo, Jl 31, 2:8; W. Gates tells Rules Com that policy of Amb Fletcher has failed, Ag 2, 2:7; Brig Gen Mitchell tells Rules Com that every foot of border is patrolled by U. S. aviators; La Guardia offers resolution calling on State Dept for information on kidnappings by bandits, Ag 20, 3:6; Kahn says now is time to intervene; Newton offers resolution demanding change in U. S. policy, Ag 21, 2:7; ed, Ag 22, 10:2
Intervention—Would complicate situation says F. L. de La Barra, Jl 14, 15:7; officers of Amer Army of Occupation are interested in report, says E. L. James, Jl 15, 17:3; rumors cause uneasiness in Mexico, Jl 22, 1:4; estimates of size of Amer Army in case of intervention, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 3:1; Dr S. G. Inman of Presbyterian Bd of Missions charges Amer oil interests with propaganda to force U. S. into war, Ag 7, 4:6; Mexican newspaper says 90 per cent. of educated Mexicans would welcome it, Ag 16, 5:1; accusations of Inman denied by Assoc of Producers of Petroleum, Ag 13, 10:7; lr from R. M. Carillo to Amb Bonillas refuting charges against Mexican exiles of plotting to bring about armed intervention, Ag 17, III, 2:7, favored by Gov Burnquist if captured aviators are not released, Ag 19, 5:4; demanded by Repr Kahn, Ag 21, 2:7; Mexican Sen names com to meet Amer Senatorial com; labor leaders appeal to Gompers against intervention, Ag 22, 2:1; ed, Ag 22, 10:2; feared by Mexican press, Ag 23, 2:6; discussed by Amb Bonillas; Mexican paper A B C points out 7 ways to intervene, Ag 24, 2:7; lr by L. Rosenfield, Ag 27, 10:8; talk assailed by Repr Mondell in discussion on bill to increase number of officers in Regular Army, Ag 29, 2:3; opposed by Archbishop of Mexico, Ag 30, 4:3; army officers who took part in occupation of Vera Cruz do not share belief that Mexicans would resist invasion, Ag 31, II, 2:5; Carranza warned against it by Gen Alvarado, S 6, 1:3; protested against by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:6; opposed by Rev. S. G. Inman and J. Cannon, Jr, at hearing of Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 9, 1:2; protest to Pres Wilson by League of Free Nations admitted by J. C. McDonald, who says he has no proof of plot by oil interests in testimony to Foreign Relations Com, S 11, 17:1; L. J. De Bekker accuses oil interests of seeking intervention by misrepre-

Digitized by Google

MEXICO: — United States, Relations with:— Intervention (continued)—
sentations; Bd of Foreign Missions of Presbyterian Church denies responsibility for statements of Dr. Inman, S 16, 19:1, 4; Mexican Govt cancels exhibit at Texas State Fair after talk by Gov Hobby, S 25, 8:5
Mexican Congress appealed to by Amb Fletcher to join in policy to protect Americans, Jl 27, 1:1
Mexicans in U. S., **see** Mexicans in U. S.
Moye, Lee Roy—Murdered in Tampico district; U. S. State Dept instructs U. S. Embassy in Mexico City to make representations for punishment of slayers, Jl 4, 5:5; details of murder, Jl 12, 9:3; detailed report, Ag 2, 3:7
Murdered U. S. Citizens—Ed, Relations with Mexico, Jl 3, 12:1; State Dept, in note to Amer embassy on murder of L. Moye in Mexico City, urges that representations be made to Carranza Govt for protection of citizens, Jl 4, 5:5; list is being prepared by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, Jl 4, 18:3; list of those killed in oil district since Feb 21, 1918, Jl 5, 6:1; Mexican Govt officials refuse to discuss U. S. note protesting against murders, Jl 22, 1:4; Amb Fletcher submits to House Rules Com list of 217 killed since 1911; recalls no punishment, Jl 23, 1:1; Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico announces that total of 396 have been murdered during last 8 years, Jl 29, 3:6; Carranza Govt warned by Sec Lansing that policy may be changed in event of U. S. citizens not getting protection due; text of correspondence, Ag 15, 1:1; ed, Ag 16, 6:1
See also personal names used as subheads under this heading, **as**, Moye, L., **above**, &c
Oil Trade, **see** Oil Trade—Mexico
Pan Amer Federation of Labor Congress adopts resolution to use efforts to promote peaceful relations, Jl 11, 22:3
Propaganda—Article by W. Thompson, Ag 3, IV, 7:1; Carranza Govt reported to have large sums for purpose, S 7, 18:2; G. L. Edmunds tells Sen Foreign Relations of The Revista Mexicana, (The Mexicon Review) financed by Carranza Govt for propaganda purposes in the U. S., S 17, 5:2
Senate Discussion and Investigation—Border conditions debated during discussion of U. S. Army discharges, Jl 19, 1:2; Sen Fall gives list of Carranzistas killed by Americans on border; Foreign Relations Com votes to accept resolution calling on State Dept for information on damage done since P. Diaz retired from Presidency, Jl 22, 1:4; lr of C. H. Hunt purporting to offer Villa support of Sen Fall revived by Carranzistas, Jl 24, 1:1; Pres Wilson transmits report of Sen Lansing in response to King resolution in regard to claims against Mexico, Ag 2, 3:6; resolution by Sen Smith adopted asking State Dept what has been done for interests threatened by agrarian law, Ag 3, 8:1; King introduces resolution which is adopted directing Foreign Relations Com to make investigation; sub-com appointed, which will fix damages for outrages, Ag 9, 1:2; Pres Wilson tells of representations made against agrarian law, Ag 12, 2:6; ed, Ag 12, 8:4; Mexican Sen names com to meet Senatorial com, Ag 22, 2:1; Foreign Relations Com will soon start inquiry, S 3, 1:3; Capt W. H. Hanson will serve as Sgt at Arms of sub-com of inquiry, S 7, 18:1; membership of sub-com of inquiry, S 8, 8:2; Foreign Relations Com begins hearings; Dr S. G. Inman and Rev. J. Cannon testify, S 9, 1:2; ed, S 9, 16:1; Inman cross-examined, S 10, 3:3; J. G. McDonald, Rev. Dr. G. B. Winton, and E. L. Doheny testify, S 11, 17:1; E. L. Doheny tells of forced tribute to Palaez and Carranza by oil concerns in Tampico region, S 12, 17:1; L. Smith and W. Gates testify, S 13, 4:1; ed, S 14, III, 1:1; L. J. De Bekker testifies about oil interests seeking intervention; Miss Agnes Laut tells of shocking conditions among young girls and children in Mexico City, S 16, 19:1; G. L. Edmunds, C. H. Boynton, and F. N. Watress testify, S 17, 5:2; Dr. H. J. Tupper, A. L. Beatty, and C. H. Rathbone testify; report of K. C. Weller of Amer Red Cross Soc on conditions prior to recognition of Carranza Govt by U. S. placed into record, S 20, 11:1; I. J. Williams testifies, S 21, 12:1; T. P. Lill tells of Mexico's financial situation, S 24, 18:2;
Sturgis, (Dr) Charles—Tells of abuse and cruelty, Ag 4, 2:2
Texas Senate—Adopts resolution asking right to put stop to guerrilla warfare, Jl 22, 11:4; ed, Jl 23, 8:4
Yaqui Delata Land and Water Co files petition with U. S. State Dept protesting against effort in State of Sonora to dispossess Americans of large holdings, Jl 13, 10:1
Women, **see** Women—Mexico
Yucatan—Amer Mfrs' Export Assoc warns against commercial situation; credits must be extended 6 to 8 months, Ag 11, 17:2
MEXICO City—Carranza bill to make it autonomous rejected by Congress, Ag 17, 9:2
MEYER, Cord—granted adjournment of hearing on charge of speeding, Ag 28, 28:5
MEYER, Eugene, Jr—says foreign industry must state its wants before U. S. can do business; declares Germany will probably have to employ private banks, Jl 19, 14:1
MEYER, George J.—death, Jl 14, 4:6
MEYER, (Mrs) Helen Sarah Baldwin—death, S 22, 11:4
MEYER, Henry—death, S 16, 15:5
MEYER, Richard, Co of New Orleans, see Gans S S Line of N Y
MEYER, (destroyer,) see U. S.—Navy—Meyer
MEYERS, Augustus—death, Ag 13, 11:4; will, Ag 30, 17:3
MEZES, (Dr) Sidney S, see College of the City of N Y
MIAMI Copper Co—Divd, Jl 8, 25:5
MIAMI Metropolis—3 editors charged with contempt of court by order of Judge Stoneham, editor of opposition paper, S 24, 19:2
MICELLI, (Lt) Paul—injured in airplane fall, Ag 25, 1:4
MICHAEL Alexandrovitch, former Grand Duke—has escaped from Reds in Siberia, S 10, 15:8; reported to have reached headquarters of Kolchak; seeks throne of Russia, is report, S 15, 15:2
MICHAEL, Charles R.—says Atty Gen Palmer predicts Govt legal pressure will save 15% in living costs, S 21, III, 8:1; interviews Sen Penrose on results of Philadelphia campaign, S 28, IV, 10:2
MICHAELIS, (Dr) Georg—accused by M. Erzberger in address to Constituent Assembly of being responsible for refusing peace overtures by Allies in 1917, Jl 27, 1:6; makes denial, Jl 28, 1:6; tentative peace plan in 1917 involved control of Belgium, Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 1:5; charged in British White Papers with blocking Papal efforts for peace in 1917; defends his record in statement to German press, Ag 13, 15:7
MICHAELYAN, Harutune—going to Turkey to visit mother, Jl 29, 21:2
MICHALSKI, Ladislas—tells of plans to make Warsaw Poland's New York, Ag 21, 20:1; ed, Ag 23, 6:3
MICHEL, (Mrs) Isabel A.—death, S 3, 13:4

Digitized by Google

MICHEL, Louis H., see North Penn. Bank
MICHELIN Tire Co—Strike at Milltown, N. J., S 10, 2:6; S 11, 5:2
MICHIGAN, see Cost of Living—Michigan
MICHIGAN City, Ind, see Haskel and Barker Car Co
MICHIGAN Limestone & Chemical Co—Pf divd, Jl 8, 25:8
MICHIGAN Univ—Automotive laboratory for scientific research will be opened, Jl 27, IV, 8:5; highway engineering professorship accepted by A. H. Blanchard, S 21, IV, 14:2
MICROPHONE, see Electrical Show
MID-Crosstown Ry Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
MID-DAY Club—Reunion luncheon of officers; Cannoneer Post of Amer Legion presented with charter by Maj G. B. Compton, Jl 10, 19:5
MIDDLE Class—Ed defining it, Ag 19, 12:5; ed, A middle class union, S 20, 10:4
See also Cost of Living—Middle Class
MIDDLEBURY, SS—Missing, Ag 27, 5:8
MID-EUROPEAN League—Reprs appear before U. S. Senate Foreign Relations to plead for amendments to Peace Treaty with Germany for freedom of Lithuania, Letvia, Esthonia, and Ukraine, Ag 30, 2:5
MIDLETON (Lord)—presides at meeting of Unionist Anti-Partition League in Dublin; suggests sending to U. S. to reveal Ireland's prosperity, Ag 29, 2:5
MIDLOTHIAN, see Coal — British Miners' Strikes
MIDVALE Steel & Ordnance Co—Quarterly divd Jl 3, 19:4; advances price of wire products, Jl 22, 25:4; quarterly report, Ag 7, 20:3; workers declare labor demands for shorter day are uneconomic, at conference in Atlantic City, Ag 25, 24:3
MIDWEST Refining Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 10, 24:4
MIDZUNO (M)—appointed Director Gen of Korea, Ag 21, 1:6
MIELATZ, Charles F. W.—his work as an etcher, Jl 6, VII, 12:1
MIELZINER, Leo, Jr—career on the stage, S 7, IV, 2:8
MILAN, see Foodstuffs—Italy
MILBURY, L. A. Wilmot—approves daylight saving, S 25, 14:8
MILEAGE, see U. S.—Congress—Mileage
MILES, Christopher—A. L. Boyan, J. Lynch, and J. McCarthy sentenced for murder, Ag 2, 18:8
MILES, George Elmer—death and career, Ag 20, 15:2; lr by H. Loewenthal, Ag 21, 10:5
MILITARY Justice, see U. S.—Army—Courts-Martial; U. S.—Navy—Courts-Martial
MILITARY Service, Compulsory, see England—Army—Conscription; U. S.—Army—Draft
MILITARY Strategy, see European War—Campaign in Western Europe—Strategy
MILITARY Training:—
Infantry—Lt Col Malone tells of need of special school, Ag 31, IV, 10:1; T. McIlvaine, Acting Chairman of Military Training Camps Assoc, approves of Malone plan, lr, S 5, 10:6
Montclair, N. J.—Battalion will be reorganized in two classes, Jl 5, 7:4
Universal Service—Advocated by Maj Gen E. Hinds, Jl 8, 16:2; Lt Gen Monash says system will be adhered to in Australian Army, Ag 1, 2:1; Natl Security League names com on training, Ag 10, 17:1; Natl Guard Assoc advocates course in public schools, Ag 31, 23:2; protested against by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:6
See also Students' Army Training Corps; U S—Congress—Bills—Army Reorganization; U S — Congress — Bills — Military Training
MILITARY Training Camps Assoc:—Statement by T. McIlvaine, acting Chairman of Excutive Com, assuming responsibility for Chamberlain-Kahn military training bill, Ag 9, 9:3; McIlvaine approves of infantry school plan urged by Lt Col Malone, lr, S 5, 10:6
MILITIA, see Natl Guard Assoc; U S—Army—Natl Guard; and heading Natl Guard, under names of States
MILK:—
Educational Campaign—Dairy Division of Dept of Agriculture urges increased use; employers find distribution twice daily profitable, Jl 17, 27:2
Italy, see American Free Milk and Relief for Italy
N Y C Supply—Asst Dist Atty Dooling fears famine, caused by large shipment of cows to France, Ag 14, 2:4
Prices:—
August, Jl 29, 25:3
Day, (Comr) J. C.—tells of distribution costs, Ag 2, 1:7
Dooling, (Asst Dist Atty) J. T.—Holds inquiry, Ag 16, 3:1
Eight-Cent Milk—Farmers say people in N Y and Bklyn can get it by combining, S 25, 6:2; lrs, S 29, 12:6
Fair Price Com—Appointed by Gov Smith, Ag 28, 3:5; L. Horton, head of Sheffield Farms, Slawson-Decker Co, testifies; S 16, 25:2; S 23, 24:3; Dr Copeland assails prices, says report of investigation shows serious effect on children's health, S 30, 29:2
Farms and Markets Dept Investigation—G. G. Battle questions Dr E. H. Porter on connection with Dairymen's League, S 5, 28:2; Dr Porter testifies, assails distributers; S 9, 13:1; investigation continues, S 12, 24:3. Comr Day suggests central body to regulate sale and distribution of dairy products, upholds Dr Porter's fees, S 13, 17:4; investigation continues, S 19, 26:2
Gov Smith's Comm—Will investigate advance in July retail price, Jl 2, 24:3; Mayor Hylan writes urging prosecution for increase, Jl 4, 18:2
Grand Jury Investigation—Inquiry into conspiracy charges against distributers starts; Dist Atty Swann expects indictments, Ag 21, 3:1; C. A. Weiant, former head of Borden Co, testifies, Ag 26, 13:3; Ag 27, 15:5; members of Distributers' Bd testify; blame Dairymen's League for high prices, Ag 28, 3:4; U. S. Atty joins inquiry; gets evidence concerning Dairymen's League, Ag 29, 11:3; continues; witnesses' names withheld, S 9, 13:1; S 10, 20:2
July—Increase of 1c, Jl 1, 18:8
Justice Dept Investigation—Telegram from Gov Smith to Atty Gen Palmer asking aid in lowering prices, Ag 15, 2:5; reply from Palmer, who orders investigation and promises to act promptly if profiteering is found, Ag 23, 1:6
McAdoo Trust Inquiry—Magistrate McAdoo attacks distribution cost, Jl 4, 18:2; Dist Atty Swann says hearings were never closed and will be resumed soon, Jl 19, 3:2
N. Y. S. Special Comm—Report filed by Glynn and Finley urges control of milk by State, Ag 25, 1:5; report gratifies Dairymen's League; statement by E. R. Eastman, Ag 26, 1:1
Ohio—Natl Bd of Farm Organizations protests at arrest of farmers selling to Cleveland milk dealers; issues statement; asks legislation for right of collective bargaining, Ag 16, 1:5; 8 dealers indicted at Dayton, Ag 26, 10:3
Production — E. R. Eastman tells of improvements, defends farmer dairymen, S 28, II, 1:2
See also Com for Free Milk for France and Allies
MILL Factors Corp—Quarterly divd, Ag 29, 17:3
MILLARD, Thomas F.—says that Japan won Shantung grant by pressing Allies at critical moment; urges disavowal of settlement by U. S., Jl 25, 2:4; text of memorandum and correspondence with D. J.

Digitized by Google

MILLARD, Thomas F. (continued)—
Hill on Shantung question and conjectural bases of alleged Anglo-Franco-Japan entente regarding Asiatic affairs, Jl 26, 1:6; Japanese charge d'affaires in Washington denies Asiatic agreement, Jl 27, 2:5; writes open lr to W. H. Taft challenging facts and argument on Shantung question; sees hope in League of Nations for China, Jl 29, 3:4; statement concerning Anglo-French-Japanese agreement is without foundation, says Baron Makino, Jl 31, 3:7; lr on his position on Shantung, Jl 31, 8:6; urges Hay doctrine for protection of China, Ag 5, 3:5; lr on denial by Baron Makino of secret agreement between Japan and European powers, Ag 9, 8:7; tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that Shantung decision will breed war; tells how Japan altered Lansing-Ishii agreement text to guarantee paramountcy in China, Ag 19, 17:7
MILLEN, Edward B.—death, S 14, 22:3
MILLER, (Col) Archie—official orders concerning reception of British dirigible R-34, Jl 2, 4:2; pilots 20 planes in rain from Long Island fields to Police Field Day games at Sheepshead Bay, Jl 20, 6:4; commands squadron of 8 planes which fly to Albany; presents Gov Smith with Federal plan for State aviation program, Jl 25, 5:1
MILLER, Bernetta Adams—receives Croix de Guerre, Ag 1, 28:2
MILLER, Charles—death, Ag 22, 11:6
MILLER, Cyrus C.—lr on hoarded food, Ag 27, 10:6
MILLER, David Hunter—lr to Sen Swanson on article of League of Nations covenant on withdrawal, Ag 5, 1:3; examined by Sen Foreign Relations Com on Peace Treaty with Germany and League of Nations, A 13, 2:6; discusses status of Peace Treaty with Germany, Ag 24, III, 6:1; asserted in memorandum, with G. Auchincloss, submitted to Sen Foreign Relations Com by W. C. Bullitt, that Pres Wilson in original draft of League of Nations proposing territorial and political guarantees would destroy Monroe Doctrine, S 13, 2:3
MILLER, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Earl H.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4
MILLER, Edward M.—death, Ag 15, 11:6
MILLER, F. F.—discusses building industry, Ag 10, IX, 16:5; discusses Federal aid to finance home building, S 14, X, 1:3
MILLER, (Dr) George McKay—death, Ag 10, 23:2
MILLER, H. E.—suggests printing wholesale price lists in advance, Ag 25, 6:2
MILLER, Henry—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
MILLER, Isaac, see McMahon, J. M.
MILLER, (Mrs) Jennie M.—death, Jl 12, 9:7
MILLER, John—death, Ag 30, 7:6
MILLER, John, Jr., see Keystone Watch Case Co
MILLER, (N. Y. Sen) Julius—legislative record praised by Citizens' Union, Ag 13, 28:3
MILLER, Noel D.—death, S 22, 11:4
MILLER, Paul W.—discusses use of finger prints, Ag 24, III, 10:2
MILLER, Pincus—death, Ag 10, 23:2
MILLER, Sherman—sentence for killing German reduced, Ag 10, II, 1:8
MILLER, William S., see Means, G. B.
MILLHAM, Harry J., see Simmons & Slade
MILLHEISER, (Mrs) Dora—death, Jl 31, 9:3
MILLIGAN, (Capt) A. F. C.—death and career, Ag 6, 9:2
MILLIKEN, (Gov) Carl E.—commends Gov Coolidge's stand on police strikes, S 13, 2:3
MILLIKEN, (Mrs) Harriet E.—death, Jl 14, 11:3
MILLINERY Trade—Strike, S 16, 2:2; S 17, 2:4; Natl Assoc of Ladies' Hatters announces it will not deal with unions, S 23, 13:1; strike holiday downtown, S 25, 2:5; Natl Assoc of Ladies' Hatters official says strike is lost, S 28, 3:2; workers strike when Ladies' Hat Mfrs' Protective Assoc refuses to meet union leaders, S 30, 3:1
See also Retail Millinery Assoc
MILLS, (Gen) Anson—ed on advice as to resigning from army, S 28, III, 1:4
MILLS, Helen—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, S 1, 4:5
MILLS, John T., see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail
MILLS, Ogden G.—becomes Chairman of N Y Branch of Amer Legion, Jl 19, 20:7
See also Palisade & Eureka Ry
MILLS, (Camp,) see U. S.—Army—Camps
MILNE, (Lt Gen Sir) George Francis—will command all allied troops in Western Asia Minor, Ag 9, 6:8
MILNER (Viscount)—receives D S M, Jl 17, 3:1; says in House of Lords that America is pre-eminent in trade; believes Britain safe in industrial situation, Ag 2, 14:2
MILWARD, Henry Townsend—death, S 5, 11:1
MILWAUKEE, Wis.—Mayor Hoan refuses to invite Belgian sovereigns, S 23, 17:4; ed, S 24, 16:6
MINE Machinery—Improvement in England, S 15, 11:2
MINEOLA Jail, see Prisons—Nassau Co Jail
MINERAL Separation, Ltd, see Butte and Superior Mining Co
MINERALS—Govt report on output of Ontario Province, Jl 27, II, 7:6; output for 1918, Ag 24, 22:3
MINERS, see Coal—Mines and Mining
MINERY, S. A., see Prohibition—Wartime—Constitutionality
MINES and Mining:—
Canada—Govt report on output of Ontario Province, Jl 27, II, 7:6
Chile—Extensive purchases by Japanese in Chile, Ag 18, 18:2
Coal, see Coal; United Mine Workers
Germany—Membership of Mine Workers' Union, Jl 13, 8:2
Mexico—Article by W. Thompson on damage to Amer and other non-Mexican owned property, Jl 6, III, 1:1; portion of law which went into effect in July made public by U. S. State Dept, Jl 21, 7:3 destruction of copper mines under Carranza regime told of by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3
Peru—J. L. Replogle and C. M. Schwab buy vanadium mines, Ag 20, 17:4; Ag 21, 17:4
See also Accidents—Mining; Coal—Mines
MINES, Floating—Richard H. Buckley sunk in North Sea, Jl 16, 1:2; U. S. S Englewood strikes mine in North Sea; is able to proceed, Ag 14, 8:8; drift in Atlantic mapped by Prince of Monaco, Ag 22, 4:5; Dutch SS Luna strikes mine off Calais; sinks, Ag 23, 5:2; British destroyer Victoria sunk in Baltic Sea, S 8, 15:6
MINES (marine)—North Sea will be cleared by Autumn, says naval officer, S 9, 19:2; ed, S 10, 10:6; D. A. Nichols tells of sweeping up North Sea mine barage, sp art, S 14, VII, pp 1:2
MINIMUM Wage—Bulletin of Mass Minimum Wage Comm describes working conditions of girls in canning industry, Jl 25, 22:5; Mass Minimum Wage Comm fixes $12.50 as minimum wage for women workers in candy factories, Jl 26, 13:8
MINISTERS (clergy), see Clergymen
MINISTERS (diplomats), see Diplomats
MINISTRIES, see heading Cabinet under names of countries
MINNEAPOLIS and St Louis R R Co—Compensation contract with Govt has not yet been signed, Ag 9, 16:7
MINNEAPOLIS, St Paul & Sault Ste Marie Ry Co—Pf and com divds, S 10, 20:6
MINNEAPOLIS SS Co—K. Easton appointed receiver by Justice Hotchkiss, following charges of mismanagement and misrepresentation made against C. W. Morse and others, by L. Martin, acting for O. C. and A. P. Heinze, Ag 14, 10:1
MINNEAQUA (SS)—Launched, Jl 13, II, 1.4
MINNESOTA—O. Keller, Independent Republican, elected to Congress, Jl 3, 15:6; National Guard exceeds quota, Ag 31, II, 1:4
See also Nonpartisan League

Digitized by Google

MINNESOTA Federation of Labor—State convention votes for 5-day general strike in Mooney's behalf, after listening to address by Mrs Mooney, Jl 23, 2:7
MINNICK, Constance—missing, S 14, 21:8; found, S 15, 1:6; father announces she married J. Lagrossa, S 16, 10:2
MINOR, Robert—Brig Gen W. A. Bethel is conducting case against him in Coblenz, where he has been arrested on secret charges, Jl 1, 15:2; copy of charges accusing him of treason submitted to him, told he may or may not be tried, Jl 4, 5:2; action postponed on orders from Amer General headquarters, says E. L. James, Jl 7, 15:7; released at Coblenz, Jl 8, 17:3; sent to Paris, Jl 9, 17:5; linked with Spartacide propaganda by German witnesses, Jl 11, 11:2; Col House explains his interest by saying that Sen Sheppard had asked him for information; correspondence with M. Eastman advised him to return to U. S. and get proper slant on domestic conditions; statement by Sen Sheppard, Jl 12, 2:7; Sec Lansing received two protests against holding him under arrest; one attributed to British labor, another to Americans; release deplored by army, says E. L. James, Jl 13, II, 1:6; text of charges against him, Jl 15, 1:2; ed, Jl 16, 12:6; driven from Kansas City, where he was attempting to deliver address on bolshevism, S 30, 21:7
MINORITY Guarantees, see Racial Minorities
MINORITY Rule, see Political Science
MINOTT, (Mrs) Marion Lowry—death, Jl 6, 20:4
MINOTTO, (Count) James—sails for Europe, Ag 22, 2:8; final papers for U. S. citizenship filed, Ag 26, 3:1
MINSK—Taken by Polish troops, Ag 9, 7:3
MINSTREL Shows—Ed on death of G. Primrose, Jl 26, 8:4
MINT, see U. S.—Mint
MIRABEAU, (battleship), see France—Navy
MIRALDA, (Consul Gen) T.—denies reports of war in Honduras, Ir, Jl 27, III, 1:7
MIRZA, Ahmed, Shah of Persia—arrives at Constantinople on way to Europe, Ag 21, 2:5; will visit U. S., Ag 27, 15:7; boards British warship at Constantinople on way to Italy; will not come to U. S., S 2, 3:2
MISSING Persons, see Disappearances
MISSIONARIES—Reprs of Near Eastern nations at Peace Conference file protest against alleged political activities of Amer missionaries, S 25, 17:5
See also Korea—Missionaries
MISSIONS—Pope Benedict, at consistory, tells of steps for protection of Catholic missions in former German colonies, Jl 4, 10:4; Natl Lutheran Council will take up question, Jl 28, 2:8; aims of Methodist Episcopal Church in Latin Amer countries, Ag 24, IV, 12:1
See also N Y C Mission Soc
MISSISSIPPI—Primary election results, Ag 28, 15:7
MISSISSIPPI Agricultural and Mechanical College—Report to U. S. Dept of Agriculture, Ag 19, 19:1
MISSISSIPPI Valley Assoc—Plans campaign for South Amer trade, S 18, 3:5
MISU, Nicholas—defends Rumania's course in Hungary, in address to Peace Conference, Ag 10, 1:4
MITCHEL, John Purroy—tablet bearing his name and those of officials of his administration has not been removed from Blackwell's Island central storehouse, declare officials of Dept of Charities, Jl 13, 17:3; name ordered restored to Blackwell's Island storehouse by Mayor Hylan, Jl 15, 14:2
MITCHELL, Irving N.—arrested on charge of passing worthless check, Ag 30, 10:2
MITCHELL, John (labor leader)—recovering after operation, S 5, 11:2; indorses Harvard move to increase teachers' salaries, S 8, 5:1; death and career; tribute by Gov. Smith, S 10, 8:2; ed, S 10, 10:4; S. Gompers's eulogy; N. Y. S. Industrial Comm adopts resolutions on death, S 11, 15:4; body taken to Scranton, S 12, 13:6
MITCHELL, John J.—views on money and trade conditions, Jl 19, 2:3; announces that 40 Chicago banks approve Warfield plan for return of rys to owners, Jl 26, 15:1
MITCHELL, Patrick, "Link," see Shore, R
MITCHELL, Theodore, see Vatican Choir
MITCHELL, (Maj Gen) William—ed, The neglect of aviation, on his testimony to House Rules Com, Ag 21, 10:4; career, sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:1
MITCHELL, William B.—testifies to U. S. House Rules Com on attacks of Carranzistas against foreigners in Mexico and of growth of anti-American feeling, Jl 24, 4:2
See also Bank of London and Mexico
MITTEN, Thomas E.—I. R. T. officials deny his name has been discussed for traction head to succeed Shonts, Ag 28, 15:8; report that he is to head I. R. T. revived, S 22, 11:3; denies rumors, S 23, 17:5; testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, S 30, 32:8
MIZZIE, Marmaduke M., see Skipflip
MKWIWA, Sultan—Germans can't find his skull; British officer arrives in Berlin to claim it, Jl 7, 15:2
MOE, (Mrs) Wilhelmina Lambert—death, Jl 17, 13:4
MOEHLENPAH, Henry A.—nominated by Pres Wilson to be Federal Reserve Bd member, S 3, 20:3
MOFFAT, John—wins diploma and medal of her Royal Highness the Duchess of Vendome for services for Belgium, Ag 30, 11:3
MOFFETT, Cleveland—appears before Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering to protest increase in his rent, Ag 22, 8:2; refuses to pay increased rent, S 9, 36:1
MOGENSEN & Co, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds
MOHAMMED VI., Sultan of Turkey—offers golden throne of Persia for sale, S 10, 15:6; harem photographed by Lieut Koelle, S 21, VII, 5:1; says he sought vainly in 1918 to get in touch with Allies to negotiate peace, S 22, 15:4
MOHAMMEDANISM—The Sword of Islam, ed, Ag 31, III, 1:1
MOHEGAN, (SS)—Explosion, Ag 22, 11:5
MOLDEVAN, Dion, see Passport Frauds
MOLSON'S Bank—Statements, Jl 14, 19:2; S 21, II, p 8
MOMMER, Ewald—death, Jl 4, 9:4; death, Jl 7, 13:4
MONAE-Lesser, (Dr) Mozart—elected Director of United Cigar Stores, Ag 27, 18:7
MONASH, (Lt Gen) Sir John—says universal military training system will be adhered to in Australia, Ag 1, 2:1
MONASTERY of Lynbostinja, see Serbian Relief Com
MONCHEUR, (Baron)—named Belgian Amb to England, Ag 24, 3:2
MONDELL, (U S Repr) Frank Wheeler—statement inserted in Congressional Record on saving achieved by Special Session of 66th Congress on 6 supply bills, Jl 2, 13:1; tells of plan to ignore Pres Wilson's veto of sundry civil bill and to report new one; criticises Pres Wilson and is rebuked by Champ Clark, Jl 16, 1:7; disapproval in House over leadership, Jl 19, 1:6; urges prompt action by House in appointment of budget com of 12 to frame policy for natl budget, Jl 30, 8:8; brings up resolution in House to abandon recess in response to Pres Wilson's call for action to reduce living costs, Ag 2, 1:5; Ag 3, 1:5; comment on Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4, statements on House program to reduce living costs, Ag 10, 1:1; Ag 14, 1:8; confers with Atty Gen Palmer on required appropriations to fight profiteers; notifies absent House members to return for action, Ag 15, 1:8; gives unofficial opinion on attitude of House toward proposed cost of living legislation, Ag 18, 14:4; pleads for his bill to give farm lands to soldiers, at conference of House Republicans, Ag 27, 3:3; assails talk of in-

Digitized by Google

MONDELL, (U. S. Repr) Frank Wheeler (continued)—
tervention in Mexico in discussion on bill to increase number of officers in Regular Army, Ag 29, 2:3; opposition to leadership is growing among Republicans from the East in House of Reprs, S 2, 1:7; comments on address of Pres Wilson in Columbus on ratification of Peace Treaty, S 6, 3:5; plans for adjournment of Congress in Nov unless labor situation is serious, S 22, 5:3

MONEY, see Call Money; Currency; Exchange; U S—Finances; U S—Mint, and references under Finance

MONEY ORDERS:—
W. G. Wilcox writes on Post Office rates for French Exchange, S 21, III, 1:8

MONEY Remittances to Europe; see Amer Relief Administration; N Y Bureau of Legal Advice

MONGOLIA—Pan-Mongolian movement of Gen Semenoff opposed by Chinese Govt, which plans expedition against it, Jl 20, 6:8; Mongols prepare to resist invasion, Jl 25, 3:6; Japanese Cabinet said to have upheld militarists in excluding it from Chinese consortium; action is contrary to Washington view of best policy, Ag 26, 12:8, ed, Ag 27, 10:4; Gen Hsu-shu-chen fails in attempt to transport armed Chinese forces across desert, Ag 31, 9:3; U S Govt informs Tokio that proposed exclusion from consortium is inadmissible, S 16, 16:4

MONKEWITZ, (Gen) see Russia—Monarchy, Restoration of Ag 23

MONKEYS—Article on "horse-tailed" variety, Ag 25, 8:2

MONMOUTH Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—Long Branch

MONROE Doctrine—Will not be recognized by Mexico, Pres Carranza says in message to Congress, S 2, 1:3
See also League of Nations—Monroe Doctrine

MONS—Canadians present cannon which fired last shots, Ag 17, 7:1

MONSON, E., see Mexico—Bandits, S 14

MONTAGU, (Lord) Edwin Samuel—discusses possibilities of commercial flying in India, in address before Indian section of Royal Soc of Arts in London, Jl 6, IV, 11:3

MONTAGUE, Frederick—death, Jl 22, 9:2

MONTANA Power Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 29, 17:5

MONTANDON, (Mrs) Aline—death, S 20, 11:5

MONTAUK Point, see Fort Pond Bay

MONTCLAIR, N. J.—Military training battalion will be reorganized, Jl 5, 7:4; patrons object to songs chosen for community sing, Ag 4, 2:6; Town Bd asks removal of N. J. Public Utility Comm, in zone fare row, S 19, 10:2; teachers organizing for more pay, S 20 2:6; Health Officer J. Gaub issues warning against spread of disease by handshaking, S 22, 18:3

MONTDIDIER—Is awarded French War Cross, Ag 25, 24:5

MONTENEGRO—Revolts against Serbian occupation, Jl 3, 15:7; alleged excesses by Serbian troops protested against in note to Peace Conference, Jl 10, 3:4; Govt demands that Serbs withdraw and reiterates demand for representation at Peace Conference, Jl 27, 12:1; Serbia is trying to put down fighting by faction opposed to union with Jugoslavia, Ag 29, 5:3; King Nicholas protests against reprs not being allowed to sign peace treaty with Austria, S 12, 5:5
See also European War—Peace Conference—Montenegro; Jugoslavia—United Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes

MONTEREALE, (Prince) Allata de—arrives in U. S., Ag 18, 9:1

MONTEUX, Pierre—arrives from France; will include German compositions in program of Boston Symphony Orchestra, Ag 26, 11:2

MONTEVIDEO Univ—Premier Clemenceau presented with gold medal and testimonial in behalf of women students, S 3, 17:2

MONTGOMERY, (Capt) Chandler—death, S 18, 13:6

MONTGOMERY & Co, see Perkins, James H.

MONTGOMERY, Ala., see Lynchings—Alabama

MONTIETH, (Lieut) R. Howard—death, Ag 25, 1:4

MONTPELIER, Vt—Officials send guns and ammunition to Boston, S 16, 2:3

MONTREAL Tramways Comm—Announces 7-cent fare, Ag 30, 3:7

MONTUORI, Gennaro—death, Ag 28, 11:4

MONUMENTS—Paderewski will be commanding figure in monument to new Poland, says G Borglum, sculptor, Ag 24, II, 1:2
See also European War—Memorials and Monuments

MOODY, Edith—sought by police on charge of burglary, S 2, 5:6

MOODY, W. R.—extracts from article on Ireland in lr from C. C. Bushnell, Jl 20, III, 2:4

MOONEY, Franklin D., see Shipping—Strike

MOONEY, John, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot

MOONEY, (Mrs) Rena, see San Francisco—Bomb Plot

MOONEY, Thomas J., see San Francisco—Bomb Plot

MOONSHINE, see Illicit Stills

MOOR, (Rev Dr) George Caleb—accepts call to pastorate of Madison Av Baptist Church, Jl 21, 10:7

MOORE, Charles—lr on inscriptions for war memorials, Ag 15, 10:8

MOORE, Mrs Clement C.—death and career, Ag 7, 7:4

MOORE, George A.—death, Jl 24, 9:2

MOORE, (U. S. Repr) J. Hampton—seeks to question Alien Property Custodian Garvan at hearing before House Ways and Means Com; text of lr to J. H. Choate, Jr, asking further inquiry into operations of Chemical Foundation, Jl 12, 3:6; Garvan replies to his questioning, Jl 17, 17:4; re-election favored by Sen Penrose, Ag 25, 5:1; calls for test vote in House of Reprs on League of Nations, S 11, 6:4; wins Republican nomination for Mayor of Phila, S 17, 1:2; ed, S 18, 12:3; opposes dyestuffs license bill proposed by Longworth, S 27, 12:8

MOORE, John—death, S 7, 23:5

MOORE, (Dr) John Bassett—declines to say whether he advised Pres Wilson that two-thirds of vote of Sen was necessary for adoption of reservations to a treaty, Jl 12, 1:7

MOORE, (Dr) L. B.—on negro situation, Ag 4, 1:5

MOORE, Michael E.—death, Ag 31, 22:5

MOORE, (Capt) Samuel T.—describes features of R-34, Jl 10, 2:7

MOORHEAD, Grace V.—sp art. on trip of A. E. Van Braam to Court of China in 1794, S 21, VII, p 10

MOORMAN, (Prof) Frederick William—death, S 11, 15:2

MORALES, Antoinette, see Verges, Mrs M.

MORALS—France, see France—Morals

MORAN, James Sylvester—death, S 25, 15:6

MORAN, Joseph P., see N Y C—Police Dept—Union

MORAN, Patrick J., see Sports—Baseball—Cincinnati Natl League Club

MORAN, Robert L.—indorsed by Queens County Democratic Com to succeed himself as Pres of N Y C Bd of Aldermen, Jl 12, 3:3; assails Mayor Hylan for veto of brokers' license ordinance, Jl 13, 6:4; exchange of lrs with Mayor Hylan over veto of brokers' licensing ordinance, Jl 16, 6:1; favors accepting proffer of Rockefeller Foundation of hospital bldgs, Jl 19, 20:1; opens campaign for Presidency of Bd of Aldermen, platform opposes transfer charge and higher street ry fares, Jl 25, 15:1; assailed in lr by Interborough Rapid Transit Co, Jl 26, 13:1; indorsed by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; renominated for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 3, 1:2; opens campaign for re-election as Pres of Bd of Aldermen, makes 5 cent fare issue, S 17, 17:7; offers resolution for daylight saving ordinance in N Y C, S 21, 21:5; says many indorse pas-

Digitized by Google

MORAN, Robert L. (continued)—
sage of city ordinance for daylight saving, S 29, 4:3; aldermanic record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
MORAN, Rosalie B., see Fair, J. H. S.
MORANDI, Luigi—detained by immigration authorities, S 20, 11:5; ordered excluded by immigration authorities, S 22, 2:7; paroled, S 25, 13:4
MORAWETZ, Victor—discusses ry problem, Ag 22, 16:2; lr of criticism of Cummins R R bill, S 10, 10:7
MORDANT, Fred S., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 18
MOREL, Louis, see U. S. —Army—Supplies, Jl 24, Jl 30
MORESNET, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Belgium
MORGAN, (Capt) Casey L., see Imperator (S. S.)
MORGAN, (Prof) E. L., see Red Cross Soc—Home Service Section
MORGAN, Harjes & Co.—N. D. Jay will enter Paris firm, Jl 19, 14:2
MORGAN, Henry H.—reports Belgian industries reviving, S 25, 23:3
MORGAN, J. P. & Co.:—
Belgian Treasury—becomes financial agent in U. S., S 18, 21:2
Canadian Loan—heads syndicate to handle new $75,000,000 issue, Jl 8, 25:2
French Loans—heads group of Amer bankers for sale of Treasury bonds, issues statement on arrangements made, Jl 31, 1:2
War Dept.—T. W. Lamont denies report that any member of firm favored U. S. Govt guarantee for foreign war debts, S 19, 4:3
MORGAN, John Pierpont—will go to London, expected to confer with financiers, Ag 21, 17:2; sails for England, Ag 27, 11:2; message to E. H. Gary on steel strike, S 23, 2:7
MORGENTHAU, Henry—heads comm to be sent to Poland to investigate reported pogroms, Jl 1, 15:1; made commander of the Legion of Honor, Jl 21, 2:5; arrives at Warsaw, Jl 23, 8:8; says reports of pogroms in Poland are greatly exaggerated, Jl 29, 17:7; lr from B. G. Richards, Ag 2, 5:1; denies having said reports of pogroms were exaggerated; is still investigating, Ag 8, 7:1; Poland inquiry nearing end, S 4, 4:3; returns to Paris; finds Polish pogroms were not inspired by Govt, S 17, 17:6; tells of distress in Central Europe, S 19, 17:8; says League of Nations is sole hope to prevent Germany from starting another war, S 20, 1:3; ed, S 22, 10:5
See also Jews—Poland—Reports and Denials of Pogroms
MORGI, R.—is Japanese Minister to Mexico, S 18, 14:5
MORIMURA, (Baron) Ichizayemon—death, S 13, 11:5
MORLEY, (Viscount)—favors revising economic and financial clauses of peace treaty with Austria, Ag 22, 6:3; Carnegie leaves him annuity of $10,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1
MOROCCO—Raisuli attacks Spanish positions but is repulsed, Jl 16, 17:2; Spanish casualties, Jl 17, 2:8; brigands under Raisuli slay 12 Spaniards and wound several, Ag 19, 5:6; commercial mission arrives in N Y to improve business relations with U. S., Ag 20, 26:2; Moors driven back by French with heavy losses at Zobzit, Ag 24, 8:4; Spanish troops storm Raisuli's positions, S 29, 1:4; Raisuli pays $1 a day to new followers, Ag 31, 1:4
MOROSCO, Oliver—sued for separate maintenance; Selma Paley named, S 8, 16:2
MORPHINE, see Drug Traffic
MORRIS, C. Rosalie—death and career, S 27, 13:6
MORRIS, Charles — discusses problems of moving day in N Y C, S 28, II, 1:3; Ag 29, 11:2; replies to attack on packing industry by Federal Trade Comm, Jl 12, 3:2; Jl 14, 17:2
MORRIS, Henry Lewis—estate, Ag 13, 11:3
MORRIS, (Mrs) Josephine R.—death, S 2, 17:2
MORRIS, (Dr) Robert T.—ed on his advocacy of nut trees along highways, Jl 28, 10:6; lr, Ag 3, III, 2:3
MORRIS, (Amb) Roland S.—goes to Russia on mission to report on Admiral Kolchak and All-Russian Govt, Jl 8, 17:4; arrives at Omsk, Jl 25, 3:5; reports on All-Russian Govt favor Kolchak, Jl 31, 15:4; inquiry of All-Russian Govt welcomed by Omsk officials, Ag 9, 7:3; said to have found All-Russian Govt insecure and conditions at Omsk unfavorable, Ag 13, 1:5; will stay indefinitely in Omsk, Ag 23, 3:7; recommends recognition and support of All-Russian Govt if Kolchak holds out for 30 days more, Ag 24, 3:5; ed, Ag 25, 10:3; recommends that U. S. grant immediate recognition to All-Russian Govt, Ag 26, 15:1; attributes Kolchak's reverses to failure to recognize him 3 mos ago, Ag 28, 1:3; ed, Ag 29, 10:2; concludes visit to Admiral Kolchak, Ag 31, 3:7; lr by N Borodin, S 3, 12:6; recommendations for recognition of Kolchak are being considered by Pres Wilson, S 3, 17:7
MORRIS, Walter C.—obtains separation, Ag 1, 13:3
MORRIS & Co—Profit-sharing plan, Jl 1, 26:2
See also Meat—Trade Comm Investigation
MORRIS Plan Co of N. Y.—Divd, Jl 11, 21:4
MORRISSEY, (Capt) Paul, see Abyssinian Mission
MORRISON, Edward A.—will, S 14, 18:4
MORRISON, Frank—testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com in support of Sims R R bill, Ag 7, 1:6; ed, Ag 8, 8:1; Labor Day message, S 1, 2:2; ed, S 2, 16:1; selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
MORRISON, Joseph J.—death, S 21, 22:3
MORRISTOWN, N. J.—inundated by heavy rains, Jl 24, 6:2
MORRO Castle, (S. S.) see Mexico—Arms Embargo
MORROW, J. D. A.—testifies before Sen Sub-Com investigating coal prices, denies bituminous combine, Ag 27, 19:2
MORSE, Charles W.—charged with mismanagement of Minneapolis S S Co, by L. Martin acting for O. C. and A. P. Heinze, Ag 14, 10:1
MORTALITY Statistics, see Death Rate; Longevity; Vital Statistics
MORTGAGE Tax—Exemptions desired by realty men, S 7 X, 1:8
MORTGAGES—N. Y. C. will note tax rate at instance of N. Hirsch, Chairman of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, Jl 27, 24:1; report of Mortgage Tax Bur of N. Y. S. Tax Dept, Ag 10, IX, 16:8
MORTON, G. Nash, see Bullitt, W. C.
MORTON, George W., see N Y C—Employes, S 21; S 23; S 30
MORTON, Levi P.—J. E. Mack, discharged employe, gets order for substitution of service in suit to recover $80, Ag 27, 7:2
MOSCOW—Population is falling off, Ag 3, 6:4; food crisis causes discontent with Soviet Govt which may remove to Tula, Ag 14, 4:3; State Bank robbed, S 8, 1:4; declared in a state of siege in consequence of operations of Cossack Gen Kamontov, S 20, 2:6; workmen and Red Guard called on to defend city, S 21, 1:5; anti-Red plot discovered; many prominent men executed, S 24, 19:3; ed, S 25, 14:3; capture by Denikin predicted by Shumsky; death rate has doubled since last year, S 29, 15:2
MOSES, (U. S. Sen) George H.—comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; statement on reservations of Peace Treaty, Jl 20, 2:1; says Pres Wilson has already acted in naming Amer member to Reparation Comm, Jl 23, 1:5; opposes in Sen League of Nations covenant, Jl 23, 2:3; comments on League of Nations reservations proposed by W. H. Taft, Jl 25, 2:5; assails statement by Uchida on intention of Japan to return Shantung to China, Ag 8,

Digitized by Google

MOSES, (U. S. Sen) George H. (continued)—4:1; offers amendment to covenant of League of Nations barring colonies from disputes in which mother country is involved, Ag 29, 1:5; Ag 30, 1:5; defends Foreign Relations Com action in vote to adopt Peace Treaty with 4 reservations and 38 amendments, S 5, 3:4
MOSESSOHN, David N., see Associated Dress Industries of Amer
MOSESSOHN, M., see United Waist League
MOSHER, (Dr) Celia—speaks on strength of women at conference of women physicians, S 23, 36:2
MOSLEMS, see Mohammedans
MOSQUITOS—A. C. Chandler says water dog is voracious enemy of larvae, Jl 14, 4:5; ed, Warning, Jl 29, 8:5
MOSS, (Justice) Joseph F.—reappointed, Jl 3, 6:2
MOSS, Louis H.—suicide, Jl 14, 5:4
MOSSEW, Joseph—fined for sugar profiteering, Ag 14, 1:6
MOTHERHOOD, see Maternity
MOTHERS—Lr on strike of widowed mothers, S 15, 10:6; ed, S 16, 14:4; lr from Mrs L. Sutro on Co-Operative Home Club, S 22, 10:6; ed, The saving of Americans, S 23, 16:4; need of professional mothers discussed by Mrs C. P. Gilman at conference of women physicians, S 23, 36:1; J. H. Judge tells of work done by Little Mothers' Aid Assoc, S 30, 18:8
See also Herbert, (Mrs) E. R.; Maternity
MOTION Picture and Theatrical Co-Operative Assoc of the World—Meeting in Hotel Astor; purpose of organization outlined by J. A. Quinn, who tells of movie defects, Jl 2, 13:3; starts improvement campaign; questionnaire to patrons, Jl 14, 11:2
MOTION Picture Workers Union of Greater N. Y.—Will receive charter in A F of L, Ag 28, 15:1
MOTION Pictures, see Moving Pictures
MOTKIN, Leo, see Jews—Ukraine
MOTON, Robert R.—lr on Tuskegee's statistics on lynchings, Jl 5, 16:7
MOTOR Boats:—
European War—Work done, Jl 13, 21:8
Races:—
Gold Cup Regatta—Plans, Ag 25, 13:2; Miss Detroit III wins first heat, Ag 30, 8:5; Miss Detroit II wins second heat, Ag 31, 20:3; Miss Detroit III retains title, S 2, 13:3
Jamaica Bay—Races, S 1, 9:4
N Y A C—Huckleberry Island to Lloyds Harbor race, S 1, 9:4
Poughkeepsie and return race, Jl 13, 21:2; won by Miamada, Jl 14, 9:5; owner of Violet A. protests against disqualification, Jl 17, 11:2
St. Lawrence River Trophy, Ag 15, 17:3; won by Miss Detroit, 3d, Ag 17, 21:5
Thousand Islands U. C.—St. Lawrence River Trophy races, Ag 14, 16:6
MOTOR Buses:—
Natl Motor Bus Corp places order with Amer Motor Bus Co for 80 to be used in Chicago, S 19, 20:6
See also N Y C—Motor Bus Lines
MOTOR Corps of America—Will resume activities on peace basis; statement by Col Bastedo, commander, S 1, 5:3; peace program; will transport drug addicts to clinic, S 25, 7:3
MOTOR Cycles:—
Fines and Arrests—
Loreto, F., and L. Scheinblum get jail sentences for speeding, Ag 23, 18:2
Races—
Sheepshead Bay—Plans for championship meet, S 28, X, 7:2
Uniontown Speedway—All-American championship race will be held on July 19, Jl 10, 17:5
See also Accidents
MOTOR Transport Corps, see U. S.—Army—Motor Transport Corps
MOTOR Trucks, see Automobiles — Motor Trucks; U. S.—Army—Automobiles and Motor Trucks
MOUJDEB Bey, see Syria
MOUNT Holyoke College—Opening, S 21, II, 6:4; drive for endowment fund, S 27, 13:5
MOUNT Vernon, N. Y.—Letter writer threatens to blow up city jail, Ag 23, 2:7; primary elections, S 3, 2:7
See also Newsboys
MOUNTAIN Climbing, see Sports
MOVING Day—Problems in N Y C; statement by C. Morris, S 28, II, 1:3; problems confronting residents of N Y C, S 30, 21:6
See also N Y C—Aldermen, Bd of—Moving Van Prices
MOVING Picture Theatre Attendants' Union—Frames demands which are to be presented to movie owners, S 25, 32:2
MOVING Pictures:—
Actors' Strike, **see** Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Motion Picture Actors
Australia—Commonwealth prohibits cinema advertising, Ag 24, II, 7:6
Authors and the screen discussed by R. J. Wildhack, Jl 6, IV, 2:7; Rex Beach replies to article, Jl 6, IV, 4:3; R. Beach says screen needs competent continuity-writers, S 28, IV, 5:3
Be My Wife, Ag 18, 9:2
Bill Henry, with C. Ray, Ag 18, 9:2
Bunkered, with Mrs. S. Drew, Jl 14, 12:2
The Career of Catherine Bush, Ag 4, 8:3
Censorship—French order, exempting only those depicting facts or actual happenings, Ag 3, 5:1
Checkers, Ag 25, 8:5
Choosing a Wife, Ag 11, 9:1
Children—Ed on plea by R. Hughes for special pictures, Ag 22, 10:5
The City of Comrades, Jl 14, 12:2
The Dark Star, Ag 4, 8:4
Defects told of by J. A. Quinn at meeting of Motion Picture and Theatrical Co-operative Assoc, Jl 2, 13:3
Deliverance; account of how Helen Keller worked in studio, Ag 24, IV, 4:1; Ag 19, 10:1
The Egg Crate Wallop, with C. Ray, S 29, 16:1
Europe—Atlantic Cinema Corp plans to send 1,000 Amer film productions abroad, Jl 3, 16:3
European War—Reproduction of the Lost Battalion shown, Jl 3, 16:2; Sec Baker seeks legislation to sell duplicates of negatives taken during war, Ag 14, 28:2; Lieut G. Malins tells of British general delaying attack on German redoubt so that it could be filmed, S 7, 3:6
See also Moving Pictures—Frauds in Govt Films
Evangeline, Ag 20, 12:3
The Fall of Babylon, Jl 22, 10:2
Famous Players - Lasky Corp acquires Charles Frohman, Inc., Jl 3, 16:2
Film Thefts—H. M. Pitman of Natl Assoc of Moving Picture Producers lauds Dist Atty for work in recovering stolen films, Ag 22, 2:3
See also Frohman, H.
The Firing Line, Jl 7, 18:5
Fit to Win; Court of Appeals upholds action of Commissioner of Licenses in placing ban on film, Jl 11, 23:6
Frauds in Govt Films—Officials of late Com on Public Information tell of their work, deny fraud in European War films, Jl 2, 6:6; Asst Dist Atty Talley charges graft, will turn over to Govt data gathered during investigation, Jl 10, 15:2
France—Censorship ordered, Ag 3, 5:1
Furniture of a generation ago sought, Jl 27, III, 3:3
Germany—Uncensored pictures told of by Margaret Forman, sp ar, Ag 24, VII, 2:2; revolting pictures shown in Berlin in public morals campaign, S 20, 4:3
Great Britain—Leading picture house mgrs, in fear lest Amer film producers corner British market, ask for Govt action and ask Americans to reciprocate in display of British pictures; statement by T. B. C. Buchanan, Jl 16, 13:2; ed, Jl 19, 8:3; R.

Digitized by Google

MOVING Pictures:—Great Britain (continued)—
A. Rowland denies bars against Amer productions, Ag 17, 22:2; boycott of Amer films denied, Ag 17, III., 3:1; British exhibitors are not hostile to activities of Famous Players-Lasky Corp, XX S 14, IV., 6:3; Alliance Film Co formed; will have largest studios in world; plans, S 19, 13:4.
The Grim Game, with Houdini, Ag 26, 11:3.
Hearts of the World, revived, Ag 12, 7:6.
Heartsease, with T. Moore, Ag 25, 8:5.
Her Kingdom of Dreams, S 22, 8:1
The Hoodlum, with Mary Pickford, S 1, 5:6.
A Howling Success, Jl 28, 7:5.
Improvement campaign started by Motion Picture and Theatrical Cooperative Assoc of the world; questionnaire to patrons, Jl 14, 11:2.
Kathleen Mavoureen, with Theda Bara, Ag 20, 12:3.
The Last of the Duanes, with W. Farnum, S 15, 16:3.
The Life Line, S 29, 16:1.
Lord and Lady Algy, with T. Moore, S 29, 16:1.
The Lost Battalion, Jl 3, 16:2; S 8, 16:1.
Louisiana, Jl 21, 12:3.
The Love Burglar, with W. Reid, Jl 28, 8:5.
Mexico—Carranza Govt films opportunities for immigrants, Ag 28, 4:2; ed, S 21, III, 1:2
The Miracle Man, Ag 27, 9:5; S 28, IX, 8:2
The Misleading Widow, with Billie Burke, S 1, 5:6
The Mother and the Law, Ag 19, 10:1
New York State Reconstruction Comm will display films of public activities, S 5, 10:7; begins educational campaign with films, S 15, 4:5
Nobody Home, with Dorothy Gish, Ag 25, 8:6
Nugget Nell, with Dorothy Gish, Jl 28, 8:5
The Peace of Roaring River, with Pauline Frederick, Ag 11, 9:1
Photopoems—Work of W. A. Van Scoy; J. Masefield's "Dauber" as an example, Jl 6, IV, 4:1
Prohibition—W. Fox discusses effects, Ag 10, III, 3:2
Retitling of old films by W. H. Productions Co ordered discontinued, Ag 10, 12:2
The Right to Happiness, S 1, 5:6
A Society Exile, with Elsie Ferguson, Ag 18, 9:2
Soldier Critics—H. Croy says doughboy critics make for better movies, in sp art, Jl 6, VII, 2:1
Soldiers' Employment—Used by Re-employment Bur to boom industrial lines in placing ex-service men in jobs, Jl 6, II, 1:5
A Sporting Chance, Jl 14, 12:2
Stepping Out, S 22, 8:1
Subtitles condemned, Jl 27, IV, 4:1
A Temperamental Wife, S 15, 16:3
Through the Wrong Door, with Madge Kennedy, Jl 21, 12:3
Upstairs, Ag 18, 9:2
The Veiled Adventure, Jl 7, 18:5
The Way of a Woman, with Norma Talmadge, Jl 30, 8:5
The Westerners, Ag 4, 8:4
Widow by Proxy, with Marguerite Clark, S 22, 8:1
Willard-Dempsey Fight, see Sports—Boxing—Willard-Dempsey Fight
The Witness for the Defense, with Elsie Ferguson, S 15, 16:3
Wool—Gov Smith will appear in picture in campaign to increase production in N. Y. S., S 6, 10:6
The World and Its Woman, with Geraldine Farrar, S 8, 16:1
See also Eastman, G

MOVING Van Prices, see N Y C—Aldermen, Bd of

MOWRY (Rev) Eli Miller, see Korea—Missionaries

MOYE, Lee Roy, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with

MOYER, Ralph T., see North Penn Bank

MOYNIHAN (Lt Col) Timothy J.—made Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Ag 3, 22:6

MUCK (Dr) Karl—is held at Ft Oglethorpe; did not choose to return to Germany, Jl 17, 2:4; deportation depends on legislation now pending, Jl 23, 8:7; sails for Europe; reiterates denial that he refused to play "The Star Spangled Banner," Ag 22, 8:3

MUECH, Georg—says U. S. is exploiting Germany by withholding credit, Ag 26, 12:7

MUEHSAM, Erich—sentenced for treason by court-martial in Munich, Jl 13, 3:3

MUELLER, (Dr) Herman—urges carrying out terms of Peace Treaty in speech to Constituent Assembly, recommends love toward Belgium and France as German revenge; favors League of Nations and admission of Germany and Russia, Jl 24, 3:2; discusses in Constituent Assembly murder of Sgt Mannheim in Berlin; deplores French demand for indemnity, Jl 27, 9:7; urges Memel plebiscite, S 23, 17:2

MUELLER, (Capt) Karl von, (commander of cruiser Emden)—released as prisoner of war by British, Jl 27, 22:4

MULCAHY, (Rev) William J.—death, Ag 22, 11:6

MULFORD, William A.—death, S 16, 15:5

MULHEARN, (Rev) Michael J.—death and career, Jl 15, 11:2; funeral, Jl 18, 11:4

MULLADY, Edwin C.—death, Jl 25, 11:6

MULLEN, (N. Y. Alderman) Frank—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:2

MULLEN, (N. Y. Assemblyman) Robert A.—legislative record summarized by Citizens' Union, Ag 11, 7:4

MULLER, (Dr) W. Max—drowned, Jl 13, 16:3

MULLIGAN, William J.—returns to U. S.; tells of activities of K of C, Ag 10, 13:1

MULLINS, Thomas F., see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co, Ag 7

MUNAIRES, (SS)—Collision, Ag 29, 3:2; taken to dry dock, Ag 30, 7:1

MUNDANISM, see Internationalism

MUNDELEIN, (Archbishop) George William—counsels German-Amer Catholics to foster trade between U. S. and Germany, address to Central Verein, S 16, 16:3

MUNICH—Martial law declared, S 2, 15:8; guarded by troops in fear of Red outbreak, S 5, 15:7

MUNICH Reinsurance Co, see Alien Property Custodian—German Funds

MUNICIPAL ART SOC—Will conduct competition to secure designs for improvement of park in Greeley Square, S 21, III, 8:2

MUNICIPAL Bonds, see Stocks and Bonds

MUNICIPAL and County Employes' Assoc, see N. Y. C.—Employes

MUNICIPAL Employes' Assoc of N. Y., see N. Y. C.—Employes

MUNICIPAL Equipment, see Internatl Exposition of Municipal Equipment

MUNITIONS:—
China—Navy Ministry signs contract with Mitsui Co. to supply arms for suppression of piracy; Govt has requested powers to rescind arms embargo, but agreement is unlikely, Jl 11, 10:7
Naples—workmen force crew of London SS Cablons, loaded with ammunition for use against Bolsheviki in Russia, to unload cargo, Jl 17, 4:8
Russia—Naples workmen force crew of London SS Cablons, loaded with ammunition for use against Bolsheviki in Russia, to unload cargo, Jl 17, 4:8
See also Commerce, European War—Army Equipment

MUNITIONS Plants—M. Weiss factory in Budapest bought by Amer co; negotiations for Skoda Arms and Ammunition Works, S 1, 4:5
See also Skoda Factory

MUNSEY, Frank A.—buys the Sun bldg, Ag 20, 15:1

MUNSEY, Frank A., Co., see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills

MURAT, (Princess) Michael—slightly injured in automobile accident, Jl 3, 16:4

Digitized by Google

MURDERS:—
Arundel, Md.—Peters, George, murdered and daughter wounded by negro, Ag 18, 11:4
Boston, Mass.—Steves, Mrs. Frank J.; husband held, Jl 20, II, 1:4
Brackenridge, Penn.—United Mine Workers of Amer asks Pres Wilson to order inquiry into killing of man and woman, S 1, 7:2
Brockton, Mass.—Raymond, Alfred, killed by father-in-law, H. Seipel, Jl 5, 7:4
Buffalo, N. Y.—Shear, N. W., and fiancee, Mary Messner, slain, S 9, 5:6
Chicago, Ill.:—
Burr, B., killed by Margaret Seithamier, Jl 8, 7:2
Quigley, F., arrested in N Y C, charged with killing cashier of Metropolitan State Bank in attempted holdup last Mar, Ag 10, 9:8
Wilkinson, Janet, 6, slain; T. Fitzgerald confesses, Jl 28, 8:7
Cleveland, O.—Kaber, D., police seek two persons familiar with house, Jl 21, 2:7; 10:7
Coney Island, N. Y.—Cohen, Joseph, killed, and H. Korman wounded, Ag 4, 1:7
See also Cohen, J.
El Paso, Texas, see Troib, D.
France—Moujot and Janin, soldiers, convicted of murder of women, are executed, Ag 31, 9:4
Germany—Mannheim, (Sgt) Paul, French soldier, killed in Berlin by unknown person; Govt seeks slayer, Jl 14, 15:5
See also Mannheim, (Sgt) P.
Glassboro, N. J.—Sabor, Mrs. Clara; new evidence indicates was killed by burglars, Jl 25, 11:5
Hoboken, N. J.—Shaw, Robert, killed, and G. Lewis and D. Laney wounded, Ag 1, 14:2; police believe murder of Shaw was in revenge for killing of "Tanner" Smith in Manhattan, Ag 2, 18:2
See also Shaw, R.
Increase due to fact that penalties provided by law are inadequate, says Judge Rosalsky, S 9, 18:4
Ithaca, N. Y., see Crance, Hazel
Jamestown, N. Y., see Toleff, N.
Jersey City, N. J.—Shine, Thomas, killed by stock yards detective, Jl 12, 4:8
Lawrence, Mass., see Skeels, Mrs. B. M.
Los Angeles, Cal.—Lesser, Frieda J., killed by H. S. New, who surrenders to police; says he is son of U. S. Sen New, Jl 6, 3:1
See also New, H. S.
Mexico, see Mexico—Bandits
Milford, Conn.—Binkowitz, B. M., slain; none of $178,000 worth of stolen bonds found on body, S 9, 1:4
Nashville, Tenn.—Cooper, R. J., found slain in creek, Ag 31, 13:1; police believe he was victim of blackmail plot, S 1, 10:2
See also Cooper, R. J.
New York City:—
Avade, G., killed; identifies V. Valmoti, S 6, 8:3
Bierman, Henry, shot, S 22, 1:4; police believe he was shot in quarrel, S 23, 19:1
Burgo, Charles, slain; S. Lavato arrested, S 2, 4:3
Gallagher, Richard, killed, and 4 wounded by A. J. Gould, Ag 3, 9:3
Grazino, J., and L. Valenti killed in feud fight in Brooklyn; J. and R. Magnefecco arrested, S 29, 3:6
Hall, George, killed; J. Ellerd arrested and indicted, Jl 18, 6:2
Hoffman, G., accused of wife's murder, Ag 26, 28:4
Hopfinger, (Mrs) Emma, killed by husband, Jl 14, 13:2
Hull, G. C., beaten to death with hammer; 2 clerks sought, Jl 13, 1:4
Miller, Isaac, killed; J. M. McMahon arrested, says he was offered $100 to commit crime, Ag 28, 5:3
See also McMahon, J.

MURDERS:—New York City (continued):—
Owens, John, killed by F. Summers, Jl 13, 6:7
Prince, Jacob—S. Price sentenced for life, S 9, 18:4
Raphael, Abraham, kills mother-in-law and himself, Jl 5, 6:2
Rogers, Judson, kills J. McGoldrick and Detective J. Maher and himself, Jl 28, 1:4
Ruben, Leo, on Mar 29; W. Walters convicted in first degree, Jl 2, 13:5
Santino, Tony, Ag 10, 3:8
Sawitz, Louis, shot by D. Coffey, Ag 22, 11:4
Smith, T. F., (Tanner) **see** Smith, T. F.
Solinsky, Frances, 13, charged with poisoning baby, Ag 26, 28:2
See also Solinsky, F.
Unidentified man killed at Hotel McAlpin, Ag 15, 8:2; identified as C. E. Landon, Ag 16, 18:3
Verges, Mrs Edward; husband indicted, Jl 12, 5:5
Wheller, John (Johnny Spanish), slain, Jl 30, 4:2
See also Wheller, J.
Wilson, George, killed; S. Mack arrested, S 9, 36:2
See also Baff, B; Fialo, O.; Miles, C.
Newark, N. J.:—
Loretti, Ignazio and F. Fortei killed and B. Lonardi dying after fight, Jl 14, 15:3
Ryan, (Police Lt) Patrick, killed by P. F. Schilling, Jl 18, 6:3
Walker, Mr and Mrs A., held for manslaughter for failing to provide medical attention for daughter, Ag 1, 24:2
Newport News, Va.—Shafer, Mrs E. J., killed by sentry at Camp Alexander when husband fails to halt automobile, Jl 8, 5:1
Ottawa—Konowal, Filip, wearer of V C, accused of slaying countryman, Jl 21, 2:3
Pueblo, Col.—Two Mexicans charged with murder of Policeman Evans lynched, S 14, 1:3; Mexicans stirred by lynching, S 15, 5:2; Mexican Amb orders investigation of lynching, S 16, 16:3
Queens, L. I.—Malloy, Christopher; police suspect gang feud, S 9, 6:4; gangsters questioned; police have bloody razor clue, S 12, 16:3

MURDOCK, Francis A.—estate, S 30, 34:3
MURDOCK, Seth Miller—death, Ag 31, 22:5
MURDOCK, Victor—urges amendment of Clayton anti-trust law to regulate trade assocs before House Judiciary Com, S 9, 8:2
MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert—fears financial collapse of Germany, S 7, 5:7
MURPHY, Charles Francis—forced by Tammany leaders to defy W. R. Hearst in selection of primary candidates, Jl 29, 1:6; ed, Jl 29, 8:2; contributes to distressed tenants' fund of Mayor's Com on Rent Profiteering, Ag 7, 14:1; assailed by P. J. McGrath, S 7, 19:1
MURPHY, Dominic I.—appointed U. S. Consul General at Stockholm, S 21, 19:2
MURPHY, Edward V.—death and career, Jl 18, 11:4; Senate pays tribute, Jl 19, 6:6
MURPHY, (Mrs) Emma Theresa Foster—death, S 7, 23:5
MURPHY, Grayson M. P.—elected Director of I R T Co, S 25, 24:1
MURPHY, (Mrs) Jennie—death, S 27, 13:6
MURPHY, John Archdeacon, see European War — Peace Conference — Ireland — Irish-Amer Delegates
MURPHY, Joseph, see D'Ezendorf, I.
MURRAY, E. B.—lr on profits on eggs, Ag 19, 12:8
MURRAY, Edward—death, Ag 27, 11:4
MURRAY, Frank J., see Orange, N. J.
MURRAY, (Prof) Gilbert—defends League of Nations in address to Internatl Brotherhood Congress, S 18, 2:2
MURRAY, Herbert Vincent—death, Jl 29, 9:2
MURRAY, Michael J.—death, Jl 31, 9:3
MURRAY, Sidney Vincent—death, Ag 6, 9:2

Digitized by Google

MURRAY, Willis Grant—death, Jl 15, 11:2
MURTAGH, (Col) J. A.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
MUSGRAVE, (Jockey) P.—death, S 27, 15:4
MUSIC:—
Austrian Composers—O. Strauss plans tour of U. S., Jl 29, 1:5; ed, Ag 3, III, 1:5
Concerts and Recitals:—
Columbia Univ concerts end; subscribers give silver service to band leader, E. F. Goldman, Ag 9, 12:5
Elman, Mischa, violin, S 29, 16:3
London Symphony Orchestra; concerts resumed, Ag 17, IV, 6:8
Mayor Hylan People's Concert—Peace Festival Concert dedicated to Mayor Hylan, S 5, 8:1
Sistine Chapel Quartet, S 15, 11:3
Stadium concerts, Jl 1, 14:2; Jl 24, 7:2; Ag 25, 8:4; Ag 31, 6:1; S 2, 9:4
Tarasova, Nina, songs, S 14, 22:2
Vatican Choir see Vatican Choir
Festivals:—
Berkshire festival of Chamber Music, S 26, 11:1; S 27, 11:1; S 28, 22:3
German Music—Lr by Mrs. W. Jay announcing that she abandons fight against it, Jl 3, 12:6; ed Jl 4, 8:5; sketch lampooning the Allies applauded by German patrons in Alt Heidelberg Restaurant, S 16, 15:1; Paris police stop Wagner concert, S 23, 17:3; threat to place bomb in theatre to halt German music received by Manhattan Post of Amer Legion, S 28, 20:3; Mme Alda approves movement, sees no need for German, S 29, 7:2
See also Plays and Operas—German Operas
Healing Qualities, see Musical Therapy
Ireland—Soldiers prevent appointment of German as professor of traditional Irish music in Cork, Jl 14, 15:6
Organizations that are working for musical development among N Y C masses, Ag 31, VII, 11:1
MUSIC League of America—Opening concert at City College Stadium; speech by A. Lewisohn, Jl 1, 14:2
MUSICAL Therapy—Healing value of musical selections described by Mrs Ilsen, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 5:1
MUSICIANS—Zimro Ensemble arrives in U S; will journey later to Palestine, S 8, 16:2
See also Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Progress of Strike; Amer Federation of Musicians; Amer Friends of Musicians in France; Immigration—Detentions
MUSKEGON, Mich., see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Muskegon
MUSSEL Shoals, see Nitrate Plant
MUTINIES, see Colon (SS); Mariska, (SS)
MUTUAL Adjustment Bur of the Cloth and Garment Trades—Will operate Service Dept to settle disputes in woolen trade over faulty fabrics or improper deliveries, Jl 6, II, 3:5
MUTUAL Bank—Statements, Jl 9, 24:2; S 18, 24:5; quarterly divd, S 26, 21:4
MUTUAL Finance and Exchange Market, see DAY, J. C., Jl 22
MUTUAL Life Insurance Bldg—Scrubwomen Strike, Jl 22, 6:5
MUZCHEK, Sophie—detained by immigration authorities, S 23, 20:3; paroled, S 25, 13:4
MUZIO, Claudia—tells of trip in Buenos Aires, S 7, IV, 3:1
MYERS, Denys P.—lr on League of Nations and British dominions, Ag 16, 6:8
MYERS, (U S Sen) Henry L.—ed on his bill forbidding use of dogs for vivisection, Jl 7, 12:5. blames currency inflation for high prices, in Sen debate, Ag 1, 2:7; precipitates general debate in Sen on high cost of living when he calls up his resolution for reduction of currency inflation, Ag 2, 2:1; offers resolution for ban on export of necessities, Ag 8, 9:1; calls Plumb R R plan wedge of Bolshevism, in address to Sen on his resolution to limit American exports, Ag 12, 4:4; calls on Congress to cut off pay of Washington policemen who join union, S 9, 19:3; deplores policemen's
MYERS, (U. S. Sen) Henry L. (continued)—unions; predicts move for Soviet rule in U S, S 12, 1:3; on police unions, S 14, IV, 10:2
MYERS, Jacob—death, Jl 3, 13:3
NC Planes, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—U. S. Navy Planes
NACHT, (Mrs) Karolin—death, Jl 9, 13:4
NAGLE, (Dr) John T.—will, Jl 3, 8:4
NAMES—Ed on Provisions in new British Aliens bill with regard to changes, Ag 21, 10:5
NAMM, (A. I.) Co—Buys Grand Opera House, Brooklyn, Jl 27, 22:5
NANCY—Contract for rebuilding signed by Vulcan Steel Products Co, McClintic-Marshall Co and McArthur Bros Co, Jl 2, 1:3
NAPIER, Mark Francis—death, Ag 21, 11:4
NAPLES—General strike, looting of food stores prevented by police, Jl 9, 17:3
NAPOLEON Bonaparte—parallel between his case and that of former German Emperor suggested by plan for trial in London, Jl 6, III, 6:1; ed on article by Maj Compton reviewing his connection with the press, Ag 10, III, 1:4; sp art by V de Kubinyi on lr to Emperor of Austria after victory at Marengo demanding peace, Ag 24, VII, 8:1
NAPOLEON, Louis—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art, Ag 24, VII, 10:3
NARCOTIC Drug Control Comm, see N. Y. S.—Drug Control Comm
NAREUCHEVITCH, Thomas—describes German evacuation of Lithuania, Ag 19, 16:4
NASHVILLE, Tenn, see Cold Storage Warehouses—Nashville
NASSAU County Assoc—Succeeds in having sumptuous gambling resort on Merrick Road raided, Jl 28, 1:2; files charges of malfeasance in office against Sheriff P. A. Seaman, and asks Gov Smith to remove him, Ag 12, 15:4
NASSAU County Jail, see Prisons
NASSAU Natl Bank of Bklyn—Statement, Jl 8, 26:3
NATHAN, (Mrs) Fredericka—death, Ag 2, 7:6
NATHAN, (Mrs) Samuel—death, S 22, 11:3
NATION, The, (Magazine,) see Villard, O. G.
NATIONAL Acme Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 12, 21:3
NATIONAL Assoc for Advancement of Colored People—Sends message to Pres Wilson to stop Washington race riots, Jl 22, 2:3; protest to Pres Wilson against assault upon J. R. Shillady, Sec, and anti-negro riots, Ag 30, 2:8
See also Shillady, J. R.
NATIONAL Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Germany, see German Plots and Propaganda—Mexico and Latin Amer
NATIONAL Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico—Takes exception to statement of Amb Bonillas in defense of Carranza regime, Jl 17, 3:6; announces that total of 396 Amer citizens have been murdered in Mexico during past 8 years, Jl 29, 3:6; protests against interview of Pres Carranza on foreign oil property, Ag 3, 8:1; C. H. Boynton tells Sen Foreign Relations Com it had approval of State Dept, S 17, 5:3
NATIONAL Assoc of Attys General—Convention, S 3, 3:1; S 4, 1:4
NATIONAL Assoc of Corp Schools—Survey of co-operative industrial plants shows odd results of socialized labor, helpful in few cases, Jl 27, II, 2:4
NATIONAL Assoc of Credit Men—Organizes Foreign Credit Interchange Bur, Jl 5, 18:3; appeals to Pres Wilson for immediate legislation to eliminate excess profits tax, Ag 11, 19:2; urges rigid labor policy, S 2, 2:4; Sept bulletin discusses trade acceptances, S 14, II, 9:4
NATIONAL Assoc of Drugless Physicians—Convention in Atlantic City, Jl 18, 11:5; name changed to Natl Assoc of Drugless Practitioners; will appeal to U. S. Supreme Court against Amer Medical Soc; new definition of sickness; election of officers, Jl 20, 9:2
NATIONAL Assoc of Ladies' Hatters, see Millinery Trade.

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL Assoc of Letter Carriers—Convention, S 7, 16:4
NATIONAL Assoc of Machinists—Adopts resolutions opposing 2-cent transfer charge and urging municipal ownership of transportation lines, Ag 13, 11:3
NATIONAL Assoc of Mfrs—Accused of trying to control labor market by P. F. Conlon, at hearing before joint Com on Labor on Nolan bill for permanent establishment of U. S. Employment Service, Jl 26, 9:4; Pres Mason testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com on R R problem, Ag 14, 20:2; obtained work for war-crippled, received no co-operation from U. S. Vocation Education Bd, says E. Dane, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; launches plan for furtherance of foreign trade under Webb-Pomerene act, S 15, 19:2
NATIONAL Assoc of Masters of Dancing, see Dancing
NATIONAL Assoc of Owners of R R Securities—Warfield plan for return of roads urged by L. M. Walter, in testifying before House Interstate Commerce Com, Ag 15, 19:4; submit memorial to House Commerce Com with indorsements of Warfield plan, Ag 30, 2:7
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Warfield plan)
NATIONAL Assoc of Purchasing Agents—Annual banquet, S 24, 6:3
NATIONAL Assoc of Retail Clothiers—Convention, S 10, 15:4
NATIONAL Assoc of Supervisory Post Office Employes—Annual convention, Ag 20, 17:7; Ag 21, 3:2
NATIONAL Assoc of Sweater and Knitted Textile Mfrs—Gives reasons for favoring 5-day week, S 7, II, 7:4
NATIONAL Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Headquarters will be moved from washington to N Y C; plans campaign against ratification of Federal suffrage amendment, Jl 3, 16:5; challenges W. J. Bryan to prove charge that evil forces oppose woman suffrage, Jl 14, 6:2; plans to prevent ratification of Federal woman suffrage amendment by sufficient number of States told of by Mary G. Kilbreth, S 12, 12:8; N Y C headquarters opened; Mary G. Kilbreth says that ratification of Federal woman suffrage amendment will be fought, S 18, 8:1; lr from Mary G. Kilbreth announcing that Mrs. J. W. Wadsworth is still anti-suffragist and is honorary Pres, S 22, 10:6
NATIONAL Bank of Commerce in N. Y.—Statement, Jl 10, 24:6; figures for last 5 years show U. S. leads in trade with Brazil, Jl 11, 17:4; quarterly divd, S 4, 21:4; statement, S 19, 25:2; Amer Legion post, S 25, 19:3
NATIONAL Bank of South Africa, Ltd.—Statement, Jl 8, 28:4; Jl 9, 18:6
NATIONAL Banks, see Banks and Banking—Natl Banks
NATIONAL Biscuit Co—Pf divd, Ag 11, 20:5; com divd, S 22, 20:5
NATIONAL Blouse Week, see United Waist League of Amer
NATIONAL Bd of Farm Organizations—Protests at arrests of Ohio farmers selling to Cleveland dealers, asks legislation for right of collective bargaining, Ag 16, 1:5; recommendations for abolishment of price fixing presented by A. M. Loomis at joint meeting of Sen and House Agriculture Coms, Ag 17, 3:5; sp art on establishment of headquarters in Washington; C. A. Lyman, Sec, discusses policy, S 14, VII, 3:1; addressed by G. A. Post, who says business men are almost unanimous for return of rys to owners, S 18, 21:3
NATIONAL Boot and Shoe Mfrs Assoc—Statement on price of shoes, Ag 1, 17:4
NATIONAL Budget Com—Announces indorsement of natl budget system by labor leaders, Jl 16, 32:3; says Govs of 20 States favor natl budget system, S 15, 11:4
NATIONAL Canners' Assoc, see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures, Jl 10
NATIONAL Catholic War Council, see Catholic War Council
NATIONAL Catholic Welfare Council—Organization decided upon by Catholic Hierarchy, S 26, 12:8
NATIONAL Citizens' Council—Calls natl conference in Cincinnati to draw up program of community effort, S 15, 4:2
NATIONAL City Bank of Bklyn—Will be bought by Irving Trust Co of N Y, Jl 11, 17:2
NATIONAL City Bank, N Y C:—
Business Conditions—G. E. Roberts pleads for return of economic laws, says demands of R R Brotherhoods on Plumb plan create alarm, deprecates efforts to establish Govt licensing system, Ag 25, 17:2
Carnegie's activities discussed in Sept bulletin, Ag 31, II, 1:5
Credit Expansion—July lr urges check, says public should adapt dealings to this policy; appeals to bankers to co-operate with Reserve Bd for general good, Jl 3, 20:2; July lr calls for large credits, says Europe must have time to recover, Ag 1, 21:2
Economic Conditions—Reviewed by J. A. Stillman, who sees profit ahead for wage earners, Ag 14, 19:2
Officials—J. H. Perkins, executive mgr., resigns, Ag 7, 20:4
Prices—Statistics show no halt, says statement, Ag 15, 3:5
Railroad Stocks—Sept bulletin says roads are not overcapitalized, disputes Plum figures, S 1, 13:2
Rubber—Figures for past 5 years show drop in price, due to increased production, Ag 5, 25:3
Statements, Jl 10, 25:6; S 24, 26:6
Sugar Exports—Figures compiled for 50 years, Jl 13, 22:3
NATIONAL Civic Federation—V. Everit Macy retires as Pres, is succeeded by Judge A. B. Parker, Jl 5, 18:5; comm will soon publish report of industrial conditions in Europe, Jl 23, 4:3; report by J. W. Sullivan on British labor conditions, Ag 31, II, 1:8; report on how England is solving housing crisis, S 7, II, 1:6; Every Name Compaign Com of Episcopal Church will attend conference on labor problems, S 11, 32:5; annual meeting; labor problems discussed, S 12, 3:1
NATIONAL Civil Liberties Bur, see Rand School of Social Science, Jl 19
NATIONAL Civil Service Reform League—Protests to Congress against provision of Prohibition enforcement bill eliminating agents and inspectors from jurisdiction of civil service, S 14, II, 1:4; urges reforms in diplomatic and consular services of U. S., S 15, 21:2
NATIONAL Classical Conference, see Classics
NATIONAL Cloak and Suit Co—Semi-annual report, Ag 9, 15:2; pf divd, Ag 13, 21:5; com divd, S 10, 20:2
NATIONAL Commercial Bank, Albany—Statements, Jl 14, 19:5; S 21, II, 8:2
NATIONAL Com for the Prevention of Blindness—Warns against number of deaths and cases of blindness caused by wood alcohol, S 7, 13:1
NATIONAL Community Centre Assoc—J. Collier, Pres, compares work with that of Natl Social Unit Organization, Jl 13, IV, 12:1
NATIONAL Conduit and Cable Co—Several workers injured in strike riot in Hastings, N. Y., Jl 29, 2:8; Rev A. Filetz acts as mediator in strike, Ag 1, 17:3; strike ends, company will return bond given by workmen, Ag 4, 18:4; semi-annual income account, Ag 20, 22:3
NATIONAL Council of Mexican Women, see Women—Mexico
NATIONAL Council of Miners' Federation, see Labor—France, Jl 12
NATIONAL Council of Traveling Salesmen's Assocs, see Commercial Travelers

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL Council of Workmen's Compensation Insurance—Annual session; discussion of methods of obtaining closer co-operation from state depts; executive com formed to study standardization of rates, Jl 1, 18:1
NATIONAL Daylight Saving Assoc, see Daylight Saving
NATIONAL Debts, see heading Finances **under** names of countries
NATIONAL Defense, see U. S.—Armaments
NATIONAL Defense Councils, see Community Councils of Natl Defense
NATIONAL Democratic Club, see Abyssinia —Mission to U. S.
NATIONAL Dry Goods Assoc—Telegram to Pres Wilson with offer of co-operation from dry goods stores in cost of living problem, Ag 2, 2:4
NATIONAL Economic League — Indorses League of Nations, Ag 26, 2:7
NATIONAL Editorial Assoc—Addressed by Mayor Ole Hanson, who advocates selective immigration, and urges increased pay for teachers, Ag 16, 7:3; E. Albright elected Pres, Ag 20, 17:7
NATIONAL Education Assoc—Convention in Milwaukee, Jl 2, 17:4; Jl 3, 15:7; Jl 4, 8:7; Jl 5, 18:4; estimates teacher shortage, S 26, 15:1
NATIONAL Equal Rights League—Repr in Paris petitions Sec Gen of League of Nations that clause be inserted in covenant guaranteeing full rights to negroes, Jl 7, 12:8; meeting in N Y C to welcome return of W. E. Trotter from France; radical methods to gain negroes' rights urged, Jl 28, 4:2; protests to Gov Lowden of Ill and Mayor Thompson of Chicago on actions taken in race riots in Chicago, Jl 31, 2:3; wishes to present views to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com regarding guarantee of negroes' right in covenant of League of Nations, Ag 25, 2:5; announces that negro mass meetings will be held all over country on Sept 21; will hold annual meeting in Washington, S 8, 3:7; protests to Congress coms against Omaha lynching, S 30, 5:4
NATIONAL Equipment Corp, see Railroads —Equipment
NATIONAL Exposition of Chemical Industries—Urges Govt support for Amer dye industries, S 24, 26:3
NATIONAL Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs—Closes convention without effecting merger with Women's Assoc of Commerce, Y W C A is bone of contention, Jl 19, 16:2
NATIONAL Federation of Federal Employes, see Govt Employes
NATIONAL Federation of State Farm Burs —Delegates call on Pres Wilson to argue for producers, Ag 15, 1:7
NATIONAL Foreign Trade Council—Appoints special Com on Foreign Communications to study cable service, Jl 12, 14:1; O. K. Davis tells of increasing number of complaints received on bad service on Pacific cables, Jl 31, 20:2
NATIONAL Forest Service—Statistics on forest fires in 1918, Jl 12, 7:3
NATIONAL Free Zone Assoc Organizes to assist passage of Sheppard bill for free ports, Jl 1, 28:1
NATIONAL Garment Retailers' Assoc— Fashion show, Ag 5, 9:1; opposes bills for compelling marking of cost of goods, sends protest to president and members of House Com, Ag 20, 24:8
NATIONAL Geographic Soc—Geographic photographs will become available to public schools, Jl 23, 3:1
NATIONAL Guard, see U. S.—Army—Natl Guard; **and under** names of states
NATIONAL Guard Assoc of the U. S.—Meeting in 71st Regt Armory; sends protest against Chamberlain-Kahn military training bill; members in conference and coms, Ag 6, 15:8; ed; drafts new military training bill, Ag 7, 6:1:8; Adjt Gen Berry says branches will be formed in every State to war on Chamberlain-Kahn measure and assailing Militia Bur, Ag 8, 18:2; state-
NATIONAL Guard Assoc of the U. S. (continued)—
ment on Chamberlain-Kahn military training bill, Ag 9, 9:4; assailed by L. A. Cuvillier, Ag 10, 17:1; J. L. Derby criticises statement on policy, lr, Ag 13, 10:6; advocates military training in public schools; statement by Col J. B. Rose, Ag 31, 23:2; Maj Gen O'Ryan gives indication of military training bill planned by Assoc, S 3, 12:7
NATIONAL Investigation Bur of War Charities—Will continue to publish information, Jl 5, 22:2
NATIONAL Labor Party, see Labor Party
NATIONAL Lead Co—Pf and com divd, Ag 1, 23:1
NATIONAL League for Women's Service— Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines' Club will close, Ag 25, 14:1; gives dinner for 25 wounded soldiers at Hotel Majestic, Ag 28, 11:1
NATIONAL League of Postmasters—Annual convention at Detroit; formulate plan to be submitted to Congressional Postal Salary Comm, S 18, 18:4
NATIONAL Leather Co—Incorporated under Maine laws; Swift & Co will dispose of their interest, Ag 17, 22:2
NATIONAL Licorice Co—Com divd, Jl 1, 24:6; pf divd, S 10, 20:2
NATIONAL Lutheran Council—Will consider missions in lost German colonies, Jl 28, 2:8
NATIONAL Marketing Com—Formed to secure co-operation between producers and consumers and Federal regulation of packers; statement by W. Kent says com's program includes nation-wide campaign for Kenyon-Anderson bill, Jl 25, 7:3
NATIONAL Mathematical Assoc of Amer— Granted appropriation by General Education Bd to improve mathematical curriculum in secondary schools, Ag 18, 24:3; offers suggestions to Govt for upbuilding of Amer merchant marine, S 22, 18:2
NATIONAL Metal Trades Assoc—Accused of trying to control labor market by P. F. Conlon at hearing before Joint Com on Labor on Nolan bill for permanent establishment of U. S. Employment Service, Jl 26, 9:4
NATIONAL Motor Bus Corp, see Motor Buses
NATIONAL Newark and Essex Banking Co —Statement, S 20, II, p 8
NATIONAL Paint, Oil and Varnish Assoc— Annual convention, address by Gov J. J. Cornwell, S 23, 19:8
NATIONAL Park Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 8, 26:3; discusses foreign trade problems, Ag 16, 14:2; appointed administrator of estate, Ag 28, 17:4; statement, S 17, 24:6; quarterly divd, S 20, 17:7
NATIONAL Parks—Book by R. S. Yard, Ag 17, III, 7:1
NATIONAL Petroleum Assoc—Urges immediate return of railroads to owners, at Atlantic City convention S 20, 11:5
NATIONAL Rys of Mexico—Col P. Fontes appointed Gen Mgr, Jl 10, 21:3
See also Railroads—Mexico
NATIONAL Retail Clothiers' Assoc—Accuses clothing makers of reselling goods, at Chicago convention, S 12, 24:2
NATIONAL Retail Dry Goods Assoc—Will take up complaints about mfrs who fail to fill orders, says Pres S. P. Halle, Jl 22, 11:7; will take referendum on price fixing, Jl 22, 15:7; will continue to fight for luxury tax repeal; statement on replies to questionnaire, Jl 27, II, 7:3; opposes price-fixing legislation, S 20, 8:1; plans to establish associate membership for employes, S 22, 23:1
NATIONAL Security League:—
Bolshevism—Will fight it through Americanization Advisory Service, Jl 27, 14:1
Bomb Plots—Warning for July 4, Jl 1, 17:4
Constitution Day—Plans, Jl 28, 10:7; Ag 3, II, 6:7; announcement, Ag 25, 14:3; congratulated by Gen Pershing on campaign, Ag 29, 7:2
Fourth of July proclamation, Jl 4, 5:3

Digitized by Google

NATIONAL Security League (continued)—
Military Training—Names com on universal military instruction and training, Ag 10, 17:1; published lr from Maj McIlvaine to Sec Baker advocating Kahn-Chamberlain military training bill and assailing Baker-March bill, S 29, 7:1
NATIONAL Shoe Retailers' Assoc—Denies Trade Comm's charge of profiteering, Ag 10, II, 6:8; convention at Atlantic City; organized profiteering denied; top price for shoes put at $12, Ag 22, 3:7
NATIONAL Social Unit Organization—Work done in Cincinnati compared by J. Collier with work of Natl Community Centre Assoc, Jl 13, IV, 12:1; D. Guggenheim offers to aid in providing $100,000, Ag 11, 19:4; incorporated; Directors, Ag 14, 5:2; C. Edison will serve as Treasurer, Ag 15, 5:4
NATIONAL Sugar Refining Co of N. J.—Divd, Ag 15, 21:7
NATIONAL Surety Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 20, 22:2; guarantees completion of Storm King Road by 1922, Ag 31, 7:2
NATIONAL Thrift Corp—Sec Glass denies report of its connection with U. S. Treasury Dept, S 12, 22 2
NATIONAL Thrift Store League—Begins nation-wide movement to convert wage earners into investors by sale of thrift bonds, Ag 4, 14:1
NATIONAL Transportation Conference—Plan for return of R Rs to private ownership submitted to House Commerce Com, Jl 24, 19:4
NATIONAL Tuberculosis Assoc—Results of of tuberculosis survey, S 14, II, 4:5
NATIONAL Verband Officiere, see Germany—Army—Officers
NATIONAL Wholesale Floor Covering Assoc, see Floor Coverings
NATIONAL Wholesale Grocers' Assoc of U. S.—Will present complaint to Interstate Commerce Comm that R R tariffs are discriminatory, favoring packers, who can control shipments, Jl 7, 21:2; denies White's statement about peddler cars; assert packers' refrigerator cars get expedited service, S 15, 5:5
NATIONAL Wholesale Men's Furnishings Assoc—Starts membership campaign, Ag 17, II, 7:4
NATIONAL Woman's Party, see Woman Suffrage—U. S.—Natl—Woman's party
NATIONAL Women's Trade Union of Amer—Calls world congress of women workers to take up internatl problems at October convention to be held in Washington, Ag 18, 20:2
NATIONALIZATION of Industries, &c., see Government Ownership; Industries—Nationalization
NATIONS—Article by G. G. Atkins on Why is a nation? Jl 6, VII, 7:1, sp art by C. J. Rosebault on new nations, Jl 20, VII, 4:1
NATT, William, see **Railroads**—Steel Rail Thefts
NATURALIZATION, see Immigration
NAUMANN, Joseph Friedrich—death and career, Ag 26, 13:6
NAVAL Radio Service, see Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control
NAVAL Welfare, see European War—Naval Operations
NAVIES—Tables giving strength of great powers in fighting craft, Ag 24, 6:1
See also under names of Countries
NAVY Club—Proposal for permanent home for enlisted men favored by officers, Ag 10, II, 1:2; ed, Ag 25, 10:5; statement by J. M. Carrere, Executive Sec, Ag 31, II, 4:3
NAVY Dept, see U. S.—Navy Dept
NAVY Yards, see U. S.—Navy—Navy Yards
NAYLOR, E. H.—speaks at meeting of U. S. Typothetae, S 18, 12:8
NAYLOR, Thomas—arrives in U. S.; discusses labor conditions in England, S 30, 19:3
NEAR East Relief—Congressional charter signed by Pres Wilson, announces Amer Com for Armenian and Syrian Relief; organization formerly known as Armenian
NEAR East Relief (continued)—
and Syrian Relief, Ag 15, 13:2; Armenian and Syrian Relief arranges to buy wheat from Kuban Cossacks for transportation to Batoum, Ag 24, II, 8:1; work outlined, S 14, II, 4:4; work of various organizations taken over by High Comm in Armenia, S 22, 15:7
NEARING, Scott—hearing by N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism demanded by S. Untermyer, Jl 10, 4:2
NEBEKER, Frank Knowlton—appointed Asst Atty Gen, Jl 17, 5:1
NEBRASKA, see Cost of Living
NEBRASKA Power Co—Pf divd, Ag 18, 19:6
NECTOUX, see Socialists—France, Ag 30
NEEDLE Trade, see Garment Industry
NEEDLEWOMEN'S Home, see Howard, (Mrs) Margaret
NEGROES:—
Arizona—Tenth U. S. Cavalry in riot with civilians at Bixbee, Jl 5, 7:2; Lt Col F. S. Snyder, commander of Tenth Cavalry, denies his troopers began riot, Jl 22, 2:3
British Parliament Discussion—W. E. Guinness asks for discussion of Amer problem in House of Commons, in resentment at attitude of U. S. Sen on Ireland, Ag 15, 15:7; ed, Ag 16, 6:3
Chicago—Riots; many killed and wounded, Jl 28, 1:3; Jl 29, 1:8; Jl 30, 1:1, 3:4; Patrolman D. L. Callahan suspended from police force because of failure to make arrest, Jl 30, 3:5; 6,000 troops called out; protests by Equal Rights League to Gov and Mayor, Jl 31, 1:8, 2:3; ed, Jl 31, 8:4; heavy military control; sporadic outbreaks; list of dead; Mayor asks for more police; Northeastern Federation of Colored Women's Clubs appeals to Pres Wilson, Ag 1, 1:3; 3:2, 3; order restored; Gov Lowden proposes to appoint com to draw up code governing interracial relationships, Ag 2, 18:5; Capt A. R. Wehrheim knifed; incendiary fires, Ag 3, 9:2; E. F. Gardiner discusses riots and conditions; says vice and politics are factors, Ag 3, IV, 1:1; order prevails, Ag 4, 6:1; 17 negroes indicted; riot zone quiet, Ag 5, 16:4; white union men in stock yards threaten strike and 5,000 stop work demanding withdrawal of guards, Ag 8, 16:3; State guards removed, Ag 9, 5:7; workers decide to return to work, Ag 10, 2:6; statement by Sen McCormick, Ag 10, 23:2; strikers return, Ag 12, 6:3
Editorials—Race riots, Jl 28, 10:2
Education—Improvement in negro schools reported in survey, Jl 7, 28:5; J. Rosenwald offers 6 scholarships to medical students; statement by General Education Bd, S 15, 4:3
Farm Makers' Clubs—Report from Mississippi College on interest taken, Ag 19, 19:1
French Soldiers—Rough treatment alleged accorded to French soldiers by Amer Military Police stirs French Deputies, Jl 26, 7:2
Jamaica—Race riots in Kingston, Ag 12, 15:6
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Negroes
Mass Meetings on race defense will be held all over U. S. on Sept 1, announces Natl Equal Rights League, S 8, 3:7
New Jersey—Armed mob after negro who attacked woman, S 30, 5:5
New York City—Race riot in Harlem; 2 outsiders shot, Jl 20, 14:1; mass meeting under auspices of Equal Rights League; radical methods urged; W. M. Trotter speaks; other speakers, Jl 28, 4:2; riot begins over grabbing of straw hat; negro killed, S 16, 1:6
Omaha, see Lynchings—Nebraska
Race Equality in U. S. demanded by M. Trotter at hearing of Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 2:6
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Negroes

Digitized by Google

NEGROES (continued):—
Radical Propaganda—Plan afoot urging them to join I W W and "Left Wing" Socialists; publications circulated, Jl 28, 4:4; riots not inspired by propaganda, says Atty Gen Palmer, Jl 31, 2:3; Bishop H. Phillips sees riots as result of mob fear, Ag 3, 9:2; publications being circulated urging blacks to join I W W; extract from report submitted by Dr L. B. Moore, investigator of general situation, Ag 4, 1:5; agitators back campaign for self-determination; extracts from bulletins of the Philippine Comm, Ag 24, 1:2; Repr Byrnes charges that negro writers in race journals inflamed readers; extracts from articles, Ag 26, 14:1; Dept of Justice says Russian Soviet interests are behind propaganda, Ag 27, 11:2
Riots, (General)—Repr Byrnes blames them on negro leaders, Ag 26, 14:1; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People protests to Pres Wilson, Ag 30, 2:8; Methodist churchmen meet to discuss problem, S 5, 28:3; Federal Council of Churches will start church campaign to combat race prejudice, S 26, 13:2
Self-Determination—Campaign opened, Ag 24, 1:2
Sen Investigations—Sen Curtis proposes inquiry into race riots and lynchings, S 23, 11:3; considered by Sen Com but action deferred, S 30, 5:4
Tennessee—Knoxville riot, Ag 31, 2:8; S 1, 1:1; Knoxville quiet, S 2, 4:4
Texas—Race riot in Longview; whites retaliate by burning homes in negro district; Jl 12, 20:6; Longview placed under martial law; negro killed, Jl 14, 2:7
See also Shillady, J. R.
Virgin Islands—R. Francis tells of conditions, Ag 25, 2:8
Virginia—Race riot in Norfolk; 6 shot, Jl 22, 2:3
Washington—Soldiers and sailors raid negro quarter because of attacks on white women; riots, Jl 20, 14:1; Jl 20, II, 1:7; Jl 21, 1:3; 4 killed; more than 70 wounded; 100 arrests; Sec Daniels issues orders to report all names of navy men or marines who have taken part in fighting; District Comr Brownlow appeals to citizens to remain indoors, Jl 22, 1:8, 2:1; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People calls upon Pres Wilson to stop violence, Jl 22, 2:3; I. B. Halbfinger, Home Guard, killed; Maj Gen Haan takes command of military forces; House calls for declaration of martial law, Jl 23, 1:8, 2:1; ed, Jl 23, 8:2; Haan and troops keep city quiet; C. H. Grasty praises Haan, Jl 24, 7:2; riots discussed by Cardinal Gibbons, Jl 24, 14:3; lr from S. Went, Jl 25, 10:6; army regulars leave; provost guard, recreated, patrols streets; Maryland demands extradition of negro; request refused by Washington police, Jl 28, 4:4
See also Churches—N Y C—Pentecostal; Lynchings; U. S.—Army—Negro Soldiers
NEIFERT, (Rev) Josiah Martin—wife's suit for divorce dismissed; counterclaim for separation refused, Jl 12, 4:5
NEIGHBORHOOD Club, see Block Club
NEILSON, Robert—sentence for killing Pvt Jay reduced, Ag 10, II, 1:8
NEILSON, William Allen—lr on poverty stricken colleges, Ag 24, III, 2:4
NELSON, (Mrs) Adelaide E.—death, S 25, 15:6
NELSON, (U. S. Sen) Knute—invited by Pres Wilson to confer on League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Jl 18, 1:8; urges reservations on Article X of League of Nations, Jl 30, 1:8; approves Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; debates with Sen Fall on covenant of League of Nations, Ag 28, 1:8; criticises Sen Knox for counseling rejection of Peace Treaty, Ag 31, 1:8; opposes reservations to League of Nations proposed by Foreign Relations Com; pleads for Poland, S 20, 3:3
NELSON, (Mrs) Teresa A.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
NELSON, William A., Sr—death, Ag 2, 7:6
NERVOUS Diseases—Article by Dr P. Bailey on lessons of the war, S 14, IV, 9:1; ed, S 21, III, 1:5
NETHERLANDS, see Holland
NEUBERT, Joseph, see Fahr, J.
NEUFFLARD, Mme Henry—death, Ag 14, 9:2
NEUFLIZE, (Baron) Jacques de—says France needs credit; tells of problems of Franco-Amer trade at luncheon given by M Casenave, Jl 17, 8:1; discusses reconstruction of France, Jl 27, III, 5:1
NEVILLE, Thomas H.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
NEVINS, Ruby and Betty—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, S 1, 4:5
NEVINSON, C. R. W.—says he has been misquoted by J. M. Flagg about attack against Amer artists, lr, Jl 10, 14:7; Flagg explains his criticisms, lr, Jl 17, 12:6
NEW, Harry S.—surrenders to police and confesses murder of Frieda J. Lesser; asserts he is son of Sen New; statements by Sen New, Jl 6, 3:1; Jl 8, 17:3; arraigned, Jl 9, 16:5; indicted, Jl 13, 10:4; pleads not guilty, Jl 19, 16:2
NEW (U S Sen) Harry Stewart—Flies from Washington to Hazelhurst Field, L I, to attend banquet in N Y, Jl 2, 17:3; statements on relation to Harry New, slayer of Frieda Lesser, Jl 6, 3:1; Jl 8, 17:3; tells Pres Wilson that reservations to Peace Treaty are indispensable, Ag 1, 1:7; urges combination of aviation depts, Ag 3, III, 5:1 quizzes Sec Baker on aircraft program, Ag 19, 8:2; statement on Shantung amendment to Peace Treaty, S 2, 1:6; offers resolution for investigation of sugar shortage and high prices by Sen Agriculture Com, S 28, 18:2; statement on League of Nations, S 26, 3:5; offers resolution opposing landing of U S Marines at Trau on Dalmatian coast, S 30, 3:3
NEW Brunswick, N. J.—City Com votes to construct airplane landing station, S 13, 16:2
NEW England Farm and Food Foundation—Organized to reduce living costs by better distribution of food products, Ag 10, 3:1
NEW HAMPSHIRE:—
Savings Bank—Deposits grow, Ag 5, 24:2
State Industrial School—Supt of school orders investigation of Gov Bartlett's hose-flogging charges, Jl 27, II, 1:5
See also Cost of Living—New Hampshire
NEW HAVEN, see Newspapers—Strikes—New Haven
NEW JERSEY:—
Community Service, see Community Service
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—N J
Elections:—
Gubernatorial—J. R. Nugent, who seeks Democratic nomination, tells J. W. Harrington that he opposes all prohibition, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; suggestion of W. C. King, Republican candidate, for 2d pre-primary convention opposed by Gov Runyon and Controller Bugbee, Jl 14, 14:2; platform of Gov Runyon, Ag 6, 7:3; W. C. King tells his policies to newspaper men, Ag 10, 3:7; Gov Runyon files nomination petition, Ag 24, 9:4; Prohibition Party will name candidate if Runyon is not renominated, Ag 29, 10:8; Gov Runyon political plot to favor N. A. K. Bugbee, in Adj Gen Gilkyson's order to hold State militia in readiness for riot duty at Camden, S 19, 10:1; Gov Runyon and W. C. King confident of winning Republican nomination, S 23, 17:2; primary elections, S 24, 1:4; final returns, S 25, 16:1
Senator—Maj E. Stone rejects office; says war record is no political qualification, Jl 30, 3:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:5
Legislature—Ed on refusal of office by Maj Stone, Jl 31, 8:5
New York State Income Tax Opposition, see N. Y. S.—Taxes—Income Tax
Public Utilities Comm—Resignation or removal of all members demanded by W. C. King on grounds of incompetency, in lr to

Digitized by Google

NEW JERSEY:—Public Utilities Comm (continued)—
Gov Runyon, Ag 4, 14:2; ordered to show cause why members should not be removed on Montclair complaint, S 21, 14:6; hears protest of Camden officials against zone fares, S 24, 8:2
Taxes—Annual report of State Bd of Taxes, Ag 1, 11:2
NEW JERSEY Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage, see Woman Suffrage—U. S.—Natl Referendum
NEW Jersey Central R R, see Central R R of N. J.
NEW JERSEY Chamber of Commerce—Opposes N. Y. S. income tax on non-residents, Jl 26, 13:3
NEW JERSEY Industrial Co-operative Comm—Calls meeting of reprs of capital, labor, and agriculture to consider industrial harmony, S 22, 2:7
NEW JERSEY League of Republican Clubs, see Republican Party—N. J.
NEW JERSEY State Federation of Labor—Employers asked to speak at convention, S 29, 2:5; convention, S 30, 2:3
NEW JERSEY State Home for Girls—5 girls admit starting fires, Jl 25, 15:3
NEW JERSEY State Liquor Dealers' Protective League—Convention; executive council holds secret session, S 25, 32:4; plans laid to halt enforcement of natl prohibition act, S 26, 6:4
NEW MEXICO, (U S S), see U. S.—Navy—New Mexico
NEW Nations—Sp art by C. J. Rosebault, Jl 20, VII, 4:1
NEW NETHERLAND Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 16, 22:3; stockholders will vote on capital increase, Jl 31, 21:2; statement, S 25, 23:1
NEW ORLEANS—Strikes—Demands of striking marine firemen, water tenders and oilers met by employers, Jl 13, 6:2
NEW Party—Launched by A. E. Keating to fight control of Borough Pres Connolly in Queens, Ag 24, 22:4
NEW School for Social Research—Staff of instructors, S 30, 20:2
NEW South Wales—Ed on results of Govt intervention in labor disputes, Ag 24, III, 1:4
NEW Symphony Orchestra—Personnel, Jl 6, IV, 5:2; Jl 27, IV, 5:2; list of boxholders, S 29, 13:2
NEW System, see Vocational Analysis
NEW UTRECHT High School, see N Y C—Education Bd
NEW YORK Air Brake Co—Divd, Ag 21, 18:5
NEW YORK & East River Ferry Co—Columlumbia Trust Co sues to foreclose mortgage on leased property, Jl 25, 4:3
NEW YORK & Harlem R R Co—City buys tax liens against it, S 27, 24:3
NEW YORK & Honduras Rosario Mining Co—Divd, Jl 9, 24:4
NEW YORK & North Shore Traction Co, see Street Rys—Long Island
NEW YORK & Queens County Ry Co, see Street Rys—Long Island
NEW YORK Assoc for Advancement of Medical Education & Medical Science—Dr W. C. Phillips heads organization formed to make N Y medical centre; physicians will start natl campaign to raise $50,000,000 to take research leadership from Berlin and Vienna, Jl 12, 1:2; further plans for extension of work; Dr H. O. Reik engaged as secretary; officers elected, Ag 9, 15:2
NEW YORK Assoc for Improving the Condition of the Poor—Activities, Ag 3, II, 1:7; report; enlarged work due to influenza, Ag 31, 7:1; burdened by high prices, S 7, II, 1:7; higher cost of living necessitates more revenue; special meeting called, S 18, 14:4; increases budget to maintain standard of work, S 28, II, 1:4
NEW YORK-Bermuda Line—Acquired by Furness, Withy & Co, Ltd, from Quebec S S Co and Canadian S S Lines, Ltd; new ships to be added to service, S 19, 24:2
NEW YORK Bible Soc—Presents Gen Pershing with Bible; address by Dr Carter, Sec, S 10, 5:4
NEW YORK Bur of Legal Advice—V. Gartz, atty for Russian Consul Gen Oustinoff, returns summons issued in matter of N. Bogin and D. Lampert, who allege that remittances transmitted through Russian Consulate failed to reach them; C. Recht, counsel for bureau, told that summons was not properly served, S 28, 3:6
NEW YORK Caledonian Club, see Caledonian Club
NEW YORK Central R R Co—Divd, S 12, 22:7; pledges bonds as collateral for trust notes, S 20, 18:3
NEW YORK City:—
Aldermen, Bd of:—
Automobile Drivers, see Automobiles—Drivers
Brokers' Licenses—Resolution passed requiring curb brokers to be licensed, Jl 2, 16:3; Mayor Hylan vetoes ordinance, Jl 11, 18:3; Hylan assailed, Jl 13, 6:4; opposed by E. S. Brogan in message to Moran, Jl 14, 23:2; exchange of lrs between Hylan and Moran, Jl 16, 6:1
Daylight Saving—Will vote on Pres Moran's resolution, S 21, 21:5; ed on resolution, S 23, 16:5; Pres Moran speaks in favor of his resolution, which is referred to General Welfare Com, S 24, 8:3; Pres Moran says many urge passage of ordinance, S 29, 4:3
Declaration of Independence, see Declaration of Independence.
Elections, see Elections below
Jefferson, Thomas, statue of, see Jefferson, T.
Members—Socialists assailed when Alderman Vladeck describes signers of Declaration of Independence as Bolsheviki, Jl 2, 16:2; records summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:1
Moving Van Prices—Pres Moran offers resolution proposing new scale of prices, referred to General Welfare Com, S 24, 8:5; statement by C. Morris, S 28, II, 1:3
Pershing Welcome, see Pershing—Return to U. S.—N Y C Reception
Presidency, see Elections—Aldermen, below
Prince of Wales, see Edward Albert, Prince—N Y C
Assay Office, see U. S.—Assay Office
Assessments, see Taxes, below
Bridges:—
High Bridge removal demanded by towing interests opposed at meeting on Harlem improvements, S 9, 24:3
Manhattan Bridge, see Sullivan, T. D.
Budget, see under Estimate Bd, below
Charities Dept, see Hospitals, N Y C
Citizenship bestowed on Cardinal Mercier, S 18, 2:5
Corporation Counsel's Office—Salaries increased, Jl 25, 22:2
County Clerk's Office—Budget reduced though salaries are increased, S 12, 20:4
County Court House—G. Lowell, who designed circular bldg., explains its advantages, Jl 14, 28:3; circular court plan abandoned, G. Lowell asked to prepare plan for less pretentious edifice, Jl 25, 11:2
Courts:—
Children's Courts—L. C. Fish appointed temporary judge, Ag 3, 7:3
City Magistrates—Will submit budget to Estimate Bd for salary increase, Jl 23, 10:4; G. W. Simpson appointed permanently, C. Huth temporarily, Ag 1, 15:8; probation system reported, appeal for more funds, S 3, 32:1; request for additional probation workers indorsed by N Y Probation and Protective Assoc, S 29, 24:2

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK City:—Courts (continued):—
Traffic—Magistrate F. B. House watches for automobile speeding on Riverside Drive, Jl 12, 6:2; number of cases and amount taken in fines in June, Jl 18, 11:5; Magistrate House raises rates for some violators, Jl 23, 14:6
See also Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
See also N. Y. S.—Elections—Judiciary
District Atty's Office—Rose Rothenberg appointed Deputy Asst Dist Atty, Jl 9, 7:4; J. H. Banton resigns as Asst Dist Atty, Ag 28, 5:2
Docks and Ferries:—
Astoria Line—Estimate Bd asked to order that it be continued, Jl 6, IX, 12:6
Marine Workers—Estimate Bd adopts recommendation to increase pay on municipal ferry-boats, Jl 19, 5:2
See also Ferry Strike; **see** Piers, **below**; Underwood, F. D.
Editorials—The call of the city, Jl 13, III, 1:1; They scorn, and yet they come, S 16, 10:5; Vanishing New York, S 21, III, 1:3
Education Bd:—
Auditor—Appellate Division decides that books need not be submitted to Comr of Accounts, Jl 4, 9:6; records will be examined by Education Bd, Jl 22, 8:7; statement by Pres Prall, Jl 23, 15:4; Appellate Division of Supreme Court decides that schools, being under jurisdiction of State Education Dept, Comr Hirschfield can't examine books, S 21, II, 1:6
Budget—Mayor Hylan denies that $7,000,000 will be granted, Jl 29, 8:7; estimate submitted to Estimate Bd, S 6, 14:8; ed, S 9, 16:2; adopted; statement by Pres Prall, S 13, 10:8; analyzed by Public Education Assoc, S 20, 2:3; insufficient for needs, is opinion of experts, S 28, 20:1
By-laws adopted to give control over educational system; Mayor Hylan congratulates Pres Prall, Jl 12, 20:4; Pres Prall files with State Comr of Education reply to allegation of Dr Ettinger that recent laws were in contravention of State law; comment by Ettinger, S 6, 8:1
Crampton, (Dr) C. W., leave of absence during which he obtained divorce and remarried being investigated, Ag 14, 9:2
Investigation—T. W. Metcalfe will direct investigation, Ag 23, 6:8; appropriation granted by Bd of Estimate; previous inquiries, Ag 25, 6:2
Night Schools—Will open with legal equivalent of day schools, S 8, 21:4
New Utrecht High School—Charges against Principal H. A. Potter in connection with fires will be investigated, Jl 18, 3:4; Opening of schools, S 9, 10:1
Public School 39—Charges against Principal S. J. Ellsworth will be investigated, Jl 18, 3:4
Public School 93—Special article, Jl 6, VII, 9:1
Registration, S 13, 10:8
Status—Appellate Division of Supreme Court decides that schools are under jurisdiction of State Education Dept in controversy over effort of Comr Hirschfield to examine books, S 21, II, 1:6
Superintendent of Schools, **see** Ettinger, (Dr.) W. H.
Teacher—Bd of Examiners asked to order license issued to Mrs May Schnure denied because she was past 41 years old, Jl 29, 27:3; salaries' increase in new budget, S 13, 10:8
War Savings Stamps—Vacation savings will be invested in stamps, S 7, II, 8:1
Welfare campaign to be instituted by civic organization; statement by H. W. Nudd, S 21, 14:3
See also Harlem Co-operative Students' league

NEW YORK City (continued):—
Elections:—
Aldermen—W. M. Bennett seeks Republican nomination for Pres, Jl 4, 8:7; Pres Moran indorsed by Queens County Democratic Com to succeed himself, Jl 12, 3:3; L. Zeltner designated by both Republicans and Democrats, Ag 2, 6:8; Bennett challenges La Guardia to debate issues, Ag 8, 9:1; La Guardia is willing to debate with Bennett, Ag 9, 5:3; City League of Women Voters issues questionnaire for candidates, Jl 12, 20:2; F. H. La Guardia selected by Republicans for Presidency, Jl 24, 15:8; La Guardia is reluctant to run, Jl 25, 15:5; Moran indorsed by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; candidates, Ag 6, 15:1; Socialist ticket, Ag 7, 9:1; La Guardia replies to challenge of Bennett, Ag 22, 4:3; T. J. Curtis selected as candidate of Amer Labor Party, Ag 24, 5:4; incomplete primary returns give Republican lead to La Guardia; Moran wins Democratic nomination, S 3, 1:2; nominations, S 3, 2:6; ed, S 4, 12:3; Bennett charges fraud and threatens prosecutions, S 4, 17:1; La Guardia offers to aid recount; Bennett asks inquiry by Dist Atty, S 5, 15:6; Dist Atty Swann starts inquiry into alleged irregularities in La Guardia-Bennett contest; La Guardia announces platform, S 6, 10:8; subpoenas for 115 Republican voters issued by Swann, S 7, 14:1; Bennett will demand recount; La Guardia denies fraud charges, S 8, 5:1; evidence that frauds were committed discovered by Asst Dist Atty Pecora; La Guardia opens campaign at Bayside, L. I., S 9, 18:1, 2; La Guardia predicts victory in speech to N Y County Republican Com; Pecora announces that investigation does not confirm Bennett's charge of primary frauds, S 12, 13:4, 5; independent nominations; official figures of Bd of Elections in La Guardia-Bennett contest, S 13, 7:2, 3; Bennett asks aid of S. L. Koenig in recount, S 16, 16:2; Pres Moran opens campaign for re-election, S 17, 17:7; La Guardia wants T. J. Curtis, Amer Labor Party candidate, to run, S 22, 6:3; Bennett asks right to inspect ballots, S 23, 10:3;; Bennett drops contest, S 27, 10:7; Citizens Union questionnaire to candidates on labor problems, S 29, 5:2
Surrogate—Maj P. J. McCook indorsed by Republicans, Jl 24, 15:8; Sen Foley indorsed by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; Foley will not resign from Legislature, Ag 1, 15:8; lr by L. W. Fehr denouncing selection of J. A. Foley by C. F. Murphy, Ag 15, 10:6; primary nominations, S 3, 2:6
See also New York State—Elections
Employes—Workers in Queens Bureaus organize and unite with Union of Technical Men; will move for salary increase, Jl 3, 6:5; Union of Technical Men appeals to heads of depts for more pay, Jl 25, 22:2; Mayor Hylan asks for names of employes entitled to more pay, Jl 31, 8:8; Borough Pres Connolly of Queens refuses to receive delegation of Union of Technical Men wishing to present plea for wage increase, Ag 10, 3:7; Ag 12, 6:2; Ag 14, 15:3; A. F. L. asks Connolly to meet engineers, Ag 16, 2:6; N. Y. C. Health Dept chemists join Union of Technical Men, Ag 22, 11:2; Connolly threatens members of Union of Technical Men with punishment for insubordination for failure to write individual lrs, Ag 24, 24:1; discrepancy between importance of work and wages paid discussed by discouraged employe of the city, lr, Ag 28, 10:7; N. Y. C. workers say pay is much lower than is paid for same work in San Francisco, Ag 30, 7:7; Amer Assoc of

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK City:—Employes (continued)—
Engineers recommends $500 increase, S 2, 2:5; meeting of Bronx County Civil Service Employes' Assoc; clerks demand more pay and decide to affiliate with A F L, S 10, 6:1; Mayor Hylan says at police camp fire that all are due for a salary increase; Borough Pres Riegelmann says members of Bd of Estimate favor it, S 12, 3:2; Union of Technical Men issues statement on demands, S 14, 10:1; meeting of Municipal Employes' Assoc; G. Stansfield tells of salary increases that will be demanded, S 10, 2:4; conference to form one big union affiliated with A F L presided over by B. L. Schneider, of Union of Technical Men; salary increase sought; G. Stansfield says Municipal Employes' Asosc will remain a separate body and will make its own demands in a peaceable way, S 19, 2:5; Mayor Hylan orders department heads to abolish jobs of union agitators; Civil Service Forum discountenances strike threats; Municipal and County Employes' Assoc lays foundation for permanent organization; Schneider repudiated; several organizations adopt resolutions opposing strike threats and affiliation with A F L; statement by F. J. Prial of Civil Service Forum on Schneider and Union of Technical Men, S 20, 1:5; Hylan denies that he approves formation of Municipal and County Employes' Assoc; says if Comrs cannot run their depts he will accept resignations; G. E. Stansfield denies saying that Mayor was behind new assoc; Borough Pres Connolly suspends and serves with charges G. W. Morton, head of Technical Men's Local, draftsman of Queens Topographical Bur; F. J. Prial says Civil Service Forum will go on with peaceful propaganda for increases, S 21, 1:6; G. E. Stansfield is ready to quit movement of Municipal Employes' Assoc; F. J. Prial calls organization a blind, S 22, 1:6; meeting of Assoc of Municipal and County Employes; 10 to 70% salary increase asked for; H. V. Wittenberg presides in absence of G. Stansfield and S. Prager; G. W. Morton, Jr., granted more time to prepare for trial, S 23, 19:5; more pay promised at conference between Mayor Hylan and Budget Com of Estimate Bd, S 24, 19:4; raise in pay for nearly every class of employe agreed to by Finance and Budget Com of Bd of Estimate, S 25, 1:4; taxes and city wages, ed, S 26, 12:3; meeting of Municipal Employes' Assoc; appeal to Mayor Hylan to withdraw his opposition to organization; speech by H. Wittenberg; pay increase approved; statement by A. Cooper, S 26, 15:1; G. W. Morton, Jr, dismissed from Queens Borough Topographical Bur, S 30, 21:2
See also N Y C—Fire Dept; N Y C—Police Dept, &c

Estimate and Apportionment Bd:—
Bronx public improvements authorized, Ag 24, IX, 19:7
Budget, **see** Finances—Budget, **below**
Bus Lines, **see** New York City—Motor Bus Lines
Marine Workers—Report of Com on Salaries and Grades, recommending approval of request of Amer Assoc of Masters, Mates and Pilots for wage increase, held over at request of Mayor Hylan, Jl 12, 20:4; recommendation to increase pay of workers on municipal ferryboats adopted, Jl 19, 5:2
Rockefeller Foundation Hospital Bldgs, **see** Rockefeller Foundation
Street Rys, **see** Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Estimate and Apportionment, Bd of

European War—Approximate number of New Yorkers in war, Jl 6, VII, 11:2

NEW YORK City (continued):—

Finances:—
Budget—Estimates for 1920, Ag 21, 18:2; increases submitted to Estimate Bd by various depts, S 6, 14:8; Education Bd demand, S 13, 10:8; increases demanded by various depts, S 20, 2:6; fought by Real Estate Bd of N Y; should not be reduced is opinion of reprs of 20 civic organizations, S 21, 14:3; Budget Com agrees to raise in pay for nearly every class of city employes, including policemen and firemen, S 25, 1:4
Short term notes tenders asked for by Controller, S 5, 28:3; successful bidders, S 10, 18:3
Table of appropriations in record by Mayor Hylan of his administration since signing of the armistice, Ag 27, 20:2

Fire Dept:—
Alarms—Special signal calls 1,200 firemen to Standard Oil Co fire in Greenpoint, S 14, 1:3
Cold Storage Warehouses—Aid asked by Mayor Hylan in searching suspected houses, Ag 16, 3:1; report by Comr Drennan, Ag 23, 1:8
Fireman, The—Strike threat follows order of Mayor Hylan to discontinue publication, Ag 20, 17:5
Injured Fireman H. F. Williams ordered back to duty with spine in plaster, S 2, 8:2; report by Comr Hirschfield, S 4, 6:2
Pay—Higher wages favored by Repr La Guardia in platform for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 6, 10:8; meeting held to demand $200 increase, S 10, 1:7; ed, S 11, 14:3; Mayor Hylan, after watching work at fire of Sone & Fleming Refinery, promises more pay, S 15, 2:2; increase demanded by Uniformed Firemen's Union at Estimate Bd meeting, S 17, 2:6; demands increased, S 19, 2:5; increase of $250 promised at conference between Mayor Hylan and Budget Com of Estimate Bd, S 24, 19:4; increase approved by Finance and Budget Com of Estimate, S 25, 1:4; new wage scale proposed by Estimate Bd, S 27, 25:5; reprs of firemen draw up petitions requesting Estimate Bd to increase salaries to $2,000, S 30, 21:5
War Savings Stamps—447 men in dept volunteer to subscribe regularly, Ag 13, 21:2

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs, N Y C

Gambling and Vice Conditions—Judge Wadhams denounces raid on pinochle game and reverses conviction of 40 players by City Magistrate, Ag 23, 5:3; Mayor Hylan, in lr to Dist Atty Swann inclosing report from Comr Hirschfield, says many clubs are gambling houses, S 30, 21:8
See also N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad

Growth, S 21, XI, 14:8

Health Dept:—
Building—Dr Copeland tells of plans for new bldg, Ag 13, 12:2
Chemists, **see** Union of Technical Men
Commissioner—Dr Copeland denies he has resigned, Jl 22, 8:8
Cost of Living—Report by Dr L. I. Harris on medical aspects; chart showing data on boarders, charity, indebtedness, etc, Jl 27, IV, 1:1
Drug Addicts, **see** Drug Addicts
Food Situation—Dr Copeland ready to help by using Bd's police power, Ag 15, 2:5
Typhoid—Report, Ag 19, 6:3
Vital Statistics, **see** Vital Statistics—N Y C

History, see History—U. S.—Revolutionary War

Hospitals, see Hospitals—N Y C

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK City (continued):—

Impressions after 50 years' absence lr by E. Barker, Jl 4, 8:6; ed, Jl 5, 16:4; W. M. Reedy interviewed, sp art., S 28, VII, p 11

London, Comparison with, see London

Markets, see Day, J. C.; Markets—N Y C

Motor Bus Lines—Estimate Bd favors suggestion of Mayor Hylan to fight traction companies, adopts resolution for municipally controlled system in 5 boroughs, text of Hylan's lr, Ag 6, 6:1; ed, Ag 7, 6:5; statement by Mayor Hylan predicts doom of surface cars, Ag 8, 24:2; Broadway Assoc advocates abolishing surface car lines, says H. G. Opdycke, Ag 9, 13:8; will be run on 4 lines of N Y Rys Co where service will be abandoned, S 14, II, 1:8; Estimate Bd contracts with L. Reidl for service on east side lines abandoned by N Y Rys Co, S 19, 6:2; E. Herrmann discusses plans of Stewart Motor Corp in Hylan's east side transit scheme; Nixon's lr to Hylan offers cooperation, S 20, 24:2; will begin operating on abandoned car lines, S 21, 20:4; 30 vehicles begin operation on lower east side, carry many passengers, S 22, 7:2; city supplied service, got cars from Newark when Reidl failed to keep agreement; G. Whalen and Mayor Hylan enthuse over service, talk of continuing city operation, S 23, 19:3; Whalen has plans for permanent bus service, lr from Nixon to Hylan asks information, to enable him to place responsibility, S 24, 20:2; service operates on schedule, Whalen complains of alleged interference of traction interests, S 25, 24:1; Estimate Bd orders Whalen to submit scheme for permanent service, S 27, 24:4; Hylan's plan discussed by A. Rabinowitz, S 28, X, 8:1

Museums, see American Museum of History; Art—Museums—Metropolitan

Negroes, see Negroes—New York City

Park Dept—Dynamite will be used in clay subsoil to open fissues for trees; statement by F. D. Gallatin, Jl 15, 4:2; Comr Hennessy, in lr to Magistrate McAdoo, asks punishment for rowdies, Ag 10, 8:1; Protection must be given, ed, Ag 12, 8:6; statement by Comr Gallatin on protection, Ag 24, III, 10:1

Parks:—

Bryant Park—War Garden, Ag 17, 4:2

Central—Justice Luce blocks efforts of Parks and Playgrounds Assoc and others to prevent Safety Institute of Amer from using arsenal bldg for exhibit of safety devices, Jl 25, 14:1; ed, Jl 26, 8:4; Parks and Playgrounds Assoc plans appeal to higher courts, Ag 3, 9:1; turned into real playground by absence of police during recent car strikes, Ag 17, III, 4:3

Violators will be punished by police and magistrates, Jl 6, 12:3

Pershing Welcome, see Pershing (Gen)—Return to U. S.—N Y C

Piers—Use of piers at foot of 33d and 35th by Luckenbach S S Co discussed by Sinking Fund Comm, Jl 18, 5:2; Sinking Fund Comm will make appropriation for construction of 11 piers for Staten Island; estimate of cost, Jl 20, 9:1; N Y Harbor Protective and Development Assoc favors development on Staten Island, Jl 25, 11:6; Dock Comr Hulbert says 1,000-foot wharf at West 46th St can handle Shipping Bd's big vessels, is willing to build another to head off expenditure at Ft Pond Bay, asks that date be set for hearing on opposition to project, Ag 1, 15:7; passes for incoming vessels abolished, Ag 8, 6:2; welcomers of the Rochambeau chafe at pass order; protest will be made to Washington, S 2, 4:2; ed, Needless restrictions, S 3, 12:2; B. Newton, Collector of Port, says passes are limited by Treasury order; lack of space makes rule necessary, S 4, 22:2; Newton tells reasons for curtailing pass privilege, S 6, 22:4;

NEW YORK City:—Piers (continued)—

Comr Hulbert seeks co-operation of Merchants' Assoc for relocating pierhead in Hudson River from Rector St to the Battery, S 14, X, 1:8

See also Docks and Ferries, **above**

Police Dept:—

Advertisements on Queens roadside shelters, Ag 29, 3:6

Aerial Service—Suggests necessary flying laws, answering Chicago inquiry, Ag 25, 4:6

Automobile Bandits—Mayor Hylan suggests that Comr Enright send out auto squad to intercept suspicious night gangs, S 13, 1:7 Comr Enright forms special automobile squad against, S 14, 1:4

Bravery—Patrolmen C. Behar and A. Massoles commended by July Grand Jury, Ag 1, 12:1

B R T Strike—Garrison blames police for disorder; company issues statement, says cars will be stopped at request of police; text of lrs exchanged by Garrison and Mayor Hylan, Ag 7, 1:8; Deputy Comr Lahey assumes charge, promises stern measures in checking violence; disorders halt, Ag 8, 1:7; ed, Ag 8, 8:3; Mayor Hylan says protection is adequate, Ag 9, 1:1; police unable to deal with bands of rioters, Ag 9, 4:1; Garrison's views on police power given at Public Service Comm hearing, and defense by Deputy Comr Lahey and Inspector Murphy, Ag 9, 4:3; ed, Encouragement to disorder, Ag 9, 8:3; Comr Enright says police protection was ample, contradicts statement of Receiver Garrison, at conference at Judge Mayer's chambers, Ag 10, 1:8; Mayor Hylan's lr to Comr Enright, after personal tour, reports no disorder, says police are doing their duty, Ag 10, 2:3; Mayor Hylan issues statement praising police for their work; comment by Garrison, Ag 12, 15:1; Central Park turned into real playground by absence of policemen during strike, Ag 17, III, 4:3

Brooklyn Public Information Bur closed, Ag 31, 5:4

Budget estimate by Comr Enright, S 20, 1:5

Camp fire at Camp Hylan, S 12, 3:2

Captains—6 transferred by Comr Enright, S 25, 32:2

Clubhouse on Riverside Drive opens; all members invited to join, Jl 6, II, 1:7

Cold Storage Houses—Lr from Dist Atty Swann to Comr Enright asks aid of Police Dept in locating hoarded food, Ag 15, 2:5

Cost of Living—Lr from Mayor Hylan orders police to report cases of profiteering, Ag 14, 2:3

European War—11 policemen placed on trial on charge of asking contributions for Welcome Home beer party, S 23, 25:3

See also European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div, S 12

Field Day—Plans, Jl 13, II, 2:6; held in rain, Jl 20, 6:3; receipts, Ag 30, 3:6; gold wrist watches presented to 120 patrolmen who took part, S 18, 25:5

Food Supplies, **see** Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—N Y C

Interborough Rapid Transit Strike—Preparations, Ag 18, 1:5

Pay—Patrolman C. F. Barrois resigns because he finds pay inadequate, Jl 25, 22:3; members will not join union if pay increases, says J. P. Moran, Ag 8, 3:4; ed, Ag 9, 8:4; Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc requests increased pay through Civil Service Forum, Ag 17, II, 1:1; Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc requests increase for 9,000 men; union idea opposed, Ag 27, 15:7; posters for more pay appear in store windows and on automobiles, Ag 28, 8:2; more

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK City:—Police Dept:—Pay (continued)—
pay defended by Judge Gibbs, lr, Ag 29, 10:6; Mayor Hylan asks force to ignore agitators and be patient as to pay, S 5, 3:4; higher pay favored by Repr La Guardia in platform for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 6, 10:8; patrolmen are firm for increase, S 10, 1:7; ed, S 11, 14:3; should be raised, says Sen Calder in lr to Enright, S 15, 2:2; increase demanded by delegation of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc on petition to Mayor Hylan; latter warns against strike, S 17, 2:6; Policemen's Benevolent Assoc sets demand at $2,000, S 19, 2:5; Enright, in address to training school, promises a raise, S 20, 2:7; more pay urged by Real Estate Bd of N Y in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 22, 2:6; increase of $250 recommended by Controller Craig at conference between Mayor Hylan and Budget Com of Estimate Bd, S 24, 19:4; increase approved by Finance and Budget Com of Estimate Bd, S 25, 1:4; new scale compiled by Estimate Bd, S 27, 24:5; reprs of patrolmen draw up petitions requesting Estimate Bd to increase salaries of $2,000, S 30, 21:5
Praised by Col Osterrieth of Belgian Military Mission, Jl 18, 5:2
Promotions—Changes in precinct commanders, Jl 4, 5:4
Raids—59 boys and men arrested for playing craps; statement by Magistrate McAdoo, S 8, 2:5; east side coffee houses raided, S 29, 1:7; ed, S 30, 18:6; proprietors of raided coffee houses will start civil and criminal suits against Inspector Boettler, S 30, 21:8
Reserves—Harbor Division reviewed by Mayor Hylan, Jl 28, 2:6; praised by Col V. Dunfee in lr to R. Wanamaker, S 18, 12:7
Retirements—Inspector T. J. Tunney retires, Ag 14, 15:3
Russian 4th of July Celebration, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N Y C
Strike—Warned by Enright that troops will be called out in case of strike, S 4, 18:6; Uniformed Officers' Assoc adopts resolution promising not to strike, S 16, 2:4; warned against by Hylan who receives delegation of Patrolmen's Benevolent Assoc asking for increase in pay, S 17, 2:6
Unions—L. Fridiger says police are organized and have applied to A F of L for charter; statement denied by Mayor Hylan and Comr Enright, Ag 7, 2:7; denial by Pres Moran of Patrolman's Benevolent Assoc, Ag 8, 3:4; Chicago organizer confers with N Y labor leaders, Ag 15, 7:5
Vice Squad—Ed on arrests of women from Brooklyn for disorderly conduct, Jl 1, 12:5; Judge McIntyre acquits in retrial Helen Edwards of Los Angeles, arrested and convicted of vagrancy, Jl 3, 12:2; trial of Policeman J. J. Gunson on charge of conduct unbecoming an officer by arresting Lillian Cohen and Sallie Kobin, Jl 3, 15:2; Mayor Hylan asked by Asst Dist Atty S. Markewich to act in case of Gunson, Jl 10, 28:3; Miss Barney Adams charges that she was urged to leave jurisdiction of court following arrest for vagrancy, Jl 23, 14:5; Judge J. F. McIntyre reserves decision to set aside conviction of Gladys Palmer for vagrancy, assails right of detectives to masquerade in service uniform, Jl 25, 5:4; Swann exculpates police censured by Judge McIntyre in connection with arrest of Helen Edwards, Ag 1, 16:2; tribute paid to police by Judge May in referring to case of Helen Edwards, Ag 3, II, 1:2; Magistrate Mancuso upholds conviction of Helen Edwards, Ag 4, 11:2; Judge MacMahon sets aside

NEW YORK City:—Police Dept:—Vice Squad (continued)—
conviction of May Phelps; accuses police of corrupting women and then arresting them, Ag 23, 6:7
See also Hamilton, R. J., Jr.; Hylan, (Mayor) J. F.—Police Dept
Population—Estimated at 6,244,616 by Newspaper Feature Bur, S 21, X, 8:1; increases 225 per cent uptown against 60 downtown, according to figures of Federation Settlement, S 23, 5:3
Port—E. M. Price appointed port warden, Jl 2, 24:3; proposal of N Y C business men to have city fill in harbor to bring Battery within a mile of Staten Island and to give land for belt line discussed at Rotary Club, Jl 25, 8:3; compared with London's ports by F. A. McKenzie, Ag 10, III, 6:4; plan to avoid congestion is being tried by U S R R Administration, S 28, 23:1
See also Fort Pond Bay
Post Office—Employes form post of Amer Legion, S 20, 24:5; Clerk E. Mendicinio convicted of conspiracy in theft of parcel post packages; S. Willensky also sought; T. F. Flaherty accuses postal officials of violating 8-hour law, in protest to House Com on Post Office, S 24, 7:4
Public Service Comm:—
Gas Appliances—Careful examination suggested so as to avoid accidents, S 29, 24:1
See also Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Public Service Comm; Woodhaven Gas Light Co
Rapid Transit Comm—J. F. Maguire appointed Asst Counsel, Jl 4, 10:2
Sheriff's Office—Headquarters will be moved to Hall of Records, Jl 26, 20:2
Soldiers' Welcomes—Maj Gen Shanks expresses appreciation in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 13, 6:3
See also U. S.—Army—Demobilization
Street Cleaning Dept—Foreman in Queens demand more pay, Ag 31, 8:1; employes' competent to avert strike, S 8, 21:4; wage increase will be taken up by Estimate Bd, S 27, 25:5
See also Garbage Disposal Plants
Street Rys—Interborough Ry Co's plea to curtail service in Bronx heard by Public Service Comm; protest by Comr Flynn; decision in case reserved, Ag 14:1; employes of N Y and Queens County Ry Co, ask views of Pres Wood on unions, Ag 10, 2:4; City buys trolley liens against N Y Rys Co, Third Av Ry system and others, S 27, 24:3
See also New York Rys Co; Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
Streets:—
Clean Streets—Mayor Hylan tells Enright to arrest people who throw paper about, Jl 8, 14:4; Mrs Maline Roomer summoned for tossing away paper discharged by Magistrate O'Neil, Jl 9, 17:8
Fifth Av.—Part of A. Carnegie in developing upper portion, Ag 17, IX, 16:5; proposal to limit height of apartment bldgs discussed at meeting of Estimate Bd; decision withheld, S 27, 19:1
Forty-second St.—42d St Property and Merchants' Assoc plans campaign to boom section, S 29, 24:3
Greeley Sq—Municipal Art Soc offers prizes to architects for improvements, S 19, 16:3
Sixth Av, see Sixth Av Assoc
Subway:—
Accidents—Lexington Av train derailed, Jl 22, 32:4; shuttle train collision in Times Square injures 17, S 8, 15:4; Times Sq shuttle train hits bumper; 22 persons injured, S 29, 15:7; Public Service Comr Nixon blames green motorman, S 30, 20:6
See also Accidents—Subway
Ashland Place—Connection discussed by J. H. Delaney, Ag 24, IX, 19:1

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK City:—Subway (continued):—
Broadway—Extension to 57th St opened, Jl 10, 36:4
Brooklyn system will be completed soon, J. H. Delaney tells Flatbush Chamber of Commerce, Jl 27, I, 16:3
Doors—Public Service Comm holds hearing regarding installation of device of B R T trains to lock doors before trains move, Jl 18, 17:2
Dual System—cost criticised by Mayor Hylan in record of his administration since signing of the armistice, Ag 27, 20:2
Fourteenth Street—C. A. Crane says st may be closed because strikes make it impossible to insure safety, S 20, 24:2
Passengers—400 refuse to leave train when ordered out by officials at 137th St, are shunted into yards, Jl 30, 5:5; statement by Deputy Comr Glennon, calls I R T Co officials to appear before Public Service Comm to explain ejection order, Jl 31, 8:7
Pelham Bay Park Line—Bids opened for stations, Jl 25, 8:2
Times Square—H. B. Seaman urges escalators and moving platforms with seats for use between Times Square and Grand Central Station, Jl 5, 19:2
Wall St Station—Plans approved for better facilities, Jl 27, 5:2
Summer Time—Ed, The call of the city, Jl 13, III, 1:1
Taxes—Mayor Hylan, in lr to J. A. Cantor, defends veto of bill to limit rate on property, Jl 23, 8:8
See also Tax Liens
Traffic—Mayor Hylan complains of delay on Delancey St; 2 men summoned to court; 1 fined, Ag 1, 12:1; comparison with London, Ag 24, IX, 20:4
Transit Problems, see New York City—Motor Bus Lines
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics—N Y C
War Memorial—H. Taylor suggests building new court house, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:7
Water Supply—Suit by city to reduce assessment on watershed properties in Westchester County, S 11, 25:2
World Metropolis—F. A. McKenzie compares city with London; chart showing growth, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 2
Zoning Law, see Real Estate—N Y C— Zoning Law

NEW YORK City Bank—Notice of intention to incorporate filed, Ag 28, 17:4

NEW YORK City Interborough Ry Co—Public Service Comm hears plea for permission to abandon Bronx lines; Comr Flynn protests curtailment of service; decision reserved, Ag 2, 14:1

NEW YORK City Mission Soc—Rev R. E. Sunderland elected Supt, Jl 14, 14:3

NEW YORK Clearing House—Statement, S 21, II, p 7

NEW YORK Conference of Baptist Ministers, see Baptist Church

NEW YORK Consolidated Rys Co—Verdict obtained by Rev Dr J. H. Melish reduced to $30,000, Jl 9, 13:2; authorized by Comr Delaney to buy 100 new steel cars, Ag 2, 14:1

NEW YORK Curb Assoc—Dealings will be regulated by having all members report transactions in open air market, Jl 4, 13:2; may move into Stock Exchange Building, with its own trading floor, Jl 10, 21:2; outdoor trading will be abandoned; history of Freebooters' Exchange, Jl 13, IV, 6:2

NEW YORK Curb Market Assoc—Prepares questionnaire as basis for investigation of new and unlisted stocks; first step taken to assist authorities in stock swindle inquiry, Jl 6, II, 5:2

NEW YORK Federation of Churches—Clerical conference; Archbishop Platon pleads for union of Russia and U. S., S 30, 12:1

NEW YORK Harbor Protective & Development Assoc, see N Y C—Piers, Jl 25

NEW YORK Historical Soc—Explores banks of Hudson for relics of Revolutionary camps, S 1, 10:3

NEW YORK Letter Carriers' Assoc, see Postal Employes

NEW YORK Life Ins & Trust Co—Statements, Jl 15, 21:6; S 26, 21:4

NEW YORK Mutual Gas Co—State Atty Gen Newton defends 80-cent gas law in answering suit to prevent its enforcement, Jl 17, 2:7

NEW YORK Natl Insurance Co of Buffalo—Wrecked by failure of North Penn Bank of Philadelphia; court orders liquidation, Ag 6, 21:2

NEW YORK, New Haven & Hartford R R Co:—
Rhode Island Co—Judge Mayer appoints N. W. Smith as special counsel for R. I. Co in dissolution suit, Jl 11, 17:3
Shopmen's Strike, **see** Railroads—Shopmen
Stockholders' Suit—Directors oppose minority stockholders' suit, deny dishonesty, S 9, 23:2; Judge Mack sets Oct 28 for hearing, S 12, 21:2
See also New York, Westchester & Boston Ry

NEW YORK-New Jersey Port and Harbor Deveopment Comm—Annual report, Jl 22, 24:2

NEW YORK-New Jersey Tunnel, see Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel

NEW YORK, Ontario & Western Ry Co—Com divd, Jl 26, 15:7

NEW YORK Probation and Protective Assoc—Approves of requests of N Y C Magistrates' Court for additional probation officers, S 29, 24:2

NEW YORK Produce Exchange Bank—Statements, Jl 8, 27:7; S 19, p 25

NEW YORK Public Library—Commuter asks for branch library in Wall St, lr, Jl 25, 10:7; special article by B. De Casseres on Children's Room, Jl 27, VII, 4:1; E. H. Anderson, Director, says Wall St rents are too high for library, lr, Jl 29, 8:5; ed, Jl 30, 8:5; exhibition of illustrations by Men of 1860, Ag 10, VII, 12:1; lr from K. C. Walker on proposed Wall St Library, Ag 17, III, 1:7; ed, Library efficiency, Ag 30, 6:3; list of references to war memorials, S 14, III, 5:2; E. H. Anderson, Director, tells of resources, S 28, II, 2:2

NEW YORK Publishers' Assoc, see Printers' Strike

NEW YORK Rys Co—Eighth and Ninth Av lines will be returned to owners; rents and bond interest being defaulted; Comr Nixon will complete hearings on transfer abrogation, Jl 1, 18:1; E. J. Kohler questions Comr Nixon's jurisdiction in fixing transfer charges; valuation debated, expert sees cost doubled now, Jl 3, 28:2; Comr Nixon grants temporary relief by establishing 2-cent transfers at 99 points, to continue 1 year, Jl 8, 1:4; ed, Transfer rights and wrongs, Jl 9, 12:2; city will fight transfer charge; Corp Counsel Burr will ask courts to determine validity of Comr Nixon's ruling, Jl 9, 20:2; will determine what points are covered by franchise rights before making transfer charge; Mayor Hylan instructs Burr to fight increase, Jl 10, 19:5; Judge Mayer directs Receiver Hedges to turn 8th Av line back to owners; transfers to be issued under present conditions; explanation of order, Jl 12, 15:1; Judge Mayer orders Hedges to pay Guaranty Trust Co interest on $400,000 note to prevent sale of real estate bonds, Jl 15, 20:2; Comr Nixon signs order granting right to charge 2 cents for transfers, commencing Aug 1, Jl 19, 1:1; Receiver Hedges announces plan to limit rides on free transfers; points where they will be issued; he also denies statement of Mayor Hylan on exorbitant rentals paid to 8th Av line, and large returns on investments, Jl 22, 17:1; lr from J. E. Hedges to Mayor Hylan says he will move against city officials if strikers tie up his lines; workers meet, oppose effort to extend strike to Manhattan, and call for police protection, Ag 9, 1:2; Mayor Hylan replies to Hedges, advises him to meet union heads and adjust differences; text of lrs exchanged, Ag 10, 2:7; leaders of Amalga-

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK Rys Co (continued)—
mated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes now seek to unionize Manhattan lines, expect easy task in organizing Red and Green lines after success in Bklyn, Ag 11, 1:1; Mayor Hylan asks Dist Atty Swann for strike inquiry, quotes from Hedges, hints that traction cos encourage strikes to bring about 8-cent fares; text of his lr, and statement on policing of B R T strike; comment by union leaders, Hedges, Garrison, and Comr Nixon, Ag 12, 15:1; Receiver Hedges recommends wage increase similar to one granted Interboro employes; Judge Mayer will consider matter, Ag 14, 15:1; lr from L. Fridiger to Judge Mayer asks protection for employes, who, he alleges, were discharged by Receiver Hedges for joining Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes, Ag 17, 2:6; employes preparing demands, President of Brotherhood says they will be presented to Hedges this week, Ag 19, 2:7; Receiver Hedges grants 25 p c wage increase to men, with approval of court; lr from Judge Mayer forbids Amalgamated Assoc to try to cause trouble among surface line workers, Ag 20, 1:3; ed, Judge Mayer's firm words, Ag 20, 14:2; Swann pushes Grand Jury inquiry of conspiracy charge, Ag 25, 6:1; Judge Mayer presents results of financial investigation by Stone and Webster at his direction; says lines must have more money, S 8, 1:5; ed, S 8, 12:4; Judge Mayer orders abandonment of 4 east side lines; city administration's policy criticised at hearing; Burr's lr to Hedges asks for data on which Stone and Webster based deficit report, S 12, 24:1, 2; D. Hirshfield criticises Mayor for order suspending operation of 4 lines, S 13, 17:1; Mayor Hylan announces city will run buses on 4 lines where service will be abandoned, S 14, II, 1:8; Hedges replies to Hylan on responsibility for abandonment of lines, S 16, 21:2; contract for free transfers to Staten Is ferry terminated by order of Judge Mayer, S 16, 22:4; Hedges's statement on abrogation of Staten Island transfer contract, S 17, 8:1; Ninth Av line to be returned to owners, S 25, 24:1; Burr questions propriety of having Stone and Webster report on financial conditions, attacks Hedges's figures, S 26, 21:1; city buys tax liens against it, S 27, 24:3; Comr Nixon orders hearing on transfers as affected by order restoring 8th and 9th Av lines to owners, S 28, II, 1:7; further disintegration hinted at at Public Service Comm hearing on transfers, S 30, 8:3

NEW York Reserve Bank—Statement, S 21, II, p 7

NEW York Sanitary Utilization Co., see Garbage Disposal Plants

NEW York Soc for the Prevention of Vice, see Comstock, A.

NEW York State:—
Banking Dept—Supt Skinner calls for statement of conditions for June 30, Jl 6, 21:3; report of resources on June 30, Ag 4, 19:4
See also Banks and Banking—N. Y. S.—Borough Bank of Brooklyn
Bolshevism, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N. Y. S.—Legislative Com's Investigation
Bridge and Tunnel Comm, see Hudson River Tunnel
Conservation Comm—Comr Pratt warns sportsmen in Adirondacks against carelessness resulting in forest fires, Ag 15, 5:5; lists harmful animals and birds on hunting licenses, Ag 31, 14:5; will publish list of all registered guides, S 14, IX, 6:4; changes in deer law, S 30, 33:5
Constabulary—Duties defined by Gov Smith in reply to message from Mayor of Beacon, N. Y., on strike troubles, S 27, 3:7
Drug Control Comm—N Y C addicts must register and be provided with dosage cards, Jl 5, 6:3; physicians dispensing drugs must register before July 10, Jl 6, II, 1:7

NEW YORK State (continued):—
Education Dept—State scholarships for Cornell Univ, Jl 12, 6:2; soldiers and sailors who won State scholarships, Ag 16, 7:5; winners of scholarships, Ag 21, 27:1; Regents confer honorary degree on Cardinal Mercier, S 19, 12:8
Elections:—
American Labor Party—Nominees, Ag 24, 5:4; nominations, S 13, 7:2
Assembly—Lieut Col Roosevelt will be Republican candidate in Nassau County district, Jl 3, 6:3; City League of Women Voters issues questionnaire for candidates, Jl 12, 20:2; Lieut Col Roosevelt thanks F. A. Coles for willingness to forego nomination in Nassau County in his behalf, in memory of Col Roosevelt, Jl 13, 10:3; T. C. Sweet will be opposed by Marion Dickerman, Jl 27, 10:2; Roosevelt unopposed by Democrats in Nassau County, Jl 28, 11:2; questionnaire sent to all candidates by Anti-Saloon League with view of ascertaining attitude on enforcement of Federal prohibition, Ag 2, 6:6; E. Raff consents to take Democratic nomination in Nassau County, Ag 4, 10:7; candidates, Ag 6, 15:1; Socialist ticket, Ag 7, 9:1; L. Hein is candidate, Ag 10, 14:5; Kate Griffin designated for Democratic nomination, Ag 18, 14:4; Marguerite L. Smith, Republican nominee in 19th district, will be opposed by Rev R. M. Bolden, negro preacher, Ag 30, 18:2; primary nominations, S 3, 2:6; Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition sends questionnaire to all candidates, S 8, 15:7; candidates will be asked to pledge opposition to legislation increasing street rys fares, according to Mayor Hylan's plan, S 12, 24:2; independent nominations, S 13, 7:2; Citizens Union questionnaire on labor problems, S 29, 5:2
Bronx Democratic ticket, Jl 25, 15:1
Constitutional amendments to be voted on, Jl 27, 9:3
Cost of primaries estimated by E. Harvier, S 21, 17:1
District Attorneys—L. M. Black, Jr, will run for Democratic nomination in Kings County, Jl 16, 12:7; primary nominations, S 3, 2:6
Independent Nominations, S 13, 7:1; candidates whose names have been taken off ballots because of lack of signatures, S 10, 8:4
Judiciary:—
City Court—H. K. Davis, R. H. Smith, and W. H. Chorosh indorsed by Republicans, Jl 24, 15:8; Tammany delays selecting candidates to placate W. R. Hearst, who wants J. A. Allen and R. H. Smith renominated, Jl 25, 15:1; Tammany indorses Maj T. T. Reilly, L. Wendel, and J. M. Callahan, Jl 29, 1:6; Judge Smith will seek renomination, Ag 3, 7:2; candidates, Ag 6, 15:1; Allen and Smith decide not to make contest in Democratic primaries, will support Newburger for re-election to Supreme Court, Ag 14, 15:8; ed, Ag 15, 10:2; Independent Democrats organize in behalf of Smith, Ag 28, 10:8; primary results, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:3; Smith supported by Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2
County Courts—Primary results, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:3
Municipal Court—Candidates, Ag 6, 15:1; M. Ellison is Republican candidate in 5th N Y district, Ag 13, 10:5; primary nominations, S 3, 2:6; T. Leary cleared of charges of nonresidence, S 11, 14:7
Supreme Court—Justice Newburger indorsed by Republicans for renomination, Jl 24, 15:8; Newburger may be dropped for renomination by Tammany, Jl 28, 11:1; Luce and I. Untermyer indorsed by Tammany, Jl 29,

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK State:—Elections:—Judiciary:—
Supreme Court (continued)—
1:6; Newburger urged to run independently by Bar Assoc of the City of N Y, Jl 30, 14:1; lr by L. Marshall on qualifications of I. Untermyer, Ag 1, 10:1, 7; Tammany faces 5-borough fight over Newburger incident, emissaries sent to induce him to accept withdrawal, Ag 1, 15:8; 3 petitions filed for Newburger, Ag 3, 7:1; Newburger will accept Republican designation and will also run on independent ticket, but will not enter Democratic primary, Ag 4, 1:6; ed, Ag 5, 8:3; Justice Newburger, ed, Ag 5, 8:3; supporters of Newburger will urge him to fight for Democratic nomination; statement by supporters of Untermyer, Ag 5, 17:1; candidates' petitions filed to give Newburger Republican and Democratic nomination, Ag 6, 15:1; Newburger will run as independent and will not seek Democratic nomination, Ag 8, 9:1; Newburger League organized, Ag 11, 8:4; G. J. Dowling will contest candidacy of J. J. Kuhn for Democratic nomination, Ag 11, 9:3; Newburger declines to enter Democratic primaries, Ag 12, 8:8; Newburger will receive support of Judges Smith and Allen; J. F. Cronin resigns from Democratic County Com because of disgust over Tammany methods, Ag 14, 15:8; ed, Ag 15, 10:2; nominating com of 6 ex-justices formed to conduct campaign for Newburger, Ag 21, 6:1; Independent Democrats organize for support of Newburger; Tammany leaders denounced, Ag 28, 10:8; Executive Com of Tammany gives reasons for refusing renomination to Newburger, Ag 29, 10:7; ed, Ag 30, 6:1; Schneider replies to Tammany, Ag 30, 18:2; primary results, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:3; Republican County Com indorses Newburger, S 12, 13:5; Newburger supported by Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2; article by C. J. Shearn, S 28, IV, 8:1

Kings County—Republican Com ticket, Jl 25, 15:6; Democratic ticket, Jl 26, 7:8; insurgent Democrats' ticket, Jl 28, 11:1; Ag 21, 6:1; primary results, S 3, 1:2; S 3, 2:6

Queens County—Democratic slate, Jl 28, 11:2; Republican ticket, Ag 1, 6:4; results, S 3, 2:6; A. E. Keating completes organization of party to be known as New Party to fight control by Borough Pres Connolly, Ag 24, 22:4; Socialist nomination for Sheriff in doubt, S 12, 24:3

People's Independent Party nominations, S 13, 7:2

Richmond County—Primary results, S 3, 2:5

Rising Sun Party nominations, S 13, 7:2

Single Tax nominations, S 13, 7:2

Socialist Labor Party nominations, S 13, 7:2

Socialist Party right and left wings name tickets, Ag 7, 9:1; right wing claims victory over radicals, S 3, 2:5

Soldiers' and sailors' vote must be taken, decides Attv Gen Newton, who holds that state of war exists, S 24, 6:5

United Independence Party nominations, S 13, 7:2

U. S. Sen—J. L. O'Brien mentioned as candidate for Republican nomination, Jl 17, 14:4; re-election of Sen Wadsworth opposed by Mary G. Hay, S 15, 10:8

See also N Y C—Elections

Excise Dept—Liquor license renewals are not granted owing to reluctance of bonding cos to provide surety, S 17, 8:3; 2,000 saloons in N Y C get permits, S 30, 14:3

NEW YORK State (continued):—

Farm Settlement Bur—Encourages "back to the land movement" for soldiers, Ag 31, IX, 16:4

Finances:—
Budget—Ed, Jl 5, 16:1
Receipts for fiscal year announced by Controller Travis, Jl 3, 15:5

Foods and Markets Dept—Report of investigation by Glynn and Finley, Ag 25, 1:5; G. G. Battle appointed to investigate, Ag 26, 13:1; Battle turns inquiry to Dairymen's League, Ag 29, 11:3; Battle questions Dr E. H. Porter on connection with Dairymen s League; Porter denies price-fixing, S 5, 28:2

Highway Comm—F. S. Green proposes planting alfalfa and trees along roads, S 21, II, 10:6
See also Roads—N Y S

Housing Com, see Housing Problems—N Y S—Joint Legislative Com

Industrial Comm—E. W. Buckley appointed Sec, Ag 1, 5:4; report on bldg operations, Ag 24, IX, 19:7; report on factory wages for Aug, S 23, 2:8

Industrial Conference, see Industrial Conference—N Y S

Insurance Fund—M. M. Dawson appointed to make actuarial examination, Ag 8, 16:2; Special Comr Connor begins hearings; evidence of wholesale graft on part of State employes disclosed, W. A. Herman confesses his share and implicates many others, S 18, 1:4; F. S. Baldwin testifies, S 19, 22:2; wife of F. S. Baldwin accepted automobile from G. E. Wynkoop, who consulted files of Industrial Comm, says M. Dawson, S 20, 1:6; statement by Asst Dist Atty Talley on further confessions implicating men higher up, S 21, 16:1; Special Comr Connor confers with Dist Atty on evidence to be submitted to Grand Jury, S 23, 11:1; W. A. Herman cites 136 cases of graft, S 24, 8:5; Baldwin admits that Wynkoop examined State files in return for favors, S 25, 17:8; H. D. Sayre tells of increases paid to clients of Wynkoop who gives his side; Connor testifies on conditions in Buffalo, S 26, 15:8; Herman tells of award by State without testimony; statement by Wynkoop, S 27, 13:1; Herman testifies how State employes "shook down" claimants and then divided the proceeds; case of Leonidas & Springstein taken up by Grand Jury, S 30, 21:3

Labor Arbitration Bd—Gov Smith calls meeting of employers and workers on Sept 16 to create one, S 9, 19:5; Industrial Conference at Albany approves Gov Smith's plan; details of discussion, S 17, 1:7; ed, S 18, 12:5; 9 members appointed by Gov Smith, S 26, 15:6; meets to discuss policy, S 28, 15:1

Labor Conference, see Industrial Conference—N Y S

Legislature:—
Assembly—Members' records analyzed by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:3
See also Elections—Assembly, above
Bills:
Health Insurance Bill—Approved by Mary Macarthur, Jl 20, IV, 12:1
Budget—Ed, State taxes and budgets, Jl 5, 16:1
Pay of legislators commented on by L. M. Black, Jl 19, 8:7
Senate—Amendment of rules recommended by Citizens Union, which summarizes records of members, Ag 13, 28:2

National Guard—Maj Garrison honored at close of 30 yrs' service, Ag 23, 6:7; has 792 recruits instead of 9,473 as allotted, Ag 31, II, 1:4; Maj Marshall tells of plan for 3 artillery regts, S 15, 5:6
See also European War—Regimental Histories—69th

New York Guard—Gen O'Ryan outlines units in reorganized Guard, Jl 30, 9:3; 12th Regt begins campaign to recruit body to full strength; Machine Gun Co

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK State:—New York Guard (continued)—
starts field training, S 22, 28:3 1st Field Art gets permission to accept recruits, S 24, 10:3
Parole Bd—50 paroles granted, Jl 25, 5:2
Prisons, see Prisons—N. Y. S.
Prisons Comm—Starts investigation into suicide of Dr W. K. Wilkins in Nassau County Jail, Jl 1, 17:8; Jl 2, 17:3
Probation Comm—Election of officers; reports on number of persons now on probation, Jl 11, 15:2
Public Service Commission, see Names of Corporations, &c; Telegraph Rates
Reconstruction Comm—Compiles data on need of apartments in N Y C, Jl 6, II, 1:1; recommends encouragement of motor truck delivery of food, asks for appointment of Highways Transport Com, Jl 20, II, 1:4; recommends new laws in report to Gov Smith, urges monopoly in employment work, Ag 17, II, 1:5; urges Gov Smith to call conference of workers and employers to relieve present industrial unrest, Ag 21, 4:5; urges terminal markets, in report to Gov Smith, S 2, 5:3; films of public activities will be displayed in cities and towns, S 5, 10:7; education campaign with medium of motion pictures, S 15, 4:5; Com on Retrenchment proposes to remodel State govt, S 22, 4:2; public hearing by Com on Retrenchment and Reorganization; plan for changes in State govt indorsed, S 25, 15:3
See also Cost of Living—U. S.; Foodstuffs—Prices—N. Y. S.
Roads, see Roads—N. Y. S.
Supreme Court, see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N. Y. S. Supreme Court Investigation
Taxes:—
Editorial—State taxes and budgets, Jl 5, 16:1
Income Tax—State of N. J. retains J. W. Griggs in fight against tax on non-residents, Jl 9, 12:7; Controller Travis announces rules for reports from sources of payments, Jl 11, 22:2; Travis points out danger in new tax, Jl 12, 3:3; Gov Smith calls conference to decide if extra session of Legislature is needed, Jl 20, 15:1; Controller Travis sued by Yale & Towne Mfg Co to test tax on non residents, Jl 22, 11:3; Gov Smith confers on extra session with State officials, Jl 22, 17:2; Smith won't call extra session, says law can be amended in Jan, 1920, Jl 23, 8:7; Deputy Atty Gen Avins in suit of Yale & Towne declares that measure does not discriminate Jl 25, 3:6; opposed by N. J. Chamber of Commerce, Jl 26, 13:3; personnel of bur to administrator law, Ag 5, 25:2; non-resident tax decision will be appealed by N. Y. Atty Gen Newton, Ag 9, 13:6; Judge Knox, in decision in suit of Yale & Towne Co, finds non-resident tax partly void, Ag 7, 15:8; N. J. Atty Gen advises residents of his State not to pay, Ag 9, 20:3; Travis conducts Summer school in office at Albany to guide public, Ag 11, 18:4; Controller Travis, who will appeal from decision of Judge Knox, announces that regulations hold, Ag 15, 19:2; work begun for collection, Ag 17, II, 1:2; Travis appeals for taxpayers' aid in enacting law, Ag 24, IX, 18:7; baseball players and umpires must pay, Comr Travis rules, S 6, 10:7; declared void by Judge Knox in motion to dismiss suit of Yale & Towne, S 14, X, 2:1; constitutionality of tax on non-residents upheld by C. E. Hughes; statement by W. C. King, S 19, 18:5
Mortgage Tax Bur report, Ag 10, IX, 16:8
New York City starts suit alleging unfair assessment on city property in Westchester County, S 23, 23:3
NEW YORK State:—Taxes (continued):—
Stock Transfer Taxes—Receipts for June reflect million-share days on N Y Stock Exchange, total $1,078,854, Jl 2, 23:4; Controller Travis reports new record for July, caused by heavy trading on N Y Stock Exchange, Ag 2, 11:4
Transit Construction Comm—M. Gerating, Jr, says employes have not had wages raised since 1910, Jl 27, III, 2:6
NEW YORK State Assoc of United Master Butchers, Inc., see Meat—Prices, Ag 28
NEW YORK State Electric Rys Assoc—Conference called in Syracuse to discuss traction crisis, S 15, 20:2; conference at Syracuse, S 19, 18:5
NEW YORK State Federation of Labor—Com appointed to investigate cost of living and report conditions meets, Ag 13, 2:5; annual convention at Syracuse; Gov Smith's plea that organized labor stand behind Govt; Pres Holland urges 6-hour-day as means of solving unemployment problem; Federation adopts resolutions backing actors' strike, Ag 27, 2:6; address by Gov Smith; resolutions adopted urging Congress to ratify Peace Treaty and covenant of League of Nations, and urging nationalization of rys, Ag 28, 14:1; recognition of Irish independence and use of light liquors urged, Ag 29, 2:2; J. P. Holland, Pres, offers economic plan, would make living costs stoop to wages, Ag 30, 14:1; text of report of Cost of Living Com, urges halt on strikes to give Pres Wilson free hand, proposes 6 months truce, S 2, 1:5; J. P. Holland repudiates com which urged strike truce, will dismiss them for overstepping authority, S 3, 2:6; ed, the rejected report, S 4, 12:2; Pres Holland removes Cost of Living Com which urged 6 months strike truce, S 4, 12:7; lr of discharged com to Holland upholds report on strike truce, Pierce and Epstein plan campaign to establish industrial peace, S 7, II, 1:1; truce recommended in Pierce-Epstein report repudiated by Central Federated Union, S 13, 11:6
NEW YORK State Grange—Statement on cost of living, S 10, 19:5
NEW YORK State Historical Assoc—Plans for convention at Rochester, Ag 24, II, 1:6
NEW YORK State Land Army, see Women's Land Army
NEW YORK State Library Assoc—Annual convention; election of officers, S 14, 15:1
NEW YORK State Savings Bank Assoc—M. Harrison becomes Executive Manager, S 11, 22:2
NEW YORK State Veterinary Medical Soc—Convention in Bklyn; Dr W. H. Hoskins tells of cattle plague, says tuberculosis menaces herds, Jl 25, 3:6
NEW YORK Stock Exchange, see Stock Exchange, N Y
NEW YORK, Susquehanna & Western R R—Roadbed at Butler, N J, washed away by heavy rains, Jl 24, 6:2
NEW YORK Swiss Club—Reception to Swiss visitors, S 9, 17:4
NEW YORK Taxpayers' Assoc—Will fight union of tenants against increased rates, S 23, 8:4
NEW YORK Telephone Co—Statement issued says war hurt telephone lines and is cause of poor service, Ag 1, 12:2; F. H. Bethell admits reconstructive work is needed to restore crippled service; improvement plans outlined in lrs to Comr Hill and Merchants' Assoc, Ag 7, 20:4; Public Service Comm begins hearings on complaints of bad service, Ag 9, 13:3; willing to cut rate, says Counsel J. L. Swazey at Public Service Comm hearing, and offers 5 per cent reduction beginning Oct 1st, Ag 29, 24:2; announces 8 per cent cut in city rates, S 5, 1:3; reduced rates approved by 2d Dist Public Service Comm, S 7, II, 3:2; delegates decide to ask 25 per cent wage increase, S 25, 2:4; new subscription rates begin Oct 1, S 30, 33:2

Digitized by Google

NEW YORK Times:—
Aeronautics—Lr brought from London office on transatlantic flight of R-34, Jl 7, 3:2; sends farewell message to Maj Scott of the R-34; copies of paper taken on return flight, Jl 10, 2:1, 6; copies carried on return flight and delivered, Jl 14, 1:5; first newspaper to make record in transmission by airship; messages of thanks from King George and Lord Reading, Jl 15, 17:6; Gen Pershing acknowledges receipt of copies, Jl 16, 17:4; Amb Davis acknowledges receipt, Jl 18, 5:2; copies of paper carried by dirigible arrive 11 days before those sent by mail, Jl 25, 5:1; acknowledgment from Lloyd George, Ag 10, II, 1:2; scout plane of All-Amer Pathfinder Flight carries copies of paper; acknowledgment from Phila Public Ledger, Ag 16, 7:4; copies sent by plane to prominent men of Cleveland, Ag 22, 2:3; copies arrive in Cleveland, Ag 23, 7:3; copies carried to Canada in N Y-Toronto race, Ag 25, 1:3; P. L. Feiss, Pres of Cleveland Chamber of Commerce, acknowledges receipt, lr, Ag 25, 10:6; lr of acknowledgment from R. E. L. Uden, Sec of Cleveland Aviation Club, Ag 26, 12:6; paper delivered to Prince of Wales, Ag 27, 4:3; Pres Wilson gets copy at Des Moines by air mail, S 8, 1:1; copies taken to Washington in Lawson plane, S 20, 7:2
Boston Police Strike—Ed, The way to deal with police strikes, S 12, 12:3; ed placed in Congressional Record, S 13, 2:3
See also Boston—Police, (for editorials)
Epirus—People of north appreciate support, Jl 16, 17:3
Europe—C. Capehart tells of paper's popularity abroad, lr, Jl 3, 12:6
Map of Mexico published on June 22 denounced by G. Weeks, editor of The N Y Call, but evidence justifies publication as issued by U. S. General Staff, S 16, 19:1
Miniature copy containing Peace Treaty praised by M. E. Lewis, lr, Jl 18, 10:8
Paris Herald apologizes about false statement concerning purloining of State Dept documents, Jl 25, 15:2
R-34, see Aeronautics, above
Sen Foreign Relations Com conference on Peace Treaty—Was only paper carrying full stenographic record, Ag 21, 10:5

NEW York Travelers' Aid Assoc, see Travelers' Aid Assoc

NEW York Tribune, see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills; Bekker, L. G.

NEW York Trust Co—Quarterly divd, S 18, 24:5

NEW York Univ:—
Chicago Scholarships—Plan to award full scholarship to Chicago candidate, S 30, 16:8
Chinese Language—Wall St Div will open classes, S 28, III, 6:1
Hall of Fame—R. U. Johnson selected as Director, S 17, 16:1;
Opening, S 25, 8:2; ed, College reconstruction, on Chancellor Brown's address, S 26, 12:4
Salesmanship School—Pupils will go from classroom to stores, Ag 31, III, 4:1

NEW York War Camp Community Service, see War Camp Community Service

NEW YORK, Westchester and Boston R R Co—Estimate Bd files application for permission to increase fare, Jl 19, 5:2; motormen and conductors strike, demand same wage as paid on steam rys; company will get new crews, financial statement shows they are operating at loss, Ag 22, 1:5; strikers threaten to ask locomotive engineers of N Y, N H & Hartford R R to strike if company attempts to use strikebreakers, Ag 23, 1:6; company begins hiring men to replace strikers, but will not attempt to operate trains, Ag 24, 24:1; new crews of strikebreakers will run empty trains to become familiar with signals, Ag 25, 6:1; ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 25, 10:3; strikers' demands expected to be upheld by engineers and trainmen on N Y, N H & H R R; Pres Miller says he will use non-union men, Ag 26, 1:2; demands of striking motormen and conductors granted; service resumed, Ag 27, 3:1

NEW York Wholesale Grocers' Assoc—H. M. Foster complains of meat packers, says big five have used special R R privileges to strangle small competitors, Ag 17, III, 8:1

NEW York Women's League for Animals—Mrs J Speyer, Pres, asks aid to continue services, lr, S 25, 14:5

NEW Zealand—Peace Treaty with Germany ratified, S 4, 2:4

NEWARK, N. J.—Dr. M. J. Fine of Health Dept has plan to help tuberculous patients; nurses will instruct them in useful trades, Jl 14, 5:6; City Comm votes temporary issue of bonds at request of Mayor Gillen, for use in buying surplus foodstuffs and clothing from War Dept, Jl 22, 22:2; N Y capitalists, represented by T. H. Whitney, reported to be negotiating purchase of property on Broad St from Fulton to Rector St, and planning to erect a hotel or skyscraper, Jl 27, 15:3; Mayor Gillen will sell flour shipment from State-owned mills in North Dakota, Ag 3, 3:7; decrease in birth rate, Ag 23, 5:2; will ring bells to welcome Gen Pershing, S 8, 2:1; window-breaking mystery, S 21, 19:2; S 23, 17:2
See also Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—Newark

NEWARK BAY—Plan for roadway bridge indorsed by Jersey City Chamber of Commerce, S 14, X, 1:7

NEWBERGER, (Mrs) Ada, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 15

NEWBERRY, (U. S. Sen) Truman Handy—views on Peace Treaty and League of Nations remain unchanged after conferring with Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 2:2

NEWBURGER, (Justice) Joseph E.—indorsed by Republicans for re-election to Supreme Court, Jl 24, 15:8; may be dropped by Tammany for renomination, Jl 28, 11:1; rejected by Tammany Executive Com; protest by A. Stern, Jl 29, 1:6; urged to run independently by Bar Assoc of the City of N Y, which starts petitions Jl 20, 14:1; is undecided whether he will retire or make contest; lawyers unite to make his petition overwhelming, Jl 31, 15:1; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; Tammany faces 5-borough fight, emissaries sent to induce him to accept withdrawal, Ag 1, 15:8; urged to run by County Clerk Schneider, Ag 2, 6:8; supporters file designating petitions, Ag 3, 7:1; will accept designation of Republican Party and will also run on independent ticket, but will not enter Democratic primary, Ag 4, 1:6; ed, Ag 5, 8:3; supporters will urge him to fight Untermyer for Democratic nomination, Ag 5, 17:1; tells coms he will not seek Democratic nomination but will run as independent, Ag 8, 9:1; petitions filed to give him Republican and Democratic nominations; statement by W. F. Schneider, Ag 6, 15:1; Newburger League organized, Ag 11, 8:4; formally declines to enter Democratic primaries; receives support from Rabbi Wise, Ag 12, 8:8; receives support of Judges R. H. Smith and J. A. Allen, Ag 14, 15:8; ed, Ag 15, 10:2; nominating com of G. L. Ingraham, F. M. Scott, D. Leventritt, J. W. Goff, and C. J. Shearn, ex-Justices of Supreme Court, formed to conduct campaign for him, Ag 21, 6:1; Independent Democrats organize in his behalf, Ag 28, 10:8; reasons for refusing him renomination given by Executive Com of Tammany, Ag 29, 10:7; ed, Ag 30, 6:1; Schneider answers Tammany, Ag 30, 18:2; primary results, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:4; indorsed by Republican County Com, S 12, 13:5; candidacy supported by Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2

NEWCASTLE—Freedom of the city given to Gen Haig, Jl 10, 3:2

NEWCOMB, C. J., see American Penman, The

Digitized by Google

NEWHALL, Stephen K.—will receive Italian war cross, S 24, 7:1; receives cross, S 26, 12:7
NEWMAN, J. K., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Com, Jl 23
NEWMAN, John J.—death, S 4, 13:3
NEWMAN, Leo, see Theatre Tax
NEWMAN, Nathan—causes arrest of A. Senes, H. Van Pelt, and J. Jacobson found near receivers of dictaphones discovered in his apartment, Ag 26, 11:4; witnesses cross-examined in case of A. Senes; Newman tells of being assaulted by latter, Ag 28, 28:2; Senes, Jacobson and Van Pelt held in $500 bail, Ag 29, 4:3
NEWMAN, Paul A.—**see** Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 1
NEWPORT—High cost of living causes navy officers to seek sea duty, Jl 19, 9:4
NEWPORT, R. I.—Mayor Mahoney and Bd of Aldermen officially welcome de Valera, S 14, 14:2
NEWPORT Art Assoc—Mortgage on bldg burned at fete, Ag 19, 13:5
NEWPORT Casino Corp—Election of officers, Jl 27, 3:4; H. A. C. Taylor reported to have resigned from executive com, Jl 28, 3:5; annual meeting, Ag 5, 9:3; dances and band concerts resumed, Ag 22, 11:3; women elected governors, Ag 24, 22:1
NEWPORT Co—Bond issue sold, Ag 15, 20:4
NEWPORT Mining Co, see Steel and Tube Co of Amer
NEWS Censorship:—
Ireland—Dublin police raid office of The Irishman, Ag 22, 1:4; censorship abolished, Aug 31, Ag 29, 3:1; abolition is not considered as indicating changes in Govt policy, Ag 31, II, 1:1; Cork Examiner suppressed for printing Irish loan advertisement, S 18, 1:4; suppression of many because of carrying advertisement of loan, S 21, II, 1:7; publication of the Cork Examiner and other papers will be resumed, S 22, 3:6
See also Cables—Censorship; European War—News Censorship
NEWS Service—Amer interests in Far East prejudiced by British and Japanese news control, says V. S. McClatchy, who urges use of navy's wireless system at low word rate, S 27, 12:8
NEWS Writers' Equity Assoc, see Newspapers—Strikes—New Haven
NEWSBOYS—Mount Vernon carriers strike for 25 per cent. wage increase, Ag 27, 2:3
NEWSPAPER Men, see Journalists
NEWSPAPER Feature Bur, see N Y C—Population
NEWSPAPER Writers' Unions:—
Rochester workers unite; demands, S 23, 13:2
See also Newspapers—Strikes
NEWSPAPERS:—
Censorship, see News Censorship
China—Yishihpao bought by Amer firm, S 23, 20:1
Foreign Correspondents in the U. S., see Assoc of Foreign Press Correspondents
France, see France—Trading with the Enemy
German Austria—Offices and plants destroyed by citizens of Winer-Neustadt, Ag 21, 4:4
Germany—Rote Fahne and Volgsrecht of Berlin suspended, Jl 11, 4:2; suggestion that Govt subsidize mail service to neighboring countries to land papers in big cities, Ag 31, 3:7; editor of the Hamburg Volks-Zeitung sent to jail for having insulted Noske in an editorial, S 6, 3:4
Ireland—**see** News Censorship—Ireland
Jugoslavia—Publication of all communist papers prohibited, Ag 13, 14:6
Japan—Tokio strike, Ag 10, 3:8; Ag 15, 4:2
Libel Suits, see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills; London Daily Mail
Service Publications—Article by Lt C. E. Parker, S 28, IX, 6:1
Strikes:—
Berne typesetters, Jl 16, 17:5
Boston—Strike started by Newspaper Writers' Union, Jl 4, 9:4; Jl 6, 6:7; Jl 7, 13:3; demands granted, Jl 23, 4:4
NEWSPAPERS:—**Strikes** (continued):—
France—Editorial writers of Courrier des Estats Unis strike, S 7, 16:6
New Haven—News Writers' Equity Assoc organized, S 9, '19:6; strike, S 15, 2:5; strikers publish paper, S 16, 2:5; deadlock, S 17, 6:3; situation unchanged, S 28, II, 8:2
Omaha Bee news writers, Ag 20, 2:8; Ag 21, 3:7
Quito, Ecuador, S 8, 4:3
Stockholm, Jl 10, 30:2
Tacoma—Papers resume publication, S 13, 11:6
Tokio, Ag 10, 3:8; Ag 15, 4:2
U. S. Army, see U. S.—Army—Newspapers
See also references under Journalists
NEWSPRINT, see Paper
NEWTON, Albro J.—death, S 25, 15:6
NEWTON, Byron R.—letter on mileage allowed themselves by Congressmen, Jl 13, III, 1:8; reply by Repr Siegel, Ir, Jl 18, 10:7; requests that supply of army foodstuffs be made available for U. S. Customs Service employes, Ag 3, 2:6; warns against smuggling into port of N Y jewelry and heirlooms from Europe, Ag 15, 1:4; ed, Ag 16, 6:4; urges deportation of radicals and charges that Rand School was aiding Russian Bolshevist Govt in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 3:1; ed, Needless restrictions, S 3, 12:2; reasons for limiting pier passes, S 4, 22:2; tells reasons for curtailing pass privilege, S 6, 22:4
NEWTON, (Atty Gen) Charles D.—says aims of Bolsheviki and I W W are alike, Jl 28, 4:5
See also Rand School for Social Science
NEWTON, Charles Delafield—death, S 21, 22:3
NEWTON, (U. S. Repr) Cleveland—proposes joint resolution for appropriation to defray exjenses of Senators who wish to trail Pres Wilson in opposition to Peace Treaty and League of Nations, S 4, 2:1
NEWTON, Douglas—dispatches on visit of Prince of Wales, Ag 11, 4:1; Ag 13, 1:2; Ag 16, 1:4; Ag 19, 17:3; Ag 24, 1:4; Ag 26, 15:6; Ag 29, 3:1; Ag 31, 7:1; S 2, 1:4; S 3, 13:1; S 5, 7:1; S 6, 9:3; S 9, 6:2; S 10, 15:5; S 11, 16:1; S 12, 4:2; S 14, 12:1; S 30, 21:4
NEWTON, (Rev Dr) Joseph Fort—receives call from U. S. church, S 26, 4:4
NEWTON, (U. S. Repr) W. H.—offers resolution demanding change in policy of U. S. in Mexico, Ag 21, 2:7
NIAGARA Falls Power Co—Com and pf divds, S 1, 10:1
NICARAGUA—Cases of yellow fever at Leon cause quarantine on Pacific Coast ports, Ag 23, 12:8
See also Costa Rica; Earthquakes; Honduras
NICHOLAS, King of Montenegro—protests against Montenegro not being allowed to sign Peace Treaty with Austria, S 12, 5:5
NICHOLAS II, former Czar of Russia—latest story of his murder given by sentry to French officer, Ag 26, 15:7
NICHOLAS Nicholaievitch, Grand Duke—rumor that he will participate in anti-Bolshevist movement against Petrograd, Ag 22, 5:2
NICHOLL, (Sir) Edward—speaks at luncheon for funds for America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen, Ag 14, 15:3
NICHOLS, (Lt) Dudley A.—sp art telling of sweeping up North Sea mine barrage, S 14, VII, pp 1, 2
NICKEL, Carl J.—letter on army prisons, Ag 1, 10:6
NICKSON, (Dr), Bishop of Bristol—deprecates proposed idea of trade unions for British clergymen, S 28, 7:3
NICOLL, Courtlandt—letter on Plumb plan of R R operation, Ag 16, 6:6
NICOLL, Edna—tells of war experiences; por., sp art, Jl 27, VII, p 10
NIES, (Mrs) Jane Dows—death, S 18, 13:5
NIGHTINGALE, James Cobb—death, Jl 24, 9:2
NILAN, Edward P.—death, Ag 20, 15:2

Digitized by Google

NILES-Bement-Pond Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 7, 22:8
NINTH Av Line, see New York Rys Co
NIPISSING Mines Co, Ltd—Quarterly divd, S 24, 26:7
NIPPERT, (Judge) A. K.—speaks at German mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 24, 10:3; ed, Jl 25, 10:4; lrs of protest, Jl 26, 8:8
NITOBE, (Dr) Inaso—article in Japan Magazine on causes for anti-Japanese sentiment in U. S., Ag 16, 3:5
NITRATE Plant—Inquiry into Mussel Shoals extravagance may result in Justice Dept prosecution, Atty Gen Palmer intimates, but he declines to give House com investigating War Dept expenditures data until evidence is complete, Ag 29, 11:5
NITRATES—Chile permits work on German properties to be resumed, S 6, 17:5
NITRO, W. Va.—Is for sale by Govt, Ag 23, 12:8
NITROGEN—J. C. Clancy invents new process for taking it from air, S 16, 19:2
NITTI, Francesco Saverino—urges conclusion of peace and harmony with Allies in speech to Parliament, Jl 10, 1:4; assailed by Deputy Codacci-Pasanelli, who tells of suppressed interview about allied envoy protesting about attitude when he went to U. S. as member of Italian Mission; denial, Jl 12, 1:7; denounced in Chamber of Deputies by Dr Martinetti, founder of futurism, Jl 13, 2:6; confidence voted by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 16, 17:5; pledges that Italian troops will be recalled from Russia and that Italy will not intervene in Hungary; orders to Prefects concerning general strike, Jl 20, 3:7; warns extremists about general strike, Jl 21, 4:2; tells Sen Italy requires billions for raw materials, asks friendly backing of U. S., Jl 27, 1:7; statement on financial statements impresses Italians; U. S. loan badly needed, Jl 28, 2:3; ed, Jl 30, 8:3; is organizing new mission to U. S., Jl 30, 3:6; appeals to France to take Italy into alliance, Jl 30, 1:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:3; favors woman suffrage in Italy, says A. West, Ag 2, 3:3; says Bolsheviki can't rule Italy, Ag 9, 5:8; asks U. S. aid to rebuild Italy, says there is great field for Amer business, advocates policy of friendship and expresses confidence in Pres Wilson, Ag 11, 3:4; explains new tariff, Ag 13, 20:2; is popular throughout Italy, but disliked by the army, Ag 22, 4:4; calls on Prefects to carry on campaign for greater production and prevention of strikes, Ag 25, 3:1; seeks to conciliate all political parties; is considering amnesty of political and military offenders, S 3, 12:7; praises Italian women in debate in Chamber of Deputies on bill to grant suffrage to women, S 8, 16:1; order to disarm d'Annunzio's forces in Fiume disobeyed by 6th Italian Army Corps, S 15, 1:2; overthrowal feared because of attitude toward d'Annunzio and occupation of Fiume, S 16, 1:3; calls Gen Diaz to Rome, S 18, 2:5; confers with King and Duke of Aosta, S 20, 5:1; disagrees with Tittoni over occupation of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 21, 9:1; overthrowal called for by d'Annunzio, S 24, 1:3; opposes resignation of Cabinet in Fiume crisis, S 28, 2:6; receives vote of confidence from Chamber of Deputies, S 29, 1:4; addresses Chamber of Deputies, S 30, 3:2
See also Italy—Cabinet
NIVELLE, (Gen) Robert Georges—arrives in France from Algiers, Jl 27, II, 1:1
NIXON, (Public Service Comr) Lewis—will complete hearings on transfer abrogation plea of N Y Rys Co; begins hearings on B R T plea for permission to issue receiver's certificates, Jl 1, 18:1; issues order granting temporary relief to N Y Rys Co by establishing 2-cent transfers at 99 points, to continue 1 year; statement, Jl 8, 1:4; ed, Jl 9, 12:2; signs order granting B R T and N Y Rys Co right to charge 2 cents for transfers; statement, Jl 19, 1:1; replies to attacks on his 2-cent transfer charge order, suggests merging all city's traction into single corporation, with public represented,
NIXON, (Public Service Comr) Lewis (continued)—
and flexible fare, Ag 4, 17:2; orders hearing in effort to end B R T strike, warns Garrison against using inexperienced men to operate trains, lr to Mayor Hylan urges police protection, Ag 7, 2:6; City Club approves most of his suggestions on street rys conditions, Ag 8, 15:2; testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, tells of poor financial condition of I R T, Ag 15, 3:1; calls conference of I R T heads and strike leaders in effort to end tieup, Ag 18, 1:8; fixes terms for I R T strike agreement after conferences, Ag 19, 1:5; studies plan to avert strikes, expects to make recommendations to Legislature affecting public utilities, Ag 20, 3:1; ill, Ag 24, 22:5; replies to Mayor Hylan's demand that he revoke order granting fare rise and zoning system to N Y and North Shore Traction Co, defends move as relief measure, Ag 30, 1:3; ed, The city's traction policy, S 1, 6:2; puts fare issue up to Hylan, leaves him to settle Queens line problem; sets date for rehearing of N Y and North Shore application for increase, S 5, 15:7; text of Hylan's lr on Long Island fares, S 7, 12:1; lr to Hylan asks immediate conference on issues raised by Judge Mayer's memorandum, outlines adjustment plan, S 9, 24:2; confers with Gov Smith on traction problem; assails Hylan in lr replying to Mayor's questions, S 10, 1:2; insists traction co's must have relief, says Public Service Comm will co-operate with Hylan at all times, S 18, 25:4; lr offers co-operation in Hylan's motor bus plan, S 20, 24:2; lr thanks Borough Pres Connolly for protest against B R T transfer abrogation, blames Estimate Bd, S 23, 19:4; lr to Hylan asks information about motor bus service, seeks to place responsibility, S 24, 20:2
NOBILITY—German Constituent Assembly rejects Socialist motion for abolition but favors decree barring special rights based on birth, Jl 17, 3:8
NOLAN, Bernard, see Printers' Strike, S 25
NOLAN, (Brig Gen) Dennis E.—Brig Gen Churchill tells of work done by Military Intelligence Div, por, sp art., Jl 13, VII, p 8
NOLAN, (U. S. Repr) John I.—says labor will not give up strike now unless demands for higher wages or reduced living costs are met; does not approve Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4
NOLDE, (Baron) Boris—tells of Bolshevist reign of terror in Petrograd, Jl 11, 15:5; statement on conditions in Russia, Ag 5, 3:3
NONPARTISAN Judiciary Com of 150—Organized to fight Tammany Hall, S 24, 12:2
NONPARTISAN League—Ed on rejection in N D of proposed legislation, Jl 1, 12:2; J. Gilbert denies making disloyal speeches in Minn, Jl 8, 4:8; ed on returns of recent election in N D on legislation, Jl 13, III, 1:3; A. C. Townley and J. Gilbert found guilty of charge of conspiracy to teach disloyalty, Jl 13, 16:2; ed, Jl 15, 10:4; Feed D., ed on claim that better flour can be made from it than from equal quantity of A 1, Ag 27, 10:2; A. C. Townley and J. Gilbert sentenced; stay granted, S 16, 1:2; Townley's sentence, S 17, 12:2; Bank of North Dakota sells bonds, S 26, 16:5
NON-Partisan Vigilance Com, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Non-Partisan Vigilance Com
NOONAN, Peter—inherits a million dollars, Ag 15, 13:2
NORFOLK, Va—Admiral Dillingham says policemen's and firemen's unions are disbanded, lr, S 30, 18:6
See also Negroes—Virginia
NORMAN, Zerman K.—death, Ag 7, 7:4
NORRIS, (U. S. Sen) George William—says he will not vote for League of Nations unless Shantung provision of treaty is nullified, Jl 3, 12:8; assails Shantung award; reads alleged diplomatic correspondence showing secret pledges to Japan by England, France, and Russia in 1917, Jl 16,

Digitized by Google

NORRIS, (U. S. Sen) George William (continued)—
1:8; will not accept Pres Wilson's invitation to confer on Peace Treaty, Jl 21, 1:8; declines invitation to confer with Pres Wilson, Jl 22, 1:6; ed, Jl 22, 8:4; text of lr declining invitation of Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 2:3; delivers allegorical dissertation in Sen on Shantung settlement embodying covert attack on Pres Wilson, S 7, 21:4; criticises, in debate on food control act, expenditures of Pres Wilson in Europe, says he paid B. Baruch $150,000 as special adviser, S 11, 8:2; introduces resolution in Sen for investigation of Galloway's charges that Postmaster Gen Burleson interfered with work of Civil Service Comm, S 20, 14:3; resolution for investigation of Galloway's charges against Burleson referred to Com on Civil Service and Retrenchment by Sen; statement by Norris, S 25, 17:4
NORRIS, (Rev Dr) John W.—appointed domestic prelate of papal household with title of Rt Rev Mgr, Ag 16, 7:6
NORTH Amer Pulp & Paper Companies Trust—Annual report, Ag 6, 20:5
NORTH Carolina—Leads states in saving poor borrowers from extortion by system of credit unions, Ag 24, 10:1
See also Street Rys—Strikes—N C
NORTH Dakota—Eds on rejection of legislation of Non-partisan League, Jl 1, 12:2; Jl 13, III, 1:3; ed on attitude toward reciprocity to Canada, Jl 26, 8:3
See also Foodstiffs—Prices—North Dakota; Non-Partisan League
NORTH Penn Bank—Closes, overextension of loans cause of troubles, Jl 19, 14:2; Gov Sproul issues statement, says public funds and private enterprise mixed, Jl 20, 14:2; short $900,000, arrest of Cashier R. T. Moyer ordered by Banking Comr Fisher; Receiver MacBurney makes known facts of Moyer's confession; depositors organize to protect their interests, Jl 22, 21:4; Moyer is silent on missing $900,000; other arrests hinted at, Jl 23, 21:4; Dist Atty Rotan begins inquiry, Jl 25, 3:7; failure wrecks N Y Natl Insurance Co of Buffalo; court orders liquidation, Ag 6, 21:2; Pres L. H. Michel and Director W. T. Gabell held, accused of conspiracy and of accepting deposits when they knew the bank was unsound, Ag 9, 3:8; Gabell proclaims his innocence, Ag 10, 4:1; warrant is issued for arrest of C. A. Ambler, former Insurance Comr, Ag 17, 5:8; Ambler arrested, held in $15,000 bail for alleged conspiracy, Ag 19, 10:4; Dist Atty Rotan orders arrest of D. F. Lafean, former Banking Comr of Penn; other arrests, Ag 22, 4:6; E. H. Strang, former teller, arrested in N Y C; turns $360,000 over to police; Pres Michel, W. T. Gabell, and E. L. Ambler given hearings, Ag 23, 4:6; Strang and Lafean held in bail, Ag 23, 11:3; Ag 24, 24:1, S 9, 29:4
NORTH Pole, see Explorations—Arctic
NORTH Sea Mine Barrage, see European War—Naval War Zone—Protection against Submarines
NORTH Star (S S)—Ashore, Ag 9, 9:6; condemned, Ag 11, 8:1
NORTHCLIFFE (Viscount)—assailed by Sir E. Carson, S 4, 13:2
NORTHEASTERN Federation of Colored Women's Clubs—Appeals to Pres Wilson to stop Chicago Riots, Ag 1, 3:3
NORTHERN Cal Power Co—Sale of properties to Pacific Gas and Electric Co expected in few days, Jl 16, 24:8
NORTHERN Trust Co., Chicago, see Means, G. B.
NORTHROP, Otis Smith—death, Jl 21, 11:2
NORTHWESTERN Iron Co., see Steel & Tube Co of Amer
NORTHWESTERN Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 14, 19:2; S 21, II, 8:3
NORTON, Philip—tells of unpopularity of U. S. with Siberians, Ag 14, 15:6; urges aid by U. S. to All-Russian Govt, Ag 15, 3:7; describes trade opportunities in Far East, Ag 25, 14:4
NORTON, Sara—Lr on Irish question, Jl 13, III, 2:1; reply by J. R. Whittle, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:5
NORTON, (Mrs) Sarah J. Fullerton—death, S 21, 22:3
NORWAY:—
Commercial Travelers—Must take out trading license if not inhabitants, Jl 6, II, 3:7
Indemnities, see European War—Peace Conference—Indemnities—Norway
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Norway
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Norway
Shipping, see European War—Peace Conference—Indemnities—Norway
Spitzbergen Claim, see European War—Peace Conference—Spitzbergen
NOSKE, Gustave—derides talk of Junker reaction in Germany, Jl 8, 1:3; dissolves Sharpshooter corps of cavalry for reactionary principles, Jl 16, 2:7; forbids open-air meetings and parades in Berlin in connection with 48-hr strike, Jl 20, 8:1; Jl 21, 4:2; text of his order to prevent Berlin strikes, Jl 25, 22:6; is enlisting German Home Guards despite Peace Treaty, Jl 30, 15:4; promises inquiry of charge by Haase that monarchists under von der Goltz in Baltic regions are plotting to restore the Kaiser, Jl 31, 2:6; plan for raising natl organization of home guards explained by E. L. James, Ag 2, 3:1; proposes army of police for suppressing disturbances, Ag 3, 3:8; ed, Ag 4, 10:4; tells J. Sauerwein that it is impossible to maintain order in Germany with small-sized army allowed by Peace Treaty, Ag 24, II, 1:2; arouses radicals in Berlin when he raids workmen's headquarters, Ag 29, 6:4; overthrowal as Minister of Defense demanded in resolution introduced in Constituent Assembly by Social Democratic Soc of Breslau; editor of the Volks-Zeitung of Hamburg sent to jail for having insulted him, S 6, 3:4; closes Berlin gambling resorts, S 14, 5:3; denounced at Majority Socialist convention in Mecklenburg, S 14, II, 2:5; charged with permitting monarchist propaganda in army, S 18, 17:7; defends his administration, tells of aid by Count von Bismarck at conference of Majority Socialists, S 30, 17:5
NOTICE, John J.—held in bail in connection with theft from Amer Ry Express Co, S 27, 3:8
NOTTINGHAM, see Coal—British Miners' Strikes
NOTTINGHAM Laces, see Laces
NOULENS, Joseph J. B. E.—will become French Minister of Food, Jl 20, 1:7; outlines economic policy to Chamber of Deputies, Jl 23, 2:6; says transportation is chief food price difficulty in France, says W. Duranty, Ag 9, 3:4
NOVELS, see Fiction
NOVELISTS—Ed on how some of them work, S 14, VIII, 460:1
NOVOSSELOFF, S. S.—says Russia will retrieve position in world trade in 5 years; has faith in Kolchak's All Russian Govt, Ag 27, 6:4
NOYES, Clara D., see Red Cross Soc—Health Campaign
NOYES, (Brig Gen) Henry Erastus—death, Jl 15, 11:2
NOYES, La Verne W.—death and career, Jl 25, 11:5; will; leaves $3,500,000 endowment fund at Univ of Chicago for education of soldiers and sailors, Jl 29, 17:2
NOYES, (Prof) William A.—wins Willard Gibbs gold medal for chemical research, S 27, 12:8
NUDD, Howard W.—statement on welfare campaign of N Y C Bd of Education planned by civic organizations, S 21, 14:3
NUGENT, James R.—seeks Democratic nomination for Gov of N J; opposes all prohibition laws, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; assails prohibition in speech in Paterson, Jl 18, 4:6; defeat for Democratic nomination for Gov indicated, S 24, 1:4

Digitized by Google

NURSES:—
Armenia—Margaret Mack and Ruth Stuart, Americans, refused to abandon charges after massacre, S 4, 6:1
U. S. Army Corps—Letter from army nurse on poor pay, S 22, 10:5; statement contradicted by navy nurse, S 25, 14:5
NUSBAUM, Aaron E., see Federated Jewish Institutions
NUT Trees, see Trees
O. B. JENNINGS, (Amer steamer)—Owners, Standard Oil Co., relieved of responsibility for $5,000,000 damages asked by owners of tank steamer War Knight lost in collision, Ag 1, 15:2
OBREGON, (Gen) Alvaro—favored by Mexican Congress, Ag 17, 9:2; offers services to Carranza, Ag 25, 2:1
O'BRIAN, John Lord—mentioned as candidate for Republican nomination for U. S. Sen, Jl 17, 14:4
O'BRIEN (Director) Charles F. X., see Jersey City—Police Union
O'BRIEN, Cornelius, see Rents—N Y C—Mayor's Com, S 24
O'BRIEN, Edward, see Hull, G. C.
O'BRIEN, (Mrs) Eliza Lyons—death, Ag 10, 23:2
O'BRIEN, (N Y Alderman) Francis A—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
O'BRIEN, (Capt) Patrick—received by Pres of China, S 9, 5:3
OCCUPIED Territory, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Territory
OCEAN Grove, N. J.—Circular sent to residents declares coming election for members Perpetual Lessees' Assoc of Ocean Grove is not official, Ag 2, 13:3
OCEAN Liners, see Shipping Bd—Construction Work
OCEANIC Oil Co—Organized by Ohio Cities Gas Co, incorporated under Delaware laws, Jl 22, 22:4
OCHAKOV—Captured by Denikin, Ag 12, 5:2
O'CONNOR, John William—death, Jl 12, 9:7
O'CONNOR, Lon C.—wife, Grace Cameron, sues for marriage annulment, S 4, 6:4
ODAM, Ely M.—death, S 3, 13:4
ODD Fellows, see Independent Order of Odd Fellows
ODENBURG, see European War — Peace Treaty with Austria-Hungary
ODESSA—Recaptured from Reds by Ukrainians, Jl 4, 3:2; entered by Gregorieff, Jl 5, 6:4; Bolsheviki driven out, Ag 19, 17:6; recaptured by Ukrainians, Ag 23, 3:8; Ag 27, 6:2; H. Williams describes delivery from Bolsheviki, S 22, 15:8
See also Jews—Ukraine
O'DONNELL, Michael J.—death, Jl 20, 21:4
See Boston—Police, Sept 22
O'DONNELL, Simon—says I W W situation in Chicago is disquieting, Jl 4, 4:6
O'DONOHUE, Teresa, see League of Catholic Women
O'DOWD, (Rev) D. Herbert—death, Jl 13, 2:1
O'DOWD, Farrell F.—death, Jl 20, 21:4
O'DRISCOLL, Timothy B.—death, Ag 15, 11:6
OESEL Island, see England—Commerce—Russia
O'FARRELL, Val J.—discharged from bankruptcy, S 13, 17:4
OFFICER-Smith Co—Grain license revoked, S 14, 13:1
OFFICERS' Corps of the Prussian Army, see William II, former Emperor of Germany; Extradition from Holland
OFFLEY, William F., see Prohibition—Wartime—N Y C, Jl 2
OGDEN, Harriet Emily—will, Jl 18, 6:2
OGLE, Charles—career, S 14, IV, 6:1
OHIO, see Cost of Living—Ohio
OHIO Electric Interurban Ry, see Street Rys—Strikes—Ohio
OHL, Joan K., see Webster, D. F.
OIL Trade:—
California—N Y bankers acquire partnership interest in Union Oil Co, Jl 16, 20:4
Colombia, see U. S.—Colombia, Relations with
OIL Trade (continued):—
England—Govt may unite oil supplies of British Empore to prevent monopoly by financiers, Jl 22, 17:5; British Mexican Petroleum Co incorporated, will market oil abroad; personnel of organizers and directors, Jl 22, 23:3; Kuhn, Loeb & Co acquire stock in Shell Transport and Trading Co, will form syndicate to distribute securities in U. S., Jl 24, 19:2; Shell Transport and Trading Co stock quickly sold, Jl 25, 19:3; E. M. Edgar predicts passing of oil control to England, in article in Sperling's Journal, S 21, 4:1
Germany—Asst Sec Polk opposes violation by Peace Conference of promise to permit importation in German tankers, S 24, 6:4
Lands, see Southern Pacific R R Co; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Public Lands
Merger—Atlantic Lobos Oil Co formed by consolidation of Port Lobos Petroleum Corp and Atlantic Oil Co; plans and officials, S 24, 23:2
Mexico—Gen Aguilar outlines policy of Carranza Govt, denies seizure of property, Jl 3, 7:1; Relations with Mexico, ed, Jl 3, 12:1; Aguilar answered by Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico, Jl 4, 5:5; ed, Jl 4, 8:3; Aguilar says he has given no assurance on new petroleum law, Jl 5, 11:3; lr by I. J. Williams on Carranza Govt ordering drilling stopped by Panuco Boston Oil Co and message from Sec Polk in answer to protest, Jl 5, 16:6; article by W. Thompson on damage to Amer and other non-Mexican owned property, Jl 6, IV, 1:1; The Mexican problem, ed, Jl 11, 10:3; Scottish-Mexican Oil Co property confiscated, Jl 12, 15:2; ed, Jl 14, 10:2; statement by Amb Bonillas, Jl 15, 17:4; Assoc of Producers of Oil in Mexico cites new laws in answer to Bonillas, Jl 16, 12:7; Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights takes exception to statement of Bonillas, Jl 17, 3:6; law may be altered; Atlantic Refining Co oil loading station at Puerto Lobos robbed of $10,000 payroll; Mexican consul at Galveston says Carranza Govt is moving 5,000 troops with machine guns and airplanes to control Tampico district, Jl 22, 1:4; British Mexican Petroleum Co files incorporation papers; will market oil abroad, Jl 22, 23:3; Amb Bonillas says that under Carranza regime there has been no instance of confiscation or of any producing co paying royalties, Jl 27, 3:5; Carranza Govt said to favor effort of Japanese cos to acquire Tampico wells against present Amer and European owners; some drastic notes from U. S. fail to influence Carranza against confiscation moves, Ag 1, 15:3; Pres Carranza accuses petroleum interests of trying to embroil U. S. and Mexico, Ag 2, 13:3; Natl Assoc for the Protection of Amer Rights in Mexico protests against Carranza's statement on confiscation, Ag 3, 8:1; S. G. Inman of Presbyterian Bd of Foreign Missions charges Amer interests with propaganda to force U. S. into war with Mexico, Ag 7, 4:6; Congress will take up new laws, says L. Salinas who declares no permits have been granted to Japanese, Ag 7, 11:1; Assoc of Producers of Petroleum in Mexico denies accusation by S. Inman, Ag 13, 10:7; Mexican Chamber of Deputies reverses action in naming two Petroleum Comms, Ag 13, 14:4; Mexican Supreme Court will act on complaints Ag 17, 9:1; list of crimes committed upon Amer cos in Tampico, Ag 20, 3:5; confiscation of properties by Mexican Govt not contemplated, says L. Cabrera, Ag 24, 2:3; article by E. I. Bell on Amer ownership of three-fourths of wells, Ag 24, IV, 6:1; L. Salinas of Petroleum Bur of Mexican Dept of Commerce defends retroactive laws, Ag 25, 2:3; Sen holds secret session on nationalization of lands; orders placed

Digitized by Google

OIL Trade:—Mexico (continued)—
for improvement and development machinery, Ag 27, 15:6; Petroleum Com grants private rights and excludes from nationalization enterprises founded before new constitution, Ag 29, 2:4; Amer oil men believe that amendment to Carranza oil bill will end disputes and stop confiscation, Ag 31, II, 5:2; Repr S. G. Porter hopes for changes in law, S 1, 1:2; Carranza in message to Congress promises conciliation, S 2, 1:3; many U. S. citizens barred by Mexican Govt from entering Tampico district when they refuse to accept all responsibility for their safety; Penn-Mex Fuel Co; Agwi Oil Co and Transcontinental Oil Co robbed, S 7, 18:1; Dr Inman, in testimony to Sen Foreign Relations Com, admits that L. G. de Bekker, N Y Tribune correspondent, was his authority on oil fund for intervention, S 9, 1:2; J. G. McDonald says League of Free Nations has no proof of fund to force intervention, S 11, 17:1; E. L. Doheny submits evidence to Sen Foreign Relations Com refuting charges of Cabrera that concerns in Tampico regions supplied arms and tribute to Palaez, showing that Carranza Govt levied tribute in forced loans, S 12, 17:1; L. Smith says Amer interests received better protection from Palaez than from Carranza; says Asst Sec Polk advised payment of tribute to rebels, S 13, 4:1; ed, Oil is power, S 14, III, 1:1; L. J. De Bekker accuses Amer interests of seeking intervention by misrepresentations, S 16, 19:1; legislation debated in upper House of Mexican Congress, S 26, 18:3
Peru—Amer engineers exploring Northern Peru are expected to reach Lima in Dec, S 8, 22:3
Prices—New high record reached, S 3, 26:1
See also Trade Comm Investigation, **below**
Production—Demand grows with peace; statistics on consumption and production, Ag 18, 18:2; ed, Oil is power, S 14, III, 1:1
Rock Creek Field—Small interest in oil land sold for big price, S 14, II, 7:2
Rumania—Nationalization of all petroleum cos is being considered by Govt, S 28, II, 1:7
Sinclair Properties—Consolidation planned, Ag 26, 19:2
Speculation—Federal Trade Comm sends 2 investigators to Texas for inquiry, Ag 25, 17:4; ed, Ag 26, 12:5
Taxes—Proposal to tax Mexican importations, Ag 19, 25:1
Trade Comm Investigation—Proposed in resolution introduced by Sen Poindexter, who says that Standard Oil Co of Cal dictates prices on Western coast, Jl 29, 24:3; Senate adopts resolution; British oil control feared, Jl 30, 6:3
See also Standard Oil Co
OKA, Takeo—article on Japanese in N Y C, Jl 6, III, 6:3
O'KANE, (N Y Alderman) Thomas H.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
O'KEEFE, Patrick, see Ireland—Sinn Fein—Arrests
OKLAHOMA (destroyer), see U. S.—Navy—Oklahoma
OKLAHOMA Producing & Refining Co—Change in officials, Jl 18, 19:2; divd, S 17, 25:3
OLD Age, see references under Longevity
OLD Chelsea—Sp art on influx of foreign population caused by arrangements made there for emigration of Jugoslavs, Ag 24, VII, 14:1
OLD Orchard Camp Meeting Assoc—Report that Pres Wilson would speak at camp grounds is erroneous, Ag 3, II, 1:4
OLDHAM, G. Ashton—letter on Prof de Valera's claim for Amer support, Jl 1, 12:6; replies, Jl 6, III, 2:5; Jl 10, 14:7
OLEAN, N. Y., see Street Rys—Strikes—N. Y. S.
OLGIN, (Dr) H. J.—discusses status of Polish Jews under new treaty, Jl 13, III, 4:1
OLIVE, Edgar A., Jr—missing, Ag 17, II, 1:2
OLIVE Oil—Federal agents seize misbranded oil, Ag 27, 17:2
OLIVER, Frank, see Automobiles—Thefts—Prevention
OLIVER, James B., see Cowl, S. D.
OLIVER, Miriam—sp art on house built by her and Miss Gertrude Robinson-Smith, S 21, VII, 7:1
OLMSTEAD, Rudolph—wife and he drowned, Ag 25, 24:1
OLSON, (Capt) H. B.—death, Jl 20, 8:4
OLYMPIA, (U. S. S S), see Fiume—U. S. Marines
OLYMPIC, (S S)—Commander Hayes knighted by King George, S 20, 11:4
OLYPHANT, Annabella Shedden—death, S 11, 15:3
OMAHA, see Lynchings—Nebraska
OMAHA Bee—Strike of news writers, Ag 20, 2:8; Ag 21, 3:7
O'MALLEY, Edwin J., see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—N Y C
O'MALLEY, James—Wins Republican nomination for Surrogate of N Y C, S 3, 2:6
OMSK Govt, see Russia—All-Russian Govt
ONEGA Region, see Russia—Intervention—Northern Region
O'NEIL, (Lieut) John Paul—death, Ag 1, 11:4
ONTARIO Province—Govt report on mineral output, Jl 27, II, 7:6
OPDYCKE, (Maj) Henry G.—says Broadway Assoc advocates abolishing surface car lines on Broadway, wants motor buses, Ag 9, 13:8
OPERAS, see Plays and Operas
OPERATIONS, Surgical, see Surgical Operations
OPIUM Trade—Is being re-established in China by Japan, Dr W. E. Macklin tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 29, 2:8; complaint at Peking of shipments from U. S. to China, Ag 31, II, 1:2; Dr Altendorf charges it is brought to west coast of Mexico and smuggled across border into the U. S., S 7, II, 1:3
See also Drug Traffic
OPPENHEIM, Albert D.—estate, S 30, 34:3
OPPENHEIM, Harry—fractures skull in fall from train, Jl 27, 23:2
OPPENHEIMER, (Dr) Henry S.—death, Jl 6, 20:3
OPPENHEIMER, Julius—death, S 16, 15:5
ORADNER,, Harry, see Cohen, J.
ORANGE, N J—Quo warranto proceedings will be started to ascertain who is Mayor; W. A. Lord and F. J. Murray claim office, S 30, 21:5
ORANGE Day—Sir Carson speaks at Belfast demonstration, Jl 13, 1:6
ORANGEMEN'S Assoc of the U. S.—Celebrates 300th anniversary of Battle of the Boyne with parade; H. Stewart carries Amer colors and speaks, Jl 13, 22:2
ORATORY and Eloquence—Ed, S 3, 12:3
ORCHARD, (Dr) William—pleads for Anglo-Amer friendship in sermon at Kingsway Church in London, Jl 27, II, 2:7
ORDER of Scottish Clans—Protests against Scottish self-determination plea, Ag 31, 2:5
ORDNANCE Dept, see U. S.—Ordnance Dept
OREGON, see Roads—Oregon
O'REILLY, (Mrs) Margaret E.—death, S 4, 13:3
ORIENTAL League, see German Plots and Propaganda—East, The
ORLANDO, (Premier) Vittori—addresses Italian Chamber of Deputies in defense of his work at Peace Conference, S 30, 3:2
ORPHANS, see references under War Orphans
ORR, Ann—marries A. McNeil, Jr, Ag 3, 22:4
ORTEZ, Salvador, see Mexicans in Colorado
O'RYAN, (Maj Gen) John F.—Urges vigorous action on charges of cruelty in prison camps, Jl 24, 1:3; outlines units in reorganized N. Y. Guard, Jl 30, 9:3; commended by Sec Baker for his work with Court Martial Bd, Ag 15, 28:4; appears before Sen Com hearing on military training bills; gives indication of bill planned by

Digitized by Google

O'RYAN, (Maj Gen) John F. (continued)—Natl Guard Assoc and fights March-Baker bill; calls regular army obsolete, S 3, 12:7; testifies at Sen sub com hearing on Chamberlain courts-martial bill, S 4, 3:2; ed on testimony against March-Baker bill, S 4, 12:4; T. P. Gavigan and W. L. Hogan object to statement on regular army made at Sen com hearing, lr, S 9, 16:7; condemned by S. Brodie for statements about the Regular Army, lr, S 15, 10:6; accepts chairmanship of Third Red Cross Roll Call for the Atlantic Division, S 22, 6:2

OSBORN, Chase S—lr on League of Nations, S 28, III, 2:7

OSBORNE, Grace—attachment served on many persons in suit brought by her and her sister Louise Osborne Ferson for alleged appropriation of pork and bean biscuit, S 21, 2:5

OSBORNE, James Walker—death and career, S 8 1:16; Justice Weeks and A. J. Talley pay tributes, S 9, 17:2; funeral, S 11, 15:2

OSBORNE, Jonathan M.—death, Jl 13, 22:4

OSBORNE, Thomas Mott—visits Auburn Prison on Tom Brown Day, S 28, II, 2:1

OSLER, (Sir) William—ed on suggestion to Oxford Classical Assoc that cult of humanities needs to be humanized, Jl 27, III, 1:2; lr by W. W. Keen on humanities and science, Ag 3, III, 1:7

OSSIFIED Man, see Warden, F.

OSSINING—Reception to returned soldiers and sailors, S 2, 14:2; members of First Baptist Church paint edifice, S 22, 11:1

OSSOINACK, Andrea—sends plea for justice for Fiume to Sen Lodge, S 11, 20:4

OSTERRIETH, (Col) Leon—praise of N Y C police force, Jl 18, 5:2

OSTEYEE, Herbert F.—lr on Ireland, S 16, 14:6

OSTRANDER, (Mrs) Mary E.—death, Ag 18, 11:6

OSTRICH Feathers, see Feather Trade

OSWEGO, Ill, see Duffy, C.

OTIS Elevator Co—Pf and com divds, S 18, 24:4

OTIS Steel Co—Plans are being completed for merger with Cleveland Furnace Co, Jl 12, 14:5

OTT, Leslie G.—death sentence for refusal to clean up camp at Fort Riley is commuted by Pres Wilson, Ag 3, 8:1; Ag 10, II, 2:1

OTTO, Archduke of Austria, see Francis Joseph Otto

OUIMET, Francis, see Sports—Golf

OULAHAN, Richard V.—says England will announce appointment of Amb to the U. S. after Pres Wilson returns to the U. S., Jl 1, 6:3; says Pres Wilson is expected to take up question of future military status of Gen Pershing, Jl 1, 17:2; reports that Sec Lansing will return to U. S. shortly, Jl 2, 1:6; says H. C. Hoover will resign as dictator of general relief and supplies for Europe, Jl 2, 19:3; says Amer Army of Occupation will be cut to 6,000, Jl 3, 1:5; reports that J. W. Davis is mentioned as successor to Sec Lansing as head of Amer peace delegation, Jl 3, 3:7; says German Constituent Assembly will ratify peace treaty immediately, Jl 4, 1:2; says French gave out protective agreement despite Pres Wilson, Jl 4, 1:2; quotes Minister Le Brun as denying asking U. S. to restrict tourist traffic to France, Jl 4, 5:1; tells of allied naval experts' consideration of disposition of German fleet, Jl 5, 1:6; cites French press criticism of Anglo-Franco-Amer agreement, Jl 5, 3:1; tells of book by Lieut Col Count de Chambrun and Capt Demarenches on military effort of U. S. in war, Jl 5, 7:3; tells of protest of Lt Gen Smuts against punishing the former Kaiser, Jl 7, 1:1; tells how Council of 5 casually fixed place of trial of the Kaiser, Jl 7, 5:3; says Allied Council approves of Austria's desire to join League of Nations, Jl 8, 17:4; reports that China will sign Austrian Peace Treaty to join League of Nations; says Pres Wilson accepted plan to try Kaiser, Jl 9, 1:2, 4; reports that Fiume clash alarms peace delegation, Jl 11, 1:3; says Amer

OULAHAN, Richanr V. (continued)—peace delegation has been reduced in size, Jl 11, 15:4; tells of significance of Morgenthau mission to Poland; says it is a League of Nations tryout, Jl 10, 1:2; tells of departure of Tittoni from Paris to Rome, Jl 10, 3:8; says Italy asks for Tientsin grant, Jl 13, 2:6; says Allies must send force to Hungary and Bulgaria to preserve order; says Amer delegates' Shantung protest was memorandum to Pres Wilson, Jl 13, 1:4; tells of French praise for Sec Lansing, Jl 14, 3:3; describes Victory parade in Paris, Jl 15, 1:1; Jl 16, 3:1; declares that Allies may soon recognize All-Russian Govt of Kolchak, Jl 16, 1:2; tells of Allies' plans for blockade of Russia and Hungary, Jl 17, 1:5, 6; says peace is hampered by fight in U. S. Sen, Jl 18, 1:6; tells how lack of Amer Consuls seriously interferes with resumption of German trade, Jl 19, 1:7; reports statement by J. A. Murphy assailing British financial oppression of Ireland, Jl 19, 2:6; tells of revolt of Hungarian Army against Bela Kun, Jl 19, 3:7; says problem of Russian prisoners in Germany is being considered by Supreme Council, Jl 19, 9:5; tells how increased demand for sugar in U. S. compels refusal to sell to France, Jl 19, 13:3; gives terms of Austrian Peace Treaty, Jl 21, 1:5; says Amer and French Govts have agreed on sale of military stores at higher price than $300,000,000 rejected by U. S., Jl 21, 3:3; reports B. Richards's praise of work done for Jews at Peace Conference, Jl 21, 12:5; declares British are trying to reconcile Japanese and Chinese peace claims; tells of appeal for French interest in Irish cause by J. A. Murphy, Jl 22, 3:5, 6; says Japan is expected to renounce Shantung control acting under pressure from Pres Wilson, Jl 23, 1:6; says Amer peace delegation favor Bulgaria retaining Thrace, Jl 23, 2:6; believes Allies want U. S. to act on Bulgaria, Jl 24, 3:1; discusses effect in Paris of lr of W. H. Taft to W. H. Hays on reservations of League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Jl 26, 1:5; interviews H. C. Hoover on League of Nations, Jl 28, 1:5; reports assailment by Maj E. Childers of The London Times dominion plan for Ireland, Jl 28, 3:6; says Council of 5 fears that Bela Kun will extend rule of Bolsheviki, Jl 29, 1:4; returns to U. S., Ag 18, 6:5; engaged to Sue Courts, S 20, 11:3

OUSLEY, (Acting Sec) Clarence—statement on meat prices, Jl 5, 18:2

OUSTINOFF (Consul Gen), see N Y Bur of Legal Advice

OVERDRAFTS—Used by British, to replace trade acceptances, Jl 27, II, 7:7

OVERMAN, (U. S. Sen) Lee Slater—favors ratification of Peace Treaty as written, S 16, 1:4

OWEN, (Dr) Clarence J.—heads European Trade Comm of Southern Commercial Congress, S 6, 17:5

OWEN, Georgiana Harriman—letter on England's part in war, Ag 11, 10:7

OWEN, (Lt) R. H.—arrives in U. S.; had 2 German prisoners in charge on trip across, Jl 22, 10:5

OWEN, (U. S. Sen) Robert Latham—urges ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany, Ag 1, 2:2; approves of Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; ed, World trade obstacles, on his lr to Pres Wilson charging N Y banks with blocking trade, Ag 24, III, 1:3; ridicules attitude of Sen Lodge toward League of Nations, Ag 31, 2:1; says Sen Knox is playing for German votes in opposition to Peace Treaty; sees partisan purpose in attitude of Sen Lodge, S 1, 3:3; denounces opposition to League of Nations in address at Stony Brook, L I, S 2, 3:3; defends allied blockade of Russia, S 6, 4:1

OWENS, (Dr) Clarence J., see Panama—Economic Survey

OWENS, (Capt) Martin—returns from France; hailed as future Sheriff of Kings County, Jl 6, 7:1

OWENS, Tom B., see Dacia, (S S)

Digitized by Google

OWN-Your-Home Exposition—Plans, Ag 31, IX, 16:4; opens, S 7, X, 1:4
OWN-Your-Home Movement—Coms organized to further movement, Jl 27, II, 3:4
OWNERS' Improvement Corp, see Apartments
OXFORD Classical Assoc, see Osler, (Dir) W.
OXFORD Univ—Rules that graduates of Amer colleges and univs can get A B degree without Greek, Jl 9, 12:7; ed on invitation to annual dinner stating that wines will be provided at small cost, Ag 24, III, 1:5; ed, Clerks of Oxenford, S 28, III, 1:7
OYSTER, Guy, see Boston—Police
OYSTER Bay, see Roosevelt, (Col) T.—Memorials
PACIFIC Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 8, 27:6; S 19, 24:8; quarterly divd, Jl 17, 21:4
PACIFIC Coast Telephone Co, see Wire Control—Telephone Operators' Strike
PACIFIC Cotton Mills Co—Acquires site in Los Angeles, Jl 6, IX, 12:1
PACIFIC Electric Co, see Railroads—Strikes—Pacific Coast
PACIFIC Gas & Electric Co—Com divd, Jl 1, 24:6; sells stock issue, Jl 15, 20:3; pf divd, Jl 16, 22:3; purchase of properties of Northern Cal Power Co expected, Jl 16, 24:8; pf divd, Ag 1, 23:1
PACIFIC Mail S S Co—Announces re-establishment of San Francisco to Baltimore service, via Panama Canal, Ag 25, 7:4; semi-annual report, Ag 27, 22:4
PACIFIC Mills—Divd, Jl 24, 21:3
PACIFIC Ocean—Commander Bellairs suggests Anglo-Amer co-operation in guarding it, S 11, 17:7
PACIFIC Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 21, 17:6
PACIFIC S S Co—Rates protested by W. L. Clark in testimony before House Interstate Commerce Com now considering legislation for rail and water carriers, S 30, 6:2
PACIFISTS—Ed on article by W. S. Davis in the Century Magazine, S 30, 18:5
PACKING industry, see Meat
PADDEN, (Mrs) Mary E.—appointed to N Y S Probation Comm, Ag 6, 13:5
PADDOCK, (Mrs) Sarah Sands—death, S 19, 13:4
PADEREWSKI, (Premier) Ignace Jan:—
Bloom, J., arrested in N Y C theatre for denouncing him, S 24, 10:4
Galicia—Demands that former Austrian crownlands be assigned to Poland, S 24, 6:5; reported to have resigned as Premier following refusal of Peace Conference to withdraw decision for plebiscite, S 28, 4:1
League of Nations—Indorsement, S 19, 4:2; S 20, 3:2
Message to Amer brought by R. Ordynski, Jl 6, II, 1:5
Monument to New Poland—Will be commanding figure, says G. Borglum, Ag 24, II, 1:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—Statement on ratification by Polish Diet, Ag 3, 6:5
Radkiewicz, C.—Praise, Jl 19, 5:1
Resignation as Premier reported following refusal of Peace Conference to withdraw decision for Galician plebiscite, S 28, 4:1
Teschen—Presents Polish plea to Peace Conference; asks for troops in plebiscite district, S 6, 3:6
PADEREWSKI, Mme Ignace Jan—plea for work among blind cited by G. A. Kessler, S 29, 14:2
PAGE, (U. S. Sen) Carroll Smalley—views on reservations of Peace Treaty remains unchanged after conference with Pres Wilson, Jl 24, 1:5; lr from Asst Sec Roosevelt urging increase in naval officers' pay, S 11, 8:5
PAGE, Charles R.—elected treasurer of Atlantic, Gulf & West Indies Lines, Jl 26, 20:4
PAGE, F. A., see Sterling Accounting & Audit Co, Ag 7
PAGE, George T.—letter of protest by Gen. Ansell against Amer Bar Assoc inquiry into court-martial system, Jl 28, 7:1; urges need of Americanization for foreign population
PAGE, George T. (continued)—
in U. S. and better education of native-born citizens in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, S 4, 3:1; ed, S 5, 10:4
PAGE, George W., see Trenton, N. J.
PAGE, (Amb) Thomas Nelson—returns to U. S.; confirms report of resignation as Amb to Italy, Jl 15, 2:8; welcomed at York, Me., Ag 9, 9:5; resigns as Amb to Italy, Ag 23, 18:4
PAGEANTS, see Thames River
PAGET, (Lady) Olive—marries C. Winn, Jl 27, 22:1
PAIGE, Edward E., see Hull, G. C.
PAIGE-Detroit Motor Car Co—Stock issue, S 4, 21:4
PAJNE, John Barton—succeeds E. N. Hurley as Chairman of U. S. Shipping Bd; announces policy for building permanent merchant marine after conference with Pres Wilson, Ag 23, 18:3
PAINLEVE, Paul—interviewed by F. Delaisi on profiteering in France, S 21, VII, 4:1
PAINTERS—Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paperhangers of Amer strike; statement by Assoc of Master Painters and Decorators, Ag 14, 15:2; Bklyn painters quit, Ag 15, 3:4; ed, Ag 15, 10:1; Bklyn painters return to work, Ag 16, 2:4; article on demands, Ag 17, III, 4:5; Conciliation Comr Squires criticises their stand, sees danger in their refusal of right to organize, Ag 22, 18:2; Brotherhood replies to criticism of Squires, says they ignore master painters because of broken contract, Ag 23, 18:2; ed, Ag 26, 12:5; Hoboken union votes to forego demands for wage increase to back Pres Wilson's efforts to reduce living costs, Ag 27, 2:4; union replies to master painters, S 4, 6:1
PAIVO, Carl, see Anarchists—U. S., Ag 14
PALEMERI, Gareno—executed for murder of R. Smith, Ag 20, 17:6
PALESTINE, see Jews—Palestine
PALESTINE Restoration Fund, see Jews—Palestine (Zionist State)—Restoration Fund
PALEY, Selma, see Morosco, O.
PALISADE and Eureka Ry—Bought by E. Davis from Mrs W. Reid and O. Mills, S 27, 7:3
PALISADES Interstate Park—Number of individual camping permits issued, Ag 3, II, 3:1; announces opening of Victory Camp to entertain wounded soldiers, Ag 17, II, 6:8
PALITZ, (N Y Alderman) Clarence Y.—record summarized by Citizens Union S 30, 10:2
PARSONS, Herbert—lr on the 5th Div, Jl 13, III, 1:8
PARSONS, William H.—death, Ag 8, 9:4
PARVIO, Carl, see Anarchists—U. S.
PALLEN, Mary, see Keogh, G. T.
PALLEZ, A. W.—death, S 20, 11:5
PALMER, (Atty Gen) Alexander Mitchell:—
Addresses—Denounces packers at N Y S conference on living costs, S 18, 17:1; ed, S 19, 12:4
Alien Enemies—Removes parole obligations, Jl 10, 30:2
Appointments—Reorganizes Justice Dept, appoints 5 new asssts, Jl 17, 5:1
Cement Trust—Orders prosecution, Ag 14, 1:5; ed, Ag 15, 10:1
Clothing Prices—Profiteers will be prosecuted if excess profits are proved, S 25, 16:2
Confirmation of Appointment as Atty Gen—Sen Judiciary sub-com defers action, Ag 10, II, 1:2; Ag 13, 2:7; Sen Judiciary Com reports favorably, Ag 19, 25:2; nomination confirmed by Sen, Ag 21, 3:8; name was passed by Sen Judiciary Com without reading, action may be reconsidered, Ag 22, 6:6; Sen confirms him, Ag 30, 6:8
Cost of Living—Announces several investigations by Justice Dept are under way, Jl 31, 2:5; preliminary survey in conference with Cabinet in campaign to reduce costs, Ag 1, 1:1; promises rigid enforcement of laws relating to profiteering; statement after Cabinet conference, Ag 6, 1:8; statement on program to be fol-

Digitized by Google

PALMER, (Atty Gen) Alexander Mitchell:—
Cost of Living (continued)—
lowed, also text of telegram issued to U. S. Dist Attys with orders to proceed against hoarders and profiteers, Ag 7, 1:2; telegram to State Food Administrators requesting them to form fair price committees; acts to have fair prices to consumers determined, and to ascertain what part of costs are due to excessive profits, Ag 11, 1:6, 8; State administrators promise support in fair price campaign, Ag 12, 1:2; ed, Ag 12, 8:5; asks Congress for funds and legislation to fight profiteers, wants food control act extended to cover clothing, and appropriation to finance Secret Service activities, Ag 14, 1:8; confers with Repr Mondell on required appropriations to fight profiteers; tells Sen Agriculture Com that new legislation is needed, Ag 15, 1:8; issues further instructions to Dist Attys, says 11 cents a pound is fair price for sugar; testifies before Sen Com, urges speedy enactment of legislation recommended in Pres Wilson's message, Ag 15, 2:2; ed on his decision to advertise names of profiteers, Ag 15, 10:5; sees relief for Philadelphia in Lever bill, Ag 16, 3:4; will confer in N Y C with Fair Price Com on plans for action against profiteering; reports of food seizures, Ag 17, 1:4; ed, Profiteers, Ag 18, 10:2; orders sale of hoarded food; investigation in N Y and publication of fair price lists starts, Ag 18, 14:4; arrives in N Y to confer with Fair Price Com, outlines plans to end profiteering, appeals to people and honest dealers to crush evils, Ag 19, 4:2; advises House Com on proposed amendments to food control act, Ag 21, 1:5; tells House Com that food control act will be waste paper if retail gouger cannot be reached; opposes price-fixing; announces list of Federal seizures, Ag 21, 1:5; Cardinal Gibbons approves his efforts to curb profiteering, Ag 21, 3:6; Repr McCrate contends he has failed to use powers to reduce living costs, Ag 22, 3:2; ed, Retail profiteers, Ag 22, 10:2; appears before Sen Sub-Com to urge adoption of amendments to food control act, Ag 23, 2:6; disapproves "Buy Now" propaganda, says high prices are coming down, Ag 28, 3:4; confers with Governor's Com in profiteering drive, Ag 30, 3:6; asserts co-operation of Federal and State efforts will bring decline in prices, instructs Fair Price Com it must not increase prices, S 5, 15:2; ed, S 8, 12:5; says profiteering penalty covers 2 years, dates back to enactment of food control act, S 11, 17:5; House grants amount asked for prosecutions, S 12, 24:5; addresses N. Y. S. conference, denounces packers, S 18, 17:1; ed on Albany address, S 19, 12:4; urges 6 months industrial truce to settle economic problems, S 21, 15:1; predicts Govt legal pressure will save 15 per cent, says C. R. Michael, S 21, III, 8:1
See also Cement Trust, **above**; Meat Packers, **and** Milk Prices, **below**.
Farm Loan Act—Asks that W. G. McAdoo aid in defending act in suit, S 9, 14:1
Food Control Act Amendments, **see** Cost of Living, **above**
German Press Comments—Alleged report on confiscation of German property in U. S. assailed as robbery campaign, Jl 25, 15:7
Investigation of Work as Alien Property Custodian—Defends acts before Sen Judiciary Sub-Com, replies to charges of improper administration of office made by H. Remington and L. S. Kennard, Jl 25, 15:7; testifies before Sen Judiciary Com; discusses sale of Stollwerck Bros chocolate firm, Jl 26, 9:2; Sen Calder introduces resolution demanding inquiry into acts, Ag 23, 6:7; accuses Sens Frelinghuysen and Calder of pleasing Germany by attacks, says Stuyvesant Insurance Co, which N. J. Sen heads, tried

PALMER, (Atty Gen) Alexander Mitchell:—
Investigation of Work as Alien Property Custodian (continued)—
to prevent liquidation of enemy companies; Frelinghuysen denies charges, Ag 31, 1:1; Calder and Frelinghuysen reply to charges of pleasing Germany, S 1, 3:6; Frelinghuysen returns pro-German charge, defends insurance stand; Sen Underwood defends Palmer in Sen, S 3, 17:1
Libel Suits, **see** Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills
Meat Packers—Promises prompt action in bringing suits against 5 big packers, says evidence furnished by Trade Comm investigation indicates clear violation of anti-trust laws, Ag 7, 1:1; comments by J. O. Armour and L. F. Swift, Ag 7, 3:8; allows seasonable storage, challenges alleged excuse of packers for curtailing purchases, S 27, 18:1
Milk Prices—Gov Smith appeals for aid from Justice Dept in lowering milk prices, Ag 15, 2:5; orders inquiry, Ag 23, 1:6
Nitrate Inquiry—Intimates that Justice Dept prosecutions may follow Muscle Shoals investigation, but declines to give data to House Com investigating War Dept expenditures until evidence is complete, Ag 29, 11:5
Profiteering, **see** Cost of Living, **above**; Rents, **below**
Prohibition—Promises enforcement of wartime measure, Jl 1, 1:6; will initiate test cases, Jl 2, 1:1; says wartime measure is well enforced, Jl 17, 17:8; statement on recent ruling on 2.75 beer, Ag 7, 6:7; announces that wartime measure will remain in effect until Peace Treaty is ratified and peace is formally proclaimed by Pres Wilson, Ag 28, 1:2
Race Riots—Statement, Jl 31, 2:3
Railroads—Notifies Federal officials to be ready to act in Pacific Coast strike, Ag 29, 1:8
Rents—Appealed to by Chairman Hirsch of N Y C Mayor's Com for remedy against profiteering landlords, Ag 25, 3:5
Steel Strike—Repr Kahn asks him to indict W. Z. Foster, S 24, 2:5
Strikes—Urges 6 months' industrial truce to settle problems, S 21, 15:1
U. S. Steel Corp Suit—Statement that case will be re-argued taken as sign of renewed campaign against trusts, Jl 24, 20:3

PALMER, Gladys, see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad, Jl 25

PALMER, (Col) Guy G.—career; sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:4

PALMER, (Mrs) Keturah—death, Ag 24, 22:5

PALMER, Lowell M.—estate, Jl 6, 20:3

PALMER, (Mrs) Nancy M., see Christy, H. C.

PALMER, Rhoda—dies at 103 years, Ag 12, 9:6

PALMER, (Sergt) Sidney H.—wins D S C, Ag 2, 13:2

PANAMA, City of—Celebrates 400th birthday, Ag 17, 16:2

PANAMA (Republic):—
Economic Survey—Amer mission headed by Dr C. J. Owens returns with preliminary report; comprehensive statement on plans to solve internal economic problems, Jl 7, 21:2
400th anniversary of founding celebrated, Ag 17, 16:2
4th of July decreed a holiday, Jl 5, 7:2
Presidency—Dr. C. L. Urriola will seek office, Ag 24, 14:5
Treaty with U. S.—Statement by Pres Porras on attitude of U. S. Congress toward article guaranteeing Panaman independence in view of objections in Sen to Article X of League of Nations; reassured by Sen Walsh, Ag 10, 9:1
U. S., Relations with—Diplomatic relations will be resumed on ratification of Colombian treaty, Jl 30, 3:1
See also U. S.—Colombia, Relations with

Digitized by Google

PANAMA Canal—Pacific Fleet passes through; largest ships to have made passage, Jl 28, 6:3; importance of defense urged by Maj Gen McAndrews, S 23, 18:4
See also League of Nations; U. S.—Colombia, Relations with
PANAMA Canal Zone—Discontent because of curtailments caused by reduced appropriations; employes not included in Govt raise to employes in U. S. talk of strike, Jl 18, 15:6; ban on service men lifted; may now visit Colon and Panama, Jl 19, 9:4
PANAMA Power & Light Corp—Pf divd, S 24, 26:4
PAN-AMERICAN Consular Assoc of Chicago—Asks that passports be dropped, says Latin-Amer restrictions hamper trade, Ag 23, 6:7
PAN-AMERICAN Federation of Labor—Congress; election of officers, Jl 10, 19:6; Jl 11, 22:3
PAN-AMERICAN Financial Congress—Brazilian delegates suggest postponement, S 11, 22:2; Sec Glass announces almost universal acceptance of invitation to attend, S 29, 20:2
PAN Amer Petroleum & Transport Co—Quarterly divd, S 4, 22:3; report, S 5, 18:2; will reclassify common stock, S 25, 19:3
PAN-American Ry, see Railroads—Mexico
PAN-American Socialist Congress—Demanded by Chicago Convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:8
PAN-American Union—Dr L. S. Rowe appointed Dir Gen, S 30, 21:4
PAN-German League—Calls for restoration of monarchy at meeting in Berlin, S 2, 1:2
PAN-Mongolian Movement, see Mongolia
PANKHURST, (Mrs) Emmeline—arrives in U. S. on lecture tour to suppress Bolshevism, S 14, 14:1
PANTAZZI, B.—letter defending course of Rumania in Bessarabia, S 7, III, 2:4
PANUCO Boston Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Mexico
PAPE, Lionel—returns to N Y, S 11, 25:1
PAPER:—
Newsprint—Foreign control feared; practice of forestry and adequate survey by Govt recommended, Ag 3, 10:3; Sen Watson declares Amer papers are dependent upon foreign sources and asks survey of pulp wood resources, Ag 24, 14:6
See also Prices, **below**
Prices—Sen adopts resolution introduced by Sen Reed for investigation of newsprint price discrimination charges, Ag 21, 2:5; court will hear case on Oct 6, Ag 22, 19:2; La Follette will head inquiry; com will devote attention to information acquired by Federal Trade Comm, Ag 27, 14:8; La Follette names Sen com to investigate, S 10, 3:3
PAPER Box Mfrs' Assoc, see Box Makers' Strike
PAPER Box Novelty Co, see Box Makers' Strike
PAPER Mills—St Regis Paper Co and Remington Paper & Power Co plan merger at Watertown, Ag 29, 18:7
PAPER Yarn—German textile mills continue to use it, as prospects for obtaining cotton seem poor, Jl 5, 6:4
PARACHUTES, see Aeronautics
PARADES—Veterans of 4 wars march in G A R victory parade in Columbus, S 11, 4:6
See also European War—Peace Celebrations; U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces—Parades
PARASCHENKO, Sofrony—killed in Rotterdam after killing and wounding many after escaping from Russian refugee camp, S 10, 15:3
PARASKEVOPOULOS, (Gen)—congratulates allied commanders at Saloniki on signing of German Peace Treaty, Jl 7, 12:8
PARCEL POST:—
Army Foodstuffs, **see** Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—Postal Service Distribution
Dental gold will be accepted to Uruguay; Amer firms are urged to declare real values on packages, Ag 3, II, 7:4
PARCEL POST (continued):—
Germany—Service resumed, Jl 18, 15:7; Jl 19, 13:4; fat foods sent, Ag 3, IV, 12:1
Hungarian Prisoners in Siberia—Parcels will be accepted for them, Ag 28, 22:3
Spain—Exchange will begin Sept 1, Ag 19, 19:3
PARDEE, (Judge) Don Albert—death and career, S 27, 13:6
PARDEE, John H.—testifies on st rys situation, before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 16, 26:3; Jl 26, 13:2
PARDO, (Pres of Peru) Jose—seized by troops and imprisoned, Jl 5, 1:3; Jl 6, 11:1; Jl 7, 12:7; goes into exile; en route to Paris via N Y, Jl 14, 6:3; E. Higginson tells of revolution, lr, Jl 22, 8:6; denies that he financed movement aimed at overthrowal of Pres Leguia, S 14, II, 10:2
PARDO, Louis, see Peru—Revolutionary Plot
PARIS:—
Arch of Triumph—C. A. Selden tells of proposal to have names of battles and generals of European war chiseled thereon, Jl 29, 2:5
Cenotaph, **see European War**—Memorial Services—Paris
Cited by Premier Clemenceau in army orders, Ag 5, 20:2
Fourth of July celebration, Jl 5, 8:1
Gold medals presented to Gen Pershing and Rear Admiral Knapp Jl 4, 10:4
Memorial services for war dead, Ag 3, 10:2
Peace celebration, **see** European War—Peace Demonstrations—France
Post-war condition described by P. Gibbs, S 8, 15:1
Rents, **see** Rents—Paris
Strikes—Waiters, cooks and employes of hotels, restaurants, and cafes strike, Jl 12, 5:4; ed, Jl 14, 10:4; water supply workers, S 12, 3:2
Suburbs—Municipal employes strike, S 10, 2:6
Subways—Hampered by bad coal, Metropolitan is compelled to limit number of passengers, Jl 18, 15:7
Taxicab co-operative organization formed by Cabmen's and Chauffeurs' Union, Ag 4, 3:3
Theatres, **see** Actors' Strikes—France
PARIS, Archbishop of, see Fatherless Children of France
PARIS, Count of—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art., por, Ag 24, VII, 10:4; p 14
PARIS Convention of Internatl Air Navigation, see Aeronautics—Internatl Rules
PARIS Herald, see New York Times
PARK, James—marries Mrs. Edith A. Vingut, Jl 18, 11:3
PARK Dept, see N Y C—Park Dept
PARK-Union Foreign Banking Corp—Announces plans for opening new branches abroad, Jl 19, 13:2
PARKER, (Judge) Alton Brooks—elected president of Natl Civic Federation, will assume duties immediately, Jl 5, 18:5; will participate in unveiling of Lincoln statue in Manchester, Eng, S 8, 16:2; presents Lincoln statue to City of Manchester, S 16, 19:3; returns to U. S.; predicts that Lloyd George will master labor situation, S 30, 19:3
PARKER, (Lt) Charles E.—article on service newspapers, S 28, IX, 6:1
PARKER, (Rev Dr) Fletcher D.—summarizes impressions gained by visitors of Boston City Missionary Soc concerning attitude of the poor toward police strike, S 14, 2:3
PARKER, (Brig Gen) Frank—career, S 7, 20:5; visits Roosevelt family at Sagamore Hill, S 14, 21:3
PARKER, (Prof) Herschel C.—directed to pay wife $75 a week alimony, S 12, 16:3
PARKER, J. B.—lr praising Admiral Coontz, S 30, 18:6
PARKER, John, see Hospitality House
PARKER, John—arrested on charge of robbery, Ag 22, 7:1
PARKER, (Maj) Sidney E., see Aeronautics—U. S.—New York-New Orleans Flight
PARKER, William Belmont, see Hispanic Soc

Digitized by Google

PARKIN, (Dr) George R.—eds on article in The Atlantic Monthly saying that more than half the number of candidates from U. S. presenting themselves for Rhodes scholarships to Oxford Univ fail to pass entrance examinations, S 3, 12:4; S 13, 10:4; ed on his statement that German univs will probably be closed to Americans for some time, S 14, III, 1:3
PARKS, see N Y C—Parks
PARKS and Playgrounds Assoc, see N Y C—Parks—Central
PARLIAMENTS, see under names of countries
PAROLE Bd, see N Y S—Parole Bd
PARRENTINO, Frank—leaps from train while being taken to Dannemora Prison; is recaptured, Ag 27, 8:5
PARROTT, (Mrs) Julia Paulding Fountain—death, Jl 9, 13:5
PARSONS, (Sir) Charles A.—addresses British Assoc for the Advancement of Science on work of scientists in war, S 11, 17:3
PARSONS, (Lt) Edward F.—tells deeds of 2d Div, Ag 3, II, 1:8
PASCHAL, G. W.—lr on daylight saving, Ag 27, 10:6
PASSAIC Valley—Plans to redeem swamp lands by draining, S 2, 7:4
PASSAIC Woolen Mills—Attempt of Amalgamated Textile Workers of America to force strike in 3 largest mills fails, Jl 29, 27:3; spinners at Garfield plant of Forstman & Huffman Co demand increase in wages, Ag 23, 18:2
See also Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills
PASSPORT Frauds—I. Herz indicted on charge of conspiring to procure illegal permits for aliens to leave U. S., Jl 22, 22:3; J. Recrean, D. Moldevan, and V. La Porte charged with falsifying 84 documents; plead not guilty, Ag 29, 18:8
See also Doheny, E. L.
PASSPORTS—Rigid rules to be relaxed; pleasure trips will not yet be sanctioned, Jl 26, 7:6; U. S. Passport Agency moves to N Y Custom House, Jl 26, 20:6; Pan Amer Consular Assoc of Chicago asks that they be dropped, says Latin Amer restrictions hamper trade, Ag 23, 6:7; Sec Lansing announces they will be issued for tourists after Oct. 1, Ag 24, 1:2; Pres Wilson asks Congress to extend until 1 yr after the proclamation of peace the act of May 22, 1918; Sec Lansing's statement on issuance of passports for Europe and Northern Africa, Ag 26, 1:7; England is only country that will not accept passports on pre-war conditions, Ag 27, 14:6
PASSY, (Count de,) see Lynar, M.
PASTURE Lands—Grazing lands and their return one of U. S. big assets, Jl 22, 26:5
PATCHOGUE Mfg Co, see Patchogue-Plymouth Mills Corp
PATCHOGUE-Plymouth Mills Corp—Formed by merger of Patchogue Mfg Co and Plymouth Mills of Lawrence, Mass., S 9, 23:3
PATENT Office, see U. S.—Patent Office
PATENTS—Imperial Institute of Patentees inaugurated in London; indication that purpose is to lower costs, Jl 11, 7:7; establishment of an appeals court is one of revisions suggested; statement by L. Langner, Ag 3, II, 7:5; evils will be discussed at meeting of Amer Chemical Soc; T. Ewing quoted on need for reorganization of U. S. Patent Office, Ag 25, 14:5; certain phases of patent rights, Ag 31, II, 7:1
See also Curtiss Aeroplane and Motor Corp; Osborne, Grace; U. S.—Patent Office
PATERNO, (Dr) Charles V.—takes out $1,000,000 life insurance, Ag 29, 3:8
PATERSON, N. J., see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union
PATERSON Silk Mills—United Textile Workers of the World seek 44-hour week for workers, Jl 12, 5:5; J. Golden, Pres of United Textile Workers of America, orders expulsion of 400 members of Internatl Union for staging independent strike, Ag 1, 17:3; 13,000 workers locked out, Ag 5, 16:7; workers want 44-hr week agreement to date
PATERSON Silk Mills (continued)—
from Oct 10 abrogated and granted immediately, Ag 12, 6:3; strike practically over, Ag 19, 16:5
PATHE Exchange, Inc—Com divd, Jl 16, 22:3
PATON, (Dr) Stewart—letter on diseases of the emotions and need for study of breakdown of balance in personality, S 28, III, 2:4
PATRICK, (Maj Gen) Mason M.—returns to U. S., Jl 21, 1:2; testifies before Congressional com investigating aviation, Ag 5, 8:8; lr to Repr Flood denies aircraft waste, says planes burned in France were useless hulks, Ag 6, 13:2; ed, Ag 7, 6:5; lr from G. Borglum, Ag 10, III, 2:4
PATROLMEN'S Benevolent Assoc, see N Y C—Police Dept—Pay, Ag 17, Ag 27
PATTERSON, A. M., see Wool—Supply
PATTERSON, Hannah J., see U. S.—War Risk Insurance Bur
PATTERSON, James H.—death, S 16, 3:4
PATTERSON, (Judge) John M.—candidate for Mayor of Philadelphia, Ag 25, 5:1; defeated, S 17, 1:2
PATTERSON, Joseph—sp art on Roosevelt military highway in Ore., Jl 13, VII, 3:1
PATTERSON, (Capt) Joseph Medill—testifies in Ford libel suit against Chicago Tribune; denies charges of pro-Germanism, Jl 2, 17:2
PATTERSON, (Mrs) Matilda Colahan—death, Jl 16, 13:2
PATTI, Adelina—death and career, S 28, 22:1; ed, S 30, 18:4
PATTON, (Lieut) Henry Morton—death, Jl 4, 9:4
PAUL, Ralph—death, Jl 1, 13:3
PAULIST Fathers—W. J. Lavery defends lease of parochial school for moving-picture entertainments, Ag 22, 24:3
PAULY, Julius—estate, Jl 16, 15:2
PAWSON, (Capt) James—death, S 4, 13:3; S 5, 11:2
PAXSON, Stacy Alexander—death, Ag 2, 7:6
PAYN, William Irving—death, S 13, 11:7
PAYNE, John Barton—opposition to his appointment as member of Shipping Bd, Jl 18, 16:2; nomination confirmed by Sen, Ag 6, 21:2
PAYNE, Mrs John Barton—death, Ag 3, 22:5
PAYNE, Marion—testifies before House subcom investigating War Dept expenditures; tells of airplanes burned in France, Jl 31, 1:3
PAYNE, (Mrs) Susan King—death, S 20, 11:5
PAYNE, William Morton—death and career, Jl 12, 9:6
PEABODY, Francis G.—letter on League of Nations and the Churches, Jl 13, III, 2:6
PEABODY, George Foster—letter criticising W. H. Taft and W. H. Hays for too much Republicanism, Jl 27, III, 2:7
PEACE, see European War—Peace and Mediation
PEACE Treaties, see European War—Peace Treaties
PEACHES—Bur of Crop Estimates expects good crop, Ag 15, 12:4
PEARL Harbor, see U. S.—Navy—Drydocks
PEARSALL, Donna Olympia Maria, see Stigand, A. G.
PEARSON, George—death, S 29, 5:7
PEARSON, Lesley F., see Ripley, H. R. H.
PEASE, (Dr) Charles G.—letter denouncing use of tobacco, Ag 30, 6:6
PECHSTEIN, (Dr) Louis A.—will direct mental tests to be applied to incoming members of Rochester Univ, Jl 17, 8:2
PECK, Annie S.—letter on staying out of Germany, Jl 26, 8:8
PECK, John M., see Billings, J. N.
PECK & McCarthy, see Prohibition—Wartime—N Y C, Jl 29
PECK, Stow & Wilcox Co—500 employes walk out in Southington, Conn, following demands for 25% increase and shorter hours, Jl 17, 4:4
PECORA, (Asst Dist Atty) Ferdinand N., see N Y C—Elections—Aldermen
PEDERSEN, (Capt) Adolph C., and son, see Puako, (S S)

Digitized by Google

PEDLAR, William—is released from Ellis Island after having been deported from Dublin, S 29, 15:8
PEEKSKILL, N Y—Mrs H. Barmore and A. Greene receive Democratic nomination as receiver of taxes and overseer of the poor, S 15, 11:4
PEFFEN, (Mrs) Katherine—will provides fund for relief of Mayen war widows, Jl 13, 22:4
PEFFER, Ernest, see Clifton, N J
PEIDLL, Jules—is Premier of Hungary, Ag 3, 1:1; becomes Minister of People's Welfare, Ag 15, 11:4
PEKING, China—Amer Chamber of Commerce formed, Ag 27, 22:2
PEKING Angle-Amer Assoc—Adopts resolution protesting against Shantung settlement, Jl 9, 17:8
PELAEZ, see Oil Trade—Mexico, S 13
PELHAM Bay Naval Training Station, see Drug Addicts' Hospital
PELHAM Park and City Is Ry Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
PELL, (U. S. Repr) Herbert C., Jr.—suggests counterpropaganda as means to combat Bolshevism, Ag 4, 24:3
PELLET, (N Y Assemblyman) William W.—record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
PELLETIER, Joseph C.—protests in lr to Sec Baker against Y M C A booklet praising England's part in war, Jl 27, 3:7; lrs of comment, Jl 30, 8:6
PELTOLA, Martin, see Anarchists—U. S.
PELTON, (Mrs) Elizabeth Gordon—death, Jl 7, 13:4; will, Jl 18, 11:4
PENDLETON, (Rear Admiral) Edwin C.—death and career, S 28, 22:3
PENMANSHIP, see Writing
PENNELL, Joseph—lr on shortcomings of Philadelphia in care of Independence Hall, Jl 25, 10:7; answered by S. S. Skidelsky, Jl 29, 8:6; urges J. M. Beck not to speak in Phila from grand stand in Independence Sq, lr., Ag 23, 6:5
PENNEY, J. C. Co—Stock issue sold, Jl 17, 20:3; pf divd, S 17, 25:3
PENNEY, Thomas—death, Jl 2, 13:4
PENNSYLVANIA:—
Automobile Law, see Automobiles—Penn
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living
Elections—Sen Penrose is attempting to overthrow Vare ring and re-elect Repr J. H. Moore; foes of reform say Judge J. M. Patterson will be mayor of Phila and then go to the U. S. Sen, Ag 25, 5:1
Employment Bur—Reports on work in placing soldiers in jobs, Ag 4, 19:3
Old Age Pension Com—J. H. Maurer and E. Epstein, sent by Legislature to tour Europe, forbidden to sail; Chairman of Com goes to Washington to protest, Ag 27, 28:1; State Dept silent, Ag 28, 5:2
PENNSYLVANIA R R Co—Stockholders, Ag 29, 14:5
See also Fort Pond Bay
PENNSYLVANIA Water & Power Co—Quarterly divd, Ag 29, 17:4
PENNY, Catharine, see Goff, N.
PENROSE, (U. S. Sen) Boies—calls meeting of Finance Com to discuss tariff and revenue program; thinks luxury taxes will be repealed, Jl 29, 8:7; favors daylight saving, says Natl Daylight Saving Assoc, Ag 3, 11:2; is seeking to defeat Vare ring in Phila, Ag 25, 5:1; says Pres Wilson and his party brought back from Peace Conference gifts worth $1,000,000, S 23, 1:2; says present tax laws must stand to await settled conditions, S 26, 12:8; interviewed by C. R. Michael on results of Philadelphia municipal campaign, S 28, IV, 10:2
PENROSE, (Dr) Clement A.—death and career, Jl 5, 17:6
PENSIONS:—
England—Marshal Haig tells Commons Com that army system is deficient and many discharged officers are left penniless, Jl 2, 17:3; new scale announced in House of Commons by Sir L. Worthington-Evans, Ag 1, 3:3
PENSIONS (continued):—
U. S. Army, see U. S.—Army—Bonus
See also Carnegie, A.; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Petitions
PENTECOSTAL Church, see Churches—N Y C
PENTHIEVRE, Duke of—death, Jl 19, 9:7
PEONS, see Ecuador
PEOPLE'S Banks—Low cost banking by credit unions working under State Laws; North Carolina leads in saving poor borrowers from extortion, Ag 24, 10:1
PEOPLE'S Independent Party—Organized in Kings County, opposes League of Nations, Ag 30, 18:4; nominations in Queens County, N. Y., S 13, 7:2
PEOPLE'S League—Meeting; Very Rev W. R. Inge, Dean of St Paul's, attacks British unions, Ag 1, 3:6
PEOPLE'S Relief Com, see Jews—Relief Work
PEOPLES State Bank—Statement, Jl 14, 19:4
PEOPLES State Bank, Detroit—Statement, S 21, II, p 8
PEOPLES Trust Co—Quarterly divd, S 19, 23:4
PEORIA, see Keystone Wire & Steel Co
PEPELIAYEV, (Gen)—appeals to people of Siberia to fight Bolsheviki, Jl 23, 5:3
PEPPER, George Wharton—statement on League to Enforce Peace, Jl 3, 12:7; list of questions which those favoring League of Nations in Sen are expected to answer, Jl 12, 2:1; confers with Sen Johnson on League of Nations, Ag 23, 4:3
PERE Marquette Ry Co—Pf divd, Jl 3, 19:5
PERENYI, (Baron) Sigismund—is Minister of the Interior of Hungary, Ag 17, 6:1; report that he has been asked to form new Cabinet, Ag 23, 1:2
PERERA, Lionello & Co—Statement, Jl 17, 22:4
PEREZ-Pena, Santiago—home robbed; G. Brown, butler, arrested, Jl 5, 7:8; Brown arraigned, Jl 6, II, 1:1
PERIODICALS, see Printers' Strike
PERJURY, see Fowler, J. D.
PERKINS, Charles (former steeplejack)—gassed in war, now seeks chauffeur's position through Re-employment Bur, S 15, 11:4
PERKINS, Eli, see Imperator (S S)
PERKINS, Elizabeth—returns from France, Ag 10, 13:1
PERKINS, (Comr) Fred M.—made an officer of the Order of the Crown by King of the Belgians, S 26, 15:3
PERKINS, George Walbridge—tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 12, 9:5; discusses abnormal prices, Ag 17, IV, 1:1; statement on Roosevelt memorial at Oyster Bay, S 4, 12:8; indorses profit-sharing at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1
PERKINS, James H.—resigns from Natl City Bank; will become member of Montgomery & Co, Ag 7, 20:4
PERKINS, Mary J.—estate, Ag 1, 13:6
PERKINSVILLE, Vt, see Cost of Living—Perkinsville
PERKUS, Hyman, see Anarchists—U. S., Ag 16
PERLMUTTER, Samuel—wife and he arrested in theatre on disorderly conduct charge, Ag 11, 7:2
PERLOW, George—arrested for running illicit still, Jl 25, 5:2
PERM—Recaptured by Bolsheviki from Kolchak forces, Jl 3, 15:5; evacuation by Kolchak confirmed, Jl 4, 2:8; Reds killed 20,000, Ag 3:7
PERMANENT Blind War Relief Fund, see Blind, The
PERMANENT Court of International Justice, see League of Nations
PERON, A. H.—lr on Irish question, Jl 20, III, 2:6
PERONNE—Awarded French War Cross, Ag 25, 24:5
PERRIS, George Herbert—describes site at Geneva for capital of League of Nations, Ag 9, 6:6; will lecture in U. S.; S 19, 4:2; arrives in U. S.; asks for moral unity between U. S. and Great Britain; praises work of Pres Wilson at the Peace Conference, S 30, 19:1

Digitized by Google

PERRO, (Gen), see European War—Campaign on Austro-Italian Border, Ag 15

PERRY, Gardner B.—on educational problems, S 7, II, 1:2

PERRY, (Lt) Halder E.—sentence for having killed Capt Posner commuted, Ag 10, II, 1:8

PERSHING, (Gen) John Joseph:—

Addresses—Speaks at 4th of July dinner to Amer officers in Paris; praises French heroism, discusses League of Nations at luncheon of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 8:1, 3; speaks at luncheon given in his honor by Amer Luncheon Club in London; praises Amer troops, Jl 17, 3:1; speaks in House of Commons; urges ties with Britain, Jl 18, 1:4; speaks at Mansion House luncheon; tribute to British officers and army and navy, Jl 19, 5:4; response to Mayor Hylan's message of greeting; speech on arrival at Hoboken pier, S 9, 2:1, 4; speaks to school children in Central Park and to members of Elk's Lodge, S 10, 5:2, 3; ed on praise of N Y C in speech to Hylan, S 10, 10:5; speech at dinner at the Waldorf, S 11, 3:3; brief speech while presenting flag to D. C. Reid, S 11, 4:3; speaks at Amer Legion mass meeting; warns against petty politics, S 12, 1:3; speaks at Independence Hall, Phila, S 13, 3:3; speech to Congress on occasion of welcome by joint session, S 19, 17:1; ed, S 20, 10:2

Amer Dead, see Soldiers' Graves, **below**

Amer Legion—Invited to attend mass meeting at Madison Sq Garden, S 10, 4:4; meeting; warns against petty politics, S 12, 1:3

Anecdotes—Mrs. G. P. Bumstead comments on dancing with him, Ag 31, II, 3:6; girl war worker wagers $100 that she will kiss him before he leaves Washington, S 21, 6:3

Athletic Meet, France—Attends Inter-Allied Games, Jl 4, 7:8; presents medals to winners, Jl 7, 13:2; broke second target thrown at interallied competition in Le Mans, Jl 20, 20:2

Bible—Gift of N Y Bible Soc, S 10, 5:4

Birthday—message from Clemenceau, S 14, 19:1

Boxing—Is enthusiastic boxing fan, S 14, IX, 6:5

Bust—Reproduction of portrait bust by R. Aitken, Ag 24, VII, 12:1

Cambridge Univ—Will receive honorary degree, Jl 20, 3:4; made Doctor of Laws, Jl 24, 14:1

Career, S 7, 20:6

Cartoonists—Presented with first copy of The War Cartoons, S 10, 5:4

Chauffeur, C. Sântini, gives sidelights on character, S 11, 4:5

Constitution—Congratulates Natl Security League on Day compaign, Ag 29, 7:2

Decorations (Personal) — Receives Grand Cross of the Military Order of Savoy from King of Italy, Ag 19, 16:1; F. P. Merritt gives review of U. S. and foreign honors and what each medal signifies; illus, sp art., S 14, VII, pp 4, 5

Destruction of Army Supplies—Denies report in cablegram to Adjutant Gen, Jl 31, 1:3

Editorials—Ed on London victory parade, Jl 21, 10:1; ed on soldiers' graves, Ag 2, 6:5; Honoring Gen Pershing, ed on permanent rank, Ag 30, 6:1; ed on inquiry into conduct of war, S 1, 6:4; ed on achievements, S 7, III, 1:1; Gen Pershing's return, S 8, 12:2; Pershing's div; ed on praise of N Y C, S 10, 10:2, 5; ed on parade, S 11, 14:2; ed on objections to presentation of sword, S 18, 12:3; Gen Pershing before Congress, S 20, 10:2

Ehrenbreitstein—Recommends that Amer garrison remain there, Ag 8, 6:2

Elevator boy's story, Ag 10, IV, 1:6

Elks—Greetings, Jl 9, 8:5

Engagement—Report that he is to wed Mrs Carl Boyd, S 23, 17:2

PERSHING, (Gen) John Joseph (continued):—

England—invited by British Govt to visit London, Jl 5, 7:4; arrives in London; entertained at dinner by Amb Davis, Jl 16, 17:4; entertained by the Govt; is guest of King George, Jl 17, 3:1; greeted in House of Commons; urges ties with British in address; guest of King and Queen at luncheon, Jl 18, 1:4; presented with sword by City of London; description; luncheon at Mansion House; address by City Chamberlain Pollock; dinner in Parliament Building, Jl 19, 5:3; acclaimed in London Victory Parade, Jl 20, 1:5; guest at luncheon of Duke of Connaught and dance given by Amb Davis, Jl 22, 17:2

5th Div, U. S. A—Praise, Jl 20, II, 1:8

Fourth of July—Reception in his honor at Paris City Hall, Jl 3, 12:7; attends celebrations in Paris, Jl 5, 8:1

France—Pays tribute to French friendship, Ag 29, 7:2

See also Return to U. S.—French Farewell, **below**

French Army—Gives dinner to Generals, Jl 29, 17:8; reviews troops in Bois de Vincennes, Ag 1, 15:6; final review, Ag 28, 15:4

French Gift—Receives from Com of France —America plate with inscription "Lafayette, we are here," Jl 27, 2:3

French Train—C. A. Selden says French may present it to U. S. as memorial, S 7, 21:3

Grasty, C. H., tells of personality and part played in war, S 8, 2:2-5

Headquarters—Leaves Chaumont for Paris, Jl 13, 3:3; Chaumont residents bid him adieu, Jl 14, 3:2

Honors—Receives gold medal from City of Paris; will be given freedom of City of London and sword of honor, Jl 4, 10:4; presented with sword by London; description, Jl 19, 5:3

See also Decorations, **above**; Return to U. S.—Congressional Welcome, **below**

Horse—Winchester, Va., admirers buy riding hores and send it to N Y for presentation, S 6, 6:5; receives gift from Jefferson Feigl Post of Amer Legion, S 10, 5:4; rides charger given by Legion; war horse, Kidron, kept in quarantine by War Dept rulings, S 11, 2:3, 8

Indians—Invited to pow-wow by Assiniboines, S 10, 5:6

Investigation of War Dept Expenditures—Will be questioned by Congressional Sub-Com in France about alleged attacks on Germans after armistice, Ag 30, 6:7; refuses to testify; records having been shipped to U. S. before he was called; com statement accuses him of contempt, Ag 31, 1:4; ed, S 1, 6:4

Italy, Visit to—Will be received at Modane by Gen Etna, Ag 16, 7:4; leaves Paris for Rome and Italian battlefields, Ag 17, 16:4; begins 3-day visit, Ag 19, 16:1; entertained by King Victor Emmanuel; praises Italian army, Ag 20, 17:5; welcomed in Milan and Turin, Ag 22, 4:3;

Knighthood—Paris edition of the London Daily Mail calls him Gen Sir, Jl 17, 3:1

Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 3:2

New York Times—Acknowledges receipt of copies sent him by R-34, Jl 16, 17:4

Parades—Leads Amer troops in victory parade in Paris, Jl 14, 3:4; leads 1st Div march in N Y C, S 11, 1:1; leads 1st Div parade in Washington; message from Pres Wilson, S 18, 17:3

See also European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div

Plans—E. L. James says he will quit army and go into business, S 4, 3:4; report of intention to quit army and enter bank with Brig Gen Dawes, S 19, 1:5; will continue duties in Washington for time being, S 10, 1:4

Poems—Isabel F. Conant, S 10 ,10:6; Julia Glasgow's poem, Marching with Pershing, S 11, 14:6

Digitized by Google

PERSHING, (Gen) John Joseph (continued):—
Presidency—Repr Campbell proposes him, Ag 29, 7:1
Prison Conditions—Cablegram giving details of results of trials of officers charged with cruelty to men in prison camps, Jl 24, 1:3
Rank—R. V. Ouhalan says Pres Wilson is expected to take up question of future military status, Jl 1, 17:2; Pres Wilson sends message to Congress recommending that he be made Gen for lifetime, Jl 19, 5:5; bill introduced into Congress, Jl 20, 2:2; ed, Jl 21, 10:1; House Military Com orders favorable report, Jl 31, 16:2; House passes bill making him permanent Gen, Ag 29, 7:1; ed, Ag 30, 6:1; Sen passes bill, S 3, 13:2; Pres Wilson signs bill, S 4, 3:6; Sen unanimously confirms nomination to permanent rank, S 5, 4:3; told of permanent rank by his son, S 8, 1:8; handed comm by Sec Baker upon his arrival at Hoboken, S 9, 2:3; Repr Kahn tells House of mistake made in his commission, S 12, 21:3
Recall to U. S. denied, Ag 10, 10:3
Return to U. S.:—
Chicago—Promises to review parade after he finishes A E F report, S 22, 28:2
Congressional Welcome—Will be formally welcomed by joint session, under resolution offered by Repr Caldwell, Jl 16, 6:5; Caldwell charges Repr Gillett with saying that as he (Caldwell) is a Democrat the Republican Steering Com would have to be consulted before Speaker could recognize him in asking unanimous consent for resolution, Gillett confirms this, Jl 18, 3:1; plans to include vote of thanks, sword, and permanent rank of Gen, Jl 28, 5:3; Sen confirms action of House for honor, Ag 30, 6:7; Sens appointed to arrange welcome, S 3, 13:2; program for reception completed; resolution of thanks, S 11, 4:2; House blocks plan to present sword; Repr Kahn calls opposition petty politics, S 17, 17:3; ed, S 18, 12:3; received in joint session of House and Sen; address, S 19, 17:1; ed, S 20, 10:2
Editorials, see Pershing, (Gen)—Editorials
French Farewell — Clemenceau, Pichon, and Tardieu attend ceremony on departure for Brest, S 1, 5:4; exchanges farewell with Marshal Foch; praises France; bids good-bye to press, S 2, 1:1
Letter to Sec Baker announcing he will sail on first Amer transport sailing after Aug 31, Ag 20, 17:4
N Y C Reception—Plans, Ag 24, 9:1; Mayor Hylan telegraphs Baker for information, Ag 27, 14:7; invitation from Mayor Hylan, Ag 27, 14:7; arrangements, Ag 28, 8:2; replies to Mayor Hylan's invitation, Ag 31, 3:3; program, S 3, 13:3; S 5, 4:1; parade day voted official holiday by Bd of Aldermen; Mayor Hylan's proclamation; N Y Stock Exchange will close, S 6, 6:2-4; Mayor's Com announces official program, S 7, 1:14; lr from Hylan that will be dropped from air on the Leviathan, S 8, 1:6-8; arrives; welcome at City Hall; interview with press men; Carnegie Hall reception cancelled; reply to Mayor's greeting; debarkation ceremonies; Sec Baker's welcome; message from Pres Wilson; goes to the Hippodrome; entertained by R. Wanamaker, S 9, pp 1-3; greets 50,000 school children in Central Park; reception at Elks' Lodge; receives horse; sees "Lightnin'," S 10, 1:5, p 5; ed, Pershing's division, S 10, 10:2; attends concert in Central Park; presents flag to D. C. Reid, S 11, 4:3; activities, S 12, 1:3, 12:1; leaves; presents flags given men to the city, S 13, 3:4; lr to Mayor Hylan voicing thanks to city, S 23, 36:2

PERSHING, (Gen) John Joseph:—Return to U. S.:—N Y C Reception (continued)—
Newark, N J—Plans welcome, S 8, 2:1
Philadelphia—Receives gold medal; praises soldiers in Independence Hall, S 13, 3:3
Preparations for reception begun, Jl 14, 3:2
Washington—Plans for arrival, S 12, 13:1; sails from France, S 2, 1:1; welcome; address by Vice Pres Marshall, S 13, 1:2; visits Sec Baker; other activities, S 14, 19:1; activities, S 15, 10:8; will remain in Washington to complete report on A E F, S 17, 17:3
See also Congressional Welcome, **above**
Roosevelt Family—Visit at Oyster Bay, S 12, 13:1
St Mihiel—Revisits battlefield, Ag 5, 17:6
Sam Browne Belt—Lr by J. S. F., S 24, 16:6; lr by T. A. Fryer, S 27, 12:6
Schall Attack—Assailed by Repr in House, S 7, 21:3; Repr Schall says he was at front, correcting Times statement, lr, S 13, 10:5; ed, S 18, 12:3
Selection as Commander in Chief—Sec Baker tells how he chose him, Ag 23, 6:6
Soldiers' Graves—Opposes removal of the dead to U S., Ag 1, 15:6; ed, Ag 2, 6:5; advises that those buried in France should remain there, Ag 21, 15:7
Son, Warren—Anecdote about drum major, Ag 30, 4:8; is first to tell father of his permanent rank of Gen, S 8, 1:8
Special Articles—Facts showing full force of allied pressure against his plans of separate Amer army and open warfare; portraits, S 7, VII, p 1; F. P. Merritt gives review of U. S. and foreign honors, S 14, VII, pp 4, 5
Veterans of Foreign Wars—Elected Honorary Commander in Chief, S 30, 20:3
3rd Div, U. S. A—Commendation, Ag 17, II, 1:6
War Camp Community Service—Message read at 4th of July services, Jl 5, 9:2
War Correspondents—Praises them for observing army regulations, Jl 3, 1:5
Western Trip—Plans abandoned, S 17, 17:3
PERSHING, Warren, see Pershing, (Gen) J. J.—Son
PERSHING Club, see War Camp Community Service
PERSIA:—
England, Agreement with—England concludes agreement for co-operation in reconstruction, Ag 16, 4:8; French irritated, says C. A. Selden, Ag 17, 10:4; compact attacked by Le Temps, defended by London Press, Ag 18, 3:5; Great Britain does not contemplate protectorate, says C. B. Harmsworth; agreement said to displease Prince Feisal of Hedjaz; amounts to a protectorate. Sen McCormick tells U. S. Sen, Ag 19, 17:4, 8; text printed by l'Echo de Paris which maintains that it establishes British protectorate; opposed by Persians in Paris, says C. A. Selden, Ag 20, 17:4; U. S. State Dept disapproval reported, Ag 30, 3:3; protested against by C. W. Russell in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 3, 2:4; does not create a British protectorate, says Persian Foreign Minister, S 12, 8:2; lr by Sadigh-Es-Sultaneh, Minister to U. S., S 12, 12:3; position of U. S., S 19, 17:5; text, S 20, 3:5; Earl Curzon says it does not constitute a British protectorate, S 21, 5:1; disapproval of U. S. published by Amer Legation in Teheran, S 25, 17:2; denounced by Sen Borah, defended by Sen Hitchcock, S 30, 4:3
Shah, see Mirza Ahmed
Urumiah—Ali Kuli Khan denies assertions of P. Shimmon of responsibility of Persian Govt for massacre, Ag 10, III, 2:4; Shimmon replies to Ali Kuli Kahn and tells of massacre of Assyrians in 1918, Ag 17, III, 2:4
PERSIANS in Armenia, see Bolsheviki—Armenia
PERSONALITY, see Paton (Dr) S
PERTINAX—assails agreement between Persia and England, Ag 17, 10:4

Digitized by Google

PERU:—
Cabinet—New Ministry named by A. B. Leguia, Provisional Pres, Jl 8, 11:2
Chilean Boundary, see Chile—Peruvian Boundary
Constitutional Reforms — Plebiscite proposed, Ag 25, 3:1
Diplomatic Service — F. Pezet appointed Minister to U. S., Jl 17, 4:6; Dr F. Tuledo, Amb to U. S. hands over archives of embassy because of overthrow of Pardo Govt, Jl 18, 2:4
Elections for Congress—Will be held, Ag 25, 3:1; Leguia party receives an almost unanimous vote, Ag 28, 1:2
Federalization — Provisional Pres Leguia proposes division into 3 States, Jl 11, 22:2
Japanese Colony, see Japanese in Peru
President—Report of assassination of Leguia, S 18, 1:2; report denied, S 19, 10:5
See also Revolution, below
Provisional Govt—New Congress legalizes Pres Leguia's decrees, S 29, 15:5
Revolution—Troops seize Pres Pardo and Cabinet; proclaim A. B. Leguia Pres; causes leading up to revolution outlined, Jl 5, 11:3; Leguia assumes office of Provisional Pres; details of Pardo's overthrow statement by U. S. Dept, Jl 6, 11:1; Lima quiet; Provisional Govt anxious for recognition; further details of seizure of Pardo, Jl 7, 12:7; conditions normal, Jl 11, 22:2; Pardo goes into exile; country is quiet, Jl 14, 6:3; E. Higgonson, Consul Gen in N Y gives account of what took place, lr, Jl 22, 8:6; revolutionary conspiracy suspected; L. Pardo, J. Durand, and R. Aspillaga arrested, S 11, 1:7; arrests prevented assassination of Leguia, say officials, S 12, 17:8; Pres Leguia issues statement charging ex-Pres Pardo with financing plot; denial by Pardo, S 14, II, 10:2

PESSOA, (Dr) Epitacio—visits Boston, Jl 1, 15:1; entertained at dinner by H. G. Stabler, Jl 2, 4:5; visits Coney Island, Jl 3, 14:5; farewell message from Pres Wilson, Jl 4, 3:6; attends performance of Three Wise Fools, Jl 4, 5:6; thanks Pres Wilson for welcome in U. S., Jl 5, 17:2; sails from N Y C for Brazil on U. S. Battleship Idaho, 12:7; Brazilian Congress approves resolution that Govt should thank U. S. for reception to him, Jl 12, 2:6; U. S. Battleship Idaho stops off coast of State of Parahyba while he visits his birthplace, Jl 19, 3:2; congratulated by Pres Wilson on inauguration as Pres of Brazil, Jl 27, II, 1:2

PESTILENCES, see Epidemics

PESTS, see Army Worms; Corn Borer

PETAIN, Henri Philippe, Marshal of France—received as member of Academy of Moral and Political Sciences, Jl 6, II, 1:8; his organization of Verdun defense system described by W. Duranty, Ag 19, 17:1; cites Maj J. O. Adler for bravery, S 27, 12:7

PETER, King of Serbia—returns to Serbia from self-imposed exile, Jl 19, 3:6; returns to Belgrade, S 26, 1:4

PETERS, (Mayor) Andrew J.—made Commander of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Jl 2, 17:6; complains to Sec Baker of diversion of homecoming troops from Boston to N Y, Jl 17, 7:3
See also Boston—Police

PETERS, (Rev Dr) John P.—resigns as rector of St. Michael's Church following election to college chair in Univ of the South, Jl 14, 14:3

PETERS, Ralph—sees success for Shipping Bd's Ft Pond Bay plan, expects fast service between London and the Far East, Jl 26, 4:4

PETERS, William H.—expects no recurrence of influenza epidemic, Ag 27, 9:6

PETERS, Winfield Scott—death, Jl 31, 9:3

PETERSON, Frederick E.—sentence for scandalous conduct confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1

PETERSON, (Lieut) Harold G., see Mexico—Border—Amer Aviators

PETOMTZEVA, Olga Semnova—ed on her capture by British in Murmansk sector, Ag 28, 10:5

PETRESCU, Nicholas—lr on responsibility of great powers for chaos in Balkan States, S 28, III, 2:1

PETROGRAD—All foreign embassies and consulates seized by Bolsheviki, who arrest caretakers; Allies will back Finns in attack, Jl 9, 17:4; Baron Nolde tells of 3-week reign of terror, Jl 11, 15:5; Reds arrest 20,000 hostages and execute hundreds, Jl 20, 3:4; population is falling off, Ag 3, 6:4; Gen Judenich reported to have formed Russian Govt at Helsingfors to take over administration after capture by Finnish White Guards, Ag 9, 7:3; famine and disease, Ag 10, 1:4; Soviet election, Ag 15, 15:3; move toward city by anti-Reds, Ag 16, 4:5; Ag 20, 1:2; impending attack by allied and anti-Red forces proclaimed by Gen Gough, S 3, 17:8; Trotzky tells Reds they must stand in defense, S 4, 17:4; U. S. embassy violated by Reds, S 6, 4:3; cholera rages, hospitals managed by Sisters of Mercy ordered to discontinue work, S 9, 19:2; Miss Karin Sante praised by U. S. Asst Sec of State Philips for her courage in safeguarding records of Amer embassy, S 11, 17:7; swept by cholera, food and medicine lacking, S 21, 1:5

PETROLEUM, see Oil Trade

PETROLEUM Corp of America—Incorporated, S 19, 21:4

PETROLEUM Jelly, see Foodstuffs—Adulteration

PETROPAVLOVSK—Taken by Reds, S 10, 15:2

PETTIT, George Henry—death, S 25, 15:6

PETTIT, Richard Tone—death, S 8, 13:2

PEYSTER, F. A. de—lr on soldiers' and sailors' riots, Jl 6, III, 2:8

PEZET, Frederico—appointed Peruvian Minister to U. S.; Jl 17, 4:6

PHARMACY, see Women—Occupation—Druggists

PHELAN, (U. S. Sen) James Duval—declares that Japan violates gentlemen's agreement by sending women to U. S. under pretense of being wives; says birth rate of Japanese in California has increased 3,000% in last 10 yrs, Jl 7, 18:3; declares Dillingham immigration bill is grossly unfair to Cal.; shows lr to prove Dr S. L. Gulick sponsored measure and is a Japanese agent, Ag 18, 4:1; Gulick denies statement, Ag 19, 10:2

PHELPS, Mary—lr on ratification of Louisiana purchase in 1803, Ag 3, III, 2:5

PHELPS, May, see N Y C—Police Dept—Vice Squad, Ag 23

PHELPS, (Capt) William W.—favors permanent home for Navy Club, Ag 10, II, 1:2

PHENOL—U. S. Army will sell supplies, Ag 17, 11:2

PHIFER, Miles, see Lynchings—Alabama

PHILADELPHIA—Lr of denunciation by J. Pennell on lack of care for natl monuments, Jl 25, 10:7; Pennell answered by S. S. Skidelsky, Jl 29, 8:6; Repr J. H. Moore nominated by Republicans for Mayor over J. M. Patterson, S 17, 1:2; ed, S 18, 12:3; Sen Penrose interviewed by C. R. Michael on election results, S 28, IV, 10:2

PHILADELPHIA Co—Pf and com divds, S 20, 17:1

PHILADELPHIA Natl Bank—Statements, Jl 7, 24:6; S 17, 24:6

PHILADELPHIA Public Ledger—Claims to be first newspaper to make record in transmission by airship; disputed by the N Y Times, Jl 15, 17:6; acknowledges copies of Times sent by All-Amer Pathfinders, Ag 16, 7:4

PHILADELPHIA Rapid Transit Co—Semi-annual divd, Jl 14, 19:3

PHILADELPHIA Relief Sec—Sec Polk denies authorizing relief expedition into Germany, Jl 19, 16:2

PHILADELPHIA Retail Liquor Dealers' Assoc, see Prohibition — Wartime — Test Cases, Jl 3

PHILANTHROPY, see Gifts and Bequests

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS:—
Elections—Lr from J. C. De Veyra, resident Comr, Jl 6, III, 2:8

Digitized by Google

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS (continued):—
Enemy Aliens, see Enemy Aliens in Cuba
Independence—Republican Congress leaders said to be unwilling to consider question at present, Jl 21, 12:2; movement recalled in article on negroes and social unrest, Ag 24, 6:3; G. Rivera says movement is in no way connected with Bolsheviki, Ir, Ag 31, III, 1:7; renewed efforts to be made, S 14, II, 2:1
Japanese Interests—Japanese buy entire island of Calambayungan, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Prohibition, see Prohibition—Philippine Islands
See also Enemy Aliens
PHILLIPS, (Bishop) Charles Henry—statement on race riots, Ag 3, 9:2
PHILLIPS, Erbine Curtis—death, Jl 12, 9:7
PHILLIPS, George E.—arrested for violating drug law, Jl 17, 16:4
PHILLIPS, (Mrs) Helen Arnold Chapman—death, Ag 2, 7:6
PHILLIPS, (Mrs) Lena—Medical Examiner's office investigates death; relatives charge that ambulance physicians refused to take her to hospital, Ag 25, 14:3
PHILLIPS, (Dr) Wendell C.—heads N Y Assoc for Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science, organized to make N Y medical centre of world, Jl 12, 1:2
PHILLIPS, William Segar—death, Ag 1, 11:4
PHILLIPS Exeter Academy — Committee named to direct endowment fund drive, Jl 21, 24:3; opens, S 27, 13:6
PHILLIPS-Jones Corp—Reincorporates, sells stock issue, Ag 15, 18:7
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co—Will redeem preferred stock, Jl 3, 18:3
PHIPPS, May L., see Smith, W. R.
PHOTOGRAPHIC Lenses, see Lenses
PHOTOPOEMS, see Moving Pictures
PHTHISIS, see Tuberculosis
PHYFE, Duncan—widow asks removal of sister-in-law as administratrix of estate, Jl 4, 18:5; referee appointed to determine whether widow is competent to manage estate, Ag 9, 12:5
PHYSICAL Examinations—Periodical examinations advocated at Internatl Conference of Women Physicians, S 17, 8:2
PHYSICAL Examinations of Industrial Employes—Views of employers, of labor, and of physicians, S 28, IX, 1:1
PHYSICAL Training—Report by Natl Education Assoc, Jl 5, 18:4; book written by Lt Col Koehler on methods used by him at West Point, illustrations, sp art, Jl 20, VII, p 6
PHYSICIANS, see Medical Profession
PHYSICIAN'S Home—Prominent doctors get permission for incorporation, Jl 26, 12:2
PIANO Workers—Mfrs expect unions to strike for demands, Ag 29, 2:2
PICHON, Stephen:—
Jews—Tells of France's strong support of Peace Conference measures for justice, Jl 8, 5:5; tells Chamber of Deputies of protection assured Jews in League of Nations and treaties, Jl 9, 16:2
League of Nations—Tells Chamber of Deputies that he favors permanent general staff, Jl 16, 2:3
Peace Conference—Is Chairman of Council of Four, Jl 1, 1:2
Peace Treaty with Germany—Explains it to Chamber of Deputies Comm, Jl 30, 2:5
Pershing, (Gen)—Bids him farewell on departure for U. S., S 1, 5:4
Relief Organizations—Message of gratitude to Amer Socs formed for relief work in France, Ag 3, 22:1
Rumanian Situation—Confers with Rumanian peace delegates about aggression of Hungary, S 14, 16:1
State of Siege and Censorship—Opposes bill to end them until Peace Treaty is ratified by 3 powers, Jl 10, 7:3
Vatican Policy—Explains it in Chamber of Deputies in connection with appointment of bishops in Alsace-Lorraine, Jl 4, 10:4
PICKARD, (Mrs) Abigail A.—death, Jl 4, 9:4
PICKERING, Ruth, see Pinchot, A. R. E.
PICTORIAL Review Co—J. C. Brownstone arrested, charged with offering bribe to N. W. Gropper to influence testimony against J. A. Weber and others in income tax fraud case, Jl 4, 11:3; Grand Jury indicts J. C. Brownstone on charge of attempted bribery; denial, Jl 26, 20:6
PICTURES, see Art; National Geographic Soc; U. S.—European War—Military Operations—Photographs
PIERCE, Alonzo A.—death, Ag 25, 11:4
PIERCE, Arnold—death, S 4, 13:3
PIERCE, John J.—organizes League of A. F. of L. Members for Partnership and Industrial Democracy, S 17, 2:3
See also New York State Federation of Labor
PIERCE, Walter J., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 1
PIERCE-ARROW Motor Car Co—Quarterly divd, Jl 3, 18:2; pf divd, Ag 29, 17:5
PIERCE Oil Corp—Bond redemption plan, Jl 16, 19:3; 1918 report, S 16, 21:4
PIERS—Chairman Hurley replies to Comr Hulbert, says Hoboken piers are big enough to handle 1,000-foot ships, and terminals at Montauk Pt or Fort Pond Bay are not seriously considered, Ag 6, 21:3
See also Fort Pond Bay; N Y C—Piers
PIERSON, Lewis E.—fears prosperity may be temporary, warns of need to open foreign outlets for Amer products, wants Govt help in clearing exchange situation, Ag 3, II, 4:2
PIGEONS—Carrier bird lost on return flight of R-34, Jl 14, 1:6; bird picked up 1,100 miles at sea believed to be pigeon missing from R-34, Jl 17, 1:2
PIGGOTT, James P.—death, Jl 2, 13:4
PIGOTT, Jerome N.—death, Ag 8, 9:4
PILGRIMS' Soc—Luncheon to Lord Finlay, S 23, 16:8
PILLAT, (Mlle) Marie, see Blind, The, S 21
PINCHOT, Amos R. E.—marries Ruth Pickering, Ag 10, 23:1
PINCHOT, Gifford—addresses Penn convention of Progressive Republicans; attacks Pres Wilson, Jl 30, 8:7
PINCKNEY, Mrs Gustavus M., see Lee, R. E.
PINE, Max—speaks at opening of campaign for funds for Jews of Eastern Europe, Ag 27, 11:1
PING, (Dr) Wen Kuo—discusses education in China, in speech to China Soc, Jl 26, 2:6
PINKERTON, (Maj) Allan—retains interest in horse racing, Jl 10, 17:3
PINTSCH, Richard—death, S 10, 8:4
PIPER, Rose—missing, S 21, 6:6
PITCHER, James R.—letter on League of Nations, Jl 27, II, 2:4
PITNEY, J. O. H., see Princeton Univ—Endowment Fund
PITTALUGA, (Gen), see Fiume—d'Annunzio's Coup, S 15
PITTMAN, (U. S. Sen) Key—opposes in speech in Sen any reservation to Peace Treaty, Jl 26, 2:2; comment on Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; offers resolution embodying 4 interpretative reservations to placate opponents of League of Nations, Ag 21, 1:7, 8; ed, Ag 22, 10:1; explains why he introduced reservations resolution, Ag 24, 1:7; says silver will go to $1.29 if Export Assoc is formed, S 14, 23:1
PITTSBURGH & West Va Ry Co—Pf divd, Jl 14, 19:3
PITTSBURGH Brewing Co., see Prohibition—Wartime—Test Cases, Jl 10
PITTSBURGH Ry Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—Pittsburgh
PITTSBURGH Steel Co—Pf divd, Jl 13, 19:4
PIVANY, Eugene—pleads against partition of Hungary in testimony to U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 3, 2:3
PLAGUES, see Epidemics
PLANT, Morton F.—estate sued by Jennie M. Lynch alleging breach of contract, Ag 16, 2:7; estate, S 10, 15:6

Digitized by Google

PLANTS, Poison—Wild flowers which contain poison, Ag 31, III, 10:1
See also Loco
PLASTERERS' Union—C. Ilchert arraigned in court on charge of extortion, G. L. Jacobson testifies to giving him marked bills to allow men to continue work, S 30, 3:6
PLATINUM—R-34 is bringing cargo from London, Jl 4, 2:3
PLATON (Archbishop)—speech in N Y C; urges churches in U. S. to unite against spread of Bolshevism; tells of torture of Bishops of Russian Church by Bolsheviki; utters warning to Jews in Russia when stable govt is established, Jl 15, 6:2; disclaims intention to assail members of Jewish race in Russia; tells how he prevented pogroms in Odessa in 1905, Jl 17, 3:2; tells history of persecution of Russian Church by Bolsheviki, Jl 20, III, 1:6; confers with Pres Wilson; urges cause of anti-Bolsheviki in Russia, Jl 25, 5:3; pleads for union between Russia and U. S. in address to clerical conference of N. Y. Federation of Churches, S 30, 12:1
PLAY Leaders, see Young Women's Christian Assoc
PLAYERS, The—R. B. Kegerreis reinstated to membership, Jl 23, 9:2
PLAYGROUNDS—Article by W. L. Chenery on lack in N Y C, S 14, III, 4:1; sp art by C. Vaughan on mean streets as playgrounds, S 14, VII, 10:2
PLAYS & Operas:—
Abraham Lincoln, by J. Drinkwater; A. Bennett describes play, Jl 6, IV, 2:5
Adam and Eva, by Guy Bolton and George Middleton, S 15, 16:1; comment by A. Woollcott, S 21, IV, 2:1
Aida, by Verdi; given at Sheepshead Bay Speedway for benefit of Florentine earthquake victims, Ag 17, 22:5
The Blue Bird, by M. Maeterlinck; preparations for production at the Metropolitan, Ag 3, IV, 5:1
The Blue God, East Indian ballet, staged at Rosemary Theatre for benefit of N Y Com of Free Milk for France, S 28, 22:2
The Challenge, by Eugene Walter; reviewed by A. Woollcott, Ag 6, 7:1; Ag 10, IV, 2:1
Civilian Clothes, by Thompson Buchanan, S 13, 9:1
Clarence, by Booth Tarkington, S 22, 8:3; behind the scenes at, S 28, IV, 3:1
The Crimson Alibi, by George Broadhurst, Jl 18, 8:3; Jl 27, IV, 2:1
An Exchange of Wives, by Cosmo Hamilton, S 27, 11:3
First Is Last, by Samuel Shipman and P. Wilde, S 18, 14:2
The Five Million, by Guy Bolton and Frank Mandel, Jl 9, 14:2
Gaieties of 1919, see Gray, H.
German Operas—Will be given by Star Opera Co at Lexington Theatre, Jl 17, 14:4; G. Blumenthal returns from abroad; engaged German singers for Star Opera Co., Ag 22, 11:4; mass meeting by Manhattan Naval Post of Amer Legion to protest against German opera; protest by Miss Phadrig Ago'n, S 24, 21:1; N. Y. Executive Com of Amer Legion thinks German operas will not be produced this season, S 25, 7:3; ed, S 27, 12:5; Star Opera Co's plans for revival; list of singers, S 28, IV, 7:2
Greenwich Village Follies, by Philip Bartholomae and John M. Anderson; music by A. B. Sloane, Jl 16, 14:2
Happy Days, by R. H. Burnside; music by Raymond Hubbell, Ag 25, 8:8
Hedda Gabler, by Ibsen; revived at the Neighborhood Theatre, S 22, 8:4
L'Heure Espagnole by Radel; first performance in England, S 28, IV, 6:1
Home and Beauty, by W. S. Maugham; London Times comment, S 21, IV, 2:8
John Ferguson, by St John Irvine; comment by A. Woollcott, Ag 10, IV, 2:1
The Idle Inn, by Petetz Hirshbein, S 22, 8:2
PLAYS & Operas (continued):—
The Jest, by S. Benelli; A. Woollcott's comment on acting of John and Lionel Barrymore, S 28, IV, 2:1
Katy's Kisses, by Neil Twomey, S 25, 13:2
The Love of Three Oranges; being written by S. Prokofieff for Chicago Opera Co; story of opera, S 28, IV, 6:5
Lusmore, by Mrs Chauncey Olcott and Grace Heyer, S 10, 16:3
The Merry Widow, see Savage, H. W.
The Mikado, by Gilbert and Sullivan, given by Gallo English Opera Co, S 9, 15:1
Moonlight and Honeysuckle, by George Scarborough, S 30, 17:2
Nail, by Isidore de Lara, given in London Ag 10, IV, 3:1
Nightie Night, by Martha M. Stanley and Adelaide Matthews, S 10, 16:1
Oh! What a Girl! by Edgar Smith and Edward Clark; music by Charles Jules and Jacques Presburg, Jl 29, 20:1
Prisoners of the World, by Margaret Mayo and H. J. Forman; produced in Boston, Ag 31, II, 2:8; comment, S 7, IV, 2:2
The Red Dawn, by Thomas Dixon; reviewed by A. Woollcott, Ag 7, 8:3
A Regular Feller, by Mark Swan, S 16, 16:2
Reparation, by Tolstoy; given in London, S 27, 13:4
Roly-Boly Eyes, by Edgar A. Woolf; music by Eddy Brown and Louis Gruenberg, S 26, 11:3
Scandal, by Cosmo Hamilton, S 13, 9:2; comment by A. Woollcott, S 21, IV, 2:1
See-Saw, by Earl D. Biggers; music by L. A. Hirsch, S 24, 21:4
She Would and She Did, by Mark Reed, S 12, 18:3; comment by A. Woollcott, S 21, IV, 2:1
The Shubert Gaieties of 1919, by Edgar Smith; music by Jean Schwartz, Jl 8, 9:2
Therese, by Massenet; sung in London for first time, Jl 6, IV, 7:6
Those Who Walk in Darkness, by Owen Davis; reviewed by A. Woollcott, Ag 15, 12:2; Ag 24, IV, 2:1
Thunder, by Peg Franklin, S 23, 20:2
Up From Nowhere by Booth Tarkington and Harry L. Wilson S 9, 17:5; comment by A. Woollcott, S 14, IV, 2:1
La Viejecita, by Caballero and Schegaray, Jl 15, 8:1
A Voice in the Dark, by Ralph E. Dyar, Jl 29, 20:1
See also Dyar, R. E.
See also Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C; Chicago Opera Co; Gallo English Opera Co
PLAYWRIGHTS—Article by A. Woollcott on women playwrights, Ag 31, IV, 2:1
See also Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C; Bolton, G.; Davis, O.
PLAZA Community Club, see Day, J. C., Jl 19
PLOTS, see Enemy Aliens; German Plots and Propaganda
PLUESKOW, (Lieut) Otto von—found strangled in Potsdam barracks, Ag 27, 6:3; political murder denied by Berlin police, Ag 28, 15:7
PLUMB, George, see Briarcliff, N Y
PLUMB, Glenn E.—testimony before House Interstate Commerce Com on R R problems, Ag 8, 1:4; Ag 9, 5:1; Ag 10, 1:3; Ag 13, 3:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:1; reply to his statement on R R securities by L. F. Loree tells of stock issues of Delaware and Hudson R R, Ag 14, 20:2; Repr Huddles introduces resolution for inquiry into his charges of alleged R R conspiracy, Ag 16, 7:2; lr to Repr Esch reiterates charges of false R R valuation and pay roll padding; demands investigation, Ag 19, 23:2; opposes Pres Wilson's offer to Shopmen, urges basic changes in R R system, in address to Organized R R Employes at Richmond, Va., S 1, 1:7; approves Pres Wilson's plan for industrial conference, S 2, 3:2; ed, S 2, 16:3; addresses Detroit convention of United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop La-

Digitized by Google

PLUMB, Glenn E. (continued)—
borers on Plumb plan of R R operation, S 11, 8:3; objects to anti-strike provision of Cummins R R bill, S 24, 27:2; testifies before Sen Interstate Commerce Com against anti-strike provisions of Cummins R R bill, S 25, 2:8; ed, S 25, 14:2
PLUMB, (Lt) M. B.—finishes round trip flight from N Y to Toronto and return, Ag 27, 1:1
PLUMB Plan League, see Railroads—Plumb Plan
PLUMB Plan of Ry Operation, see Railroads—Plumb Plan
PLUMBERS' STRIKE—Walkout in Syracuse; Ag 1, 6:3
PLUMER, (Lt Gen) Sir Herbert Charles Onslow—promoted to be Field Marshal, Ag 2, 3:5
PLUMP, Enrich J.—death, S 24, 17:5
PLUNKETT, (Count) George Noble, see European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Sinn Fein Delegates
PLUNKETT, (Sir) Horace—Prof de Valera warns of Irish Dominion League, Jl 4, 9:6; denounced by Sir E. Carson, Jl 13, 1:6; says Lloyd George favors partition of Ireland, Ag 17, 1:4
PLYMOUTH Mills, see Patchogue—Plymouth Mills Corp
POEHLER Steel Syndicate, see Steel Trade—Germany
POEMS:—
Arcanus, Summer is Dying, Ag 31, III, 1:8
Barry, Beatrice, Houses, Jl 12, 8:6; Recompense, Jl 19, 8:8; Ballade of Bold Confession, Ag 17, III, 1:8; Nemesis, S 15, 10:6
British Navy—Tributes in "Comrades of the Mist and Other Rhymes of the Grand Fleet," compiled by Lieut. Com. E. E. Wilson, Jl 6, 8:1
Bromfield, Lewis, Peace and War, Jl 7, 12:6
Buhler, M. E., The New Comer, S 20, 10:6
Chalmers, Stephen, As the Clock Ticks, Jl 22, 8:6; The Gallery and the Gods, S 19, 12:7
Chinese—Translation by A. Waley of 170 Chinese Poems, Ag 24, VIII, 430:1
Coblenz, Stanton A., To a German War Helmet, Ag 5, 8:6
Cole, Samuel V., France, Ag 9, 8:6
Combes, Helen, The Still Small Voice, S 29, 12:7
Conant, Isabel F., The Latest in Blakelock, Ag 23, 6:5; Pershing Rides, S 10, 10:6; A King's Cloak, S 26, 12:6
Cressman, (Lieut) H. E., Der Tag, Jl 6, 8:1, 2
Cudworth, Warren H., Herman Melville, Ag 1, 10:6
Driscoll, Louis, Mid-August, Ag 18, 10:6; Indifference, Ag 28, 10:6; Summer's End, S 14, III, 1:8
Earle, Frederick A., America's Call, Ag 24, III, 1:8; Lament of the Sword, S 16, 14:5
E. G., God Save Russia, Ag 27, 10:5
Ebers, Basil E., The Conqueror, Jl 16, 12:6; Civilians, S 30, 18:6
Eglington, Marie L., Thou of the Vast Designs, Jl 6, III, 1:8; Growth, Ag 3, III, 1:8; The Kindly Fruits of the Earth, S 7, III, 1:8
Fanning, E. A., New Yorkers' Mother Goose, Jl 29, 8:6; Lo, the Poor Capitalist, Ag 8, 8:6; Diffident, S 13, 10:6; Partners, S 28, III, 1:8
Gile, Blanche F., The Profiteer, S 23, 16:6
Glasgow, Julia, Marching With Pershing, S 11, 14:6
Holmslykke, C., Mustered Out, S 25, 14:6; ed, S 27, 12:5
Hopley, Frank D., A Friend of Mine, Ag 19, 12:6
Jenness, Franklin, The World of Ships, Ag 26, 12:6
Johnson, Robert Underwood, Maxima Carta, Jl 9, 12:5
Jones, Howard M., Eleutheromania, Jl 11, 10:5
Kortrecht, Augusta, Children of the City Street, Ag 4, 10:6
POEMS (continued):—
Krinsky, (Dr) Joseph, Good-bye, Palestine, Ag 29, 10:6
Lieberman, Elias, Song of a Humble Citizen, Ag 25, 10:6; The Amateur Bolshevist, S 24, 16:6
McLain, Caroline, To New York City, Ag 7, 6:6
McMullen, Mary, Two Women, Ag 11, 10:6
Madden (Capt), Poem dedicated to U. S. Army Sergeants made Second Lieuts during the war, Ag 11, 6:3
Mansfield, Beatrice C., The Open Hand, Jl 24, 8:6
Masefield, John, "Dauber," Jl 6, IV, 4:1
Maysi, Kadra, Seagulls, Ag 14, 8:7
Mead, Edna, Peace, Jl 1, 12:8; In a Garden, S 4, 12:6
Merryman, Mildred P., The Race, S 22, 10:6
Mills, John A., Pershing's Ship, S 9, 16:5
Mulgan, A. E., Names, Jl 4, 8:6
Murray, Thomas J., Barter, Jl 5, 16:6
Owens, Vilda S., On Guard! America. Jl 20, III, 1:8
Parker, Isabel, The Wayside Pool, Ag 13, 10:6
Reed, Eleanor C., That Day—And This, Jl 2, 12:5
Rich, H. Thompson, Woolworth Tower, Ag 22, 10:6
Sheldon, Lurana, To Liberty, Jl 17, 12:6; A Prophecy, Jl 25, 10:5; Our Enemies, Ag 6, 8:6; The Test, S 17, 12:5
Smith, Lewis W., From the Airplane, Jl 14, 10:6
Smith, Marion C., Going Back, S 8, 12:6
Stephens, William V. V., The Practicing Pipers at Fins, Jl 18, 10:6; "Chimmy" at "The Farm," Jl 21, 10:5; Salvage, Ag 2, 6:6; Fifty-fifty Finnegan, Ag 16, 6:5; The Island of Yap, S 1, 6:6; Satisfaction and Regret, S 5, 10:6
Stewart, Luella, The Rats, Jl 26, 8:6
Stuckey, H. S., Alliance, Jl 15, 14:6
Thomas, Edith M., Service, Jl 13, III, 1:8; Absent, Jl 27, III, 1:8; Beauty and the Rose, Ag 10, III, 1:8; The Profiteers, S 2, 16:6; Ancestral Gifts, S 21, III, 1:8
Towne, Charles A., Hail, Jl 8, 10:6
Upton, Minnie L., The Boy Has Come Home, Jl 3, 12:6
Van Cleve, Hide and Seek, Jl 23, 8:6
Van Zile, Edward S., Patience, My Beloved, Ag 12, 8:6; Lafayette, S 6, 10:5
Varley, Harry, England and America, Jl 28, 10:6
Waechter, Carla, Preparedness, S 18, 12:5
Wells, James, Old Pirates—and New, Ag 15, 10:8
Williams, B. Y., Did Ship of Thine Come Back to Port? Jl 31, 8:6; The Friend Who Just "Stands By," Ag 30, 6:6
Wolff, Ethel, Dusk in the Garden, Ag 20, 14:6; Night Riding, S 3, 12:6; The Trout Stream, S 12, 12:6; Dreams, S 27, 12:5
Young, Anne W., Fantasy, Jl 10, 14:6
POET Laureate of England, see Bridges, Robert
POETRY—Letter by L. Untermeyer on review of his book, New Era in American Poetry, Jl 6, VIII, 362:3
POETS—ed, Poets new and old, Ag 17, VIII, 418:1
POFF, Clement S.—death, S 24, 17:5
POFFENBERGER, (Prof) Albert T.—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1; statement on study of psychology, Ag 10, II, 8:1
POGROMS, see Jews (subdivided by countries)
POINCARE, (Pres) Raymond:—
Addresses—Speaks at presentation of gold wreath to Marshal Foch, Jl 13, 2:5; speaks at laying of cornerstone of monument to U. S. troops at Pointe de Grave, S 7, 3:4
Alfonso, King of Spain—Exchange of messages, S 29, 12:8
Belgian Independence Day Celebration—Arrives in Brussels, Jl 22, 8:7; is guest of honor, pledges aid of France to Belgium, Jl 23, 9:1

Digitized by Google

POINCARE, (Pres) Raymond (continued):—
Decorations—Confers Legion of Honor decorations upon Douai and Cambrai, S 15, 1:4; decorates town of Longwy with Legion of Honor, S 22, 7:2
England—King George invites him and wife to visit England, S 22, 7:4
French Cities—Visits Longwy, Briey, and Longuyon, S 22, 7:2
Lafayette-Marne Day message, S 7, 3:1
Lenoir, P.—Commutes death sentence to life imprisonment, Ag 29, 5:3
Monument to U. S. Troops—Speaks at cornerstone laying at Pointe de Grave, S 7, 3:4
Peace—Attends reception at Paris Hotel de Ville, Jl 2, 4:6
Politics—Is willing to enter Parliament, Ag 9, 6:5
Presidency—Will not run again, declares S. Lausanne in the Matin, Ag 2, 7:6
Re-election—Will not seek it, Ag 31, 3:4
Relief Organization—Message of gratitude to Federation of Amer Agencies for Relief in France, Ag 3, 22:1
Rheims—Decorates city with Legion of Honor, Jl 8, 6:6
Strasbourg—Presents city with Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 22, 11:5
POINDEXTER, (U. S. Sen) Miles:—
Addresses Chautauqua County Agricultural Soc, warns against use of League of Nations for tariff tinkering, S 12, 4:6; calls Pres Wilson "the world's greatest menace," says Reds regard him as their leader, denounces his Italian policy, in address in Long Island City, at celebration of founding of Republican Party, S 28, 3:6
Farm Loans—Attacks them in Sen, Jl 2, 12:7
League of Nations—Comments on Pres Wilson's appeal to Sen for ratification, Jl 11, 3:7; opens attack of opponents against Pres Wilson, S 9, 5:2
See also Addresses, above
Mooney Case—Refers to Pres Wilson's action in urging new trial for Mooney, says request was inspired in Bolshevist Russia, Ag 12, 8:7
Oil Trade—Proposes inquiry by Trade Comm, charges that Standard Oil Co of Cal dictates prices on Western Coast, Jl 29, 24:3; Sen adopts resolution, Jl 30, 6:3
Peace Treaty—Comments on Pres Wilson's appeal to Sen for ratification, Jl 11, 3:7
Shantung—Statement on Uchida's statement on return of province to China, Ag 8, 4:1
Wilson, (Pres), Attack on—Reasserts in Sen charge made in speech at Cambridge that Pres Wilson praised Lenin-Trotzky regime in Russia, quotes speeches to that effect, Ag 12, 8:7; ed, Ag 13, 10:4
POINTE de la Grave, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
POISON, see Aker, G. F.
POISON Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
POISON Plants, see Plants
POLACCO, (Mrs) Matilda—death, Ag 23, 7:7
POLAND:—
Amer Economic Aid—Ed, Help our friends and help ourselves, Ag 23, 6:3
Army—Troops who came to Coblenz to take back horses and other army property held up by Germans because of coal shortage, S 8, 15:3
Aviation Service—Maj Fauntleroy and Capt Cooper will form Amer squadron to fight Bolsheviki, Ag 28, 14:2
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Poland
Cities—American credit, S 14, II, 7:2
Consular Service—Inauguration of 1st Consulate in U. S. takes place at dinner given by Consul Gen Buszczynski to consular representatives of other nations in N Y C, Ag 15, 8:6
POLAND (continued):—
Diplomatic Service—Legation will leave soon for Washington; Jew on staff, Ag 15, 15:2; Prince C. Lubomirski, Minister to U. S., is expected to arrive next week; F. Pulaski, Jew, is in official party, Ag 30, 18:4
Finances—Plans for American loan assume definite form, Jl 18, 2:2
France, Relations with, see France—Poland, Relations with
General—C. Radkiewicz discusses govt and general conditions; praise for Premier Paderewski, Jl 19, 5:1; F. America tells of hardships; I. Hershfield says thousands go without shoes, S 14, II, 4:1; many homeless, S 15, 6:4; misery east of River Bug told of in statement made as result of investigations by Amer Red Cross and Amer Jewish Relief, S 29, 24:1
German Poland—Junkers, despairing of violence, suggest peaceful federation of ceded territory, Jl 2, 7:6; German project for republic in territory ceded to Poland, Jl 10, 3:4; reorganizing in Posen; Polish comm takes steps to forestall German uprising, Jl 20, 5:1
See also European War—Peace Conference—Poland; Silesia
Germans of occupation forces charged with misdemeanors will be tried by Polish War Cabinet, S 4, 17:4
Health Conditions—Red Cross workers arrive in Warsaw to teach Amer methods, Ag 25, 24:2; spread of disease told of in statement by Amer Jewish Relief Com; new malady spreading blindness among war refugees, S 29, 24:1
Independence—Called a mistake by Prince Lichnowsky, Jl 13, VII, 1:1
See also Recognition of New Govt below
Jews, see Jews—Poland
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Poland
Monument to New Poland, see Monuments
Navy—Organization will become operative when peace treaty is ratified, S 20, 1:2
Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Poland
Peace Treaty, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Poland
Railroad Equipment, see Railroads—Poland
Recognition of New Govt—Independence formally recognized by Argentina, Jl 6, 3:6
Relief Work—Hoover reports conditions improved, Ag 25, 3:2
Rumanian Delegation—Welcomes envoys arriving at Lemburg, Ag 15, 8:4
Russian Prisoners in Germany—Blocks return of between 200,000 and 300,000, Jl 20, 8:2
Russian Bolshevist Govt, Relations with—Lithuanian Foreign Minister Voldemar says secret treaty of alliance exists, Jl 30, 6:4
Reprs will be sent to all Russian Govts, except Soviet Govt at Moscow, Ag 30, 5:5
Silesian Question, see Silesia
Socialist Party, see Socialists—Poland
Titles—Diet abolishes all titles, Jl 13, II, 1:6
Treaty with Allied and Associated Powers—Signed; text, Jl 2, 7:1; Clemenceau in transmitting treaty, explains provisions, Jl 2, 8:1; ed, Jl 3, 12:3; Sen Borah comments on assertion of Clemenceau that associated powers will feel themselves obligated to secure guarantees of necessary rights, Jl 3, 12:8; Dr H. G. Olgin discusses status of Jews, Jl 13, III, 4:1; Ukrainian Natl Com of U. S. sends memorial to Pres Wilson protesting ratification of treaty giving Poles territorial control over East Galicia, Jl 10, 3:4; ed, Minority guarantees, Jl 26, 8:1; copies presented to U. S. Sen by Sen Lodge, Ag 2, 7:2; Pres Wilson submits it to U. S. Sen, Ag 30, 2:2
Ukraine, Relations with—Poles begin counter-offensive; take 4 towns, 4,000 men, and booty, Jl 3, 15:4; Poles recapture land; Ukrainians seek truce, Jl 4, 10:3;

Digitized by Google

POLAND:—Ukraine, Relations with (continued)—
Ukrainian Natl Com of the U. S. sends memorial to Pres Wilson protesting against atrocities by Poles, and ratification of treaty giving Poles territorial control over East Galicia, Jl 10, 3:4 Poles defeat Bolsheviki around Pinsk and capture ry centre Luninnetz, cutting communications of armies in Galicia and Podolia, Jl 20, 5:4; Poles reoccupy Tarnapol and advance to Trembowla, Jl 20, 8:2; Poles confirm capture of Tarnopol, Jl 24, 3:2; Poles appear to be ceasing offensive; Ukrainians centre on attempt to take Kiev, Jl 27, 9:2; all Galicia in hands of Poles, Jl 28, 17:4; Poles captured 6,500 men and 41 guns in advance through Galicia, Jl 29, 4:3; Poles continue victorious advance, Ag 3, 6:3; German plane shot down at Polish border; Ukrainian ex-Finance Minister, passenger, killed, Ag 6, 15:2; Ukraine renounces all claims to Eastern Galicia; both Govts combine operations against Bolsheviki, Ag 31, 7:7; Catholic Hierarchy hears of outrages against Catholics, S 28, 2:1
POLE Vaulting, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field
POLES in Manchuria—Lieuts Suchenek and Sosinski seek aid in U. S. for return to Poland of sick and wounded soldiers concentrated at camp at Echo, Ag 20, 6:2
POLICE Dept, see N Y C—Police Dept
POLICEMEN'S Strikes, England — London Metropolitan police force sets immediate strike; decision caused by Govt bill prohibiting affiliation with labor; danger to all unions seen by the Daily Herald, Ag 1, 3:5; strike fails; excerpts from ed from the Evening Standard, Ag 2, 5:5; looting as result of Liverpool strike; troops called at Mayor's request; walkout gains in London, Ag 3, 5:5; half of Liverpool force on strike; hooligans pillage city in 2 days of rioting, Ag 4, 1:4; ed, Ag 4, 10:3; sympathy strike by workers of London & Southwestern Ry; warships arrive in the Mersey to protect docks; Liverpool rioters charged with bayonets by troops, Ag 5, 2:6; sympathetic strike threatened in Liverpool; South London motormen strike in sympathy, Ag 6, 15:5; Natl Union of Ry men decide not to strike; riot in Liverpool, Ag 7, 15:3; Liverpool trades unions decide on 3-days' stoppage of work to obtain reinstatement of police dismissed prior to and during strike, Ag 16, 2:7; strike in London told of by Col W. E. Wood, S 14, 14:1
POLICEMEN'S Strikes, U. S., see Boston
POLICEMEN'S Unions—Organizers of N Y C and Chicago confer, Ag 15, 7:5; movement deplored by Sen Myers, S 12, 1:3; M. Woll tells Natl Civic Federation of attitude of A F of L, S 12, 3:1; ed, S 13, 10:4; article on unions in 37 cities, S 14, IV, 10:2; eds, S 15, 10:5; pressure opposed by Pres Wilson, in lr to Comr Brownlow of D. C., S 19, 1:6; condemned by Judge Landis, S 19, 2:6; disbanded in Norfolk, Va., says Admiral Dillingham, lr, S 30, 18:6
See also Boston—Police; Germany—Police; Jersey City; Lynn, Mass.; Macon, Ga.; N Y C—Police Dept—Unions; Washington, D. C.
POLISH Information Bur—Calls attention to opportunities offered to Amer business men in developing Poland, S 14, II, 1:6
POLISH Literature, see Weymont, W. S.
POLITICAL Parties, see Amer Party; Committee of 48; Communist Labor Party of Amer; Democratic Party; Labor Party; New Party; People's Independent Party; Republican Party; Rising Sun Party; Single Tax Party; United Independent Party
POLITICAL Prisoners—Letter written by Amnesty Com of Chicago to Sec Baker urging release of conscientious objectors and reply, Jl 2, 12:7; eds, Jl 3, 12:5; release asked for by radical leaders in conference with Pres Wilson in Seattle, S 15, 1:5; resolutions for release of prisoners held under Espionage Act defeated at Detroit convention of United Brotherhoods of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers, S 17, 3:4
POLITICAL Prisoners (continued)—
POLITICAL Science—Ed, Minority rule, Jl 6, III, 1:4; ed on Government by representation vs direct legislation, citing election in Portland, Ore., on school matters; ed, Clearing the path, on need for repeal of some laws, quoting S. Gompers, Jl 7, 12:2, 3
POLK, Frank Lyon—message to Pres of Panuco Boston Oil concerning Carranza order to stop drilling, Jl 5, 16:6; will replace Sec Lansing on Amer peace delegation, Jl 8, 17:3; acceptance of post of Sec Lansing on Amer peace delegation admitted, Jl 10, 3:6; denies authorizing Phila Relief Expedition into Germany, Jl 19, 16:2; sails for France, Jl 22, 17:5; arrives in Paris, attends meeting of Supreme Council as onlooker, Jl 30, 15:5; conveys impression that U. S. may refuse all mandates, Jl 31, 3:4; tells French newspapermen that U. S. Sen will ratify Peace Treaty some time in Aug and that U. S. will aid All-Russian Govt, Ag 2, 7:2; confers with Venizelos on Thrace, Ag 16, 4:2; returns to Paris from visit to devastated areas, Ag 20, 17:2; compromise plan for making internatl state out of half of Western Thrace accepted by Greece, Ag 23, 1:2; plan for Thrace apparently dropped; opposed by Pres Wilson, S 3, 17:7; blocks plan of Clemenceau to send menacing note to Germany demanding omission from constitution of article for German Austrian representation in Reichstag, S 10, 1:2; quoted by L. Smith in testimony to Sen Foreign Relations Com as advising Amer oil concern to pay tribute to rebel Pelaez, S 13, 4:1; denies assertion of Tittoni that he favors Franco-Anglo-Italian compromise for Fiume, S 23, 4:3; opposes violation of promise to Germany to permit oil importations in her own ships, S 24, 6:4
POLLACK, Max—will, S 20, 23:5
POLLOCK, Adrian D. W.—speaks at Mansion House luncheon to Gen Pershing; recalls welcome to Col Roosevelt, Jl 19, 5:3
POLO, see Sports
POLTAVA—Captured by Denikin, Ag 2, 1:4;
POLYGAMY, see Bigamy
POMERANIA, see Germany — Pomeranian Peasants
POMERENE, (U. S. Sen) Atlee—comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; arraigns Republican opponents of League of Nations; urges ratification of Peace Treaty without change, Jl 22, 2:4; attacks R R Administration, calls appeal to Congress to solve wage problem a shift of responsibility, Ag 6, 1:7; calls Pres Wilson's message on living costs a warning, Ag 9, 1:4; discusses legislation to deal with living cost situation, Ag 10, 1:1; assails Plumb R R plan in lr replying to communication from Plumb Plan League, Ag 12, 4:2; mentioned as Presidential possibility; career, Ag 24, III, 5:1; favors ratification of Peace Treaty without reservations, S 10, 1:4; lr condemning R R Plumb plan credited with having increased his strength as Democratic candidate for Presidential nomination, S 15, 11:4
POND, J. H.—interviewed on lecture tour of European literary celebrities, Ag 31, VII, 6:1
POOLE, John, see Williams, (Controller) J. S.
POOLE, Thomas Henry—death, Ag 2, 7:6
POOLS, see Stocks and Bonds—Pools
POOR, James Harper—death and career, Ag 24, 22:4
POPE, Charles H., see Brian, Mrs D.
POPE, see Benedict XV, Pope
POPE, (Brig Gen) James Worden—death and career, Ag 25, 11:4
POPOFF, Peter J.—letter telling of work of P. Makushin in establishing schools and libraries in Siberia, Jl 6, III, 2:3; lr predicting collapse of Bolshevist regime in Russia in view of advance of Cossacks, Jl 21, 10:6; lr saying alliance of Germany, Russia, and Japan is impossible, Ag 24, III, 1:6

Digitized by Google

PORK and Beans Biscuit Suit, see Osborne, Grace
PORRAS, (Pres) Belisario—makes official call on Admiral Rodman, commander of Pacific Fleet, Jl 29, 21:2; statement on attitude of U. S. Congress toward article of Amer-Panama treaty guaranteeing Panaman independence in view of objections to Article X of League of Nations; reassured by Sen Walsh, Ag 10, 9:1
PORRAS, Meliton F.—appointed Prime Minister of new Peruvian Ministry, Jl 8, 11:2
PORT CHESTER, N. Y.—Industrial boom, S 14, X, 2:2
PORT Lobos Petroleum Corp, see Atlantic Lobos Oil Co
PORT Pen, see Bomb-Loading Plant
PORTER, (Maj) Daniel R., see Drug Addicts, Ag 3
PORTER, (Mrs) Emma Augusta Porter—death, S 6, 11:2
PORTER, (Dr) Eugene H.—questioned by G. G. Battle on connection with Dairymen's League in N. Y. S. Farms & Markets Dept investigation, S 5, 28:2; testifies before Foods & Markets Dept investigation on milk prices, S 9, 13:1; actions in connection with Dairymen's League upheld by Comr Day in Farms & Markets Dept investigation of milk prices, S 13, 17:4
PORTER, (Mrs) Florence Collins—tells Pres Wilson of her conversion to his views on League of Nations, S 22, 3:6
PORTER, Henry P., see United Typothetae of America
PORTER, (U. S. Repr) Stephen G.—says service of U. S. troops in Russia and Siberia is unwarranted by law, Ag 24, 1:5; hopes for changes in Mexican oil laws, S 1, 1:2
PORTLAND, Ore.—Ed on special election on school matters, Jl 7, 12:2
See also Cold Storage Warehouses—Portland
PORTLAND Gas & Coke Co—Pf divd, Jl 17, 21:4
PORTO Rican Amer Tobacco Co—Passes quarterly divd, Ag 21, 17:3
PORTO Rico—Lr from J. Lugo-Vina expressing desire that it be made State of U. S., S 23, 16:6
PORTS—British port delays hinder Amer exports, S 5, 20:7
See also Fort Pond Bay; N Y C—Port
PORTSMOUTH Treaty, see Japan-Russia, Relations with
PORTUGAL:—.
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Portugal
German Ships—21 now in English ports will be handed over, Ag 17, 10:7
Labor, **see** Labor—Portugal
President—A Almeida elected on 3d ballot, Ag 8, 12:6
Royalist Revolution—Law projected to collect indemnity for damage done by Royalists at Oporto, Jl 21, 2:8
Strikes, **see** Railroads—Portugal
POSEN—Former Emperor of Germany wants chapel where he prayed to remain Protestant, Jl 30, 6:3
See also Poland—German Poland
POST, George A.—attacks Govt ownership of R Rs at House Com hearing, submits plan for corporate ownership, limited consolidation and Federalization, Ag 19, 23:4; addresses Natl Bd of Farm Organizations, says business men are almost unanimous for return of rys to owners, S 18, 21:3
POST, J. Adrian—death, Ag 6, 9:2
POST & Flagg—New bldg, Ag 24, IX, 19:3
POST-GRADUATE Hospital, see Hospitals—N Y C
POST Office, see N Y C—Post Office; U. S.—Post Office Department
POSTAL Employes—N Y Letter Carriers' Assoc adopts resolution asking aid of Pres Wilson for salary increase, Ag 4, 2:3; lr presented by delegation asks Pres Wilson to recommend 50% increase to Congress, Ag 8, 3:8; resolution adopted at Boston meeting urges Congress to increase salaries, Ag 18, 2:4; Natl Assoc of Supervisory Post Office Employes will adopt resolution at Atlantic City convention asking 25% wage increase, Ag 20, 17:7; Natl Assoc of Supervisory Post Office Employes adopts resolution asking 25 to 50% increase; Repr Goldfogle introduces bill to raise pay, Ag 21, 3:2; adopt resolution calling on Sen and House for immediate action on salary bills now in Congress, Ag 24, 9:4; Worcester, Mass, men ask rise, Ag 25, 3:8; Pres E. J. Gaynor of Natl Letter Carriers urges 35% increase, S 2, 2:5; United Natl Assoc of Post Office Officials proposes new rules taking appointment of postmasters out of politics, at Atlantic City convention, S 3, 8:5; United Natl Assoc of Post Office Clerks indorse Goldfogle bill to increase pay 35%, S 4, 12:7; House passes bill giving all Post Office employes $150 annual increase, S 5, 20:5; Repr La Guardia hooted during speech on salary increases; P. McGovern charges Gompers with lack of sympathy, S 7, 12:2; convention of Natl Assoc of Letter Carriers, S 7, 16:4; increased wage discussed by Repr La Guardia, S 8, 5:1; Congressional Joint Comm on Postal Salaries will confer with Post Office men on readjustment of pay, S 9, 19:7; men confer with Congressional Joint Comm on Postal Salaries to urge increase, submit estimate of living expenses, S 10, 2:7; ed on demands for increased pay, S 11, 14:5; ed on strike prediction, S 15, 10:5; Natl League of Postmasters formulate salary plan to be submitted to Congressional Postal Salary Comm; supervising post office officials ask rise, tell Congressional Com they are discriminated against, S 18, 18:4; Postal Post of Amer Legion organized, S 20, 24:5; T. F. Flaherty accuses officials of N Y C Post Office of violating 8-hour law, in protest to House Com on Post Office, S 24, 7:4
POSTAL Service:—
Army Foodstuffs, **see** Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—Postal Service Distribution
Canada—Postal notes to U. S. stopped, S 26, 17:2
Criticism, **see** U. S.—Post Office Dept
Cuba—Postmasters in U. S. notified to accept no closed packages, Jl 13, II, 6:6
Czechoslovakia—Letters should not be addressed Bohemia, Ag 3, II, 7:4
Foreign—Speedy resumption of mail service interrupted by war, Ag 24, III, 9:3
France—Strike threat, S 22, 4:6
France-Germany Lines—Reopened, Ag 1, 13:5
German Austria—First consignment of uncensored mail leaves U. S., Jl 23, 10:3
Germany—Order for resumption signed by Burleson; will be sent through Holland, Norway and Denmark until direct S S service is resumed, Jl 16, 17:7; Chicago's record for 24 hours is 10,000 letters, Jl 18, 3:3; parcel post service resumed, Jl 18, 15:7; pre-war rates restored; small volume of mail sent from N Y, Jl 19, 13:4; first consignment of uncensored mail leaves U. S., Jl 23, 10:3; Peace Conference Postal Comm approves report which authorizes all allied countries to resume communication, Jl 30, 15:5; Erzberger limits mail curb, Ag 3, 15:4; fat foods sent, Ag 3, IV, 12:1
Hungary—Re-establishment of service with U. S. demanded by Hungarian Amer Federation of Cleveland, Ag 25, 3:5; lr by E. L. Mandel demanding reopening of service with U. S., Ag 28, 10:6
See also European War—Mail; Parcel Post; U. S. Post Office Dept
POSTAL Telegraph-Cable Co—C. H. Mackay says rates will be reduced; E. Reynolds attacks policy of Western Union Co, Ag 1, 1:5; files complaint with Public Service Comm in Albany against Western Union, says latter refuses to accept transmitted messages without cash, charges conspiracy, Ag 24, 8:1
See also Cable Operators' Strike; Telegraphers' Strike
POSTAL Tubes, see U S.—Congress—Bills—Mail Subway

Digitized by Google

POSTERS—Prizes offered by Internatl Flower Show, Ag 10, II, 8:1

POTASH:—
German Imports—War Trade Bd removes war time restrictions, Ag 7, 11:1; comment, Ag 10, II, 7:2; Utah interests want protection, attack War Trade Bd ruling that permits imports, Ag 24, II, 7:2
German Syndicate—Americans take steps to make purchases, Jl 5, 3:7; petitions Govt for permission to increase price 100 per cent, Jl 13, 2:5; seeking to have U. S. embargo lifted, is reported, Ag 3, 10:5

POTTER, Harry A., see N Y C—Education Bd—New Utrecht High School

POTTER, (Dr) Nathaniel Bowditch—death and career, Jl 6, 20:3

POTTER Bros & Co—Buys $3,500,000 West India Finance Corp Stock, Ag 29, 14:7

POTTERY Workers—Get general wage increase of 5 per cent, now demand 25 per cent raise, S 9, 19:2

POU, (U. S. Repr) Edward W.—introduces bill for soldiers' bonus, Ag 31, III, 6:1

POULET, (Lt), see Aeronautics—France-Australian Flight

POULTRY, see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies—Poultry Sales

POUSCHINE, Lorence—says Germany is responsible for continuation of Bolshevist Govt in Russia and is planning world-wide drive to extend Bolshevism all over the world, Ag 13, 4:4

POWELL, John—is writing music for opera on biblical subject of Judith and Holophernes, Ag 10, IV, 3:1

POWERS, Kilburn—death, Jl 30, 9:3

POWERS, William H.—new trial in suit to recover rental value lost through construction of elevated rys to building heard by Justice Cropsey, S 18, 3:5

POYNTER, (Sir) Edward John—death and career, Jl 27, 22:3; comment, Ag 24, III, 4:6

PRAEGER, Otto—statement on start of N Y-Chicago aerial mail service, Jl 2, 17:3; statement on threatened strike by Belmont Park mail pilots, Jl 25, 5:2; denies pilot's charges, Jl 26, 6:5; sails for Havana to complete arrangements for U. S.-West Indies air mail service; statement, S 20, 7:1

PRALL, Anning S.—statement on contemplated investigation of Bd of Education, Jl 23, 15:4; files with State Comr of Education reply to allegations of Supt Ettinger that recently adopted by-laws of N Y C Bd of Education were in contravention of State laws, S 6, 8:1; statement on budget of Education Bd, S 13, 10:8

PRAT, (French Deputy)—arrested on charges of extortion and bribery on complaint of merchant called Gilbert, S 24, 21:1

PRATT, George D.—tells of therapeutic importance of Saratoga Springs, sp art, Ag 17, VII, 9:1

PRATT, Helen Marshall—sp art on church windows S 14, VII, 11:1

PRATT, John T.—testifies before House Appropriations Com on natl budget system, S 24, 10:1

PRATT & Whitney Co—Pf divd, Ag 7, 22:7

PREACHERS, see Clergymen

PREDMURIE, see European War—Peace Conference—Jugoslavia, Ag 20

PREIS, (Policeman) John—accidentally kills man while chasing burglar, S 23, 19:1

PRENTISS, Mark O.—statement on formation of foreign credit clearing house, Jl 27, II, 5:2

PREPAREDNESS for War, see U. S.—Armaments

PRESBYTERIAN Bd of Home Missions—Sets aside fund for re-education of country pastors, Ag 23, 7:4

PRESBYTERIAN Bd of Publication and Sabbath School Work—Prof H. McA. Robinson appointed Sec, Ag 18, 14:3

PRESBYTERIAN Church—Makes official report of atrocities in Korea, Jl 13, 9:1; Stony Brook Assembly meets, Ag 25, 6:1; New Era Conference indorsed by Pres Wilson, S 3, 2:8; New Era Conference considers nation-wide campaign; memorial forwarded to Pres Wilson, S 5, 10:7; will erect non-sectarian college at Stony Brook, S 14, II, 2:5; semi-annual meeting of General Bd of Education; election of officers, S 20, 24:3; General Education Bd receives gift from T. W. Synott for Bible study, S 21, 14:5; plans to raise money for colleges and universities, S 21, II, 1:2; Brooklyn-Nassau presbytery changes rules, S 22, 4:5; General Assembly at meeting in Atlantic City asked to provide endowment relief fund, S 27, 13:5

PRESIDENCY, The—Ed on relation between legislative and executive branches of the Govt, S 14, III, 1:2; power will be augmented under League of Nations, says J. M. Beck, S 18, 4:3

PRESIDENTIAL Appointments, see Wilson (Pres) W.—Appointments.

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign:—
Anti-Saloon League has no intention of demanding pledge for prohibition by candidates, S 23, 24:3
Democratic—J. H. Lewis predicts bi-partisan race on League of Nations issue, Jl 14, 15:2; Pres Wilson has no third term aspirations and is likely to keep hands off 1920 fight, says C. H. Crasty, Jl 20, 1:6; Wilson is choice in Ind, according to poll by Indianapolis Star, Ag 11, 8:2; W. D. Jamieson tells of plans to collect $10,000,000 campaign fund, says Wilson may run again if League of Nations fails, Ag 24, 14:2; Sen Pomerene considered, Ag 24, III, 5:1; Sec Daniels says Wilson Administration has no candidate but that people will decide on names, including his own; Jamieson tells of response to campaign appeal, Ag 26, 3:1; Bryan as Warwick, ed on his prediction, S 1, 6:2; Sen Pomerene's Plumb Plan lr credited with having increased his strength as candidate for nomination, S 15, 11:4; opponents of W. G. McAdoo oppose plan of W. W. Marsh for popular subscriptions, S 16, 14:8; ed, S 17, 12:1; H. S. Cummings says that Natl Com is not booming McAdoo or any candidate, S 27, 8:1
Hoover, H. C., see Hoover, H. C.—Presidential Nomination
Progressive Republicans in convention at Harrisburg seek candidate, Jl 30, 8:7
Republican—Boom for Gov F. O. Lowden launched by Repr F. L. Smith, Jl 14, 15:1; ed, Jl 15, 10:3; booms in Congress for Sen Harding and Gov Lowden, Jl 27, 12:2; ed, Jl 28, 10:1; Sen Calder suggested for Vice-Pres if Sen Johnson runs, Ag 9, 20:4; H. C. Hoover prefers not to be candidate, Ag 24, 22:2; victory predicted by W. H. Hays in speech at Newton, Mass., Ag 28, 2:5; ed, Ag 29, 10:3; announcement of candidacy of Gen Wood expected soon, Ag 31, 2:7
Southern Press—Poll by Nashville Tennessean; views on Democratic and Republican candidates, Ag 1, 11:4

PRESIDENT'S Residence, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—President's Residence

PRESS Censorship, see European War—News Censorship

PRESSED Steel Car Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 24, 21:3

PRESSMEN, see Printers

PRESTON, Henry—death, Jl 3, 13:3

PRESTON, Josephine Corliss—nominated for Pres of Natl Education Assoc, Jl 4, 8:7

PRESTON, Mrs. Thomas J.—Carnegie leaves her annuity of $5,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1

PREUSS, (Dr) Hugo—denounces Peace Conference for demanding that Germany amend constitution so as to prevent Austrian representation in the Reichstag, S 14, 15:1; ed, S 15, 10:3

PREVOST, (Mrs) Louise A.—death, S 24, 17:5

PRIAL, F. J., see N Y C—Employes

PRICE, (Mrs) Elizabeth A. Bigger—death, Jl 31, 9:3

Digitized by Google

PRICE, Everett M.—appointed port warden of N Y, Jl 2, 24:2
PRICE, (Mrs) Flora Treat—death and career, S 1, 7:4
PRICE, (Rev) Thomas F.—death and career, S 24, 17:6
PRICE Fixing—Federal Trade Comm renews recommendation that mfrs be permitted by law to fix and maintain resale prices, in special report to Congress, Jl 13, 11:1; maintenance again an issue in legislation, Jl 20, II, 7:1; referendum will be taken by Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, Jl 22, 15:7; need seen by W. H. Black to lower cost of living, Jl 27, 8:1; Farmers demand that it be abolished; recommendations of Natl Bd of Farm Organizations presented by A. M. Loomis at joint meeting of Sen and House Agriculture Coms, Ag 17, 3:5; opposed by Natl Retail Dry Goods Assoc, which advocates free market based on supply and demand, S 20, 8:1
See also Cost of Living—House Action; Profiteering—England
PRICE Marking, see Cost of Living; U. S.—Congress—Bills
PRICES—Note—Commodities prices appear every Saturday on financial page.
Federal Reserve Bd warns they will increase, urges public to finance exports, in July bulletin, Jl 4, 10:2; Bradstreet reports advance in June, Jl 10, 22:2; ed, Government price making, on sale of surplus war stocks, Jl 10, 14:4; G. E. Roberts speaks on increase in address at mid-year meeting of Jobbers' Assoc of Dress Fabric Buyers, Jl 16, 24:8; show gain for July, in Bradstreet's index number, Ag 7, 22:5; C. A. MacCurdy discusses control of prices by trusts; finds supply and demand not the big factor, Ag 9, 3:6; statistics show no halt, says statement of Natl City Bank, Ag 15, 3:5; H. E. Miller suggests printing wholesale price list in advance, Ag 25, 6:2; lr from C. Holliday on prices in 1836, S 7, III, 6:2
See also Clothing—Prices; Cost of Living; Foodstuffs—Prices, &c, (names of commodities); Profiteering
PRICKEN, Adolf, see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co, Ag 6
PRIDHAM, John Henry—death, Jl 24, 9:2
PRIEST, Harry, see Columbia Trust Co
PRIMARIES, Direct—Repeal in N. Y. S. urged by E. Harvier, S 21, 17:1
PRIMARY Elections, see heading Elections under names of States
PRIMROSE, George H.—Ill, Jl 8, 14:4; Jl 23, 15:4; death and career, Jl 24, 9:2; ed, Jl 26, 8:4
PRINCE, Helen Choate—declares France still needs Amer aid, Ag 31, 22:3
PRINCE, Jacob, see Price, S
PRINCE (L. M. & Co.)—Messenger, E. Teaman, missing with $39,500 in bonds, S 17, 1:4; S 18, 6:2; W. Graf, sailor, arrested on suspicion, S 19, 8:2
PRINCE, Morton—lr on Shantung award to Japan, Jl 27, III, 2:1
PRINCESS Matoicka (S S)—Makes last trip as transport, S 8, 21:4
PRINCETON Univ:—
Bequest of $10,000 under will of S. K. Martin, Jl 10, 15:4
Endowment fund campaign plans, Jl 7, 12:8; campaign for $14,000,000 fund will be launched at general conference; H. B. Thompson is Chairman of Advisory Bd, S 22, 14:4; drive launched; statement by J. O. H. Pitney, S 27, 13:5; ed, S 29, 12:5
European War—War statistics, S 23, 17:1
Mercier, (Cardinal) D., honorary degree bestowed, S 30, 7:2
Opens, S 24, 12:2
War Memorial—Nassau Hall is being remodeled, Ag 11, 7:5
PRINGLE, William—Liberal candidate for Manchester bye-election, S 10, 15:8
PRINTERS, see United Typothetae of Amer
PRINTERS' League, see Printers' Strike, S 27
PRINTERS' Strike—Pressmen and feeders of Publishers' Printing Co, who secede from A F L and Internatl Printing Pressmen's Union strike because of retention of federated men; statement by E. A. Edwards, S 9, 19:6; Publishers' Printing Co will take back only pressmen who are Internatl members, S 10, 2:4; deadlock, S 11, 5:1; statement by W. McCue, union official, S 12, 31:1; Publishers' Printing Co unable to unload paper supply at plant picketed by strikers, S 13, 11:6; statement in Editor and Publisher, S 14, 10:1; W. Green explains position of employing printers, S 15, 22:2; police guard permits company to unload paper; W. H. McHugh, of Internatl Printing Pressmen's and Assistants' Union, charges Soviet plan, S 16, 2:2; 3 publishers threaten to move plants from N Y; statement by J. A. Thayer, Sec of N Y Publishers' Assoc; men demand $50 for 44 hrs, S 17, 1:6; marks time, S 17, 2:4; magazines await decision of printers before planning to move, S 18, 25:2; four Internatl Presidents repudiate call by locals for action on Oct 1; Pres G. L. Berry, of pressmen, declares war on "Bolshevist element"; F. A. Silcox states employers' side of conference; book publishers state their position, S 19, 2:3; men reject compromise after conference with Assoc of Employing Printers, S 20, 1:7; Pres Rouse of "Big Six" will recommend firm stand against compromise, S 21, 2:4; meeting of Typographical Union No 6; demands of Allied Printing Trades Union for $50 for 44-hr week indorsed; meeting of Printing Pressmen's Union No 6, S 22, 1:7; statement by W. Green after meeting of employing printers at Republican Club; B. Nolan denies call for pressmen's strike, S 23, 13:1; plans for mass meeting at Cooper Union; employers post signs saying action will be violation of contract, S 24, 19:5; meeting at Cooper Union; B. Nolan's plea averts strike; speech by J. J. Bagley; resolutions adopted; com appointed to make contracts for union's demands, S 25, 4:2; Typographical Union No 6 refuses to arbitrate 44-hr week; Pres Rouse quits conference with com of employers' assoc; statement by W. Green, S 26, 4:2; Printers' League, in executive session, expresses willingness to arbitrate, but not with locals; Rouse tells com of book publishers that his union is willing to make agreement on wage situation, but will stand firm for 44-hr wk, S 27, 3:3; M. G. Scott, Pres of Internatl Typographical Union, warns members of outlawed locals against their leaders, S 28, 15:1; ed, Printers and readers, S 28, III, 1:1; mass meeting of "Big Six"; no strike vote taken; confidence voted in officials; shorter week upheld; Rouse disclaims any purpose of violating laws of internatl union, S 29, 4:2; publishers ready for lock-out; Chapel Chairmen of press rooms meet; Allied Printing Trades Council of Greater N Y upholds 44-hr week; Pres Berry says charters of locals have been automatically canceled; Mailers' Union No. 6 agrees to terms, S 30, 3:1
PRINZ Friedrich Wilhelm (S S)—Allotted to White Star Line, S 19, 24:2
PRISON Camps, see U. S.—Army—Prisoners
PRISONERS, see Political Prisoners; Prisons; Society of Justice
PRISONERS of War, see under European War
PRISONS:—
Connecticut—L. Brown, convict, killed in mutiny in State Prison, Ag 5, 32:1
Connecticut Reformatory—2 boy prisoners shot in attempt to escape, Ag 23, 7:7
Drug Traffic, see Drug Traffic in Prisons
Illinois—Two killed, 3 wounded in attempted escape from State Reformatory at Pontiac, S 8, 15:3
India, see Indian Prison Reform Assoc
Maryland—Warden J. F. Leonard says profiteers mulct prisons, Ag 13, 2:4
Military, see Leavenworth Prison; U. S.—Army—Prisons

Digitized by Google

PRISONS (continued):—

Nassau County Jail—Warden Hults and Keepers Hendrickson and Mills suspended pending investigation into suicide of Dr W. K. Wilkins; State Prison Commission and Dist Atty Weeks to investigate management, Jl 1, 17:8; Coroner's inquest fails to trace rope used by Wilkins; Gov Smith orders Sheriff Seaman to furnish him with information concerning suicide; State Prison Comm coming to Mineola to start inquiry; negro convict, A. Wooden, found with rope in his possession, Jl 2, 17:6; Warden Hults and keepers testify before State Prisons Comm investigating Wilkins suicide, Jl 9, 5:4; removal from office of Sheriff Seaman demanded by Nassau County Assoc, Ag 12, 15:4; finds laxity in management, Ag 27, 9:6; Sheriff Seaman will appear before Gov Smith to answer charges of malfeasance in office, Ag 28, 11:3; J. M. Proskauer, special Comr of Gov Smith, begins taking of testimony in investigation of conduct of jail under Sheriff Seaman; E. Cornelius, Deputy U. S. Marshal Dowd, Keeper Hendrickson, and Warden Hults testify, S 12, 16:1; Keepers Mills, Hoffman, and Coombs, and Trustee L. Fishel testify; says Dr. Wilkins's cell door was unlocked, S 13, 8:3

New Jersey—Trenton Prison employes organize for more pay, S 22, 2:7

New York State:—

Auburn—Visited by T. M. Osborne on celebration of Tom Brown Day, S 28, II, 2:1

Blackwell's Island—Mitchel tablet has not been removed from central storehouse, assert officials of Charities Dept, Jl 13, 17:3; Mayor Hylan, in lr to Comr of Charities, orders Mitchel's name restored if it has been removed, Jl 15, 14:2

Sing Sing—Chester Yates, who escaped in 1912, brought back, Jl 4, 18:4; 4th of July celebration, Jl 5, 7:2; executioner's fee increased, Jl 7, 18:6; contract to build new bldg let to P. J. Carlin Construction Co, Jl 9, 16:5; Chester Yates and 51 other convicts transferred to Dannemora, Jl 10, 13:2; pardon intended for A. Roth has gone astray, Jl 19, 6:7; pardon found, Jl 22, 1:6; work will begin soon on new prison, Jl 26, 13:1; 6 prisoners penalized after keepers stop gambling, Ag 18, 11:1; work begins on new bldg, Ag 25, 24:5; A. Gergiulo, F. Parrentino, and A. Johnson escape by leaping from train while being transferred to Dannemora; 2 recaptured, Ag 27, 8:5

Tombs—C. Vanderberger hangs himself in cell, Jl 14, 4:3

PRITCHARD, (Maj) John Edward Maddock—lands from R-34 in parachute; por., Jl 7, 2:1, p 6; discusses damage done to the R-34, Jl 8, 2:2

PROBATION Comm, see N. Y. S.—Probation Comm

PROBATION System—Work of N Y C Magistrates' Court, S 3, 32:1

PROCTER & Gamble Co—Preferred stock issue will be offered to shareholders, Ag 20, 21:3

PRODUCERS & Refiners Corp—Annual report; statement by F. E. Kistler, Pres, S 3, 20:4

PRODUCING Managers' Assoc, see Actors' Equity Assoc

PRODUCTION—Ed, Wages and production, Ag 3, III, 1:1; Sir R. Hadfield urges scientific research as best way to stimulate it, Ag 14, 8:7; H. C. Hoover's advice to increase output cited by J. T. Brownlie in lr to C. A. Bowerman, Ag 31, 2:5; ed, S 21, 10:5; extract from Brownlie lr to Bowerman, S 22, 19:5; G. E. Roberts suggests comm be appointed at Washington industrial conference to cure labor ills by science, S 24, 25:2

See also Cost of Living—Editorials; Foodstuffs

PROFESSORS' Salaries, see Teachers' Salaries

PROFIT-SHARING—Indorsed by G. W. Perkins at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1; discussed by Dr C. W. Eliot as road to industrial peace, S 21, III, 2:1; advocated by Repr Champ Clark to adjust industrial differences, in address at Associated Advertising Clubs convention, S 24, 3:3

See also Garner Print Works and Bleachery; Morris & Co; Willys-Overland Co

PROFITEERING:—

Beauty Aids—Ed, Ag 24, III, 1:6

Editorials—Profit and prosperity, Ag 10, 1:3; Profiteers, Ag 18, 10:2; ed on publicity, S 9, 16:4

England—Sir A. Geddes announces that Govt is preparing drastic legislation to deal with problem, Ag 7, 15:4; Govt bill provides severe punishment, Ag 9, 3:6; House of Commons passes 2nd reading of bill, Ag 12, 1:2; Ag 13, 2:2; House of Commons adopts amendment to profiteering bill empowering Trade Bd to fix wholesale and retail prices, Ag 14, 1:6; Trade Bd will curb British trusts; accepts labor proposal aimed at profiteering, Ag 17, 16:3; tribunals set up to hear complaints, S 24, 19:7

Germany—Interests defeated plan of Minister Wissell to control manufactures and imports, Jl 14, 15:3

France—charges made by Amer soldiers analyzed by Capt Hartzell, S 21, IV, 9:1; P. Painleve interviewed by F. Delaisi, sp art., S 21, VII, 4:1

Letter from W. B. Beam on cost of living and stay at home profiteers, Ag 24, III, 2:7

See also Cost of Living; Foodstuffs—Prices; Live Stock Firms; Rents, &c

PROFITS Restriction—A. A. Quinn asks law to limit profits, at convention of N J State F of L, S 30, 2:3

PROGRESSIVE Republicans, see Republican Party—Progressives

PROHIBITION:—

Belgium—Highly alcoholic liquors banned after armistice signing, Ag 2, 5:1

Bolshevism, Effect on—S. Gompers tells House Judiciary Com that oppressive legislation is aiding and abetting Bolshevism by depriving workmen of beer; tells of growth in Mich, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3; Gompers denounced by W. B. Wheeler, Jl 5, 18:4

Bootleggers—Ag 10, III, 12:1

Canada—Sen refuses to continue war order against liquor transport for year after peace, Jl 3, 4:3

England—"Pussyfoot" Johnson says British temperance organizations invited him for dry campaign; United Kingdom Alliance says plan does not contemplate total prohibition, Jl 11, 11:3; Liquor Control Bd revokes wartime restrictions against treating, Jl 12, 2:1; eds, Jl 12, 8:5; T. R. C. Buchanan denounces plan of "Pussyfoot" Johnson to enlist moving picture houses in campaign, Jl 16, 13:2; Rev Dr T. A. Barber says drys have no chance, Jl 18, 4:7; Govt is indifferent to campaign of Amer prohibitionists, Jl 31, 15:7; members of Parliament who sympathize with dry campaign will fight to keep war restrictions, Ag 1, 11:4; Sec for Home Affairs Shortt spurns Amer intrusion, Ag 6, 15:8; Commons adopts amendment empowering Bd of Trade, after investigation, to fix prices; A. B. Law declares no general price fixing system is to be put in force, Ag 14, 1:6; all restrictions on output of beer removed, Ag 19, 17:2; W. E. Johnson says Anti-Saloon League of Amer does not propose to carry on propaganda and interfere in elections, Ag 20, 14:7; Merry England, ed commenting on invitations to annual dinner of Oxford Univ stating that wines can be provided for a small sum, Ag 24, III, 1:5; U. S. State Dept denies refusing passports to agents of Anti-Saloon League, S 24, 27:3

Home Brewing, see Alcoholic Beverages

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION (continued):—

Hotels, Effects on—Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition tells of necessity of increased rates, Ag 11, 5:4; W. B. Wheeler denies loss in business, Ag 13, 2:8

Intoxicants, Definition of, see Prohibition—Wartime—Intoxicating Powers of Drinks

International—Proposed by Sen Sheppard, Jl 30, 1:8

Jamaica, W I—Com formed by Amer and Jamaican business men for manufacture of beer and other malt liquor, Ag 27, 15:2

Jewelry Trade, Effects on—Discussed by delegates to Amer Natl Jewelers' Assoc, Ag 26, 15:2

Labor, Effects on—S. Gompers tells House Judiciary Com that growth of Bolshevism and other forms of radicalism is due to oppressive legislation; cites growth in State of Mich, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3; Gompers denounced by W. B. Wheeler, Jl 5, 18:4; J. Fitzpatrick, Pres of Chicago Federation of Labor, says it is one of the principal causes of unrest among working classes, Jl 21, 1:4

Maine—J. D. Furst tells how easy it is to get liquor, Jl 27, II, 1:4

Mexico—Mescal banned by Gov of Sonora, Jl 6, 3:1

Michigan—Increase in radicalism due to oppressive legislation, report of S. Gompers to House Judiciary Com, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3; Gompers denounced by W. B. Wheeler, Jl 5, 18:4; Sheriff of Monroe County removed from office for failing to enforce laws and selling confiscated liquor, Jl 10, 36:3

Moving Pictures, Effect on—Discussed by W. Fox, Ag 10, III, 3:2

National:—

Campaign Against Enforcement—Women's Trade Union League declares intention to campaign against it, Jl 2, 1:2; Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition retains J. W. Bailey as counsel, announces intention to oppose for reelection every State legislator who voted to ratify amendment, Jl 17, 17:7; N J State Liquor Dealers' Protective League plans to halt enforcement for 2 years, S 26, 6:4

Churchmen quoted by Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition, Jl 13, II, 1:2

Editorials—An act for the promotion of sociability, comment on provision permitting possession in private homes, Jl 1, 12:2; The demon in the guide, Jl 17, 12:4; Going too far (intolerant spirit of drys in House of Reprs), Jl 18, 10:4; Prohibition extremists, Jl 21, 10:3; Search and Seizure, Jl 26, 8:2; The future of food, Jl 27, III, 1:4; ed on statement of Supt of N Y Branch of Anti-Saloon League that prohibition will raise 5 times as much money as has ever been collected, Ag 1, 10:2; Vintage vinegar, comment on softening of provisions of enforcement bill by Sen Judiciary Com, Ag 13, 10:1

Effects and exodus to West Indies and So Amer discussed by F. Adams, S 29, 2:2

Enforcement—S. Gompers reports to House Judiciary Com on growth of radicalism through oppressive legislation in State of Mich, Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 18:4; W. H. Anderson of Anti-Saloon League announces organization of the Allied Citizens to work for strict enforcement, Jl 5, 22:1; Dr. F. H. Giddings, in address at Church of the Ascension, warns of stringent measures, Jl 14, 5:1; W. B. Wheeler denies that drys plan more drastic law, Jl 19, 4:8

See also Prohibition—Wartime—Enforcement

Enforcement Bill—Majority report by Repr Volstead, Jl 1, 1:6; minority report challenges power to enact measure and appeals for beer, Jl 8, 17:8; House adopts rule for 12-hour debate after attempt to filibuster, Jl 9, 1:2; Sen Judiciary agrees on principles, Jl 11, 11:3; debate grows bitter with presentation of opposition led by Repr Gard, Jl 12, 3:4; attacked by S. Untermyer before Sen Judiciary Com; general debate ends in House, Jl 13, 5:1, 3; section directed against brewing and distilling in private homes, Jl 13, IV, 1:6; drys refuse to permit vote on straight-out motion to defeat amendment providing sale of 2.75 beer and to define intoxication; several amendments also defeated, Jl 15, 1:4; House may rule on private cellars, Jl 16, 1:6; ed, Jl 16, 12:5; W. B. Wheeler, general counsel of Anti-Saloon League, appears before Sen Judiciary sub-com in support of contention that Congress has authority to fix one-half of 1 per cent. as maximum alcoholic content, Jl 17, 17:8; amendment proposed by Repr Gard to allow trials by jury to men brought up for contempt of court for violations defeated by drys, who also oppose prohibition manufacture of liquor in private homes, Jl 18, 1:7; ed, Jl 18, 10:4; drys rule night session; modifications defeated, search and seizure provisions made stricter, Jl 20, 1:4; ed, Jl 21, 10:3; Saunders amendment allowing State officer to issue search warrants for hidden liquor adopted; Steele amendment allowing man to give liquor in his home to bona fide guests adopted; Mann urges moderaiton, Jl 22, 1:2; ed, Jl 22, 8:2; passed by House; Igoe substitute defeated, provisions, rumor of presidential veto persists, Jl 23, 1:3; Sen Judiciary sub-com fails of a quorum, Jl 25, 15:8; considered by Sen Judiciary sub-com which approves alcoholic content fixed in measure, Jl 27, 3:2; is unconstitutional, according to opinion of E. Root, W. L. Marbury, and W. D. Guthrie, counsel for United Brewers' Assoc, Ag 3, 1:3; W. B. Wheeler replies to Root, Ag 4, 10:7; Hotel Assoc of N Y requests Sen Judiciary Com to amend search and seizure clause affecting guests, Ag 10, II, 1:5; considered by Sen Judiciary Com which modifies some provisions, Ag 12, 15:3; ed, Ag 13, 10:1; W. B. Wheeler denies intent of Anti-Saloon League to invade authentic homes under search and seizure provision, Ag 13, 10:7; Dr J. Klein, in lr to Sen Nelson, asks for change to prevent agents from Revenue Bur from becoming spies, Ag 30, 7:3; considered in Sen; amended to include cider in nonintoxicants, S 5, 4:4; passed by Sen with few changes, S 6, 1:2; Sen permits home-made wines; statement by Repr Volstead, S 8, 15:8; Natl Civil Service Reform League protests against provision calling for elimination of agents and inspectors from jurisdiction of civil service, S 14, II, 1:4; House conferees accept Sen amendment as to home brewing, S 17, 3:8

N Y State Federation of Labor pleads for reduction of absolute prohibition, Ag 29, 2:2

Opinions:—

Balfour, A. J., Jl 16, 4:3

Brown, C. W., quotes from lecture of J. C. Carter on weakness of law, Jl 8, 10:7

Columbia Univ poll, Jl 25, 2:8

Ferris, Lurana S., lr, Jl 13, III, 1:7

Giddings, (Dr) F. H., Jl 14, 5:1

Gompers, S., Jl 4, 4:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:3

Nugent, J. R., Jl 13, IV, 1:1; Jl 18, 4:6

Tolentino, G., Jl 3, 12:6

Volstead, (U. S. Repr) A. J., S 8, 15:8

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION:—National:—Opinions (continued)—
Plebiscite proposed by A. G. Guillot, Jl 27, III, 1:7
Ratification of Federal Amendment:—
California—Referendums on file against it are sufficient to hold up laws until 1920 general elections, Jl 22, 4:4
Maine—Referendum cannot be taken, according to decision by State Supreme Court, Ag 7, 6:7
Nebraska—District Court holds that legislative ratification is not binding and that voters have right to reject or approve it, Ag 19, 25:2
New Mexico—Sec of State under alternative writ of mandamus will have to show cause why he should not submit to voters referendum question of ratification, Jl 17, 17:7
Referendums—List of States that have filed petitions, Jl 25, 15:8; lr by A. S. Guillot, Jl 27, III, 1:7
See also Prohibition—Natl—Ratification of Amendment (sub-divided by States)
Rhode Island—Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition offers services of J. W. Bailey in prosecution of suit to test validity of Constitutional amendment, Jl 27, 5:2
Sacramental Use of Wine—Ruling by Bur of Internal Revenue, Jl 19, 4:7
Search and Seizure—Statement by W. H. Hirst, Jl 20, IV, 1:1
See also Enforcement Bill, **above**
N Y C, see Prohibition—Wartime—N Y C
Ohio—Voters file petition for restoration of licenses by Constitutional amendment, Ag 3, 5:4
Philippine Islands—Enactment of measure proposed by Legislature, Jl 18, 4:6
Property and Investment Loss—Treated lightly in face of nation's prosperity, says Irving Natl Bank, Jl 21, 15:2; lr by J. R. Williams, Jl 24, 8:6
Real Estate, Effect on—Discussed by A. Rabinowitz, Jl 6, IX, 12:8
Rhode Island—Licenses for sale of 4% alcoholic beverages granted, Jl 25, 15:8
Tobacco Growing, Effects on—Will boom it in Cuba, says Dr. L. N. Menocal, Ag 14, 8:7
Wartime Prohibition:—
Army Demobilization—Sec Baker tells House Com that army will be demobolized by Sept 30; Pres Wilson will have power to lift ban if Sen has ratified Peace Treaty, Jl 30, 1:2
Atlantic City, N J—Cafes do business as usual; hotels are more cautious, Jl 2, 11:6; Federal agents sent to get evidence of sales of liquor, Jl 3, 4:2; Grand Jury will hear violation cases, Jl 4, 24:3
Beer—Judge J. C. Rose of U. S. District Court sustains demurrer of Standard Brewing Co to Federal indictment charging brewery with violation of Food Conservation by making beer containing more than 1% alcohol, Jl 2, 1:1; application of Ranier Brewing Co of San Francisco for injunction restraining U. S. from proceeding for manufacture and sale of 2.75% beer denied; Me bars near beer, Jl 2, 10:4; trade in war beer in N Y C is lively; Govt appeals decision in favor of Standard Brewery of Baltimore, Jl 3, 4:2, 5; Pittsburgh brewers held for trial, Jl 16, 4:3; Atty Gen Palmer asserts prosecution of cases will continue whenever possible, Jl 17, 17:8; Pittsburgh brewers may manufacture beer with less than half of 1% alcohol, U. S. Dist Atty rules, Jl 9, 4:7; Gov Sproul of Penn vetoes bill designed to legalize 2.75% beer on ground that it would be invalidated by Federal statute, Jl 24, 6:2; Judge Chatfield decides in case of M. Schmauder that 2.75 beer violates law; demurrer overruled Jl 25, 15:8; Federal Judge Page in Chicago rules that non-intoxicating beer violates law, and over-

PROHIBITION:—Wartime Prohibition:—Beer (continued)
rules demurer of Stenson Brewing Co, Jl 26, 2:8; sale of 2.75 beer permitted by Judge Sawtelle in San Francisco when he sustained demurrer of Ranier Brewing Co., Jl 29, 24:2; Feigenspan Brewing Co of Newark sued in test case by U. S. Dist Atty, Ag 3, 5:4; 10 Judges throughout country decide that 2.75 beer is legal, Ag 4, 10:8; Atty Gen Palmer challenges recent court rulings; C. Feigenspan pleads not guilty to charge of making and selling beer containing more than ½ of 1% alcohol, Ag 7, 6:7; demurrer sustained in indictment against J. Baumgartner charged with selling 2.75 beer in violation of law, Ag 10, 23:1; Govt asks U. S. Supreme Court to hurry decision in regard to legality of manufacture, S 26, 6:3
Beverage Purposes—Amer Malting Co, in action affecting dissolution, contends that law does not prohibit drinking at meals, but only prohibits drinking at bars, Ag 14, 28:3
Bill introduced by Repr Randall to make period between end of demobilization and Jan 16, 1920, dry, Jl 1, 2:1
Boston—Measure forces Georgian and Revere Hotels to close, Jl 20, 4:6
British Investors in Amer Breweries—Will fight, says S. Untermyer, who will represent them; proposes to seek hearing before President if efforts to reach committees fail, Jl 7, 24:2; W. Hirst says British stockholders may ask compensation, Jl 16, 1:6; British Embassy has not been notified that investors are seeking redress, Jl 16, 4:3
California—Wine grape growers file affidavits in U. S. Dist Court to enjoin U. S. Dist Atty from enforcing measure, Jl 17, 17:7; sale of 2.75 beer permitted by Judge Sawtelle, who sustains demurrer of Ranier Brewing Co, Jl 29, 24:2; California Assoc of Grape Growers asks relief, S 15, 11:2; effect on grape growers discussed by C. H. Grasty, S 22, 3:7
Chicago—26 saloon keepers arrested for violation, Ag 26, 4:6
Connecticut—Conn Retail Liquor Dealers' Assoc decides that no more beer or liquor with an alcoholic content of one-half of 1% will be sold, Jl 28, 22:7
Constitutionality upheld by Judge Chatfield in case of S. A. Minery of Conn, Jl 24, 10:1; Minery sentenced and fined, will appeal, Jl 29, 24:2
See also Beer **above**
Druggists—Rights in filling prescriptions explained by Collector Edwards, Jl 30, 14:3; lr by J. P. Davin, Ag 2, 6:6
Effective, Jl 1, 1:8
Enforcement—Atty Gen Palmer issues statement, Jl 1, 1:6; action in large cities, Jl 2, 10:3; Anti-Saloon League says existing law is fairly effective, Jl 12, 3:5; is well enforced, says Atty Gen Palmer, Jl 17, 17:8; Scatena, Lawson & Perelli institute injunction suit to prevent enforcement, Ag 8, 8:7; Italian Vineyard Co begins suit to restrain enforcement, Ag 13, 13:1; application of Scatena, Lawson & Perelli denied by Judge Hand, Ag 21, 28:2;
See also Prohibition—Natl—Enforcement Bill
Failure discussed by heads of institutions for alcoholics, S 7, III, 10:1
Intoxicating Powers of Drinks—Repr Volstead contends in majority report that 1½% alcohol should be limit in all beverages, Jl 1, 1:6; minority report of House Judiciary Com asserts that definition of intoxication in enforcement bill goes beyond original act, Jl 8, 17:8; S. Untermyer tells Sen Judiciary Com that tests prove that 2.75 beer is not intoxicating, Jl 13, 5:1; wets in

Digitized by Google

PROHIBITION:—Wartime Prohibition:—Intoxicating Powers of Drinks (continued)—

House of Reprs will fight to leave definition to courts; Repr G. S. Graham says that alcoholic content definition should be more liberal, Jl 14, 1:3; Bur of Chemistry of Dept Agriculture, in lr to Repr Kahn, gives data on effects of home-made alcoholic beverages, Ag 3, III, 4:1; sp art on work of Division of Technology of Bur of Internal Revenue in detecting alcoholic beverages, Ag 31, VII, 3:1

Medicinal Uses of Alcohol—Rights of druggists in filling prescriptions defined by Collector Edwards, Jl 30, 14:3; Judge Dickinson holds it is lawful to sell whisky for medicinal purposes, and acquits accused bartender, S 24, 17:3

New Jersey—No arrests have been made as yet, Jl 20, 4:7; granting of 700 licenses by Jersey City Comrs to saloonkeepers reviewed before Justice Swayze, who reserves decision in proceedings brought by Anti-Saloon League, Ag 5, 5:4; Supreme Court holds void all liquor licenses granted since July 1, Ag 15, 13:1; Anti-Saloon League of N. Y. brings suit in Supreme Court to test validity of 700 Jersey City liquor licenses, Ag 23, 18:4; proprietors of 5 roadhouses arraigned and fined for violating law, Ag 31, 6:7

New York City—Celebration of advent of prohibition, Jl 1, 1:7; many saloons sell wine and beer, 1 arrest; statement by W. F. Offley of the Bur of Investigation of Dept of Justice, Jl 2, 1:2; sale of war beer is active, Jl 3, 4:2; several arrests made for alleged violation of law and sale of 2.75 beer, Jl 4, 4:4; stocks of 2:75 beer exhausted at Coney Island, brewers point out absense of drunkenness, Jl 5, 22:1; 3 bartenders indicted for alleged sale of whisky, Jl 9, 13:4; more arrests, Jl 10, 36:3; counsel for bartenders contend that Federal authorities cannot regulate sale of intoxicants within State, assert that wartime measure is unconstitutional, demur to charge against defendants and announce that fight will be carried to U. S. Supreme Court if necessary, Jl 15, 14:1; police officials will ascertain if it is possible for bartender to slip a drink out side door to policemen, Jl 18, 4:3; Judge Smith rules that men under indictment must stand trial; dismisses demurrers, Jl 19, 4:6; 3 bartenders arrested and arraigned in Bklyn for selling whisky, Jl 24, 28:2; H. Deed employed by Peck & McCarthy is first man to be fined for selling whisky, Jl 29, 24:2; majority of saloons remain open in hope that Pres Wilson will annul act; lax enforcement charged by Anti-Saloon League, Ag 3, II, 1:5; bartender fined and sentenced to 6 mos imprisonment for selling whisky, Ag 6, 5:5; humorous article by B. De Casseres, Ag 17, VII, 8:1; Federal agents seize 13 for violation of law; warrants issued for 50 for disposing of beverages stronger than 2.75, Ag 27, 1:4; more arrests, Ag 28, 4:3; 57 plead not guilty, 3 fined, Ag 30, 7:3; 31 fined by Judge Foster who warns bartenders to find another business, S 5, 4:4; 3 persons arrested following raid of the Green Tea Room, S 7, 9:4; W. H. Anderson denies that Anti-Saloon League is prosecuting isolated cases despite statements of detectives with evidence against bartenders in Elmhurst, S 10, 28:3; 4 arrested in raid on Daly's restaurant, S 17, 6:1

New York State—Statement by Excise Comr Sisson, Jl 1, 2:4

PROHIBITION:—Wartime Prohibition (continued):—

Period of Enforcement—Law will remain in force until the end of Oct when Sec Baker announces demobilization will end, Ag 13, 1:4; Atty Gen Palmer announces that it will remain in effect until Peace Treaty is ratified and peace formally proclaimed, Ag 28, 1:2

Prescription limit fixed at 1 qt by Internatl Revenue Bur, Jl 1, 2:3

Repeal and Modification:—

Brown, R. C., lr, Jl 5, 16:7

Society of Restaurateurs—Statement by counsel W. H. Hirst, Jl 1, 2:5

Wet leaders say they have enough votes to lift ban and substitute joint resolution authorizing President to allow beer and wine before demobilization ends; statement denied by drys, Jl 14, 1:3

Special articles by B. De Casseres, Jl 6, VII, 8:1; Ag 17, VII, 8:1

Test Cases—Atty Palmer will initiate them, Jl 2, 1:1; two cases instituted in Phila by Federal Govt by arrangement with Phila Retail Liquor Dealers' Assoc, Jl 3, 4:3; Dept of Justice issues instructions to Dist Atty in wet jurisdictions, Jl 4, 4:4; test of law opens when suit is filed against officials of Pittsburgh Brewing Co who agree to appear in Federal court to enter plea or demurrer, Jl 10, 36:2; Dept of Justice asks for ruling to prosecute Bergner & Engle Brewing Co, Jl 12, 3:5; Judge Dickinson of U. S. District Court for Eastern Penn declines to sustain or quash demurrer of Bergner & Engle Brewing Co, Jl 18, 4:6

World—Planned by Natl Com of Prohibition Party, S 3, 17:4

PROKOFIEFF, Serge—is writing opera, The Love of Three Oranges, for Chicago Opera Co, S 28, IV, 6:5

PROMOTION (trawler) sunk by La Lorraine, S 2, 7:5

PROPAGANDA, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Army; German Plots and Propaganda

PROPERTY, see Real Estate

PROPHETS—Ed on Kipling's prophecies concerning aeronautics in "The Night Mail" and H. G. Wells's statements regarding Bolshevism, Jl 7, 12:4

PROSKAUER, Joseph M.—appointed Special Comr by Gov Smith in investigation into conduct of Nassau County Jail under régime of Sheriff Seaman, S 12, 16:1

PROSPERI, Quirico—death, S 22, 11:4

PROSPERITY, see Business—Conditions

PROTESTANT Church, see Interchurch World Movement of North America

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church—Reprs of Bd of Missions, General Bd of Religious Education, and Joint Comm on Social Service meet in N Y C to plan nation-wide campaign for church and state betterment, Jl 3, 7:3; meeting of Anglican and Eastern Assoc in N Y C addressed by Archbishop Platon, who urges that churches unite to fight Bolshevism, Jl 15, 6:2; Rt Rev Kinsman, in lr to Rt Rev Tuttle, explains reasons for resignation as Bishop of Delaware, Jl 17, 3:7; lr by G. G. Battle on Every Name campaign, Jl 27, II, 2:5; statement by Bishop Brent in support of nation-wide campaign, Ag 10, II, 1:7; survey of N Y C shows that children of the poor lead in S. S. attendance, Ag 17, II, 1:7; ed on omission of word "obey" in marriage ceremony, Ag 19, 12:5; reconstruction discussed at conference of leaders of every name campaign, address by Bishop Bratton, Ag 31, 23:2; Bd of Missions seeks physician to erect hospital in Japan, S 1, 7:1; Every Name Campaign Com will attend labor conference of Natl Civic Federation, S 11, 32:5; campaign aims to make churches pay, S 14, II, 1:4; Bishop C. S. Burch chosen as bishop of N Y Diocese, S 18, 13:1; Bishop Burch felicitated by Mayor Hylan, who asks his

Digitized by Google

PROTESTANT Episcopal Church (continued)—
opinion on city problems, S 19, 13:2; ed, S 19, 12:4; Bishop Burch will lead Every Name campaign in N Y Diocese, S 20, 10:7; conference in N Y C on proposed $1,000,000 Americanization program; program of Christianization to reach foreign element; statement by Rev J. L. Zacher, S 24, 17:1; indignation meeting of Jews held at Hebrew Natl Orphan House to resent charges made by Bishop Garland, and Rev. J. Zacker; statement by L. Lerner, S 25, 15:1; Dr. Burgess explains scope of Americanization program and denies reflection on Jews, S 26, 12:7
PROVIDENCE Journal—Submits charges of waste to House Com on War Expenditures investigation, Jl 14, 21:2
PRUCHNOW, (Mrs) Catharine L.—death, Ag 1, 11:4
PRUDENTIAL Ins Co—Aircraft hazards from insurance standpoint reported by aviation com of investigation, S 14, III, 12:2
PRUSSIA:—
King, see William II, former Emperor of Germany—King of Prussia
Vital Statistics, see Vital Statistics
PRYOR, I. B.—testifies before Sen Com on meat packing license bills, admits Amer Livestock Assoc started war on packers, S 14, 18:1
PSYCHOLOGICAL Tests—Will be used for entrance tests at Rochester Univ, Jl 17, 8:2; used at Columbia Univ, S 23, 17:3
PSYCHOLOGY—Statement by A. T. Poffenberger on advantages of study, Ag 10, II, 8:1
PTACEK, Lillian—freed of homicide charge in connection with shooting of Sgt J. Bagley, S 25, 8:8
PUAKO, (Barkentine)—Capt Pedersen and sons found guilty of ill-treating crew, S 21, 20:3; sentenced; stay granted pending appeal; released on bail, S 30, 12:1
PUBLIC, The, see Industrial Problems
PUBLIC Education Assoc—Analysis of N Y C Education Bd budget, S 20, 2:3
PUBLIC Health Service, see U. S.—Public Health Service
PUBLIC Information Com, see Com on Public Information
PUBLIC Lands, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Public Lands Bill
PUBLIC Natl Bank of N Y—Statement, Jl 11, 21:1; designated as depository for money received for sale of army foods in N Y C, Ag 24, 4:3; plans capital stock increase, S 18, 22:3; quarterly divd, S 26, 21:4
PUBLIC Ownership—Ed, Incidents of Govt trading, Jl 21, 10:3
PUBLIC Service Comm, see N Y C—Public Service Comm
PUBLIC Service Corps—Compulsory arbitration with employes favored by W. C. King, Ag 10, 3:7
PUBLIC Service Gas Co of Jersey City—180 employes in clerical dept quit, S 24, 19:5
PUBLIC Service Ry Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Zone System
PUBLIC Utilities—Commercial accounts in England arouse interest; deficit on wires will be large, Ag 3, II, 7:6; ed on recent strikes, Ag 18, 10:1
See also Government Ownership
PUBLISHERS, see Printers' Strike
PUBLISHERS Printing Co, see Printers' Strike
PUBLISHING Business—Ed, War Prices and the literary output, Ag 30, 6:5
PUGILISM, see Sports—Boxing
PULASKI, Francis—is Sec of Polish Legation to U. S.; will arrive in U. S., Ag 30, 18:4
PULFORD, Lydia B., see Dodge, W. P.
PULITZER Art Traveling Scholarship—Given to J. Greene, Jl 27, 16:4
PULITZER Publishing Co—Gives employes of St Louis Post Dispatch 20 per cent bonus, Ag 26, 22:8
PULP Wood—Sen Watson introduces resolution asking survey, Ag 24, 14:6
PUNTERVOLD, Michael, see Labor—Russia, Ag 24
PUPIN, (Prof) Michael I.—urges Serbian Govt to engage Amer experts to take charge of financial, ry, and engineering problems, Jl 18, 3:4
See also Serbian Relief Com
PURCELL, (Mrs) Mary Nash—death, S 9, 17:5
PURCELL, W. H.—Chicago police investigate death, S 25, 3:1
PURDY, Ambrose H.—death, Ag 13, 11:4
PURDY, Lawson—lr on death of J. D. Cremin, Ag 1, 10:7
PURE Cane Molasses Co of Canada, see United States Food Products Corp
PURRINGTON, (Mrs) Theodate Sprague—death, Jl 27, 16:6
PUTNAM, (Maj) George Haven—eulogizes Dr A. Jacobi at public funeral services in Academy of Medicine, Jl 15, 11:1; lr on resignation of R. M. Hurd from Amer Rights League because of its support of League of Nations, S 22, 10:7
PUTNAM Bldg, see Famous-Players-Lasky Corp
PYLE, Mary V., see Spalding, A.
PYRENE Mfg Co—Com divd, Jl 17, 21:4
PYROTECHNICS, see Fireworks
QUACKENBUSH, James L.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 25, 4:4
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Strike
QUAD, Christian F.—death, S 2, 17:2
QUAKER Oats Co—Votes to increase stock, Jl 13, 7:8
QUAKERS—Food Comm for distribution of food to German children will be joined by Jane Addams, Jl 3, 3:3
QUEBEC S S Co, see New York- Bermuda line
QUEENS Borough and County:—
Building Bur report, Ag 10, IX, 16:7
Employes, see N Y C—Employes
Future discussed in bulletin of Chamber of Commerce, Jl 20, IX, 15:8
Topographical Bur, see N Y C—Employes
QUEENS Chamber of Commerce—Luncheon in honor of NC plane fliers; gives medals to commanders, Jl 11, 10:8; Future of Queens discussed in monthly bulletin, Jl 20, IX, 15:8; sets forth advantages of Flushing Bay for dry dock, in lr to Shipping Bd, Jl 20, IX, 16:8
QUEENS County Democratic Com, see Moran, R. L.
QUEENS County Trust Co, see American Trust Co
QUESADA, Gonzalo de—body brought to N Y, Ag 18, 11:5; funeral services; body taken on board the Cuba, Ag 20, 15:3; body arrives in Havana, Ag 30, 5:3
QUICK, Herbert—resigns as member of Farm Loan Bd, Jl 19, 4:8
QUICK, (Mrs) Mary Mills—death, Ag 13, 11:4
QUIEN, Georges Gaston, see Cavell, Edith
QUIGG, Lemuel Ely—death and career, Jl 3, 13:4; Jl 11, 20:4
QUIGLEY, Frank—arrested in N Y C; charged with killing cashier of Metropolitan State Bank, Chicago, in attempted hold-up, Ag 10, 9:8
QUINCY, Josiah—death and career, S 9, 17:6
QUINN, Arthur A.—asks profit-limiting law at N J F of L convention, S 30, 2:3
QUINN, (Prof) Arthur Hobson, see Hopkinson, F.
QUINN, J. A., see Motion Picture and Theatrical Co-operative Assoc of the World
QUINN, Joseph—death, S 24, 17:5
QUINN, (N Y Alderman) William F.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
QUINTON, Cornelia B. Sage—views on war memorials, Jl 27, III, 3:5
QUITO, Ecuador—newspaper compositors strike, S 8, 4:3
R. & W. HAT SHOP, Inc., see United Hatters of North Amer
R-32, see Aeronautics—Dirigibles—British
R-34, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—British Plans
R-80, see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Service

Digitized by Google

RABIES—W. Duranty tells of panic in Breton village over "mad cow" meat, Jl 27, 3:6; Jl 28, 2:5
RABINOWITZ, Aaron—article on how prohibition affects realty in N Y C, Jl 6, IX, 12:8
See also Spear & Co
RABBITS—sp art on work of Mrs B. Thorne on re-rabbiting Northern France, S 14, VII, 7:1
RABE, Kurt—arrested in Vienna, S 7, 7:4
RACE Riots, see Negroes
RACHMILL, Morris S., see Sterling Accounting & Audit Co
RACIAL Minorities—Ed, Minority guarantees, Jl 26, 8:1
RADEK, Karl—released from prison; will be expelled from Germany, Ag 16, 4:3
RADICALS:—
Chicago—Police put on continuous duty as result of threats of disorder, Jl 4, 4:6
Conference with Pres Wilson in Seattle, S 15, 1:5
Cooper, (U. S. Repr) assails radical element in labor unions, in speech to House, S 24, 3:1
Editorials—Labors' worst enemies, S 18, 12:1; Why America is free, S 21, III, 1:1
England—Warned by A. B. Law, Jl 25, 1:1
Paterson, N J, **see** Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union
United Mine Workers of Amer rout them at Cleveland convention, S 18, 25:3
World conference to meet in U. S. demanded by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:6
See also Agitators; Aliens; Bolsheviki, Bomb Explosions; Communist Labor Party; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Socialists
RADIO, see Wireless
RADIO Operators, see U. S.—Navy
RADKIEWICZ, Constantin—discusses conditions in Poland; praises Paderewski, Jl 19, 5:1
RADVENSKY, (Count), see Tisza, (Count) S.
RAE, Henry M, see American Free Milk and Relief for Italy
RAEDIG, (Capt) Joseph—sentence for having stolen U. S. camera confirmed by Pres Wilson, Ag 10, II, 2:1
RAFF, Elias—will run for N Y Assembly, Ag 4, 10:7
RAFFERTY, Mercedes, see Cattus, C. B.
RAGSDALE, (Lt Col) E. J. W.—tells of uses of pyrotechnics during war, sp art, Ag 17, VII, p 11
RAGSDALE, (U. S. Repr) J. Willard—death and career, Jl 24, 9:1
RAGUE, (Lt Com) William J.—takes command of the Finland upon death of Capt Hill, Ag 6, 15:7
RAIDS, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
RAILROAD Club—Meeting addressed by G. G. Yeomans, who tells of purchases for roads, S 21, II, 7:1
RAILROAD Executive Assoc—D. Willard reported to have resigned from Steering Com, S 20, 3:8
RAILROADS:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Railroad
Alaska—Col F. Mears appointed Chairman and Chief Engineer of Alaskan Engineering Comm in charge of construction of Govt R R, Ag 9, 5:2
Automatic Train Stop—E. E. Rittenhouse tells of need, lr, Ag 10, III, 2:1
Belgium—400 locomotives purchased in U. S., S 9, 4:6 Govt is negotiating with Amer Locomotive Co for purchase of 400 locomotives of heavy type, S 10, 18:4; orders for equipment await credit arrangements, S 16, 21:4
Boston Chamber of Commerce—Results of vote on situation, Ag 9, 5:5
Brotherhoods — Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen adopts resolution to co-operate with 3 other R R brotherhoods to create natl labor party, Jl 10, 3:3; W. S. Stone of Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers appeals to Pres Wilson for cut in cost of living or wage increase; text of statement, Jl 31, 1:6; W. G. Lee, Pres of Brotherhood of Ry Trainmen, makes plea for reduction in living costs, rather than increased wages that aggravate situation; text of Pres Wilson's lr to Repr Esch, recommending legislation in relation to wages of ry employes and high cost of living, Ag 1, 1:1, 6; ed, Higher railway wages, Ag 1, 10:4; Pres Wilson asks Congress to create board to regulate R R wages, says Govt must reduce cost of living or face demand for $800,000,000 yearly increase, Ag 2, 1:5; Hines's lr to Pres Wilson on wage demands urging prompt Congressional action to regulate wages and rates, Ag 2, 1:5; L. E. Sheverd of Brotherhood of Ry Conductors calls on Pres Wilson to discuss recent wage demands, Ag 2, 2:3; statement issued by 4 branches defends Federal control as step toward reducing cost of living; demand Govt ownership of rys and share in profits, Ag 3, 1:6; demands discussed by Repr Blanton, Ag 3, 2:1; ed, Wages and production, Ag 3, III, 1:1; promise to put pressure on officials who oppose Govt ownership, will make it issue for 1920 campaign; statements by Stone and Plumb, Ag 4, 1:1; ed on demand, Ag 4, 10:1; ed, Wall Street money, Ag 5, 8:2; begin drive for propaganda fund to put Plumb plan through; contemplate Plumb-plan Congress; assert they are in full sympathy with other industries being nationalized, Ag 6, 1:5; ed, Ousting the capitalists, Ag 6, 8:1; ed, Brotherhood millions, Ag 7, 6:4; W. G. Willcox proposes compromise, lr, Ag 8, 8:6; labor men deny strike threat for Plumb plan, seek conference with Pres Wilson to consider other measures, lacking higher wages or lower living cost, Ag 10, 1:3; lr on the solid R R vote, to secure Govt ownership, Ag 10, III, 2:4; want Plumb plan made party issue, Ag 12, 4:2; ed, Suffering and threatening, Ag 13, 10:3; Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen and Enginemen meet in Cleveland and ask raise, Ag 12, 6:2; Cleveland convention; wage demands drafted and working conditions discussed, Ag 13, 15:2; Ag 18, 7:1; Ag 18, 20:3; ed, Divided brotherhoods, Ag 20, 14:2; ed, The victorious defeated, Ag 21, 10:3; executives confer in Cleveland on strike situation in Los Angeles, where service on Southern Pacific is halted, Ag 24, 22:5; will support Federal RR Administration in unauthorized strike on Pacific Coast, Ag 29, 1:8; ed, Labor's second thought, Ag 31, III, 1:3; insist on strike right, begs Congress to reject Cummins bill which abolishes it, S 14, 9:1; United Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Shop Laborers ask Hines for 8-hour day; other demands made at Detroit convention, S 20, 2:3; may aid striking steel workers by refusing to haul raw materials for non-union workers, S 22, 1:6
See also Brotherhood of R R Signalmen; Railroads—Plumb Plan; U. S.—Congress—Bills—R R Brotherhoods (Sims) Bill
Capitalization—Natl City Bank declares carriers are not overcapitalized, disputes Plumb figures, S 1, 13:2
See also Brotherhoods, **above** and U. S. —Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Sims) Bill (for charges concerning watered stock, &c)
Central Europe—Service may be paralyzed by Silesian coal strike, Ag 27, 5:2
China—Govt introduces new system of cash on delivery collection for freight and express shipments, Ag 31, II, 7:7; Tientsin Govt contracts with Americans for construction of part of Sgechua Ry, S 9, 1:2
Church, S. H.—Lr on R R crisis and principles for just settlement, Ag 11, 10:6

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS (continued):—

Claim Settlement Frauds—S. Shuldiner of U. S. Brokerage & Trading Co and G. S. Dumont of Mogensen & Co arraigned on charges of defrauding Govt by making false returns against N J Central, Long Is and Central Vermont R R; C. E. Johnson and R. Lowrie indicted, may be used as witnesses; Federal Prosecutor De Witt puts loss at $50,000,000; statement by W. C. Fitts, counsel for Dumont, Ag 2, 10:8

Clerks—Make demands for 44-hour week and 20-cent hourly increase, Ag 5, 1:5; begin voting as to whether they will strike immediately for increased wages, or wait solution along lines proposed to Congress by Director Hines, Ag 8, 3:5

Conductors—Wage increases for those on sleeping and parlor cars, S 17, 2:7

Contracts with Govt—D, L & W, Ag 5, 22:5; Seaboard Air Line, S 12, 19:5

Crisis—Causes outlined, Ag 2, 2:5

Earnings, see Finances below

Editorials—Railway rates and wages, Ag 28, 10:1; Who will own the railroads, S 4, 12:1

See also specific headings under Railroads

Employes—Brotherhood of R R Signalmen transmit demands to Director Hines, Jl 17, 27:3

Employes' Ownership of Stock—Plan for purchase suggested by J. Kulamer to House Com, S 9, 19:7

England:—

Editorials—The British ry strike, S 29, 12:4; S 30, 18:4

Nationalization—H. Cox discusses danger in nationalization, fears political red tape, Ag 31, 23:1

Strike—Northeastern Ry engineers and signalmen strike, Jl 17, 6:3; Northeastern Ry strike ends, Jl 21, 4:2; engineers and firemen on London & Southwestern Ry strike in sympathy with police strike, Ag 4, 2:3; Ag 5, 2:6; Ag 6, 15:5; Natl Union of Ry men meets and decides not to strike, Ag 7, 15:3; strike threat seen in demand of engineers and firemen for speedy setlement of wage dispute, Ag 15, 4:2; threatened strike averted; Sir A. Geddes promises crews new Govt offer, Ag 16, 2:7; Govt offers big increase in wages to engineers, Ag 19, 1:2; engineers' demands settled, Ag 21, 3:2; engineers' wage scale, Ag 23, 18:2; J. H. Thomas, Sec of Natl Union of Ry men sends ultimatum to Govt; Sir E. Geddes will confer with leaders; rate increase faced; Daily Chronicle comment, S 25, 2:6; Sir E. Geddes confers with ry men's Executive Com; Lloyd George is expected to avert strike, S 26, 1:6; 600,000 workers strike; Govt revives war rules; statement by Sir R. Horne; street car and tube tieup likely; earlier ry disputes; press comments, S 27, 1:3, p 6; ry traffic stopped; engineers and firemen strike; tieup called anarchistic plot by Premier; Thomas blames Geddes; British press comments, S 28, 1:3, p 21; situation unchanged; rush of volunteers; Cabinet Ministers confer; Thomas declares against widening issue; woman controls London's food; Irish Unions ready to strike, S 29, 1:3, p 2; ed, S 29, 12:4; defeat of strikers seems imminent; Thomas issues statement; W. A. Appleton, Sec of Federated Union condemns strikers; Lloyd George's statements criticised; J. Bromley satisfied, S 30, 1:5, p 4; ed, S 30, 18:4; U. S. Shipping Bd suspends sailings to Great Britain because of strike complications and restrictions on bunker coal, S 30, 21:2

Wages—Standardization on all lines wanted, S 25, 2:7

RAILROADS (continued):—

Equipment—Special com appointed by Assoc of Ry Executives proposes creation of Natl Equipment Corp to finance needs; outline of plan as presented to R R Administration, Jl 2, 21:2; Assoc of Ry Executives considers formation of natl corporation; statement by Chairman Cuyler, Jl 26, 16:5; Columbia Trust Co appointed trustee by R R Administration to hold title to $300,000,000 worth and to new cars, Ag 5, 24:1; special bankers' com which drafted Natl Equipment Corp will confer with Director Shirley and special com of Assoc of Ry Executives;, Ag 22, 15:2; conference of executives, bankers and Federal officials brings harmonious action; law com is named to investigate legal aspects of proposals to create natl corporation, Ag 24, II, 3:3; personnel of special com appointed to study legal side of plan for financing rys, Ag 26, 17:3; G. G. Yeomans addresses R R Club, tells of purchases for roads, S 21, II, 7:1

See also Railroads—Europe

Esthonia — England seeks concessions to reach Russian market, Ag 22, 5:3

Europe—Resumption of express train service to Warsaw and Near East soon, Ag 31, 8:1; A. Fletcher advocates foreign ry finance corp in U. S. to overcome credit problem, S 5, 17:2

European Internatl Trains—Service debated at conference in Paris, S 5, 2:6

Excess Profits—Warfield plan proposes to use them for transportation improvements, Ag 4, 19:2

Federal Corp—N. L. Amster offers plan for control of roads at House Com hearing, Jl 30, 19:3

Finances:—

Bankers' Aid, **see** Railroads—Equipment

Certificates of Indebtedness — Director Hines calls in those issued by him to meet requirements of R R; will be redeemed July 15, Jl 8, 24:3

Deficit—Estimated loss for May, Jl 3, 15:8; Director Hines reports loss for May, Jl 8, 25:3; $400,000,000 may be put down as war loss, Chairman Clark tells House Interstate Commerce Com considering Esch bill for regulation of R R, as roads cannot make it up; higher rates a necessity, Jl 18, 19:4; report for first 5 mos of 1919, Jl 20, II, 4:2; report for June; figures for first 6 mos of 1919, Ag 2, 2:7; Ag 3, 23:1; loss for first half of 1919, Ag 15, 18:5; June loss is smallest of year, Ag 17, 17:4; reports of Class 1 lines for 7 mos ended July 31, S 7, 22:1

Earnings—Figures for first 5 mos of 1919, Jl 3, 15:8; analysis for past 5 mos by F. H. Fayant, Jl 14, 19:1; E. E. Loomis says R R owners are entitled to full profits, disapproves plan to turn excess earnings into contingent fund for distribution, Jl 25, 19:3; report for June; figures for first 6 mos of 1919, Ag 2, 2:7; Ag 3, 23:1; improve during during first 6 mos of 1919, Ag 24, II, 4:5; forecast of July figures, S 3, 2:5

Maintenance of Way Expenditures, S 20, 15:5

Operating Expenses—Figures for first 5 mos of 1919, Jl 3, 15:8; Ry Age reviews situation, sees huge advance over McAdoo's calculations, Jl 11, 20:2; analysis for past 5 mos by F. H. Fayant, Jl 14, 19:1

Securities—Total of securities maturing in Sept, Ag 20, 23:3

Short Lines—Face wholesale liquidations unless financial aid is given, Amer Short Line R R Assoc tells House Com, S 4, 10.4

France—Ry workers vote for full stop of traffic as part of General Federation's proposed internatl strike, Jl 11, 15:6; Jl 12, 5:4; Southern France R R Union passes resolution opposing proposed general strike, Jl 17, 6:4; bill introduced for

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS:—France (continued)—
construction of two new systems through the Vosges, Ag 11, 8:5
See also Labor—France

Frauds, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

Freight Traffic—Decrease is important factor in causing R R deficit, says Director Hines, Jl 8, 25:3; Hines issued orders to speed movement, S 12, 12:7; Hines urges shippers and receivers to co-operate to relieve congestion, S 22, 17:2
See also Railroads—Rates—Freight Rates

German Austria—Orient Express withdrawn owing to refusal of Govt to supply locomotive to haul train over Austrian territory, alleging lack of coal, Ag 21, 15:2; all express trans canceled and traffic may be tied up for lack of coal, Ag 23, 3:7; strike collapses, temporary wage advance granted, S 8, 4:3

Germany—Strike is virtually ended, Jl 1, 19:2; strikes spread to Frankfort district, Jl 5, 3:6; Jl 6, 3:6; police unable to cope with situation in Frankfort; Berlin tieup is unbroken, Jl 7, 15:7; roads will reopen when strikers decide to resume work, Jl 8, 7:2; workers in south and west resume work but declare demands must be met, Jl 10, 6:2; Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly of bill to socialize electric rys, Jl 24, 3:2; Govt warns of move to tie up all traffic Sept 1st, Ag 10, 1:6; Saxon rys will be democratized, Ag 12, 4:5; alarm over breakdown of transportation system, Ag 15, 15:6; express and passenger service will be suspended soon owing to lack of coal, Ag 27, 5:2; employes oppose piecework plan, S 2, 16:8

Govt Control:—
Return to Private Control—opposed by J. B. Eastman, in communication to Sen Interstate Commerce Com, Jl 9, 17:3; Chairman Cummins announces appointment of sub-com of Sen Commerce Com to frame law, Jl 10, 19:3; P. R. Todd says roads will face bankruptcy if returned without remedial and protective legislation, Jl 13, 23:2; F. Escher announces plan of Ry Investors' League for legislation, Jl 19, 14:8; Natl Transportation Conference urges rail merger with Federal head, provides for continued Govt operation until remedial legislation is enacted, asks 6% interest, in plan submitted to House Commerce Com, Jl 24, 19:4; J. J. Mitchell announces that 40 Chicago banks approve Warfield plan and will sign petition for Congressional legislation along lines suggested, Jl 26, 15:1; F. Johnston attacks views of R. S. Lovett, who opposed Warfield plan for return of roads, Ag 4, 19:2; L. M. Walter presents Warfield plan advocated by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities at House Com hearing, Ag 15, 19:4; F. Johnston warns Congress it must aid roads, advocates Warfield plan as cure; S. H. Beach says investors face loss, without protection, Ag 16, 12:8; G. A. Post addresses Natl Bd of Farm Organizations, says business men are almost unanimous for return, S 18, 21:3; urged at Atlantic City convention of Natl Petroleum Assoc, S 20, 11:5
Smith, A. H.—views of rys' needs in lrs to Repr Esch, S 28, 20:4
See also House Com Hearings and Senate Com Hearings, below; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation, and specific headings under Railroads

Government Ownership—Urged by N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, Ag 28, 14:1; H. Cox points out danger of nationalization, fears political red tape, Ag 31, 23:1
See also Brotherhoods, above; Plumb Plan, below

Grain Permits—System for control of shipments goes into effect Aug 1, Jl 31, 20:3

RAILROADS (continued):—

House Interstate Commerce Com Hearings—N. L. Amster offers plan for control of roads by Federal Corp, Jl 30, 19:3; S. B. Mason testifies, says Natl Mfrs Assoc wants law giving Pres power to stop R R strikes, Ag 14, 20:2; L. M. Walter presents Warfield plan, advocated by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, Ag 15, 19:4; F. Johnston warns Congress it must aid roads, advocates Warfield plan as cure; S. H. Beach says investors face loss, without protection, Ag 16, 12:8; G. A. Post attacks Govt control, submits plan for corporate ownership, limited consolidation, and Federalization, Ag 19, 23:4; A. P. Thom testifies, Ag 21, 22:1; Illinois Mfrs' Assoc asks for law to forbid strikes and lockouts, Ag 22, 5:3; testimony of H. Elliott and Judge Lovett, Ag 23, 13:1, 2; A. E. Johnson urges creation of new Transportation Bd to determine revenue necessary to public interest, Ag 26, 1:6; further testimony of H. Elliott, Ag 26, 21:2; A. P. Thom opposes plan to fix earnings, Ag 27, 18:6; G. W. Anderson urges unification, proposes operation of all lines through single corporation, opposes Plumb plan, Ag 28, 1:4; W. J. Bryan offers new plan as alternative of Plumb plan, Ag 30, 1:4; J. Kulamer presents plan to sell ry stock to employes; F. Lyon urges repeal of long and short haul provision, S 9, 19:7; E. J. Rich warns Plumb plan would lead to general nationalization, S 13, 8:7; E. Leigh testifies, S 16, 22:2; E. E. Clark testifies, S 27, 12:7; separate law for rail and water carriers sought; W. L. Clark protests rates as applied to Pacific S S Co, S 30, 6:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Bills

Ireland, see Railroads—England—Strike

Jugoslavia—Col C. E. Coe appointed by Govt to take charge of construction, S 28, II, 8:2

Legislation—L. F. Loree proposes new law, outlines commerce regulations; would repeal Interstate Commerce Comm act of 1887, Jl 9, 19:2; F. Escher announces plan of Ry Investors' League for return of roads to private control and operation, Jl 19, 14:8; Assoc of Ry Executives says recommendations will be submitted to Congress for remedial legislation; suggests transportation bd instead of Sec of Transportation in President's Cabinet, Jl 26, 16:5; Assoc of Ry Executives presents plan for prereturn laws, Ag 20, 26:1; Congress delays action owing to unsettled industrial and commercial conditions, S 29, 19:2
See also U. S.—Congress Bills—R R

Lovett Plan of Operation—R. S. Lovett opposes consolidation plans; says merger into few systems would be unfair to stockholders in strong lines, Jl 13, II, 1:1; Lovett urges Congress to pass new laws, with uniform control under Federal regulation and Cabinet member on transportation, Jl 14, 16:1; ed, Jl 14, 16:1; F. Johnston attacks views of R. S. Lovett, who opposed Warfield plan for return of roads, Ag 4, 19:2

Maintenance of Way, see under Finances, above

Mexico—Article by W. Thompson on damage to Amer and other non-Mexican property, Jl 6, IV, 1:1; Col Fontes appointed General Mgr of Mexican Natl Rys; may combine task of ry organization, Jl 10, 21:3; embargo lifted, Jl 27, II, 7:2; Mexican Ry and Pan Am Ry turned back to separate management, will probably be returned to British owners, Ag 1, 15:3; Congress refuses to obey Carranza dictation in matter of Yucatan rys, Ag 17, 9:2; conditions described by Dr P. B. Altendorf, Ag 31, II, 1:3

Nationalization, see references under Govt Ownership, above; Railroads—England

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS (continued):—

Officials—P. R. Todd appointed director of New England district to succeed J. H. Hustis, resigned, Jl 2, 22:3; C. H. Markham resigns as Alleghany Regional Director; will be succeeded by L. W. Baldwin, S 28, 16:1

Operating Expenses, see Finances, **above**

Operating Methods—Brig Gen Atterbury praises Amer methods; predicts France will adopt many of them, Ag 31, II, 4:2

Passes—W. G. McAdoo attacked by Sen Sherman in Sen for acceptance; defended by Sen Robinson, S 16, 14:8

Peru—Strike on Central Ry, S 22, 3:6

Plumb Plan of Operation:—

Advocates expect aid from Gompers, also look to Bryan for support, Ag 18, 20:1

Amer Exchange Natl Bank Sept lr likens plan to British proposal to control mines, S 1, 11:2

Amer Institute of Consulting Engineers—Urge fight against plan in lr to Pres Wilson, Ag 29, 19:1

Anderson, G. W., testimony before House Com, Ag 28, 1:4

Arsenal Test, **see** U. S.—Arsenals

Associated Business Papers, Inc—Opposition, S 21, 19:2

Baltimore—Merchants oppose plan; start drive against Govt control of any industry, Ag 12, 4:2

Bill in Congress, **see** U. S.—Congress—Bills—R R—Brotherhoods (Sims) Bill

Black, (U. S. Repr,) opposition, Ag 8, 1:4

Boston business men oppose it, Ag 6, 1:5

Brown, E. R., lr, Ag 15, 10:7

Bryan, W. J., offers alternative, at House Com hearing, Ag 30, 1:4

Buck, G. M., analysis, Ag 17, 17:1

Clark, (Prof) J. M., opposition, Ag 10, III, 6:1

Cornwell, (Gov) J. C., condemns request of Federation of Ry Employes to support plan, Ag 24, 9:3; ed, Ag 25, 10:2; lr from M. H. Lamar praising his stand, S 15, 10:6

Editorials—Suffering and threatening, Ag 13, 10:3; ed on Gov Cornwell's reply to request of Federation of Ry Employes of W. Va. for support of Plumb plan, Ag 25, 10:2; ed, Labor Day thoughts; ed on Plumb's address to Organized R R Employes, S 2, 16:1, 3

See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Brotherhoods (Sims) Bill

Esch, (U. S. Repr) J. J., assures House Republicans at conference that plan will not be recommended, Ag 27, 3:3

Francis, D. R., assails nationalization of rys, Ag 14, 3:4

Gompers, S., refuses to discuss plan until he has studied situation, Ag 27, 1:3; evades question at testimony before Sen Com on Cummins R R bill, S 24, 27:2

Grasty, C. H., compares plan with other proposals for private ownership, Ag 16, 6:7

Harris, B. F., assails plan at Chautauqua address at Shelbyville, Ill., Ag 13, 21:3

Herrick, M. T., statement on perils, Ag 21, 22:1

Howe, F. C., resigns as Comr of Immigration of the Port of N. Y. to aid plan, S 7, 1:4

Irving Natl Bank says plan puts business face to face with serious social and economic problems, Ag 24, 2:5

Mason, S. B., views, Ag 14, 20:2

Morrison, F., sees democracy in nationalization proposal, S 1, 2:2

Myers, (U. S. Sen) H. L., opposition, in address to Sen, Ag 12, 4:2

Nicoll, C., lr, Ag 16, 6:6

Outline as contained in Sims bill, Ag 3, 2:1

Pacific Coast Strike—Suggestion that strike is test of ability to force direct action on plan, Ag 25, 1:2

RAILROADS:—**Plumb Plan of Operation** (continued):—

Plumb Plan League—Propaganda of league, of which W. S. Stone is Pres and S. Gompers Hon Pres, Ag 3, 2:1; account of meeting, Ag 10, 1:3; delegates summoned fail to indorse plan; statement, Ag 11, 1:6; Sen Pomerene replies to communication, calls plan un-American and vicious, Ag 12, 4:2; members confer with Gompers, refuse to discuss meeting, Ag 29, 1:5

Politics—Plumb Plan Congress contemplated by Brotherhoods, Ag 6, 1:5; Brotherhoods want it made party issue, Ag 12, 4:2

Pomerene, (Sen) A.—Lr condemning plan credited with having increased his strength as Democratic candidate for Presidential nomination, S 15, 11:4

Propaganda Fund—Brotherhoods begin drive to put plan through, Ag 6, 1:5

Rayburn, (U. S. Repr) S.—Opposition, Ag 8, 1:4

Rich, E. J.—Warns it would lead to general nationalization, S 13, 8:7

Roberts, G. E.—Views, Ag 25, 17:2

Sisson, F. H.—Warns against it, Ag 10, III, 6:1

Smith (U. S. Sen) Hoke—Opposition in speech in Sen, Ag 29, 2:6

Strike threat denied by labor men, Ag 10, 1:3

Socialist Party Chicago Convention indorses it, S 6, 6:7

Taft, W. H.—Opposition, Ag 11, 1:6

Thom, A. P.—Attacks it, Ag 21, 22:1

United Mine Workers' Attitude, S 10, 2:2; S 21, 21:1

U. S. Chamber of Commerce, opposition, Ag 6, 1:5; Ag 13, 3:1

Walter, L. M.—Opposition, Ag 15, 19:4

Poland—Baldwin Locomotive Works accepts 10-year equipment notes to finance $7,000,000 order; statement by C. M. Muchnic, Ag 2, 11:5

Portugal—Strike, Jl 13, 3:6; Ag 1, 17:4

Rates:—

Freight Rates—Increase will be one of first problems to be taken up by Pres Wilson, Jl 3, 15:8; F. H. Fayant says increase is a necessity; analysis of expenses for past 5 mos, Jl 14, 19:1; Chairman Clark says increase is a necessity, Jl 18, 19:4; Repr Fordney attacks Pres Wilson, says he discriminates against Americans in favor of foreigners, offers comparative table of rates from Pacific Coast, Jl 27, 9:2; Hines lowers class and commodity rates to gulf ports, S 4, 20:4; H. Elliott denies they raise living costs, S 6, 10:7; J. Kruttschnitt denies they increased prices, S 25, 6:1

Increase—H. Elliott tells House Com at least 25% rise is needed, after return of roads, Ag 26, 21:2; ed, Railway rates and wages, Ag 28, 10:1

Morawetz, V.—Wants law to fix ry rate rule, Ag 22, 16:2

Rate-Fixing Power—Ed, Two railway rate opinions, Jl 3, 12:4; Pres Wilson's lr to Repr Esch, recommending legislation in relation to wages of ry employes and rates to cover increased operating costs, Ag 1, 1:6; House Interstate Commerce Com opposes Pres Wilson's plan, Ag 5, 2:2; Senators insist Pres Wilson has power to act on Brotherhood demands without going to Congress, Ag 6, 1:7

See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Rate-Making Power

Russia—Russian Bolshevist Govt asks Germans to reorganize rys, Ag 21, 15:8

Salaries—Repr Thompson dissects Administration pay roll, charges waste, S 12, 24:4

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS (continued):—

Senate Interstate Commerce Com Action—Communication from J. B. Eastman opposing return to private owners, Jl 9, 17:3; Chairman Cummins announces appointment of sub-com to frame law, Jl 10, 19:3; Sen Cummins says Sen Com will start at once to study whole R R problem, Ag 4, 1:2; Com votes to decline to conduct wage inquiry; tells Pres Wilson he has ample power, Ag 7, 3:1

See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Bills

Serbia—Amer Relief Administration tells of progress of its work in Central Europe, Jl 6, II, 1:7

Shopmen—Win demands; R R Administration officials will sign natl agreement; are considering wages, Ag 1, 15:7; strike that centres in Chicago threatens complete tie-up; statement by Sec J. D. Saunders of Federated Union; reports from various parts of U. S., Ag 2, 1:3; official strike vote ordered; men are dissatisfied with Pres Wilson's proposal for Congressional action; strike reported spreading in West, Ag 3, 1:7; complete R R tieup predicted; strike said to be spreading rapidly, Ag 4, 2:7; reject Pres Wilson's proposal for a Federal Wage Bd; threaten to paralyze nation if demands are not met; B. M. Jewell confers with Pres Wilson and Director Hines, who says he has no money to pay increases; statement by Plumb Plan League, Ag 5, 1:5; Chicago leaders say strike will not be called off, Ag, 6, 2:4; efforts are made in Chicago to draw electricians operating ry switches and signal towers into strike, Ag 7, 7:3; Pres Wilson's lr to Director Hines, authorizing him to act on demands; B. M. Jewell appeals to unions; walkout of 7,000 workers on N Y, N H and H R R results in curtailment of passenger service; continued spread of strike in West brings freight embargoes on many roads, Ag 8, p 1; majority respond to Jewell appeal, return to work pending wage adjustment; workers on N Y, N H and H R R remain idle; Repr Blanton introduces resolution directing Pres Wilson to use armed force to check strike, says state of anarchy exists, accuses Congress of truckling to organized labor, Ag 9, 5:4,6; ed, the President as a strike-breaker, Ag 9, 8:3; situation improves, organization heads go to Washington to confer with Govt; N Y, N H and H R R Co cancels 9 more trains, Ag 10, 1:2; unions call convention, will meet in Chicago to pass on Pres Wilson's demand that men return to work; N Y, N H and H R R Co workers put strike to a vote, Ag 11, 1:5; lr from E. S. Esty on war wages and army wages, Ag 11, 10:5; 24,000 workers hold out in Chicago; strikers on New Haven Road vote to return to work; situation in other parts of U. S., Ag 12, 6:2; reports from various sections, Ag 13, 5:2; Director Hines and labor leaders expect to begin wage conferences soon, Hines says existing conditions could not have been dealt with earlier; Boston and Chicago strikers still hold out, workers in other sections return, Ag 14, 19:4; New Haven men decide to hold out; workers in Boston and Chicago vote to return, Ag 15, 3:3; New Haven strikers will return; action of other systems and expulsion threat cause change of attitude, Ag 16, 2:5; strikers return to work on New England roads; N Y, N H and H R R Co restores cancelled trains, Ag 17, 2:8; strike ends, N Y, N H & H R R Co resumes normal schedules, Ag 19, 16:6; Director Hines confers with shopmen's reprs, later discusses demands with Pres Wilson, issues statement, Ag 21, 18:3; Director Hines expected to announce wage increase decision soon, Ag 24, 9:3; ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 25, 10:3; Pres Wilson denies main demands, but grants award of 4 cents

RAILROADS:—Shopmen (continued)—

an hour, contends present is not time to fix permanent wage scale; text of his statement on wages and living costs; analysis of demands by Hines, in lr to Pres Wilson, with recommendations, Ag 26, 1:6, 8; shop and maintenance-of-way men almost unanimous for strike, according to Detroit ballots, Ag 26, 2:5; ed, railroads and the law, Ag 26, 12:1; reject Pres Wilson's proposals, union leaders order locals to take strike vote; Hines asks Bd on Ry Wages to remedy at once any inequalities in pay, Ag 27, 1:8; Pres Wilson's stand approved by Congressmen, bankers, business and R R men generally, Ag 27, 2:2; ed, The wage and price circles, Ag 27, 10:2; conference of Gompers with Executive Com of A. F. of L may sway strike vote, Ag 28, 1:6; ed on labor unrest that helps Germany, Ag 28, 10:3; Gompers appeals to Shop Locals to await result of drive on living costs, Ag 29, 1:5; Chicago Council leader says men will refuse to accept Pres Wilson's terms, Ag 30, 2:2; lr from W. R. Jameson on ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 30, 6:6; G. E. Plumb opposes Pres Wilson's offer, S 1, 1:7; F. L. Hemerlein rescinds strike order on N Y Central Lines, S 2, 2:1; General strike averted; men quit in Buffalo and Cumberland, S 3, 1:5; Pres Wilson's proposal rejected in Chicago district, S 2, 2:1; Hines fixes Sept 6 for all strikers to return, says positions will be filled after that date; leaders persuade Buffalo strikers to return, S 5, 1:1; men accept Pres Wilson's terms of 8-hour day and 4-cents hourly increase, S 22, 1:6; Chicago convention balks at secession from Internatl Union, S 27, 3:4; get uniform contract on 8-hour basis, S 30, 2:6.

Short Lines—Amer Short Line R R Assoc tells House com they face wholesale liquidation unless financial aid is given, S 4, 10:4

Siberia—Pres Wilson, in message to U. S. Sen, says troops under agreement with Japan can be withdrawn only when Amer ry experts are, Jl 26, 1:7; Interallied Ry Comm protests to All-Russian Govt of Kolchak against violations of interallied agreement regarding operations; demands removal of Gen Semenoff from zone where he can interfere with ry operations, Ag 1, 4:3; Allied Govts and Amer and Japanese members of Interallied R R Bd protest against interference of Semenoff with operations of rys in Trans-Baikal section and demand that he be ousted, Ag 7, 7:2; All-Russian Govt stops all supplies to Semenoff, Ag 23, 3:6

See also Trans-Siberian Ry

South America, see Trans-Andine Ry

Steel Rail Thefts—W. Natt and J. D. Birmingham arrested on charge of conspiracy to defraud the Govt, S 7, 8:1; head of firm of Joseph Joseph & Bros denies knowledge of frauds and arranges bail for Natt, S 8, 15:7

Steel Rails—R R Administration divides contracts for 200,000 tons, S 10, 18:4; S 12, 21:2

Steel Ties—use urged by E. H. Clapp, who tells House com that timber situation in U. S. is serious, Jl 20, 5:1

Stillman, J. A.—reviews economic conditions in U. S.; wants fair treatment in discussion of R R problem, Ag 14, 19.2

Strike Rights—Garretson tells House com Plumb plan would allow strikes, Ag 13, 3:1; S. B. Mason tells House com Natl Mfrs Assoc wants law giving President power to stop R R strikes, Ag 14, 20:2; Comr Clark advocates restraint by law, in testifying before House Com on R R legislation hearing, S 27, 12:7

See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—R R Operation (Cummins) Bill

Digitized by Google

RAILROADS (continued):—

Strikes:—
Brotherhood of Ry Station Employes at Springfield, Mass., votes to strike to enforce wage increase demands, S 19, 2:4
Maintenance of Way and Ry Shop Workers threaten to strike if wage demands are not granted, Ag 20, 26:1
Pacific Coast—Los Angeles strikes called off by union; traffic tied up on Southern Pacific, Santa Fe, Salt Lake, and Pacific Electric Co, Ag 26, 10:2; ed, Railroads and the law, Ag 26, 12:1; Los Angeles strikers ignore union orders to return, strike move gains, Ag 27, 2:5; strikers defy orders to return; W. S. Stone wires warning from Cleveland; ruin of fruit crop feared, Ag 28, 2:4; ultimatum issued by Hines, Ag 29, 1:6; Pres Wilson authorizes R R Administration to use entire power of Govt to operate R R systems paralyzed by unauthorized strike; Atty Gen Palmer notifies Federal officials to be ready to act; R R Brotherhoods will support Federal Administration; ranks of strikers breaking in Cal; automobilists carry mails, Ag 29, 1:8; situation improved, Ag 30, 1:8; Ag 31, 5:7
See also Shopmen, **above, and** subdivisions by countries, **also** Steel Strike—Railroad Men

Ties—E. H. Clapp, forestry expert, tells House com that U. S. timber outlook is serious, urges steel crossties, Jl 20, 5:1

Transportation Bd—suggestion of Assoc of Ry Executives, Jl 26, 16:5; Ag 20, 26:1; A. B. Johnson testifies before House com, urges creation of new body to determinue revenue necessary to public interest, Ag 26, 1:6
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—R R Operation Bills

Troop Transportation—Director Hines announces statistics for first 6 mos of 1919, Jl 17, 27:3

Unification—G. W. Anderson proposes operation of all lines through single corporation, Ag 28, 1:4
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Lenroot Bill)

Wages—Lr from Director Gen Hines to Pres Wilson on demands of Brotherhoods, urges prompt Congressional action to regulate wages and rates; some causes of crisis, Ag 2, 1:5; text of Pres Wilson's lr to Repr Esch asking Congress to appoint committee on wage problem and rates, Ag 2, 1:6; House Interstate Commerce Com opposes Pres Wilson's plan to adjust rates and wages, Ag 5, 2:2; Senators insist Pres Wilson has power to act on Brotherhood demands without going to Congress, Ag 6, 1:7; text of lr from 14 R R unions to Director Gen Hines, demanding wage increase now, and suggesting that Congress be asked for appropriation; Sen Interstate Commerce Com votes to decline to conduct wage inquiry, tells Pres Wilson he has ample power, Ag 7, 3:1; Ed, The President as a strikebreaker, Ag 9, 8:3; Director Hines is expected to consider firemen's scale with other demands, Ag 18, 20:3; maintenance of way and ry shop workers threaten to strike if demands are not granted, Ag 20, 26:1; ed, The victorious defeated, Ag 21, 10:3; Pres Wilson halts wage increases, denies shopmen's main demands, grants award of 4 cents an hour, contends present is not time to fix permanent wage scale, Ag 26, 1:8; ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 25, 10:3; ed, The wage and price circle, Ag 27, 10:2; ed, Railway rates and wages, Ag 28, 10:1; lr from W. R. Jameson on ed, New bases for wage claims, Ag 30, 6:6; ed, Labor's second thought, Ag 31, III, 1:3; wage feature of Cummins R R bill debated in Sen, S 5, 6:2; conductors on sleeping and parlor cars get increases, S 17, 2:7; ed, Wage slavery or social slavery? S 25, 14:2
See also Railroads—Brotherhoods; Railroads—Shopmen
Warfield Plan, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Warfield Plan)
Watered Stock Charges, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Sims) Bill

RAILWAY Investors' League—F. Escher announces plan for legislation for return of roads to private control and operation, Jl 19, 14:8

RAILWAYS, Street, see N Y C Street Railways; Street Railways

RAIN, Frank L., see Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks

RAIN, see Weather

RAINEY, (U. S. Repr) Henry T.—says Republicans raise living costs by tariff bills, in House speech, S 3, 3:5

RAINIER, Mt, see Sports—Mountain Climbing

RAISINS—Prices increase 100%, Ag 24, 9:3

RAISULI, see Morocco

RALL, John—death, Jl 4, 9:4

RAMBEAU, Marjorie—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1

RAMIREZ, (Minister) Pablo — resignation from Chilean Cabinet accepted, S 15, 16:7

RAMSAY, Oliver W.—death, Ag 8, 9:4

RAMSEY, (Maj) Walter R., see Red Cross Soc—France

RAMSEYER, (U. S. Repr) C. William—offers resolution calling for list of gifts received by Pres Wilson in Europe, S 25, 4:5

RAND School of Social Science—Atty Gen Newton comes to N Y C to support petition to Supreme Court to revoke charter; Chief Magistrate McAdoo hears argument for vacation of raid order, Jl 8, 14:1; Newton granted permission by Supreme Court Justice Gavegan to begin action to annual charge and to bring receivership action; Mrs. Bertha H. Mailly refuses to testify at hearing of N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism unless public be admitted and she be attended by counsel; statement by S. Untermyer, Jl 9, 17:1; Untermyer retained by counsel in proceedings against revoking charter, Jl 10, 4:2; ed, Jl 11, 10:4; Justice McAvoy reserves decision on injunction against the Amer Socialist Soc to restrain it from continuing instruction and sale of radical literature through school; Untermyer demands immediate trial or denial, Jl 11, 24:1; hearing set for July 28 by Justice McAvoy, who orders Lusk Com to turn over seized papers; mass meeting to rally support; defense fund raised, Jl 12, 6:5, 7; S. J. Block, counsel, makes public telegram sent to Atty C. D. Newton by Untermyer protesting against interview in which he referred to documents seized, Jl 16, 32:5; temporary writ granted forbidding use of seized papers by N. Y. S. Legislative Com until charter trial, Jl 17, 17:4; injunction obtained by counsel to restrain N. Y. S. Legislative Com from using seized papers upset by Justice McAvoy, Jl 18, 15:1; non-Socialist protest against action begun by N. Y. S. Atty Gen to revoke charter made through Natl Civil Liberties Bur, Jl 19, 6:4; writ modified by Justice McAvoy, Jl 20, II, 1:1; decision reserved by Justice McAvoy on order to show cause why writ of prohibition should not be issued restraining Atty Gen from making use of seized data, Jl 23, 28:2; Sen Lusk subpoenaed to appear in suit to revoke charter, Jl 27, 9:2; S. Untermyer charges Atty Gen Newton with attempt to destroy it while evading trial of charter case, Jl 28, 4:2; Sen Lusk, Atty Gen Newton, and Magistrate McAdoo subpoenaed, Jl 30, 13:1; Justice McAvoy dismisses action to annul charter; Atty Gen Newton says he will try again to have it revoked, Jl 31, 15:3; Justice McAvoy refuses to enjoin N Y S Legislative Com and Atty Gen from using seized papers, Ag 1, 13:1; 4 young women

Digitized by Google

RAND School of Social Science (continued)—employes questioned by Atty Gen Newton, who invokes Peace and Safety act, nature of testimony withheld, Ag 8, 20:1; teachings repudiated by G. S. Herron, who seeks to withdraw funds, Ag 24, 2:6; Atty Gen Newton, in speech to Amer Bar Assoc, charges that it was aiding Russian Bolshevist Govt, S 3, 3:1
RANDALL, (U. S. Repr) Charles Hiram—introduces bill for legislation for period between end of demobilization and Jan 16, 1920, when natl prohibition goes into effect, Jl 1, 2:1
RANDOLPH, Carman F.—lr on ratification of peace treaty with Germany, Jl 6, III, 2:1
RANGERS—A. B. Williams tells of activities, Ag 10, III, 8:2
RANIER Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Wartime—California
RANKIN, William—death, Jl 9, 13:5
RANSDELL, (U. S. Sen) Joseph Eugene—comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on peace treaty with Germany and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; urges ratification of peace treaty with Germany, Ag 1, 2:2; urges Sen to immediate action in reducing living costs, Ag 6, 3:1
RANSOM, William L.—statement on operating costs of street rys, Jl 17, 16:1
RAPHAEL, Charles—death, Ag 2, 7:6
RAPID Transit Comm, see N. Y. C—Rapid Transit Comm
RARESHIDE, George Hanson—death, Ag 20, 15:2
RASPUTIN, Gregory—son reported to have surrendered to Bolsheviki in Perm, S 19, 17:8
RATHBONE, C. H., see Scottish-Mexican Co
RATHBONE, Joel—statement regarding big bond robberies, S 21, 20:1
RATNER, Abraham Z.—will, Ag 30, 11:2; brother files petition for removal of widow as administratrix; asserts he died in debt, S 10, 28:1; brother Jose Ratner removed as administrator of estate, S 24, 12:6
RATS—Economic losses, compiled by U. S. Public Health Service, S 14, IV, 9:7
RAVER, Harry—tells why blackberries and maple sugar cost more, lr, Ag 22, 10:6
RAVVICH, Sarah—sought in N. Y. C as agent of Russian Bolshevist Govt, Jl 27, 9:1
RAWLINSON, (Gen) Sir Henry Seymour—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1; will superintend withdrawal of British forces from Russia, Ag 1, 4:3
RAY, (Judge) George W.—paralytic stroke, Ag 30, 7:2
RAY, Joie, see Sports—Running
RAY Consolidated Copper Co.—Quarterly divd, S 12, 21:7
RAYBURN, (U. S. Repr) Sam—says House interstate Commerce Com is hostile to Plumb R R plan, Ag 8, 1:4
RAYLEIGH, Baron—death and career, Jl 2, 13:3
RAYMOND, Clifford S., see FORD, H.—Chicago Tribune Libel Suit
RAYMOND, (Mrs) Grace C.—death, Jl 3, 13:3; will, Jl 19, 9:2
RAYNHAM, Frederick P., see Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—Raynham
RAYNOR, Edwin T.—estate, S 25, 30:5
RAZORS, see Amer Safety Razor Co
READ, (Lt Com) Albert C.—dinner by Amer Flying Club; predicts progress in aeronautics, Jl 3, 2:7; ed, Jl 4, 8:6; speaks at Garden City Hotel luncheon to R-34 fliers, Jl 7, 7:3; addresses British War Veterans' Assoc; praises R-34's feat, Jl 7, 28:2; officially welcomed to New England by Govs Bartlett and Coolidge; praises R-34, Jl 9, 4:5; dinner by G. Curtiss; receives medal from Aero Club of America and Queens' Chamber of Commerce at luncheon, Jl 11, 10:8; reception at Methodist Centenary Exposition; receives medal, Jl 13, 8:2; tendered luncheon in Atlantic City, S 24, 17:5
READ, William A. & Co.—Purchase entire issue of preferred stock of Steel and Tube Co of Amer, Jl 8, 24:2
READING, (Lord) Rufus Daniel Isaacs—comments on British industrial condition, Jl 11, 15:8; message of thanks for copy of N Y Times sent him by the R-34, Jl 15, 17:6; presides at meeting of Royal Soc of Medicine to appoint coms to take charge of founding Amer Hospital for Gt Britain, Jl 18, 3:5
READING Co—Com divd, Jl 23, 23:2; pf divd, Ag 15, 21:7; S 17, 25:3
READING Iron Co—Buys Lessig Iron Mills at Pottstown, Pa, Ag 20, 21:3
REAGAN, (State Conciliator) Michael J., see Shipping—Strikes—U. S., Jl 25
REAL Estate:—
  Flushing, L I—Soc of Friends of Flushing sells parcel of land bought from Indians, Jl 10, 19:5
  Long Beach—Auction, Ag 24, IX, 19:4
  Long Island—1,000 lots to be sold at Long Beach, Jl 13, IX, 16:3; plans of Garden City Development Co, S 28, XI, 1:3
  Long Island City—Rickert-Brown Realty Co breaks ground for 100 private dwellings, Ag 24, IX, 20:3
  New York City:—
    Battery Park—Chesebrough Bldg Co sells 3 properties to H. L. Doherty & Co, Ag 30, 11:1
    Bronx—Mace Estate Bldg Corp buys 658 lots, S 7, X, 1:3
    Brooklyn—Boom, S 7, X, 1:5
    Claflin estate will be auctioned, Ag 27, 15:7; S 7, X, 1:3
    Dyckman values compared with list compiled by Col J. de Peyster in 1859, S 21, XI, 14:7
    Fifth Ave—Part of A. Carnegie in development of upper section, Ag 17, IX, 16:5
    Grand Central Section boom, Ag 31, IX, 16:7
    Greeley Sq—Gimbel Bros purchase 10-story structure they now occupy, Jl 22, 23:2
    Hahnemann Hospital sells site in Park Av to syndicate formed by D. L. Elliman & Co, which will develop area, Jl 27, II, 1:1
    Pelham Bay Parkway—Stern estate will be auctioned, S 14, X, 1:2
    Prohibition's effects discussed by A. Rabinowitz, Jl 6, IX, 12:8
    Times Square—Rentals show big advance, Jl 13, IX, 16:6; Famous Players-Lasky Corp purchases Putnam Bldg, will erect motion-picture theatre on site, S 12, 25:1
    Zoning Law—Amendment to Section 20 in regard to erection of garages beside new school bldgs, Jl 13, IX, 16:7
  New York State—Laws recently passed, Jl 27, IX, 16:7
  Shelter Island—G. R. Branson sells interest in Shelter Is Heights Assoc to syndicate, which plans improvements, S 11, 25:2
  Westchester County activity, Jl 6, IX, 12:2; Jl 20, IX, 16:3; Ag 24, IX, 20:7; industrial boom in Port Chester, S 14, X, 2:2
  See also Advisory Council of Real Estate Interests; Apartment Houses; Building; N. Y. S.—Real Estate; Rent; Tax Liens
REAL Estate Bd of N. Y.—Fights N Y C budget for 1920, S 21, 14:1; urges more pay for N Y C police force, in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 22, 2:6
REARDON, John J.—death, S 20, 11:5
REARDON, Mark—appointed counsel of U. S. War Dept Contract Adjustment Bd, S 25, 8:6
REAVIS, (U. S. Repr) C. Frank—attacks Sec Baker in debate on sale of army food supplies, Jl 30, 2:2; will ask Trade Comm for figures on costs and selling prices of commodities, Ag 1, 1:1; does not approve of Pres Wilson's cost of living message, Ag 9, 1:4; urges sale of army automobiles now being allowed to deteriorate at Camp Holabird, S 22, 15:4
REBER, (Col) Samuel—issues order expressing gratitude of Amer troops at Gievres to French, Ag 15, 7:2

Digitized by Google

RECALL—Dangers of socialism discussed at convention of Amer Bar Assoc, S 4, 3:1

RECHT, Charles—obtains writ of habeas corpus for J. Grau, alleged Spanish anarchist, S 25, 13:6
See also N Y Bur of Legal Advice

RECOMMENDATIONS, see Employes' Recommendations

RECONSTRUCTION, see European War—Reconstruction

RECONSTRUCTION Comm, see N Y S—Reconstruction Comm

RECREAN, John, see Passport Frauds

RECRUIT Education Centre, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men

RECTOR, George W.—marries Mabel Sullivan, Ag 6, 9:1

RED Cross Soc:—
Abyssinian Mission—Donation of $5,000, Jl 18, 3:6
Amer Aviators' Graves—Photographs 143 in France, S 2, 4:3
Amer Legion, see Amer Legion—Jane A. Delano Post
Balkans—Lieut Col H. W. Anderson reports on improved conditions in last 6 mos, Ag 11, 10:8
Belgium—W. E. Edwards will make survey of work, Ag 18, 24:5; Cardinal Mercier expresses gratitude, S 24, 6:6
Campaign for Funds—Plans, Ag 11, 10:8; roll call will be held from Nov 2 to 11, Ag 24, II, 2:5; Maj Gen J. F. O'Ryan accepts chairmanship for Atlantic Division roll call, S 22, 6:2
Casualty Bureau—Discontinues service, Jl 6, II, 2:4
Civilian Relief, see Home Service Section, Communiciation Bur, below
Conditions in France, occupied Germany and Belgium described by Mrs. W. K. Draper following tour of inspection, Jl 13, IV, 7:2
Communication Bur—Will continue task until soldiers are demobilized; work commended by Sec Baker, Jl 6, II, 2:4, 5
Crippled and Disabled Men—Organizes band, Ag 17, II, 1:7; obtained work for war-crippled without co-operation of U. S. Vocational Education Bd, says E. Dane, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; Employment Bur has found positions for 1,000 men in a year, Ag 31, II, 1:7; Employment Bur announces list of men who want jobs, S 21, II, 8:1
Davison, H. P.—Dinner by J. A. Sleicher in recognition of work for Soc, Jl 15, 4:5
Dead Letter Post Office—List of persons to be located, Jl 6, II, 2:3; Jl 20, II, 3:6
Debarkation Records Dept—Special article on complete filing system of Amer sick and wounded compiled by Enid Yandell, Jl 6, VII, 14:2
Decorations—Frances and Elizabeth Anderson, and Mrs Farwell, canteen workers, win Croix de Guerre, Jl 13, II, 2:8; S. S. Beardsley wins Croix de Guerre, Jl 15, 10:7; 35 workers decorated by Greek Govt, Jl 19, 5:4; Dr Stimson and Julia Stimson cited, Jl 22, 9:2; workers decorated by Prince Alexandria, Ag 24, II, 1:7; H. P. Davison receives D S M, Ag 28, 8:4; 6 N Y residents receive medals from Union of Women of France, S 21, II, 1:2
England—Distribution of surplus funds, S 14, II, 7:3
First Aid Work—E. Allen, mgr of Atlantic division, says work will be taken up as peace activity, Jl 13, II, 2:3
France—Officials of Seine-Inferieure provide for permanent maintenance of organization installed by Soc in Rouen district; medals awarded Dr. Ramsey, organizer, Jl 20, II, 3:1; W. E. Edwards will make survey of work, Ag 18, 24:5; P. Gibbs tells of aid given by Amer Soc to Mayor of Armentieres for reconstruction purposes, S 20, 6:1; Union des Femmes de France presents medals to 6 residents of N Y, S 21, II, 1:2
German workers in Siberia sail for home, Ag 3, 3:3

RED Cross Soc (continued):—
Germany—E. Allen denies statement that food and soap are entered free of duty if they are sent as gifts to Amer Red Cross Soc, S 20, 2:4
Greece—Amer workers return to U. S. after active duty in Macedonia, Ag 21, 9:1
Health Campaign—Clara D. Noyes, acting director of Dept of Nursing, calls for intensive fight against preventable disease and tells of plans, Jl 6, II, 1:6
Home Service Section—Bur of Rural Organization created to extend activities in sparsely settled districts; Prof Morgan appointed director; outlines aims, Jl 27, 22:1; plans to naturalize aliens in army, Ag 3, 22:1; 300 students will be accepted for Winter term; E. Allen tells of need of workers, Ag 10, 23:4; will act as clearing house for soldiers' war insurance and community problems, Ag 31, II, 3:1; will compile list of veterans to learn if needs have been met, S 7, II, 2:1
Italy—Confers medals on Italian War Relief Fund of America, Jl 2, 17:6; Amer Red Cross in Paris is rushing supplies to relieve earthquake sufferers, Jl 5, 7:5
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Red Cross Soc
Life Saving Corps—Established; method to be used in cases of submersion described by W. E. Longfellow, Ag 3, II, 1:4
Lithuania—Amer unit will serve with brigade of U. S. Army serving with Lithuanian army, S 3, 17:8
Mexico—Report of C. K. Weller on activities from Aug 25 to Sept 25, 1915, and attack of relief train by Carranzistas filed with U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 20, 11:1
Naturalization Work, see Home Service Section, above
N Y County Chapter—M. N. Buckner elected Treas to succeed J. A. Schiff, resigned, Jl 26, 5:2
Palestine—Edith L. Brooks, last member of Comm to leave for home, returns to U. S., Ag 25, 4:7
Poland—Nurses arrive in Warsaw to teach Amer health methods, Ag 25, 24:2; general relief will be sent to Minsk, S 4, 17:4; articles of clothing and hospital lines turned out with materials furnished by Soc, S 21, II, 3:5; statement on result of investigations; misery told of, S 29, 24:1
Prisoners of War—Maj J. A. Babbitt tells of work done for Russians in Germany, Jl 19, 9:5
Rumania—Lieut Col Wells tells of work done, Jl 6, II, 2:7
Rural Organization Bur, see Home Service Section, above
Russia—Amer Red Cross will send relief supplies to Kuban, Jl 8, 17:2; Amer Soc outfits ship to go to Kuban to fight typhus among Cossacks, Jl 19, 4:5; report on Danish mission to Petrograd which has arrived in Warsaw, Ag 13, 4:3; Blanche Know tells of conditions in Alexandropol, Ag 24, II, 8:2
Sales of merchandise in France consist of perishable and useless material, Ag 26, 12:7
Siberia—First Amer Red Cross sanitary train arrives at Omsk, Ag 3, 6:4; work of "great white train" in halting typhus, Ag 3, 16:3; all Amer women workers ordered to Irkutsk by Amb Morris, Ag 26, 15:1
Soldiers' Problems, see Home Service Section, above
War Brides and Babies—Establishes special section to meet them at incoming ships, Jl 13, 4:5
Women Workers—List of articles, with estimated value, made by women workers during war, S 14, II, 2:5

RED Flag—Denounced by Gen Wood in address in Crookstown, Minn., Jl 4, 9:2; Chicago police threaten to break up Socialist Party Convention unless it is barred, S 2, 7:2

Digitized by Google

REDFIELD, (Sec) William Cox—resigns as Sec of Commerce, effective Nov 1, S 6, 1:4; denies rumors on future work after retirement, S 11, 22:2
REDS, see Agitators; Aliens, Bolsheviki; Bombs; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Industrial Workers of the World; Radicals; Socialists.
REDWOOD Trees—Resolution by Repr Lea on project for natl redwood park to save trees, S 7, III, 9:2
REECE Button Hole Machine Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 21:8
REECE Folding Machine Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 21:8
REED, (Mrs) Annie Ackerman—death, Jl 19, 9:7
REED, Henry A.—death and career, Ag. 24, 22:4
REED, (Mrs) Henrietta—death, Ag 27, 11:4
REED, (U. S. Sen) James A.:—
Cost of Living—Assails U. S. foreign policies in Sen debate; urges jail sentences for profiteers, Ag 5, 1:7; approves of Pres Wilson's message on living costs, but opposes trade licenses, Ag 9, 1:4; opposes amendments extending Food Control act, Ag 16, 2:4
League of Nations—Birmingham Post of Amer Legion votes not to hear him attack it, Jl 14, 2:6; Georgia House of Repr tables resolution inviting him to address joint session, Jl 3, 5:3; opposition assailed by Sen McKellar, Jl 24, 2:3; denounces it in Buffalo, S 12, 7:1; takes issue with Pres Wilson in regard to British vote, S 23, 1:2; assails it in Muskogee, Okla, S 30, 16:4
Missouri Legislature refuses to invite him to make address, Jl 3, 5:3
Newsprint—Sen adopts his resolution for investigation of prices, Ag 21, 2:5
Peace Treaty—Assails idealism of Pres Wilson in speech in Akron, S 8, 2:6; denounces it in Buffalo, S 12, 7:1
REED, John—statement on ejection of Left Wing Socialists from Chicago convention of Socialist Party, Ag 31, 5:1
REED, Mark—career, S 21, IV, 2:4
REEDY, William Marion—interviewed on his impressions of New York City, sp art, S 28, VII, p 11
RE-EMPLOYMENT Bur for Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines—Maj Bigelow announces call for ex-service men to replace foreigners in shipyards, Jl 1, 28:2; more than 1,700 ex-service men apply for work in 2 days, says E. W. Drake; Bur takes over work done by U. S. Employment Service, Jl 3, 9:4; films adopted to boom industrial lines in getting jobs for ex-service men; statement on work of bur by Maj Bigelow, Jl 6, II, 1:5; warns against fakers using U. S. Army uniforms, Jl 6, IV, 8:2; A. L. Smith denies report that ex-service men do not hold jobs found for them, Jl 8, 5:1; staff enlarged on account of increase in jobless men, Jl 13, 13:1; seeks job for soldier hero, Jl 18, 7:2; demands from shipyards for riveters exceeds supply, Jl 19, 20:7; Mrs A. Kohut tells how soldiers are all looking for a man's job, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 10:1; Maj Bigelow announces 200 men are wanted at once for work in Merchant Shipbuilding Corp at Harriman, Penn.; other jobs waiting, Jl 24, 8:7; Maj Bigelow appeals for more jobs at once, says ex-soldiers are desperate, Jl 25, 5:2; A. L. Smith tells of 700 high-class men who are seeking work; discusses work of bureau since opening, Jl 27, 10:1; jobs waiting for 60 toolmakers, announces Maj Bigelow, Jl 28, 6:2; has applications from more than 40 lawyers, announces Maj Bigelow, Ag 1, 11:2; Sec Smith issues appeal to employers to provide positions for ex-soldiers who are near penury in job hunt; statement on urgent needs of men, Ag 3, II, 1:6; must close employment service unless funds are raised, Ag 4, 14:2; will not furnish strikebreakers to B R T, Ag 7, 2:7; announces poor response to appeal for funds, but will continue effort to find employment for ex-service men, Ag
RE-EMPLOYMENT Bur for Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines (continued)—
10, 9:1; Sec Smith says men are ambitious, only ask chance to work, Ag 10, 14:2; enabled to continue work for 3 weeks as result of contributions received; medical men, late in service, apply for jobs; list of jobs waiting, Ag 11, 7:2; investigation shows honest effort of ex-soldiers to find jobs are often futile, funds of many exhausted, Ag 17, II, 2:5; Sec Smith says 25 per cent. of soldiers who apply for jobs need education or training, Ag 24, II, 2:4; Sec Smith says many ex-soldiers need jobs, Ag 31, 4:2; Maj Bigelow gives list of wounded soldiers seeking work, S 1, 18:2; record for last 4 months, S 9, 13:3; S 23, 23:3; appeal to employers to provide work for 10,000 jobless ex-service men, S 14, II, 2:2; steeplejack C. Perkins, gassed in service, now seeks cheuffeur's position, S, 15, 11:4; has jobs for 150 ex-service men at Chester shipyards, S 22, 6:3; list of ex-service men wanting jobs, S 25, 7:3
REES, Arthur D.—marries Mary DeB. Graves, S 20, 11:3
REESE, Richmond J.—sued for separation, S 14, 16:2
REEVES, George Washington—death, Jl 31, 9:3
REFORMATORIES, see Prisons
REFRIGERATOR Cars, see U. S.—Congress Bills—Meat-Packing License
REFUGEES, see Austria—Refugees; Germany—Refugees
REGAL Shoe Co—pfd divd, S 18, 24:7
REGAN, Peter, see HAMILTON, R. G., Jr
REGIMENTS, see European War—Regimental Histories; U. S.—Army
REICH, see German Language
REICHBERG—ed on his statement of after war labor and production in Germany, Ag 21, 10:4
REICHEL, (Mrs) Lina—will, Jl 24, 7:4
REID, Daniel C.—presented by Gen Pershing with flag, S 11, 4:3
REID, (Lt) Roy F.—sentence for having told untruth commuted, Ag 10, II, 1:8
REID, (Mrs) Whitelaw—renovates and throws open to public chapel abandoned 45 yrs ago, S 23, 17:1
See also Palisades and Eureka Ry
REIK, (Dr) Henry O.—engaged as Secretary of N. Y. Assoc for Advancement of Medical Education and Medical Science, Ag 9, 15:2
REILLY, (Col) Henry J.—testifies in Ford-Chicago Tribune libel suit, Jl 3, 8:2
REILLY, John J.—death, S 2, 17:2
REILLY, (Sister) Joseph Angela—death, Ag 29, 11:6
REILLY, (Rev) Peter E.—death, S 13, 11:5
REILLY, (Maj) Thomas T.—indorsed for N. Y. C Court by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; speaks at Jewish War Veterans' meeting; compares trials of Irish with those of Jews, S 5, 20:7
REILLY, William, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Strike
REINDEER—Lr by W. T. Grenfell on his experiences with them and on their value, Jl 18, 10:6; eds, Jl 19, 8:5
REINHARDT, (Col)—will be chief of Germany's land forces, S 15, 15:6; denounced by Scheidmann, who calls him tool of reactionaries, S 18, 17:7
REINSCH, (Dr) Paul S.—says consortium plan involves no monopoly and will help China, Jl 4, 8:7; text of lr and memorandum to Chinese Foreign Office on 4-power consortium for China, Ag 1, 16:1; cabled to U. S. State Dept series of criticisms of Admiral Kolchak by U. S. consular officers in Siberia, Ag 16, 1:2; resigns as Minister to China, Ag 28, 1:7; China wants him as advisor on League of Nations, S 22, 5:7; leaves Peking, S 23, 6:6
REIS, Robert—estate, Ag 13, 11:3
REIS, Robert, & Co—Issue survey of economic conditions to salesmen, Ag 22, 19:3
REITMAN, Ben—discusses proposed deportation of Emma Goldman, S 24, 17:4

Digitized by Google

RELIEF Work, see European War—Relief Work
RELIGION:—
Germany — Constituent Assembly vote against separation of Church and State, Jl 19, 1:4
See also Church, and names of denominations
RELIGIOUS Freedom, see European War—Peace Conference; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Poland
REMINGTON, Harold, see Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation
REMINGTON Arms Co—Bridgeport plant on market, Jl 27, IX, 16:8
REMINGTON Paper and Power Co, see Paper Mills
REMINGTON Typewriter Co—Pf divd, S 10, 20:6
REMMERTZ, Louis, see Alien Property Custodian—Union Tank Line Co
REMSBURG, John Eleaser—death, S 25, 15:6
REMSEN, William Totten—death, Jl 2, 13:4
RENNER, (Dr) Karl—protests against terms of Peace Treaty with Austria, Jl 23, 1:4; Jl 26, 3:6; starts for France to prepare Austria's reply to peace terms, Jl 27, 2:6; returns to France, asks for delay on reply to treaty, Jl 28, 2:4; confers with Herr Frantz, Austrian conservative, on measures to check Bolshevism in Austria, Ag 3, 3:4; leaves for Vienna with draft of Peace Treaty; statement on economic clauses, S 5, 15:5; explains treaty to Austrian Cabinet, S 9, 19:8; returns to Paris, S 10, 15:8; signs Austrian Peace Treaty; interviewed before leaving for Vienna, praises French spirit, S 11, 12:1; opposes Workmen's and Soldiers' Councils in conference with Provincial Governors, S 23, 19:2
RENSHAW, Clarence, see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 19
RENTERIA, Jesus, see Mexico — Border Raids—Amer Aviators, Ag 25
RENTS:—
Berlin—Strike of tenants averted by magistrate of Greater Berlin, who promises inquiry into grievances, Jl 3, 12:7
Chicago—Prices will be increased from 10% to 30%, Jl 25, 14:1
Detroit—Charges of profiteering will be investigated by Grand Jury, Ag 31, 9:5
New York City:—
Block survey by Reconstruction Comm shows deplorable conditions on east side, Ag 10, II, 1:1
Bronx—22 strikes against increased rents, Ag 24, 16:2
Evictions—Fund to be used for benefit of deserving tenants who have been dispossessed established by Mayor's Com; Justices asked for names; landlord charges that occupants of apartment wrecked it when they were evicted, Ag 1, 24:1; B F W Realty Co of Bklyn balked in attempt to evict 450 families when members of Tenants' League show cards to movers or schleppers, S 5, 1:4; Bklyn landlord will pay $6,000 to schleppers to move out 450 families at once, S 6, 22:2; Supreme Court Justice Tierney refuses dispossess mandamus on F Chisari, who finds it impossible to get another apartment, S 13, 8:1; Justice Tierney corrects statement as to dispossess proceedings, S 14, 2:4; Justice Tierney holds inquiry into misleading press reports of his ruling, blames City News Assoc, S 16, 26:5
Heide, W. F., barred from apartment despite rent being paid 15 days before expiration of lease, Dist Atty says renter agreed to protect landlord against damage suits, S 26, 1:4; prosecution of landlord and agent will go before Grand Jury, S 27, 10:1
Legislative Investigation—Hearings resumed; builders questioned, forsee housing famine, Jl 1, 9:2; investigation of high prices of building materials, Jl 23, 8:8; block survey of tenements in Cherry Hill district, Jl 31, 8:7
RENTS:—New York City (continued):—
Mayor's Com on Taxation and Rent Profiteering — Testimony regarding building trade organization charged with fixing prices, Jl 4, 10:3; will look into rooming house situation, Jl 12, 20:5; city will not raise tax rate on mortgages, at instance of Chairman Hirsch; settlement of 589 rent disputes announced, Jl 27, 24:1; Mayor Hylan attends hearing against profiteering landlords, offers advice to landlords, Jl 29, 8:7; makes block survey of tenement district in Cherry Hill district, Jl 31, 8:7; landlords make concessions in all cases adjusted by Asst Corporation Counsel E. F. Bennett, Ag 3, 16:1; Chairman Hirsch asks for contributions to fund to aid in campaign against profiteering, Ag 5, 5:2; contributions to fund, Ag 7, 14:1; Ag 11, 21:2; C. Moffett protests increase, Ag 22, 8:2; number of disputes adjusted, Ag 24, II, 1:7; Hirsch appeals to Atty Gen Palmer for remedy against greedy landlords, Ag 25, 3:5; Capt Goldsmith assails Dr B. Stattman following protests by tenants, Ag 30, 10:1; number of cases settled within week, Ag 31, 8:3; State Atty Gen will co-operate in certain cases, S 1, 14:2; Justice Luce reviews work and estimates adjustment of 20,000 cases by Dec 31, S 2, 14:1; requests City Marshal to serve dispossess notices, S 3, 6:1; C. Moffett heard, S 9, 36:1; sp art. on scenes in court, S 14, VII, 14:1; work halted by dispute between tenants and landlords, Chairman C. O'Brien struck in face by man who insists that his case be heard first, S 24, 19:7
Soldiers' and Sailors' Families—Returned army officer calls attention of Mayor's Com to violation of Federal statute forbidding harassing of relatives of men in the service, Ag 9, 4:8; 8 cases of landlords who raised rents turned over to U. S. Dist Atty by Mayor's Com with recommendation for prosecution under Federal act, Ag 17, 7:1; Lieut C. L. Stanhope tells how increase greeted him on return from France, Ag 23, 2:7; German landlady forced to return increase by Mayor's Com, Ag 28, 20:2; Lieut P. J. Commerford nearly comes to blows with landlord at hearing of Mayor's Com, S 6, 22:2
Tenants'League—H. Kannensohn complains that tenants occupying his tenements have affiliated themselves with organization and are holding up rents, S 4, 32:1
Unions of tenants will be fought by N. Y. Taxpayers' Assoc, S 23, 8:4
See also Housing Problems
Paris—Deadlock between landlords and tenants; courts cannot serve all expulsion writs, Ag 24, 8:2; prices increased 100% after armistice, Ag 31, III, 10:5
Rome, Italy—High prices cause people to live in caves, Jl 8, 7:1
See also Housing
RENWICK, George — describes Hamburg riots, Jl 1, 17:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:5; says organizations are being formed throughout Germany to prevent delivery of guilty war leaders to Allies, Jl 3, 1:4; tells how order is maintained in German strikes, Jl 6, 3:6; says interests in Berlin is keen on fate of the Kaiser, Jl 8, 5:3; tells of protest in Germany against trial of the Kaiser, Jl 10, 5:1; tells of heavy tax to fall on German capital, Jl 11, 15:3; says socialism has failed in Germany; tells of murder of French soldier in Berlin, Jl 14, 15:3, 5; says Germany is drifting toward reaction, Jl 16, 3:4; tells of rising of agricultural laborers against heads of big German estates, Jl 17, 3:2; Jl 18, 15:8; asserts that German majority Socialists plan protest against Peace Treaty, Jl 20, 3:5; tells of Berlin workmen being swayed by radicals,

Digitized by Google

RENWICK, George (continued)—
Jl 23, 15:4; article on conditions in Berlin, Ag 21, 15:1; does not think Germany will return to Kaiserism, Ag 22, 4:2; gives vital statistics in Prussia, S 12, 4:2; tells of revival of German industries, S 13, 3:3; says German Govt is conducting inquiry into war guilt, S 14, 5:1; tells of strike by German school children against ban on Kaiser's portrait in class rooms, S 15, 15:6; tells of attacks against Noske, S 18, 17:7; gives diplomatic exchanges between Berlin and Vienna in July, 1914, published in Arbeiter Zeitung, S 22, 1:3; writes of suggestions offered by Berlin banker on remedy for German exchange, S 22, 15:6; cites German press comment on war revelations of Austrian Foreign Office, S 23, 5:2; interviews Hoersing on German rule in Silesia, S 25, 17:6; tells of discord in Germany over heavy taxes, S 26, 15:7; article on food and labor question in Germany, S 29, 15:6
REPARATIONS Comm, see European war—Peace Treaty with Germany
REPATRIATION, see U. S.—European War—Americans in Allied Armies
REPLACEMENT Troops, see U. S.—European War—Military Operations—Replacement Troops
REPLOGLE, J. Leonard—buys Peruvian vanadium mines; he and C. M. Schwab control 98% of world's output, Ag 20, 17:4; expected to head new organization, Amer Vanadium Co, Ag 21, 17:4; elected Pres of Vanadium Corp of Amer, S 24, 24:3
REPORTERS' Strike, see Newspapers—Strikes
REPRESENTATIVE Govt, see Virginia—House of Burgesses
REPUBLIC Iron & Steel Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 22, 16:8
REPUBLIC Oil & Refining Co—Divd, Ag 13, 21:4
REPUBLICAN Party:—
Anniversary of founding celebrated at Long Island City, S 28, 3:5
Congress—Split over leadership, leader Mondell is in disfavor, talk of summoning Mann, Jl 19, 1:6 criticism of methods and policies reflected from various parts of the country, Jl 20, III, 8:1; Mann denies he will replace Mondell on floor of House, Jl 22, 17:3; caucus votes down attempt to weaken Mann-Cannon control, Jl 24, 6:3; ed, Jl 26, 8:3; resentment over defection of 30 members in vote on amendment to resolution concerning sale of army food supplies; caucus will be held, Jl 31, 1:5; ed, Fighting Republicans, Ag 1, 10:2; ed on refusal to recognize Repr Igoe's refusal for shoe prices inquiry, Ag 5, 8:3; Speaker Gillett again refuses to recognize Repr Igoe's resolution for inquiry of shoe prices, Ag 6, 1:6; ed, The Senate's neglected duty, Ag 6, 8:4; ed, Republican slackers, on Speaker Gillett's refusal to recognize Repr Igoe's resolution for shoe price inquiry, Ag 7, 6:3; party wrangle at House conference, members try to hold up consideration of Mondell's bill to give land to soldiers; Fordney attacks Pres Wilson; Esch assures meeting Plumb plan of R R operation will not be recommended, Ag 27, 3:3; opposition to leadership of Repr Mondell is growing by leaders from the East who are planning to insist on change in policy, S 2, 1:7; plans for Nov recess, S 22, 5:3
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Republican attitude
New Jersey—Dr N. M. Butler is pleased with declaration of principles by N. J. League of Republican Clubs on June 21, Ag 3, 4:1; Sen Edge advises avoiding prohibition issue at State convention, S 29, 3:5
N. Y. County Executive Com elected, S 12, 13:4
New York State—Organization of women begins work for 1920, Ag 5, 17:2
Presidential Campaign, see Presidential Campaign—Republican
REPUBLICAN Party (continued):—
Progressives—Penn State conference at Harrisburg, seeks to nominate candidate for Pres; G. Pinchot attacks Pres Wilson, Jl 30, 8:7
REQUISITIONED Ships, see Shipping Bd
RESEARCH Work, see Internatl Research Convention
RESNATI, (Lieut)—killed in airplane accident, Ag 4, 3:6
RESNATI, (Capt) Antonio Sylvie—body brought from Mineola to the Dante Alighieri, sailing for Genoa; military funeral planned by Italian Govt, Ag 15, 6:4; body sent to Genoa, Ag 17, 22:4
RESPONSIBILITY for the War, see European War—Responsibility
RESTAURANT Keepers' Assoc, see Waiters' Strike
RESTAURANTS, see Hotels; N. Y. C.—Gambling and Vice Conditions
RETAIL Furriers' Assoc of N. Y.—Will open fur workers' school for partly disabled soldiers, Ag 24, II, 7:4
RETAIL Millinery Assoc of Amer—Bulletin suggests ways for getting more and better employes, Jl 20, II, 7:4; Autumn Promenade at Hotel Astor, Ag 8, 14:3; bulletin gives reasons for difficulties in buying, Ag 10, II, 7:4; reports on hat materials and trimmings now in vogue in Paris, Ag 17, II, 7:5; starts campaign to make distinctive Winter season, Ag 24, II, 7:3; will offer new styles 4 times a year, Ag 29, 11:4; mfrs plan four seasons a year, S 21, II, 11:2
RETAIL Stores Merger—11 big stores will combine in new organization, Ag 17, II, 7:5
RETURN of Expeditionary Forces, see U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return
RETURN of Soldiers, see U. S.—Army—Demobilization
REUTER, (Admiral) von—released as prisoner of war by British, Jl 27, 22:4
REVAULT, (Capt) Abel—will be tried for stranding French battleship Mirabeau in the Black Sea, Ag 25, 24:2
REVENTLOW, (Count) Ernst zu—urges former German Emperor to go before internatl court of arbitration and tell it he can not recognize its jurisdiction, Jl 23, 4:2; urges Germans to cultivate friendship of Japan rather than that of the U. S., Ag 12, 8:8
REVENUE, see U. S.—Internal Revenue Bur
REVENUE Bill, see Luxury Tax; Theatre Tax
REVENUE Cutter Service, see U. S.—Navy—Revenue Cutter Service
REVIEW of the Year, Ag 10, III, 4:4
REVISTA Mexicana, see Edmunds, G. L.
REVOLUTIONISTS—Ed, Hunger and politics, Jl 13, III, 1:1
REYNOLDS, (Sen)—is behind project to build new race track at Long Beach, S 6, 13:6.
REYNOLDS, Clarence J.—death, Ag 1, 11:4.
REYNOLDS, Edward, see Postal Telegraph Cable Co
REYNOLDS, Hugh—death, S 27, 13:6.
REYNOLDS (Capt) J A, see Accidents—Aeronautics—N Y-Toronto Race
REYNOLDS, Lucy Hays, see America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen
REYNOLDS (R J) Tobacco Co—Sells notes, Ag 1, 19:2
RHEA, (Col) James C—designated as chief of staff of Col Haskell's organization for Near East Relief, S 22, 15:7.
RHEE (Dr) Syngham—statement on new order of govt for Korea, Ag 21, 9:4; statement asking recognition for Koreans, Ag 25, 2:7; proclaims Korea a "free republic," S 1, 2:6
RHEIMS—Decorated with Legion of Honor, Jl 8, 6:6
RHEIMS Cathedral—World peace stamp issued in Denmark for use all over the world to raise funds for reconstruction, Ag 3, 6:1
RHEIMS Hospital, see American Fund for French Wounded
RHINE, Charles—marital troubles aired in court, S 12, 10:2.

Digitized by Google

RHINE River—Freedom asked by Switzerland which opposes French plans for locks and dams to develop electric power, Jl 13, 2:2; argument for retention by Allies of left bank to protect France as well as rest of Europe set forth by French officer for the U. S. Infantry Assoc, Jl 14, 3:4; Dutch Govt recognizes right of Switzerland to navigation privileges, Jl 17, 2:3
RHINELAND Comm, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Interallied Rhineland Comm
RHINELAND Republic, see Germany—Rhine Republic
RHOADES (Col) Albert L—career; sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:1; sp art by C. B. Howard on his career in the army; por, Ag 17, VII, p 6; tells of school where 44th Coast Art men are being taught peace trades, sp art, S 21, VII, 11:1
RHOADES, E. S.—will boost navy recruiting; decorations, Jl 27, 4:5
RHODE Island Co, see New York, N H & H R R Co—Rhode Is. Co; Street Rys—Strikes—Rhode Island
RHODES, (U. S. Repr) Marion E.—offers resolution asking Sec of State how long Amer troops would be retained in Siberia, Ag 21, 15:8
RHODES Scholarships—Ed on article by Dr G. E. Parkin in The Atlantic Monthly declaring that more than half of Amer candidates fail to pass entrance examinations, S 3, 12:4; lr by M. Coad, S 12, 12:7; ed, S 13, 10:4
RHONDA (Viscountess)—arrives at Halifax, en route to N Y, Ag 25, 2:2
RIBOT, Alexandre—says M. Erzberger garbled facts about peace overtures to Germany by Great Britain and France through the Vatican in 1917, Jl 29, 17:3
RICE, George K., see Mexico—Border Raids—Amer Aviators, Ag 25
RICE, James C.—will return as head coach of Columbia Univ, S 6, 12:6
RICE, (Col) Sedgwick—succeeded by Maj Gen McRae as head of Leavenworth Prison, Ag 14, 28:2
RICE, William Gorham, Jr—engaged to Rosamund Eliot, S 20, 11:2
RICE—New Zealand Govt fixes prices, Ag 3, II, 7:6; import duty in Peru reduced, Ag 17, II, 7:6
See also Foodstuffs—China
RICH, Edgar J.—testifies before House Com on Plumb plan of R R operation, S 13, 8:7
RICHARD H. Buckley (mine sweeper)—Sunk, Jl 16, 1:2
RICHARDS, Bernard G.—praise of work done at Peace Conference for Jews reported by R. V. Oulahan, Jl 21, 12:5; lr on pogroms in Poland, Ag 2, 5:1
RICHARDS, C. E.—will direct anti-trust suits of Justice Dept, S 25, 15:3
RICHARDS, (Dr) George H.—death, S 10, 11:1
RICHARDSON, Dellaripha—estate, Jl 29, 23:4
RICHARDSON, (Mrs) Emma Baker—death, Jl 27, 22:6
RICHARDSON Construction Co, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with—Amer Property, Ag 3
RICHMOND, (Dr) George Chalmers—speaks before N Y Conference of Baptist Ministers; says Church is boss-ruled and backs striking steel men, S 23, 18:1
RICHMOND, (sloop,) see U. S.—Navy—Richmond
RICHMOND County Memorial Hospital, see Hospitals—War Memorials
RICHMOND Light and R R Co, see Street Rys—Strikes—Staten Island
RICKARD, Edgar—summarizes war work of H. C. Hoover, S 4, 17:5
RICKARD, Edward—tells of vastness of task of H. C. Hoover in feeding Europe, S 14, IV, 1:1
RICKARD, Tex—Rocap seeks to have him arrested on charge of slander, Jl 29, 18:7
See also Sports—Boxing—Willard-Dempsey Fight
RICKERT-Frewn Realty Co—Breaks ground for 100 dwellings in Astoria, L. I., Ag 24, IX, 20:3
RICKERT, T. A.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
RIDDELL, Gilbert—lr on too much "genius," Ag 28, 10:7
RIDDER, Eugene de—Surrogate bars $26,000 fee demanded by Leary & Goodbody in will contest, Ag 5, 25:2
RIDDICK, (U. S. Repr) Carl W.—puts blame for high living costs on Pres Wilson, Ag 6, 1:8; ed on his fear of foreign invasion of manufactured articles, Ag 21, 10:4
RIDDICK, Carl W., Jr.—plans N Y-Toronto airplane passenger service, S 22, 20:4
RIDDLE, Alice, see Kindler, H.
RIDGWAY, John Jay, see Assoc of Disabled Soldiers, Sailors and Marines
RIEGELMANN, (Borough Pres) Edward—tells police, at camp fire, that members of Bd of Estimate favor salary increases for city employes, S 12, 3:2
RIESER, Robert—lr on conduct of A E F men in France, S 7, IV, 10:3
RIFLE Matches, see Sports—Shooting
RIGA, see Bolsheviki—Livonia
RIGGS, Pauline D.—estate, Ag 14, 13:3
RIGGS Natl Bank, see Williams, John S.
RIKER, Chandler W.—death and career, Jl 6, 20:4
RIKER, (Mrs) Mary Anna—death, Jl 19, 9:7; will, Ag 2, 17:4
RIKER, Walter E.—death, Ag 24, 9:5
RIO de JANEIRO—Patrons of cafes drink coffee, but refuse to pay doubled price, Jl 3, 15:6; increased number of Amer ships arrive, Jl 20, 12:1; locust plague, Jl 24, 6:5
See also Bolsheviki—Brazil
RIORDAN, Joseph J.—death, S 5, 11:2
RIOT Insurance, see Insurance—Riot
RIPLEY, Henry B. H.—marries Lesley F. Pearson, Ag 31, 22:1
RISING Sun Party—N. Y. S. primary nominations, S 13, 7:2
RITCHINGS, Arthur—receives rank of Col during war; becomes constable again on his return to Cardiff, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 14:2
RITTENHOUSE, E. E.—tells of need of automatic train stop, lr, Ag 10, III, 2:1
RITTER, Mr and Mrs Louis,—golden wedding, S 18, 13:4
RITZ-Carlton Hotel—Pf divd, Ag 28, 19:8
RIVERA, G., see Philippine Islands—Independence, Aug 31
RIVERS, (Mrs) Mary A.—death, Ag 5, 9:4
RIVERSIDE Hospital, see Drug Addicts' Hospitals, Ag 26
RIVES, (Mrs) Grace W.—will, Jl 8, 11:2
ROADS:—
Colombia—Program, S 21, II, 1:5
Dixie Highway—Rooster sale at Demopolis, Ala., for funds to bridge Tombigbee River, Ag 15, 3:4
Federal System—N Y S Council of Federal Highway Council formed to urge natl highways, Ag 31, IV, 8:3
Fruit Trees, **see** Trees
Long Island—Conditions are good, Ag 31, IV, 8:5
Maine—Preparations for improvement of transportation routes; portion of Federal aid State is entitled to, Ag 17, IV, 9:1
New Jersey—Construction makes detours necessary to Phila, S 7, IV, 8:5
New York State—Construction contracts awarded by Highway Comm, Jl 4, 10:3; statement by Comr Greene on problems and conditions, Ag 10, III, 10:1; Storm King road construction started; Natl Surety Co guarantees completion by 1922, Ag 31, 7:2; Highway Dept opens bids for Storm King Rd, S 7, II, 1:6; Comr Greene proposes to plant alfalfa, fruit, and nut trees along roads, S 21, II, 10:8
Oregon—Article by J. Patterson on State providing for bond issue of Roosevelt military highway, Jl 13, VI, 3:1
Pennsylvania—Detour signs ordered, Jl 27, IV, 9:3
Soldiers' Views—Ed, Ag 23, 6:5
See also Automobiles—Routes; Lincoln Highway; Trees

Digitized by Google

ROBBERY, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Train Robberies
ROBERT College—Protest against political activities of faculty filed with Peace Conference by reprs of Near Eastern nations, S 25, 17:5
ROBERTS, (Mrs) Agnes McF., see Sielcken, H.
ROBERTS, (Capt) C. A.—death, Ag 19, 13:4
ROBERTS, (Mrs) Charlotte Adele—death, Jl 13, 22:4
ROBERTS, (F. G.) Co—Makes assignment, Jl 23, 16:2
ROBERTS, George E.—addresses midyear of
ROBERTS, George E.—addresses midyear convention of Jobbers' Assoc of Dress Fabric Buyers on increased prices, Jl 16, 24:8; writes on prosperity of the 50-cent dollar, Ag 3, IV, 1:2; pleads for return of economic laws in publication of Natl City Bank, Ag 25, 17:2; suggests comm be appointed at Washington Industrial Conference to cure labor ills by science, S 24, 25:2
ROBERTS, George H.—testifies in House of Commons on cost of living and profiteering, Ag 6, 1:6; says England will resume control of food imports, Ag 10, 3:2; tells Economic Council in Brussels that there is ample food supply, S 23, 19:7
ROBERTS, (Mrs) Mary Pennell—death, S 6, 11:2; estate, S 24, 19:2
ROBERTS, (N Y Alderman) Stephen F—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
ROBERTS, Theodore—career as a movie actor, Ag 24, IV, 4:1
ROBERTSON, (Scotch Miners' Union Chairman)—ed on his election, S 7, III, 1:5
ROBERTSON, (Dr) Joseph A.—sued for divorce, Ag 22, 8:7
ROBESON, (N Y Alderman) William C.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
ROBINSON, Allen—discusses building deadlock, S 21, X, 8:1
ROBINSON, Edith Day, see Lane (Sir) W.A.
ROBINSON, Franklin W.—marries Jean Greer, Jl 24, 9:1
ROBINSON, George Hazard—death and career, S 6, 11:4; will, S 16, 17:2
ROBINSON, (Prof) Harold McAfee—appointed Sec of Presbyterian Bd of Publication and Sabbath School Work, Ag 19, 14:3
ROBINSON, Henry M.—under consideration as member of U. S. Shipping Bd, Ag 6, 21:2; nomination confirmed by Sen, Ag 6, 21:2
ROBINSON, (Rev) J. G., see African Methodist Episcopal Church
ROBINSON, (U. S. Sen) Joseph Taylor—refuses to give unanimous consideration to resolution of Sen Lodge asking Pres Wilson to submit French defense treaty to Sen, Jl 25, 1:8; defends Shantung award to Japan, Jl 26, 2:2; opposes League of Nations reservations, speech at Trinity Church forum, Jl 31, 3:1; defends W. G. McAdoo in attack by Sen Sherman for accepting R R passes, S 16, 14:8
ROBINSON, Leonard C., see Cosmopolitan Bank
ROBINSON, Richard Warburton—death, Jl 9, 13:5
ROBINSON, William J.—says he is not connected with War Industries Bd, S 16, 15:6
ROBINSON-SMITH, Gertrude—sp art on house built by her and Miriam Oliver, S 21, VII, 7:1
ROBSON, Walter C., Sr—death, Jl 19, 9:7
ROCAP, William, see Rickard, T.—Sports—Boxing—Willard-Dempsey Bout
ROCCHI Riabouchinsky, (Mme) Fernanda, see Goelet, R. W.
ROCHE, (Baroness) de la—death and career, Jl 19, 9:6
ROCHAMBEAU (SS)—Arrives at N Y; welcomers angry at abolishment of pass system, S 2, 4:2; ed, Needless restrictions, S 3, 12:2
ROCHEFOUCAULD, Hedwig de la—engaged to Prince Sixtus of Bourbon-Parma, S 24, 17:2
ROCHESTER, see Newspaper Writers' Unions
ROCHESTER Univ—Army mental tests will be applied to incoming class of freshmen; Dr Pechstein will direct work, Jl 17, 8:2; gift of $3,500,000 by G. Eastman for establishment of music school; will combine highest types of music and motion pictures, Ag 6, 15:4
ROCHETTE, Henri—sentenced, Jl 20, 7:3
ROCK, Charles—death and career, Jl 13, 22:4
ROCK, Thomas—protests against article X of League of Nations, Jl 12, 3:8
ROCK Creek, see Oil—Rock Creek
ROCK Island Arsenal, see U. S.—Arsenals
ROCK Island Butter Co of Toledo—Federal agents order 10,000,000 eggs seized, Ag 16, 1:8
ROCKAWAY Air Station, see U. S.—Aviation Service—Enlistments
ROCKAWAY Pacific Corp—Sues N Y C as lessee of Rockaway Point for damage due to closing of channel near point, S 24, 29:5
ROCKAWAY Park (SS)—Launched at Shooter's Island, Jl 20, 7:6
ROCKAWAY Rolling Mills Corp—N Y and Western banking firms acquire interest, Ag 12, 20:2
ROCKAWAYS—Delegates complain to Mayor Hylan against immodest bathing suits, Jl 24, 7:3
ROCKEFELLER, John D.—celebrates 80th birthday, Jl 8, 17:8; offers $100,000 to Chautauqua Institution providing $500,000 is raised, Jl 24, 8:8; issues first public statement in several years, in August number of The Lamp, official bulletin of Standard Oil Co of N. J.; urges need of co-operation to put the world right, Ag 10, II, 3:3; contributes $2,000,000 to Ministers and Missionary Bd of North Baptist Convention, S 25, 15:4; gives General Education Bd $20,000,000 for medical schools, S 27, 1:5
ROCKEFELLER, John D., Jr—will serve on Advisory Com for proposed drive of Actors Natl Memorial Fund, Jl 14, 12:1; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; refuses to take part in strike in his Colo steel plant, S 27, 3:6
ROCKEFELLER, Mrs. John D.—will, S 12, 13:7
ROCKEFELLER, Percy, see Union Oil Co of Cal
ROCKEFELLER Foundation—N Y C Bd of Estimate decides to reject proffer of hospital bldgs solicited by Dr Copeland, who explains need of hospital to care for drug addicts; opposition by Comr Coler; acceptance favored by R. L. Moran, Jl 19, 20:1; Copeland, in lr to officials, asserted that Mayor Hylan authorized negotiations though he voted against accepting bldgs, Jl 20, 6:1; Copeland reasserts that he sought gift with Mayor's authority, Jl 22, 8:8; Hylan said to favor acceptance now, Ag 4, 11:2; Dr Connor, Chairman of comm fighting yellow fever, honored by Guayaquil, Ag 12, 15:6
ROCKEFELLER Industrial Representation Plan, see Colorado Fuel and Iron Co
ROCKEFELLER Institute for Medical Research—Thanked by Surgeon General Ireland for co-operation with Medical Corps, Ag 31, 4:1
ROCKER, The, see Dancing
ROCKMAN, Jesse—lr on League of Nations, Jl 6, III, 2:1
RODENBERG, (U S Repr) William A.—offers resolution protesting against Pres Wilson's tour of U. S. in behalf of Peace Treaty, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, S 1, 6:1; attacks Pres Wilson for tour to advance Peace Treaty, S 3, 3:6; offers resolution for inquiry by House Judiciary Com into gifts bestowed on Pres Wilson during trip to Peace Conference, S 26, 6:1
RODGERS, John C.—death, Jl 27, 22:5; will, Ag 1, 13:6
RODGERS, John Kearney—death, Jl 9, 13:5

Digitized by Google

RODMAN, (Admiral) Hugh—takes command of Pacific Fleet, Jl 2, 12:7 fleet ready to sail to Pacific Ocean; message from Sec Daniels, Jl 19, 9:3; answers Daniels, Jl 22, 17:6; flagship near collision with the Mississippi; tells of training crews on the way, Jl 23, 4:4; incident concerning censoring of speech by Sec Daniels explained, Ag 9, 13:3
See also U. S.—Navy—Pacific Fleet
RODRIGUES, (Dr) Manuel C.—arrives in Washington to promote trade relations between U. S. and Brazil, Jl 12, 15:7; Jl 13, II, 1:4
ROE, (Dr) Townsend V.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
ROEBLING, Charles C.—N. J. receives $248,000 account of inheritance tax, S 4, 18:3
ROESSLER and Hasslacher—German dye interests, covering stocks in 3 companies, sold at public auction by Alien Property Custodian to Amer Aniline Products Co, Jl 19, 7:4
ROGABOY, (Mrs) Fannie—arrested on charge of disorderly conduct, Ag 22, 11:5
ROGERS, Frances E.—lr on odd cent profit and high prices, Ag 24, III, 1:7
ROGERS, (Mrs) Helen Clindon Speakman—death, S 8, 13:2; S 9, 17:5
ROGERS, James Hague—death, S 12, 13:6
ROGERS, Judson—kills 2 men and himself, Jl 28, 1:4
ROHLFS, Roland—arrives at Roosevelt Field in race from Toronto, Ag 26, 1:4; makes world's record for climbing, S 20, 2:6; eds, on S 20, 10:5
See also Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
ROLLER, (Dr) B. F., see Sports—Wrestling
ROLLING Stores, see Eggs—N Y C
ROLLINS, Elisha B.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
ROLLS-Royce Co—Plans Amer branch to meet demands for products, S 23, 27:2
ROMAGNA, Anthony J., see Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Strike—Ag 23
ROMAGNE, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
ROMAINE, Wallace—death, S 11, 25:1
ROMAN Catholic Church:—
Alsace-Lorraine—S. Pichon explains to Chamber of Deputies appointment of French bishops to Metz and Strasbourg, Jl 4, 10:4; Pope Benedict accepts resignation of German bishop of Strasbourg and appoints him Archbishop in partibus, Ag 21, 4:4
Boy Scouts—Troops being organized in churches throughout country, Ag 25, 3:6
Cardinals—Consistory will be held in Nov to name new ones, S 8, 16:2; S 28, II, 2:3
Consistory held in Rome for first time since the war, Jl 4, 10:4; appointment of 7 cardinals likely, S 8, 16:2; S 28, 11, 2:3
Diplomatic Relations, **see** England, **below**
Education, **see** U. S.—Congress—Bills—Education Bill
England—Recall of Count de Salis, Envoy to Vatican, considered, Jl 17, 17:7
France—Policy toward Vatican explained by S. Pichon in Chamber of Deputies in connection with appointment of bishops in Alsace-Lorraine, Jl 4, 10:4
Germany—Pope Benedict, in lr to Bishops, rejoices at lifting of blockade, Jl 19, 2:7
League of Nations—**see** League of Nations—Roman Catholic Church
Lithuanians, **see** Federation of Lithuanian Catholic Socs
Missions—Pope Benedict, at consistory in Rome, tells of steps for protection, especially in former German colonies, Jl 4, 10:4
Peace and Mediation, **see** European war—Peace and Mediation—Moves in 1917
Ukraine, **see** Poland—Ukraine, Relations with, S 28
United States—Cardinal Gibbons celebrates 33d anniversary as Cardinal Archbishop of Baltimore and 58th anniversary of ordination to priesthood, Jl 1, 17:6; important Amer work to be considered at Baltimore meeting; com in charge of arrangements, Ag 2, 6:8; hierarchy sessions open in Washington, S 25, 15:2; hierarchy decides to organize as Nati Catholic Welfare Council, S 26, 12:8;
ROMAN Catholic Church: — United States (continued)—
hierarchy hears of outrages against Ukrainian Catholics by Poles, S 28, 2:1; conference of hierarchy establishes 5 depts to supervise activities, S 29, 15:7
See also Benedict XV, Pope; Churches, N Y C
See also German-Amer Rom Catholic Soc
ROME, Italy—High rents force people to live in caves, Jl 8, 7:1; anarchist plot to blow up central part of city foiled; 16 conspirators arrested, Jl 8, 6:2; heavily guarded following proclamation of general strike, Jl 10, 3:7; troops arrive in event of disorders of general strike, Jl 20, 3:8; snow falls nearby, 4th century legend recalled, Jl 20, 7:3
ROME, N. Y.—Metal trades workers strike, work in Rome Brass and Copper Co, Rome Mfg Co, Rome Wire Co and allied industries at standstill; Mayor Hoffman appeals for State troopers to quell riot, Jl 15, 17:4; N. Y. State troopers restore order, disturbances end after rioters are arrested, Jl 16, 17:5; State police avert reign of terror, arrest I W W agitators to prevent launching of general strike, Jl 17, 4:4; State troopers leave, though strike is not settled, Jl 22, 17:6
RONDAGLIO, (Col), see Fiume—d'Annunzio Coup, S 21
ROOD, Henry—Statement on possible alliances of Italy in the future, Jl 12, 20:3
ROOMER, Mrs. Maline, see N Y C—Streets—Clean Street Campaign
ROONEY, John Jerome—Tells position of Irish soldiers on independence question in lr; quotes Capt Esmonde and Sir F. Vane, Jl 20, III, 2:4; lr on Ireland's wealth, Ag 31, III, 2:4
ROOSEVELT, (Capt) Archibald—daughter born, Jl 3, 13:5; baby christened Theodora, Jl 28, 5:2; leaves N Y for Chicago, to enter firm of Sinclair Oil Refining Corp, Ag 4, 19:4; suffering from trench fever and war gas, Ag 5, 2:6
ROOSEVELT, (Asst Sec) Franklin Delano:—
Appropriation for Navy—Urges increase to put ships in fighting trim; lr to Sec Glass, Ag 23, 18:1
Marines—Praises 5th and 6th Regts, Ag 14, 5:2; ed Ag 15, 10:3
Pay of Navy—Acts to raise it; says best men are resigning, Ag 22, 2:3; ed, Ag 23, 6:1; pleads for legislation for increase in officers' pay, in lr to Sen Page, S 11, 8:5; ed, S 12, 12:5
Submarines—Compares German and Amer types, S 7, 9:1
ROOSEVELT, (Capt) Kermit—named sec of Amer Ship and Commerce Corp, S 16, 16:6
ROOSEVELT, (Capt) Nicholas—opposes Italy's claim to the Tyrol, S 16, 15:2
ROOSEVELT, Quentin—attitude of his father concerning his burial in France cited by War Dept, Jl 30, 5:2; mother applies for letters of administration on estate, Ag 3, 6:7; Oyster Bay soldiers will name Amer Legion post for him, Ag 18, 6:2; memorial on spot where he fell defaced, says Maj R. Carter, S 12, 17:4; W. Duranty tells of growing belief that German prisoners defaced monument, S 13, 10:7
ROOSEVELT, (Col) Theodore:—
Grave—Visited by about 5,000, Ag 4, 2:7; ed, Ag 5, 8:5; visited by 3,000; A. Tipper brings wreath presented by residents of Ontario, Ag 11, 19:3; F. Cunliffe Owen tells of Abyssinian Mission's visit, Ag 17, III, 1:7; fence erected to keep souvenir hunters out, S 1, 7:2; visited by W. W. Sewall, guide; iron fence nearly completed, S 8, 14:2; visited by Boyce's Tigers; monument uncovered, S 29, 13:3
Huneker, J. G., sp art recalling his first meeting with him, S 14, IV, 8:1
League of Nations—Would have opposed ratification, Sen Johnson tells Roosevelt Club of Mass., Jl 10, 3:2; Views as to joint action to enforce peace in article in N. Y. Times of Oct 18, 1914, quoted by

Digitized by Google

ROOSEVELT, (Col) Theodore:—League of Nations (continued)—
Pres Wilson in San Diego, S 20, 1:1; 3:3; comment by Sen Johnson, S 21, 3:1; lr by W. G. Willcox, S 28, III, 1:7
Letter to F. Frankfurter demanding protection against radicals quoted by C. S. Davison, Jl 4, 4:5
Letters—Ed on series of those written in 1905 published in Scribner's, Ag 31, III, 1:5; ed on forthcoming publication of lrs to his children, Ag 31, VIII, 440:2; lrs to his children published in book form; review by C. W. Thompson, S 14, VIII, 457:1; ed, S 21, VIII, 476:1
London welcome 9 yrs ago recalled by A. D. W. Pollock in address of welcome to Gen Pershing, Jl 19, 5:3
Memorials—High point in Black Hills, S. D., named after him, Jl 5, 8:7; property at Oyster Bay surveyed, Jl 14, 14:2; organization completed to conduct campaign for funds in many States, Ag 11, 9:2; Westerners at meeting in Chicago want part of fund used to spread "Roosevelt Ideals," Ag 15, 23:4; Roosevelt Memorial Assoc approves plan for park at Oyster Bay; statements by G. W. Perkins and Col W. B. Thompson, S 4, 12:8; ed, S 5, 10:5; Cuba, Canal Zone, Hawaii, and Alaska interested in movement, S 8, 12:8; memorial flag which is being carried by Boy Scouts by relay team from Buffalo to be placed on grave reaches Ithaca, S 17, 16:1; 2-cent coin urged by Women's Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, S 18, 12:7; flag runners near Utica, S 19, 12:7; H. H. Harjes is Chairman of com in France, S 23, 8:3; E. D. Litchfield tells of plans for memorial at Oyster Bay, sp art, S 28, VII, p 4; Memorial Assoc issues call for meeting on Oct 27 as tribute to his memory, S 29, 13:3
Physical Exercise for Army—Ed recalling his ordering horseback riding in 1909, Ag 18, 10:5
Russo-Japanese War—Extracts from his correspondence show that he undertook mediation at request of Japan, Ag 25, 14:3
Son Quentin—War Dept cites his action concerning Quentin's burial in telling of negotiations to bring back Amer dead, Jl 30, 5:2
Tirpitz, A. von—consulted him about sending Amer fleet on tour of world in 1908, says Admiral Hollweg, S 6, 2:8
Tribute by Justice V. J. Dowling in Lafayette-Marne Day address, S 7, 3:1
ROOSEVELT Family—Visited by Gen Pershing, S 12, 13:1; visited by Gen Parker, Lt Col Roosevelt's commander, S 14, 21:3
ROOSEVELT Military Academy—Organized to succeed Sheldon School for Boys, S 20, 14:2
ROOSEVELT Military Highway, see Roads—Ore.
ROOSEVELT, (Lieut Col) Theodore, Jr.—agrees to become Republican candidate for N Y Assembly in district of Nassau County, Jl 3, 6:3; thanks F. A. Coles for willingness to forego in his behalf renomination for N Y Assembly in memory of his father, Jl 13, 10:3; is unopposed by Democrats in Nassau district, Jl 28, 11:2; calls Pres Wilson "the whole show" and Congress a "rubber stamp" in speech at Nassau County Republican clambake, Ag 10, 4:3; shows little interest in suggestion that he be candidate for Lieut Gov of N Y in 1920, Ag 12, 2:1; addresses 300 members of Quentin Roosevelt Post of Amer Legion, Ag 24, 22:5; speaks at anniversary of Battle of Long Island; says recent war ended hyphens; will start 4 weeks' speaking tour to aid Amer Legion membership drive, Ag 25, 5:2, 5; urges promotion of Americanism on speaking tour for Amer Legion membership drive, Ag 31, 7:8
ROOSEVELT, Mrs Theodore—Carnegie leaves her annuity of $5,000, Ag 29, 1:1
ROOSTER Sales, see Roads—Dixie Highway
ROOT, Elihu:—
Addresses—pleads for government of law, not of men, in speech at annual convention of Amer Bar Assoc, S 3, 3:1; replies to greetings of English bench and bar to Amer Bar Assoc given by Viscount Finlay, S 4, 3:1; denounces Boston police strike in speech on Constitution Day at Carnegie Hall, S 18, 4:2; ed, S 19, 12:2; speaks at reception to Lord Finlay by Bar Assoc of the City of N Y, S 23, 16:3
Boston Police Strike, **see** Addresses, above
Carnegie Will—drew last will, Ag 21, 8:2
Divorce Courts—ed on his approval of suggestion of Justice Hoffman for family courts, S 7, III, 1:2
League of Nations—lr by C. B. Adams, Jl 5, 16:7; lr to W. H. Hays commented on by Sen Williams, Jl 29, 2:6; Lodge said to have elaborated his draft, Ag 16, 1:1
Prohibition Enforcement Bill—declares it is unconstitutional, Ag 3, 1:2; answered by W. B. Wheeler of Anti-Saloon League, Ag 4, 10:7
ROOT, Oren—elected pres of Hudson and Manhattan R R Co, S 20, 15:5
ROPER, (Comr) Daniel C.—believes present tax on foreigners' bank deposits is handicapping Amer money market, Jl 4, 10:3; reorganizes revenue districts, Jl 18, 15:7
ROQUE, see Sports
ROREBECK, Edwin F.—elected Pres of Metropolitan 5-50 Cent Stores, Inc, Jl 29, 22:5
RORER, (Sgt) Alfred T.—testifies before House Com investigating War Dept expenditures on burning of airplanes in France, Jl 31, 1:3
ROSALIND, (Red Cross Line)—Hits Cowes Reef in fog, S 26, 15:4
ROSALSKY, (Judge) Otto A.—says murders increase because penalties provided by laws are inadequate; sentences S. Price for murder of J. Prince, S 9, 18:4
ROSE, Grant, see Heller, P. E.
ROSE, (Col) John B., see Natl Guard Assoc
ROSE, John Barclay—death, S 21, 22:3
ROSE, Theodore F.—death, S 7, 23:5
ROSE (Lt Col) W. W.—resigns from army because of poor pay, S 27, 10:2
ROSE (Brig Gen) William H.—career; sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 6:2
ROSEBAULT, Charles J.—interviews Prince Lichnowsky, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 1:1; sp art on general conditions in Europe and newly formed nations, Jl 20, VII, 4:1; sp art on advantages of neutral judges for German war offenders, Ag 3, VII, 10:1; interviews Count Karolyi on situation in Hungary, sp art, Ag 10, VII, 3:1; sp art on Amer expatriates in Germany, Ag 24, VII, 4:1; sp art on decline of Vienna, Ag 31, VII, 4:1; sp art on incidents of ry traveling in Central Europe, S 21, VII, p 8; sp art on career of artist whom he found carving a ham in a Vienna cafe, S 28, VII, 5:1
ROSELEAF (British tanker)—Explosion, Jl 17, 7:2
ROSEN, Harry B., see Hebrew Natl Orphan House
ROSEN, Max—arrested on charge of receiving stolen goods, S 1, 10:4
ROSEN, Molly—confesses to 50 burglaries in 3 months, S 20, 1:4
ROSENBAUM, (Mrs) Mae Jordan—Special article on war work, por, Jl 20, VII, 15:1
ROSENBLUM, Morris, see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co
ROSENFELD, Louis—lr urging intervention in Mexico by U. S., Ag 27, 10:8
ROSENFELT, Henry H., see Jews—Relief Work
ROSENWALD, Julius—offers 6 scholarships to negro medical students, S 15, 4:3
ROSENWEIG, John B.—divorce decree recommended for wife, S 4, 6:2
ROSH ha-Shanah, see Jews
ROSPIGLIOSO, Prince and Princess—arrive in U. S., S 18, 4:4
ROSS, Duncan—death, S 9, 17:6
ROSS, Isabel M.—tells of A. Carnegie in Skibo Castle, sp art, Ag 31, VII, p 9

Digitized by Google

ROSS, James—death, Ag 18, 11:6
ROSS, Leroy W.—will be named U. S. Dist Atty, Ag 15, 8:3
ROSS, Norman, see Sports—Swimming
ROSS, Victor—elected Director of Imperial Oil Co of Canada, and Vice Pres of Internatl Petroleum Co, Jl 29, 23:2
ROSSAMONGO, Frank—may be freed by Bd of Pardons; was convicted of perjury at trial of N. Lubin, Ag 17, 4:8
ROSSITER, Thomas A.—death, Ag 23, 7:7
ROTARY Club—outing, S 25, 32:4
ROTH, Abraham—pardon intended for him astray, Jl 19, 6:7; pardon found, Jl 22, 11:6
ROTH, Emile H.—will, Ag 27, 11:2
ROTHERMERE, (Lord) Harold Sidney—declares coalition party has outlived usefulness; urges economy party; fears nationalization of mines, article in the London Sunday Pictorial, Ag 4, 3:1; thinks British labor crisis will soon pass, Ag 8, 17:5; suggests that England sell some of West Indian islands to U. S. to liquidate debts, S 14, 21:3
ROTHSCHILD, Alexander—death, Jl 17, 13:4
ROTHSCHILD, David—Park Row cafe closes, S 29, 3:5
ROTHSCHILD, (Baron) Lionel Walter—will provide land in Palestine to Jewish Legionaires, Jl 19, 7:8
ROTHSCHILD, Meyer D.—lr suggests single tax on sales instead of present system, lr, Ag 3, III, 2:4
ROTHSCHILD, Morris H.—sued by J. R. Abney for legal services in protecting his liberty and honor, Ag 17, II, 4:4
ROTHSTEIN, Arnold—indictments for felonious assault dismissed, Jl 25, 11:5
ROTTERDAM, see Paraschenko, S.
ROUEN, France, see Red Cross Soc—France
ROUSE, Leon, see Printers' Strike
ROUSE, Robert W.—death, Ag 29, 11:6.
ROVNO, see Bolsheviki—Poland, Ag 23
ROWE (Dr) L. S.—appointed Dir Gen of Pan Amer Union, S 30, 21:4
ROWELL, (Atty Gen) George P.—marries Ruth L. Tucker, Ag 24, 22:2
ROWELL, (Sir) Herbert—answers E. M. Edgar, predicts keen ship rivalry from U. S. Ag 29, 6:3
ROWING, see Sports—Rowing
ROWLAND, (Mrs) Bessie A.—death, Ag 9, 9:6
ROWLAND, John T.—death, Jl 28, 11:4
ROWLAND, Richard A., see Moving Pictures—England, Ag 17
ROWLEY, (Mrs) Harriet—is oldest woman voter in N Y C; views on world affairs, S 1, 18:1
ROXBURGHE, Duke and Duchess of—come to N Y C to meet Prince of Wales on his arrival, Ag 18, 9:1; Ag 24, 3:1; sail for England, S 18, 13:3
ROY, John H.—death, S 30, 19:5
ROYAL Air Force—Invites Prince of Wales to dinner while visiting N Y, S 21, 8:2
ROYAL Soc of Medicine—Meeting to appoint coms to take charge of founding Amer Hospital for Gt Britain; Lord Reading presides, Jl 18, 3:5
ROYAL VISITORS to U. S.—Roster of guests, portraits, sp art., Ag 24, VII, p 10
ROYALTY—King and Queen of Belgians and Queen of Rumania may be guests of Metropolitan Opera House; visit of Prince Henry of Prussia in 1902 recalled, S 28, IV, 6:1
ROYCE (Lieut Col), see Mexico—Border Raids and Protection—Amer Aviators, Ag 21
ROYCE, Frederick P., see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Finances, S 23
ROZAKOFF (Gen)—designated to command All-Russian Army in Eastern Siberia, Ag 7, 7:2
RUBBER:—
Industry—Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co acquires site in Los Angeles, Jl 6, IX, 12:1
Prices compiled by Natl City Bank show decrease, due to increased production, Ag 5, 25:3
RUBEN, Leo, see Walters, W.
RUBENS, Henry—speaks at German mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 24, 10:3; ed, Jl 25, 10:4; lrs of protest, Jl 26, 8:8
RUBIN, W. B.—statement on progress of steel strike, S 28, 3:3
See also Steel—Strike—Inquisitorial Action
RUCKER, Elizabeth Hoyle, see Charlotte, N C
RUDDELL, (Capt) James C.—marries Mrs. Blanch Bertram, Ag 9, 9:6
RUDOLPH, Adelaide—urges study of pharmacy by women in address to Amer Pharmaceutical Assoc, Ag 30, 10:8
RUFFINI, Francesco, see Italian War Relief Fund of America
RUGGLES, (Col) Francis—career, S 7, 21:2
RUGS, see Carpets
RUHLENDER, Henry—resigns as Chairman of Bd and Pres of St Louis-San Francisco Ry Co, Ag 23, 13:2
RUMANIA:—
Bessarabia, see Bessarabia
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Rumania
Cabinet—Bratiano Ministry said to have fallen; Take Jonescu is forming new Cabinet, S 12, 17:2; fall of Bratiano Ministry confirmed, S 15, 6:2
Crown Prince, see Charles
Delegation to Poland, see Poland—Rumanian Delegation
Economic Situation—G. D. Herron discusses prospects for the future, S 30, 18:7
History and aspirations, Ag 10, IV, 1:1
Hungary, Relations with, see Hungary-Rumanian Aggression
Italy, Relations with, see Italy—Rumania, Relations with
Oil Trade, see Oil Trade—Rumania
Peace Treaty with Austria, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Relief Work, see Red Cross Soc—Rumania
Russia, Relations with—Rumania declines effort of Lenin for arrangement of alliance, Jl 15, 4:3
See also Bessarabia
Serbia, Relations with—Rumania complains that Serbs in evacuating Temesvar are sacking city, Jl 15, 4:3
Temesvar, Banat of, see Temesvar
Teuton spoliation figures, Ag 30, 5:2
Throne renounced by Crown Prince Charles, Ag 20, 5:5
Ukraine, Relations with—Diplomatic relations resumed, Jl 25, 3:3
RUMANIAN Relief Com of America—Meeting; B. Trowbridge, Chairman, and Mrs McVickar, Honorary Sec, decorated by Rumania, S 24, 21:1
RUMANIANS in Bessarabia, see Bessarabia
RUMANIANS in Hungary, see Hungary
RUMANIANS in U. S., see Passport Frauds
RUMBOLD, (Sir) George G. M.—appointed British Minister to Poland, S 3, 17:5
RUMELY, Edward Aloysius, see Evening Mail
RUMSEY, Mrs Charles Cary—organizes sub-com to help Fair Price Com in reducing living costs, Ag 26, 1:1; begins drive against overcharging, S 3, 4:2; arranges program for store-to-store canvass by shoppers, S 11, 10:2; presides at meeting of Fair Price Com's sub-com on field activities, S 12, 24:5; named by G. G. Battle to collaborate with 3 other women in preparing program to be submitted to Pres Wilson at Industrial Conference, S 15, 24:2; pleads for labor's right to collective bargaining at industrial conference of Community Councils, S 19, 23:2; says inspection tour of markets is not spying expedition, S 22, 19:2
RUNCLE, J. E.—testifies at Sen Com hearing on court-martial bill, Ag 3, 7:6
RUNDLE, Samuel H.—sued for divorce and $500,000 alimony, Jl 20, 4:2
RUNNING, see Sports
RUNYON, (Gov) William N.—opposes demand of W. C. King for pre-primary convention, Jl 14, 14:2; urges community service, Ag 2, 13:1; platform, Ag 6, 7:3; suggests using trolley lines to distribute freight, as means to reduce living costs, Ag 22, 19:2; files nomination petition, Ag 24, 9:4; visits Navy Rifle Range at Caldwell, N. J., Ag

Digitized by Google

RUNYON, (Gov) William N. (continued)—24, 19:5; automobile carries injured airmen to hospital, Ag 25, 1:4; charges political plot to favor N. A. K. Bugbee, his rival in Gubernatorial campaign, in Adj Gen Gilkyson's order to hold N. J. State militia in readiness for strike duty at Camden, S 19,10:1; orders N. J. Public Utilities Comrs to show cause why they should not be removed, S 21, 14:6; says he will win Republican nomination for Gov, S 23, 17:2; loses Republican nomination, S 24, 1:4; concedes victory to Bugbee, S 25, 15:1

RUPEE, see Exchange, Foreign—Indian Money

RUPPERT, (Mrs) Emma Josephine—death, Ag 12, 9:7

RUPPERT, Jacob, see Sports—Baseball—N Y Amer League Club

RUPPERT, Philip—murder term commuted by Gov Smith, Ag 30, 10:1

RUPPRECHT, Prince of Bavaria—faces internatl tribunal for war responsibility, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:1; will visit Bavaria and accept present conditions, he writes Pres of Bavarian Diet; report that his engagement to Princess Antoinette of Luxemburg has been broken, S 5, 15:7

RURAL Communities—Grove City, Penn, proves value of business management and united effort; dairying described, Jl 12, 7:2; 23 West Va communities will "score" themselves to judge progressiveness; considerations, Jl 13, II, 2:2

RURAL Credits, see Farm Loans

RURAL Schools, see School Houses

RUSINIA—M. J. Hanchin tells of formation of republic and its executive head, G. L. Zsatkovich, S 14, III, 5:1

RUSSELL, B.—letter on Ems dispatch and Prince von Bismarck, Ag 24, III, 2:6

RUSSELL, Charles Edward—book, Bolshevism and the U. S., reviewed by E. A. Bradford, Ag 10, VIII, 404:1; invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5

RUSSELL, Charles W.—tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations of opposition to Anglo-Persian treaty, S 3, 2:4

RUSSELL, (Sir) Edward R.—made Baron, Ag 13, 11:4

RUSSELL, George J.—protests against war worker's criticism of Amer soldiers in France, lr, Ag 31, III, 2:8

RUSSELL, John B.—death, Jl 18, 11:4

RUSSELL, Lee M.—leads for Democratic nomination for Gov of Miss., Ag 28, 15:7

RUSSELL, Lillian—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1

RUSSELL, Lindsay — discusses Shantung award to Japan in speech to Council of Foreign Relations, Jl 25, 2:8

RUSSELL, Theophilus — appointed British Minister to Poland, S 3, 17:5

RUSSELL, William R., see American Flying Club

RUSSELL, Burdsell, and Ward Bolt & Nut Co—Present ex-soldiers in their employ with Liberty bonds, S 19, 18:4

RUSSELLITES, see Internatl Bible Students' Soc

RUSSIA:—

All-Russian Govt:—

American Aid—Asst Sec Polk tells French newspaper that U. S. will aid Kolchak Govt, Ag 2, 7:2; B. Brasol urges sending munitions, Ag 3, III, 2:6; U. S. Govt authorizes sending of arms to Siberia, Ag 14, 1:1; aid urged by P. Norton, Ag 15, 3:7

See also Recognition, **below**

Anti-Red parties in South Russia unite for support, Jl 8, 17:6

Army, **see** Russia—Army

Bolshevist Govt—Admits power, according to statement by Tchitcherin, Jl 27, 5:2; outlaws Kolchak and his Cabinet, Ag 19, 7:1

Bolshevist Govt, Operations Against, **see** Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region, **below**

Cabinet—L. de Hoyer becomes Minister of Finance, J. Soukine remains as Minister of Foreign Affairs, Ag 31, 3:6

RUSSIA:—All-Russian Govt (continued):—

Cossack Congress at Omsk pledges adherence and approves of mobilization of all men up to 55, Ag 30, 5:5

Cushing, (Prof) M. P., praises rule of Kolchak, Ag 2, 4:4

Democratic aims proclaimed, Ag 31, 1:2

Denikin hailed as patriot by Kolchak, Jl 15, 6:4

Dragormiroff arrives in Paris on special mission, Jl 6, 2:6

Education, **see** Education—Russia

Finances, **see** Russia—Finances—All-Russian Govt

Francis, D. R., supports Kolchak, Ag 3, 1:2

Future discussed by Admiral Kolchak, Ag 2, 4:2

Germany—Mission arrives in Berlin to protect interests of non-Bolshevist Russians, Jl 31, 15:4

Japanese Aid—Kolchak reported by Reds to have offered Ussuri region and Russian portion of Saghalien for aid, S 9, 19:1; Japanese charge d'affaires in U. S. denies Bolshevist report that Kolchak asked for aid and offered in return portion of island of Saghalien and Ussuri Valley, S 10, 15:2

Japanese fishing rights extended, Ag 21, 15:8

Kirghiz delegates pledge support of their people, S 12, 17:5

Munitions from U. S., **see** Amer Aid, **above**

Northern Govt—Foodstuffs sent to Archangel, Ag 30, 5:4

Novoseloff, S. S., expresses faith, Ag 27, 6:4

Omsk reported evacuated by Kolchak who retreats to Irkutsk, S 1, 2:3; S 4, 17:4; doubt in London that Omsk has been evacuated, S 5, 15:4

Overthrowal—Reported, Ag 22, 5:2; opposition by peasants and labor told of G. A. Alexinsky, Ag 25, 3:4

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region

Poland will send high comrs, Ag 30, 5:5

Recognition:—

Allied support asked by Prof N. Borodin, Ag 17, III, 2:4

Bereseneff, G. N., discusses it, Ag 20, 2:7

Denikin recognizes Kolchak as supreme Gov of Russia, Jl 4, 3:1

Japan—Recognition foreshadowed by Japanese Premier and Foreign Minister, Jl 26, 3:5

MacDonald, J. R., condemns support in speech at Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 5, 17:2

Peace Conference Action—Considered by Supreme Council, Jl 8, 17:6

United States:—

Borodin, (Prof) N. A., pleads for immediate recognition, Ag 13, 10:6; lr, S 3, 12:6

Bullard Message—Opposition by A. Bullard in message sent to Col. House by Asst Sec Polk which is printed in The Nation by O. G. Villard, Jl 19, 1:4; U. S. State Dept begins inquiry to ascertain how document was stolen; Polk says it does not express views of State Dept, Jl 20, 1:6; Paris Herald apologizes to N. Y. Times about false statement concerning purloining of document, Jl 25, 15:2

Consular criticism cabled to State by Minister to China Reinsch, Ag 16, 1:2

Editorials—Kolchak beaten, Ag 13, 10:2; Why not a Russian policy, Ag 23, 6:2; A report on Siberia, Ag 25, 10:3; Belated but not too late, Ag 29, 10:2; Still no Russian policy, S 6, 10:4; Where the blame lies, S 15, 10:4

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—All-Russian Govt:—Recognition:—
United States (continued):—
Landfield, J., lr, urging immediate support, S 7, III, 2:1
Morris Mission—Amb Morris and Gen Graves go to Omsk to report on Kolchak Govt, Jl 8, 17:4; Morris arrives at Omsk, Jl 25, 3:5; Morris favors Kolchak, Jl 31, 15:4; inquiry welcomed by Kolchak, Ag 9, 7:3; said to have found regime insecure and conditions at Omsk unfavorable, Ag 13, 1:5; ed, Ag 13, 10:2; advises recognition and support if Kolchak holds out, Ag 24, 3:5; ed, Ag 25, 10:3; said to have urged immediate recognition, Ag 26, 15:1; attributes Kolchak's reverses to failure to recognize him 3 mos ago, Ag 28, 1:3, ed, Ag 29, 10:2; Pres Wilson considers recommendations, S 3, 17:7; Morris and Graves arrive in Vladivostok, assistance by Allies expected, S 17, 17:4
Norton, P., urges it, Ag 15, 3:7
Postponement—Said to be indefinitely postponed, Ag 16, 1:2
Removal from Omsk to Irkutsk being prepared, Ag 2, 1:4
Self-govt plan for states explained by Sazonoff, Jl 26, 3:3
Siberian district officials in congress at Omsk pledge support, Jl 25, 3:5
State Economic Council Congress pledges support, Jl 22, 4:2
Transfer of gold reserve and archives to Irkutsk from Omsk reported, Ag 22, 5:2
Union of Labor Unions pledges support, Ag 3, 6:4
Ural Region Hostilities, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region
Zemstvos—Assembly of district liberated from Reds pledges support, Jl 31, 15:4; Kolchak issues proclamation calling for assembly, S 24, 19:3; S 29, 15:2

Archangel, see Russia — Intervention—Northern Russia; Russia—Northern Govt

Army—Red Guards give hostages in case of being guilty of treason, Jl 14, 4:2; Gen Rozanoff designated to command All-Russian army in eastern Siberia, Ag 7, 7:2; Kameneff appointed Commander in Chief of Red Army, Ag 13, 4:2; sp art by L. Kornfield on All-Russian army, Ag 17, VII, 14:1; German physicians and surgeons offered positions, S 4, 17:4; Trotzky orders punishment of families of officers who have deserted Red army, S 27, 4:3; ed, on holding families of officers as hostages, S 29, 12:6; Red army is commanded by Germans, S 29, 15:2;

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking—Russia

Bessarabia, see Bessarabia

Blockade, see Blockade of Russia

Bolshevist Govt:—
Allies, Relations with—Petrograd Soviet empowered to begin peace negotiations, S 21, 1:5
Amer Mission—Lloyd George denies giving memorandum of peace proposals to W. C. Bullitt, Jl 31, 3:4; W. C. Bullitt tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com how his report recommending recognition and peace negotiations which Lloyd George wanted him to make public was dropped by Amer peace delegation, S 13, 2:4; Bullitt gives out his report, S 14, 6:3; ed, S 15, 10:1; Bullitt denounced by P. Kerr, secretary to Lloyd George, and London press, S 16, 6:2; ed, S 16, 14:3; Amer Mission report by Steffens, S 17, 3:2; officials in Paris say that Bullitt did not tell whole truth about his plan inspired by Lenin for allied recognition and demand an armistice, S 23, 19:6; statement by G. C. Herron on Bullitt's mission; denunciation by H. Spender, S 24, 6:2; ed, S 24, 16:3

RUSSIA:—Bolshevist Govt (continued):—
Change of policy and retirement contemplated by Lenin, who wants to let other parties show inability to organize Russia, is report, Ag 2, 4:3
Collapse—Gen Hermonius says Reds are becoming exhausted, S 21, 1:5
Communist Labor Party of Amer proclaims sympathy, S 4, 16:1
Conditions described by H. Hadley, Jl 5, 11:4
Cossack Operations, see Russia—Cossacks
Dictatorship seen by Lenin as only hope for regime, Jl 5, 17:5
Failure discussed by K. Kautsky in his book, Terrorism and Communist, S 9, 19:1
French Federation of Labor supports it, S 21, 10:2
German aid asked to reorganize rys, Ag 21, 15:8
German Influence—V. Svarc tells N. Y. S. Legislative Com investigating Bolshevism that success of Reds is due to German influence, which was responsible for overthrow of Kerensky, Jl 25, 6:1; list of 500 Russians, including Lenin, who received free passage through Germany to Russia, given to N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism by V. Svarc, Jl 26, 5:1; Germany is responsible for continuation of Bolshevist Govt, says L. Poudchine, who says he has documentary proof, Ag 13, 4:4; G. Alexinsky, interviewed by C. E. Beckhofer, tells how German agents are controlling policy and of scheme to link up Siberian waterways with Murman Coast, the Baltic ports, S 17, 17:4; Rumanians seize German airplane carrying 30,000,000 rubles and printing press on its way to Moscow; Russian General, who has escaped to Finland, declares that Germans are leading Red armies and that Moscow and Petrograd are in direct communication with Berlin, S 29, 15:2
Military operations against Bolsheviki reviewed by Maj Gen Maurice, Ag 27, 7:1
Military plans set forth by Trotsky, S 25, 17:3
Northwestern Hostilities—Several battalions of Reds reported wiped out, Ag 17, 9:3
Overthrowal—Esthonian Bur tells of reverses to volunteer army that menaced Petrograd, Jl 8, 17:6; Allies will back Finns in concerted attack on Petrograd, Jl 9, 17:4; peasants are deserting Bolshevist cause and start revolts, Jl 13, 3:3; H. Williams says southern volunteer army will resume advance toward Moscow, Jl 24, 15:2; strikes reported raging everywhere; peasants refuse to deliver grain to cities; Gen Vatatis and chief of staff arrested in counter-revolutionary plot, Ag 12, 5:3; Lenin reported to have entered into negotiations with non-Bolshevist parties in hope of forming coalition Govt, Ag 13, 4:2; peasants in south aid anti-Reds, Ag 16, 4:5; Petrograd Soviet reported ready to make peace with Allies; Moscow to be defended by working men, S 21, 1:5; widespread anti-Red plot discovered in Moscow, many prominent Russians executed, S 24, 19:3; ed, S 25, 14:3; rumor that Lenin has been overthrown and imprisoned in the Kremlin, S 26, 15:5; predicted by Col Shumsky, S 29, 15:2
See also Russia—Intervention—Northern, below
Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Russian Bolshevist Govt, Relations with
Power—Statement by Tchitcherin, Jl 27, 5:2
Socialist Party convention at Chicago indorses regime, S 5, 15:3
Terrorism—Horrors in Siberia told of by J. A. Embry, U. S. Consul at Omsk, Jl 1, 1:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:5; J. A. Embry

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—Bolshevist Govt:—Terrorism (continued)—
sums up his observations in Siberia in testimony to N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 10, 4:2; Baron Nolde tells of terrorism in Petrograd, Jl 11, 15:5; Archbishop Platon tells meeting in N Y C of how Bishops of Russian Church were tortured to death, Jl 15, 6:2; H. Williams tells of torture of hostages at Kharkov, 20,000 hostages arrested in Petrograd, hundreds executed, Jl 20, 2:3, 4; Archbishop Platon tells history of persecution of Russian Church and its dignataries, Jl 20, III, 1:6; R. C. Tredwell tells of excesses in Tashkent, Jl 26, 5:3; regime in Kharkov described by H. Williams, Ag 18, 6:1; regime in Poltava described by H. Williams, Ag 24, 3:3; rule of extremists discussed by Dr C. Martiny, Ag 25, 3:3; 20,000 slain by Reds in Perm, Ag 31, 3:7; horrors described by Col J. Ward, S 5, 15:4; ed, S 6, 10:4; report of wholesale executions of Czarists in Aug, 1918, S 7, 1:2

United States, Relations with, **see** U. S.—Russia, Relations with

Ural Region—Perm recaptured from Kolchak forces, Jl 3, 15:5; evacuation of Perm by Siberian army confirmed from Omsk, Jl 4, 2:8; Kolchak army reinforced; Red forces weakened, Jl 7, 15:3; review of military situation, Jl 16, 8:2; Reds force Kolchak troops from Ekaterinburg, Jl 17, 1:2; ed, Jl 17, 12:3; Bolsheviki continue offensive along Samara-Zlatovst ry; Denikin continues onward in South, liberates Taurida peninsula, Jl 18, 4:4; H. Williams tells of torture of Kharkov hostages, Jl 20, 3:3; Gen Pepeliayev, commander of Siberian army, appeals to people to join against Bolsheviki, Jl 23, 5:3; W. S. Churchill tells British House of Commons that Kolchak is retreating, with Denikin trying to aid him, Jl 30, 15:8; Denikin takes Kamishin, Ag 1, 1:4; B. Bakhmeteff warns against pessimism over temporary setback to Kolchak s army, Ag 1, 4:2; Kolchak forces reported in full retreat; Denikin captures Poltava, Ag 2, 1:4; Reds report capture of Chellabinsk with 4,000 of Kolchak troops, who are retreating, Ag 7, 7:2; Bolsheviki claim capture of 10,000 Kolchak men at Chellabinsk, Ag 9, 7:3; Kolchak army is in serious straits, has retreated 800 miles from front it held in spring; foe estimated at 500,000, is well trained and led by German officers, Ag 12, 1:5; text of appeal to Kolchak to his troops, Ag 13, 1:5; Kolchak beaten, ed, Ag 13, 10:2; U. S. Govt is rushing arms to Kolchak, Ag 14, 1:1; London is not anxious about Kolchak; Japan refuses to send army to his aid; retreat continues; Bolsheviki seek to separate his army from Cossacks, Ag 15, 15:3; Kolchak retreat minimized by envoys in U. S. who set Tobol River as limit, Ag 16, 1:2; retreat of Kolchak forces has improved position of anti-Bolshevist forces, Ag 19, 7:1; ed, Kolchak's retreat, Ag 20, 14:4; forces of Kolchak abandon Tiumen; Reds capture Iletsk, Ag 21, 15:8; Bolsheviki claim continued successes, Ag 22, 5:2; Reds recapture Kamishin, Ag 25, 3:5; Kolchak's reverses attributed by Amb Morris to failure to recognize All-Russian Govt 3 mos ago, Ag 28, 1:3; ed, Ag 29, 10:2; Bolsheviki report successes and revolt of Caucasus tribe against Denikin, Ag 30, 5:4; Gen von der Goltz accused by Lithuanian repr of assembling troops in Lithuania and preparing to march to join Kolchak, Ag 31, 1:2; Bolsheviki report Omsk evacuated and Kolchak forces retiring, S 1, 2:3; Reds report that Kolchak has evacuated Omsk and

RUSSIA: — Bolshevist Govt: — Ural Region (continued)—
retreated to Irkutsk; Kolchak appeals to all Russians to join ranks to save country, S 4, 17:4; disinclination in London to credit Bolshevist report that Kolchak has evacuated Omsk, S 5, 15:4; pressure of Bolshevist army weakens as Kolchak communication lines lengthen; Omsk believed to be safe, S 6, 4:3; Tobolsk captured by Reds, S 8, 1:7; Kolchak begins counter offensive along Tobolsk River, S 9, 19:1; Reds claim capture of Petropavlovsk, S 10, 15:2; Kolchak extends attack on Red sectors, S 11, 17:7; Reds claim capture of 12,000 of Kolchak forces in region of Aktubin-Shorsk, main army of All-Russians advances, S 12, 17:5; Bolsheviki report capture of Kolchak's army of 45,000 in region of Aktiubinsk and Orsk; Kolchak reports continued successes against Reds in north, S 13, 1:4; ed, Where the blame lies, S 15, 10:4; Kolchak, in pursuing offensive against Bolsheviki, has broken their front in 3 places, S 16, 19:7; Kolchak continues to advance, S 19, 17:8; Soviet setbacks, ed, S 25, 14:3

Church, see Greek Catholic Church

Commerce—German Govt is seeking trade ties, C. B. Harmsworth tells House of Commons, Jl 18, 1:2; restrictions placed on fur exports, Ag 8, 18:2; Russian Soviet Bur in N Y advised by Bolshevist Govt that it has large quantities of raw materials to be shipped to U. S. via Stockholdm; not permitted, says Sec Lansing, Ag 13, 2:3; products must have world market, says G. N Beresneff, Ag 20, 2:7; England seeks ry concessions in Esthonia to reach Russian market and may construct commercial port in Baltic by leasing Dagoe and Oesel Islands, Ag 22, 5:3; will regain position in world trade in 5 years, says S. S. Novosseloff, Ag 27, 6:4; Gen Denikin sends commercial attache to Sweden to stimulate trade with section of south which he controls, Ag 30, 5:5

See also Blockade of Russia

Consular Service, see New York Bur of Legal Advice

Cossacks—Kuban Cossacks capture 4,000 Bolsheviki; Don Cossacks occupy Millerovo and smash enemy front to the north, Jl 1, 17:7; take Kharkov, Ekaterinoslav and menace Kursk and Vornonezh, Jl 2, 6:5; Moscow admits that Cossacks are sweeping northward, Jl 2, 17:7; northward progress of Denikin described by H. Williams, Jl 3, 15:3; forces of Denikin occupy Tsaritsin; Denikin recognizes Kolchak as supreme Gov of Russia, Jl 4, 3:1; Denikin is nearing Saratov, 10,000 prisoners and many guns taken with Tsaritsin, Jl 10, 19:8; Red army is breaking as Denikin advances toward Moscow; Col Sivoloboff, commander of 9th Red Army, surrenders to Denikin, Jl 13, 3:3; H. Williams tells of fight for Tsaritsin and how Kolchak praised Denikin as patriot, Jl 15, 6:3, 4; H. Williams tells of rapid advance of Denikin, Jl 16, 8:3; Denikin liberates Taurida peninsula; lauded by Lieut Gen Briggs, Jl 18, 4:4; Amer Red Cross Soc outfits ship to proceed to Kuban to fight typhus following trip of Cossack herdsman to Paris who told of terrible conditions there, Jl 19, 4:5; lr by P. J. Popoff, Jl 21, 10:6; Denikin flanked, forced to retreat as Bolshevist forces land from the Caspian Sea in back of his army, Jl 22, 4:2; revolt in rear of Denikin's army told of by H. Williams, who says Astrakhan is reported evacuated by the Reds, who have won over Daghestan mountaineers, Cossacks capture huge stores with Balashov, Jl 23, 5:2; Denikin will resume advance on Moscow, Jl 24, 15:2; Denikin praised by H. Williams as patriot and military

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—Cossacks (continued)—
leader, Jl 26, 3:3; all Don territory cleared of Reds, says H. Williams, Jl 28, 3:3; H. Williams tells how delegations from liberated territorities are flocking into Ekaterinodar to proffer advice to Denikin, Jl 31, 15:7; Denikin captures Kamishin and 5,000 Bolsheviki, Ag 1, 1:4; Denikin sweeps on, captures Ochakov, Ag 12, 5:2; Denikin continues to advance in Black Sea region, Ag 13, 4:3; Bolsheviki seek to separate army of Kolchak from Cossacks; Denikin nears Odessa, Ag 15, 15:3; cost of British support to Denikin, Ag 17, 9:3; Denikin's forces occupy Kherson, Nikolaieff, and Cherkasy on the Dnieper; Rumanians prepare for offensive to join Denikin, Ag 21, 15:8; Bolsheviki plunder Stanizas, slaying babies and burning old people, Ag 22, 1:2; Denikin continues to advance, Ag 22, 5:2; welcome to Denikin in Poltava described by H. Williams, Ag 24, 3:3; Denikin forces take Berislav on the Dnieper, Ag 26, 15:2; detachments of Denikin's troops occupy Odessa, Ag 27, 6:2; H. Williams describes tour of Gen Holman along the Don front; Reds report that Cossacks of Col Mamontoff are cut off in march toward Tsaritsin, Ag 28, 6:1, 3; Mamontoff takes 13,000 Reds after breaking through Bolshevist line; Denikin nears Kiev, Ag 29, 7:3; Caucasus tribe revolts against Denikin, Bolsheviki report, Ag 30, 5:4; Moscow Soviet reports capture of three towns and 1,300 men from Denikin, S 2, 15:4; Reds claim capture of Dubkova, forces of Denikin near Kiev, S 4, 17:4; Denikin occupies Kiev, S 5, 15:4; Denikin captures 9,000 Reds at Tsaritsin, S 14, 5:5; H. Williams tells of capture of 13,000 Reds at Tambov by Gen Mamontoff, who frees 20,000 peasant conscripts, S 18, 17:6; Denikin continues to advance, though he suffers slight reverses, S 19, 17:8; Moscow declared in state of siege by Reds as forces of Mamontoff menace communications, S 20, 2:6; H. Williams tells of removal of Denikin's capital to Rostov, S 22, 15:8; reports that Kolchak has resigned as supreme chief in favor of Denikin; Bolsheviki abandon Kursk; Mamontoff raises revolt behind Red lines; Bolshevist Govt appeals to followers to resist advance, S 23, 19:8; Denikin captures 3 more towns in advance along whole southern front, S 24, 19:3; Poles link up with Denikin near Kerostene, S 25, 17:3; H. Williams tells of smashing of Red army by Denikin, S 28, II, 1:1
See also Siberia—Cossacks

Crimea, see Crimea
Education, see Education—Russia

Finances:—
All-Russian Govt—Appropriation by for zemstvos and municipalities, Jl 22, 4:2; Gold reserve, S 30, 16:2
Loan for purchase of foodstuffs and supplies arranged by N Y syndicate of bankers secured by gold bullion, Jl 29, 1:2; deposits in savings banks increase; appropriations for loans to various Siberian banks, Ag 31, 3:6; All-Russian Govt negotiates in London for $50,000,000 loan from British and Amer banks, S 6, 4:3
Loans—Means of handling defaulted bond issue discussed by Protective Com of Bankers appointed to care for Amer interests, Jl 1, 20:6

Food Supply, see Foodstuffs—Russia
General Conditions—Described by Capt. R. Lewis, Ag 27, 6:2; statement by C. Wheeler, Ag 31, II, 2:1
German Invasion—Details of organization by Gen von Keller of volunteer corps in Baltic provinces to support reactionary movement against Bolsheviki are in hands of Amer military authorities at Coblenz, Ag 26, 10:3; Gen von der Goltz accused of assemblying troops in Lithuania and preparing to march to join Kolchak, Ag 31, 1:2; secret order of von der Goltz to his troops to take service in anti-Red Russian forces, S 2, 15:3

RUSSIA:—German Invasion (continued)—
Germany, Relations with—K. Radek will be expelled from Germany under understanding that Moscow Govt will not resume propaganda in Germany, Ag 16, 4:3; recruiting of German troops for Russian service continues despite prohibition by Govt, Ag 23, 3:6; alliance discussed by O. Maretzky, S 1, 3:3
Industries—H. Williams says factories in south are ready to start up, Jl 10, 19:8; Russian Information Bur in N Y C discusses nationalization by Bolsheviki, Jl 14, 4:2
Intervention by U. S. and the Allies:—
American Forces:—
Hostilities, **see** Northern Russia, **below**
Mutiny—Officers and men of the 339th Inf who return to U. S. deny charges, Jl 1, 17:6; Col G. E. Stewart returns with 339th Inf, says story was exaggerated, Jl 13, II, 1:4; Sens Borah and Johnson denounce retention of troops in speeches in Chicago, S 11, 8:4
Withdrawal, **see** Withdrawal of Troops, **below**
British Forces—Lloyd Georgs tells House of Commons that Govt has not changed views that Russians must be left to work out their own salvation, Jl 22, 1:6; policy defended by Churchill in House of Commons, Jl 30, 15:8; Esthonian Provisional Govt protests against resolution of Southport Labor conference opposing intervention, Ag 1, 4:4; N. Tchaikovsky asks that they remain, Ag 3, 3:7; Baron Nolde wants them to remain, Ag 5, 3:3; expenditures for military and naval operations from date of armistice to end of July set forth in White Paper, Ag 15, 15:3; cost of British support to Denikin, Ag 17, 9:3; British offer to transport to south civilians from the north, Ag 22, 5:3; fear of service causes 300 troops to mutiny in England and refuse to embark for France, Ag 24, 2:8; welcome to mission of Gen Holman in Poltava described by H. Williams, Ag 24, 3:3; Gen Gough proclaims to people impending attack on Petrograd, S 3, 17:8; Admiral Cowan arrives in Helsingfors to confer with British mission on plans for attack against Petrograd, S 4, 17:4; W. Churchill denies change in policy to evacuate north; soldiers in north guard against treachery of Russians; Gen Maurice thinks money is being wasted in supporting various fronts, S 12, 17:4, 5, 6; London press comment on assertion of Churchill, S 13, 1:4; evacuation demanded by Glasgow Trades Union Congress, S 13, 3:2
See also Withdrawal, **below**
Finnish Forces—Peace Conference backs proposals of Kolchak that Finns join in general attack on Petrograd, Jl 8, 17:6; Russian Soviet Govt said to have offered $250,000 for assassination of Gen Mannerheim, Jl 18, 4:5; Southern Finnish army reported to have been completely routed by Bolsheviki, Jl 19, 2:5; Gen Mannerheim will head army in march on Petrograd; Gen Judenitch is reported to have formed Russian Govt at Helsingfors for taking over administration of Petrograd after capture, Ag 9, 7:3; Russo-Esthonian army led by Judenitch moves toward Petrograd, Ag 16, 4:5; All-Russian Govt sends food supplies to Judenitch, Ag 30, 5:4; Trotzky threatens invasion of Finland unless offensive stops, S 4, 17:4
See also Northern Russia, **below**
Italian Forces, **see** Withdrawal of Troops, **below**

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA:—Intervention by U. S. and the Allies (continued):—

Italian Socialist organizations decide on general strike for July 29 and 31 in protest, Jl 8, 6:2

Naval Operations—**Note**—In previous indexes **see under subhead** Northern Russia

Two British monitors shell Onega, Ag 9, 7:3; Red flotila on Lake Onega destroyed, two steamers captured, Ag 6, 3:8; British warships sink Red ships in Gulf of Finland and shell Kronstadt, Ag 20, 1:2; Moscow denies loss of battleships at Kronstadt, Ag 23, 3:8; British disable Bolshevist fleet and Kronstadt defenses, Ag 24, 3:8; Kronstadt reported bombarded again, Ag 30, 5:4; England sends big fleet to Baltic, S 1, 1:3

Northern Russia—Dvina advance resumed by Allies, says A. E. Copping, Jl 2, 17:7; Peace Conference joins Kolchak in urging the Finns to attack Petrograd, Jl 8, 17:6; Allies will back Finns in concerted attack on Petrograd, Jl 9, 17:4; Russians on Archangel front mutiny and join Reds, Jl 24, 1:2; anti-Bolshevist forces on Archangel and Murmansk separated by Red wedge; strong propaganda is causing disaffection among Russian troops of northern govt, Jl 25, 3:5; 20,000 Russians, many of them barefoot and without arms, are fighting Reds, provisioned by Amer Relief Administration, Jl 26, 3:7; A. E. Copping tells of mutiny among Russians and capture of British colonel, who afterward escaped, Jl 26, 1:3; Reds admit armies' retreat on Archangel and west fronts, Jl 28, 1:2; Reds advance 14 miles in Onega sector, aided by mutiny of allied troops, according to report from Moscow, Ag 2, 1:4; Bolsheviki report gains, Ag 3, 6:5; Onega taken from Bolsheviki, Ag 4, 5:1; C. W. Areson and A. F. Coyle, Y M C A workers, captured by Reds near Chekuevo, Ag 5, 3:5; Onega reported held by Reds, who have succeeded in cutting connections between Kurman and Archangel coast, Ag 7, 7:2; Anglo-Russian forces rout Reds on the Dvina, Ag 14, 4:3; Reds trapped by British-Russian forces, who take 1,500 prisoners, Ag 15, 3:7; anti-Red army moves toward Petrograd, Ag 20, 1:2; Gen Judenitch confers with anti-Bolshevist leaders in Stockholm for purpose of planning offensive against Petrograd; Moscow Soviet claims continued successes, Ag 22, 5:2; anti-Red army asks for Amer aid in money and medical supplies, Ag 25, 3:7; loss of Pskov attributed to German intrigues and disputes among anti-Red commanders, Ag 30, 5:4; Australians and Russians recapture Emptsa, S 1, 1:3; Gen Gough proclaims to people impending attack on Petrograd, S 3, 17:8; British are leaving Archangel, S 9, 19:1; anti-Bolshevist forces blamed for failure of allied operations by Gen Maurice, S 12, 17:6; Onega recaptured from Bolsheviki, S 17, 17:2; 4,000 prisoners and many guns taken since Aug, S 19, 17:8

See also Naval Operations, **above**

Opinions:—

Asquith, H. H., Jl 27, 1:4
Breshkovskaya, Mme C., Jl 6, 14:1
Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, opposition, Ag 11, 8:2
Italian Intransigeant Socialists oppose move against Bolsheviki, Jl 14, 24:4
Martiny, (Dr) C., Ag 25, 3:3
Nolde, (Baron) B., Ag 5, 3:3
Smuts, (Lieut Gen) J. C., Jl 18, 11:2

Withdrawal of Troops—Labor unions of England, France, and Italy propose 24-hr shutdown to enforce demand, Jl 5, 7:3; Central Federated Union adopts resolution urging recall of Amer troops, Jl 12, 3:8; Nitti pledges recall of Italians, Jl 20, 3:7; Gen Rawlinson assigned to superintend withdrawal of British; Brig Gen Richardson and staff ordered to return to U. S. as soon as possible, Ag 1, 4:3; recall of Amer troops demanded in resolution adopted by Central Federated Union, Ag 9, 4:5; Italian forces leave, Ag 14, 4:3; German domination seen by Dr C. Martin after withdrawal of Allies, Ag 25, 3:3; people of North appeal to allied democracies that they be not deserted, in message to Pres Wilson, Ag 26, 15:2; return of Amer troops demanded in U. S. Sen by Borah, S 6, 4:1; British forces are leaving Archangel region; protest by Bishop and clergy sent to Archbishop of Canterbury; Repr Mason demands withdrawal of Amer troops, S 9, 19:1; Glasgow Trades Union Congress demands British evacuation, S 13, 3:2; British evacuation of Archangel proceeds with difficulties, S 20, 5:6; British evacuation of Archangel completed, S 28, 10:3

See also Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention

Japanese Fishing Rights extended, Ag 21, 15:8

Jews, see Jews—Russia

Kolchak Govt, see All-Russian Govt, **above**

Labor, see Labor—Russia

Land Policy—Tolstoy estate at Yasnaya Poliana nationalized, Ag 28, 2:3

League of Nations, see League of Nations—Russia

Monarchy, Restoration of—H. Ettinger, former Russian naval officer, and U. S. citizen named Legros killed by Internatl League for Re-establishment of Russian Monarchy, which aims to place Grand Duke Alexander Michaelovitch on throne, Ag 9, 7:5; German press reports plot of Czarist officers with junker officers at Mitau to restore old regimes in Russia and Germany, Ag 19, 17:4; Russian Military Mission commanded by Gen Monkewitz opens in Berlin ostensibly operating for Denikin is called reactionary, Ag 23, 3:6; Amer military authorities at Coblenz have details of German volunteer corps headed by Gen von Keller to support reactionaries against Bolsheviki, Ag 26, 10:3; return to Czarism is impossible, according to report from Siberia, Ag 31, 3:6; R. Lehr, said to be Amer newspaper correspondent, admits taking part in murder of Ettinger and Legros, S 9, 5:6; danger of Czarism discussed by P. Scheidemann in Cassel, S 13, 3:4; Grand Duke Michael, said to be with Kolchak, seeks throne, is report, S 15, 15:2; Gen Dragomiroff, who is in Paris as agent of Deniken, called a monarchist by official organ of Bolshevist Govt, S 28, 10:3

Munitions—Naples workmen force crew of London S S Cablons, loaded with ammunition for use against Bolsheviki in Russia, to unload cargo, Jl 17, 4:8

See also Commerce, European War—Army Equipment

Northern Govt—Pres Tchaikovsky arrives in London; demands definite statement of Britain's policy; wants recognition by Allies, Ag 4, 5:1; issue of bank notes will bear signature of Gen Judenitch, Ag 28, 6:3

Northwest Russian Govt, including Esthonia, is being formed at Reval, is report, Ag 16, 4:5; details, Ag 18, 6:1

Peace Conference, see European War—Peace Conference—Russia

Poland, Relations with, see Poland—Russia, Relations with

Railroads, see Railroads—Russia

Reclamation by masses predicted by R. C. Tredwell, Jl 26, 5:3

Digitized by Google

RUSSIA (continued):—
Regeneration predicted by B. Bakhmeteff, Ag 1, 4:2
Relief Work, see Com for the Relief of Russia
Rumania, Relations with, see Bessarabia
Sweden, Relations with—Bolshevist Govt refuses to release employes arrested in Petrograd legation, Jl 22, 4:2; Swedish Govt, in compliance with instructions of the Entente, refuses to permit food supplies to be dispatched to Petrograd, Ag 27, 6:2; Gen Denekin sends commercial attache to Sweden to stimulate trade with section of Southern Russia, which he controls, Ag 30, 5:5
30, 5:5
U. S., Relations with, see U. S.—Russia, Relations with
Ural Regions, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Regions
Women, see Women—Russia
RUSSIAN Church, see Greek Catholic Church
RUSSIAN People's House—Raided; 3 arrested and held in bail; propaganda paper seized, Ag 16, 18:5
RUSSIAN Soviet Bur in the U. S.—Court refuses to set aside search warrants for raid by N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 1, 13:2; headquarters in N Y C turned over to State Dist Atty's office, Jl 10, 1:7; statement on testimony of W. C. Bullitt concerning his mission to Russia recommending recognition of Bolshevist Govt, S 14, 6:7
RUSSIANS in America—Statement by Gen A. B. Dobrjansky on cancellation by N Y C police of meeting at Carnegie Hall by loyal Russians and parade for fear of demonstrations by Reds, Jl 3, 1:1; Amer Russian Com for the Relief and Salvation of Russia asks inquiry by Gov Smith on canceling of meeting at Carnegie Hall by N Y C police on 4th of July, Jl 8, 32:2; ed, Jl 3, 12:5; 7 Russians held on Canadian border at St. Johnsbury, Vt., believed to have been smuggled in, Jl 12, 3:8
RUSSIANS in Sweden, see Bolsheviki, Sweden
RUSSO-JAPANESE War—Extracts from correspondence of Col T. Roosevelt shows that he undertook mediation at request of Japan, Ag 25, 14:3
RUSTOMJEE, Ruston, see Tagore, R.
RUTGERS College—Gift of $100,000 by A. Heckscher; offers additional $100,000 if $800,000 is raised, S 14, 16:1
RYAN, Frank D., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 19
RYAN, James, see Hamilton, R. J., Jr.
RYAN, (Rev Dr) John A.—speaks on labor problems at meeting of Natl Civic Federation, S 12, 3:1
RYAN, John D.—reference made to his acts when in charge of aircraft production by House Com investigating War Dept expenditures, Ag 2, 5:2; denies charges by Repr Graham that Anaconda Mining Co made undue war profits, Ag 19, 25:2; defended by Sen Thomas, Ag 30, 6:7; defended by Repr Lea in minority report of spruce production investigation, Ag 31, 23:2
RYAN, Michael J.—statement at Sen Com hearing on League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Ag 31, 2:3
RYAN, (Police Lieut) Patrick—killed by P. F. Schilling, Jl 18, 6:3; Jl 19, 20:6; funeral, Jl 20, 4:1
See also Schilling, P. F.
RYAN, (Rev) Richard Ernest—death, Ag 17, 22:4
RYAN, (Lt Col) Thomas F.—death, S 30, 19:5
RYAN, Thomas Stewart—tells of murderous attack on French soldiers and sailors by Italians at Fiume, Jl 14, 1:4
RYAN-Parker Construction Co, see Sullivan, T. D.
RYDINGS, Joseph—death, Jl 12, 9:7
RYE, N Y—R. Knieriem seeks independent nomination for Supervisor, S 14, 13:1
RYSZELEWSKI, (Sgt) Joseph C., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 30
SAAR Valley, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany
SABEL, Moses—death, Ag 30, 7:6
SABIN, Charles H.—urges united effort of all interests to aid stricken Europe; wants Govt to aid in establishing credits, as demands are too heavy for banks to handle alone, Ag 1, 21:2; acquires partnership interest in Union Oil Co of Cal, Jl 16, 20:4
SABIN, (Mrs) Harriet G.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
SACCHARINE—Japanese Govt is conducting experiment on value as sugar substitute, S 28, II, 7:3
SACK, A. J.—denounces Gen Gegorieff, Ag 5, 3:2
SACKE, Ludwig—convicted in Coblenz for attempting to bribe Amer army officers in connection with horse sale, Ag 5, 3:7
SACKVILLE-West, Amelia, see Martin, W.
SADIGH-Es-Sultaneh—letter on Anglo-Persian Treaty, S 12, 12:3
SADOWSKY, R.—discusses needle industry, Jl 13, II, 7:3
SAFETY Institute of Amer, see N Y C—Parks—Central
SAFETY Razors, see Amer Safety Razor Co
SAGHALIEN, see Russia—All-Russian Govt—Japan
SAILORS—Shipping Bd makes arrangements to provide vacation jobs in merchant marine for Amer college students, Jl 20, III, 8:7; lr from N. Collins pleading for aid to families of those who have died, Ag 20, 14:6; nationality of men on Amer ships, S 14, III, 12:4
See also America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen; Marine Workers; Seamen's Act; Seamen's Church Institute; Shipping Bd—Labor Troubles; Shipping—Strikes
ST BARTHOLOMEW'S Church, see Churches N Y C
ST BARTHOLOMEW'S Hospital and Clinic for Diseases of the Alimentary Canal, see Hospitals—N Y C
ST CECILIA Orchestra—Coming to U. S.; early history, Ag 31, IV, 7:2
ST DUNSTAN'S Hostel for Blinded Soldiers and Sailors, see Kahn, O.
ST HELENA, Md.—Shipping Bd asks sealed bids for town; description, Jl 21, 14:3
ST HILL, W. R., see Browne (Rev) W. F.
ST JOSEPH Lead Co—Divd, Ag 30, 13:6
ST LOUIS—Street Rys, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—St Louis
ST LOUIS Coke and Chemical Co—Stock issue sold, Ag 13, 20:4
ST LOUIS Post-Dispatch—Bonus, Ag 26, 22:8
ST LOUIS-San Francisco Ry Co—H. Ruhlender resigns as Chairman of Bd and President; will be succeeded by E. N. Brown, Ag 23, 13:2
ST LOUIS, Rocky Mountain & Pacific Co—Pf divd, S 9, 24:3
ST MARY'S Episcopal Church, see Churches—Scarborough
ST MICHAEL'S Cemetery—Grave diggers strike, Jl 31, 15:5
ST MIHIEL, see European War—Campaign in Western Europe
ST REGIS Paper Co, see Paper Mills
ST SWITHIN, see Weather—Rain
ST THOMAS Island—description by Corp L. F. Scott, Jl 27, II, 8:1
SAIONJI, (Marquis)—pledges Japan to policy of peace in address in Tokio, S 15, 15:4; hostile demonstrations against him in Tokio, S 25, 17:7
SAITO, (Admiral)—appointed Gov of Korea, Ag 15, 24:2; attempted assassination, S 4, 6:1; announces policy for govt of Korea, S 5, 3:3; calm after attack; Seoul in state of siege, S 13, 18:1
SALES Tax—Lr from M. D. Rothschild suggests single tax on sales, Ag 3, III, 2:4
SALESMANSHIP—More efficient salesmanship being sought by big stores, Ag 31, II, 7:5
See also New York Univ—Salesmanship School
SALESMEN, see Commercial Travelers
SALIGER, Alois B., see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 18

Digitized by Google

SALINAS, Leon—statements on oil legislation in Mexico, Ag 7, 11:1; Ag 25, 2:3
SALIS, (Count) J. F. C.—recall as envoy to Vatican is considered, Jl 17, 17:7
SALMON, Walter J., see Sixth Av Assoc
SALMON—W. M. Vance tells how Yakima Indians will appeal to Pres Wilson against not being permitted to spear them near river dams in State of Washington, sp art, Ag 17, VII, 7:1; lr by Chief Wild Pigeon on broken pledges to Yakimas, Ag 24, III, 2:4
SALOMON, Mrs. Francis H.—missing, Ag 17, 10:8; arrested on charge of shoplifting, Ag 22, 2:7
SALOONS, see Prohibition
SALT—N. Y. S. supply, Ag 25, 7:2
SALT Lake R R, see Railroads—Strikes
SALTER, (Dr) Clarence R.—license to practice dentistry revoked by State Bd of Regents, Jl 24, 28:4
SALVADOR—Strike in San Salvador, Jl 5, 7:3; gives land for U. S. legation, Jl 11, 22:2; amnesty granted to all political offenders during last election, Ag 3, 6:7
See also Costa Rica; Earthquakes
SALVAGE of Ships, see Shipping
SALVAGE of War Materials, see War Materials
SALVAGING Syndicates, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
SALVATION Army—Commander Booth thanks Elks for aid, Jl 9, 8:5; Col W. S. Barker returns to U. S.; says soldiers paid debts, Ag 21, 9:5; G. Darby tells of work of Employment Div, S 28, II, 1:7
SAM Browne Belt, see Pershing (Gen)—Sam Browne Belt; U. S.—Army—Uniforms
SAMMIS, Stephen—death, Jl 3, 13:3
SAMUELS, Mrs. Max—has husband arrested when he takes young woman to ride, S 9, 4:6
SAMUELS, Samuel, see Sterling Accounting & Audit Co
SAMUELSON, Abraham Lincoln, see Sterling Accounting & Audit Co
SANCHEZ, Alfredo J.—will, S 28, 23:3
SANDERS, Fielder—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Ag 16, 5:4
SANDERS, (Gen) Liman von—faces internatl tribunal for war crimes, sp art, Jl 13, VII, 6:4; repatriation granted by Allies, Ag 15, 3:7; arrives in Berlin; complains of treatment in Constantinople, S 2, 16:8
SANDERSON, (Sir) Percy—death and career, Jl 15, 11:2
SAN DIEGO, (Cruiser)—Treasury Dept will reissue Liberty bonds lost when vessel sank, Jl 17, 27:1
SANDIFORD, (Mrs) Mary—death, S 12, 13:6
SANDRINGHAM Church, see Churches—England
SANDS, (Col) Alfred L. P.—brief outline of career in sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:4
SANDS, (Mrs) Elizabeth J.—death, Ag 18, 11:6
SANDS, Thomas S.—death, S 21, 22:3
SANDS Point Lighthouse, see Lighthouses
SAN FRANCISCO:—
Bomb Plot—J. H. Lewis asks Chicago Federation of Labor to call off strike planned to aid T. J. Mooney, Jl 3, 5:5; few Chicago workers obey call for peaceful 5-day strike as protest against conviction of Mooney and Warren Billings, Jl 5, 6:2; employers and labor leaders unable to estimate number out for Mooney, owing to prolonged holiday Jl 6, 21:1; striking shipbuilders and electrical workers in Tacoma, Wash, parade in demonstration in behalf of Mooney, Jl 8, 32:2; Mrs Rena Mooney sees Sec Tumulty and Sec Wilson in behalf of Mooney, Jl 12, 5:3; State convention of Minn. Federation of Labor votes for 5-day general strike in Mooney's behalf, after listening to address by Mrs Mooney, Jl 23, 2:7; J. B. Densmore submits report of investigation to House; says Mooney was unjustly convicted; attacks method employed by Dist Atty Fickert, Jl 24, 15:6; printing of Densmore report to House delayed for expurgation; objectionable sections said to be
SAN FRANCISCO:—Bomb Plot (continued)—conversations that occurred in Dist Atty Fickert's office and were obtained by dictaphone, Jl 25, 6:5; J. B. Densmore attacked by Sen Sherman and Repr Blanton for Mooney report, Jl 30, 4:3; Repr Blanton introduces resolution asking more data in Mooney case; wants copies of Densmore's instructions and names of aids, Ag 2, 13:2; Sen Poindexter refers to Pres Wilson's action in urging new trial for Mooney; says it was inspired in Bolshevist Russia, Ag 12, 8:7; Reps Blanton and Hardy row in House debate over Densmore investigation, Ag 15, 12:4; Sec Wilson refuses to furnish House with report on Mooney case, Ag 30, 3:7; Communist Labor Party of Amer organized by Left Wing Socialists votes general strike on Oct 8 to compel release of Mooney, S 3, 8:2; John Mooney addresses Chicago convention of Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes, introduces resolution for 24-hour strike to be called Oct 8 in behalf of his brother Thomas, S 16, 2:3; United Mine Workers of Amer ask new trial or pardon for Mooney, reject strike, S 21, 21:1
Bonds offered, S 18, 18:2
SAN FRANCISCO Labor Council—Pres Wilson's reply to question on his stand on Ireland; de Valera's dissatisfaction, S 18, 3:6; ed, S 19, 12:5
SAN FRANCISCO League of Nations Sec, see League of Nations
SAN SALVADOR—Street cars overturned in strike, Jl 5, 7:3
SANSONE, Antonio—obtains stay of execution pending hearing of appeal, Jl 6, II, 1:7
SANTA Cecilia Sugar Corp—Pf and com divds, Jl 3, 10:4
SANTA Cristina, (S S)—sinks after explosion in engines, Jl 10, 13:4
SANTA Fe R R Strike, see Railroads—Strikes
SANTE, Karin—guarded Amer embassy records in Petrograd during Bolshevist raid, S 11, 17:7
SANTIAGO, see Labor—Chile
SANTINI, C., see Pershing (Gen)—Chauffeur
SANTO DOMINGO—Protest against occupation by U. S. military forces will be made to U. S. Govt by Dr F. E. y Carbajal and J. Costero, Ag 24, 1:2; Spanish political leaders urge U. S. to withdraw, S 11, 17:4; self-govt pleaded for by Dr F Henriques y Carvajal, Acting Pres; U. S. asked to cease military occupation, S 12, 7:2
See also Tariff—Santo Domingo
SANTOS-Dumont, Alberto—arrives in N Y; urges development of aerial transportation in Southern republics, Ag 21, 8:3
SAPULPA Refining Co—Divd, Jl 14, 19:8
SARATOGA Springs—G. D. Pratt tells of importance as health resort, sp art, Ag 17, VII, 9:1
SARDINES—Must be correctly labeled in South Africa, Ag 17, II, 7:4
SARGENT, Frederick—death and career, Jl 27, 22:6
SARGENT, (Mrs) Mary Robeson—death, Ag 14, 9:2
SARGENT, (Mrs) Mary Worthington—death, S 23, 17:5
SARRE Basin, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Sarre Basin
SASSENBACH, (Herr), see Internatl Trades Union Congress
SAUERWEIN, Jules—article on conditions in Germany and attitude of German people, Ag 18, 3:3; interviews Noske, who says it will be impossible to maintain order in Germany with army allowed by Peace Treaty, Ag 24, II, 1:2; interviews B. Dernburg, who says internatl loan should be financed in U. S. for Germany and other European nations needing money, Ag 26, 2:6
SAULSBURY, Willard—thinks U. S. Sen will ratify Peace Treaty with Germany and League of Nations covenant, Jl 2, 13:1
SAUNDERS, John D., see Railroads—Shopmen

Digitized by Google

SAUNDERS, W. L.—pays tribute to achievements of H. C. Hoover at dinner of Amer Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, S 17, 12:7
SAUTER, Frank C.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
SAVAGE, Henry W.—Italian Opera Co enjoined from presenting The Merry Widow, Jl 1, 14:3
SAVAGE Arms Corp—Quarterly report, Jl 31, 20:3; pf and com divds, Jl 31, 21:6
SAVING, see Thrift
SAVINGS Banks, see Banks and Banking
SAVOLD Tire Corp—Terminates contract with Finance & Trading Corp; negotiations pending for consolidation with Super-Thread Tire Co, Ag 23, 12:8
SAVOY Oil Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 22:7
SAVY, (Gen), see Fiume
SAWYER, D. E., see Sports—Golf
SAWYER, Gordon L., see U. S.—Employment Bur—77th Div
SAXE, Martin—article on psychology of tax-dodging, S 7, III, 6:1
See also Cremin, J. D.
SAXONY, see Foodstuffs—Germany; Frederick August III, King of Saxony
SAYERS, William E.—death, S 18, 13:5
SAYRE, Charles Dunning—death, Jl 4, 9:4
SAYRE, (Dr) Reginald H.—eulogizes Dr. A. Jacobi at public funeral services in Academy of Medicine, Jl 15, 11:1
SAYVILLE, L. I., see South Bay Summer Conference
SAZONOFF, Sergius—tells of plan of All-Russian Govt for self-govt of Russian states, Jl 26, 3:3
SCANDINAVIAN Trust Co—Merged with Liberty Natl Bank, Ag 29, 15:2
SCANLON, Edward P.—appointed secretary to Deputy Public Service Comr E. J. Glennon, S 30, 8:6
SCAPA Flow, see Germany—Navy—Sinking
SCARBOROUGH, N. Y., see Churches
SCARLET, James—may act as counsel to House Com on war expenditures investigation, Jl 14, 13:3
SCATENA, Lawson & Perelli, see Prohibition—Wartime—Enforcement
SCENE Painting, see Tarazona Bros.
SCHACKNO, (N. Y. Sen) Henry G.—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:4
SCHADE, George—death, Jl 9, 13:5
SHAEFFER, Adam, see Mexico—Bandits, S 2, 5:3
SCHALL, (U. S. Repr) Thomas D.—attacks Gen Pershing, S 7, 21:3; says he was at the front, correcting Times statement, lr, S 13, 10:5; ed, S 18, 12:3
SCHANZER, (Signor), see Italy—Finances—Debt
SCHARRENBERG, Paul—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
SCHAUFFLER, Robert H.—marries Margaret Widdemer, S 4, 13:1
SCHECTER, Frank I.—sp art on his rule of Binsfeld region in occupied territory of Germany, Ag 31, VII, 1:1
SCHEIDEMANN, Philip—confers with Swiss leaders on calling an internatl Congress at Lucerne, Jl 3, 15:4; Munich Post tells of his mission to Rome to bring about secret agreement between Germany and Italy, Ag 7, 6:6; says in Cassel that Bolsheviki are preparing Russia for restoration of monarchy; threatens junkers with punishment if they attempt counter revolt, S 13, 3:5; tells how he was asked by Bethmann-Hollweg to work with British and French Socialists for peace in Nov, 1914, S 14, 10:4; denounces Reinhardt as tool of reactionaries, S 18, 17:7
SCHEINHOLTZ, Benjamin, see Cohen, J
SCHELL, A. B., see Bolsheviki—U. S.—N. Y. S. Legislative Com, Jl 25
SCHELL, John—131st birthday, S 4, 4:4; ed, S 5, 10:6; airplane flight, S 10, 15:5
SCHELLER-STEINWARTS, Robert von—praises leadership of Sen Lodge in fight in U. S. Sen against Peace Treaty with Germany, S 8, 3:3; ed, S 9, 16:4
SCHEPFLIN, (Mrs) Louisa W.—death, S 11, 15:3
SCHICK, (Corp) Fred—wins D S C, Ag 2, 13:2
SCHIEFFELIN, William J., see Hylan, (Mayor) J. F.—Schieffelin, W. J., Libel Suit
SCHIFF, Jacob H.—outlines program of United Building Fund Drive of Federated Jewish Institutions for $8,000,000, Jl 9, 12:8; resigns as Treas of N. Y. County Chapter of Red Cross Soc; lr from Executive Com, Jl 26, 5:2; gives $35,000 to Palestine Restoration Fund, Ag 3, II, 1:6; is Chairman of com for drive by Federated Jewish Institutions; campaign begins, Ag 11, 19:3; appeals to women to help United Building Fund of Federated Jewish Institutions, S 24, 21:3
SCHILLER, (Lt) C. A.—forced to descend near Utica, while competing in N Y-Toronto air race, Ag 27, 4:4
SCHILLER, Morris, see Whithey (Richard) & Co
SCHILLING, Philip F.—kills Police Lieut P. Ryan, Jl 18, 6:3; Jl 19, 20:6; pleads guilty, Ag 1, 24:2
SCHIRMER, Rudolph Edward—death and career, Ag 21, 11:4; will, S 13, 3:6
SCHLEPPERS, see Rents—N Y C—Evictions
SCHLESWIG-Holstein—Bill covering transition period will be presented to Danish Parliament, Jl 17, 2:2; probable membership of internatl comm that will take over administration of Northern and Central Schleswig during plebiscite; H. P. Hanseen takes charge of work connected with reunion with Denmark, Jl 25, 3:4; Denmark will bestow large pension upon Prof Verrier in recognition of his work on question, Jl 29, 17:5; immediate occupation of Schleswig by Allies asked after German insult to Danish flag, Jl 30, 2:3; Premier Clemenceau protests to German peace delegation against action of Germany in selling natl properties, Jl 31, 1:5; French cruiser Marseillaise goes to Schleswig, Ag 27, 9:1; farm laborers strike in Fokenforde district, S 25, 15:3
SCHLEY, Reeve—elected Vice Pres of Chase Natl Bank; retires from Simpson, Thacher & Bartlett, Ag 7, 20:3
SCHLOEDER, (Prof) Jacob H.—death, Jl 12, 9:7
SCHLUSSEL, Jacob Smith—death, S 4, 13:3
SCHMADEKE, J. F.—will, Ag 15, 11:5
SCHMALSTICH, Henry Richard—death, S 14, 22:
SCHMAUDER, Martin, see Prohibition—Wartime—Beer, Jl 25
SCHMIDT, A. C., see Bessarabia
SCHMIDT, Charles Augustus—death, Jl 6, 20:4
SCHMIDT, Harry—held up and robbed, S 13, 1:7; identifies E. McIntyre as one of robbers who held him up, S 14, 1:4; T. Hanley arrested, S 18, 6:2; Hanley confesses he drove bandits to Brooklyn, S 19, 8:2
SCHMIDT, Othmar—lr on Croatian revolt, Ag 2, 6:6; reply by F. R. de Schoenholz, Ag 4, 10:6
SCHNEIDER, Burt L., see N Y C—Employes, S 20
SCHNEIDER, Eugene—will head French economic mission to U. S., S 29, 3:7
SCHNEIDER, (Rev) Frederick W.—death and career, Jl 21, 11:2
SCHNEIDER, (Detective) Henry F.—marries Kathryn C. Hyde, S 18, 13:5
SCHNEIDER, William F.—urges Justice Newburger to fight for renomination, Ag 2, 6:8; statement on petitions filed for Newburger for Republican and Democratic nominations, Ag 6, 15:1; presides at meeting of independent Democrats in support of renomination of Justices Newburger and Smith; denounces Tammany leaders, Ag 28, 10:8; replies to attack of Tammany against Newburger, Ag 30, 18:2; wants naturalization law amended to give children of naturalized aliens proof of Amer rights, S 21, II, 1:5; named chairman of Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2

Digitized by Google

SCHNEIDERMAN, Rose, see Women's Trade Union League
SCHNURE, (Mrs) May de Haas, see N Y C Education Bd—Teachers
SCHOEN, (Mrs) Catherine Wolf—death, S 2, 17:2
SCHOENFELD, (Rev) William—death and career, Jl 31, 9:2; funeral plans, Ag 1, 11:4
SCHOENHOLZ, Francis Ralph de—lr on Croats and Serbs, Ag 4, 10:6
SCHOLARSHIPS—Alliance Americaine plans to send French men to the U. S., Jl 5, 7:2; names of soldiers and sailors winning N Y S Education Dept scholarships, Ag 16, 7:5; K of C scholarships for war veterans, Ag 21, 2:8; Ag 25, 14:2; Ag 30, 7:5; 6 offered by J. Rosenwald to specially qualified negro medfcal students; statement by General Education Bd, S 15, 4:3; examinations for K of C awards begin this week, S 22, 11:1; K of C extends offer, S 29, 4:5; N Y Univ will award one to Chicago candidate annually, S 30, 16:8
See also Education—French Students; N Y S—Education Dept
SCHOLDER, (Ensign) Harry M.—sentenced to confinement in Naval Prison, Ag 10, II, 2:1
SCHOLLE, Albert W.—estate, Jl 22, 9:4
SCHOLLE, Bernhard & Co—Heads syndicate formed to finance Cal dried fruit crop, Jl 2, 20:6
SCHOLTZE, Alfred, see European War—Prisoners—German Informers
SCHOOL Bds, see Federated School Bds
SCHOOL Fires—Federal Bd for Vocational Training encourages fireproof construction to cut fire hazard, Jl 5, 11:4
SCHOOL Houses—Article describing new type of rural school house, Jl 13, III, 5:1
SCHOOL of Foreign Service, see Georgetown Univ
SCHOOLS, see Colleges and Univs; Education; French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund; N Y C—Education Bd; and names of colleges and univs
SCHREITER, Henry—death, S 17, 13:2
SCHRIEBER, John—death, Ag 5, 9:4; Ag 6, 9:2
SCHRIMPF, Christian—death, S 13, 11:7
SCHROEDER, (Maj) Rudolph M.—sets world speed record for high altitudes, Ag 3, 12:3; arrives at Roosevelt Field in race from Toronto, Ag 26, 1:4; finishes round trip flight from Toronto to N Y and return, Ag 27, 4:2; sets new 2-man altitude record, S 7, 1:2; wins N Y-Toronto contest; barred from accepting prize because of War Dept regulations, S 8, 22:1; makes new altitude record with passenger in plane equipped with super-charger; statement by C. Vought S 15, 15:1; breaks 2-man airplane altitude record, S 25, 16:2
SCHUBERT, Frank H.—missing, Jl 31, 15:7
SCHULMAN, (Rabbi) Samuel—extract from Rosh ha-Shanah sermon, S 26, 13:3
SCHULTE Cigar Stores—Stockholders vote to increase capitalization, plan expansion, S 9, 23:4
SCHULTZ, Carl Walter—death, Ag 8, 9:4
SCHULTZ, (Capt) Walter—killed while dropping peace bulletins over Coblenz from airplane, Jl 1, 17:3
SCHULZE, Theodore, Jr.—elected Director of Sinclair Oil & Refining Co, Jl 19, 13:6
SCHUMANN-Heink, (Mme)—unable to bring her grandchildren, now in Germany, to U. S., Ag 30, 1:6; arrives in U. S.; daughter and grandchildren detained on ship, S 9, 5:6
SCHURMAN, Catherine M., see Ware, R.
SCHURMAN, Jacob Gould—writes Sen Lodge on reservations of League of Nations, Jl 25, 2:3; starts campaign for $5,000,000 endowment fund for salary increases at Cornell, S 19, 18:5
SCHUTTINGER, (Jockey)—breaks leg in horse race, S 27, 15:4; S 29, 11:4
SCHUTZ, Bernard—sued for alimony; denies marriage, Jl 25, 8:3
SCHWAB, Charles M.:—
Bobula, Titus de, Damage Suit—Files answer, Ag 7, 15:6
Carnegie, A.—tribute, Ag 12, 1:1
Classics—Favors them, lr to Amer Classical League, Jl 4, 8:7
Cost of Living—Suggests honest day's work for honest day's pay as cure, S 25, 2:4
Vanadium Purchases—Ag 20, 17:4; Ag 21, 17:4
SCHWEICKERT, (N Y Alderman) Peter—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
SCIENCE, see Classics
SCIENTIFIC Research—Urged by Sir R. Hadfield as best way to stimulate production, Ag 14, 8:7
SCIENTISTS—Work in war discussed by Sir C. A. Parsons at meeting of British Assoc for the Advancement of Science, S 11, 17:3
See also Internatl Research Convention
SCOTLAND—G. J. Bruce, representing Scottish Natl Com, asks Sen Lodge for hearing to urge self-determinatino, Ag 24, 1:6; G. C. Emslie, ed of Scottish Amer, repudiates Bruce plea, Ag 26, 13:6; Sen Lodge replies to Bruce request, Ag 27, 9:2; ed, Ag 27, 10:5; N Y Caledonian Club protests, Ag 28, 2:2; Order of Scottish Clans protests, Ag 31, 2:5
SCOTT (Maj) G. H.—is pilot of R-34; brief outline of career; por, Jl 2, 2:1, 3:3; R-34 arrives at Mineola, por, Jl 7, 1:8, p 2; speaks at welcome luncheon at Garden City Hotel, Jl 7, 7:3; farewell message as R-34 flies back, Jl 10, 1:4; describes return of R-34; congratulated by King George, Jl 14, 1:8, 2:2; receives Commandership in Military Div of the Order of the British Empire, Ag 25, 1:2
SCOTT, Helen, see Allan, H.
SCOTT, (Corp) Lester F. — describes St Thomas Island, Jl 27, II, 8:1
SCOTT, Marsden G., see Printers' Strike, S 28
SCOTT, Mrs Matthew T.—letter urging ratification of Peace Treaty, S 22, 10:7
SCOTT, (Admiral) Percy — considers huge battleship doomed, S 4, 4:3
SCOTT, Thomas A.—opposition to his appointment as member of Shipping Bd, Jl 18, 16:2; appointment confirmed by Sen, Ag 6, 21:2
SCOTT, Walter Mackaye—death, Jl 17, 13:4
SCOTTISH-Mexican Oil Co, see Oil Trade—Mexico, Jl 12; Jl 14
SCOVILLE, Henry W.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
SCRANTON—Silk workers strike, S 11, 32:4; Internatl Textile Union proposes to call out all workers in Susquehanna Valley, S 15, 11:2
SCRANTON Electric Co—Partly affected by strike call over failure to adjust new wage demands, Jl 27, 5:4
SCRUBWOMEN'S Strike, see Mutual Life Insurance Building
SCULLY, (U. S. Repr) Thomas J.—sends telegram of regret to Burleson on reading denial of resignation report, Jl 9, 13:4
SCULPTURE, see Art—Exhibitions
SEA GIRT, (S S)—Launched, Jl 21, 4:3
SEA Monsters, see Skipflip
SEA View Hospital, see Drug Addicts' Hospital
SEABOARD Air Line Ry Co—Offers note extension, S 13, 16:1; agrees on Govt compensation terms, S 12, 19:5
SEABOARD Natl Bank—Statement, Jl 8, 27:7; new bldg, Ag 24, IX, 19:3; quarterly divd, S 22, 20:6; statement, S 22, 21:7
SEABOARD Steel & Manganese Corp—Judge Knox appoints S. S. Freeman receiver on application of creditors, Ag 14, 10:2; Guaranty Trust Co denies liability, Ag 15, 20:2
SEAGRAM, Joseph E.—death and career, Ag 19, 13:4; Ag 24, 20:6
SEA Gull, see Aeronautics—U. S.—N Y State
SEAMAN, Henry B., see N Y C—Subway—Times Square
SEAMAN, (Sheriff) Phineas, see Prisons—Nassau County Jail

Digitized by Google

SEAMAN'S Act—Change to give sailors right to leave ships when they are safe in harbor urged by S. Gompers at Internatl Trades Union Congress, Ag 4, 2:3
SEAMANS Oil Co—J. J. Dempsey becomes vice pres, Ag 6, 21:2; quarterly divd, S 12, 21:6
SEAMEN, see Sailors; Steel Strike—Great Lakes Seamen
SEAMEN'S Church Institute—Extension of work proposed, Jl 25, III, 8:6
SEAMEN'S Unions, see Marine Workers; Shipping—Strikes
SEAMSTRESSES' Home, see Howard, Mrs M. A.
SEAPLANES, see Aeronautics; U. S.—Aviation Service—Navy
SEARLES, Edward—gift of $1,500,000 to Univ of Cal, Ag 14, 2:7
SEARS, Elizabeth—article on women's handicaps in medicine, Ag 24, III, 4:1; answered by Martha Tracy, S 14, III, 2:7
SEARS, Zelda—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
SEAS, Freedom of, see Freedom of the Seas
SEATTLE—Ole Hanson resigns as Mayor; C. B. Fitzgerald succeeds him, Ag 29, 1:6
King County Democratic Club, **see** Shipping Bd—Officials
SEBASTIAN, (Sentry), see Sentries
SECOND Natl Bank, N Y C—Statements, Jl 8, 27:7; S 17, 24:1
SECRET Service, see Cost of Living—Secret Service Investigation; U. S.—Secret Service
SECRET Treaties, see European War—Allies' Treaties
SECURITIES, see Stocks and Bonds
SEDAK, Sari—arrested at Austrian border; is connected with Kun Soviet Govt, Jl 23, 5:4
SEDITION:
Batt, D. E., arrested under Illinois law, S 3, 8:4
Howwich, N., arrested in Scranton, notifies L. C. A. K. Martens, Jl 8, 8:8
See also Espionage Law
SEE, A. B., Elevator Co—machinists and patternmakers in Jersey City factory strike, Ag 30, 2:2
SEEADLER, (German raider)—Crew freed by Chile, Ag 10, 8:1
SEEKER, Albert F.—death, Ag 20, 15:2
SEELY, (Maj Gen) John Edward Bernard—defends air force expenditures in Commons, Ag 13, 15:3
SEELY, Walter Hoff—lr on ratification of Peace Treaty and League of Nations covenant, Jl 20, III, 2:1
SEIDEL, Herbert—on his way to Fort Bliss, Texas, to rejoin his mother, after having spent 6 yrs of isolation in Germany, Jl 20, 6:2
SEIDENSPINNER, Christian S.—death, Ag 26, 13:5
SEIDL, Fritz—blamed for murder of hostages by Bavarian Soviet leaders, S 5, 3:2; executed, S 20, 7:3
SEIDLER, Ernst—held in Vienna, S 7, 5:7
SEINE-Inferieure, France, **see** Red Cross Soc—France
SEITHAMIER, Margaret—kills B. Burr, Jl 8, 7:2
SEITZ, (Dr) Karl—says Austria will never be quiet until Bela Kun is ousted from Hungary, Ag 2, 3:3; appeals to Entente to save Austria from plight similar to that of Hungary, Ag 4, 3:6
SEIZURE of Ships, see Dacia
SELBY, (Dr) C. D.—views on industrial physical examinations, S 28, IX, 1:4
SELDEN, Charles A.—tells of chance of China joining League of Nations by signing Austrian peace treaty, Jl 1, 1:3; reports statement by L. Marshall on protection granted Polish Jews by peace treaty, Jl 1, 7:2; cites views of W. Saulsbury on ratification of peace treaty, Jl 2, 13:1; says China is ready to sign peace treaty if Japan will state when she will return Shantung, Jl 4, 3:3; says French Foreign Office is considering P. E. Dutasta and A. C. de Fleuriau as Ambassador to Germany, Jl 22, 5:1; says question of German Austria
SELDEN, Charles A. (continued)—
joining Germany is raised by severity of peace terms, Jl 23, 2:4; reports that France is expected to ratify Peace Treaty soon, Jl 24, 2:7; says allied commission will seek loan in U. S.; quotes article by E. A. Filene, Jl 26, 9:3; discusses Croats' uprising, Jl 27, 3:5; tells of proposal to inscribe names of battles and generals of war on Paris Arch of Triumph, Jl 29, 2:5; says that Paris assumes that Japan will soon clear Shantung matter, Jl 30, 2:1; discloses fact that Lithuanian Foreign Minister accuses Poles of making treaty with Lenin, Jl 30, 6:4; tells of arrival of Asst Sec Polk in Paris, Jl 30, 15:5; discusses Turkish invasion of Armenia, Jl 31, 1:4; article on Chinese demand for return of Shantung, Jl 31, 3:7; interviews member of Japan peace delegation on Shantung question, Ag 1, 2:4; reports declaration by S. Lausanne that Poincare will not run again for Presidency, Ag 2, 7:6; says Turkish mandates are puzzling Peace Conference; discusses French election campaign plans, Ag 3, 3:1, 4; article on situation in Hungary, Ag 5, 2:7; says French and British are at outs over Syria, Ag 5, 3:1; says France sees lesson for Europe in Amer economic crisis; asserts that French back Rumanian aggression of Hungary, Ag 6, 3:3, 5; tells why H. Hoover refused Presidency of European Comm on Coal Control, Ag 7, 15:7; discusses Rumanian aggression in Hungary, Ag 8, 3:3; Ag 9, 6:4; says Peace Conference has deferred its vacation, Ag 11, 1:2; tells of J. A. Murphy's inability to go to Ireland, Ag 11, 5:7; says Peace Conferees expect new massacres in Armenia if U. S. refuses mandate, Ag 14, 3:1; believes problem of Thrace is nearing solution, Ag 16, 4:2; quotes Pertinax on agreement between Persia and England, Ag 17, 10:4; quotes article by J. Sauerwein on conditions in Germany and attitude of German people; cites attack of Le Temps on Anglo-Persian treaty, Ag 18, 3:3, 5; declares that Persians in Paris oppose compact between Persia and England, Ag 20, 17:4; says Poland and other European nations seek aid of Supreme Council to end coal famine, Ag 21, 15:6; discusses problems of Balkan nations, Ag 22, 5:4; explains compromise plan of Asst Sec Polk, Thrace, Ag 23, 1:2; interviews M. Vesnitch, who says Allies treat Serbians unjustly, Ag 24, 1:6; declares that Amer peace delegates favor sending U. S. troops to Silesia, Ag 24, 4:2; comments on Hungarian problems, Ag 24, II, 1:7; quotes interview of Sauerwein with Noske, Ag 24, III, 1:2; gives interview of Sauerwein with B. Dernburg, Ag 26, 2:6; says Amer peace delegation is displeased with Rumanian aggression of Hungary, Ag 26, 15:5; says France is watching action of U. S. Sen on ratification of Peace Treaty, Ag 27, 1:5; reports that Rumanians continue to loot Hungary, Ag 27, 7:3; says French demand clause in Peace Treaty with Austria to prevent propaganda in favor of annexation with Germany, Ag 28, 2:3; reports French are offended by British policy in Syria, S 3, 17:6; declares that Greeks oppose plan of Pres Wilson for division of Thrace; says Bulgarian peace treaty is completed, S 6, 3:1, 5; says French Govt may present Gen Pershing's special train to U. S. as memorial, S 7, 21:3; says Rumania faces losing reparations if she will not sign Austrian peace treaty, S 9, 19:8; tells of denial by Chinese peace delegates that Germans are intriguing to have Govt resist Japanese overtures on Shantung, S 10, 2:5; says Chinese peace delegation chides Sen McCumber for recognizing Japanese-Chinese treaty of 1915, S 11, 6:5; describes signing of Peace Treaty with Austria, S 11, 12:1
SELF-DETERMINATION League of Liberty—Challenges Anti-Saloon League, Ag 3, 5:3
SELF-DETERMINATION of Peoples—Monograph by Sarah Wambaugh on history and growth, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 8:1

Digitized by Google

SELF-GOVERNMENT, see Virginia—House of Burgesses
SELIA, Louis—see Accidents—Street, N Y C
SELLINS, (Mrs) Fannie, see United Mine Workers of Amer, Ag 27; S 1; S 27
SELSS, (Lieut) Robert S.—missing on airplane flight, Jl 18, 5:2
SELWYN, Edgar—wife, Margaret Mayo, obtains divorce, S 14, 18:6
SEMENOFF, (Gen)—pan-Mongolian movement opposed by China, Jl 20, 6:8; removal by All-Russian Govt from zone where he is interfering with ry operations demanded by Inter-Allied Ry Comm, Ag 1, 4:3; protest against interference with operation of rys in trans-Baikal section made by Allied Govts and Amer and Japanese members of Inter-Allied R R Bd, who demanded his removal, Ag 7, 7:2; supplies stopped by All-Russian Govt, Ag 23, 3:6
SENECA (coast guard cutter)—Return from European waters; war record, Jl 2, 25:2
SENECA Fire Insurance Co—State Supt is authorized to take possession of property and liquidate affairs, Ag 20, 22:3
SENES, Anthony, see Newman, N.
SENTRIES—Record of Cook and Sebastian, reprieved from death in 1918, Ag 22, 11:5
See also Shafer, Mrs E. J.
SEOUL, see Korea
SEPARATION Suits, see Divorce
SERBIA:—
Army—New force reorganized with equal number of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, S 8, 14:2
Bulgarian Atrocities, see European War—Atrocities—Bulgarian
Bulgaria's treatment explained by V. Kuhne, Ag 24, III, 9:3
Cabinet—Resignation accepted by regent, Ag 4, 3:5; Davidovitch, leader of Young Radical Party, will form new coalition ministry, Ag 10, 5:2; membership, Ag 18, 4:5; policies outlined by Davidovitch, Ag 27, 5:8; Prince Regent asks Davidovitch ministry to continue in office until crisis is settled, S 16, 19:3
Credits—Govt will provide fund to settle defaulted accounts, encourage trade and help merchants, Ag 3, II, 7:6
European War—Dr Cressy praises refusal of separate peace, Jl 3, 28:2
See also European War—Responsibility for the war
General Conditions—Helen Losanitch reports situation, S 14, II, 4:1
Peace Treaty with Austria, see European War—Peace Treaty with Austria
Peace Treaty with Bulgaria, see European War—Peace Treaty with Bulgaria
Reconstruction, see European War—Reconstruction—Serbia
Relief Work, see Serbian Relief Com
Rumania, Relations with, see Rumania—Serbia, Relations with
Temesvar, Banat of, see Temesvar, Banat of
See also Jugoslavia—United Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes; Montenegro
SERBIAN Relief Com—Dr Cressy tells of conditions in Serbia, Jl 3, 28:2; report on conditions in Serbia, Jl 13, II, 2:4; 20 doctors and nurses sail from U. S. to work among Serbian children, Jl 26, 20:8 Helen Winne sails from U. S. to do relief work in Serbia, Ag 3, II, 1:2; announces arrival of shipment of relief supplies at Saloniki, Ag 10, 23:3; aided by Baptist Daily Vacation Bible Schools, Ag 17, II, 3:2; Prof Lupin tells of aid given by Serbian bishops, Ag 24, II, 8:2; report of conditions in Serbia, Ag 31, II, 3:2; has at its disposal monastery of Lynbostinja, S 7, II, 2:4
SEROVA (Mme)—quoted on dancing, sp art., S 21, VII, 6:1
SERPOSS, Armand H.—death, Jl 5, 17:6
SERVANTS—Surety co undertakes to investigate character of domestic servants and protect employers, Ag 10, II, 1:3; lr by K. V. Fee, Ag 16, 6:8; ed, Domestic service in England, S 22, 10:5
SERVANTS of Relief for Incurable Cancer—Mother Alphonsa Lathrop acknowledges aid given, lr, Jl 11, 10:6
SERVICE Ribbons, see European War—Decorations—British Honors
SETTLEMENTS—Mrs Mary K. Simkhovitch denies assertion of C. A. Starr of Evangelistic that Bolshevist propaganda has been spread through settlement houses in N Y C, Jl 20, 7:1
See also Bethlehem Chapel and Memorial House
SEVASLY, Miran—discussed Armenian mandate, Jl 20, 8:1; Ag 28, 2:6; confers with Acting Sec of State Phillips on Armenian situation, S 9, 19:2
SEVEN Hour Day, see Labor—England
SEVERANCE, (Dr) Juliet H.—death and career, S 4, 13:3
SEWALL, William W, see Roosevelt (Col) T—Grave
SEWARD, Charles E.—death, Jl 21, 11:2
SEWARD, (Mrs) Mary Coggeshall—death and career, S 3, 13:5
SEX Balance—Change in Prussia since war, S 12, 4:2
SEXTON, Harry—found guilty of robbery in first degree, S 19, 8:3; sentenced, S 30, 21:8
SEXTON, Lawrence Eugene — death and career, Ag 31, 22:2
SEYMOUR, E L D—Sp art on draft horses, Ag 3, VII, p 3
SEYMOUR, James Bentley (" Cy ")—death and career, S 22, 12:5
SHAFER, Mrs Edward J.—killed by a sentry when her husband fails to stop auto, Jl 8, 5:1
SHAKESPEARE, William—ed on Dr A. Lynch's discovery of Henry Wriothesley's name in Sonnet LXXVI, Jl 27, VIII, 284:2
See also Stratford
SHANER, Nellie G., see Sproull, J. T.
SHANGHAI, see American-Chinese Exposition
SHANKS, (Maj Gen) David C.—replies to officers' complaints about over crowding of ships; says they are assigned to troops' quarters to hasten homecoming, Jl 15, 10:3; meets officers arriving on the Aquitania, Jl 21, 1:2; lr to Mayor Hylan expressing appreciation of N Y hospitality to returning soldiers, S 13, 6:3
SHANNON, (Mrs) J. Porter, see Dechert, J. F.
SHANNON, (Mrs) Leona Johnson—death, S 8, 13:2
SHANNON, William E.—defends Amer housing methods, warns against model housing, Jl 13, IX, 16:1
SHANTUNG—Anti-Japanese riots reported in cities, Ag 2, 7:1; Japanese take over German and Austrian property, Ag 28, 15:7; Japan accused by F. C. Foster of using drugs and vice to corrupt province, S 8, 6:4; observations of A. Van Braem on trip to China in 1794 recalled by G. V. Moorhead in sp art, S 21, VII, p 10; Japan will keep rights, says viscount Kato, S 28, II, 1:2
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung; Steel Trade—Shantung
SHAPIRO, Samuel—arrested on charge of grand larceny, Ag 25, 4:3
SHAPPIRO, Harry—charge of violating Sullivan gun law dismissed, S 26, 15:3
SHARP, William G.—death, Jl 2, 13:4
SHATTUCK Arizona Copper Co—2nd quarterly report, Ag 5, 25:3; divd, S 22, 20:6
SHAUGHNESSY, John S.—death, Ag 11, 11:4
SHAVING Brushes—Are anthrax carriers; tests for sterilizing bristles, Ag 18, 11:3
SHAW, (Dr) Anna Howard—death and career, Jl 3, 13:1; ed, Jl 4, 8:3; last message was appeal to women to influence ratification of League of Nations; tributes; body will be cremated, Jl 4, 9:3; funeral, Jl 6, 20:4; tribute by Ida H. Harper, lr, Jl 8, 10:8
SHAW, (Lieut Gen Sir) Frederick Charles—thrown from horse, Ag 10, 17:1
SHAW, George Bernard—speaks at Hempstead on The Present Predicament of the Theatre, Jl 13, IV, 2:8
SHAW, (Dr) Henry L. K.—speaks on health building for babies at conference of women physicians, S 24, 12:3

Digitized by Google

SHAW, Leslie M.—debates with H. Holt on League of Nations, S 25, 15:4
SHAW, Paul V.—statement on Brazilian students, Ag 24, 7:7
SHAY, C. C.—statements on actors' strike, Ag 15, 1:2; Ag 19, 1:5; Ag 27, 1:2; S 6, 1:1; statement on settlement of strike, S 7, 1:3
SHEA, James W.—will marry Mrs Margaret Gentzke, who aided him to escape from German prison, S 24, 17:2
SHEA, John E.—restored to good standing in army after deserting from U. S. army and serving with Canadians, Ag 4, 11:1; ed, Ag 6, 8:6
SHEA, John M.—death, Ag 28, 11:4
SHEA, (Amb) Joseph H.—speaks at anniversary of Chile's independence, S 20, 2:4
SHEA, Timothy J.—speech on nationalization of R Rs applauded at Cleveland convention of United Mine Workers of Amer, S 10, 2:2
SHEAR, Slyvester R.—death, Jl 24, 9:2
SHEARN, Clarence J.—article informing women voters about duties of a Justice of the Supreme Court, S 28, IV, 8:1
SHEDD, (Mrs) Fannie Weymark—death, S 7, 23:5
SHEEHAN, Cornelius N.—inspects records for facts to report on Comr Nixon's removal, S 13, 15:1
SHEFFIELD, James Cary—death, S 30, 19:5
SHELDON, (Capt) John B.—death, Jl 6, 20:4
SHELDON School for Boys, see Roosevelt Military Academy
SHELL-Loading Plant, see Bomb-Loading Plant
SHELL Transport & Trading Co—Stock bought by Kuhn, Loeb & Co, who will form syndicate to distribute securities in U. S., Jl 24, 19:2; stock sold by Kuhn, Loeb & Co, Jl 25, 19:3
SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe—poem quoted in ed, Why America is free, S 21, III, 1:1
SHELTER Island Heights Assoc—Syndicate buys interest of G. R. Branson, S 11, 25:2
SHELTON Looms—Fashion Show, Ag 21, 9:1
SHEPARD, F. N.—reviews labor conditions, at convention of U. S. Typothetae, S 18, 12:8
SHEPERD, L. E., see Railroads—Brotherhoods
SHEPHERD, Frederick M., Jr.—death and career, S 18, 13:5
SHEPHERD, (Prof) William R.—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1
SHEPPARD, (U. S. Sen) Morris—explains his interest in case of R. J. Minor, Jl 12, 2:7; proposes internatl prohibition, Jl 30, 1:8
SHERIDAN, (Alderman) Edward—wife, son, and he injured in automobile accident, Jl 1, 17:5
SHERIDAN, William Thomas—death, Jl 24, 9:2
SHERIFF'S Office, see N Y C—Sheriff's Office
SHERMAN, Clifton L.—resigns as managing editor of the Hartford Courant, Ag 3, 5:7
SHERMAN, Irving, see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 24
SHERMAN, (U. S. Sen) Lawrence Yarnell—introduces resolution expressing sympathy for efforts of Fiume to secure annexation to Italy, Jl 1, 17:7; offers resolution questioning Wilson's authority to impose League of Nations, Jl 9, 1:3; attacks exemption of Edsel Ford from military service, Jl 16, 2:3; introduces resolution requesting Trade Comm to furnish documents relating to meat exports to England; accuses comm of injuring trade; Sen adopts resolution, Jl 16, 27:2; calls League of Nations "colossal confidence game," says it builds up Japan's power, urges Sen to reject Shantung provision of Peace Treaty, Jl 18, 1:5; answered by H. Ford about son being exempted from draft, Jl 18, 4:4; attacks J. B. Densmore for Mooney report, Jl 30, 4:3; talks on meat prices, says packers make lowest percentage of profit, Ag 5, 1:7; charges Pres Wilson with inconsistency in regard to Italian and Japanese
SHERMAN, (U. S. Sen) Lawrence Yarnell (continued)—
peace claims, Ag 5, 3:2; accuses Pres Wilson of disregard of Federal laws in saying that internatl labor conference in Washington would be called whether Peace Treaty is ratified or not, S 6, 3:3; attacks W. G. McAdoo for accepting R R passes, S 16, 14:8; assails Pres Wilson for denouncing opponents of League of Nations covenant, S 17, 2:5; offers resolution protesting against interference by U. S. Govt in controversies concerning Italian boundaries, S 30, 3:3
SHERMAN, Lowell—views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
SHERMAN Anti-Trust Law Suits, see Colgate Co; United States Steel Corp
SHERWOOD, William J.—death, Ag 10, 23:2
SHICKSHINNY, (S S)—Launched, Ag 6, 20:3
SHIDEHERA, Kjuro—may be Japanese envoy to U. S., Ag 14, 2:5; denial by Japanese Foreign Office, S 1, 3:4; will be envoy to U. S., S 9, 8:3; officially named Amb to U. S., S 20, 3:1
SHIELDS, (U. S. Sen) John K.—opposes League of Nations covenant as drafted, Ag 26, 2:4
SHIJIKI (Japanese naval oil supply ship)—Goes down in typhoon, S 16, 16:1
SHILLADY, John R., (Sec of Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People)—beaten by Judge Pickle and driven from Texas for alleged inciting of negroes against whites, Ag 23, 10:5; Gov Hobby declares he was at fault, in answer to telegram from Natl Assoc, Ag 24, 15:1; gives his version of attack, Ag 25, 2:4; Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People protests to Pres Wilson, Ag 30, 2:8
SHIMER, Joseph R.—death, Jl 25, 11:6
SHIMMON, Paul, see Persia—Urumiah
SHIOPUI, Tosif—letter denouncing treatment of Rumania by the Allies, S 21, III, 2:7
SHIP Seizure, see Dacia
SHIP Registry Law, see Dacia
SHIPBUILDERS' Strikes, see Shipyards—Strikes
SHIPBUILDING—Maj Bigelow announces call on Re-employment Bur for 1,000 ex-service men to replace departing foreigners, Jl 1, 28:2; experts differ over Amer lead over England; T. Hirota says construction costs will prevent Japanese competition with U. S., S 4, 25:6
See also Shipping Board—Construction Work; Shipping—Launchings
SHIPLEY, Lawrence L.—kidnapped by bandits in Mexico, Jl 23, 3:4; reported released, Ag 5, 16:2
SHIPMAN, Andrew J.—H. W. Jessup files claim against estate for legal services, Jl 30, 10:1
SHIPPING.—
Accidents, see Accidents—Shipping
Coal Situation, see Coal—Shipping
Coastwise Shipping, see Shipping—Strikes
Co-operation Between England and U. S.—C. S. Haight says chief source of friction should be eliminated, Ag 17, IV, 6:1
Dutch Ships, see Holland—Shipping
European Conditions—W. R. Grace reports situation serious, Ag 25, 14:1
Export Lading Bills—Eastern Division traffic officers are notified to resume issuance of through bills to handle ocean cargo, Jl 5, 18:4
Germany—P. Heincken thinks combination may be arranged, S 11, 15:1
Government Ownership—Views of E. N. Hurley, Jl 27, IV, 6:1
See also Private Ownership, **below**
Great Lakes, see Steel—Strike—Great Lakes Seamen
Guidance of Ships in Fog—Auditory system of guidance by cable invented by E. C. Hanson, S 7, 23:3; Sir C. A. Parsons tells British scientists of device of insulated cable, first used by Germans, to mark passage through mine field or intricate channel, S 11, 17:3
Indemnities, see European War—Indemnities

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING (continued):—

Interned Ships—Brazil will repatriate German sailors, Jl 5, 7:5; comm appointed to examine vessels damaged by crews in Chile, Jl 25, 8:3; diplomatic relations between Argentina and England strained because of purchase by Argentina of German S S Bahia Blanca, Ag 6, 15:6; Chile frees crews of cruiser Dresden and raider Seeadler, Ag 10, 8:1; Gen March tells House Com that some German ships will be retained permanently as part of army transport fleet, S 14, 10:3; German cruiser will inspect ships in South Amer ports to make arrangements for their return to Germany, S 23, 1:4; 8 German liners including the Imperator taken over by Shipping Bd after being allocated to U. S. by Inter-Allied Shipping Comm, S 28, 1:4; Shipping Bd asks State Dept to take up with Peace Conference question of possession of German ships; details of award sought; British crews continue to arrive in U. S., S 30, 21:1

Labor Problem, see Wages, below; Marine Workers; Shipbuilders' Strikes; Shipping—Strikes

Launchings—First ship christened with ginger ale is the Waco, launched at Port Newark yards, Jl 2, 17:3; 2 vessels launched in Delaware River, and 1 in Toledo, O., Jl 13, II, 1:4; Irvington will be launched at Newburgh yards, Jl 13, II, 1:7; Sea Girt launched, Jl 21, 4:3; Rockaway Park launched at Shooter's Island, Jl 20, 7:6; Destroyer Lardner launched at Quincy, Mass, S 30, 20:2
See also Shipping Bd—Launchings

Lumber Ships—Vessel built of timber will steam to England, may revolutionize lumber trade, Jl 28, 3:5

Merchant Marine—Shipping Bd announces cargo liners, with detailed list of trade routes, Jl 27, 6:1; policy hanging fire, members of committee announced by Hurley have not been notified of appointment, Jl 27, II, 6:8; part played in promotion of trade indicated by number of ships plying trade routes, Ag 10, III, 11:2; Chairman Paine of Shipping Bd announces program for permanent establishment after conference with Pres Wilson, Ag 23, 18:3; 1,280 ocean-going ships now fly Amer flag, announces U. S. Shipping Bd, S 14, 1:2; suggestions offered to Govt for upbuilding, by Natl Merchant Marine Assoc, S 22, 18:2; new laws com of Shipping Bd organizes to plan for better conditions, S 23, 12:1; control by Shipping Bd favored by many on House Interstate Commerce Com now considering rail and water carrier legislation, S 30, 6:2
See also Private Ownership, **below**

Mergers, see Amer Ship & Commerce Corp; Brazil—Shipping; Japan—Shipping; Kerr S S Co

Oil Burners—Shipping Bd will convert Leviathan and other vessels into oil burners because of coal shortage, S 29, 21:3

Pacific Mail S S Co—Announces re-establishment of San Francisco to Baltimore service, via Panama Canal, Ag 25, 17:4

Passenger Service—P. A. S. Franklin reviews situation, Ag 11, 18:2

Private Ownership—Sir W. Garthwaite advocates return of ships to owners, Ag 31, 7:3; urged by P. A. S. Franklin, Pres of Internatl Mercantile Marine, S 14, 7:1

Rates—Increase on Atlantic passage under discussion; expenses said to have gone up 150 per cent. since 1914, Jl 18, 3:3; Shipping Bd restores control of ocean freight rates to owners, Jl 11, 17:3; British lines advance passenger rates, Ag 20, 2:8; Atlantic passenger fares increase, Ag 28, 11:3; supervision favored by some members of House Shipping Com, S 16, 25:2; W. L. Clark, representing Pacific S S Co, protests action of Interstate Commerce Comm in refusing to change rates, S 30, 6:2; rates reduced on goods to South Amer, S 30, 30:3

SHIPPING (continued):—

Requisitioned Ships—39 ships have been returned to Holland; owners pleased with rates paid, Jl 15, 8:2; 17 Dutch ships returned to owners, who want them without Amer fittings, Jl 21, 2:7; ed, Jl 22, 8:5; all but 34 returned to owners, S 8, 12:8; last ship is returned to Holland, S 26, 15:2; vessels returned to Dutch owners, S 29, 12:8

Salvage—Salvaging of the Dorothea will be attempted to recover O. P. Kruger's fortune; ships sunk off South Africa may be salvaged; 8 ships selected as susceptible, location and value, Ag 19, 22:6; British Admiralty recovers 440 vessels and property worth $250,000,000, Ag 31, 3:3; Leonardo da Vinci raised, S 18, 17:5
See also Laurentic

Seizure of Ships, see Dacia

Shortage of Ships—No bookings from England before Sept 15; many Americans held in England, Ag 2, 7:4

South America—Increased number of Amer ships arrive at Rio Janeiro, Jl 20, 12:1; J. Klein says U. S. Govt plans ship line to Latin Amer to create closer relations, Ag 8, 14:4; passenger steamship service will be opened soon between N Y and Buenos Aires, Ag 30, 7:2

Statistics—Lloyd's Register shows England still leads in merchant ships; comparison of tonnage of principal countries in 1914 and 1919, Ag 7, 15:4
See also Shipbuilding

Strikes:—

Australia—Shipping in Melbourne and Sydney harbors tied up; New South Wales Govt orders secret ballot to test feeling of men, Jl 14, 1:2; strike ends, Ag 27, 2:6

Copenhagen—Harbor tied up, Ag 28, 2:5

England, see Liverpool; Shipyards—Strikes

France—Marseilles dockmen, Ag 26, 6:5; S 4, 25:4; S 12, 3:5; strikers offer terms, S 15, 11:2; strike settled, S 16, 3:6

Dock workers strike at Hamburg, Bremen, and Stettin, S 29, 15:6

Great Lakes, see Steel Strike—Great Lakes Seamen

Sweden—Swedish Seamen's Union demands 8-hour day and standard wage on small ships; entire commercial fleet affected, Jl 9, 14:1

U. S.—Coastwise shipping tied up; seamen's reprs go to Washington to lay matter before Shipping Bd; Amer S S Assoc officials make statement, Jl 11, 15:1; overseas shipping threatened unless coastwise strike ends; conferences in Washington fail; reports from various cities, Jl 12, 5:2; concessions made by owners; strike halts, waiting for announcement by Shipping Bd on attitude toward men's demands, Jl 13, 8:1; Shipping Bd announces action; wage increase offered; text of telegrams sent O. Carlson and other union officials by R. B. Stevens, Jl 14, 1:2; Sailors are not satisfied with terms offered by Shipping Bd, say union officials, Jl 14, 4:3; Navy Dept may be asked to operate ships if strikers reject Shipping Bd terms; Amer S Assoc votes to accept terms; statement by F. D. Mooney; Carlson predicts tieup from Maine to Texas; strike spreads in other ports, Jl 15, 17:1; 300 ships tied up in N Y, freight piers congested; Stevens denies report that Shipping Bd would operate ships with Navy men, Jl 16, 17:3; ed, Making work by stopping work, Jl 16, 12:3; Shipping Bd appeals for volunteer crews to take cattle and cars promised by Govt to France; advanced wage scale offered; statement by Furuseth, Jl 17, 6:1; G. H. Brown predicts early end of strike, denies I W W influence; statements by A. Furuseth and other union officials, Jl 18, 15:3; owners to fight closed shop plan, settlement hope rises; seamen of-

Digitized by Google

SHIPPING:—Strikes:—U. S. (continued)—
fer to accept preference for Amer crews as basis for adjustment; statements by union and company officials, Jl 20, 1:2; union recognition crux of strike; estimates of ships tied up in Amer harbors vary, Jl 21, 4:4; H. H. Raymond says owners will make no more overtures; Sec Brown says system of preferences to Amer seamen will mean settlement, Jl 22, 17:7; Shipping Bd issues statement declaring it will make no further concessions; union and owners await developments, with American vessels at standstill; report that members of Marine Engineers' Beneficial Assoc and Longshoremen's Union may quit, Jl 23, 15:8; both sides deny likelihood of early settlement, Jl 24, 15:1; seamen agree to handle vessels carrying cattle to France; State Conciliator Reagan trying to arrange further conferences between strike leaders and owners, Jl 25, 4:5; labor leaders and employers formulate tentative terms for settlement; seamen's demand for closed shop has been waived, Jl 26, 9:5; marine engineers threaten new tie-up; other workers vote to accept terms reached by leaders and owners; new scale of wages, Jl 27, 1:4; President of Engineers' Union says settlement will be reached, end of strike expected today; several vessels sail, Jl 28, 17:2; agreement reached, engineers accept terms offered ' Owners' Assoc and Federal Bd, Jl 29, 26:1
World Tie-Up—I W W Plans; documents examined by N Y S Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 12, 5:2; Jl 18, 15:1; Jl 21, 6:1
See also Shipyards—Strikes
Suspended Sailings—Vessels bound for England ordered held in port on account of strike complications and bunker coal shortage, S 30, 21:2
Trade Routes—List of routes covered by Amer vessels, Jl 27, 6:1
Tramps—Article on promise of allotment by U. S. Shipping Bd on vessels to be used as tramps, Jl 20, II. 7:2
Transatlantic Travel—Congestion, Ag 8, 8:8
Transportation of Troops—Statistics on U. S. records, Ag 3, IV, 8:1: passenger liners Finland and Kroonland will be released from Govt service, Ag 22, 11:2; Great Britain to receive $81.75 per soldier, Ag 25, 24:4; Foch thanks Britain for aid in transporting U. S. troops, Ag 30, 1:2
See also U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces
Wages—Conferences attended by reprs of shipping interests and longshoremen's unions to consider demands, S 27, 3:3; Adjustment Comm is told that stevedores will not yield to longshoremen, S 28, 3:2; Natl Adjustment Comm tries to settle differences between longshoremen and stevedores, S 30, 3:6
See also Shipyards—Wages
See also Shipping Board; and heading Shipping under names of countries; Steamship Lines
SHIPPING BD:—
Allotment of Ships—4 vessels allotted to N Y and 6 to other ports for German trade, Jl 19, 3:8; 4 fast ships now used as transports will be placed in N Y-South Amer trade, Jl 30, 4:5
Cargo Liners—Detailed list of trade routes covered '-- Amer vessels Jl 27, 6:1
Charter Restrictions—Regulations for merchant voyages will be discontinued, Jl 12, 8:7
Coal—Officials say Europe must supply tonnage to carry coal, S 29, 15:1
Construction Work—Announces plans to build huge ocean liners and develop port and terminal facilities at Ft Pond Bay on L I, Jl 25, 28:2; total number of vessels built now 1,111, Jl 26, 20:7; P. A. S. Franklin says Internatl Mercantile Marine Co will assist in operation of proposed 1,000-foot vessels if asked to cooperate in building Amer merchant marine, Jl 27, 15:1; 1,227 vessels received since war began, Ag 14, 15:7
See also Fort Pond Bay
Dry Docks—Queens Borough Chamber of Commerce, in lr to E. N. Hurley, sets forth advantages of Flushing Bay, Jl 20, IX 16:8
Dutch Ships, **see** Holland—Shipping
Fort Pond Bay Project, **see** Fort Pond Bay
Government Ownership—Views of E. N. Hurley, Jl 27, IV, 6:1
Investigation—Repr Walsh introduces resolution, Jl 13, 4:7; Walsh resolution adopted, Jl 25, 15:4; personnel of special House Com named by Speaker Gillett for inquiry, Jl 27, 10:2
Knights of Columbus—War work will be honored by naming S. S. Casey, Ag 15, 13:4
Labor Troubles—Sailors' Unions send appeal to Hurley when conference fails to win union plea, Jl 4, 9:2; S. C. Mason criticises decision to adopt closed shop, Jl 10, 28:6
Launchings—Fourth Alabama, named for State regiment, launched at Port Newark yards, Jl 22, 11:4; crude oil used to christen Tulsa, 45th ship launched at Hog Island, Jl 27, 10:3; Shiskshinny launched at Hog Island on anniversary of first launching, Ag 6, 20:3; employes at Hog Island yard will name vessel and choose sponsor for ship to be launched Aug 29, Ag 22, 6:3
Laws Com—Organized; plans for better shipping conditions discussed, S 23, 12:1
Maryland Shipbuilding Co—Purchased, will be used as storage and repair station, Jl 3, 8:4
Members—Both parties oppose appointments of J. B. Payne and T. C. Scott; nominations referred to Sen sub-com for consideration, with that of H. M. Robinson, Jl 18, 16:2; Sen confirms nominations of J. B. Payne, T. A. Scott and H. M. Robinson, Ag 6, 21:2
Merchant Marine—Provides vacation jobs for Amer college students, Jl 20, III, 8:7
Officials—Pres Wilson accepts resignation of Chairman Hurley; text of lrs exchanged, Jl 11, 12:2; ed, Chairman Hurley's retirement, Jl 12, 8:2; King County Democratic Club of Seattle adopts resolution demanding suspensions, pending inquiry into death of F. A. Dowsey, Jl 14, 15:2; J. B. Payne becomes Chairman, Ag 23, 18:3
Program—Chairman Payne announces policy for building permanent merchant marine, Ag 23, 18:3
Rates, **see** Shipping—Rates
Resignations, **see** Officials, **above**
St. Helena, Md—Sealed bids asked in sale of town; description, Jl 21, 14:3
Sale of Ships—Govt sells 100 steel ships to Anderson Overseas Corp, understood to be for French and Italian account; Chairman Hurley issues statement on transaction involving $80,000,000, Ag 1, 1:4; new vessels bought by Anderson Overseas Corp will be used to transport coal to France and Italy, Ag 2, 12:1; 20 wooden ships sold in London for $6,000,000; undisclosed buyer has option on 100 more, Ag 3, 10:5; Sale to Anderson Overseas Corp defended, Ag 16, 5:4; 185 vessels sold, Ag 20, 17:7
Ship Securities—N Y bankers move to stabilize them, S 7, II, 4:4; Bankers' Com will study conditions, S 9, 23:3
Wages—Engineers get 40% increase in San Francisco, Ag 14, 15:3
SHIPWRECKS, see Accidents—Shipping
SHIPYARDS:—
Payroll, see Strang, C. H.
Strikes—Note—In previous index, see Shipbuilders' Strikes

Digitized by Google

SHIPYARDS:—Strikes (continued):—
England—Southampton shipyards tied up by strike of 800 carpenters, Ag 18, 7:2
U. S.—Strikers in Tacoma, Wash., hold demonstration in behalf of Mooney, Jl 8, 32:2; fight for half holiday, S 12, 31:1; men quit work, S 14, 10:1; strikers who went out to enforce demands for 44-hour week will be taken back, S 15, 22:2; lockout, S 16, 2:2; unions split on strike; employers charge broken faith, S 17, 2:4; Staten Island workers claim lockout, S 23, 13:1; men object to new wage system at Sun plant in Chester, S 24, 29:6; Pacific Coast workers threaten to strike Oct 1 unless order prohibiting wage increase is revoked, S 27, 3:4; owners meet, agree to reject employes' demands, S 28, 3:2; men await action on demands until after industrial conference, S 30, 3:2
See also Shipping—Strikes
Wages—No increase will be granted to navy yard employes or workmen in shipyards engaged on Govt work, S 19, 1:2
See also Strikes, **above**

SHIRT Makers' Strike—Called by Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer; takes out 20,000 workers, officials say; mfrs report no serious inconvenience; demands of workers, Jl 2, 19:4; beginning of natl movement by Amalgamated Clothing Workers of Amer for better conditions, higher wages, and 44-hour week in U. S. and Canada, says S. Cutler, Jl 3, 15:6; labor unions promise aid; Mens' Clothing Workers announce support; mass picketing demonstrations planned, Jl 5, 7:8; strikebreakers at Mendelsohn Bros. plant attacked, Jl 12, 5:3

SHOE Salesmen's Protective Assoc—Adopts resolution demanding wage increase, Ag 1, 3:2

SHOE TRADE:—
Army Sales—Meade Shoe Co will offer 30,000 pairs at cost, Ag 27, 15:1; sale opens at Meade Shoe Co in Bklyn, Ag 28, 1:3; ed, Ag 28, 10:6; sale, Ag 29, 11:1; Ag 30, 1:1
Brazil—Country is becoming independent of of importation, S 14, II, 9:6
British Embargo—Import restrictions lifted on Amer goods, Ag 3, 7:4; Ag 10, II, 7:3
British Mission—Arrives in U. S., S 17, 19:8
Exports—Big orders placed by Australian and Italian buyers in U. S., Ag 10, II, 7:6
French Embargo—Import duties advance, Ag 3, II, 7:2
Poland—I. Hershfield says thousands in Poland go barefoot because of lack, S 14, II, 4:1
Spain—Amer shoes sold cheaper there than in U. S., Ag 15, 10:7
Strikes—After 5 weeks' disagreement Haverhill workers win 45-hr week, Jl 17, 7:3
Prices:—
Chicago Millionaires—say they are wearing patched footwear to economize, Ag 11, 2:2; Odgen Armour welcomes gift, suggests that Builders' and Traders' Exchange give him complete wardrobe, Ag 16, 7:4; truth of J. O. Armour's statement on price questioned by shoemaker who supplies him, S 7, 3:5
Dealers—Natl Boot and Shoe Mfrs' Assoc statement, Ag 1, 17:4; Natl Shoe Retailers' Assoc denies profiteering charge, Ag 10, II, 6:8; Ag 22, 3:7; dealers blame buyers who insist on high priced grades, Ag 27, 15:1
Fair Price Com—Formed in N Y C to decide margin of profit to dealers, Ag 26, 1:1; reports on survey of conditions; blames production costs, S 4, 17:6; will hunt for profiteers, S 23, 24:2; will issue lists, S 24, 27:4
House Action—Repr Igoe drafts resolution for Trade Comm investigation, Jl 31, 2:5; Ag 1, 1:1; Igoe ignored by Speaker Gillett when he offers resolution, Ag 3, 1:5; Igoe will press resolution, Ag 5, 2:1; ed, Neurotic Republicans, Ag 5, 8:3; Repr Igoe recalls resolution for

SHOE TRADE:—Prices:—House Action (continued)—
inquiry, Speaker Gillett again refuses to recognize it, Ag 6, 1:6; ed, Republican slackers, Ag 7, 6:3; extension of Igoe resolution on shoes to other commodities debated, Ag 19, 1:3; Igoe resolution for investigation of shoe prices adopted, Ag 20, 16:3
Mass. Grand Jury Investigation—Begins in Boston; witness says undue buying by public is one cause of advance, Ag 12, 8:8; leather dealers and shoe mfrs testify, predict drop in shoe prices after another year, Ag 13, 2:1; witnesses say public demands costly grades, Ag 14, 2:2; speculation in hides by N Y brokers blamed; prices to be higher, Ag 19, 16:3; witnesses say shoe workers earn $120 a week, Ag 21, 20:8; head of shoe workers' union denies report that high prices are due to excessive wages, Ag 26, 13:4
Packers—Comment on their connection with leather trade, Ag 24, II, 7:1
Trade Comm Investigation—Report of costs from 1914 to 1918 submitted to Congress, Ag 7, 1:3; ed on results of investigation, Ag 8, 8:5
Wages—Lynn mfrs grant 15 per cent. increase, Ag 27, 2:3
See also Prices—Mass. Grand Jury Investigation, **above**
See also Leather

SHOEMAKERS, see United Shoemakers' Union

SHOLL, Jewell A., see Anderson, W. C.

SHONTS, Theodore P.—health improves, Jl 1, 13:1; Jl 2, 13:5; Jl 3, 5:6; Jl 4, 9:5; Jl 5, 11:1; Jl 6, 20:3; Jl 7, 13:2; Jl 9, 14:1; Jl 10, 15:1; Jl 12, 9:6; Jl 15, 11:3; Jl 16, 13:2; condition critical, Jl 27, 16:4; Jl 28, 5:2; Jl 30, 2:5; lr to J. P. Morgan showing profit on 5-cent fare recalled by Dist Atty Swann, Ag 16, 2:3; still critically ill, Ag 24, 22:2; Ag 28, 11:1; I R T officials deny report of his resignation, Ag 28, 15:8; condition, S 20, 11:2; death and career, S 21, 1:4; ed, S 22, 10:4; funeral plans, S 22, 11:3; trains will halt for 1 minute, S 23, 17:5; funeral; eulogized by Rev Dr Duffield, S 24, 17:3

SHOOTER, (Lt) John D.—wins Air Force Cross, Ag 25, 1:2

SHOOTING, see Accidents—Shooting; Sports

SHORE, Robert—murdered, Ag 1, 14:4; police believe murder was in revenge for killing of "Tanner" Smith, Ag 2, 18:2; M. Costello and "Lefty" Curry sought by police, Ag 3, 15:1; Patrick "Link" Mitchell arrested; Mrs Shore questioned, Ag 5, 17:3; Mitchell and P. McDonald awaiting extradition to N J, Ag 6, 15:4

SHORE Line Electric Ry, see Street Rys—Strikes—New England

SHORT, (Dr) William H.—explains appeal of League to Enforce Peace for fund for ratification of Peace Treaty, S 22, 3:7

SHORTAGES, see Embezzlements and Defalcations; Larceny

SHORTT, Edward—spurns Amer intrusion in British prohibition affairs, Ag 6, 15:8

SHOT Putting, see Sports—Athletics, Track and Field

SHOTTER, (Lt) J. C.—extracts from diary kept on R-34 transatlantic flight, Jl 7, 8:1; describes last 50 hrs of flight and repairs made to engines, Jl 9, 4:2

SHOTTS, (Col) John C.—death, Ag 28, 11:3

SHOTWELL, (Dr) James Thomson—is working on details of internatl labor conference to be held in Washington, Jl 19, 15:1; upholds labor provisions of Peace Treaty with Germany; says British self-governing dominions will vote independently as internatl labor conference in Washington, S 22, 3:3

SHUBERT, Lee—joins Goldwyn Picture Corp, Jl 30, 7:2

SHUBERT, Lee and J. J.—plans for coming season, Ag 4, 8:1; suits aggregating $500,000 filed against Actors' Equity Assoc and

Digitized by Google

SHUBERT, Lee and J. J. (continued)—300 members because of closing of Monte Cristo Jr and Gaieties of 1919; list of defendants, Ag 12, 1:3, 2:5; present Those Who Walk in Darkness under protection of injunction, Ag 15, 1:2; forced to close Winter Garden, Ag 25, 11:1; E. Wynn assails them at convention of State Federation of Labor, Ag 27, 2:6; Shubert-Belasco Theatre in Washington closed when stagehands and musicians strike; N. Trevor says fight is aimed at Shuberts, Ag 29, 2:6; abandon plans to reopen 2 theatres, Ag 30, 7:2

SHUBERT Theatrical Co—Pres Shay of Internatl Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employes instructs members to walk out on strike at all theatres where Shubert shows are billed, S 6, 1:1

SHULDINER, Solomon, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

SHUMSKY, (Col) K.—predicts that campaign of Denikin will result in fall of Moscow and collapse of Bolshevist Govt, S 20, 15:2

SIAM, see Arthiti Arra, (Prince)

SIBERIA:—

Banks and Banking, see Banks and Banking, Siberia

Bolshevist Activities—J. A. Emby sums up his observations in testimony to N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 10, 4:2; statement by Col R. B. Teusler, Jl 27, III, 3:5; refugees from Red invasion dying of typhus and hunger, Ag 11, 3:6; U. S. Govt authorizes shipment of arms to Kolchak for use against Reds, Ag 14, 1:1; Siberian troops surround escaped Red prisoners and kill 200, Ag 21, 15:8; 15,000 Cossacks volunteer to fight in impending battle around Omsk; Czechs help to put down activities in Altai region, Ag 26, 15:1; Col J. Ward says Reds have enough ammunition for 10 years, S 5, 15:4; Red troops commanded by Gen Lubkoff occupy Tomsk, S 25, 17:3; special com formed by co-operative unions to help anti-Red armies; Czechoslovaks say they will remain until Reds are completely defeated, S 27, 4:3

See also Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Regions

Commerce—Increase in imports and exports, Ag 1, 4:3

See also Siberian Co-Operative Societies

Cossacks—Extraordinary Congress at Omsk approves of mobilization of men to 55; opposes Bolshevism, thanked by Admiral Kolchak for patriotism, Ag 30, 5:5

See also Bolshevist Activities **above**

Education, see Education—Siberia

Japanese and Allied Intervention:—

American Forces—Casualties, Jl 1, 8:2; officer and 3 enlisted men and 2 wounded on June 22 near Sucah mines, Jl 2, 1:2; sniped by Reds in Vladivostok region, Jl 12, 2:2; captive soldiers released by Reds rejoin flying column that chased Bolsheviki, Jl 24, 15:4; Pres Wilson informs U. S. Sen in response to Johnson resolution that troops must stay to guard Siberian ry under agreement with Japan whereby they can only be withdrawn when Amer ry experts leave, Jl 26, 1:7; recruiting campaign started in U. S., Ag 7, 6:6; article by L. D. Kornfield on unpopularity of U. S., Ag 10, IV, 8:1; American unpopularity told of by P. Norton, Ag 14, 15:6; recall demanded in petition to Pres Wilson by relatives and friends of soldiers of 27th and 31st Inf regts; Repr Rhodes offers resolution asking how long they will be retained, Ag 21, 15:8; parents weep as they tell House Com of hardships of drafted men; Repr Porter says service is unwarranted by law, Ag 24, 1:5; Pres Wilson, in lr to F. McAver, says drafted men will be brought home as soon as possible and that volunteers will replace them, Ag 27, 6:2; Sec Baker says that 6,500 troops will return to U. S. before Winter, Ag 26, 12:7; Knights of Columbus will work with troops, Ag 27, 9:4; Sec Baker tells House Military Affairs Com that drafted men will be brought home, Ag 30, 3:2; Amer transport Thomas arrives with 600 replacement troops at Vladivostok, Ag 31, 3:8; return of Amer troops demanded by Sen Borah, who charges they were sent as result of Anglo-Japanese influence; Sen McCormick presents lr from enlisted man charging atrocities by troops, S 6, 4:1; text of resolution to be offered by Sen McCormick for recall, S 8, 15:5; Sen Borah in Omaha assails sending troops, S 13, 2:3; Sec Baker tells House Military Affairs Com that Amer troops guarding rys can't be withdrawn immediately for military and humanitarian reasons, denounced by Repr Fuller, S 16, 19:7; 1,250 Americans leave Vladivostok for the U. S., S 21, 16:1

American Munitions—Arms are being rushed to Kolchak, Ag 14, 1:1; Central Labor Council refuses to permit Seattle longshoremen to load shipment of arms and munitions on S S Delight, S 20, 5:8;

Japan—Japanese active in Chita district, Ag 23, 3:7; is trying to dominate country economically, says Admiral Ghorassimoff, S 6, 10:7; Bolsheviki report that Kolchak has offered Ussuri and Russian half of Saghalien in return for aid against Bolsheviki, S 9, 19:1

Japanese Forces—Reinforcements sent for duty on coast areas, Jl 2, 6:5; squadron arrives at Vladivostok, Ag 26, 15:2

Japanese Parliament Mission—Arrives in Blagovieshtchensk to explain policy, Ag 1, 4:3

Omsk Govt, see Russia—All-Russian Govt

Railroads, see Railroads—Siberia

SIBERIAN Co-Operative Societies—G. N. Berseneff urges campaign to promote trade between U. S. and Siberia, S 21, II, 8:1

SIBERT, (Maj Gen) William Luther—will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 14, 3:8; tells value of poison gases, special article, Jl 27, VII, 5:1; career, S 7, 20:4

SICKLES, Mrs Daniel E. (Mrs Caroline Amador)—death and career, Jl 19, 9:6; will, Jl 24, 4:6

SIEGEL, (U. S. Repr) Isaac—lr on Congressional mileage, Jl 18, 10:7; expresses belief that Fair Price Com can do little to lower prices in N Y C, Ag 21, 3:4; lr on rules for immigrants, S 18, 12:6

SIEGEL, Moses—champion thrift stamp buyer, S 7, II, 1:4

SIEGEL Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Price Marking

SIEGEL, William R., see Castle, L.

SIEGMEISTER, Mr and Mrs Louis—police reserves called out to arrest them, S 22, 5:1; S 23, 17:3

SIELCKEN, Herman—Mrs Agnes McF. Roberts wins claim against estate, S 27, 10:1

See also Evening Mail, Ag 30

SIEMENS-SCHUCKERT Co, see Berlin—Strikes, Jl 26

SIGGELKOW, John—lr suggests new trade plan, outlines way of meeting foreign prejudice, Ag 3, II, 7:2

SIKHATISSIAN, M.—asks aid for Armenia against Turks and Kurds, Ag 19, 5:5

SILCOX, C. E.—lr on Ireland, Jl 20, III, 2:5

SILCOX, F. A., see Printers' Strike, S 19

SILESIA—Workers' conditions are desperate, report British officers, Jl 3, 3:2; several persons killed in clash between Poles and Germans at Kattowitz, Jl 8, 6:3; Amer troops will occupy plebiscite region, Jl 10, 7:6; Peace Conference believes plebiscite can be held without allied troops; Germans said to be willing to withdraw troops, Jl 17, 2:3; ed, Jl 19, 8:4; German Govt agrees to Upper Silesia as free State; many voters favor annexation to the U. S., Jl 21, 1:6;

Digitized by Google

SILESIA (continued)—
upper province will be granted autonomy if plebiscite goes against Poland, declares German Govt, Jl 24, 2:4; organization of allied military expedition for occupation during plebiscite discussed by Supreme Council of Peace Conference, Jl 27, 2:6; electric plant workers join miners in strike, Jl 28, 2:5; Goerlitz Corps of Volunteers calls on people to fight for their territory, Jl 30, 15:2; ry service of central Europe depends on results obtained by Interallied Coal Comm, Ag 2, 5:2; riots in Kattowitz, Ag 16, 1:3; strike paralyzes Upper Silesia, compulsory labor may be used to man electric power plants, Ag 18, 3:6; hostilities between Germans and Poles on southeastern frontier; H. Hoover sends U. S. army officers to bring about cessation of hostilities; general uprising expected by German Govt; strike is subsiding, Ag 20, 17:2; Poles call for indefinite recess of conference in Berlin over plebiscite because of fighting continuing in Upper Silesia; strike due to propaganda of Spartacides and German authorities, Ag 21, 4:2, 3; Germans and Poles will await result of allied investigation, Ag 22, 2:3; strike started following lockout in one mine; situation reported improved, Ag 23, 2:6; Peace Conference discusses sending troops for police purposes until treaty is ratified; 4-power coal mission will be sent; Polish-German negotiations dropped pending report of interallied investigators, Ag 24, 4:1; Germany objects to foreign troops until plebiscite is taken; Entente mission arrives at Breslau, Ag 26, 15:4; prospect that coal strike will tie up all central Europe ry traffic; Polish miners flee to Poland; Germans search for arms; Amer troops may be sent; Peace Conference urged by Poles to prevent massacres, Ag 27, 5:2, 3; British Morning Post correspondent says Germans slay Poles in plebiscite districts, Ag 27, 5:4; Repr Wood offers resolution in U. S. House of Reprs to prevent use of Amer troops, Ag 28, 15:4; Sec Baker answers Repr Wood about Amer troops being sent, Ag 29, 10:8; Sec Baker tells U. S. House Military Affairs Com that no troops will be sent, Ag 30, 3:2; Polish Govt states stand in Upper Silesia, S 8, 15:6; fighting continues, S 9, 6:2; will be occupied by Allies soon, Gen Dupont of Interallied mission tells insurgents; German delegation says in note to Peace Conference that disturbances are incited by Poles, S 10, 15:5; E. L. James tells of German propaganda to justify actions, S 11, 14:17; rioters put down by machine guns; home rule will be proposed by Prussian Govt, S 11, 17:2; German peace delegation sends note to Allies protesting against attacks by Poles on border, S 12, 6:5; lr by B. P. Friedner, S 14, III, 1:6; Amer delegate on Interallied Coal Conference asks allied force to guard coal fields, S 15, 3:1; Germans are massing on Polish frontiers, S 15, 6:3; Germans plan to pack plebiscite by transporting voters from all parts of Germany free of expense, S 21, II, 1:7; German cruelty denied by O. Hoersing, S 25, 17:6

SILK:—
British export embargo on raw silk and silk waste has been lifted, Jl 20, II, 7:6
Market—Market of raw material is advancing in Japan, China and Italy, Jl 6, II, 3:4
Prices—Offer of Italian raw silk cause of price setback in Japanese market, Jl 13, II, 7:5; prices for Japanese, Chinese and Italian raw silk show tendency to advance, Jl 20 II, 7:4; increases reported throughout the world, Jl 27, II, 7:2
Production—Associated Dress Industries of Amer study production report, S 28, II, 7:6
Shipment—4 freight trains coming to N Y with record cargo worth $10,000,000, Ag 27, 15:5

SILK Industry—C. Chenev discusses supply of raw material and demand for fabrics, S 28, II, 7:3

SILK Mills, see Paterson; Scranton

SILL, (Rev) Frederick S.—death, Jl 26, 9:6

SILVER:—
British Govt—Sec Glass says limitations on purchases were removed last August, Jl 6, 21:3
Exchange—S. R. Wagel urges establishment of silver exchange in article in current issue of Engineering and Mining Journal; says it has replaced gold, Ag 24, 13:1
Export Assoc—Sen Key Pitman says metal will go to $1.29 an ounce if organization is formed, S 14, 23:1
Market—London reports gambling in bullion market, Ag 13, 20:3
Prices—U. S. Mint announces new ruling, Jl 3, 19:2

SILVERBERG, Samuel, see Wansker, Mrs. R.

SILVERMAN, (Rev Dr) Joseph—eulogizes O. Hammerstein, Ag 5, 20:1

SILVERMAN, Robert M.—wife sues Mrs Rose Fishel for alienation of his affections, Ag 26, 11:3

SIMKHOVITCH, (Mrs) Mary Kingsbury—denies assertion of C. A. Starr of Evangelist Com that Bolshevist propaganda is being spread through settlement houses in N Y C; tells of Americanization work of Greenwich House, Jl 20, 7:1

SIMMONS, (U. S. Sen) Furnifold—is willing to accept interpretative reservations on peace treaty but favors it as it stands, S 9, 1:3

SIMMONS, (Father) Gilbert—death, S 4, 13:3

SIMMONS, (Maj) Jack W.—commands "Flying Circus" squadron to encourage recruiting, Ag 9, 20:4; makes new non-stop speed record between Toronto and N Y, Ag 30, 4:2

SIMMONS, (Col) James—death, Jl 5, 17:6

SIMMONS & Slade—Messenger H. Willham disappears with $45,500 in Liberty bonds, Ag 14, 15:4; H. J. Millham and A. Eller arrested at Saranac Lake accused of stealing $45,000 in Liberty Bonds, Ag 24, 11:1; Millham, Eller and E. D. Eicholz brought to N Y C accused of theft, Ag 25, 7:2; Millham pleads guilty, Ag 28, 5:4

SIMONDS, Frank H.—article telling of alleged Amer position on Greco-Bulgar quarrel over Thrace read to U. S. Sen by Sen Brandegee, Ag 9, 7:1

SIMONSON, (Mrs) Marie E.—death, Jl 31, 9:3

SIMPLICENE, (Sister)—death, S 27, 13:6

SIMPSON, George W.—appointed permanent magistrate of N Y C, Ag 1 15:8

SIMPSON, William E.—death, Jl 12, 9:7

SIMS, (U. S. Repr) Thetus W.—introduces bill embodying features of Plumb R R plan, Ag 3, 1:8

SIMS, (Rear Admiral) William Snowden—receives Cross of Grand Officer of Legion of Honor, Jl 11, 28:4; Pres Wilson sends message to Congress recommending that he be made permanent Admiral, Jl 19, 5:5; bill introduced into Congress for permanent rank, Jl 20, 2:2; House passes bill conferring permanent rank of Admiral upon him; praise by Reprs, S 9, 19:4

SIMS R. R. Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Brotherhoods—Sims Bill

SINCLAIR, C. G., Jr.—letter on conditions in army prisons, Jl 26, 8:7

SINCLAIR, Upton, see Books—Reviews

SINCLAIR Consolidated Oil Corp of N Y—Absorbs interests of Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp of Delaware, Ag 12, 19:3; various Sinclair interests favor merger, S 23, 27:4

SINCLAIR Gulf Corp—Capitalization increase, Jl 1, 20:7; annual report, Jl 11, 18:3; stock holders favor merger with Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, S 23, 27:4

SINCLAIR Oil & Refining Corp—Directors authorize capital increase, Jl 1, 20:7; calls in notes, Jl 3, 21:4; report for year just ended, Jl 11, 18:3; elects T. Schulze, Jr., Director, to succeed K. Porter, resigned, Jl 19, 13:6; Capt A. Roosevelt enters business with Chicago firm, Ag 4, 19:4; 2d quarterly report, Ag 14, 19:3; stock holders vote for consolidation with Sinclair Consolidated Oil Corp, S 23, 27:4

Digitized by Google

SINCLAIR Oil Properties—Consolidation planned, Ag 26, 19:2; S 23, 27:4
SING Lee, see Chinese in N Y C
SING Sing Prison, see Prisons—N Y S
SINGER, Saul—appointed to N Y S Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
SINGLE Tax Party—N Y primary nominations, S 13, 7:2
SINN Fein, see Ireland
SINNICKSON, Clement Hall—death, Jl 26, 9:7
SINNOTT, Charles John F., see Mayor's Com on Reception to Distinguished Guests
SISSON, Francis H.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm; suggests that sliding scale of fares might be feasible, Jl 19, 16:3; chosen Treas of Amer Forum Assoc, Jl 25, 4:3; warns against Plumb R R plan, Ag 10, III, 6:1
SISSON, Herbert S.—statement on wartime prohibition, Jl 1, 2:4
SISTERS of Mercy—Ask funds for memorial chapel, Ag 5, 6:3
SISTINE Chapel Quartet—Concert plans, Ag 31, IV, 7:1; vouched for by Mgr Ferrante, S 14, 22:4; concert at Carnegie Hall, S 15, 11:3
SIVOLOBOFF, see Russia—Cossacks, Jl 13
SIX-Hour Day, see Labor
SIXTH Ave Assoc—Begins campaign to improve traffic conditions on 6th Ave; statement by W. J. Salmon, Jl 13, IX, 16:2
SIXTUS, Prince—awarded Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, Ag 23, 4:6
SKEELS, (Mrs) Bessie May Winkins (Mrs Lundgren)—acquitted of charge of murdering Florence Gay, Jl 4, 10:2; Hudson Co, N. J., prosecutor will seek extradition; has been indicted on charge of murdering her brother, Jl 6, II, 1:3; counsel opposes extradition, Jl 8, 32:2; dying, Jl 27, 16:1
SKIDELSKY, S. S., see Pennell, J.
SKINNER, Otis—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 19, 1:4; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
SKIPFLIP—M. M. Mizzle tells of strange sea monster seen off Kentish coast; statement by Capt. Clark, Ag 25, 4:4; ed, Ag 29, 10:5
SKODA Works—Negotiations for purchase by Amer syndicate, S 1, 4:5; nationalized; council composed of French and Czechs will direct, S 29, 15:2
SKYROCKETS and Flares, see Pyrotechnics
SLADE, (Maj) Arthur Jarvis—will be made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, Ag 17, II, 1:4
SLADE, Ernest B—lr on Prof de Valera's appeal for funds for Sinn Feiners, Jl 6, III, 2:6
SLATER, (Mrs) Annie C.—death, Ag 6, 9:2
SLATER, (Lt) H. T.—missing on air trip from Buffalo to Toronto, Ag 28, 3:2; lands at Michigan, Ag 29, 8:2
SLATTERY, (Rev Dr) Charles Lewis—declines calls to become dean of Episcopal Theological School at Cambridge, Mass., Jl 23, 4:4
SLATTERY, Michael J., see Catholic Young Men's Natl Union
SLAUGHTER, (Dr) John B.—speaks at Community Council of Natl Defense luncheon; says strikes are due to air of mutual antagonism, Ag 23, 11:4
SLEEPING Sickness—Mrs T. S. Purrington dies, Jl 27, 16:6
SLEICHER, John A.—gives dinner to H. P. Davison in recognition of work for Red Cross Soc, Jl 15, 4:5
SLEVIN, James, see Vatican Choir
SLIGER, (Lt) Frank B.—sentence on various charges confirmed but reduced by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1
SLOAN, Matthew S.—elected Pres of Bklyn Edison Co, Jl 29, 23:2
SLOSS-Sheffield Steel & Iron Co—Expected to ask authorization for new bond issue, Jl 10, 20:2
SLOVAKIA, see Czechoslovakia
SMEDBERG, (Brig Gen) W. R., see Mexico—Border Protection, Jl 25
SMELTZER, (Mrs) Eliza Deeves—death, S 21, 22:3
SMILIE, Robert—attacked as protagonist of direct action by labor, Jl 30, 15:2; ed, S 7, III, 1:5; champions direct action at Glasgow Trades Union Congress, S 10, 15:4; ed, S 11, 14:4; defends strikers and moves to insist on nationalization, at Glasgow Congress, S 11, 17:8; predicts that 90% of miners will be idle because of ry strike, S 29, 2:6; ed, S 30, 18:4
See also Coal—British Miners' Strike
SMITH, (A. O.) Corp—Pf divd, Jl 25, 21:7; note issue offered, S 24, 25:2
SMITH, (Broadway) Alex—death, Jl 10, 16:3
SMITH, (Prof) Alexander—honorary degree conferred by Univ of Edinburgh, S 18, 14:3
SMITH, (Gov) Alfred E.:—
Actors' Strike—Receives delegations from actors and mgrs and is asked to use good offices toward settlement, Ag 20, 1:4
Addresses—Speaks at 4th of July celebration at Tammany Hall, Jl 5, 9:3; welcomes Pres Wilson at Carnegie Hall, Jl 9, 2:1; speaks at laying of cornerstone of Letchworth Village, Jl 10, 13:1; speaks at convention of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor; pleads for organized labor to stand behind Govt, Ag 27, 2:6; recommends in address to N. Y. S. Federation of Labor measures for health conservation, Ag 28, 14:1; breaks ground for State hospital for the insane at Marcy, S 14, 13:1
Aeronautics—Col Miller presents plan for State aviation program, Jl 25, 5:1
Appointments—Appoints M. E. Padden to Probation Comm, Ag 6, 13:5; names M. H. Glynn and J. H. Finley to conduct cost of living inquiry, Ag 7, 15:5; Fair Price Milk Com, Ag 28, 3:5
Army Food Supplies, **see** Food Situation, **below**
Bolsheviki—Calls special term of Supreme Court for investigation, Jl 14, 17:2
Budget System of Federal Finances—Ed on his views, S 5, 10:1
Building Trades Strike—Conference called at Albany to settle disputes, S 15, 24:1
Canals—Appeals to N Y Congressmen to defeat attempt to give Interstate Commerce Comm rates control, Jl 24, 15:5
Citizens Union praises his legislative record, Ag 11, 7:3
Constitution Day proclamation, S 14, 23:8
Cost of Living—Appoints M. H. Glynn and J. H. Finley to conduct inquiry in N. Y. S.; Legislature may be called on to act on developments, Ag 7, 15:5; N. Y. S. Reconstruction Comm submits detailed report urging broad laws for food control, Ag 12, 3:1; powers of inquiry and recommendation delegated to Finley and Glynn, Ag 13, 2:2; N. Y. S. Reconstruction Comm recommends public market changes in report submitted, Ag 14, 2:1; orders prosecution of profiteers, following conference with Comrs Finley and Glynn, Ag 14, 2:3; will announce his decision with regard to calling extra session of Legislature to consider laws aimed at profiteering, Ag 22, 3:6; calls conference of State and Federal officials to unite in drive on high prices, S 16, 25:2
See also Food Situation, **and** Milk Prices, **below**
Fire Prevention Day proclamation, S 30, 1:4
Foley, J.—Attends Foley's funeral, Ag 14, 9:2
Food Situation—Summons Mayors of 16 cities to devise plan for retailing army's surplus stocks, Ag 4, 2:6; orders motor trucks placed at disposal of Mayors to aid in distribution of army supplies, Ag 7, 15:5; is trying to have Govt order that holds up N. Y. S. supply of army foodstuffs rescinded, Ag 8, 9:4
See also Cost of Living, **above**
Gilmore, E. V.—Attends Gilmore's funeral, Ag 19, 17:5
Health—Is ill with cold, S 23, 17:4; ordered to rest, S 24, 17:4
Health Conservation—Address to N. Y. S. Federation of Labor, Ag 28, 14:1

Digitized by Google

SMITH, (Gov) Alfred E. (continued):—
Income Tax—Will call conference to ascertain need of extra session of Legislature, Jl 20, 15:1; won't call extra session, says law can be amended in Jan, 1920, Jl 23, 8:7
Interborough Rapid Transit Co Strike—Argues with brotherhood leaders, Ag 19, 1:5
Labor Arbitration Bd—Calls meeting of employers and workers on Sept 16 to create State Labor Arbitration Bd, S 9, 19:5; plan for State labor bd approved at Albany meeting, S 17, 1:7; ed, S 18, 12:5; appoints 9 members, S 26, 15:6
Labor Situation—Urged by N. Y. S. Reconstruction Comm to call conference of workers and employers to relieve unrest, Ag 21, 4:5
Milk Prices—Telegram to Atty Gen Palmer asking aid of Justice Dept in lowering prices, Ag 15, 2:5; reply from Palmer, Ag 23, 1:6; names Fair Price Milk Com, Ag 28, 3:5
Mitchell, J., tribute to, S 10, 8:2
Parade of 1st Div—Reviews it, S 11, 3:6
Pardons—R. Denunzio, life prisoner, pardoned, Jl 5, 10:2; commutes sentences of P. Ruppert, J. L. Marcantano, and C. F. Wilson, Ag 30, 10:1; C. Cossum, blind lawyer, pardoned, S 11, 25:2; writ of mandamus sought by F. Gabriel refused by Justice Cropsey, S 18, 25:5
Prisons—Orders Sheriff Seaman to furnish him with information concerning suicide of Dr Wilkins in Nassau County Jail, Jl 2, 17:6
Protection of Investors—Asks financiers to recommend steps to prevent sale of worthless securities, S 26, 18:4
State Police Duties—Defines them in reply to message from Mayor of Beacon, N. Y. on strike problems, S 27, 3:7
Steel Strike—Orders troopers to Lackawanna, S 24, 2:6
Stock Frauds—Signs extradition papers for alleged swindler of B. W. Corcoran & Co of Baltimore, S 21, 13:1
Thrift Registration Day—Designates Oct 3, urges children to register intention to save, S 27, 1:2
Traction Problem—Confers with Comr Nixon, refuses to interfere in N Y C fare row, S 10, 1:2
U. S. Supreme Court—Signs order for extra session to consider radical cases, Jl 10, 1:7
Wool Production—Will appear in moving picture in State campaign to increase production, S 6, 10:6
SMITH, Alfred H.—views on Govt control of rys and their needs in lrs to Repr Esch, S 28, 20:4
SMITH, Allan Taylor—death, Jl 1, 13:3
SMITH, Bina C.—death, Ag 12, 9:6
SMITH, David F.—death, Jl 11, 11:3
SMITH, Duncan—death, Ag 1, 11:4
SMITH, (Mayor) E. P., (of Omaha), see Lynchings—Nebraska
SMITH, (N Y Assemblyman) Earl A.—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
SMITH, (U. S. Sen) Ellison Du Rant—blames high cost of living on extravagance of people, Ag 5, 1:7
SMITH, (Mrs) Frances Rebecca—death, S 4, 13:3
SMITH, (Lieut) Frank H. "Hardboiled"—sued for divorce, Jl 23, 2:7
See also U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions
SMITH, (U. S. Repr) Frank L.—launches boom of Gov F. O. Lowden for Republican nomination for Pres, Jl 14, 15:1; ed, Jl 15, 10:3
SMITH, Franklin Emerson—death, Ag 11, 11:4
SMITH, (Rev) George Gardner—death, Jl 1, 13:3
SMITH, George Herbert—death, S 13, 11:7
SMITH, Harriet—tells how students in China organized to oust militarists from Govt, Ag 19, 18:2
SMITH, Harriet Sheldon—estate, S 3, 31:4
SMITH, Henry, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, S 8
SMITH, (Dr) Henry Louis—lr on plight of endowed colleges, Ag 31, III, 2:1
SMITH, Herbert, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
SMITH, (U. S. Sen) Hoke—denounces Republican opposition to League of Nations, Jl 1, 3:1; answers criticism of Roman Catholic clergy on Education Dept bill, Jl 29, 21:2; assails Plumb plan of R R operation in speech in Sen, Ag 29, 2:6; favors reservations to peace treaty with Germany, praises ideals of Pres Wilson, S 23, 3:3; ed, S 24, 16:2; urges ratification of peace treaty, S 26, 3:5
SMITH, Ida Evelyn—death, Jl 19, 9:7
SMITH, (Dr) J. M.—kidnapped by Mexican bandits, S 14, 5:7; released after payment of ransom, S 15, 15:2
SMITH, (Mrs) Johanna Daly—death, Ag 29, 11:6
SMITH, John R.—death, Jl 13, 22:4
SMITH, Laura Fay—lr on Pres Wilson, S 3, 12:6
SMITH, Leon, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Strikes
SMITH, Leroy—see Tex-York Producing Co
SMITH, Levi—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com about protection to Amer oil concerns by rebel Pelaez, S 13, 4:1
SMITH, (Capt) Lowell H., see Aeronautics—U. S.—San Francisco-Ogden, Utah
SMITH, (U. S. Sen) Marcus Aurelius—upholds League of Nations as protecting Monroe Doctrine, Jl 26, 2:2; resolution asking State Dept what has been done for Amer interests threatened by Mexican agrarian law adopted, Ag 3, 8:1
SMITH, Marguerite L.—is Republican nominee for N Y Assembly; will be opposed by negro preacher, Ag 30, 18:2; nominated, S 3, 2:6
SMITH, (Col) Nicholas—death, Ag 17, 22:4
SMITH, Norman Kemp—called to chair of moral philosophy at Edinburgh Univ, Jl 3, 8:3
SMITH, "Gypsy Pat"—engaged to Karim M. Tjader, Ag 25, 2:2
SMITH, Ralph D.—tells of women's pursuits for sugar permits during war, sp art, Jl 6, VII, p 10
SMITH, (Judge) Richard H.—indorsed by Republicans for justice of N Y C City Court, Jl 24, 15:8; will enter primaries for renomination, Ag 3, 7:2; declines designation in Democratic primaries, Ag 14, 15:8; ed, Ag 15, 10:2; independent Democrats organize in his behalf, Ag 28, 10:8; renominated, S 3, 2:6; supported by Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2
SMITH, Seaman—death, Ag 21, 11:4
SMITH, Sheldon R.—death, S 29, 15:5; S 30, 19:5
SMITH, Sherrill—appointed Chief Natl Bank Examiner for 2nd Federal Reserve Dist, Jl 3, 18:3
SMITH, Thomas H. "Tanner"—estate, Ag 15, 11:5; left a widow; brother applies for appointment as temporary administrator of estate, Ag 16, 18:5
See also Shore, R.
SMITH, Walter—death, S 14, 22:3
SMITH, William Russell—Sued by May L. Phipps for breach of promise; he files countersuit, S 2, 3:2
SMITH, Winchell—resigns from Smith & Golden; will continue to write plays, S 17, 10:4
SMITH St Line, see Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Smith St Line
SMOKING—Amer woman in London tells of increased smoking since the war, Jl 27, III, 3:5
SMOOT, (U. S. Sen) Reed—attacks farm loans; urges repeal of provisions authorizing land banks, Jl 2, 12:7; tells of record exports, in Sen debate on high cost of living, Ag 5, 1:7; says in lr to C N Lunn, Jr, that revelations given to Prophet Joseph Smith recorded in Book of Mormon precludes hopes that League of Nations and peace treaty will prevent future wars, Ag 24, 15:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Public Lands Bill

Digitized by Google

SMUGGLING:—
Germany—Police in airplanes catch $5,000,000 smugglers, Ag 20, 1:4; belief that $5,000,000 belonged to ex-Crown Princess, Ag 21, 6:1
Mexico—Dr Altendorf estimates amount carried on across border, S 7, II, 1:3
N Y C Port—Collector Newton enlarges force to meet activities of smugglers seeking to find market for jewelry and heirlooms from Europe and issues warning, Ag 15, 1:4; ed, Ag 16, 16:4
See also Aeronautics—Smuggling

SMUTS, (Lt Gen) Jan Christian—protested against punishing the Kaiser, but dropped objection later, says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 7, 1:1; ed, Jl 8, 10:4; farewell message advocates reconciliation with Germany, letting Russia settle its affairs, and settlement of Irish question, Jl 18, 11:2; conference with Count Mensdorff at which Austrian peace bid was made in April, 1918, told of by Count von Wedel, Ag 11, 3:5; accepts Premiership of South Africa, S 1, 1:4; asks for ratification of Peace Treaty; defends Pres Wilson against charge of bad faith regarding 14 points, S 12, 4:6; tells South African Parliament of mandate plan for German Southwest Africa, S 15, 3:4

SMYRNA—Greeks and Turks clash as Allies investigate, S 12, 17:7; lr by N. J. Cassavetes on Greeks, Jl 27, III, 2:8; Greek occupation protested by Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne, Ag 11, 8:2; agreement reached between Italy and Greece concerning interests, Ag 19, 16:5; violence when Greeks occupied city told of by Amer educator, Ag 19, 18:2; report of massacres by Greeks denied by Friends of Greece, Ag 29, 6:3

SMYTH, Genevieve Catherine—death, Jl 29, 9:2

SMYTH, William A.—death, Ag 13, 11:4

SMYTHE, Clayton—sues for divorce, Ag 20, 17:8

SMYTHE, (Lt) J. Henry, Jr.—says Europe needs further help from U. S., Jl 14, 28:3

SNELLING, Stanley, see Hulme, A.

SNOOK, Henry J.—death, Jl 10, 15:3

SNOW, (Maj Gen) William J.—will receive Legion of Honor decoration, Jl 74, 3:8

SNYDER, (Dr) Alexander—letter on Govt radio control, Ag 17, III, 2:6

SNYDER, (Lt Col) F. S.—denies that Tenth U. S. Cavalry (negroes) started Bigsbee riot, Jl 22, 2:3

SNYDER, Warren—will, Jl 11, 11:4

SOCCER Football, see Sports—Football—Soccer

SOCIAL Democratic Soc of Breslau, see Noske, G.

SOCIAL Reconstruction, see Intellectuals

SOCIAL Units, see Block Club; Natl Social Unit Organization

SOCIAL Unrest—Discussion of general discontent, Ag 31, III, 8:1
See also Industrial Problems; Labor—Unrest; Leacock, S.

SOCIALISM—Failure in Germany discussed by G. Renwick, Jl 14, 15:3; ed on testimony of F. Morrison at House Com hearing on R R problem, on passing of wealth from father to son, Ag 8, 8:1; article by S. Leacock, S 28, IX, 2:1

SOCIALIST Party:—
Chicago Convention — Opens: Left wing reprs refused admittance; statement by J. Reed, Ag 31, 5:1; call for police at opening session causes split, S 1, 2:8; ed, S 1, 6:3; police threaten to break up meeting unless red emblem is barred; Left Wing members widen breach with conservative faction, S 2, 7:2; message from M. A. Hillquit, S 3, 8:2; indorses Russian Bolshevist Govt, condemns League of Nations, S 5, 15:3; adjourns, Natl Executive Com elected; resolutions adopted, S 6, 6:6
German Language Federation votes to bolt party and join Communist Labor Party, S 16, 10:1

SOCIALIST Party (continued):—
Left Wing—N Y Legislative Com investigating Bolshevism reveals evidence of project of soldiers' and sailors' Soviet to become affiliated with organizations, Jl 23, 28:2; refused admittance to Chicago convention; threaten to join Communist party, statement of J. Reed, Ag 31, 5:1; holds separate convention in Chicago, S 1, 2:8; ed, S 1, 6:3; breach with conservative faction widens, S 2, 7:2; defeated in N Y C primary elections, S 3, 2:5; organize Communist Labor Party of Amer in Chicago; votes for general strike on Oct 8 to compel release of E. V. Debs, T. J. Mooney and other class war prisoners, D. E. Batt arrested under Illinois sedition law, S 3, 8:2
See also Communist Labor Party of Amer
Lowden (Gov), assails it at annual convention of Elks, Jl 11, 10:7
New York City—Right and Left wings name rival tickets in primaries, Ag 7, 9:1; 4 soldiers and 2 sailors arrested for attacking meetings at 5th Av and 110th St, discharged by Magistrate Hutch, S 15, 8:1
Steel Strike—Statement by Natl Executive Com, S 29, 2:5
See also Socialists—U. S.

SOCIALISTS:—
Belgium—Proposal in Chamber of Deputies to turn face of lion at Waterloo away from France opposed by Minister of Finances, Jl 30, 15:7
France—F. Fournier, Independent, files in Chamber of Deputies demand for interpellation of Cabinet on general policy, Jl 22, 5:2; Council of Socialist Federation of the Dept of the Seine votes to exclude pro-military Deputies, Jl 24, 10:2; convention of Radicals in Paris; proposal made for radical coalition, Jl 28, 2:6; Nectoux and Erlich resign from party because principles are too near Bolshevism, Ag 30, 7:2; Franklin-Bouillon pledges vote in Chamber of Deputies against ratification of Peace Treaty, S 4, 2:2; party split over ratification of Peace Treaty, S 5, 3:1; convention opens in Paris to choose candidates for coming elections, S 14, II, 2:3; Congress of Unified Socialists in Paris adopts proposal censuring 11 members who voted in favor of military credits in Chamber of Deputies, S 15, 14:2; J. Longuet says in Chamber of Deputies that members will not vote for ratification of Peace Treaty, S 19, 17:7; Radical congress opens in Paris, M. Bonnet calls for ratification of League of Nations, S 22, 3:8
Germany:—
Failure discussed by G. Renwick, Jl 14, 15:3
Independents—Haase and Hoffman openly demand dictatorship by the proletariat, Jl 3, 3:5; call on proletariat to protest on July 21 against Peace Treaty, Jl 17, 3:4; attempt to hold protest meeting in Berlin against peace terms; 3 wounded when troops fire on agitators, Jl 22, 17:4; order for general strike in Berlin generally obeyed despite majority Socialist prohibition, Jl 23, 15:4; seek to replace all trade union members belonging to Majority Party, S 8, 15:7
Majority—Increase in membership due to women and farmers, Jl 13, 8:1; plan to protest against Peace Treaty, Jl 20, 3:5; Berlin meeting shot up, Jl 24, 15:3; bulletin urges more production, S 2, 15:8; barred from representation in proposed world conference of radicals by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:8; ousting of members of trade unions sought by independents, S 8, 15:7; natl conference in Berlin conducted behind closed doors, S 14, 5:1; Mecklenburg convention, S 14, II, 2:5; Noske at conference in Berlin defends his rule, S 30, 17:5
Prussian Natl Convention; junkers' secret plan to regain power exposed and assailed, Jl 21, 2:4

Digitized by Google

SOCIALISTS:—Germany (continued):—
Right—Relations severed with Soldiers' and Workmen's Councils, Jl 18, 15:8
Spartacides, **see** Germany—Spartacide Revolts
Hungary—Refuse to enter new Cabinet formed by Archduke Joseph, Ag 17, 6:1; Archduke Joseph agrees to resign because of objections to him; Garami will leave for Vienna, Ag 20, 17:1; defeat in election predicted by Archduke Joseph, Ag 29, 5:7
Internatl Conferences, see Internatl Labor and Socialist Conference at Berne; Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne
Internatl Congress at Lucerne, see Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne
Italy—Group in Chamber will oppose ratification of Peace Treaty, Jl 4, 9:5; organizations decide on general strike for July 20 and 21 as protest against intervention in Russia and Hungary, Jl 8, 6:2; Intransigeants proclaim general strike for July 20 and 21 in protest against Peace Treaty with Germany and attempt by Allies to suffocate Bolshevism in Russia and Hungary, Jl 14, 24:4
Japan—Activity in Tokio, Ag 2, 14:2
Jugoslavia—Manifesto protesting against anti-Italian solution of Fiume problem, Ag 10, II, 2:8; publication of communist papers prohibited by Govt, Ag 13, 14:6; Socialist Democrats holds demonstrations in Prague against coup d'etat in Hungary by Archduke Joseph, Ag 13, 15:2; group led by Durios reported to be working for creation of monarchy with Duke of Connaught as king, Ag 16, 4:3
Negroes, see Negroes—Radical Propaganda
New York City, see Socialist Party—N Y C
New York State—$100,000 war chest is being sought to fight N Y S Legislative Com on Bolshevism, police activities, and press; plan to distribute 50,000,000 pamphlets, Jl 22, 16:2; distribution of pamphlets begun; drive for funds brings results, Jl 27, 9:1
Pan-Amer Congress, see Pan-Amer Socialist Congress
Poland—Party presents memorial to Hoover pledging itself to build up stable govt, Ag 17, 4:6; ed, Ag 19, 12:3
Switzerland—Two members of Parliamentary Com oppose membership in League of Nations, Jl 22, 2:6; party indorses strikes at Basle and Zurich; demands confiscation of food and state monopoly of exports and imports, Ag 4, 19:4
World conference of radicals to meet in U. S. demanded by Chicago convention of Socialist Party, S 6, 6:6
See also Agitators; Bolsheviki; Immigration—Deportation—Agitators; Radicals

SOCIETE de Valeurs pour Fers et Acier, see Metallurgical Exchange

SOCIETY for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Announces operation of 100 fountains for horses, also sprinkling carts at docks, Jl 9, 13:2

SOCIETY for the Search of Graves, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves, S 16

SOCIETY of Amer Singers—F. Maclennan joins, Ag 3, IV, 5:2

SOCIETY of Friends of Flushing—sells parcel of land bought from the Indians, Jl 10, 19:5

SOCIETY of Iconophiles, see Grolier Club

SOCIETY of Justice—Formed to aid needy prisoners; incorporators, Jl 16, 12:7; first meeting, officers elected, Jl 23, 8:7

SOCIETY of the Cincinnati—Annual meeting of N J Chapter, Jl 5, 22:2

SOCIETY to Help Devastated Churches in France—W. D. Guthrie, Chairman of Exec and Finance Com, gives out irs between Archbishop Hayes and Rev Dr Lloyd on proselytizing charge against Protestant Church, Jl 13, 22:4

SODA Water Tax, see Luxury Tax—Repeal

SOFT Drink Tax, see Luxury Tax—Repeal

SOFT Drinks—Recipes, Jl 20, IV, 1:1

SOIL Fertility—Letter by Dr J. M. W. Kitchin, Ag 24, III, 1:8

SOLDIERS, see heading Army under names of countries

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Civil Rights, see Rents—N Y C—Soldiers and Sailors

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Club—Canteen will be operated permanently; statement by Teresa O'Donohue, S 7, II, 1:2

SOLDIERS and Sailors' Graves—Description of cemetery at Belleau Wood, Jl 20, 4:1; eds on proposed removal from France, Jl 22, 8:5; Col J. S. Herron tells how soldiers were buried; largest graveyard at Romagne and next at Thiaucourt, Jl 29, 8:8; War Dept tells of negotiations for return of Amer dead; French govt opposed to present removal; Roosevelt's example cited, Jl 30, 5:2; removal of Amer dead to U. S. is opposed by Gen Pershing, Ag 1, 15:6; ed, Ag 2, 6:5; Paris Bur of Y W C A will provide guides for relatives, Ag 19, 10:5; Gen Pershing advises that Amer soldiers buried in France should remain there, Ag 21, 15:7; 143 Amer aviators' graves in France photographed; efforts to find remaining 7, S 2, 4:3; P. Gibbs tells of Soc for the Search of Graves of French Soldiers, S 16, 19:8; Jewish Welfare Bd will mark graves of Jews, S 18, 12:7; E. L. James revisits Romagne, S 21, II, 12:1; War Dept statement declaring that removal from France is prohibited for present, S 23, 13:3; K of C decorates graves at Romagne-en-Argonne, S 26, 11:4

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Insurance, see U. S.—War Risk Insurance Bureau

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—
Disabled Men:—
England—King George issues proclamation asking jobs for them, S 15, 15:8
U. S.—Courses for convalescents at General Hospital No. 1 are being started by instructors from Columbia Univ and Hunter College, Jl 19, 20:3; Atty Gen Newton will safeguard interests of insane men, Ag 9, 13:6; Comrs of Palisade Interstate Park announce opening of Victory Camp for outings, Ag 17, II, 6:8; Retail Furriers' Assoc of N Y will conduct fur workers' school for partly disabled men, Ag 24, II, 7:4; E. Dane tells of agencies which aided war-crippled, says Vocational Education Bd did not co-operate with them, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; Ir suggests allowance for total disability, Ag 31, III, 1:8; ed, The relief of disabled soldiers, S 1, 6:6
See also Blind; Red Cross—Crippled and Disabled Men; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Appropriation, and Sundry Civil Bill; U. S.—Vocational Education Bd
Employment Problem:—
England—King George issues proclamation asking jobs for disabled men, S 15, 15:8
U. S:—
Alaska—Good jobs available for 200 ex-service men with some mining experience, is word received from Gov Briggs by Col Woods, Jl 10, 12:5
Amer Legion—Will aid veterans through local posts, S 24, 8:4
Boy Scouts of Amer—Campaign to aid veterans will be directed by Col A. Woods, S 8, 28:2
Business Leaders—Col Woods says future business leaders are to be found among ex-service men, Ag 24, II, 6:8
Civil Service—Examinations which have been closed may be taken by ex-service men, is opinion given by Atty Gen, Jl 5, 18:4
Demands for labor continue to pour into War Dept Bur, Jl 12, 4:2
Employers' Legion of Honor—Citation is for decency and patriotism, badge is War Dept certificate showing member has pledged himself to re-employ his men who went to war; Col Woods announces new peace-time honor, Jl 13, III, 8:1; Col Woods demands that Washington

Digitized by Google

SOLDIERS and Sailors, Rehabilitation:—Employment Problem:—U. S.:—Employers' Legion of Honor (continued)—
Ry and Electric Co return its Govt citation because it failed to re-employ ex-soldier, Jl 27, II, 1:1
Evidence shows that ex-service men are more efficient workmen, Ag 17, IV, 7:5
44th Coast Art—Col Rhoades tells of school where soldiers are being taught peace trades, sp art, S 21, VII, 11:1; Govt figures, S 25, 3:8
Knights of Columbus—will continue efforts to place ex-service men, S 24, 17:3
Liberty Bonds—Presented to ex-soldiers by Russell, Burdsell and Ward Bolt and Nut Co, S 19, 18:4
Pennsylvania State Bur reports on work, Ag 4, 19:3
Posters—Col Woods sends out 500,000 posters with human appeal to get jobs for ex-service men, Jl 6, 21:1
Private Employment Agencies—Col A. Woods issues warning against profiteering, Ag 10, III, 10:4
Re-employment Bur takes over work done by U. S. Employment Service; more than 1,700 ex-service men apply for work in 2 days, Jl 3, 9:4
71st Regt establishes employment bur, S 29, 13:4
United Fruit Co offers to take back to Panama or Costa Rica, free of charge, every ex-soldier formerly in its employ, Jl 4, 11:3
War Dept's attitude toward returned soldiers, outlined by Col Woods, who says it aims to place them in jobs fitted for their abilities and training, Jl 6, IV, 6:7
Woods, Col A., tells of demands for certain types of workers, Ag 27, 20:3; resigns from work, lrs exchanged with Sec Baker, S 21, 10:1
See also Re-Employment Bur; U. S.—Employment Service

Farming:—
British officers will take up land in Mexico, on Cayas River, S 19, 13:3
U. S.—Ed, Soldiers and farmers, on back-to-the-land movement among A E F men on the Rhine, Jl 10, 14:3; Sec Lane announces list of summer schools in state agricultural colleges where instruction will be given, Jl 13, 17:1; ed, Homesteads for veterans, Ag 10, III, 1:1; N. Y. S. Farm Settement Bur encourages "back to the land movement," Ag 31, IX, 16:4; N. J. Branch of Amer Legion buys 4,200 acres at Winslow, N. J., for model farm colony for ex-service men, S 21, 18:5
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Land Reclamation Bill

Noyes, La V. W., leaves $3,500,000 endowment fund for education of soldiers and sailors, Jl 29, 17:2

Lithuania—Public lands will be distributed, Jl 12, 15:1

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Rents, see Rents—N Y C

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Riots—2 killed in Brest as Americans and French clash over Amer insult to French flag, Jl 1, 1:4; Jl 2, 12:6; riot at Bisbee, Ariz., between 10th U. S. Cavalry (negro) and civilians, Jl 5, 7:2; officers and enlisted men in Brest not allowed on streets on Independence Day, Jl 5, 9:2; lr from F. A. de Peyster on trouble at Brest, Jl 6, III, 2:8; Lt Col Snyder denies troopers began Bisbee riot, Jl 22, 2:3

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Scholarships, see Scholarships

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Soviets—N Y Legislative Com investigating Bolshevism reveals evidence of project to become affiliated with Left Wing Socialist organizations, Jl 23, 28:2

SOLDIERS' and Sailors' Vote—Must be taken in N. Y. S., decides Atty Gen Newton, who holds that state of war still exists, S 24, 6:5

SOLDIERS' Baggage, see U. S.—Army—Lost Baggage

SOLDIERS' Club, see U. S.—Army—Welfare Work—Club

SOLDIERS' Marriages, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces

SOLDIERS' Pay—Comparison of various countries; British Dominion leads, Jl 17, 2:6
See also U. S.—Army—Pay

SOLDIERS' Wives, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces

SOLEY, Charles R.—death, S 11, 15:3

SOLINSKY, Frances—arraigned on charge of murder in first degree, Ag 26, 28:2

SOMALILAND, see Abruzzi, Duke of the

SOMME River—Bridges destroyed in war will be rebuilt, Ag 19, 16:3

SONDERN, Augusta—death, Ag 8, 9:4

SONE & Fleming Refinery, see Standard Oil Co

SONGS—War Song written for Australians by W. W. Francis, Jl 27, II, 8:1

SONNENSHEIN, (Mrs) Sarah—death, Jl 8, 11:4

SONORA Agrarian Law, see Mexico—Land Law

SOPER, (Dr) G. A.—ed on his advocacy of internatl health comm, S 12, 12:5

SOSINSKI, (Lieut) Alfred, see Poles in Manchuria

SOTHERN, E. H.—lr indorsing stand taken by Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 5, 20:1; fails as mediator between Actors' Equity and mgrs, Ag 8, 1:6; resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 9, 1:3; discusses actors' strike; fears for future of stage, Ag 11, 2:3; organizing new actors' soc, Ag 12, 1:3; statement on new soc, Ag 13, 1:3; supported by D. Warfield, Ag 13, 12:5; denies forming rival organization to Actors' Equity, Ag 14, 3:4, 5; Ag 15, 1:2; heads com of actors at conference with mgrs; latter willing to grant practically all demands except recognition of Equity Assoc, Ag 16, 1:3; will return to stage with Julia Marlowe, S 24, 21:2

SOTO, Silverio, see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 28

SOUKINE, J.—welcomes inquiry of All-Russian Govt by Amb Morris, Ag 9, 7:3; remains as Minister of Foreign Affairs in All-Russian Govt, Ag 31, 3:6

SOUND View Realty Co—1,000 lots in the Bronx will be sold at auction, S 21, X, 1:1; S 28, XI, 1:7

SOUTH Africa—Press sees ominous move in adoption by Nationalists of commando system for elections; gold mining crisis grave; ostrich feather industry revived by Amer buying; Asiatic labor problem, Jl 5, 22:5; Lt Gen Smuts accepts Premiership, S 1, 1:4; Smuts tells Parliament of plan for mandate of German Southwest Africa, S 15, 3:5; Gen J. B. M. Hertzog says Nationalists desire eventual independence from Great Britain, S 22, 4:6

SOUTH African Bank, see Natl Bank of South Africa

SOUTH America—Finances—Morgan and other leading bankers discuss situation, especially in Argentina, Jl 10, 20:3
See also Latin America

SOUTH Bay Summer Conference—Buys land at Sayville, L. I., Ag 31, 10:1

SOUTH Porto Rico Sugar Co—Pf and com divds, Ag 28, 19:7

SOUTHAMPTON, England—Shipyards tied up by strike of carpenters, Ag 18, 7:2

SOUTHERN Agricultural Chemical Corp, see Tennessee Copper and Chemical Corp

SOUTHERN Commercial Congress—European Trade Comm headed by Dr C. J. Owen sails; personnel and itinerary, S 6, 17:5

SOUTHERN Hotel Co, see McLaughlin, A. W., & Co

Digitized by Google

SOUTHERN Pacific R R Co—Annual report, statement by J. Kruttschnitt, Chairman, Jl 17, 20:4; quarterly divd, Ag 15, 21:3; service canceled by strike in Los Angeles, situation, Ag 24, 22:5; Ag 25, 1:2; quarterly divd, Ag 26, 19:6; dismissal of Govt suit over oil land purchase; Co's statement, Ag 31, 3:5
See also Railroads—Strikes
SOUTHERN Wholesale Grocers' Assoc—L. H. Haney makes direct attack on packers and their activities at hearing on Kenyon meat license bill, before Sen Agriculture Com, Ag 22, 3:3
SOUTHINGTON, Conn., see Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co
SOUTHMAYD, Meta G.—estate, S 3, 31:3
SOUTHPORT Conference, see Labor—England
SOUTHWESTERN Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Ag 12, 21:3
SOVIETS—Move in U. S. predicted by Sen Myers, S 12, 1:3
See also England—Govt; Germany—Soldiers' and Workmen's Councils; Russia—Bolshevist Govt; Soldiers' and Sailors' Soviets
SPAHN (Ensign) Robert H, see U. S.—Navy—Graft
SPAIN:—
Cabinet—Minister of Justice resigns, Jl 5, 7:2 Maura Ministry resigns, Jl 17, 3:1; new Ministry forming, Jl 20, 9:6; members of new Cabinet, Jl 21, 2:1; French press says new Ministry indicates favorable change in foreign policy, Jl 22, 10:3
Education, **see** Education—Spain
Finances—A. Lerroux asks passage of bill authorizing Govt to raise internatl loan to aid France, Germany and Austria, Ag 11, 1:2
Labor, **see** Labor—Spain
League of Nations, **see** League of Nations—Spain
Peace Treaty with Germany, **see** European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Labor Clauses
Shipping—Sale of ships abroad prohibited, Ag 9, 5:7
See also Catalonia; Morocco
SPALDING, A. G., & Bros—Stock offering, S 28, II, 5:5
SPALDING, Albert—engaged to Mary V. Pyle, Jl 8, 11:2; marriage, Jl 20, 21:1; dined at Friars Club, S 29, 16:3
SPALDING, Evans—urges reception for 2d Div, lr, Ag 1, 10:8
SPANG, (Mrs) Rosa E.—will; provides $1,000,000 for establishment of Rosa Spang Foundation for relief of poor children, Jl 22, 17:4
SPANGLER, (Lt) Roy S—sentence for stealing and telling untruth confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1
SPANISH, Johnny, see Wheller, J.
SPANISH Armada—Operations in search of hidden treasure going on in Tobermory, Scotland, Ag 11, 6:3
SPANISH Influenza, see Influenza
SPANISH Opera Co—Opera with La Viejecita, Jl 15, 8:1
SPARGO, John—invited to attend Washington industrial conference, S 18, 1:5; article on Admiral Kolchak, S 28, IX, 2:1
SPARKS, Arthur W.—death, Ag 6, 9:1
SPARKS, Fannie J.—death and career, Ag 9, 9:7
SPARROW, Clarence H., see Balbach Smelting and Refining Co
SPARTACIDE Revolts, see Germany
SPAULDING, T. Joseph—death, S 20, 11:5
SPEAKER, Tris, see Sports—Baseball—Cleveland Amer League Club
SPEAR & Co—A. Rabinowitz discusses Mayor Hylan's motor bus plan, S 28, X, 8:1
SPEARE, Morris Edmund—sp art on Lafayette, S 7, VII, 10:1
SPEER, Althea—death, Jl 31, 9:3
SPENCE, Charles Davis—death, S 30, 19:5
SPENCER, (Mrs) Louisa Vivian Benning—death, S 11, 15:4
SPENCER, Nelson, see City Club, N Y C
SPENCER, (U. S. Sen) Selden Palmer—says he favors League of Nations but would modify covenant so as to safeguard Amer rights, Jl 1, 3:1; offers resolution expressing sympathy for efforts of Fiume to secure annexation to Italy; introduces resolution asking Sec of State to inform Sen whether present conditions between Japan and Korea warrant invocation of U. S.-Korean treaty of 1882, Jl 1, 17:7; offers resolution disapproving Shantung award to Japan, Jl 18, 2:6; presents resolution on reservations of Peace Treaty after conference with Pres Wilson, Jl 26, 1:8; Chinese White Book presenting China's claims for abrogation of treaties with Japan printed at his request in Sen Record, Jl 26, 2:4; confers with 6 Republican Senators on reservations on League of Nations, Ag 1, 1:8; statement on Shantung amendment to Peace Treaty, Ag 29, 1:2; ed, Ag 30, 6:4; says he would vote to reject Peace Treaty rather than accept it unchanged, S 10, 1:4
SPENCER Petroleum Corp—Com divd, S 11, 24:3
SPENCER Wire Co, see Clinton-Wright Wire Co
SPENDER, Harold—denounces W. C. Bullitt for testimony to Sen Foreign Relations about mission to Russia, S 24, 6:2; ed, S 25, 14:3
SPEYER, James—letter discusses R R's credit, as affected by Sen Cummins' R R bill, S 14, III, 2:5
SPEYER, Mrs James, see N Y Women's League for Animals
SPICENKIT, Joseph, see United Mine Workers of Amer, Ag 27
SPIES:—
England, **see** Lincoln, I. T.
France—Sergt De Brabant shot for having communicated with German Secret Service, Ag 3, 3:8
U. S.:—
Witcke, L., alias P. Waliraki, **see** Black Tom Island
Women—Mercy advocated by Com on Military Law of Amer Bar Assoc, Ag 28, 15:6
See also Clairmont, (Count) R. de; Doerflinger, C. A.; European War—Prisoners—German Informers
SPIRITUALISTS, see Valetti Soc
SPITZENBERGEN, see European War—Peace Conference
SPOONER, John C.—will, Jl 8, 24:3
SPORTS:—
Accidents, see Accidents, Sports
Athletics:—
Amateur Athletic Union—Intersectional A. L. proposes amendment to hold junior championships in May, Jl 6, 19:5; E. W. Markes faces charges of being a professional; won 220-yard low hurdle title, Jl 23, 17:4; E. W. Markes exonerated, Ag 23, 8:6
Amateur Athletic Union, Central Assoc—J. Y. Clinnin elected Pres, S 29, 10:2
Amateur Athletic Union, Metropolitan Assoc—Nominations, Ag 17, 21:2; Connecticut Assoc may be given home rule, Ag 24, 21:2; 105 clubs notified to pay annual dues, S 3, 14:6; will vote on plan to name official to measure tracks in Metropolitan district, S 4, 15:3; annual meeting and election: committee named to seek additional playgrounds, S 16, 13:4; M. A. Klein and J. W. Stumpf seek Chairmanship of Registration Com, S 23, 15:2; Stumpf elected, S 24, 13:7
Amateur Athletic Union, Niagara Assoc—Established, S 29, 10:1
Annapolis Naval Academy—D. Howard takes position as athletic officer, Jl 24, 17:2; Middies must take part in each branch of athletics, Ag 22, 13:7
Columbia Univ—L. C. Danielson succeeds Fisher as graduate manager, Ag 29, 12:5; insignia awarded, Ag 31, 21:8

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Athletics (continued):—
Cornell Univ—J. T. McGover appointed a member of Athletic Assoc, S 7, IX, 5:4; R. Berry chosen Graduate Manager, Jl 9, 11:4; Berry will give all students chance in sports, Jl 20, 19:4
Cost of Living—Comment, S 15, 13:5
Detroit Amateur Athletic Assoc formed, Ag 10, 20:3
Harvard Univ—W. H. Geer appointed physical training director, Jl 19, 10:8; adopts compulsory athletics for freshmen, Ag 6, 17:4; ed, S 6, 10:3
Indoor Athletics will flourish soon; A A U officials predict greatest Winter season in history, S 28, X, 7:4
Interallied Games—Amer athletes return, Ag 11, 13:1
Macombs, A. C.—Halpin re-elected Pres, S 29, 10:1
New York A C—will improve field on Travers Island, Ag 10, 22:1; ed, Ag 11, 13:4; Kolehmainen joins, Ag 22, 12:7; L. Murchison joins, Ag 30, 8:6
Newport Naval Training Station—S. A. Murch selected as director, Jl 15, 13:3
Niagara Assoc of A A U—Established, S 29, 10:1
Roanoke College—A. W. Norman chosen director, Ag 24, 19:6
Trinity College—Captains elected, Jl 9, 11:4
U. S. Army—Games for service men will be held at Camp Dix in Aug, Jl 1, 10:6; plans for Camp Dix meet, Jl 8, 13:2; athletes in Interallied games want athletic carnival in this country, Jl 27, 21:4; return of Interallied athletes delayed, Ag 5, 19:6
Univ of Maine—G. L. Rider selected as athletic director, Ag 13, 9:7
Yale Univ—Dr Sharpe, new athletic director, arrives in New Haven, Jl 6, 19:7; Sharpe will supervise football, baseball and basketball teams, Jl 9, 11:5; proposed "Y" Club assured, Jl 17, 10:2; Dr Sharpe takes control of athletics, S 10, 12:5; new "Y" Club opened, S 24, 14:5

Athletics, Track and Field:—
Amateur Athletic Union, Metropolitan Assoc—Senior championships will be held on Pershing Field, Jersey City, Jl 13, 20:8; entries, Ag 17, 21:3; won by New York A C, Ag 24, 21:1
Amer Industrial A A—Natl meet won by Goodyear Tire Team, Jl 5, 12:8
Alpha P C C—Games, Jl 14, 8:7; Ag 25, 12:6; Ag 29, 13:3
Betsy Head Playground—Meet, S 2, 12:4
Bronx A L—Handicap meet, Ag 11, 12:7; Annual championship games won by Mohawk A C, S 29, 10:2
Brooklyn A A—Handicap meet, Jl 13, 20:2, Jl 13, 20:2
Camp Dix—Service men's Olympic Games won by Army, S 8, 11:6
Catholic Young Men's Diocesan Union—Annual meet, Ag 10, 21:4
Central A A U Championships—Won by Chicago A A, Ag 17, 21:2
Eccentric Firemen, Local Union 56—Annual meet, Ag 18, 13:7
Forty-first Infantry Assoc—Meet, S 2, 12:8
Fourth of July—20,000 athletes compete in N Y C playgrounds, Jl 5, 14:1; comment, Jl 7, 17:5
Glencoe A C—Members' games, S 8, 11:2
Greek-Amer A C—Handicap meet, Ag 11, 12:7
Inter-Allied Games, Pershing Stadium, France—Amer team breaks world's record in 800-meter relay; boxing results, Jl 1, 11:7; R. I. Simpson wins 200 meter low hurdles, Jl 2, 14:4; Americans win 400-meter dash and 200-meter hurdles; N. Ross wins swimming championship, Jl 3, 10:5; Americans win 1,000-meter relay; Gen Pershing a spectator, Jl 4, 7:8; Larsen wins high jump; France wins modified marathon, Jl 5, 12:8; Marshal Foch and Gen Pershing preside, Jl 6, 17:3;

SPORTS:—Athletics, Track and Field:—Inter-Allied Games, Pershing Stadium, France (continued)—
close; Gen Pershing presents medals to winners, Jl 7, 13:2; Col Johnson and his 3 assistants receive French Legion Medals for efforts in connection with games, Jl 8, 12:8; Chicago athletes were big point winners, Jl 11, 9:2; French athletes were trained by L. C. Schroeder, Jl 27, 21:2; Col Johnson reviews triumph of Amer athletes, Ag 10, 22:2
Javelin Throw—Augier breaks Central A A U record, S 2, 12:8; A. Tuck breaks Natl A A U junior record, S 13, 13:1
Knights of Columbus—Victory Carnival; Connellan Mile trophy won by Connolly, Ag 17, 21:1
Morningside A C—Members' games, Jl 14, 8:7
Natl A A U Championships will be held at Franklin Field, Ag 14, 16:7; stars enter, Ag 31, 6:2; H. Baker's selections of probable winners, S 7, IX, 3:1; N Y A C is strong favorite, S 12, 10:3; junior championships won by New York A C, S 13, 13:1; senior championships won by New York A C; Ray breaks record for mile, S 14, IX, 2:1; S. H. Thomson wins all-around championship, S 21, IX, 5:1
New England amateur Championships—4 records broken, Ag 24, 21:2
New York A C—Travers Island games, Jl 27, 18:6; Ag 10, 21:6; S 25, 11:4; Devaney defeats Ray in three-quarter-mile run, S 28, X, 7:2
New York Caledonian Club—Annual meet won by Paulist A C, S 2, 12:5
Newark Police Games, S 21, IX, 5:3
Newark Victory Celebration Meet—N Y A C wins 3 Metropolitan A A U titles, S 7, IX, 4:1; Lichtman wins Natl Pentathlon Championship, S 9, 21:8
Park View A C—Meet, S 22, 13:3
Pastime A C—Members' games, Jl 7, 17:2; S 8, 11:2
Paulist A C—Members' games, Ag 3, 20:6
Pennant A C—Members' games, Jl 14, 8:7
Pole Vault—F. Foss breaks world's record, Ag 24, 21:3
Police Dept—Plans for field days to be held at Sheepshead Bay Speedway, Jl 6, 19:4; second set of games; wedding in airplane a feature, Jl 27, 7:1
Prudential Insurance Co A A — Annual games, S 20, 12:5
Public Park Playgrounds Championship of Manhattan and Richmond—Won by Queensborough, S 2, 12:7
Red Cross Inst for Crippled and Disabled Men—Meet, S 21, II, 1:7
Salem-Crescent A C—Handicap games, Ag 11, 12:7
St Christopher Club—Members' games, Jl 14, 8:7; wins dual meet with Alpha P C C, S 22, 13:2
Sears-Roebuck & Co—Annual meet, Ag 24, 21:3
U. S. Army—Carnival for returning athletes set for Aug 8, Jl 30, 17:8
Yorkville Catholic Club—Meets, Jl 24, 17:4; games, S 8, 11:2

Baseball:—
Amer Assoc—May hold post-season series with Internatl League, Jl 9, 10:2
American League—Chicago takes lead, Jl 11, 8:4; baseball war likely to result from Mays case; Boston, Chicago and N Y clubs lined up against five others, Ag 10, 18:5; Chicago clinches pennant, S 25, 10:1
See also N Y American League Club **below**
Batting—Peckinpauch's streak of hitting stopped in 29th game, Jl 11, 8:5; Cobb leads in Amer League for 12th time, S 28, X, 7:4
Batting Averages, Natl, Amer, and Internatl Leagues, Jl 6, 18:7; Jl 13, 18:7; Jl 20, 16:6; Jl 27, 17:5; Ag 3, 17:5;

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Baseball:—Batting Averages (continued)—
Ag 10, 18:6; Ag 17, 19:6; Ag 24, 17:7; Ag 31, 18:6; S 7, IX, 2:6; S 14, IX, 2:5; S 21, IX, 2:6; S 28, X, 3:7
Belgium-Holland League—Brussels wins pennant, S 14, IX, 6:4
Bender, Chief, plans comeback with Cincinnati, Ag 31, 17:8
Boston A L Club—Barry seeks unconditional release, Jl 6, 19:4; players issue statement denying dissension or mismanagement, Jl 20, 17:3; 3 clubs seek Mays, Jl 20, 18:2; Mays traded to Yankees, Jl 31, 6:6; Caldwell and Shean released, Ag 5, 18:3; obtains Wilhoit, Ag 19, 14:3
See also N Y A L Club, below
Boston Club—Pitcher James sold to Oakland, Jl 3, 11:3; obtains Causey, Oescher, Jones and O'Neill from Giants for Nehf, Ag 2, 8:2; Herzog traded to Chicago for Mann and Pick, Ag 3, 18:2
Boston Navy Yard—Vs N Y Navy Yard, Ag 24, 18:4
Brooklyn N L Club—Aitcheson released to Rochester, Jl 13, 19:7; buys catcher Taylor, Ag 25, 12:2; buys Baird from St. Louis, Ag 27, 12:7; Daubert sues club for $500, Ag 30, 8:4
Chicago A L Club—Gamblers arrested at park, Jl 13, 18:4; obtains Pitcher Mayer from Pittsburgh, Ag 7, 16:2; buys pitcher James, Ag 19, 14:3; team analyzed, S 14, IX, 3:6; compared with Cincinnati, S 21, IX, 3:1; clinches pennant, S 25, 10:1; Gleason's career, S 28, X, 2:2
See also World Series, below
Chicago N L Club—F. Mitchell gives up Presidency, Jl 7, 17:3; trades Douglas to Giants for Robertson, Jl 25, 12:3; Pick and Mann traded to Boston for Herzog, Ag 3, 18:2
Cincinnati N L Club—Pittsburgh 6-inning game canceled by League directors, Jl 18, 12:5; Pres Heydler sustains league's action and answers Herrmann, Jl 19, 10:3; Pres Heydler decides must finish protested game with Pittsburgh, Jl 24, 16:7; wins playoff, Jl 28, 12:7; obtains outfielder See, Ag 2, 8:4; ed on rivalry with N Y, Ag 17, III, 1:5; lr by L. P. Hoster, Ag 20, 14:6; may play world's series games at Speedway, Ag 23, 8:5; Manager Moran lays success of team to team work, Ag 24, 21:5; comment, Ag 25, 13:3; work for season reviewed; memories of team of 1869, Ag 31, 17:7; list of mgrs since 1891, S 14, IX, 6:3; Mgr Moran explains his methods, S 14, IX, 6:6; clinches pennant, S 17, 14:1; ed, S 18, 12:4; compared with White Sox, S 21, IX, 3:1; has won first pennant in 37 years, S 21, IX, 3:5; Moran's career, S 28, X, 2:2
See also World Series, below
Cleveland A L Club—Manager Fohl resigns and is succeeded by Speaker, Jl 20, 17:3; Pres Dunn says Johnson is not a stockholder, Ag 10, 18:5; obtains Caldwell and O'Connor, Ag 20, 18:8; Johnson admits he owns $58,500 worth of stock, S 5, 13:3
Consecutive Games—Luderus sets record, Ag 3, 17:5
Eastern League—Standing of clubs, Ag 10, 22:2; Pittsfield wins pennant, S 2, 10:3
Editorials—Turning of a Worm, on rivalry between N Y and Cincinnati clubs, Ag 17, III, 1:5; lr by L. P. Hoster, Ag 20, 14:6; The pennant to the Reds, S 18, 12:4
Evans, Billy, articles on world's series contenders, S 21, IX, 3:6; S 22, 12:3; S 23, 14:3; S 24, 15:1; S 25, 10:5; S 26, 8:5; S 27, 14:3; S 29, 9:3; S 30, 22:6

SPORTS:—Baseball (continued):—
Extra-Inning Games—Yankees lost to St Louis in 17 innings, Jl 18, 12:4; Columbia and Charlotte play 20-inning tie, Ag 31, 17:5
France—French soldiers take to sport; article by H. W. Farrington, Jl 13, VII, 10:1; Lange returns to U. S.; says French lads should be taught game, Ag 26, 8:6; game flourishes during Amer soldiers' stay, Ag 28, 12:3
Home Runs—Ruth has batted 16, Jl 31, 6:4; Ruth now has 22, Ag 25, 12:4; Ruth equals world's record with 28, 6, 12:4; Ruth bats 27th, S 21, IX, 1:4; Ruth squals world's record with 28, S 25, 10:3; Ruth knocks out 29th, S 28, X, 3:4
Internatl League—May hold post-season series with Amer Assoc, Jl 9, 10:2; sale of Rochester Club unlikely, Ag 17, 19:8; Baltimore clinches pennant, S 9, 20:5; Binghamton will quit league, S 12, 14:3
Lange, Bill, returns from France; says French lads should be taught game, Ag 26, 8:6
Louisiana State League formed, S 7, IX, 2:2
Louisville A A Club—Clymer sues for back salary, Jl 19, 10:4 Flaherty resigns as manager, Jl 23, 16:5
Mathewson, Christy, articles on world's series, S 28, X, 1:1; S 29, 9:1; S 30, 22:8
Major Leagues—Minor leagues adopt resolution ratifying breaking off of relations, Jl 11, 8:6; schedules may be lengthened to 140 games, Jl 16, 10:4; season has been a record maker, Jl 27, 21:5; will not draft players from minors, S 3, 14:2
Mays, Carl, see New York A L Club, below
Names—Odd names of players, Jl 20, 17:7
Natl Assoc of Minor Leagues—Adopts resolutions ratifying breaking off relations with major leagues, Jl 11, 8:6; Pres Tearney says Natl League broke faith with minors, Jl 27, 19:4; drafting dates, Ag 31, 7:3
See also Major Leagues, above
Natl Commission—Plans 9 games for world's series; decides major leagues must not draft players from minors, S 3, 14:1, 2; Judge Landis will be offered post of Chairman, S 17, 14:3; Herrmann says he is ready to retire, S 18, 10:4; Navin of Detroit refuses to support move to oust Herrmann, S 19, 14:4; club owners of Natl League oppose Herrmann and refuse to concur in two recommendations made by Comm, S 20, 12:3; Committee to find successor to Herrmann will go on with its work despite Navin's resignation, S 22, 12:4
Natl League—Directors favor change in division of world's series receipts; Cincinnati-Pittsburgh game must be replayed, Jl 18, 12:5; Pres Heydler sustains action on Cincinnati game; answers Herrmann, Jl 19, 10:3; will consider Herrmann's protest, Jl 22, 18:4; Pres Heydler says Cincinnati and Pittsburgh will have to finish protested game, Jl 24, 16:7; minor leagues accuse breaking faith, Jl 27, 19:4; Cincinnati clinches pennant, S 17, 14:1; club owners at special meeting refuse to concur in 2 recommendations made by Natl Comm and oppose continuation in office of Chairman Herrmann, S 20, 12:4
New England League—Circuit reduced to four clubs through withdrawal of Lowell, Lawrence, and Lewiston, Jl 14, 8:6; disbands, Ag 3, 17:6
New York A L Club—Catcher Hoffman joins, Jl 5, 12:6; comment on popularity, Jl 7, 17:3; Halas and Jones released, Jl 12, 10:5; buys Third Baseman Pinelli, Jl 25, 12:3; gets Pitcher

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Baseball:—New York A L Club (continued)—

Mays in exchange for Russell, McGraw, and cash, Jl 31, 6:6; Pres Johnson suspends Pitcher Mays indefinitely; $40,000 was paid for him, Ag 1, 8:4; Johnson will discuss Mays's caee with Huston and Ruppert, Ag 3, 17, 7:4; owners will carry fight for Mays to court; statement, Ag 4, 12:1; comment, Ag 4, 13:2; Johnson reviews case and makes public some telegrams, Ag 5, 18:1; Ruppert and Frazee contradict Johnson; Navin of Detroit intimates other clubs may refuse to play Yankees, Ag 6, 16:1; obtains injunction restraining Pres Johnson in Mays case; Col Ruppert invites Johnson and club owners to conference, Ag 7, 16:1; Mays pitches; Boston and Chicago club owners accept invitation for conference, Ag 8, 10:1, 4; 5 clubs decline to attend meeting, Ag 9, 10:2; baseball war likely over Mays case; Owner Dunn of Cleveland Club says Pres Johnson is not a stock holder, Ag 10, 18:5; ed, Ag 11, 13:2; injunction hearing put over on request of Johnson; Comiskey predicts peaceful settlement, Ag 12, 16:1; Polo Grounds lease discussed by Comiskey and McGraw, Ag 13, 8:4; Huston thinks Johnson's power will be curbed, Ag 13, 8:4; obtains order directing Johnson to appear before referee for examination and an injunction restraining him from using any portion of Amer League Sinking Fund in defense of proceedings, Ag 14, 16:6; Bd of Directors of Amer League reinstates Mays and calls for financial statement from Pres Johnson; Yankee owners obtain injunction in Detroit forbidding interference with Mays; Comiskey in affidavit says Cleveland Club owes Johnson $50,000, Ag 15, 16:6; injunction proceedings postponed until Aug 19, Ag 16, 9:7; buys Outfielder Gleich, Ag 17, 19:3; Mays hearing postponed, Ag 17, 19:6; obtain 13 players from minors, Ag 21, 12:6; Mays case again postponed, Ag 23, 8:4; attorneys ask delay in Mays case, Ag 29, 12:4; buys Pitcher Miller from Canadian League, Ag 29, 12:3; Johnson testifies in injunction proceedings, admits he owns stock in Cleveland Club, S 5, 13:3; Mays injunction hearing postponed; Johnson characterized as "unmolested despot," S 6, 12:3; Johnson's counsel presents his side, S 9, 20:3; referee takes concluding testimony in Mays case and will pass it on to Justice Wagner, S 12, 14:5; Bissonnette and Galloway join team, S 13, 12:6; Directors demand investigation of financial affairs; Judge Landis will be offered post of Chairman of Natl Comm, S 17, 14:3; both sides submit briefs in Mays case, S 17, 14:5; St Louis and Cleveland clubs file answers in Mays case, S 20, 12:2; Col Ruppert says Herrmann must resign as Chairman of Natl Comm, S 22, 12:4; owners file final brief, S 24, 15:4; Justice Wagner grants injunction restraining Johnson from using Amer League Sinking Fund, S 25, 10:2; vs Brooklyn, S 29, 9:2

New York N L Club—Barnes, Benton and Causey keep club in race, Jl 13, 18:6; Schupp traded to St Louis for Snyder, Jl 17, 10:4; trades Robertson to Chicago for Douglas, Jl 25, 12:3; Perritt may be released, Ag 2, 8:2; obtains Nehf from Boston in exchange for Oescher, Causey, Jones, and O'Neill, Ag 2, 8:2; buys Kinsella, Ag 10, 22:2; Yankees' lease of Polo Grounds discussed by McGraw and Comiskey, Ag 13, 8:4; five persons injured when railing gives way, Ag 16, 10:3; buys

SPORTS:—Baseball:—New York N L Club (continued)—

Guyon, Ag 29, 12:2; sued for $50,000 by Hertzberger and Goldstein for injuries, S 4, 14:6; buys Shortstop Bates, S 9, 20:5; Benton marries in Cincinnati, S 17, 13:1

New York Navy Yard vs Boston Navy Yard, Ag 3, 18:5

No-Hit Games—Caldwell against Yankees, S 11, 18:1

Philadelphia A L Club—Turner signed, Jl 15, 12:2; Harris and Mayatt purchased, Jl 29, 18:2; Dugan and Dowd, Ag 2, 8:2; buys Pitcher Gibson, Ag 6, 16:5; buys entire personnel of Atlanta Club, Ag 12, 16:4; Perry and Rogers quit team, Ag 19, 14:4; buys Pitcher Martin, S 11, 18:8

Philadelphia N L Club—Cravath succeeds Coombs as manager, Jl 9, 12:6; seeks new players, Jl 10, 16:4; Blackburne purchased from Braves, Jl 11, 9:8; Woodward, Jacobs, and Baird traded to St Louis for Meadows and Paulette, Jl 15, 12:5; trades Whitted for Stengel, Ag 10, 18:7; obtains Ames, S 11, 18:4; Mgr Cravath signs for 2 years, S 26, 8:4

Pitchers—Johnson leads Amer League in shutouts, Jl 13, 20:4; Newkirk of Norris City pitches 65 runless innings, Jl 16, 11:4

Pitchers' Records, Natl, Amer, and Internatl Leagues, Jl 6, 18:7; Jl 20, 16:6; Jl 27, 17:5; Ag 3, 17:6; Ag 10, 18:6; Ag 17, 19:6; Ag 24, 17:7; Ag 31, 18:6; S 7, IX, 2:6; S 14, IX, 2:5; S 21, IX, 2:6; S 28, X, 3:7

Pittsburgh N L Club—Trades Stengel for Whitted, Ag 10, 18:6

St Louis A L Club—Davenport fined and suspended for rest of season, S 5, 14:5

St Louis N L Club—Meadows and Paulette traded to Philadelphia for Woodward, Jacobs and Baird, Jl 15, 12:5; Snyder traded to N Y for Schupp, Jl 17, 10:4; franchise was not sold; Baird sold to Brooklyn, Ag 27, 12:7

South Atlantic Assoc—Columbia wins pennant, S 2, 10:8

Southern Assoc—Atlanta wins pennant, S 4, 14:6

Three-Eye League—Bloomington wins pennant, S 2, 12:4

Toledo A A Club—Zeider quits as manager, Jl 16, 10:4

Trades—Blackburn sold to Phillies, Jl 11, 9:8; Phillies trade Woodward, Jacobs and Baird to St Louis for Meadows and Paulette, Jl 15, 12:5; Giants trade Schupp to St Louis for Snyder, Jl 17, 10:4; Giants give up Robertson for Douglas of Chicago, Jl 25, 12:2; Yankees get Mays in exchange for Russell, McGraw and cash, Jl 31, 6:6; Giants obtain Nehf from Boston for Oescher, Causey, Jones and O'Neill, Ag 2, 8:2; Herzog traded to Chicago for Mann and Pick, Ag 3, 18:2; resume of trades in major leagues during present season, Ag 3, 18:4; Chicago White Sox obtain pitcher Mayer, Ag 7, 16:2; Pittsburgh trades Stengel to Phillies for Whitted, Ag 10, 18:7; Ebbets favors stopping after July 1, Ag 19, 14:2; Cleveland obtains Caldwell and O'Connor, Ag 20, 18:8; Brooklyn buys Baird from St Louis, Ag 27, 12:7; Phillies obtain Ames by waiver route, St Louis Natls obtain Janvrin, S 11, 18:4

Umpires—Donovan says former players make bad umpires, Ag 26, 8:4

Western League—Will have a world's series of its own, Jl 23, 16:4; standing of clubs, Ag 3, 18:2; must pay former Pres Dickerson $6,425, Ag 31, 18:4; St. Joseph wins pennant, S 14, IX, 3:5

Williams College—Letters awarded, Jl 13, 21:8; Ira Thomas will coach, Jl 20, 17:4

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Baseball (continued):—
World's Series—Natl League directors favor change in division of players' share, Jl 18, 12:5; receipts to be divided among first three clubs in each league, Jl 30, 16:5; Natl Commission plans 9 games, S 3, 14:1; Comiskey opposes 9 games, S 4, 14:6; Griffith picks White Sox to beat Cincinnati, S 7, IX, 2:5; ed on 9 games, S 8, 11:3; Herrmann announces 9 games will be played, S 12, 14:3; prices for Cincinnati seats, S 13, 12:4; Gleason favors 9 games, S 17, 14:5; Chicago prices, S 19, 14:4; Chicago and Cincinnati clubs compared, S 21, IX, 3:1; Reds win toss; list of eligible players, S 23, 14:1; White Sox favored, S 27, 14:5; Mgr Gleason of White Sox expects hard fight; Mgr Moran confident; teams compared, S 28, X, 1:1; comment, S 29, 11:2; Groh's finger worrying Reds; White Sox leave for Cinn, S 30, 22:1
See also Evans, B., **and** Mathewson, C., **above**

Basketball:—
French soldiers take to sport; article by H. W. Farrington, Jl 13, VII, 10:1
Public Schools A L—Schedule, S 28, X, 7:3

Bicycle Racing:—
Century Road Club Assoc—Carnival, Ag 4, 12:7
Newark Races, Jl 7, 17:2; Jl 14, 8:8; Jl 28, 12:5; Ag 4, 12:7; Kramer has fractured rib, Ag 7, 17:4; Osterritter wins amateur championship of Amer, Ag 11, 13:3; Eaton wins half-mile championship, Ag 25, 12:6; 100-kilometer team race won by McNamara and Goullet, S 2, 12:3; Eaton wins championship of Amer, S 8, 11:1; Kramer wins 5-mile title, S 15, 12:5; Kramer wins world's championship derby, S 22, 12:7

Billiards:—
Amer Amateur Billiard Assoc—Plans, Ag 13, 9:6; Ag 25, 13:5; schedule, S 28, X, 7:5
18.2 Balkline Championship—Tourney will be held in Oct, S 4, 15:7; will open at Hotel Astor on Oct 20; greatest players entered, S 28, X, 3:6
Three-Cushion Championship — Tourney will be held in Nov, S 4, 15:7; Cannefax vs Moore, S 18, 11:8; S 19, 15:7; Cannefax wins, S 20, 12:4; Cannefax vs Otis, S 30, 22:7

Billiards, Pocket:—
Championship tourney will be held in Dec, S 4, 15:7
Clark, G., defeats Greenleaf in exhibition match, S 30, 22:5

Boxing:—
Age limit should be placed on boxers, Jl 11, 9:5; ed, Jl 12, 8:5
Amateur Athletic Union—Plans to send leaders in three classes to Scandinavian tourney, S 26, 8:6
Beckett, Joe, sketch, Jl 20, 20:2; matched with McGoorty, Ag 5, 18:6; defeats McGoorty, S 3, 14:7
Benjamin, Joe, vs Thompson, Ag 12, 16:6
Bensonhurst Y C—Amateur bouts, Jl 27, 20:5; Ag 27, 13:6
Brandt, Dutch, vs Reddy, Ag 12, 16:6
Britton, Jack, vs Doty, Jl 10, 17:6; vs Lewis, Jl 16, 11:6; Jl 20, 20:1; Jl 29, 18:7; vs O'Dowd, Ag 23, 8:6
Bronxdale A C—Amateur bouts, S 28, X, 4:3; S 30, 22:7
Burns, Frankie, vs Kilbane, S 17, 14:7
Carpentier, Georges—Natl Sporting Club of N Y is arranging match with Dempsey, Jl 1, 11:2; Dempsey will box only on Amer soil, Jl 9, 10:7; vs Dick Smith, Jl 20, 20:1; comment, Jl 21, 9:4; $175,000 purse offered for bout with Dempsey, S 3, 14:6
Champions of the past, ed, Jl 6, III, 1:3
Chicago—Arena to accommodate 10,000 persons will be built, Jl 27, 21:3
Coogan, Mel, vs Adair, S 2, 11:5

SPORTS:—Boxing (continued):—
Griqui vs "Digger" Evans, Jl 20, 20:1
Cross, Marty, vs Loughlin, Ag 12, 16:6
Dempsey, Jack—Natl Sporting Club of N Y is arranging match with Carpentier, Jl 1, 11:2; wins world's championship from Willard in 3 rounds, Jl 5, 1:1, 4, 5; ed, Jl 5, 16:2; announces he will meet only white boxers; plans theatrical tour, Jl 6, 17:1; offered $30,000 for 8-round bout in N J with Meehan; plans to make home at Long Branch, Jl 6, 17:2, 3; pays back money he borrowed from A. J. Auerbach, Jl 7, 17:1; receives offer to box Carpentier, Jl 9, 10:7; Meehan seeks match, Jl 10, 17:2; sold out his moving picture rights, Jl 20, 20:2; will meet winner of Carpentier-Beckett bout, Jl 21, 8:4; $175,000 purse offered for bout with Carpentier, S 3, 14:6; offered $60,000 to fight Meehan, S 6, 12:7; how he compares with old-timers, S 14, IX, 6:5; mother's statement, S 16, 13:4
See also Willard-Dempsey Bout, **below**
Dundee, Johnny, vs Valgar, Jl 16, 11:4; vs Tiplitz, Jl 22, 19:4; vs Coogan, Ag 5, 18:6; vs Welling, Ag 12, 16:6; vs Leonard, S 18, 10:5; vs Parker, S 24, 14:5
Editorials—Champion Dempsey, Jl 5, 16:2; The pugilist's fame, Jl 6, III, 1:3; on comments of Willard's wife and Dempsey's mother, Jl 7, 12:6; on criticism by Amer Medicine of newspapers for giving space to fight, Ag 12, 8:6
England—Ross defeats Noble for bantamweight championship, Jl 1, 11:2; sport is declining through unruly conduct of spectators, Jl 6, 17:4
Fox, Joey, vs Kilbane, Jl 29, 18:6
Fulton, Fred, vs Townley, S 3, 14:8
Greb, Harry, vs Levinsky, Jl 15, 13:2; vs Brennan, Ag 24, 19:4
Herman, Pete, vs Lynch, S 2, 11:6; vs Sharkey, S 16, 13:6
Hill, Jimmy, seeks bout with Leonard, Jl 27, 20:6
Illinois—Gov Lowden vetoes bill, Jl 1, 11:2
Interallied Games at Pershing Stadium, France, Jl 1, 11:7
Internatl Sporting Club of N Y—A A U will supervise all bouts, S 16, 13:4
Jackson, Willie, vs Dundee, S 2, 11:5
Johnson, Jack, matched with Flynn, Jl 21, 9:1
Kilbane, Johnny vs Fox, Jl 29, 18:6; vs Burns, S 17, 14:7
Ledoux, Charles, vs Noble, Ag 2, 9:8
Legislation, see N Y S—Legislature—Bills
Leonard, Benny—vs Cline, Ag 12, 16:6; vs Bartfield, S 5, 13:8; vs Clinton, S 9, 20:6; vs Dundee, S 18, 10:5;
Levinsky, Battling, vs Turner, Ag 12, 16:6
Lewis, Ted, vs Latzo, Jl 15, 13:2; receives offer from England for bout with Basham, Jl 24, 17:2; vs O'Dowd, S 2, 11:5
See also Britton, Jack, **above**
Lynch, Joe, vs White, Ag 5, 18:6; vs Herman, S 2, 11:6; vs Mason, S 20, 13:2; vs Burman, S 30, 22:7
McGoorty, Eddie, vs Beckett, S 3, 14:7
Madison Square Garden—K of C bouts for First Div, S 13, 12:4
Meehan, Willie, seeks match with Dempsey, Jl 10, 17:2
Moore, Pal, vs Wilde, Jl 18, 12:7
Moy, Eddie, vs Pierce, Jl 15, 13:2
Nable, Sam, quits amateur ranks, Jl 22, 18:8
Natl Sporting Club of N Y—Is arranging match between Dempsey and Carpentier, Jl 1, 11:2; plans series of notable fight in Madison Sq Garden, S 14, IX, 4:7
New Jersey—Comment on discourteous treatment of patrons, Ag 4, 13:2
New York A C—Amateur bouts, Jl 8, 13:1; Jl 22, 19:4; Clark House A A wins point trophy, Jl 23, 17:2; amateur bouts, Ag 5, 19:5; Ag 19, 14:4; S 9, 20:6; S 23, 15:2

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Boxing (continued):—
O'Dowd, Mike, vs McCoy, Jl 18, 12:7; matched with Gibbons, Jl 19, 10:6; vs Clark, Ag 12, 16:6; vs Britton, Ag 23, 8:6; vs Lewis, S 2, 11:5; vs Bartfield, S 20, 13:4; vs Ratner, S 30, 23:4
Pearce, Harry, vs White, Ag 12, 16:6
Perkel, Murray, returns from France, Jl 20, 20:1
Pilkington, Charles, quits amateur ranks, Jl 22, 18:8
Referees—Amer compared with British, Ag 31, 20:7
Sharkey, Jack vs White, S 2, 11:5; vs Herman, S 16, 13:6
Tendler, Lew vs Welling, Jl 15, 13:2; vs Jackson, Ag 5, 18:6
Tiplitz, Joe vs Chaney, Jl 15, 13:2
Wilde, Jimmy vs Moore, Jl 18, 12:7; comment, Jl 21, 9:4; is anxious to come to U. S., Jl 27, 21:2; may arrive in U. S. in Nov, S 21, IX, 5:7
Willard-Dempsey Fight—Both fighters reduce pace of training; Dempsey bars "rabbit" punch, Jl 1, 11:1; Willard examined by physician and found to weigh 241; airplane will carry newspaper "copy"; Rickard deposits $30,000 as part of receipts promised to Toledo charities, Jl 2, 14:1; reserved seat sale above $500,000, Jl 3, 10:2; stadium will seat 80,000, Jl 3, 10:4; betting favors Willard; officials confer on rules, Jl 4, 1:4; officials do not bar "rabbit" punch; statistics, Jl 4, 6:1; experts express opinions; Willard and Dempsey both predict victory, Jl 4, 6:5; Dempsey wins title in 3 rounds, Jl 5, 1:1, 4:1, 5:1; Jl 5, 16:2; Willard plans to go back to farm; attendance and receipts a disappointment to Rickard; asks investigation of charges made by W. Rocap that Willard and Rickard were in league in arranging bout, Jl 6, 17:1; ed on comments of Willard's wife and Dempsey's mother on result of fight, Jl 7, 12:6; Referee Pecord gives official decision crediting Dempsey with knockout in third round, Jl 7, 17:2; comment, Jl 7, 17:3; Toledo Boxing Comm invites Rocap to present evidence; Ohio Board of Censors refuses to allow moving pictures to be exhibited; Willard starts for home, Jl 8, 13:1; Rickard says attendance was 20,000 and that receipts approximate $452,000; moving pictures show Willard was knocked down 7 times in first round; concessionaires lost heavily, Jl 9, 10:7; official figures on attendance and receipts; Rickard arrives in N Y; Toledo arena sold, Jl 10, 16:7; fight followers would bar boxers over 35 years of age, Jl 11, 9:5; Rickard will receive refund from Toledo Boxing Comm, Jl 11, 9:5; Timekeeper Barbour disputes Pecord's decision and says bout ended in 4th round, Jl 13, 20:4; Referee Pecord says he signed agreement demanded by Willard not to declare winner if bout went 12 rounds, Jl 12, 11:8; lr by R. Gottheil condemning championship fights, Jl 13, III, 2:7; Bd of Boxing Control decides bout ended in 3d round; J. De Forest, Dempsey's trainer, lauds Willard, Jl 15, 13:6; woman censor is keeping Amer soldiers from seeing fight films, Jl 20, 20:1; Dempsey sold out his moving picture rights, Jl 20, 20:2; Rocap seeks to have Rickard arrested for alleged slander, Jl 29, 18:7; ed on criticism by Amer Medicine of newspapers for giving space to fight, Ag 12, 8:6
Willard, Jess, see Willard-Dempsey Fight, above.
World's Heavyweight Championship—Dempsey wins from Willard in 3 rounds, Jl 5, 1:1

SPORTS (continued):—
Canoeing:—
Amer Canoe Assoc—Regatta, Ag 17, 20:5
Atlantic Yacht Club, Jl 6, 19:1
Elliott Trophy—L. Friede takes fourth leg, Jl 14, 9:6
Natl Championship Trophy—Won by L. B. Friede, Ag 18, 13:4
United Canoe Club—Plans regatta, S 11, 19:8
Chess:—
England, Victory Tourney—Capablanca and Kostich will enter, Jl 20, 19:2; Capablanca and Kostich sail, Jl 27, 19:6; games, Ag 14, 17:3; Ag 15, 17:3; Ag 18, 13:3; Ag 21, 12:7; won by Capablanca, Ag 23, 8:7; final standing, Ag 24, 19:7
France—Capablanca wins 24 out of 25 matches, S 15, 13:8
New York State Chess Assoc—Championship tourney, Ag 6, 16:6; won by A. Kupchik, Ag 9, 11:6; Ag 10, 20:6; prize winners, Ag 17, 20:5
Western Chess Assoc—E. Lasker wins championship, S 29, 10:2
Cricket:—
England—Oxford vs. Cambridge, Jl 12, 11:7; interest in game revived, Jl 20, 20:6
Halifax Cup matches, Jl 10, 17:7; Jl 11, 8:7; Jl 13, 21:5; Jl 18, 13:8; N Y team wins playoff for tie, Ag 10, 19:7; official averages, Ag 27, 12:6
Manhattan Cricket Club vs Merion C. C. Ag 31, 20:4
Metropolitan District League—Matches, Jl 5,12:7; Manhattan Club clinches championship, S 14, IX, 1:8
N Y C and Vicinity, Matches, Jl 13, 21:6,5; Jl 20, 19:6; Jl 27, 20:3; Ag 3, 20:8; Ag 10, 19:7; Ag 17, 21:4; Ag 24, 19:8; S 2, 13:3; S 21, IV, 5:4
Paterson Club—Vs Brooklyn, S 14, IX, 1:4
England—Interest shown, Jl 19, 11:2
European War:—
British athletes killed in war commemorated, S 3, 14:6
Fencing:—
Columbia Univ—J. Murray will return as coach, Ag 30, 8:6
Fishing:—
Anglers' Club—Fall handicap tourney, S 20, 14:2; S 21, IX, 5:2
International Fly and Bait Casting Assoc—All-around championship won by W. Stanley, S 2, 12:3
Polluted Waters in N Y are smothering fish, Jl 27, III, 6:1
Football:—
Amherst College—Schedule, S 7, IX, 5:3; vs Bowdoin, S 28, X, 5:5
Annapolis Naval Academy—Prospects, Ag 24, 21:4; Ag 31, 21:5; S 20, 13:7; S 21, IV, 5:5
Boston College—Schedule, Ag 22, 12:8; F. Cavanaugh will coach, Ag 30, 8:6
Brown Univ—Veterans return, Ag 31, 6:2; Ag 31, 21:7; R. H. Nichols elected Captain, S 26, 10:2; vs Rhode Island State, S 28, X, 4:2
Colgate Univ—Schedule, Ag 1, 9:8
Columbia Univ—Schedule, Ag 31, 21:1; plans, S 14, IX, 6:1; signal drills, S 19, 14:5; prospects, S 21, IX, 1:6; changes, S 24, 14:1; S 25, 12:2
Cornell Univ—Schedule, S 7, IX., 7:3; F. Shiverick elected captain, S 18, 11:4
Dartmouth College—Hawley and Llewellyn will aid Coach Spears, Ag 19, 14:7; vs Springfield Y M C A, S 28, X, 5:5
Editorial on revival of four football classics, S 15, 13:4
Hamilton College—Schedule, Ag 31, 21:3
Hamilton Institute—C. L. Weber will coach, S 21, IX., 1:5; schedule, S 24, 14:2
Harvard Univ—Trumbull and Coolidge named as assistants to Coach Fisher, Jl 8, 12:6; candidates get directions for

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Football:—Harvard Univ (continued)—
summer training, Ag 13, 8:6; practice begins, S 3, 15:4; 93 men report, S 9, 20:6; officials for big games, S 26, 8:6; vs Bates, S 28, X., 4:1
High Schools—Schedule, S 21, IX., 6:3; games, S 28, X., 4:4
Horace Mann School—Schedule, S 24, 14:2
Intercollegiate—Rutgers and Princeton may celebrate 50th anniversary of sport, Jl 25, 12:8; season will open Sept 27; schedules, Ag 10, 20:4; officials and coaches meet at Biltmore Hotel, S 29, 9:6
Kansas Univ—L. McCarty will coach, Jl 24, 17:6
Lafayette—Schedule, S 7, IX., 5:4
Lehigh Univ—Schedule, S 7, IX., 6:2; vs Villanova, S 28, X., 5:8
New York Giants—Will be organized with C. Brickley as mgr to play Sunday games at Polo Grounds, S 29, 9:6
New York Univ—J. B. Longwell engaged as coach, S 13, 12:5; candidates report for practice, S 16, 13:5; service men report, S 19, 14:5
North Carolina—Schedule, S 22, 4:6
Northwestern Univ—P. Driscoll named coach, S 7, IX., 66:6
Notre Dame Univ—Plans, Ag 31, 21:2
Outlook for college football promising, Jl 6, 19:8
Penn State College—Coach Bezdek will take charge this week, S 21, IX, 6:5
Princeton Univ—Practice, S 21, IX, 5:3; S 24, 14:2; S 26, 10:3
Rensselaer P I—vs Williams, S 28, X, 5:3
Rutgers College—Schedule, S 7, IX, 5:6; vs Ursinus, S 28, X, 4:8
St Paul's School—Schedule, S 24, 14:2
Schedules of leading Eastern colleges, Ag 10, 20:4
Season opens, S 28, X, 4:1; comment; Eastern elevens strong this year, S 29, 11:1, 2
Syracuse Univ—Candidates report, S 16, 13:6; Meehan dismissed, S 24, 14:3
Tax exempted by Treasury Dept if receipts are used in educational work, Jl 30, 16:6
Tufts College—Schedule, S 7, IX, 5:5
Union College—Schedule, S 24, 14:3
Univ of Maine—J. Baldwin engaged as coach, Ag 25, 13:5
Univ of Nebraska—H. F. Schulte named as coach, Ag 26, 9:8
Univ of Pennsylvania—Schedule, Ag 7, 17:6; practice starts, S 4, 14:4; vs Bucknell, S 28, X, 4:2
Univ of Pittsburgh—Schedule, S 7, IX, 7:5
Washington & Jefferson—Plans, S 7, IX, 7:7
Wesleyan Univ—E. S. Liston appointed coach, Ag 22, 12:7
West Point Military Academy—Col Daly head coach, Ag 31, 21:2; A. George elected captain, S 7, IX, 5:4; vs Middlebury, S 28, X, 4:3
West Va Univ—A. K. Shelton added to coaching staff, Jl 6, 17:7; I. E. Rodgers elected captain, Jl 20, 19:5; schedule, Ag 5, 18:7
Williams College—Plans, Ag 31, 21:1; B. Boynton elected captain, S 16, 13:7
Yale Univ—Coaching staff announced, Ag 24, 21:4; 105 candidates report, S 17, 14:6; Varsity team defeats second eleven, S 28, X, 4:6

Football, Soccer:—
Amer Players—Selected to tour Europe, Jl 15, 13:4; 10 games arranged in Sweden, Jl 17, 11:5; will visit Brazil for 6-game series, Jl 20, 18:8; sail today; dates, Jl 23, 17:5; Jl 24, 17:2; comment, Jl 28, 12:5; vs Stockholm, Ag 11, 12:5; vs Stockholm Tigers, Ag 16, 8:2; vs Swedish, Ag 22, 13:2; vs Norrkoping team, Ag 25, 13:5; lose to Malmoe team, S 6, 12:7; defeated by Gothenberg team, S 11, 19:8

SPORTS:—Football, Soccer (continued):—
England—Admission prices raised, Jl 13, 19:3; season opens, S 1, 9:6; S 2, 11:8; results, S 9, 20:4; S 22, 13:7; S 29, 11:4
Morse Dry Dock—Vs N Y F C, S 29, 11:4
Natl League—Season opens, S 22, 13:7
Scotland—Season opens, Ag 19, 14:4; results, Ag 26, 9:4

Golf:—
Advertising Assoc—Tourney, Jl 18, 13:4
American Golfer Trophy—Won by Herron and Peacock, Ag 25, 13:2
Apawamis—Handicap tourney, Ag 3, 20:2; Ag 31, 20:8
Arcola C C—Tourney, S 12, 15:4; won by E. M. Wild, S 14, IX, 4:1
Baltusrol Club—Two new courses will be ready next Summer, Jl 13, 21:4
Barnes, Jim, wins Shawnee C C open tourney, Jl 17, 11:1; wins Western open championship, Jl 26, 11:4; compared with Hagen, Jl 28, 12:4; wins Southern open championship, S 11, 19:5; wins Professional Golfers' Assoc championship, S 21, IX, 4:1
Brooklyn Forest Park Tourney, S 2, 11:4
Canada—Amateur championship won by W. J. Luckie, Jl 6, 19:3; open championship, Jl 30, 17:7; won by D. Edgar, Jl 31, 7:8; K. Keffer wins Manitoba open championship, S 29, 9:1
Canoe Brook C C—Tourney results, Ag 10, 21:2
Carter, Philip V., wins Shinnecock Club tourney, Jl 27, 21:1
Conley, G. L., wins Westchester County championship, Jl 20, 19:5
Connecticut Assoc—One-day tourney won by H. J. Topping, Ag 27, 13:8
Editorial—Pop-bottle partisanship in golf, Ag 26, 12:5
Ekwanok C C—Independence Day tourney, Jl 5, 13:5; Truesdell and Crocker defeat Walker and Barber, Jl 13, 20:6; Walker and Truesdale defeat Christie and Crocker, Jl 24, 17:1; Isham Cup tourney, Ag 1, 9:2; won by M. R. Marston, Ag 3, 20:2; R. Simmons wins Taylor Memorial Cup, Ag 27 13:7; Equinox Cup competition, S 11, 19:5; won by W. W. Patten, S 14, IX, 4:2
England—Cheapest golf course in existence operated by British officers, Jl 10, 17:5; Rules Com will retain stymie; will consult U. S. Assoc about size of ball, S 25, 12:4
Evans, Chick, shorn of his last title; his career, Ag 26, 9:3
Father-and-Son Tourney, Jl 1, 11:5
Flushing C C—Dr A. R. Stevens wins Independence Day handicap, Jl 5, 13:6; championship won by W. A. Mantle, S 29, 11:2
Fox Hills Club—Tourney, Ag 12, 20:8; Vice President's Cup tourney, Ag 24, 19:2; Ag 31, 19:7; club championship tourney, S 28, X, 6:6
Great Neck Golf and Country Club—O. Shak, one-armed golfer, wins in foursome match, S 1, 9.2
Greenwich C C—Class A and B tourneys, Jl 5, 13:5; Mrs. Peters wins women's tourney, S 19, 15:2
Hackensack Golf Club—President's Cup tourney, Jl 6, 17:3; won by R. C. Kennedy, Jl 14, 9:8; July tourney won by J. C. Barclay, Ag 3, 20:2; August tourney, Ag 24, 18:3; C. H. Conklin wins club championship, S 24, 13:6; S 28, X, 5:4
Hagen, Walter—Wins Metropolitan open championship, Jl 12, 10:6; comment, Jl 14, 9:2; compared with Barnes, Jl 28, 12:3; ineligible to compete in professional tourney, S 4, 15:6
Herron, Davie, wins Natl Amateur championship, Ag 24, 18:1; career, S 3, 14:4
Hollywood Club—Championship won by H. A. Stiner, S 3, 14:3; Hagen defeats Brady in special match, S 8, 11:1

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Golf (continued):—
Inter-Allied Championship won by A. Massey, Jl 14, 9:8
Isham Cup Tourney, Jl 30, 17:6; Jl 31, 7:6; won by M. R. Marston, Ag 3, 20:2
Lesley Cup—Ag 28, 13:5; N Y team to be picked, S 22, 12:6
London—"News of the World Tournament"; Braid-Taylor and Vardon fail to qualify, S 20, 13:3
Long—Flight ball debated by golfers, Ag 31, 20:6
Marston, Max R., wins N. J. championship, Jl 20, 19:7
Massachusetts Amateur Championships—Ouimet sets record for course, Jl 11, 9:4; won by F. Ouimet, Jl 13, 20:6; junior won by E. Lowery, Jl 19, 11:8; open, S 9, 21:5; by J. Guilford, S 10, 13:2
Massachusetts State Team vs Conn. team, S 7, IX, 2:5
Merion Cricket Club—Invitation tourney, Ag 26, 9:4; won by F. W. Kemble, Ag 28, 13:4
Metropolitan Open Championship — Won by W. Hagen, Jl 12, 10:6
Minnesota State Championship—Won by H. G. Legg, Jl 21, 20, 17:2
Missouri State Assoc—B. Miller elected Pres, Jl 15, 13:6
Montclair Club—Improvements will be made on club house and course, Jl 24, 17:2
Nassau C C—Amateur tourney, S 26, 10:1; won by J. M. Ward, S 28, X, 6:3
National Amateur Championship—Oakmont course ready, Jl 6, 19:3; eligibility list, Ag 3, 20:3; pairings, Ag 5, 19:3; ed, Ag II, 13:3; qualifying round, Ag 17, 20:6; comment, Ag 18, 13:3; results, Ag 19, 15:1; Ag 20, 19:3; Ag 21, 13:1; Ag 22, 13:1; Ag 23, 9:1; won by D. Herron, Ag 24, 18:1; comment, Ag 25, 13:3; Ag 26, 12:5; S 1, 9:3
Natl Links of Amer—Invitation tourney, Ag 8, 11:6; won by G. W. White, Ag 10, 21:3
New Jersey Championship—Won by C. Conklin, S 6, 13:3
New Jersey State Championship, 140, Jl 15, 13:5; won by M. R. Marston, Jl 20, 19:7
New London—July tourney, Jl 25, 13:6; won by T. C. Colket, Jl 27, 21:1
New York A C—Plans golf team matches, S 14, IX, 4:4
New York Newspaper Golf Club—Matches, Jl 1, 11:2; Jl 15, 13:5; Jl 29, 19:4; S 3, 15:5
Newport—Count of Turin Cup won by L. M. Thomas, S 22, 11:2
North Hempstead C. C.—Club championship, Ag 3, 20:2; won by W. F. Dumser, Ag 24, 18:3; Labor Day Trophy, S 1, 9:2; H. T. Evans wins President's Cup, S 29, 10:4
North Shore Co C—Brady and Hutchinson win professional foursome, S 15, 13:2
Norwood Club—Donaldson makes course record with 70, Jl 6, 19:2
Oakmont C C—Course is ready for Natl amateur championship tourney, Jl 6, 19:3
Ohio Open Championship, S 26, 10:2; won by A. Ross, S 27, 15:5
Ouimet, Frances, wins Massachusetts amateur championship, Jl 13, 20:6; Winchester record, Jl 16, 10:8; comment, Jl 20, 19:5
Pennsylvania State Championship, S 20, 13:2; won by P. Frant, S 21, IX, 4:3
Philadelphia Open Tourney, Ag 29, 13:6; won by E. French, Ag 30, 9:5
Professional Assoc—$2,580 in prizes will be offered, Jl 27, 21:3; entries, Jl 29, 19:5; change in qualifying rules expected, Ag 2, 9:6; Hagen ineligible, S 4, 15:6; pairings, S 9, 21:4; S 14, IX, 4:3; ed, S 15, 13:4; results, S 16, 13:3; S 17, 15:4; S 18, 11:1; S 19, 15:1; S 20, 13:1; won by Jim Barnes, S 21, IX, 4:1; ed, S 22, 13:5
Records—E. Styles plays 10 rounds over 18-hole course in 13 hours and covers 40 miles, Jl 12, 11:4
Rhode Island vs Mass, Jl 27, 21:1
Rowdyism—ed, Pop-bottle partisanship in golf, Ag 26, 12:5
Rumson Club—Championship won by P. A. Proal, Ag 25, 13:2
Sawyer, D. E.—Wins Siwanoy Victory Trophy, Ag 10, 21:1
Scarsdale Club Tourney, S 14, IX, 1:5
Seniors' Tourney, S 5, 12:4; ed, S 8, 11:4; U. S. wins team trophy, S 12, 15:3; won by W. Clark, S 13, 13:5
Shackamaxon C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 4, 7:6; won by G. W. White, Jl 6, 19:8
Shawnee C C—Open tourney, Jl 15, 13:5; won by Jim Barnes, Jl 17, 11:1
Shenecossett Club—Hagen and Brady defeat Smith and Nichols, Jl 7, 17:7; July tourney, Jl 23, 16:5; Woman's Championship, Ag 6, 16:7; won by Mrs R. H. Barlow, Ag 10, 21:2
Shinnecock Hills Club tourney, Jl 25, 13:7; won by P. V. Carter, Jl 27, 21:1
Siwanoy—Victory Tournament, Ag 7, 17:3; won by D. E. Sawyer, Ag 10, 21:1
Sleepy Hollow C C—Father-and-Son tourney, Jl 1, 11:5; pairings, S 7, IX, 3:7; S 9, 21:3
Southern Open Championship, Ag 28, 13:6; S 9, 21:4; won by J. M. Barnes, S 11, 19:5
Stockbridge Club Tourney, Ag 28, 13:6; Ag 29, 13:4
Stymie—British Rules Com retains, S 25, 12:4
Sunday Law—Police stop golfers on Mass. links, Ag 11, 13:2; Mass. State Supreme Court will decide legality of Sunday golf, Ag 12, 17:3; 2 golfers fined by Newton, Mass., District Court, Ag 23, 18:4; ed, 25, 10:5
Travers, Jerome D., comment on his chances in Natl Amateur championshop, Ag 4, 13:2
Tuxedo Park Invitation Tourney, S 19, 15:2; C. H. Mellom wins Tuxedo Cup, S 21, IX, 4:2
Union League Club—championship won by Dr W. S. Adams, S 26, 10:2
Van Cortlandt Park—Herald Cup tourney, Ag 12, 17:3; Herald Cup won by A. F. Poinsette, Ag 14, 17:3; caddie championship won by C. Keefe, Ag 28, 13:6
Vermont State championship, Ag 8, 11:4; won by A. L. Wilker, Jr, Ag 10, 21:2
Washington Golf and Country Club—plans for new course, Ag 2, 9:4
West Va State Championship—tourney, Jl 18, 13:4
Westchester County Assoc—championship tourney, Jl 18, 13:4; won by G. L. Conley, Jl 20, 19:5
Western open championship, Jl 20, 18:3; Jl 22, 19:4; Jl 23, 17:4; Jl 24, 17:1; Jl 25, 13:5; won by Jim Barnes, Jl 26, 11:4
White Beeches Club—C. C. Nobles wins championship, S 29, 10:1
Women's Metropolitan Assoc—Sleepy Hollow tourney, S 9, 21:3; won by Mrs Herzog, S 13, 12:6; S 24, 13:6; S 26, 10:2
Women's Natl Amateur Championship—S 10, 13:3; S 21, IX, 4:9; entries, S 25; 12:3; S 27, 15:5; former winners, S 29, 10:3; start, S 30, 23:1;
Women's N Y State championship, S 12, 14:7
Women's Western Assoc—championship tourney, Ag 25, 13:2; won by Mrs P. Fisk, Ag 31, 20:8
Wykagyl C C—annual Summer tourney, Jl 13, 20:6
Yahnundasis Club—Professional tourney, S 21, IX, 4:3; won by J. Barnes, S 25, 11:4

Digitized by Google

SPORTS (continued):—

Horse Racing, see under Horses

Hunting:—
Conservation Comm will publish list of all registered guides, S 14, IX, 6:4
Deer season in Adirondacks opens tomorrow; changes in law, S 30, 33:5
New York Season—Good hunting year predicted by game conservation experts, Ag 24, II, 1:4
Pot hunter as a pest, article by A. L. Lack, S 21, III, 12:1

Lacrosse:—
Comment on comeback of sport, Ag 25, 13:5

Mountain Climbing:—
Pinnacle Rock of Mt Rainier climbed for first time by 5 Yale men, Ag 23, 7:4

Olympic Games:—
Committee grants request of Britain and Belgians to omit Marathon race, Jl 12, 11:4; Americans will continue Marathon, Jl 23, 17:2; rowing program fixed, Ag 5, 19:2

Polo:—
Bryn Mawr—vs Meadow Brook, S 18, 11:5
Cedarhurst—Rockaway Hunt Club cups, Jl 15, 13:4
England—Revival of sport, Ag 17, 20:5
Internatl Cup—England and U. S. may play next year, Jl 6, 16:7; candidates will compete in tryouts at Hempstead, Jl 13, 20:5; Amer team will be picked following match at Hempstead on Aug 2, Jl 20, 19:6; no match expected next year, Ag 10, 20:8
Junior stars developed for international competition, Ag 3, 19:6
Meadow Brook Cups, Jl 1, 11:4; vs Piping Rock, Jl 13, 20:5; vs Rockaway, Ag 3, 19:8
Natl Championships—Ten teams entered, S, 4, 14:4; army team enters, S 5, 12:4; Junior won by Meadow Brook, S 19, 15:3; Senior Championships, S 21, IX, 4:3; Senior Championship won by Rockaway Hunt Club, S 23, 15:3
Open Championship of Amer—Cooperstown vs Rockaway, S 26, 9:1; Meadow Brook wins, S 28, X, 5:3; comment, S 29, 11:3
Polo Assoc Championships—Many teams entered in junior, senior, and open tournaments, Ag 10, 20:7; championship dates, Ag 17, 20:4; entries, S 1, 8:6
Rockaway Hunt Club—Tourney, Jl 1, 11:4; Jl 4, 7:8; Jl 5, 12:8; Jl 8, 12:7; Jl 10, 17:7; Jl 12, 11:8; Jl 29, 19:2; vs Cooperstown, Jl 30, 17:5
Rumson C C—vs Whippany River, Jl 16, 10:8; Santa Barbara defeats Meadow Brook for Monmouth Country Cups, Jl 22, 19:5; Santa Barbara vs Whippany River, Jl 27, 18:7; vs Santa Barbara, Jl 29, 19:2; vs Whippany River, Ag 1, 9:2; vs Robins, Ag 3, 19:7; vs Whippany River, Ag 6, 17:5; Officers' Cups won by Elephants, Ag 10, 20:5; interclub tourney for Sherman Cups, Ag 24, 21:4; Ag 27, 13:6; Ag 31, 19:6; S 7, IX, 2:5; S 9, 21:5; S 11, 19:5; S 14, IX, 4:6; Ag 31, 19:6
Thousand Islands C C, Ag 29, 13:6; S 3, 15:2; Wellesley Cup won, S 5, 12:6; S 7, IX, 3:8
Whippany River, N. J., vs Santa Barbara, Jl 3, 11:7

Revival:—
Lr by P. B. Williams, Jl 3, 12:5; Interest shown in England, Jl 19, 11:2

Roque:—
Natl Championship—C. G. Williams will defend title, Ag 19, 15:8; won by E. Clark, Ag 24, 21:5

Rowing:—
Atlantic Yacht Club, Jl 6, 19:1
Brooklyn Rowing Club—Will hold annual regatta next week, Ag 24, 18:6
Canadian Henley—Entries, Jl 23, 17:3; junior eights won by Detroit Rowing Club, Jl 27, 18:7

SPORTS:—Rowing (continued).:—
Columbia Univ—Rice likely to return as coach, Ag 31, 20:3; Rice will return, S 6, 12:6; Rice will do practice work on Harlem River, S 15, 12:7
Henley Regatta—Amer crew wins elimination heat, Jl 3, 10:7; Maj Withington defeats Britisher; Amer eight defeats French in elimination trials for King's Cup, Jl 4, 7:5; Amer crew defeats New Zealand; Maj Withington, U. S. A., defeated by Lieut T. M. Nussey, Jl 5, 12:8; Amer defeated by Leander in final for Leander Cup, Jl 6, 17:8
Hudson River Assoc—Plans to bring clubs together for big regattas, S 9, 21:2; annual regatta, S 15, 12:6
Inter-Allied Regatta—Jl 19, 10:7; planned in Sept, Jl 24, 17:4
Lone Star Boat Club—Annual regatta, S 15, 12:6
Middle States Regatta—Plans, S 1, 9:8; summaries; J. Kelly breaks quarter-mile record, S 2, 13:1
Natl Assoc of Amateur Oarsmen—Annual regatta, Jl 10, 17:8; 14 races arranged for natl regatta, Jl 16, 10:6; entries for annual championships to be held at Worcester, Mass, Jl 28, 13:1
Natl Regatta—Summaries, Ag 2, 9:5; won by Duluth Boat Club, Ag 3, 21:3
Nautilus Boat Club—Annual regatta, S 14, IX, 1:5
Nonpareil Rowing Club—Annual regatta, Ag 18, 12:5
New England Amateur Rowing Assoc—Championship regatta, S 2, 13:2
New York Rowing Assoc—Annual regatta, Jl 14, 9:7
Ravenswood Boat Club—Regatta, S 15, 12:6
Records—J. Kelly breaks quarter-mile record in Middle States regatta, S 2, 13:1
Schuylkill River Regatta, Jl 5, 13:2
Viking Rowing Club—Annual regatta, S 29, 10:4
Yale Univ—Dr. Abbott will coach again, S 30, 23:3

Running:—
Alamac A C—L. Milofsky wins 6-mile handicap race, S 15, 13:7
Baker, Homer, equals his world record in 660-yard run, Jl 5, 13:2
Harbrook Heights A C—Handicap race won by J. Elkins, S 3, 15:2
Natl Jr and Sr cross-country championships will be run at Van Cortlandt Park, S 30, 24:4
Newark—Devaney defeats Ray in 880-yard invitation run, S 29, 10:1
Ray, Joie, breaks Senior Natl A A U mile record, S 14, IX, 2:1; ed on his failure to lower track records, S 22, 13:5
Records—H. Baker equals his own record in 660-yard run, Jl 5, 13:2; A. G. Hill and D. L. Mason break Scottish records for mile and half-mile, S 7, IX, 3:5; J. Ray sets new Canadian 1-mile record, S 8, 11:3; J. Ray breaks mile record at Senior Natl A A U championships, S 14, IX, 2:1
Rye Y M C A—7-mile handicap race won by J. Rolla, S 2, 12:8

Shooting:—
Amer Trapshooting Assoc—Troeh leads at traps, S 4, 15:5
Bergen Beach Gun Club—August shoots, Ag 10, 21:7; Ag 24, 19:5; S 2, 13:6
Chicago A A—Vs N Y A C, Ag 11, 13:5; Ag 13, 9:7; F. S. Wright wins singles championship, Ag 14, 17:6
Grand American Handicap—Program, Jl 30, 17:2; record list of gunners, Ag 6, 16:8; opens, Ag 12, 17:7; Ag 15, 17:5; won by G. W. Lorimer, Ag 16, 8:3
Natl Rifle Range, Caldwell, N. J.—Allied riflemen will compete, Jl 13, 21:6; plans, Jl 27, 20:7; Philippines send team, Jl 29, 19:4; every State will be represented; pictures, Ag 3, VII, 4:1; one-armed crack shot, J. Price, will

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Shooting:—Natl Rifle Range, Caldwell, N. J. (continued)—
compete for Leech Cup; British bar Canadian Ross rifle, Ag 6, 16:8; Leech Cup won by W. H. Richards, Ag 9, 11:5; Civilian Club match won by Newcastle Rifle and Gun Club, Ag 10, 21:7; enlisted men's team match won by marines, Ag 12, 17:6; Ag 13, 9:6; Ag 14, 17:6; Marine Cup match won by marines, Ag 15, 17:4; Ag 16, 9:3; Ag 17, 20:5; Wimbledon Cup won by J. W. Hession, Ag 19, 15:5; Ag 20, 18:7; Lieut Spooner, A E F, wins individual pistol match, Ag 21, 12:7; President's match won by Sergt Rhine, M C, Ag 22, 13:8; Lieut J. A. Zimmerman, U S M C, wins grand aggregate match, Ag 23, 8:7; Gov Runyon attends, Ag 24, 19:5; U. S. defeats England in small-bore rifle match, Ag 25, 12:7; Asst Sec of Navy guest of honor, Ag 26, 9:7; A E F team takes individual match, Ag 27, 12:7; natl pistol match won by Lieut Christofferson, Ag 28, 13:7; marines pile up high rifle scores, Ag 29, 13:7; marines win 1,000-yard target test, Ag 30, 8:7; ed S 1, 9:5
Peekskill, S 10, 13:8; Lieut Stickles wins Governor's Cup, S 11, 19:8; S 12, 14:7
Records—Lt Smith breaks world's record for 16-inch bullseye at 500 yards at Sea Girt, S 2, 13:6
Sea Girt—N. J. State Militia and Natl Guard practice, Ag 19, 16:5; service teams invited to enter tourney, Ag 24, 19:5; rifle tourney will open on Sept 1, Ag 26, 9:8; Lt R. E. Smith breaks world's record for 16-inch bullseye at 500 yards, S 2, 13:6; S 3, 14:4; S 4, 14:8; Venada Trophy won by Capt Richards, S 5, 12:8; marines capture 5 events, S 6, 13:6
United States Army—Winners of rifle and revolver tournament return to U. S., Ag 18, 6:5
Westy Hogans—Annual tournament, S 10, 12:5; Pennsylvania wins State's championship, S 11, 19:8; F. S. Wright wins target championship, S 12, 14:7; Western shooters win Intersectional championship, S 13, 12:4
Sunday Games—Phila. judge refuses to halt playing of, Ag 16, 8:2

Swimming:—
Amateur Athletic Union—Schedule of championships, Jl 10, 17:6
Atlantic Yacht Club—Meet; L. Giebel wins 880-yard Metropolitan Championship, Jl 6, 17:7
Australian Girl Swimmers, Misses Durack and Wylie—Will not be permitted to tour U. S. if accompanied by G. H. Dowsing as manager, Jl 17, 11:6; ban lifted, Jl 26, 10:7; schedule arranged, Jl 27, 20:8; refuse to compete in Chicago meet, Ag 10, 20:6; win 2 events at Chicago, Ag 11, 12:6; will compete only in handicap events, Ag 14, 17:2; comment, Ag 18, 13:4; Durack, Fannie, was defeated by six-beat double trudgeon crawl stroke used by Misses Boyle and Bleibtrey, Ag 24, 21:3; stroke of Miss Durack described, Ag 26, 9:2; cancel rest of tour, Ag 30, 8:6
Bayside Yacht Club—Carnival, Ag 3, 21:4
Bleibtrey, Ethelda, wins Natl A A U quarter mile championship in record time, Ag 17, 19:5; breaks Amer record for 50-yard backstroke swim, Ag 18, 13:6; her records, S 3, 14:5; lowers Amer record for 300 yards, S 6, 12:6
Boyle, Charlotte, breaks Amer record for 50-yard free-style swim, Ag 18, 13:6; wins Natl A A U senior long-distance swim, Ag 24, 21:3; her records, S 3, 14:5
Bridgeport, Conn.—N. Y. quartet breaks record for 440-yard relay swim for women, S 2, 13:5

SPORTS:—Swimming (continued):—
Central A A U meet, Ag 7, 16:6
Chicago Athletic Assoc—Carnival; Australian swimmers win two events, Ag 11, 12:6
Chicago River swim won by W. Wallen, Jl 27, 19:3
Diving—Metropolitan A A U fancy diving championship won by Alice Lord, S 8, 11:2
Durack, Fannie, see Australian Girl Swimmers, above
English Channel—N. Ross will attempt, Jl 22, 19:5; J. Wolffe will attempt, Jl 27, 21:2
Interallied Games—N. Ross wins championship, Jl 3, 10:5; Jl 8, 12:6
Kelahoa, Warren, 16, makes fast time in Hawaiian meet, Jl 20, 19:4
Kelii, John, Hawaiian, a rival for Kahanamoku, Jl 27, 20:5
Lake Hopatcong—Charlotte Boyle retains metropolitan half-mile championship, Jl 19, 10:6
Long Branch meet, Ag 31, 19:7
Manhattan Beach—Miss Bleibtrey wins women's Natl A A U quarter-mile championship in record time, Ag 17, 19:5
Middle Atlantic A A U Championships, Ag 10, 21:8
New York A C—Travers Island meets, Ag 3, 21:4; Ag 17, 19:4
Natl A A U Championships—Senior long-distance swim won by Miss Boyle, Ag 24, 21:3; 100-yard championship won by P. McGillivray, Ag 31, 19:8; 440-yard championship won by W. L. Wallen, S 1, 9:2; half-mile championship won by W. Wallen, S 2, 13:5
New York Women's Swimming Assoc—Staten Island meet, S 1, 9:2
Records—E. T. Bolden wins 10-mile championship in record time, Ag 17, 19:4; Miss Bleibtrey betters Amer time in winning Natl quarter-mile A A U championship, Ag 17, 19:5; Misses Bleibtrey, Boyle, and Smith break Amer records for back-stroke swim, free-style swim, and breast-stroke swim at 50 yards, Ag 18, 13:6; Misses Boyle and Bleibtrey set new record for 300-yard swim, Ag 29, 13:7; H. Kruger sets new Middle Atlantic Assoc A A U record for 100 yards, Ag 24, 21:3; Ruth Smith breaks Amer record for 100 yards, Ag 31, 19:8; Freda Mattis breaks Central A A U record for 100 yards, S 2, 13:5; N Y quartet breaks record for 440-yard relay swim for women, S 2, 13:5; Miss Bleibtrey lowers Amer record for 300 yards, S 6, 12:6
Riverton Yacht Club—New York defeats Phila, Jl 13, 19:7; 3-mile special swim won by Miss Bleibtrey, Ag 3, 20:7
Ross, Norman, wins championship at interallied games, Jl 3, 10:5; Jl 8, 12:6; rated at top of swimmers; his record, Jl 27, 21:6
Rye Beach Club—plans for carnival, Jl 16, 10:4; meet, Jl 27, 17:8; Ruth Smith breaks Amer record for 100 yards, Ag 31, 19:8
Schroth, Mrs. Francis C., is dsiplaying remarkable form; her records, Jl 13, 20:4
Seine River—Swimming match won by N. Ross, Jl 21, 8:8
Smith, Ruth, breaks Amer record for 50-yard breast stroke swim, Ag 18, 13:6; records, S 3, 14:5
Ten-mile natl championship won by E. T. Bolden in record time, Ag 17, 19:4
Throgs Neck — Alice Lord wins Metropolitan A A U fancy diving championship, S 8, 11:2
Todd Shipyards Assoc—Meet, Ag 20, 18:7
Women's Swimming Assoc—Manhattan Beach carnival; Ethelda Bleibtrey breaks 440-yard mark, but record stands, Jl 27, 20:8

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Swimming (continued):—
Woodmere Club—Misses Bleibtrey, Boyle, and Smith break Amer records for back-stroke swim, free-style swim, and breast-stroke swim at 50 yards, Ag 18, 13:6

Tennis:—
Anderson, Fred G., tells how he started to play, Ag 22, 13:5
Argentina—Sport is booming, Ag 28, 13:3
Australian players hope to arrive in time for sectional doubles tourney, Jl 17, 10:2; enter natl doubles championship, Jl 20, 18:3; comment, Jl 28, 12:4; arrive, Ag 8, 10:7; win Newport doubles, Ag 10, 20:2; Brookes and Patterson win natl doubles, Ag 17, 19:1; will play American team at Forest Hills, Ag 12, 17:1; admired by Americans, Ag 25, 13:2; matches with U. S. team arranged, Ag 26, 8:6; American team, S 6, 13:1; S 7, IX, 5:1; ed, S 8, 11:3; Brookes and Patterson defeat Johnston and Griffin in Chicago, S 13, 12:5
Bridgman Cup, Ag 6, 17:2
Canadian Championship, Jl 9, 11:3; won by S. S. Kashio, Jl 13, 6:8
Castle Point Open Tournament, **see** Hoboken Tennis Club, **below**
Connecticut State Championship, Ag 6, 17:2;
Courts—British invent cover that guards courts against rain, Ag 28, 13:4; won by A. H. Man, Jr., Ag 10, 20:3
Crescent A C—Class A singles won by H. R. Burroughs, Jl 7
Davis Cup—British defeat South Africa, Jl 29, 19:2; Britian vs. France, Ag 26, 8:6; Ag 28, 13:5; Ag 29, 13:5; British team picked to play Australia, S 9, 21:2
East vs West Matches—Will be played in Cincinnati, Jl 6, 17:8; Jl 10; 17:3; Jl 11, 9:1; Jl 12, 11:1; won by East, Jl 13, 19:1; comment, Jl 14, 9:2
Eastern N. Y. State Championship Tourney—Jl 6, 18:1; women's singles won by Marie Wagner, Jl 13, 19:3; men's singles, by Hunter; doubles by Hunter and A. J. Ostendorf, Jl 14, 9:1
England—International matches, Jl 2, 14:4; women's singles won by Suzanne Lenglen, Jl 6, 17:3; men's singles by Patterson of Australia, Jl 8, 12:8; men's doubles by Thomas and Wood of Australia, Jl 9, 11:3
Father and Son Championship—Won by F. G. Anderson and son, S 5, 12:1
Feminine beauty ruined through grueling matches, Jl 9, 11:2
Garland, Charles S., wins Meadow Club Challenge Cup, Ag 24, 19:1
Gilleaudeau, Helen, wins in singles and doubles of Women's N. Y. State Championships, S 16, 13:1
Great Lakes Championship—Won by I. Kumagae; women's singles by Miss Zinderstein, Jl 4, 6:7
Greenwich Field Club—Tourney postponed, Jl 21, 9:4; Ag 17, 19:3; men's doubles won by Pell and Behr, Ag 18, 13:3; singles by R. L. Murray, Ag 21, 13:5
Harlem T C—Doubles won by Kumagae and Taylor, S 21, IX, 4:6
History of sport and revival of campaign against use of word "love," Jl 27, 19:5
Hoboken Tennis Club—Castle Point Trophy tourney, S 9, 21:1; S 13, 12:5; won by H. A. Throckmorton, S 22, 13:1
Intercollegiate championships, S 9, 21:2; S 10, 12:6; S 11, 19:2; Yale wins singles and doubles, S 12, 14:8
Interlake Tennis Assoc tourney, Ag 2, 9:5
Irish Women's Championship—Won by Miss Ryan, Jl 21, 8:8
Johnston, William M., wins natl singles championship S 5, 12:1
Kumagae, Ichiya, wins N. Y. State championship, Jl 20, 18:1; comment, Jl 21, 9:2

SPORTS:—Tennis (continued):—
Lenglen, Suzanne, will visit U. S. soon, Ag 10, VII, 5:1
Lenox Club—Annual tourney, Ag 3, 18:2; singles by J. Stillman, Ag 6, 17:8
Longwood Cricket Club—Tourney, Jl 22, 19:1; Eastern sectional doubles won by Williams and Washburn, Jl 29, 19:1; singles by R. N. Williams, Jl 31, 7:1; challenge round by W. M. Johnston, Ag 1, 9:1; comment, Ag 18, 13:4; natl doubles won by Brookes and Patterson, Ag 20, 19:1; women's singles championship, S 16, 13:2; S 17, 15:8; mixed doubles by Mrs Wightman and Williams, S 21, IX, 2:2
Manhattan Junior Championship—Won by H. Brunie, Jl 1, 11:4
Meadow Club—Invitation tourney, Ag 21, 13:4; Challenge Cup won by C. S. Garland, Ag 24, 19:1
Montclair A C—Vs Kings County, S 29, 11:2
Nassau C C—Invitation tourney, Jl 1, 11:3; won by W. M. Hall, Jl 7, 16:8; doubles by Beekman and Hall, Jl 28, 13:2
Natl Boys' Championship, Jl 8, 13:6; S 2, 11:1
Natl Clay Court Championships, Chicago—Jl 13, 19:4; Jl 14, 9:1; Jl 15, 13:3; Jl 16, 11:3; Jl 17, 10:3; Jl 18, 13:2; Jl 19, 11:3; won by W. M. Johnston; doubles by Hardy and Johnston, Jl 20, 18:7; mixed doubles by Miss Leighton and Kinsey, Jl 21, 9:1
Natl Doubles Championship—Australian teams enter, Jl 20, 18:3; change in draw announced, Ag 10, 20:5; Ag 1, 9:2; games, Ag 12, 17:1; Ag 13, 9:1; Ag 14, 17:1; won by Brookes and Patterson, Ag 17, 19:1; challenge match postponed by rain, Ag 19, 15:4; won by Brookes and Patterson, Ag 20, 19:1
Natl Junior Championship, Ag 29, 13:1; won by V. Richards, S 5, 12:1
National Singles Championship—150 umpires will be needed, Jl 22, 19:2; seats limited to 7,000, Jl 24, 17:4; draw, Ag 19, 15:3; J. S. Myrick to officiate, Ag 21, 13:3; schedule, Ag 24, 19:3; Ag 25, 13:1; results, Ag 27, 13:1; Ag 28, 13:1; Ag 29, 13:1; Ag 30, 9:1; Ag 31, 19:1; S 1, 9:1; S 1, 9:3; S 2, 11:1; S 3, 15:3; won by W. M. Johnston, S 5, 12:1; list of champions since 1881, S 5, 12:3; ed, S 6, 10:3
Natl Umpires' Assoc—To adopt constitution, Ag 17, 19:2; dinner, Ag 27, 13:4
New Jersey Women's Championship, S 23, 15:2; doubles by Mrs Mallory and Mrs Mills, S 27, 15:7; singles by Mrs Mallory, S 28, X, 6:1; mixed doubles by Mrs Morris and Iler, S 29, 11:5
New York State Championship, Jl 15, 13:2; Jl 17, 10:1; won by Kumagae, Jl 20, 18:1; comment, Jl 21, 9:2
New York Club—Championship tourney, S 17, 15:5
Newport—Drawings, Ag 2, 9:4; early history of Newport tourneys, Ag 3, 18:3; results, Ag 5, 19:1; Ag 6, 17:1; Ag 7, 17:1; Ag 8, 11:1; Ag 9, 11:1; won by W. T. Tilden; doubles by Brooks and Patterson, Ag 10, 20:1; Ag 11, 13:2; women's doubles, S 10, 12:8
North Carolina Championship—Won by R. W. Bingham, Ag 31, 20:6
North Shore C C—Mixed doubles won by Miss Kohn and Binzen, S 29, 11:5
North Side Championships, Jl 1, 11:3; Jl 2, 14:5; Jl 3, 11:6; Jl 4, 7:7; singles by E. H. Binzen, Jl 5, 13:4; doubles by Behr and Richards, Ag 4, 13:1
Northwestern Championship—Won by W. Johnston, Jl 27, 19:2
One-legged player, Capt. H. Crisp, wins praise in England, Jl 29, 19:2
Ranking; Johnston leads, S 11, 19:1
Return of game to pre-war basis; special articles, pictures, Ag 10, VII, 5:1

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Tennis (continued):—
Rockaway Hunting Club—Invitation tourney, Ag 12, 17:1; singles won by R. Kinsey; doubles by Wright and Kumagae, Ag 17, 19:3; women's invitation tourney won by Mrs. Mallory, S 23, 15:1
Rowdyism—Comment, Ag 25, 13:3
Seabright Tennis & Cricket Club—Invitation tourney, Jl 28, 13:2; won by W. T. Tilden, Ag 2, 9:3; doubles by Tilden and Richards, Ag 3, 18:1; championship doubles won by Ward and Prentice, Ag 25, 13:2; singles won by H. Ward, Ag 28, 13:3; vs Atlantic Highlands T C, S 29, 10:2
Sectional Doubles Tourney, Jl 24, 17:3; Jl 25, 13:2; won by Alexander and Voshell, Jl 27, 19:2
Southern T Assoc—Championship tourney, Jl 22, 19:2; won by E. Phelps, Jl 27, 19:2
Sullivan County Championship—Won by Swayne, Ag 10, 20:8
Sunningdale C C—Mixed doubles by Miss Wagner and A. J. Ostendorf, S 22, 13:3
Sutton, Florence, turns professional, Ag 31, 21:2
Terrace Club—F. T. Anderson wins Flatbush District title, Ag 12, 17:3
Tilden, William T., 2d, wins Newport invitation tourney, Ag 10, 20:1; wins Seabright bowl, Ag 2, 9:3
Tradition and popularity, Ag 4, 13:3
United States Natl Assoc—Westerners will ask for change in voting rules, Ag 25, 13:1
Veterans' Championship—draw, Ag 28, 9:2; won by C. Hobart, S 5, 12:1
Wagner, Marie, wins Eastern N Y State championship, Jl 13, 19:3; wins Women's Championship of L I, Ag 4, 13:6
Westchester County Championship—Won by Dr. G. King, Jl 5, 13:5
Westchester C C—Junior tourney, Jl 11, 9:2; won by S. Adelstein, Jl 13, 19:6
Western Championships, Jl 25, 13:2; singles won by W. E. Davis, women's doubles by Marjorie Hires and Evelyn Seavey, Ag 3, 18:5; men's doubles by Davis and Johns, Ag 4, 13:5; mixed doubles by Miss Voorhees and H. Van Dyke Johns, Ag 5, 19:2
Western Pennsylvania Championship—Won by Tilden, Jl 10, 17:6
Wightman, Mrs. George W., has won 15 natl titles, Jl 3, 11:5
Williams College—J. P. Pollard elected Captain, Jl 3, 14:1
Women's Long Island championship, Jl 29, 19:4; won by Marie Wagner, Ag 4, 13:5
Women's N. Y. State Championship, S 9, 21:1; S 10, 12:7; S 11, 19:3; S 13, 12:7; S 14, IX, 1:6; mixed doubles by Mrs. Weaver and Mahan, S 15, 13:1; singles by Helen Gilleaudeau; doubles by Miss Wagner and Miss Gilleaudeau, S 16, 13:1
Woodmere Club Tourney, S 4, 15:2; mixed doubles won by Mrs. Weaver and Mahan, S 8, 10:7; singles by Dr. Rosenbaum, S 15, 13:8
World's Championship Matches planned, Ag 15, 17:2
Youthful stars looming up, Ag 10, 20:3
Tennis, Court:—
Open Championship—Kinsella and J. Gould signed for match in December, Ag 5, 19:2
Tennis, Squash:—
Natl Squash Assoc—Players ranked, S 21, IX, 5:2; ed, S 22, 13:4
Walking:—
Amer Walkers' Club—Members meet, Ag 11, 12:7; S 15, 13:8
Wrestling:—
Roller, (Dr) B. F., announces retirement, Jl 1, 11:8

SPORTS (continued): —
Yacht Races:—
America's Cup—Lipton names W. O. Burton as skipper for his yacht in next race, Ag 21, 13:3
Amer Y C—Regatta, Jl 4, 6:7
Atlantic Y C—Flying boats take part in regatta, Jl 5, 13:2; Jl 6, 19:7; S 2, 13:2
Bayside Y C—Races, Jl 5, 13:4; Jl 6, 19:7; Jl 13, 21:2; Ag 10, 21:8; Ag 17, 21:5; Ag 24, 18:7; Ag 31, 20:1; S 2, 13:2; S 7, IX, 5:3
Bay Shore Motor Boat Club—Regatta, Ag 7, 16:3
Bensonhurst Y C—Annual regatta, Ag 31, 20:1
Canarsie Y C—Annual regatta, S 15, 13:6; season ends, S 22, 13:6
Chicago yachtsmen plan speedboat regatta in 1920, S 7, IX, 3:4
Comment on yachting season, Jl 7, 17:5
Crescent A C—Annual regatta, Jl 13, 21:1
Eighteen-foot one-design sloops popular on Gravesend Bay, Ag 27, 12:7
Gravesend Bay Y C—Races, Ag 10, 21:8
Handicap Class of L I Sound—Annual races, S 21, IX, 1:8
Harlem Y C—Stratford Shoal race, Ag 18, 13:6; club race, Ag 25, 13:8
Huguenot Y C—Annual regatta, Ag 17, 21:8
Indian Harbor Y C—Races, Jl 5, 13:3; Jl 6, 19:4; annual regatta will be held Jl 6, 19:4; annual regatta, Jl 13, 21:3; allowances for annual regatta, Jl 12, 11:4; Ag 10, 21:8; Ag 11, 13:5; arrow class, Ag 17, 21:5; races, Ag 24, 18:7; Ag 25, 13:7; Ag 31, 20:1; S 1, 9:7; S 2, 13:2; S 22, 13:7
Interclub Championship Races, Ag 11, 13:5; Ag 18, 13:6; won by Altair, S 8, 11:8
Interlake Yachting Assoc—Yank wins race from Bob-Lo Island to Put-in-Bay, Jl 15, 13:1; Wood establishes record for 15-mile course, Jl 16, 11:3; Jl 17, 11:2; regatta ends, Jl 19, 10:7
International Conference planned, Jl 13, 21:7
Larchmont Yacht Club—Annual regatta, Jl 5, 13:3; annual race week, Jl 19, 11:4; Jl 20, 19:1; Jl 22, 19:3; Jl 23, 17:3; Jl 24, 17:5; Jl 25, 11:1; Jl 26, 11:6; race week ends, Jl 27, 20:1; comment, Jl 28, 12:5; Autumn competition, season ends, S 2, 13:4
Lipton Cup for Class R—Mebleh wins second leg of races, Jl 26, 10:8; Mebleh and Yank tied, Jl 27, 20:5; won by Mebleh, Jl 28, 13:4
Long Island Sound—Yachtsmen plan to build new class of 18-foot one-design yachts, Jl 11, 9:6; interclub championship, Ag 25, 13:7; new 18-footers will be called Victory Class, S 11, 19:3
Manhasset Bay Y C Races—Jl 6, 17:6; Jl 7, 17:6; star class, Ag 3, 21:1; regatta, Ag 24, 18:5; races, S 1, 9:7; S 2, 13:3
Marine and Field Club—Annual regatta, Ag 17, 21:6
Motor Boat Club of Jamaica Bay—Regatta, S 1, 9:6
New Rochelle Y C—Annual regatta, Jl 6, 19:2; annual night race to Stratford Shoals, Ag 3, 21:2; won by Joyant, Ag 4, 13:7
New York A C—Block Island race won by Carolina, Jl 15, 13:1; Allure, among finishers, did not even start, Jl 17, 11:1; annual regatta, Ag 3, 21:1
New York Canoe Club—Annual regatta, Ag 3, 21:2
Port Washington Y C—Special star class race, Jl 13, 21:1; interclub race, Jl 14, 9:5; Captain's Island race, Jl 28, 13:3
Rockaway Park Y C—Special regatta, Ag 11, 13:5
Rumson Y C—Ladies' race, Jl 27, 20:3; regattas, S 14, IX, 1:7; S 21, IX, 4:3
Season well under way; smaller craft popular, Jl 6, 19:1; closing, Ag 31, 20:2

Digitized by Google

SPORTS:—Yacht Races (continued):—
Seawanhaka-Corinthian Y C—Races, Jl 5, 13:3; Jl 13, 21:1; Jl 27, 20:2; Ag 3, 21:2; Ag 10, 21:7; Ag 17, 21:7; Ag 24, 18:7; Ag 31, 20:4; S 2, 13:4; Nahma wins Robert Center Cup, S 14, IX, 1:5
Stamford Y C—H. B. Duane Cup races, Jl 13, 21 2; Jl 27, 20:3; Duane Cup won by Peanut, Ag 24, 18:6; annual regatta, S 14, IX, 1:7
Tamaqua Y C—H. E. Childs Cup won by Champ, Jl 28, 13:3; races, Ag 11, 13:5; S 22, 13:6
Yacht Racing Assoc of Gravesend Bay—Championship regatta, Ag 24, 18:8
Yacht Racing Assoc of Jamaica Bay—Orchard Shoal race, Jl 29, 19:7; Round Staten Island Race, Ag 25, 13:6
Yachts, Sales:—
Noma sold by V. Astor to R. Wanamaker, S 28, 20:3
SPRAGUE, Frederick—Death, S 20, 11:5
SPRAGUE, (Capt) Oliver H.—Death, S 23, 17:5
SPRAY, Leonard—Says Dutch press suggests that ex-Kaiser be exiled, Jl 8, 5:4
SPRINGFIELD Armory, see U S—Armories
SPRINGS, (Maj) Elliot—out of N Y-Toronto air race, Ag 27, 4:3
SPROUL, (Gov) William C.—issues statement on condition of North Penn Bank, Jl 20, 14:2; vetoes bill designed to legalize 2.75% beer on ground that Federal statute will invalidate it, Jl 24, 6:2; warns against Bolshevism in address at conclave of Knights Templar, S 9, 6:3; replies to message from W. Z. Foster on action of State Police in steel strike riots at North Clairton, S 25, 1:6; speaks at Harrisburg welcome to returned soldiers, S 29, 2:3
SPROULL, John T.—engaged to Nellie G. Shaner, Ag 23, 7:4
SPRUCE, see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation
SPUR Camp, see U. S.—Army—Camps
SQUIER, (Maj Gen) George C.—returns to U. S., Jl 21, 1:2
SQUASH, see Sports—Tennis
SQUIRES, Benjamin—appointed a mediator from Dept of Labor in actors' strike, Ag 16, 1:3
STABLER, Herbert Gordon, see Pessoa, (Dr) E., Jl 2
STACY, Mrs) May L., see Wilkins, W. K.
STADIUM Orchestra, see Music—Concerts and Recitals
STAGE Hands, see Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Progress of strike
STAGE Writers' Protective Assoc, see Actors' Equity Assoc—N Y C—Playwrights
STAHLBERG, (Prof) Kaarlo Juho—elected Pres of Finland, Jl 27, 14:2; takes oath of office, Jl 28, 3:6; interviewed by H. M. Donner, Ag 10, 5:1; takes war portfolio, Ag 19, 7:2
STAHLE, (Mrs) Sadie F.—death, Jl 23, 9:2
STAINED Glass Windows, see Church Windows
STALLMAN, (Ensign) Frank E.—sentenced for drunkenness, Ag 10, II, 2:1
STALLO, Edmund K.—will marry Mrs Clarissa Cook, Jl 21, 11:3
STAMPS—Ed on reduction in price of postage, Jl 4, 8:5
See also Rheims Cathedral
STANDARD Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Wartime Beer, Jl 2
STANDARD Gas & Electric Co—Will pay 13% divds on preferred stock, Ag 21, 17:3
STANDARD Milling Co—Pf and com divds, Jl 28, 17:6
STANDARD Oil Co—Strike at Devoe, L. I. plant, Jl 20, II, 1:2; Jl 23, 20:2; Jl 27, 5:6; British Admiralty Court relieves Co of responsibility for $5,000,000 damages asked by owners of tank steamer War Knight lost in collision with the O. B. Jennings, Ag 1, 15:2; German subsidiary company's ships allotted to the Allies by Allied Naval Armistice Comm, S 25, 17:5
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Public Lands Bill
STANDARD Oil Co of Cal—Dictates oil prices on Western Coast, says Sen Poindexter, who proposes inquiry by Trade Comm, Jl 29, 24:3
STANDARD Oil Co of N. J.—New $100,000,000 stock issue offered at par to shareholders; will provide for plant extensions and cash reserves, may be used to extend foreign credits; statement by A. C. Bedford; earnings since 1912, Jl 26, 1:2; doubling of stock will save taxes; announcement of new policy creates expectation of larger earnings, Jl 27, 5:1; ed, Public and private business methods, Jl 28, 10:2; contracts for construction of 2 plants at Camden and Trenton, Ag 7, 20:3; denies rumors of proposal to divide stock, Ag 15, 18:7; stockholders ratify stock issue, Ag 16, 12:7; files certificate to increase capital stock, Ag 19, 26:2; new directors, Ag 22, 16:3; Greenpoint refinery of Sone & Fleming on fire, S 14, 1:3; S 15, 15:5; S 16, 26:5; S 18, 14:4; employes who risked lives in fire will be rewarded with stock bonuses, S 27, 3:4
STANDARD Steel Car Co—Strike riot at Butler, Penn, Ag 16, 2:4; Indiana troops are mobilized for riot duty at Hammond, Ind., Ag 21, 3:2; 3 killed, score wounded in strike at Hammond, Ind., S 10, 1:6; rain prevents continuance of strikers' riots, S 11, 32:3
STANG, see Labor—Russia, Ag 24
STANGEN, (Mrs) Frances Julia—Death, Ag 6, 9:2
STANHOPE, (Lieut) Charles L., see Rents—N. Y. C.—Soldiers and Sailors, Ag 23
STANHOPE, (Earl) James Richard—demands inquiry into dismissal of Hon. Violet Dougals-Pennant from Air Force, Ag 1, 15:5
STANLEY, George A., see Street Rys—Long Island
STANLEY, John J.—Announces no wage increase to Cleveland Street Ry Co employes, unless City Council advances stockholders' divids, Jl 7, 15:2; describes service-at-cost plan as originated in Cleveland, at hearing before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 23, 10:2
STANLEY, Martha M.—Career, S 21, IV, 2:4
STANNARD, Ambrose Baker—death, Ag 21, 11:4
STANSBURY, William K.—death, S 14, 22:3
STANSFIELD, George, see N. Y. C.—Employes, S 16, S 21
STANTON, Frank, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Arrests
STANTON, Theodore—Ir on French and Amer morals, S 23, 16:6
STANTON, William A.—death, S 30, 19:2
STAPLETON, Francis—death, S 28, 22:4
STAPLETON, (N Y Alderman) Michael—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2
STAR Opera Co.—Plans to give German opera at Lexington Theatre; O. Goritz named director, Jl 17, 14:4; purchases all Hammerstein scenery and stage properties, S 7, 23:2; plans revival of opera in German; list of singers, S 28, IV., 7:2
See also Plays and Operas—German Operas
STAR Safety Razor, see American Safety Razor Co
STARK, (Herr) von—named as Comr of German Govt for administration of occupied territory of Rhenish provinces, Jl 17, 2:3
STARR, Charles A., see Settlements
STARR, Frances—article on actors and trade unions, S 7, IV., 6:1
STARS and STRIPES, see U. S.—Army—Newspapers
STATE Bank, N. Y.—Statements, Jl 11, 20:6; S 20, 17:7
STATE Dept, see U. S.—State Dept
STATE Finances—U. S. Census Bur will issue report on analysis, Ag 4, 18:2
STATEN ISLAND—Bklyn Chamber of Commerce wants freight and passenger tunnels under the Narrows, Jl 20, IX., 16:1; com appointed to co-operate with civic reprs to urge construction of tunnel under the Narrows, S 21, X, 1:4

Digitized by Google

STATEN ISLAND (continued)—
See also Street Rys—Strikes—Staten Island
STATEN Island Ferry—Contract with N Y Rys Co for free transfers terminated by order of Judge Mayer, S 16, 22:4; J. E. Hedges's statement on abrogation of transfer contract, S 17, 8:1
See also Ferry Strike; Underwood, F. B.
STATEN Island Midland R R Co—Estimate Bd files application for permission to increase fare, Jl 19, 5:2
STATEN Island Shipbldg Corp, see Shipyards—Strikes—U. S.
STATUES, See European War—Memorials; Lincoln, A
STAUDERMAN, Robert R.—death, S 6, 11:2
STAUSS, Emil von—fears Red rule in Austria, Jl 4, 3:2
STEAM Engineers, see Steel—Strike
STEAMSHIP Lines—Passenger service is resumed between N Y and Halifax and St. John's, Jl 29, 24:3; service between N Y and Buenos Aires will be opened soon; S S Moccasin will be first ship used, Ag 30, 7:2
See also Shipping
STEAMSHIP Records—World record for transatlantic round trip established by the Great Northern, Jl 7, 28:3
STEAMSHIPS, see Bombs on Steamships; Shipping; Shipping Bd—Construction Work
STEDMAN, (Col) E. W.—says Handley-Page flight will be definitely abandoned, Jl 6, 3:4
STEEGER, Henry—estate, S 4, 31:4
STEEL and Tube Co of Amer—Formed by merger of Steel and Tube Co, Northwestern Iron Co and Newport Mining Co, Jl 4, 14:1; W. A. Read & Co. purchase entire issue of preferred stock, Jl 8, 24:2
STEEL & Tube Co of Amer—Pf divd, S 25, 22:6
STEEL Strike—Note—For troubles leading to strike, **see** Steel Trade—Labor Unions
Amer Alliance for Labor and Democracy sees no danger if strikers win; replies to statement of E. H. Gary, S 30, 2:4
Arbitration Moves—J. Fitzpatrick tells Sen Com that strikers are willing to arbitrate; Gary refuses, S 26, 1:8
Beginning, **see** Progress of Strike, **below**
Bethlehem Steel Corp—Employes will ask representatives of corp to discuss strike situation, S 22, 2:3; workers demand conference, S 23, 2:3; S 24, 2:6; S 25, 2:4; Pres Grace refuses to confer with union leaders; strike voted, S 26, 1:6; 2:4; meeting of Strikers' Natl Com called to pass on walkout, S 27, 3:5; men ordered out, S 28, 1:2; Mayor Johnston of Bethlehem warns against disorder; D. Williams, general organizer for A F L, says he wants arbitration and if refused will ask for Sen investigation; priest persuades 5,000 workers at Sparrows Point to reject strike order; reports from other Bethlehem plants, S 29, 1:6; not one mill closed; Williams claims success; report of protest from S. Untermyer to E. R. Grace against refusal to confer with employes; correspondence between Pres Grace and W. Z. Foster; Williams denies radical charge, S 30, 1:8
Chicago District—Walkout of allied crafts sought, S 25, 2:3
Colorado Fuel & Iron Co men insist on abandonment of Rockefeller plan, S 20, 2:1
Debs, E. V., warns of possibility of revolution, S 24, 3:2
Demands of men, S 19, 1:6; employers' analysis of strikers' demands, S 28, IX, 1:1
Disorders and Arrests, **see** Progress of Strike, **below**
Dock Workers—Walk out in Cleveland in sympathetic strike, S 29, 2:3; Cleveland docks tied up, S 30, 2:4
Editorials—A strike for control, S 12, 12:3; Labor's worst enemies, S 18, 12:1; The steel strike, on union's statement of grievances, S 19, 12:1; The real purpose of the steel strike, S 22, 10:1; A strike of false pretenses, S 23, 16:1; The saving of Americans, S 23, 16:4; Industrial war, and ed on views of strike leaders, S 24, 12:1, 5; Inquiring into radicalism, S 25, 14:4; The strike outlook, S 25, 14:2; ed on testimony of J. Fitzpatrick before Sen Com; ed on W. Z. Foster's reference to men who interfered with strikers as "Cossacks," S 26, 12:3, 5; The right to organize, S 27, 12:1; Not a case for compromise, S 28, III, 1:1; A strike on false pretenses, S 29, 12:3; The dying steel strike; Mr. Gompers's dangerous ward [Foster], S 30, 18:2
See also Steel Trade—Labor
Effect on Stock Prices—Downward trend, S 21, 1:7; S 23, 2:7; S 25, 2:4
Employers' analysis of strikers' demands, S 28, IX, 1:1
Federal Aid to Unions—Lr from S. R. Taylor to Sen Borah, S 25, 14:6
Gary, E. H., lr to subsidiary cos of U. S. Steel Corp telling why he will not deal with labor unions, S 18, 1:6; reply by union heads, S 19, 2:1; speaks at dinner tendered by Baron Kondo; sees upheaval with grave consequences if strikers win, S 26, 15:6
Gary, Ind.—Mayor Hodges warns against violence, S 20, 2:1
See also Progress of Strike, **below**
Gompers, S.—Is non-committal, S 19, 2:6; predicts victory, S 29, 2:5
Great Lakes Seamen—Threaten tie-up, S 19, 2:1; Detroit sailors vote sympathetic walk-out, S 20, 2:2; T. J. Vind says Lake Seamen's Union will not permit ore to be delivered to mills; T. A. Hanson, Internatl Sec, arrives in Chicago, S 22, 1:6; men vote to strike, S 23, 1:5; G. Martin, Sec of Seamen's Union, files complaint that ore vessels are being taken out short-handed, S 24, 1:5; sentiment of men, S 25, 2:3; ore boats held up, S 29, 2:3
House of Reprs Discussion—Repr Kahn asks Atty Gen Palmer to indict Foster, S 24, 2:4, 6:3; speech by Cooper, who assails radicals and charges that Foster is I W W, S 24, 3:1; ed, S 25, 14:4; Cooper reads lr sent by him to Mahoning County Central Labor Union defending his course regarding Foster, S 28, 3:1
Inquisitorial Action—W. B. Rubin, counsel for Steel Workers' Union, says unions hope to question Gary and Morgan, and that impeachment of Mayor of McKeesport, Penn, will be sought in proceedings against persons responsible for intimidating union men, S 21, 2:3
Insurance—Riot rates trebled in districts affected by strike, S 23, 3:1
List of plants affected and number of men employed, S 20, 2:2
Marshall, (Vice Pres,) comment, S 23, 3:2
Morgan, J. P., congratulates E. H. Gary on his stand, S 23, 2:7
Progress of Strike—**Note**—For negotiations previous to entries here, **see** Steel Trade—Labor Unions

Union leaders decide to strike; statement charging brutal conditions at mills; Pres Wilson asks Gompers to urge postponement of action until after industrial conference at Washington, S 11, 1:7; J. Fitzpatrick says Pres Wilson's message was not received until after meeting of unions; appeal issued by W. Z. Foster to iron, steel, and blast furnace workers of the U. S. not under union agreements to remain away from work, S 12, 2:7; report that strike has been postponed until after industrial conference in Washington; denial by Fitzpatrick, S 15, 1:5; preparations for strike go on, S 16, 1:8; outlook threatening; Gompers will not go to Pittsburgh, S 17, 2:1; natl com of workers meets in Pittsburgh to discuss plans; workers' grievances stated by Executive Com of Allied Steel and Iron Workers' Council at Chicago; Fitzpatrick charges that 7 organizers of the unions have been mur-

Digitized by Google

STEEL Strike:—Progress of Strike (continued)—

dered, S 18, 1:7; strike set for Sept 22 at meeting of Natl Com for the Organization of Steel Workers, S 19, 1:8; Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Steel, and Tin Workers asked to aid; attitude of workers in various districts; Buffalo workers organized, S 19, 2:1; both sides confident; M. F. Tighe says Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Steel, and Tin Workers will honor its contracts, S 20, 1:8; W. Z. Foster says strike sentiment grows, but will not estimate number who will go out; owners of plants swear in guards; action at plants in various cities, S 21, 1:8; Gary police seize concealed weapons, S 21, 2:3; strike begins; statement by J. Fitzpatrick, who says Gary rejected Wilson's advice to confer; speeches by organizers; steel workers and State police clash near Pittsburgh; Sec Foster sends telegram to Gov Sproul protesting against action at North Clairton and McKeesport; 19 men, including 2 union organizers, arrested; reports from various districts, S 22, 1:5; 2 killed, 12 shot, in riots at Farrell, Lackawanna, and New Castle; reports by union leaders and company officials on number of men out and conditions of plants in various districts; J. J. Fitzpatrick predicts complete tieup, S 23, 1:5; rioting spreads in strike area; conflicting reports on strikers' gains; more mills closed; union leaders at Cleveland and Milwaukee protest against sending of strikebreakers; arrest made at Gary; Govt acts to prevent agitators using strike to advance Bolshevism, S 24, 1:5, 8; Gov Sproul orders troopers to Lackawanna, S 24, 2:6; deadlock; more men out in the West; 7 hurt in riots in Cleveland; statements from both sides; correspondence between Gov Sproul and W. Z. Foster on action of Penn State Police at North Clairton; use of strike breakers denied, S 25, 1:6; both sides claim gains; reports from various districts; foreigners are leaving for Europe, S 26, 1:5;; man killed by troopers at Farrell; rail mill reopened at Gary; union leaders charge that strike breakers are being taken in; Foster says he is an Amer citizen, S 26, 2:6; strike weakens; conflicting statements from both sides; reports from various sections; workers in Youngstown district refuse to return, S 27, 1:1; strikers attack Gary police; J. D. Rockefeller, Jr, refused to take part in strike of his plant at Pueblo, Col; strikers at Steubenville, Ohio, demand that Weirton, West Va., plant close; Gov Smith states police duties in lr to Mayor of Beacon, N Y, S 27, 3:6, 7; both sides claim gains; reports from various districts, S 28, 1:1; Mayor Hodges of Gary promises full protection to workers going to mills and accepts volunteers; strike leaders protest to Sec Baker against special police wearing army uniforms, S 28, 2:3, 5; Gov of West Va sends telegram to Gov of Ohio asking that strikers' march on Weirton be prevented, S 28, 3:1; organizers in Pittsburgh address meetings and visit homes to exhort people to remain out; reports from both sides; mass meeting in Wheeling, S 29, 1:5; 8 arrests in Gary, 2 for seditious utterances, S 29, 2:6; reports from various districts, S 30, 1:8

Railroad Men—Employes of Newburg & South Shore R R vote to tie up road serving mills near Cleveland, S 21, 2:2; T. J. Vind says men will aid steel workers, S 22, 1:6; Cleveland firemen out and stationary engineers ordered out, S 23, 1:5

Richmond, (Dr) G. C., backs men, in speech before N Y Conference of Baptist Ministers, S 23, 18:1

Secret Service Investigation—W. J. Flynn goes to Pittsburgh, S 26, 2:5; Flynn returns to Washington, S 27, 3:5

STEEL Strike (continued):—

Senate Investigation—Resolution introduced by Sen Kenyon, S 24, 1:6; S. Gompers, in testifying before Interstate Commerce Com on Cummins R R bill, blames Gary, S 25, 1:6; telegram from Iron Age to Sen Kenyon, S 25, 2:5; testimony of J. Fitzpatrick, who admits that only 1-5 of workers are union men and offers to arbitrate, S 26, 1:8; ed S 26, 12:3; Ill. Mfrs' Assoc sends message to investigating com suggesting questions, S 27, 1:2; testimony of S. Gompers; employe of Inland Steel Co at Indiana Harbor sends protest to Sen Kenyon against Fitzpatrick's testimony, S 27, 3:1, 6; ed on Gompers's testimony, S 27, 12:1; Natl Com for Organizing Steel Workers sends telegram to Sen Kenyon urging that com hold inquiry in Pittsburgh, S 28, 1:1; developments to date, S 28, 3:4; ed, S 29, 12:3

Senate Speeches—Sen Thomas, S 25, 3:1

Socialist Party—Statement by Natl Executive Com S 29, 2:5

Steam Engineers—will not strike; H. M. Comerford, Pres of union, orders delay, S 23, 1:5

United Mine Workers of Amer in Birmingham, Ala., dist vote against sympathetic strike, S 22, 2:7

Wages lost to date. S 27, 3:7

Wilson (Pres)—Letter sent to him by union heads explaining why strike will not be delayed, S 19, 1:7; report that he has sent B. M. Baruch to see Gary in attempt to avert strike; condemns refusal of employers to meet employes face to face S 20, 1:6; report that he will not interfere, S 23, 2:5

See also Wilson (Pres)—Steel Trade

STEEL Trade:—

Belgium—Plants ruined by Germans to combine on plan of U. S. Steel Corp., Jl 19, 2:3

Bids Asked—Salvage Bd of N. Y. District Ordnance Office offers large quantities, Jl 6 11, 3:4

Capital of leading cos, S 27, 3:7

Exports—Increase, Ag 10, II, 5:2; trade journals report increased inquiries, Ag 14, 20:3

Germany—Report that Bohler Co works have been bought by an Amer co, S 21, 19:2; Poehler Steel Syndicate plants reported to have been bought by Americans, S 21, II, 10:7

Labor Unions—Representatives adopt resolution to take strike vote; will try to enforce recognition of union and collective bargaining Jl 12, 5:3; A F L Natl Com for organizing iron and steel workers orders strike vote, Jl 21, 4:6; workers affiliated with A F L vote on strike for recognition of union, Jl 22, 26:6; Gary thinks men prefer open shop to unions; has no fear of strike, Jl 23, 19:2; workers vote for strike; A F of L Com will decide if it shall be called; 12 basic demands of unions; E. H. Gary refuses to comment, Ag 21, 1:4; ed, Unionizing the steel trade, Ag 22, 10:3; Gary declines to see labor men; suggests that delegation submit case in writing, Ag 27, 2:6; steel workers' representatives arrive in N Y C to meet Gompers; will also confer with Gary and other corporation officials, Ag 26, 17:2; strike predicted as answer to Gary's refusal to meet union reprs, Ag 28, 2:5; Gary stands firm for open shop, refuses to meet union representatives; text of lr from Steel and Iron Workers' Com, and Gary's reply; Gompers refuses to comment, Ag 28, 17:2; Executive Com of steel workers send ultimatum to Gary after conference with Gompers and A F of L officers, Ag 29, 1:7; ed, The open shop again, Ag 29, 10:1; Pres Wilson takes up strike threat, confers with Gompers and steel workers' com that Gary refused to meet, Ag 30, 1:8; ed, The steel workers' appeal, Ag 30, 6:3; Special Com of Steel Workers' Council will meet to discuss defensive action against U S Steel Corp, S

Digitized by Google

STEEL Trade:—Labor Unions (continued)—4, 3:5 Steel Workers' Natl Com defers strike action, S 5, 1:1; Gompers asks Pres to act to arrange conference between union leaders and U S Steel Corp officials before Sept 9, when union officials will confer on strike action; Pres Wilson's reply not published; Gary denies rumors that U S Steel Corp will recognize unions, S 6, 1:6; J. Fitzpatrick, Pres of Chicago F of L, says men will strike regardless of Pres Wilson, S 8, 4:3; Mother Jones and other A F of L organizers arrested in Pittsburgh for holding meeting without a permit, S 9, 6:3; Presidents of Internatl Unions of the Steel Industry again appeal to Pres Wilson to avert strike, S 10, 1:6; employes of Carpenter Steel Co in Reading vote for 10-hr day, S 27, 3:2
See also Steel Strike
Merger, see Steel and Tube Co of Amer
Navy Contracts—Carnegie Steel Co's bid is lower than Industrial Bd quotations, Ag 23, 18:1
Prices—Trade Comm takes up complaints prepared by Western Assoc of Rolled Steel Producers, Jl 27, 5:2; producers seek higher prices, Ag 3, II, 5:2; advance in England, Ag 14, 2:3; Sir A. Geddes warns that lower prices in U S will injure British export trade, Ag 18, 18:5
Production—Statistics by Amer Iron and Steel Institute, Jl 27, 23:1; 30 companies report increase in ingot output for July, Ag 10, II, 3:1; output steadily increasing, S 7, II, 4:2
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Steel Rails
Shantung—T. Rock tells Central Federated Union of formation of Amer corp to move Amer plants there and take raw materials there so that Chinese slave labor might do the work; copy of protest ordered sent to Amer Federation of Labor, Jl 12, 3:8
Trade Conditions—June marked turn for better, trade publications say, Jl 3, 20:3; boom already under way, Jl 6, II, 6:1; Iron Trade Review and Iron Age report increased demands, Jl 10, 22:2; production increases in June, Jl 23:1; reports of trade journals, Jl 17, 19:3; report shows gain, Jl 20, II, 2:4; review by trade journals, Jl 24, 20:4; market affected by labor unrest, Ag 18, 17:2; Iron Age sees no likelihood of serious labor obstruction, Ag 21, 28:3; labor unrest puts market down, mills hesitate to take on additional tonnage, Ag 24, 23:1; reviewed by trade journals, Ag 28, 17:3; mill owners believe strike can be avoided, Ag 31, II, 3:3; papers report less fear of strike, S 4, 25:4; small concerns reported to be hit hardest by strike, S 29, 18:2
Wire Products—Prices advanced by Midvale Steel and Ordnance Co, Jl 22, 25:4
See also U S Steel Corp
STEEL Trust, see U S Steel Corp
STEELE, Daniel W., Jr, see Havemeyer, H. O.
STEENBERG, (Capt) Frederick J.—death, S 27, 13:6
STEENERSON, (U. S. Repr) Halvor—introduces bill in House to amend Civil Service act to take appointments from Pres; says he presented it as result of C. M. Galloway's revelations, S 9, 17:2
STEEPLEJACK, see Perkins, Charles
STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmar—awarded La Roquette gold medal by Geographical Soc of Paris, Jl 10, 3:4
STEFFENS, Lincoln—report on Amer mission to Bolshevist Govt of Russia published by Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 17, 3:2
STEICHEN, Mrs. Edward—sues Marion H. Beckett for alienation of husband's affections, Jl 5, 11:1; Miss Beckett files answer, Ag 28, 11:3
STEIGMAN, Benjamin M.—sues for separation, Ag 16, 18:2
STEIN, Louis, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union
STEINBERG, (N Y Assemblyman) Joseph—legislative record praised by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
STEINHEUSER, Julius C.—death, Jl 19, 9:7
STEINLE, (Capt)—out of N Y-Toronto air race, Ag 27, 4:3
STELLE, (Maj) Morton B.—death, Ag 2, 7:6
STENDHAL, see Huneker, J. G., Jl 13
STENOGRAPHERS—Men who took down testimony of conference between Pres Wilson and Sen Foreign Relations Com on peace treaty, Ag 20, 2:3
STENOGRAPHERS, Bookkeepers, and Accountants' Union—Campaign for enrollment of new members, S 23, 13:1
STENSON Brewing Co, see Prohibition—Wartime—Beer, Jl 26
STEPANOKOV, see Ukraine—Commerce
STEPHENS, William V.—lr on army prison conditions in France, Ag 10, IV, 7:2
STERLING, Henry, see American Federation of Labor—Teachers
STERLING, John W.—estate appraisal; Yale Univ receives bulk of estate, Ag 23, 10:2
STERLING, (U. S. Sen) Thomas—says he can't vote for ratification of peace treaty with Germany without reservations, Ag 5, 3:2
STERLING Accounting and Audit Co—Grand Jury returns indictments against M. S. Rachmil and A. L. Samuelson; also against Internal Revenue agents I. Weinstein, M. Rosenblum, S. Samuels, A. N. Leventhal and N. Bloom in income tax inquiry, Jl 3, 14:1; A. L. Samuelson and B. Joffe on trial for conspiracy to make false income tax returns, Ag 5, 25:3; A. Pricken testifies as Govt witness at trial of Rachmil, Samuelson and Joffe, tells of sudden riches as vice pres of Coastwise Warehouses, Inc, Ag 6, 15:3; testimony of F. A. Page, who denies Pricken's charge concerning transfer of Coastwise Warehouses property; T. F. Mullins also testifies in income tax case, Ag 7, 6:8; B. Joffe freed from charge of accepting bribe in income tax plot, Ag 13, 28:5; jury disagrees as to guilt of Rachmil and Samuelson, Ag 17, II, 1:7
STERN, Abraham, see Newburger, (Justice) J. E.
STERN, B. B.—says sales of toilet goods are aided by increased number of women's specialty shops, Jl 13, II, 6:7
STERN, Benjamin—says U. S. Govt red tape hampers Amer business abroad, Ag 25, 14:1
STETANUK, Naum, see Anarchists—U. S., Ag 16
STETTIN—General strike accompanied by riots, Jl 17, 17:2; counterstrike by citizens, Jl 19, 3:3; dock workers strike, S 29, 15:6
STEUCKLEN, Daniel—praises U. S. treatment of prisoners of war and labor in Siberia; demands return of prisoners held in France, Ag 20, 17:1
STEVEDORES, see Longshoremen
STEVENS, Albert Clark—Death, Ag 14, 9:2
STEVENS, (Corp.) Charles—Disappears, Jl 6, II, 2:2
STEVENS, (Lieut) F. Paul, see Aeronautics, U. S.—Adirondack Flights.
STEVENS, (Mrs) Fannie Conklin—Death, S. 25, 15:6
STEVENS, Frederick W.—article on J. E. Jacobs, Ag 24, III, 8:1
STEVENS, R. T.—lr on immigration, Ag 21, 10:6
STEVENS, Raymond B., see Shipping—Strikes, U. S.
STEVENS, William—death, S 27, 13:6
STEVENSON, (Mrs) Susan Dilsham—death and career, Ag 23, 7:7
STEWART, (Col) George E.—says story of mutiny of 339th Inf in Russia was exaggerated, Jl 13, II, 1:4
STEWART, Grant—statement on rejection by Actors' Equity Assoc of new contract offered by mgrs; says Actors' Fidelity League is controlled by mgrs, Ag 29, 2:4
STEWART, Henry, see Orangemen's Assoc of U. S.
STEWART, John—estate, Jl 26, 12:5

Digitized by Google

STEWART, John A.—speaks at Morrisville, N J; says U. S. Sen must ratify League of Nations; criticises Pres Wilson for failure to consult with great Republican minds on peace, Jl 7, 18:1

STEWART, Robert P.—appointed Asst Atty Gen, Jl 17, 5:1

STEWART, William H., Jr—article on automobile ignition system, Jl 20, IV, 8:3; article on care of automobile chains, S 7, IV, 8:1; advises care of automobile water pump, S 21, IV, 14:1

STEWART Motor Corp, see N Y C—Motor Bus Lines

STIGAND, (Capt) Almar Gordon—marries Donna Olympia M. Pearsall, S 2, 3:2

STILL, George Edwin—death, S 28, 22:4

STILLMAN, James—constitutionality of secured debt law adds $150,000 tax from estate, Ag 24, II, 1:7

STILLMAN, James A.—reviews general economic conditions in U. S.; wants fair treatment for R R's, Ag 14, 19:2

STILLS, Illicit, see Illicit Stills

STIMSON, Julia C.—cited for bravery, Jl 22, 9:2

STIMSON, (Dr) Philip Moen—cited for bravery, Jl 22, 9:2

STINSON, John E.—missing, Jl 12, 20:7 safe, Jl 13, 17:3

STOCK Clearing Corp—New methods in stock dealings will simplify banking arrangements, Jl 27, III, 8:1

STOCK Exchange, London—Gambles in sale of gold mining stocks in Hampton Properties, Ltd, S 25, 17:7

STOCK Exchange, N Y C:—
- Business Men's Anti-Stock Swindling League—Bd of Govs approves campaign against swindlers, S 12, 20:4
- Curb Market—Dealings will be regulated by having all members report transactions in open-air market, Jl 4, 13:2; may move into Exchange Building, with its own trading floor; committee will be appointed to work on plan, Jl 10, 21:2; outdoor trading will be abandoned; history of Freebooters' Exchange, Jl 13, IV, 6:2
- Fortnightly Settlements—S. F. Streit denies rumor of new plan, says methods used abroad are not feasible in U. S.; Clearing Corp expected to be solution in settlement plan, Jl 12, 13:1
- Holiday—Votes to close on day of Pershing and 1st Div parade, S 6, 6:4
- Listings—Ag 7, 20:3; Ag 14, 20:2; S 6, 15:2; S 12, 20:3; S 25, 19:2
- Members—R. G. Hopgood elected; proposed transfers announced, Jl 18, 22:3; new elections, Ag 29, 15:4
- Officials—G. W. Ely resigns as sec, will be succeeded by E. V. D. Cox, S 12, 20:3
- Saturday Holiday—Govt decide to close, as result of recent heavy work, Jl 17, 19:2; proposal is made to close during Summer, to relieve strain of million-share days, Jl 21, 14:2; Govs ask officers to keep open until 2 P. M. to catch up with work, Ag 14, 19:3
- Seats—T. L. Turner proposes transfer to H. D. Fransioli for $92,000; T. de Coppet to E. V. Goerz for $93,000, Ag 1, 21:3
- Stock Transfer Taxes—Total $1,078,854 for June, Jl 2, 23:4; Controller Travis reports new record for July, Ag 2, 11:4
- Surety cos organize guards to watch bearers of certificates, as result of big bond thefts, S 27, 3:8
- Suspension—Comparison of stocks today with prices 5 years ago when Exchange closed, Jl 31, 18:5; announces failure of Keane, Zayas and Potts, S 26, 16:5
- Transactions—High June record, Jl 1, 22:2; record for July; daily summary of trading; table of total transactions for July as compared with corresponding periods back to 1889, Ag 1, 19:4; market operations hampered by traction strike, Ag 19, 24:2; August report, S 2, 18:2

STOCK Frauds, see Swindling

STOCK Tax, see Taxation, U. S.

STOCK Transfer Taxes, see N Y S Taxes—Stock Transfer Taxes

STOCKBURGER, Elexis—police fear he was kidnapped by Gypsies, Ag 27, 8:7

STOCKHAUSEN, (Gen) von, see Germany—Restoration of the Monarchy.

STOCKHOLM. Sweden—Newspaper strike, Jl 10, 30:2

STOCKS and Bonds:—
- Blue Sky Laws—Trade Comm asks House Judiciary Com for favorable action on bill recommended by Pres Wilson, S 10, 22:1
- Bond Prices—Decline to lower levels since June 2, reach lowest point in 2 years, Ag 17, II, 5:2
- Clearings, see Stock Clearing Corp
- Domestic Offerings—New securities, S 3, 20:2
- Frauds, see Swindling—Stock Frauds
- Government Bonds, see Liberty Bonds, below; U. S.—Finances
- July Financing—Reaches high record, Ag 3, 23:1
- Liberty Bonds—Presented to ex-soldiers by Russell, Burdsell and Ward Bolt and Nut Co, S 19, 18:4; bankers make campaign for wider distribution of Govt securities, S 21, 23:3; N. Y. Federal Reserve Bank statement on retirement of loans, S 23, 24:2
  - See also Lilly, J. F., & Co.
- Municipal Bonds—Copenhagen bond issue to be floated in U. S. will be used to develop free port, Jl 26, 15:1; Antwerp expected to offer bond issue in U. S. soon, French cities mentioned as probable borrowers, Ag 2, 11:3; statistics for Aug and 8 mos, S 9, 22:5
  - See also Copenhagen; France—Municipal Loans
- Pools—Wall St gossip, Jl 20, IV, 6:1
- Protection of Investors—Gov Smith asks financiers to recommend steps to prevent sales of worthless securities, S 26, 18:4
- Speculation—Wild speculation in oil stocks is given as real reason for abandonment of outdoor market by N. Y. Curb Market Assoc, Jl 13, IV, 6:2
- State Bonds—Statistics for Aug and 8 mos, S 9, 22:5
- Thefts, see Larcenies
- Thrift Bonds, see National Thrift Store League
  - See also Swindling

STOCKYARDS, see Meat—Packing Industry

STOKES, (Mrs) Rose Pastor—is delegate to Communist Labor Party of Amer convention, S 5, 5:3

STOLEN Dispatches, see U S—State Dept—Dispatches

STOLLWERCK BROS, see Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation

STONE, (Maj) Edward B.—rejects nomination for N. J. Senatorship; says war record is no political qualification, Jl 30, 3:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:5

STONE, Warren S.—testifies before House Interstate Commerce Com in support of Sims R R bill; urges Plumb plan to lower prices, denies threat of strike, but predicts general outbreak if wages are not raised or living cost reduced, Ag 7, 1:6; wires warning to striking Cal R R men, urges them to return to work, Ag 28, 2:4; suggests that labor enter politics, in speech at Cleveland convention of United Mine Workers of Amer, S 10, 2:2; attacks anti-strike provision of Cummins R R bill, in testimony before Sen Com, S 24, 27:2
  - See also Railroads—Brotherhoods

STONE and Webster—Report of financial conditions of N Y traction systems, S 8, 1:5; attacked by D. Hirshfield, of Hylan's Non-Partisan Vigilance Com, S 17, 8:1; report of N Y Rys Co assailed by Burr, S 15:5

STONER, (Mrs) Wesley Martin—may be appointed Civil Service Comr, S 14, 16:1

STOOTHOFF, (Mrs) Esther—death, S 4, 13:3

STOPPANI (Aviator), see Aeronautics—Madrid-Rome Flight

STOPPATO (Italian Deputy)—opposes trial of former Emperor of Germany, Ag 13, 15:5

Digitized by Google

STORAGE Warehouses—Filled to capacity in N Y C with household goods, Jl 13, III, 6:1
See also Cold Storage Warehouses
STORES, see Department Stores; Retail Stores Merger
STOREY, George Adolphus—death and career, Jl 30, 9:3; comment, Ag 24, III, 4:6
STOREY, Moorfield—lr in defense of League of Nations, Ag 1, 10:7; urges law to make strikes criminal offenses, at Boston meeting of Amer Bar Assoc, Ag 28, 2:5
STORM, Arthur J.—death, S 24, 17:5; S 25, 15:6
STORM, George L.—resigns as vice pres of Tobacco Products Corp; becomes Chairman of Bd of Directors of Sweets Co of Amer, Jl 25, 22:3
STORM, R. B.—death, S 25, 15:6
STORM King Road, see Roads—N Y S
STORMS, see also Accidents — Storms; Floods; Hurricanes; Weather
STORSS, Arthur H.—drowned, S 23, 10:1
STOUT People—Retail store executives discuss advantages of having separate departments for them, S 28, II, 7:5
STOVES—Demand increases in North China, S 7, II, 7:3
STOWAWAYS—Elsie Janis adopts M. Cardi; and applies for M. Gilhooley, Jl 2, 16:5; 6 arrive in U. S. on the Plattsburg, Jl 21, 24:2; J. Bailey arrested in Coblenz; wants to come to N Y, Ag 21, 15:6; M. Gilhooley on Kroonland on 4th attempt to enter U. S., S 11, 16:5
See also Aeronautics—Stowaways
STRANG, Charles H.—arrested, accused of attempting to pad payroll of Florida shipyard, Ag 1, 15:7
STRANG, Elwood H., see North Penn Bank
STRANSKY, Josef—discusses Juilliard bequest to music, Ag 10, IV, 5:2
STRASBOURG—Riots between French military and civilians reported in Berlin, Jl 27, 5:6; resignation of German Bishop accepted by Pope Benedict, Ag 21, 4:4; presented with Cross of Legion of Honor, Ag 22, 11:5
STRATFORD-ON-AVON—Lr from H. P. Evans protesting against plan to erect factory near Shakespeare's birthplace, Jl 26, 8:6; lr from S. Walton, Jl 30, 8:6; ed, Jl 31, 8:5
STRATON, (Rev Dr) John Roach—denounces profiteers and strikes in sermon at Calvary Baptist Church, Ag 25, 4:5
STRATTON, (Mrs) Georgia Ketchum—death, S 26, 13:4
STRAUS, Manny, see Federated Jewish Institutions
STRAUS, Oscar Solomon—deplores in speech to Council on Foreign Relations reservations on League of Nations proposed by W. H. Taft, Jl 25, 1:6; will represent public at wholesale meat dealers' conference on rise in meat prices, S 18, 32:1; urges wholesale meat dealers not to increase prices pending inquiry, S 20, 8:1
STRAUS, S. W., & Co—Insure employes, Jl 10, 13:4
STRAUSS, Frederick—disputes management of Cuba Cane Sugar Corp with H. Evans, Jl 23, 20:2
STRAUSS (Rear Admiral) Joseph—Lt Nichols tells of North Sea mine barrage, sp art., por, S 14, VII, pp 1, 2
STRAUSS, Oscar—plans tour of U. S. with Austrian composers, Jl 29, 1:5
STRAUSS, Samuel—recovering after operation, S 3, 13:4
STRAYER, (Prof) George D.—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1
STREET, Arthur Wray—death, Jl 11, 11:4
STREET, (Dr) Herman E.—death, Ag 19, 13:4
STREET Cleaning Dept, see N Y C—Street Cleaning Dept
STREET Rys:—
Dividends—T. Farley recommends law to fix trolley divds, favors empowering Public Service Comm to determine rates, put fares on sliding scale, Ag 15, 3:6
Fareless Service—Outline of experiment proposed by R. S. Bauer at Lynn, Mass., S 28, III, 8:1
STREET Rys (continued):—
Fares and Transfers:—
Binghamton, N. Y.—Institutes proceedings to restrain Public Service Comm from granting application of Binghamton Street Ry Co for fare increase, Ag 4, 18:3
Buffalo—Court of Appeals gives Public Service Comm power to increase fares, by authority delegated by Legislature; opinion of concurring Judges, Jl 16, 17:6; ed, Jl 17, 12:2; probable effect of court decision on N Y City cases, Jl 17, 16:1; cited as example for N Y C traction cases, Jl 20, 1:3; Corp Counsel Burr says recent decision upholds power of municipality, Jl 21, 11:1; ed, Jl 22, 8:1; decision has no bearing on N Y situation, says Dist Atty Lewis, Ag 3, II, 1:1
Chicago—Mayor Thompson asks City Council to cancel franchises, S 9, 36:4; Thompson wants city to buy and operate traction lines, S 10, 20:3
Coney Island—M. S. Harris sues B R T to test 10-cent fare, Ag 2, 18:2; turnstile jumpers arrested on disorderly conduct charge, freed, Ag 30, 18:3
Editorials—The electric ry situation, Jl 18, 10:2; Nickel psychology, Ag 15, 10:2; Habit and the zone system, S 17, 12:3; A New Jersey episode, S 19, 12:3; Sawing off the limb, S 20, 10:3; on Camden strike, S 22, 10:4
See also under subhead New York City, **below**
Hastings, N. Y.—Town Bd notifies Yonkers R R and Third Av R R Co that tracks will be removed if service is not resumed shortly, S 24, 26:3
Long Island, **see** Street Rys—Long Island
Mass.—Street Ry Comm has plan to make lines self-supporting, S 21, II, 10:8
Montreal—7-cent fare announced by Montreal Tramways Comm, Ag 30, 3:7
Muskegon, Mich.—Riots over 7-cent fare stop traffic, Ag 7, 2:3
Natl Electric Rys Comm, **see** Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm
N. J., **see** Zone System, **below**
N Y and Stamford Ry Co—New law increases fare from New Rochelle to Stamford, Jl 12, 3:5
New York City:—
Applications for Increase—Manhattan and Bklyn traction cos may ask fare rise in addition to transfer charges; Farley says Nixon has right to grant increases under court ruling in Buffalo case; city officials prepare to fight move; Burr ordered by Mayor Hylan to fight increased fare; says traction cos are making over 20% on investments, cites large rentals paid to 8th Av line, Jl 20, 1:3; fight on higher fares planned; Corp Counsel Burr says Buffalo decision upholds power of municipality; Hedges presents figures to show traction companies' income is less than 1%, Jl 21, 11:1; ed, Traction fare arguments, Jl 22, 8:1; Interborough Rapid Transit Co denies Mayor Hylan's charges concerning fares; text of lr reviews contract terms, holds lowered buying power must be restored, Jl 31, 15:8; Van Brunt St and Erie Basin R R Co asks permission to increase fare from 3 to 4 cents on 1-mile line in Bklyn; W. Terry says expenses necessitate increase, Ag 1, 15:4; Van Brunt St and Erie Basin R R Co of Bklyn refused permission to charge 4 cents instead of 3, Ag 12, 15:5
See also Estimate and Apportionment Bd, **below**
B R T Receivership—Judge Mayer extends Garrison's authority to surface rys in Bklyn, Jl 15, 20:2
City Club—Indorses reforms in transit, approves most of Comr Nixon's suggestions, makes others, Ag 8, 15:2

Digitized by Google

STREET Rys:—Fares and Transfers:—New York City (continued):—

Conspiracy Charge—Mayor Hylan asks Dist Atty Swann to investigate to determine if criminal conspiracy exists to force 8-cent fare, hints that rys encourage strikes, quotes from Hedges, Ag 12, 15:1; Dist Atty Swann comments on transit lrs submitted by Mayor Hylan, Ag 14, 15:1

Editorials — Transfer rights and wrongs, Jl 9, 12:2; Traction fare arguments, Jl 22, 8:1; Adoption of zoning system suggested, Ag 2, 6:5; The Mayor and transfers, Ag 4, 10:4; The city's traction policy, S 1, 6:2

Estimate and Apportionment, Bd of—Files applications for increase by N Y, Westchester and Boston R R Co, N Y and North Shore Traction Co and Staten Island Midland R R Co, Jl 19, 5:2

Financial Statements—Receiver Hedges of N Y Rys Co presents figures to show income is less than 1%, Jl 21, 11:1; ed, Traction fare arguments, Jl 22, 8:1; Hedges denies statement of Mayor Hylan on large returns on investments and exorbitant rentals paid, Jl 22, 17:1; lr from Mayor Hylan to Receiver Hedges questions whether he was serious about trolley receipts, Jl 24, 28:3; Hedges replies to Hylan, Jl 25, 4:6; Judge Mayer says traction lines must have more money, presents results of investigation made at his direction by Stone & Webster, S 8, 1:5; ed, S 8, 12:4; Nixon's lr to Hylan asks immediate conference on issue raised by Judge Mayer's memorandum; Vigilance Com charges stock gambling in traction lines, S 9, 24:2; Burr's lr to Hedges asks N Y Rys Co data on which Stone & Webster deficit report, S 12, 24:2; Burr assails propriety of having Stone & Webster report on traction lines, attacks Hedges's figures, S 26, 21:1

Gov's Attitude—Smith confers with Nixon, refuses to interfere in fare row, S 10, 1:2

Injunctions to Prevent Increases, see Street Rys—Long Island

Interborough Rapid Transit Co publishes advertisement saying 8-cent fare is only way to avoid transit chaos, Ag 10, 2:8

Mayor Hylan, see Hylan, (Mayor)—Street Rys

Mayors' Conference Action—Refuses to join Hylan's campaign to fight fare increase, S 9, 36:3; opposes general fare rise, S 12, 24:2

Moran, R. L., opposes increase, in platform for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 25, 15:1; Moran assailed in lr of Interborough Rapid Transit Co, Jl 26, 13:1

Non-Partisan Vigilance Com—Sec P. J. Brady writes to 5 Mayors, explaining object of Hylan's campaign to fight increase, S 6, 7:1; P. J. Brady criticises Judge Mayer's statement on financial condition of traction lines, S 9, 24:2; State Conference of Mayors adopt resolution declining to join Hylan's campaign, S 9, 36:3; adopts resolution for investigation of transit situation, S 12, 24:2; C. N. Sheehan inspects records for facts to report on Nixon's removal, S 13, 15:1; Hirshfield attacks Stone and Webster, S 17, 8:1; J. B. Creighton refuses to join, text of lr to Sec Brady, S 24, 20:2

Profit—Swann revives Shonts's lr to J. P. Morgan, showing profit on 5-cent fare, Ag 16, 2:3

STREET Rys:—Fares and Transfers:—New York City (continued):—

Public Service Comm—Probable effect of Buffalo decision on N Y C cases; traction officials say it makes increase certain, city officials say rates fixed by franchises stand; statements by Corp Counsel Burr and W. L. Ransom, Jl 17, 16:1; T. Farley says comm has authority to grant increased fare, in addition to transfer charge, under certain conditions, as in Buffalo St R R case, Jl 20, 1:3; Deputy Comr Barrett orders B R T Co to improve service on Smi St line, Jl 23, 21:5; Hedley complains of burden of traffic, says Interborough wants no increase in 5-cent passengers, S 16, 21:2; will co-operate with Hylan, says Nixon, who insists traction cos must have relief, S 18, 25:4; proceedings halted by court order enjoining rise in Manhattan & Queens Traction Corp fares, S 27, 24:2; further disintegration of N Y Rys Co hinted at hearing, S 30, 8:3

See also Transfers, below

Suspension of Operation—Public Service Comm hears plea of N Y C Interborough Ry Co for permission to abandon Bronx lines; Comr Flynn protests curtailment of service; decision reserved, Ag 2, 14:1; Pelham Park & City Is Ry Co, Mid-Crosstown Ry Co, and Third Av Bridge Co apply to Public Service Comm for permission to end profitless service, Ag 8, 8:8; Comr Nixon grants permission to Pelham Park & City Is Ry Co, Third Av Bridge Co, and Mid-Crosstown line to stop operating; permits may be revoked later; Mayor Hylan's views asked, Ag 9, 4:7; Mayor Hylan replies to Comr Nixon, rejects offer of unprofitable lines of Third Av Ry Co, Ag 12, 7:3; ed, Ag 13, 10:5; Judge Mayer orders abandonment of 4 east side lines, city administration's policy criticised at hearing, S 12, 24:1; D. Hirshfield criticises Mayer for order, S 13, 17:1; Hylan announces city will run buses on 4 lines, S 14, II, 1:8; Downtown Chamber of Commerce pleads for service, will ask suspension of Judge Mayer's order, S 17, 8:1; Hedges replies to Hylan on responsibility, S 16, 21:2; Judge Mayer replies to protest of Downtown Chamber of Commerce, blames Hylan for situation, upholds higher fare, S 18, 25:4; Estimate Bd contracts with L. Reidl for motor bus service on abandoned lines, S 19, 6:2; Hylan orders Burr to move for immediate cancellation of charters of east side lines, S 24, 20:2

Transfer Charge—Comr Nixon will complete hearings on application of N Y Rys Co, Jl 1, 18:1; E. J. Kohler questions Comr Nixon's jurisdiction in fixing transfer charges, Jl 3, 28:2; Comr Nixon promises to aid B R T receiver if possible; favors 3-cent charge rather than separation of lines or adoption of zone system, Jl 4, 11:1; Kohler contends Comm has no power to authorize transfer charge, Jl 4, 11:1; Comr Nixon grants temporary relief to N Y Rys Co, establishes 2-cent transfers at 99 points to continue for 1 year; Mayor Hylan and other city officials oppose move, Jl 8, 1:4; ed, Transfer rights and wrongs, Jl 9, 12:2; Corp Counsel Burr will ask courts to determine validity of Comr Nixon's ruling for 2-cent trensfers, Jl 9, 20:2; N Y Rys Co will determine what points are covered by franchise rights before making charge; officials are examining rec-

Digitized by Google

STREET Rys:—Fares and Transfers:—New York City:—Transfer Charge (continued)—
ords; Mayor Hylan instructs Burr to fight increase, Jl 10, 19:5; Central Federated Union adopts resolution of protest, Jl 12, 3:8; Judge Mayer directs Receiver Hedges to turn 8th Av line back to owners; transfers to be issued as under present conditions; action explained, Jl 12, 15:1; Comr Nixon signs order giving B R T and N Y Rys Co authority to charge 2 cents, commencing Aug 1; statement, Jl 19, 1:1; may not increase revenues sufficiently, traction cos are reported preparing applications for fare increase, Jl 20, 1:3; Corp Counsel Burr will ask for rehearing by Public Service Comm, as move for review by courts; J. E. Hedges announces plan of N Y Rys Co to limit rides on free transfers; will be issued only in restricted areas, Jl 22, 17:1; Corp Counsel Burr applies to Public Service Comm for rehearing on order, says Comr Nixon failed to designate points for extra charge, Jl 25, 4:2; opposed by R. L. Moran in platform for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, Jl 25, 15:1; Moran assailed in lr by Interborough Rapid Transit Co, Jl 26, 13:1; free points on B R T cut to 49 in Garrison's announcement, 2-cent charge at all others; Burr says Hedges omitted many intersections in N Y list, Jl 27, II, 1:8; B R T eliminates more free points, Jl 31, 8:8; B R T applies to Public Service Comm for permission to charge 2 cents for transfers between surface and rapid transit lines, rehearing on transfer charge order granted; Comr Nixon sets day for reopening discussion, does not disturb 2-cent order; Corp Counsel Burr contends Comm exceeded its authority, Jl 30, 10:1; 2-cent charge becomes effective at nearly all junctions in Manhattan and Bklyn; Mayor Hylan attacks companies, declares for municipal ownership, Ag 1, 15:4; ed suggesting adoption of zoning system, Ag 2, 6:5; public pays 2-cent charge with few protests; statement by Comr Nixon; lr from Mayor Hylan to I R T Co again suggests city operation, Ag 2, 18:1; charge called illegal by Dist Atty Lewis, who denies Public Service Comr's authority to increase fares, and says Buffalo case has no bearing on N Y situation; anonymous red placards call upon passengers to refuse to pay extra charge, Ag 3, II, 1:1; ed, The Mayor and transfers, Ag 4, 10:4; Comr. Nixon replies to attacks on his 2-cent charge order; suggests merging all city's traction into single corporation, with public represented, and flexible fare, Ag 4, 17:2; Burr wants receipt issued for each transfer, would segregate income so charges may be refunded if court decides they are illegal; E. W. Bemis cuts valuation in report of finances since 1913, Ag 5, 26:2; hearing to have 2-cent charge revoked continued; Comr Nixon rules out Bemis testimony on valuation, Ag 6, 19:4; Natl Assoc of Machinists adopts resolutions opposing 2-cent charge, and urging municipal ownership of all transportation lines, Ag 13, 11:3; Corp Counsel Burr files new protest against N Y Rys Co charge, Ag 24, 24:1; contract for free transfers between N Y Rys Co and Staten Island Ferry terminated by order of Judge Mayer, S 16, 22:4; Hedges's statement on abrogation of contract between N Y Rys Co and Staten Island Ferry, S 17, 8:1; B R T will not issue transfers from elevated to surface lines after Oct 16, S 18, 25:5; West Flatbush League protests B R T proposed action in abolishing those between surface and other lines, S 21, 20:4; Nixon thanks Borough Pres Connolly for protest against B R T transfer abrogration, blames Estimate Bd, S 23, 19:4; Burr attacks Public Service Bd's power to permit B R T Co to charge for transfers, asks rehearing on order, S 24, 20:3; Burr protests abrogration which will follow return of 8th and 9th Av lines to owners, S 25, 24:1; Comr Nixon orders hearing on transfer charges affected by Judge Mayer's order restoring 8th and 9th Av lines, S 28, II, 1:7

Zone System—Suggested in ed, Ag 2, 6:5

N. Y. S.—United Traction Co, operating between Albany, Troy, and other cities, applies for permission to increase fares, Ag 17, 17:4

St Louis—Missouri Public Service Comm grants 8-cent fare increase, to continue 6 months, S 12, 19:5

Toledo, O.—City Council insists that Toledo Rys & Light Co take cars and tracks off streets by July 30; car service will end unless compromise is effected, Jl 18, 15:4; special election will be held for vote on car removal, Jl 27, II, 1:4

Vienna—Fares doubled on account of increased wages, Jl 6, 21:5

Yonkers—H. Koster sues to get nickel back, alleges second fare is illegal, also sues for being put off car, S 3, 32:2

Zone System—Suggested for N Y C, ed, Ag 2, 6:5; representatives of small towns in N J, oppose new zoning system, S 9, 10:2; many delays reported in tryout of N. J. plan, S 15, 24:3; causes row in N. J. cars, S 16, 24:1; Public Service Ry Co says crews refuse to run cars in face of riotous demonstrations; Camden and other towns carless, S 17, 2:5; ed, Habit and the fare zone, S 17, 12:3; militia, police, posse of special sheriffs, and Fire Dept will guard Camden lines when co tries to resume service, S 18, 1:6; Gov Runyon charges Adj Gen Gilkyson's order to hold N. J. State militia in readiness for riot duty is political plot to favor N. A. K. Bugbee, his rival in Gubernatorial campaign; Camden trolleymen sworn in as officers during disorders; Montclair Town Bd asks removal of Public Service Utility Comrs on charge of neglect of duty and misconduct in office, S 19, 10:1; ed, A New Jersey episode, S 19, 12:3; ed on Camden riots, S 20, 10:3; Gov Runyon orders N J Public Utilities Comrs to show cause why they should not be removed; Camden Council demands enforcement of 5-cent franchise terms, S 21, 14:6; ed on Camden strike, S 22, 10:4; Camden officials protest before Public Utilities Comm; boycott of cars continues, S 24, 8:2; U. S. Arsenal employes at Camp Raritan boycott cars, S 24, 12:6; attacked by Camden merchants in petition presented to Public Utility Bd, S 30, 17:3

See also Street Rys—Long Island

Hastings, N. Y.—Service from Yonkers will be resumed, Jl 3, 16:3

Long Island—Pres G. A. Stanley of N Y and North Shore Traction Co offers to divide his salary with carmen, Jl 8, 5:1; Estimate Bd files application for permission to increase fares, Jl 19, 5:2; employes of N Y and Queens County Ry Co write to W. O. Wood, asking his views on unions, Ag 10, 2:4; W. O. Wood suggests that Long Island Electric Ry Co be sold to city at appraisal, Ag 15, 3:8; Electric Ry Co offers to sell trolley line operating between Jamaica and Far Rockaway to

Digitized by Google

STREET Rys:—Long Island (continued)—
city at appraisal; Vice Pres Wood tells Service Comr line will soon be bankrupt, Ag 15, 3:8; employes of N Y and North Shore Traction Co threaten strike, demand increased pay, Ag 21, 3:1; strikers defer action to see if fares are raised; company will quit operating otherwise, Ag 22, 11:2; Electric Ry Co service will be abandoned, Manager Wood will ask receivership and recommend sale of line to city, Ag 23, 4:5; N Y & Queens Co Ry Co gives men 25% increase, Ag 27, 19:3; Manhattan & Queens Traction Co announces increase for trolleymen, but may suspend operation, Ag 29, 2:1; Comr Nixon authorizes N Y & North Shore Traction Co to use zone system of fares in N Y C, Ag 29, 24:3; Mayor Hylan demands that Nixon revoke order granting fare rise and zoning system to N Y & North Shore Traction Co, threatens to bring case before Gov Smith; Nixon defends move as relief measure, Ag 30, 1:3; patrons of N Y & North Shore Traction Co circulate petitions asking Mayor Hylan to attend new public hearing and be convinced that public wants rise, Ag 31, 23:5; N Y & North Shore Traction Co puts new rate schedule into effect, in spite of prosecution threats, Ag 31, II, 1:6; ed, The city's traction policy, S 1, 6:2; Mayor Hylan forbids N Y & North Shore Traction Co to increase fare and establish zoning system, calls for rehearing, S 3, 10:4; Hylan orders Burr to stay fare rise, ready for hearing of North Shore case, S 4, 21:2; Nixon puts fare issue up to Hylan, will let him settle Manhattan & Queens Traction Corp case as object in efficiency; Nixon sets date for rehearing of N Y & North Shore application for fare increase, S 5, 15:7; Hylan will seek injunction writ staying Nixon from granting fare increase on application of Manhattan & Queens Ry, S 6, 7:1; text of Hylan's lr to Nixon on fares, S 7, 12:1; Nixon assails Hylan in lr replying to Mayor's questions, S 10, 1:2; B. W. Duncan, General Manager of Manhattan & Queens Traction Co, says fares must increase, S 12, 25:1; Supreme Court hears argument on Burr's order requiring Comr Nixon to show cause why he should not be enjoined from taking further proceedings in application of Manhattan & Queens Traction Corp for authority to increase fares, S 13, 15:1; tax-payer sues to cancel zone fare order, S 18, 25:5; taxpayer's suit to restrain N Y & North Shore Traction Co from collecting zone fares adjourned to Oct 9th, S 25, 24:1; Court enjoins rise in fares on Manhattan & Queens Traction Corp, Public Service Comm may appeal decision, S 27, 24:2

Massachusetts—Gov Coolidge recommends appointment by Legislature of Comm of 7 to investigate street rys problems in state; calls increase in fares prohibitive, Jl 24, 10:2; Street Rys Comm has plan to make lines self-supporting, S 21, II, 10:8; R. S. Bauer proposes fareless service experiment, S 28, III, 8:1

Municipal Ownership—Approved by S. R. Bertron at hearing before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Jl 23, 10:2; stockholders approve transfer of Greater Berlin St Car Co to municipality, take bonds in return, Jl 19, 13:6

Natl Electric Rys Comm—J. H. Pardee wants flexible fares, says service faces decline, Jl 16, 26:3; lines need a billion a year, is estimate made by expert; W. G. Bradlee says money must come from municipal ownership or investing public; testimony of G. E. Tripp, Jl 17, 13:3; ed, The electric ry situation, Jl 18, 10:2; M. E. Cooley says higher fares are only remedy, suggests lower taxes; statements by W. D. George and W. J. Clark, Jl 18, 16:1; protection of traction credit urged; witnesses tell of wide effects of difficulties, warn of service decline; F. H. Sisson suggests sliding scale of fares might be feasible; testimony of C. Renshaw and A. H. Ford, Jl 19, 16:3; service-at-cost scheme is success in Cincinnati, say W. C. Culkins and W. A. Draper; L. R. Nash also testifies on new plan; all agree fare must rise, Jl 22, 9:3; municipal ownership approved by S. R. Bertron; J. E. Hedges, J. K. Newman, and H. L. Ferguson agree that crisis is serious; J. J. Stanley describes service-at-cost plan originating in Cleveland, Jl 23, 10:2; Prof Bullock suggests remission of part of Federal, State and municipal taxes as means of relief, Jl 24, 10:2; E. M. Foss advocates Govt ownership, J. L. Quackenbush flouts proposals, urges immediate increase to save roads; T. A. Edison sends lr pleading for fairness; other witnesses are J. D. Mortimer and J. O. Carr, Jl 25, 4:4; higher fares called only relief; testimony of V. E. Creed, J. H. Pardee, and H. C. Clark, Jl 26, 13:2; resumes sessions; Sec Baker testifies, favors 5-cent fare; R. Babson, statistician of Bay State Ry Co, blames automobiles for traffic loss; suggestions made, Ag 12, 28:2; R. Babson predicts 10-cent fare on trolleys soon; Mayor Couzens of Detroit says problem is social, Ag 13, 21:2; D. F. Wilcox testifies, sees municipal ownership and operation as solution; O. W. Bliss urges wage control to balance fixed fares, Ag 14, 2:7; testimony of Comr Nixon, Corp Counsel Burr, and Prof I. Fisher, Ag 15, 3:1; ed, Nickel psychology, Ag 15, 10:2; F. U. MacLeod testifies on conditions in Mass, F. Sanders tells of success of Cleveland car plan, Ag 16, 5:4; W. Jackson testifies, S 30, 5:3; T. E. Mitten testifies, S 30, 32:8

New York City, see Fares and Transfers above; N Y C—Street Rys; N Y Rys Co

N Y Electric Rys Assoc Conferences meeting in Syracuse to discuss crisis, S 15, 20:2; S 19, 18:5

Strikes and Lockouts:—
Berlin, see Berlin—Strikes
Boston—Boston Elevated Ry carmen vote to quit in protest against delay of War Labor Bd on demands; union officials warn against attacks on strikebreakers, Jl 17, 4:2; traffic tieup complete, thousands walk to work; trustees of lines agree to formation of new local arbitration bd of 3; resolutions offered in House are referred to a committee, Jl 18, 15:4; union men and ry officials fail to agree on third man for arbitration bd, Jl 19, 16:1; H. B. Endicott chosen as 3d member of arbitration bd; will confer with J. H. Vaney of Carmen's Union, and H. W. Barnum, counsel for Boston Elevated Ry Co, Jl 20, 10:1; union employes accept award by local arbitration bd, will return to work; organization men elated at most liberal concessions ever granted to such workers, 8-hour day and increased pay, Jl 21, 5:1; car service on elevated road resumed when men return to work, Jl 22, 11:5; New Yorker visiting there tells how dignity was forgotten during strike, Jl 27, III, 3:1; carmen vote to reject War Bd award and renew demands, Ag 27, 2:3
Brazil—Carmen cause trouble near Pernambuco, Ag 18, 4:4
Canada, see Labor—Canada—Strike Movement
Chicago—Surface and elevated ry employes prepare to strike for increased wages and better working conditions, Jl 17, 4:3; tentative offer of increase made by company officials, Jl 18, 15:4; members of Illinois Public Utilities Bd confer with representatives of Chicago Street Ry Employes' Union, Jl 22, 11:5; union officials say 15,000 men on surface and elevated lines will go out;

Digitized by Google

STREET Rys—Strikes and Lockout—Chicago (continued)—
companies say higher wages and 8-hour day is impossible without increased fares, Jl 27, 5:3; no move is made to end strike; traction officers blame radicals at meeting; union officials will investigate, Jl 30, 3:2; vote on wage settlement proposed by Gov Lowden will be taken; merchants use airplanes to reach business, Jl 31, 2:3; ed, Minority strikes, on radical element in unions, Jl 31, 8:2; union officials urge workers to accept Gov Lowden's compromise, referendum vote will be taken, Ag 1, 3:4; men vote to return, accept Gov Lowden's proposal of 65 cents an hour and 8-hour day, Ag 2, 18:7
Cleveland, **see** Cleveland Street Ry Co
Columbus, O.—Workers and officials of Columbus Rail Light Co agree to arbitrate differences, S 7, 18:5
Denver—Immediate strike threatens when F. W. Hild announces sweeping reductions in wages paid employes of Denver Tramway Co, Jl 8, 32:2; strike, Jl 9, 17:7
East St Louis, Ill.—Strike of carmen on East St Louis and Suburban Ry Co ties up traffic in 13 cities, Ag 16, 2:4
Long Island—Employes of N Y and North Shore Traction Co demand higher wages, Ag 21, 3:1; striking employes of N Y and North Shore Traction Co defer action to see if fares are raised, traction company will quit otherwise, Ag 22, 11:2
New England—Shore Line Electric Ry system from Webster, Mass., to New Haven, Conn., is completely tied up, Jl 17, 4:3; efforts to settle fail, no cars on Shore Line system are being operated; strikers and company officials cannot agree on arbitration proposition, Jl 22, 11:5; appointment of receiver for Berkshire Street Ry will be recommended as only means of restoring services suspended in 4 States when 400 trolley men strike, Ag 10, 2:6; petition for appointment of a receiver for Berkshire Street Ry will probably be filed, Ag 12, 10:7
See also Boston, **above**; Rhode Island, **below**
New Jersey—Threatened strike averted when unionists accept verdict of War Labor Bd, Jl 3, 7:2
N Y C—Injunction bars Amalgamated Assoc from strike move, prevents leaders from inducing Third Av Lines employes to break contracts, Ag 22, 11:1
See also Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co—Strike; Interborough Rapid Transit Co
N. Y. S.—Riot in Olean in clash between striking employes of Western N. Y. and Penn Traction Co and strikebreakers, Ag 19, 6:1; Ag 20, 17:6
North Carolina—State troops guard Charlotte to prevent renewal of riots, Ag 27, 2:3
Ohio—Service completely stopped when trainmen on Ohio Electric Interurban Ry strike for wage increase and union recognition; cities in Ohio and Western Indiana affected, Ag 16, 2:4
Pittsburgh—Carmen get word of increase awarded by War Labor Bd, Ag 13, 15:2; strike on Pittsburgh Ry Co, Ag 15, 3:4; Ag 16, 2:4; receivers of Pittsburgh Rys Co sue local division of Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes for alleged breach of contract, Ag 19, 16:6; Trolley Co quits effort to operate with strikebreakers after riots, Ag 26, 10:1; Federal District Judges issue order for arrests; receivers say efforts to get adequate police protection to prevent rioting have failed, Ag 28, 2:5; carmen return to work, accept War Labor

STREET Rys:—Strikes and Lockouts:—Pittsburgh (continued)—
Bd's award of 5 cents under protest, Ag 29, 2:5
Rhode Island—Employes of R I Co quit, unwilling to wait for War Labor Bd's decision on their appeal for increased wage; entire State faces complete tieup, Jl 19, 16:1; service in entire State suspended, Jl 20, 10:1; strikers reject co's offer of 55 cents an hour, hold out for 60 cents, Jl 22, 11:5
San Salvador—Service suspended, Jl 5, 7:3
Staten Island—Employes of Richmond Light & R R Co threaten to tie up service if carmen who quit work after 16½ hours are not reinstated, Ag 6, 1:2
Unions, see Amalgamated Assoc of Street and Electric Ry Employes
STREETS—Sp art by C. Vaughan on mean streets as playgrounds, S 14, VII, 10:2
See N Y C—Streets; Wiljofclemperfoch Av
STREIT, S. F.—denies rumor of new plan of fortnightly settlements in Stock Exchange, Jl 12, 13:1
STRIKEBREAKERS—Old soldiers used in France, S 7, III, 9:1
STRIKES—Ed, Hunger and politics, Jl 13, III, 1:1; ed, Making work by stopping work, on demands by English coal miners, and striking Amer shipping workers, Jl 16, 12:3; record of strikes in U. S. for past 3 years, from figures compiled by U. S. Labor Statistics Bur, Jl 20, II, 2:2; ed, Anti-community strikes, Jl 23, 8:3; ed, Political strikes, Jl 27, III, 1:3; ed, Minority strikes, Jl 31, 8:2; sp art by E. A. Bradford, Collective bargaining and the closed shop, on what recognition of the union means in theory and in practice, Ag 3, VI, p 5; lr from J. H. Merrill suggests a strike against strikes, Ag 6, 8:6; Dr Slaughter says 9 out of every 10 are due to antagonism between workers and employers, Ag 23, 11:4; lrs from C. Coker and C. D. Winant advocate laws to limit strikes, say workers on public utilities should be regulated, Ag 24, III, 2:7; M. Storey urges law to make strikes criminal offenses, at Boston meeting of Amer Bar Assoc, Ag 28, 2:5; ed, The public as strikebreaker, Ag 28, 10:5; text of report of N. Y. S. Federation of Labor Cost of Living Com urging 6 mos industrial truce, S 2, 1:5; ed, Strikes and exports, S 4, 12:3; Ky Federation of Labor refuses "no strike" pledge, S 11, 5:2; Amer Defense Soc appeals to 250 Mayors to organize citizens to prepare for emergencies, S 15, 2:4; armistice agreement suggested by S. C. Mason, S 16, 2:1; League of A F of L Members for Partnership and Industrial Democracy would give Pres Wilson power to control strikes, S 17, 2:3; Atty Gen Palmer suggests 6 mos truce, S 21, 15:1; list of strikes in N Y C; Washington survey of strikes throughout the country, S 21, IV, p 1; lr from C. C. Bushnell suggesting that public organize against them, S 25, 14:6; Ala. Legislature passes anti-strike law, S 28, 3:4
See also Actors' Equity Assoc; Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service—Strikes; Beltmakers; Boston—Police; Boxmakers' Strike; Bridgeport, Conn; Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co; Brooklyn Union Gas Co; Building Trades; Chicago—Strikes; Chicago, (S S); Cigarmakers' Strike; Churches—N Y C—University Place Presbyterian Church; Coal—Mines; Crane Co; Cudahy Packing Plant; Ferry Strike; Garment Industry; Havana; Interborough Rapid Transit Co; Internatl Harvester Co; Keystone Wire & Steel Co; Longshoremen; Lunchroom Employes; Mutual Life Insurance Building; National Conduit & Cable Co; Negroes—Chicago; New Orleans; Newspapers—Strikes; Peck, Stow & Wilcox Co; Policemen's Strikes, England; Pressmen's Strike; Printers' Strike; Railroads; Rome, N Y; Shipping

Digitized by Google

STRIKES (continued)—
Strikes; Shipyards—Strike; Shirt Makers' Strike; Standard Oil Co; Standard Steel Car Co; Steel Strike; Street Rys—Strikes; Textile Workers' Strikes; Underwood Typewriter Co; United Mine Workers; Wire Control—Telephone Operators' Strike; Yale Club, and heading Labor (subdivided by country)
STROMBERG Carburetor Co of Amer—Quarterly divd, Ag 15, 21:7
STRONG, Mrs Charles P.—letter protesting against Woman's Party's card index pressure against Governors for ratification of Federal woman suffrage amendment, S 24, 16:7
STRONG, (Maj Gen) Frederick S., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 30
STRONG, Henry A.—death and career, Jl 27, 22:5
STRONG, (U. S. Repr) J. C.—offers resolution expressing wish that Pres Wilson should remain in Washington rather than tour the country in behalf of Peace Treaty, Ag 30, 1:6; ed, S 1, 6:1
STRUTT, John William (Baron Reyleigh)—death and career, Jl 2, 13:3
STRYCKES, (Rev Dr) Peter Joseph, see Mercier, (Cardinal) D.
STRZCLOCKI, (Rev Mgr) John H.—Rev. Father Bialdyga seeks removal of J. F. Strzclocki as executor of estate; alleges dead priest owed St Stanislaus's Church $302,000, S 18, 13:1
STUART, (Col) A. J., see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures, Jl 18
STUART, Ruth, see Nurses—Armenia
STUDD, Arthur—comment on gift of three Whistler works to Natl Gallery, Ag 24, III, 4:6
STUDENTS, see Education
STUDENTS' Army Training Corps—System of admission called by C. R. Mann most democratic system ever established, Ag 18, 24:2
STUERGKH, (Count) Earl—favored war against Serbia by Austria, according to minutes of Privy Council of July 7, 1914, S 24, 19:4
STUMER, Louis M.—death, Jl 15, 11:2
STURDEE, (Sir) Frederick—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1
STURGES, Archer Pemberton—death and career, Jl 1, 13:3; will, Jl 10, 15:4
STURGES, George William—will, S 5, 27:3
STURGIS, (Dr) Charles, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with
STURGISS, Maria Reardon—death, Jl 4, 9:4
STRUTT, (Col)—experiences with Charles and Zita, ex-rulers of Austria, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 4:2
STUTTS, (Mrs) Charlotte Winslow—death, Ag 23, 7:7
STUTZ Motor Car Co of Amer—Semi-annual report, Ag 16, 13:2; divd, Ag 29, 17:5
STUYVESANT, Henry—death and career, Ag 30, 7:6
STUYVESANT Insurance Co, see Palmer, (Atty Gen) A. M.—Investigation of work as Alien Property Custodian, Ag 31
STYLES, see Fashions
SUBMARINE Boat Corp—First ship christened with ginger ale is the Waco, launched at Port Newark yards, Jl 2, 17:3
SUBMARINE Chasers, see U. S.—Navy
SUBMARINE Commanders, see European War—Naval War Zone
SUBMARINE Warfare, see European War—Naval War Zone
SUBMARINES:—
Accidents, see Accidents—Submarine
Amer, see U. S. Navy—Submarines
Bases—Pres Wilson tells U. S. Sen Foreign Relations Com that U. S. should have control of Island of Yap formerly owned by Germany, Ag 20, 8:4
Detectors—Sir C. A. Parsons tells British scientists of listening devices, S 11, 17:3
European War, see European War—Naval Operations, Naval War Zone
French—The Turquoise, captured by Turks in 1915, arrives at Toulon, Jl 14, 4:3
SUBMARINES (continued):—
Future Use—Amer naval officers believe ruthlessness is outweighed by value and say they will become more numerous, Ag 25, 6:4
German—Compared with U. S. type; inferiority shown, S 7, 9:1
See also European War—Naval War Zone—Submarines Destroyed
U. S., see U. S.—Navy—Submarines
Wireless message received by submerged submarine from hydroaeroplane 2,000 ft in air, S 17, 17:2
SUBURBAN Oil and Transport Corp—Pf divd, S 30, 31:3
SUBWAY, see N Y C—Subway
SUCHENEK, (Lt) Henryk, see Poles in Manchuria
SUEDEKUM, (Dr) Albert O.—statement on amount of cash taken from Germany by former emperor, S 6, 1:4; urged as German Amb to the U. S., S 6, 10:6
SUFFRAGE Index, see Woman Suffrage—U. S.—Woman's Party
SUGAR, Benjamin, see Cohen, J.
SUGAR:—
Army Supplies—War Dept will sell surplus stock, Jl 9, 19:4; ed, Govt price making, Jl 10, 14:4; increased demand for sweets compels refusal to sell to France, says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 19, 13:3; sales to Sugar Equalization Bd, Jl 26, 16:1; Jl 30, 8:7
Cuba—Big crop predicted by C. B. Stevens, who says U. S. makes increased demand, Ag 12, 3:6; customs officials says lack of ships holds vast supply in Cuba, Ag 21, 3:6; cane growers and mill owners organize to obtain passage of favorable laws, Ag 23, 2:5; W. E. Gonzalez says abundance could be had by sending ships, S 2, 6:4
Exports—Figures compiled by Natl City Bank for 50 years, Jl 13, 22:3
France—Increased demand for sweets in U. S. compels refusal to sell to France, says R. V. Oulahan; supply is available in Czechoslovakia, but is held at 25 cents a pound, Jl 19, 13:3; profiteers punished, court confiscates illegal gains of sugar sales in Alsace, Ag 16, 7:2
Govt Control—Facetious article by R. D. Smith, Food Administrator of Broome Co, N. Y., on women's appeals for supplies, Jl 6, VII, p 10
See also Sugar Equalization Bd
Hoarding—Federal agents seize 200,000 pounds in Cleveland, Ag 16, 1:6; Federal Grand Jury starts inquiry in Boston, Ag 19, 4:3; agents seize hoard, Ag 20, 26:2; court orders sugar released, Ag 21, 3:6; Federal agents seize carload in Chicago, Ag 23, 2:2; Justice Dept agents are running down new type of profiteer, S 6, 18:1; libel proceedings against J. Aron & Co, Inc, are dismissed; sugar seized in Chicago will be sold at fair price, S 7, 10:1
Licenses—Food Administrator will act to revoke them on proof of violations of law, Ag 22, 3:5
Mexico—Threatened shortage in Morelos ascribed to Carranza vandalism, Jl 13, II, 1:4
Philippine Is.—Expected to become leading export, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Porto Rico—Crop shows loss, S 16, 26:1
Prices—Chicago administrator says 12c is fair, Ag 13, 2:4; Palmer says 11c is fair price, Ag 15, 2:2; sold in Poughkeepsie at 10 cents a pound, Ag 31, 15:2
Production—Louisiana cane crop falls short, Jl 10, 28:6; Estimates Bur predicts big crop, Jl 20, 8:1; Porto Rico crop shows loss, S 16, 26:1
Profiteering—Warrants issued for Pittsburgh branch officers of Central Sugar Co of Chicago, charged with profiteering, Ag 7, 15:8; 4 members of Pittsburgh branch of Central Sugar Co of Chicago held for Federal Court, accused of profiteering, Ag 9, 3:5; Administrator Williams is watching for profiteers in N Y C, Ag 12, 3:3; Ag 14, 2:3; J. Mossew pays $500

Digitized by Google

SUGAR:—Profiteering (continued)—
fine for sale at increased price, Ag 14, 1:6; stopped by Govt campaign, Ag 29, 11:1; manager of United Sugar Co admits overcharge; company will refund excess profit, Ag 31, 15:3; complaint received from Chicago Dist Atty against N Y firm; J. Aron Co, N Y, accused; sugar seized in Chicago will be sold at lower price, S 4, 17:6, 7; Williams announces results of investigations of complaints, S 9, 7:1; Williams gives details of more investigations, S 10, 19:4; Williams gets more complaints, S 13, 11:1
Seizures, **see** Hoarding, **above**
Senate Inquiry—Sen adopts resolution offered by Sen New for investigation of shortage and high prices, S 28, 18:2
Spain—Report on production, Jl 27, II, 7:6
Substitutes, **see** Saccharine
Supply—Administrator Williams says supply is normal, but canning demands have caused shortage, S 4, 17:6
See also Cuba Cane Sugar Corp
SUGAR Beets—French Government prohibits exportation, S 21, II, 11:5
SUGAR Equalization Bd—Buys 37,000,000 pounds of sugar from War Dept; plans for sale, Jl 26, 16:1; summary of work; profit, S 14, IV, 14:1
SUGAR Products Co, see United States Food Products Corp
SUICIDES:—
Atlantic City, N. J.:—
Brown, C., Jl 26, 13:3
Farrand, Alfred, Ag 5, 4:2
At Sea—Higgins, R., leaps from the Lorraine, S 23, 21:1
Bayonne, N. J.—Warshurd, A., after shooting Josephine Carmen, Jl 7, 14:8
France:—
Degeyter, A., S 21, II., 12:2
Doridot, R, S 9, 12:6
Ladd, E. C., after shooting girl, S 29, 5:5
German Officers turn to suicide since it is known that ex-Kaiser is to be tried, Jl 9, 7:7; ed, Jl 9, 12:2; lr by E. H. Cleveland, Jl 12, 12:6
London—Eliot, Mrs. Arthur, Jl 10, 3:5
Long Island City, L. I.:—
Poland, J., S 23, 10:1
New York City:—
Boblitt, (Mrs) Sybil, Ag 7, 4:4
Conway, (Policeman) Cornelius D., Jl 2, 11:8
Crickle, (Mrs) Mary J., Jl 19, 7:2
Eckstein, C., S 29, 7:1
Gerrin, John, Jl 8, 11:4
Gilsey, P., S 8, 28:2
Hipp, J., Ag 9, 7:7
Holz, Henry, Jl 6, 14:4
Morales, Antoinette, Jl 16, 13:3
Moss, L. H., Jl 14, 5:4
Patton R., negro, Jl 25, 4:3
Raphael, Abraham, after killing mother-in-law, Jl 5, 6:2
Rogers, Judson, after killing 2 at Hotel San Remo, Jl 28, 1:4
Unidentified woman jumps in front of subway train, S 30, 20:4
Vanderberger, Christian, hangs himself in Tombs, Jl 14, 4:3; Jl 15, 17:7
Webster, Charles, bartender, attempt, Jl 3, 4:2
Weston, C. H., Ag 16, 10:2
Newark, N J—Unidentified soldier; police think he may have been life prisoner, Jl 12, 20:7
Top-Sail Inlet, N C—Cochran, (Capt) R. E., after schooner William H. Summer is wrecked, S 9, 12:6
See Williams, P.
SULINSKI, Frances—accused of causing death by poison of S. Kramer, an infant, Ag 3, 5:8; confesses she poisoned baby, thinking nurse would be blamed, Ag 5, 17:4; now says she administered poison by mistake, Ag 6, 15:2
SULLIVAN, James W.—on British labor conditions, Ag 31, II, 1:8; S 25, 14:7
SULLIVAN, John—sentence for having misappropriated Y M C A funds reversed, Ag 10, II, 2:1
SULLIVAN, Mabel, see Rector, G. W.
SULLIVAN, Timothy D.—awarded $322 verdict against Ryan-Parker Construction Co for part of profits from building of Manhattan Bridge, Jl 3, 5:1
SULLIVAN Gun Law, Violations and Arrests:—
Bitterling, A., Jl 4, 5:4
Fowler, L. F., arrested, Jl 29, 21:2
SULZER, William—testifies on stock losses in swindle inquiry, denies interest in firm of J. F. Lilly & Co. Jl 8, 8:2
SUMMER Schools—Five, run under direction of Federation for Child Study, close, Ag 30, 7:4
SUMMER Social Register—Statistics, Jl 9, 13:2
SUMMERALL, (Maj Gen) Charles P.—is member of Interallied Comm of Investigation of Fiume riots, Jl 9, 17:8; career, S 7, 20:5; in U. S., S 9, 4:2
SUMMERFIELD, John B.—death, Jl 7, 13:4
SUMNER, (Lord) John Andrew—will preside at trial of former Emperor of Germany, career, Jl 5, 1:2
SUMNERS, (U. S. Repr) Hatton W.—introduces resolution for establishment of Farm Produce Exchange to eliminate waste, Ag 3, 2:4
SUN Shipyard, see Shipyards—Strike
SUNDAY Observance, see Sport—Golf
SUNDAY Schools—Survey of Episcopal parishes in N Y C shows them to be attended by poor rather than rich children, Ag 17, II, 1:7
SUNDERLAND, (Rev) L. E., see N Y C City Mission Soc
SUPER-THREAD Tire Co, see Savold Tire Corp
SUPERIOR Steel Corp—Pf divd, Jl 3, 19:4; com divd, S 24, 26:3
SUPPER Clubs, see N Y C—Gambling and Vice Conditions
SUPPLY and Demand, see Prices
SUPREME Court, see U. S.—Supreme Court
SUPREME Economic Council, see European War—Peace Conference—Economic Council
SURGEONS, see Medical Profession
SURGERY—European War—Eve Hammond tells of results in reconstructive and facial work, Jl 27, 12:1
SURGICAL Operations—Lt Gannon dies after appendicitis operation on the Cap Finisterre, Jl 14, 14:1; nose replaced on man in England, S 14, 16:2
SUSE, Frederick Edward—death, S 2, 17:2
SUTHERLAND, Duke of—arrives in N Y C on way to Canada, S 14, 14:1
SUTHERLAND, (N Y Sen) Kenneth F.—legislative record denounced by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:4
SUTHERLAND, Sarah—death, S 6, 11:2
SUTRO, Mrs Lionel—lr on Co-operative Home Club, S 22, 17:6; ed, S 23, 16:4; J. H. Judge tells of work done for mothers by Little Mothers' Aid Assoc, S 30, 18:8
SVARC, Ven—testifies to N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism about Bolshevist misrule in Russia and German influence, Jl 25, 6:1; gives list of 500 Russians who were passed by German Govt to Russia, Jl 26, 5:1
SWANE, C. A., see Disque (Brig Gen) B. W.
SWANN, (Dist Atty) Edward:—
Appointments—Rose Rothenberg made Dep-Asst Dist Atty, Jl 9, 7:7
Cold Storage Warehouses—lr asks aid of N Y C Police Dept in locating foodstuffs, Ag 15, 1:6
Grenades—Protests against sale, Ag 10, II, 1:5
Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Says strike inquiry points to collusion, Ag 18, 2:2; issues subpoenas to put strike evidence before Grand Jury, Ag 19, 3:1; will call witnesses in collusion inquiry until conference with court, Ag 20, 3:3; seeks indictments from Grand Jury on circumstantial evidence of conspiracy in I R T strike, Ag 21, 3:1
N Y C Election Frauds—Charges frauds in La Guardia-Bennett contest for nomination for Pres of Bd of Aldermen, S 6, 10:8

Digitized by Google

SWANN, (Dist Atty) Edward (continued):—
Street Ry—Publishes Shonts' lr to J. P. Morgan on profit on 5-cent fare, Ag 16, 2:3
Third Ave Elevated R R—Starts inquiry into collision at Grand St in which motorman was killed and 10 persons hurt; calls coaches "mere shells," Jl 20, 11:1
SWANSON, (U. S. Sen) Claude Augustus—Questions majority claimed by Republicans for reservations on League of Nations, Jl 9, 1:3; comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 3:7; statement on League of Nations, Jl 12, 1:8; praises work of Sen Hitchcock on Foreign Relations Com, Jl 13, 3:3; opens fight on ratification of Peace Treaty; says it is menaced by reservations; answers foe of League of Nations, Jl 15, 1:8; approves Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; protests against adoption by Foreign Relations Com of Lodge amendment to return Shantung to China, Ag 24, 1:8; confers with Pres Wilson, Ag 26, 1:5; confers with Pres Wilson on peace treaty amendments, S 3, 1:7
SWAZEY, John L., see New York Telephone Co
SWEDEN:—
Aland Islands, see Aland Islands
Russia, Relations with, see Russia—Sweden, Relations with
Shipping, see Shipping—Strikes—Sweden
SWEDISH Seamen's Union, see Shipping—Strikes—Sweden
SWEENEY, Joseph F.—death, Ag 1, 11:4
SWEET, L. D.—invited to attend Washington Industrial Conference, S 18, 1:5
SWEET, (N Y Assemblyman) Thaddeus C.—will be opposed for re-election by Marion Dickerman, Red Cross nurse, Jl 27, 10:2
SWEETS Co of Amer—Organized under Virginia laws; directors, Jl 3, 7:5; G. L. Storm becomes Chairman of Bd of Directors, Jl 25, 22:3
SWETE, E. Lyall—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc; urges British assoc to investigate before indorsing strike of Amer actors, Ag 12, 2:5
SWEZEY, Louis H.—posthumous award of D S C, Ag 2, 13:2
SWIFT, Louis F.—reply to attack on packing industry by Federal Trade Comm, Jl 12, 3:2; denies charges of price-fixing made by Trade Comm, Jl 29, 17:8; defends storage, says supplies held now prevent future shortage, Ag 15, 2:6; denies hoarding charge, says Swift & Co have never stored food for speculation, Ag 16, 3:5
SWIFT, (Rear Admiral) William—death and career, Jl 1, 13:3
SWIFT & Co—J. McMaster, manager of Jersey City packing plant, fined $125 for charging weight for wrapper on hams, Ag 7, 3:7; L. H. D. Weld testifies before Sen committee investigating living costs, says Swift margin of profit is small, Ag 8, 9:4; dispose of interest in new tannery, Ag 17, 22:2; prosecutor asks for receiver to sell pork seized in Toledo, Ag 29, 11:2; divd, Ag 30, 13:6
See also Meat—Packing Industry; Swift, L. F.
SWIMMING, see Sports
SWINDLING:—
Army Frauds, see U. S.—War Dept—Contracts
Auto sales companies in Bronx raided by Dist Atty, Jl 26, 9:6
Cowl, S. D., tricked by J. G. Barrett into selling bonds stolen from J. B. Oliver estate; Barrett missing, Jl 22, 17:6
Dillingham, R., alias G. B. Austin, property attached by Mabon & Co; accused of fraud in bond purchase, Ag 30, 18:3
Diploma Frauds, see Diploma Frauds
Internal Revenue Bureau warns against man posing as collector, Jl 22, 3:4
R R Frauds, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds
Rochette, H., sentenced for swindling investors through sale of Mexican R R bonds in 1910, Jl 20, 7:3
SWINDLING (continued):—
Stock Frauds—Grand Jury returns indictments against P. A. Newman and W. J. Pierce accused of making false statements to promote sales; Asst Dist Atty Kilroe is investigating 4 complaints against stock firm, Jl 1, 23:1; N Y Curb Market Assoc prepares questionnaire for investigation of new securities, Jl 6, II, 5:2; W. Sulzer questioned by Kilroe on connection with J. F. Lilly & Co, denies interest in firm, testifies on stock losses, Jl 8, 8:2; Mrs A. Sheffield complains of $1,625 loss, Dooling is investigating firm, Jl 11, 18:3; Dooling will turn new evidence over to Grand Jury, Jl 13, 10:2; wild speculation in oil stocks is given as real reason for abandonment of outdoor market by N Y Curb Market Assoc, Jl 13, IV, 6:2; J. I. Cramor pleads guilty to not accounting for $200 taken from Mrs A. Newburger, gets 3 years' prison sentence; books of Crossman & Co taken for examination, also books and papers of Internatl Marine Salvage Co, organized and promoted by W. G. Furnald for raising sunken vessels, Jl 15, 14:1; F. S. Mordant denies reports of raid on offices of U. S. Ship Salvaging Participating Syndicate; no stock has been placed on sale; A. B. Saliger, whose invention is to be tested, says charges are made by rival concerns in effort to wreck syndicate, Jl 18, 22:3; T. W. Brown, M. Irwin and F. D. Ryan indicted by Grand Jury in alleged swindle involving B. W. Cockran Co, Jl 19, 7:2; a dozen men arrested in Chicago; H. Smith and O. Halberg held, S 8, 16:3; Gov Smith signs extradition warrant for D. J. Casey, on charge of alleged swindling of B. W. Corcoran & Co of Baltimore, S 21, 13:1
See also Loup, H. C. & Co; N Y C—Aldermen, Bd of—Brokers' Licenses; Tex-York Producing Co
Union Clothing Co warns against "fake" buyer, Jl 25, 16:8
See also Forgery
SWISS Commercial Mission—250 merchants, mfrs, and students of economics and science will tour U. S. between Sept 3d and Oct 8th, Ag 20, 32:2; reception at N Y Swiss Club, S 9, 17:4
SWITZERLAND:—
Bolsheviki, see Bolsheviki—Switzerland
Citizenship—New law, Jl 6, 7:2
Commerce—Socialist Party wants State monopoly of exports and imports, Ag 4, 19:4; Swiss offer better terms to Belgians than Americans, S 8, 18:5
Diplomatic Service—Report that Dr Larry will take place of Dr Sulzer in Washington, S 18, 14:1
European war—Aid given to 100,000 wounded men, Jl 25, 15:2
Finances—Banking syndicate finishes arrangements for loan to be used in U. S. for foodstuffs, raw material and machinery, Jl 17, 19:2; second issue of bonds to be floated and proceeds spent in U. S., Jl 20, II, 4:3
Food Situation, see Foodstuffs—Switzerland
Labor, see Labor—Switzerland
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Switzerland
Rhine River, see Rhine River
Socialists, see Socialists—Switzerland
Ticino, Canton of, see Carmine, A.
SWOPE, (Capt) King—elected to Congress, Ag 3, 6:6; says he was not elected on League of Nations issue, Ag 12, 2:3; is preparing bill for soldiers' bonus, Ag 31, III, 6:1; introduces bill for veterans' pay, S [illegible] 12:4
SYDENHAM, (Lord)—lr sent to C. H. A[illegible] a year ago on the Irish question, Jl 13, [illegible] 1:8
SYKES, (Maj) George—death and career, A[illegible] 23, 7:7
SYKES, Leon C.—death, Ag 28, 11:4
SYKES-PICOT Treaty, see Syria, Ag 5
SYLVA, Eloi—death and career, S 10, 11:1

Digitized by Google

SYNOTT, Thomas W.—gives $50,000 to Presbyterian Church General Education Bd for study of the Bible, S 21, 14:5

SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Primary elections, S 3, 2:7
See also Plumbers' Strike

SYRIA—Demonstrations for French mandate reported from Beirut, Jl 27, 12:2; British and French differences and French stand on Sykes-Picot treaty told of by C. A. Selden, Ag 5, 3:1; French Economic comm reports on economic possibilities; delegation of bishops arrives in Paris to give views as to League mandate to Peace Conference, Ag 23, 3:5; French report that British have arrested Moujdeb Bey seeking French help, S 2, 15:7; French offended by British action, S 3, 17:6; Franco-British accord reached after conference between Lloyd George and Clemenceau, S 16, 19:6 agreement reached by Clemenceau and Allenby provides for evacuation by British and leaving French in virtual control, S 18, 3:5

SYRIANS, see Colombia—Syrian Merchants

SZAMUELY, Tibor—reported to have killed himself when stopped at Austrian frontier, Ag 4, 4:2; body barred from burial by Jewish cemetery officials, Ag 6, 3:7;ed, Ag 10 III, 1:2; loot recovered, Ag 13, 15:4; body exhumed to see whether he committed suicide or was murdered, Ag 18, 3:7

SZECHENYI, Countess—arrives in U. S., S 18, 4:4

SZEGEDIN Govt, see Hungary—Soviet Govt—Overthrowal

TAAFFE, (Rt Rev Mgr) Thomas—becomes Pastor Emeritus of St Patrick's Church, Jl 8, 9:2

TABER, S. R.—lr on League of Nations, Jl 19, 8:6; lr on ratification of Constitution of U. S., S 7, III, 1:7

TABLES, see Maps and Charts

TACOMA, Wash., see Newspapers—Strikes; Shipbuilders' Strike; Electrical Workers Strike

TACONY Steel Co of N Y—Purchase Tacony Ordnance Corp of Phila, and consolidates with it, Ag 6, 20:3

TADDIOLO, (Swiss aviator), see Aeronautics—Alps

TAFT, (Mr and Mrs) Charles Phelps—statue of Lincoln presented by them, unveiled at Manchester, S 16, 19:3

TAFT, Helen—advocates teachers' unions and advises strike in address in Bryn Mawr campaign to increase Faculty remuneration, S 28, 18:6

TAFT, Henry Waters—discusses amending the Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 13, III, 2:6

TAFT, William Howard:—
Actors' Equity Assoc, see Actors' Equity Assoc—Arbitration
Actors' Memorial—Appointed on com having in charge arrangements for natl memorial day S 1, 5:5
Carnegie leaves him annuity of $10,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1
Courts-Martial—Defense of system draws vigorous replies from Ansell and Chamberlain, S 16, 4:2
League of Nations—Proposes six interpretations in Sen acceptance in lrs to W. H. Hays and Sen Spencer, Jl 24, 1:8; Sen opponents are cold to his plan, Borah disputes his figures; has written Democratic Sens; reservations deplored by O. S. Straus, Jl 25, 1:5, 6; comment by Senators, Jl 25, 2:5; ed, Jl 25, 10:1; reservations objected to by Sen Borah, Jl 26, 1:8; clause on status of Canada assailed by Canadian Minister of Justice Doherty, Jl 26, 2:2; says lrs on reservations were published by Associated Press without authorization, Jl 27, 2:3; criticised by G. F. Peabody, Jl 27, III, 2:7; lr to Hays commented on by Sen Williams, Jl 29, 2:6; stand indorsed by League to Enforce Peace, Ag 1, 2:1; praised by Pres Wilson in Tacoma, S 14, 3:5

TAFT, William Howard (continued):—
R R Problem—Says Plumb plan of Govt ownership is radically socialistic and should be fought, Ag 11, 2:7
Shantung—Views in newspaper berated by R. F. Millard, Jl 29, 3:4
Yale Univ—Will resume duties, S 27, 10:8

TAGORE, Rabindranath—drops knighthood because of alleged wrongs of India, Jl 17, 13:2; lr from R. Rustomjee, Ag 18, 10:6

TAI Chi Quo—voices China's faith in League of Nations, S 4, 17:8; comments on statement of Matsuoko that Japan will return Shantung to China within a year, S 5, 3:5

TAILORS, see Garment Industry

TAINTER, Louis S.—former wife seeks writ of habeas corpus to get possession of daughter, Ag 5, 32:2; daughter prefers him to mother, Ag 9, 7:2

TALAAT Bey—condemned to death by Turkish court-martial for part in war, Jl 13, 1:2; Turks will ask Allies to let them extradite him, Jl 16, 1:2

TALIAFERO, Edith—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1

TALLEY, Alfred J.—tribute to J. W. Osborne, S 9, 17:2
See also Interborough Rapid Transit Co—Strike, Ag 23; Moving Pictures—Frauds in Govt Films

TALLEYRAND, Duchess of, see Gould, G. J.

TALLEZ, Maria E., see Ferrari-Fontana, E.

TALMUD, (Mrs) Augusta—death, Ag 29, 11:6

TAMMANY Hall—4th of July celebration; resolution adopted urging N Y County reprs to work for cause of Irish Independence, Jl 5, 9:4; delays selecting candidate for City court to place W. R. Hearst, Jl 25, 15:1; compromises with Hearst over judiciary nominations, Jl 28, 11:1; leaders compel Murphy to defy Hearst in selection of candidates, Jl 29, 1:6; ed, Jl 29, 8:2; 5 borough fight may result from action over Newburger, Ag 1, 15:8; ed, Ag 1, 10:1; J. F. Cronin resigns because of action over judiciary, Ag 14, 15:8; leaders denounced at meeting of independent Democrats who organize for renomination of Newburger and Smith, Ag 28, 10:8; Executive Com gives reasons for refusing renomination to Newburger, Ag 29, 10:7; ed, Ag 30, 6:1; P. J. McGrath resigns as member of General Com because of designation of T. A. Leary for municipal court justice, assails C. F. Murphy, S 7, 19:1; General Com organized, election of officers, S 12, 13:4; will be fought by Nonpartisan Judiciary Com of 150, S 24, 12:2

TAMPA (Cutter)—Sec Daniels asks Congress for higher pay for heirs of officers of destroyed boat, Jl 10, 19:7

TAMPA, Fla—City Council calls telegram from Gov Catts discourteous, S 18, 6:4

TANKS—U. S. Ordnance Dept producing 3-ton tank, S 25, 23:3

TANNENBERG, Battle of—Gen von Hindenburg serenaded on 5th anniversary, Ag 31, 3:4

TANNER, Frederick C.—favors changes in N. Y. S. Govt recommended by Reconstruction Comm at meeting of Com on Retrenchment, S 25, 15:3

TANNER, William F.—stands by wife whose foot became caught in rail; both killed, S 3, 13:4; ed, S 4, 12:5

TANNER, William H.—criticised Pres Wilson for veto of daylight-saving act repeal, Ag 25, 2:6

TAPESTRY—Largest piece produced has been completed in Scotland in effort to reestablish industry, Jl 6, II, 3:7
See also Art—Exhibitions

TAPPEN, Albert E.—death, Ag 2, 7:6

TAPPEN, James M.—estate, Ag 1, 13:6

TAPPEN, Luther H.—death, Jl 29, 9:2

TAR and Feathers—First known use in British Navy, Jl 5, 22:8
See also Kinahan, (Lt) D. B.; Le Felche, Mrs P.

TARAZONA Brothers—Work as scene painters, S 28, IV, 2:7

Digitized by Google

TARDIEU, (Minister) Andre—J. A. Murphy appeals to him to further French interest in Irish cause, Jl 22, 3:6; answers questions in Chamber of Deputies concerning left bank of the Rhine, Jl 31, 1:2; message of gratitude to Amer Socs formed for relief work in France, Ag 3, 22:1; speaks at ceremony over transfer of ashes of Deputy Ferry, calls for united French nation and discusses League of Nations, Ag 18, 5:1; writes tribute to 1st Div, U. S. A., for Premier Clemenceau, Ag 23, 18:4; lr of gratitude to Maj Gen Howze, commander of 3d Div, Ag 25, 2:2; tribute to Gen Pershing as he leaves for U. S., S 1, 5:4; speaks for Govt in debate on peace treaty in Chamber of Deputies; defends defense treaties, S 3, 3:3

TARIFF:—
Bills in Congress — Protective measure framed by Repr Bacharach would levy high duty on chemical glassware; passed by House, now goes to Sen, Ag 3, 8:2; Republicans put high duty on tungsten, House passes first post-war tariff measure aimed at Germans, Democrats oppose bill, Ag 22, 6:4; Repr Rainey accuses Republicans of enacting legislation to increase living costs, S 3, 3:5
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Yyestuff Licensing
Canada, **see** Reciprocity, **below**
Cuba—Customs violated, S 14, II, 9:3
Dyestuffs and Chemicals—House Ways and Means Com recommends bill for Licensing Bd to control imports, Ag 1, 24:1
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Dyestuff Licensing
England—Lloyd George suggests that trade restrictions expiring in September be renewed, Jl 26, 4:2; list of articles to which preferential rates are applicable, Ag 22, 11:2; preferential rates to aid British colonies, Ag 31, II, 7:6; Sir Auckland Geddes refuses home protection on commercial motors and agricultural tractors, S 24, 19:5
France—Renewal of trade relations with Germany on protective tariff basis is being considered, Jl 3, 3:2; import duties on shoes and leather advance, Ag 3, II, 7:2
Germany—Interallied Comm orders all customs duties paid in depreciated marks, Ag 18, 3:1; free import list, S 28, II, 5:3
Guatemala—New customs tariff in effect, Jl 13, II, 6:6
House Action—Republican plans blocked by debate on other issues, Ag 1, 24:1
Italy—Decrees against German goods prepared, Jl 28, 2:3; Jl 29, 27:5 Premier Nitti explains new tariff, says it is for revenue and not intended to check Amer imports, Ag 13, 20:2; import taxes increased by new customs regulations, Ag 17, II, 7:4
Protective Tariff—Republicans on Ways and Means Com split on policy, object to Repr Fordney's plans, Jl 7, 28:2
Reciprocity—Ed, Our northwest farmers, Jl 26, 8:3; Ways and Means Com votes for repeal of act, despite objections by Democratic members, Jl 27, 3:3; legislative bodies in U. S. and Canada are concerned on trade questions, S 21, III, 11:1
Santo Domingo—Commission created to revise customs tariff, Jl 6, II, 4:6

TARIFF Comm—Pres Wilson accepts resignation of F. W. Taussig as Chairman, Ag 2, 13:5

TARKINGTON, Booth—Ed, Tarkington and fame, Jl 20, III, 1:6

TARTARS, see Armenia—Turkish Invasion

TAUSSIG, Frank William—resignation as Chairman of Tariff Comm accepted, Ag 2, 13:5

TAX-DODGING—Article by M. Saxe on psychology, S 7, III, 6:1

TAX Liens—N Y C buys trolley liens against N Y Rys Co and Third Av Ry System, S 27, 24:3

TAXATION:—
Chicago—Millions added to personal assessments, Jl 8, 17:7

TAXATION (continued):—
Foreigners' Bank Deposits—Comr Roper believes present tax is handicapping Amer money market, Jl 4, 10:3
France—Bill introduced in Chamber of Deputies proposes 80% tax on profits from parade seats, Jl 8, 26:2
Germany—Ed on drastic measures to make up cost of war, Jl 1, 12:1; measures discussed by Erzberger in Constituent Assembly, Jl 10 10:3; G. Renwick says tax on capital will rise as high as 60%; B. Dernberg fears effect on industry, Jl 11, 15:3; wealthy Germans flee into Schleswig to escape taxes, Jl 13, 2:6; Erzberger plan mulcts private fortunes and business capital over 5,000 marks; expected to yield large revenue, Jl 14, 3:5; Erzberger plans to centralize assessments, Jl 17, 3:8; Erzberger and experts complete program, Jl 24, 15:3; ed, Jl 25, 10:2; Erzberger accused of violating laws, Ag 4, 3:4; Erzberger plan adopted, Ag 9, 5:6; special tax for men who didn't serve at the front suggested, Ag 28, 15:2; agents empowered by Govt to search houses and force strong boxes, S 7, II, 5:5; big revenue from inheritance tax, S 14, II, 4:8; Erzberger hints at resignation if opposition to tax program is pressed, S 26, 15:7
See also Income Tax—Prussia
Ireland—Relations between England and Ireland discussed in statement by J. A. Murphy, reported by R. V. Ouhalan, Jl 19, 2:7
Italy—Nitti announces to Parliament new taxes on incomes growing out of the war, Jl 10, 1:5; new plan announced by Minister Schanzer to meet public debt, Jl 11, 4:2; King Victor Emanuel will cut his civil list and decides that his private fortune shall be taxed, S 3, 17:5
Mexico—Exactions put on merchants, S 21, II, 11:5
New York State, **see** N Y S—Taxes
U. S.—Repr Campbell introduces resolution calling on Pres Wilson to submit Federal expense estimate cutting taxes by a billion dollars, Ag 8, 14:3; O. H. Kahn attacks system of war taxes; blames it on unscientific methods, S 2, 16:7; Repr Fordney believes Congress will be unable to repeal taxes, in face of expenditures, S 6, 4:2; Sen Penrose says general revenue legislation will be delayed until new Congress comes in, S 26, 12:8
See also Excess Profits Tax; Inheritance Tax; Income Tax; Luxury Tax; Mortgage Tax; Sales Tax; Theatre Tax

TAYLOR, (Mrs) Alice Murray—death, S 4, 13:3

TAYLOR, (Dr) Alonzo E.—says Europe must work, calls production the only way out for war-torn nations, Ag 10, 6:1; tells how Amer aid saved new European states from famine, Ag 12, 19:2; blames packers and distributors for high prices, sees remedy in lower standard of living, Ag 17, IV, 1:1

TAYLOR, (Col) Brainerd—brief outline of career, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:4

TAYLOR, (Maj) Carl—will be made Chevalier of Legion of Honor, S 24, 7:1; made Chevalier, S 26, 12:7

TAYLOR, (Sergt) Cecil H.—death, Jl 2, 13:4

TAYLOR, Charles H., see Boston Globe

TAYLOR, Frank B., see Loup, H. C., & Co

TAYLOR, H. A. C., see Newport Casino

TAYLOR, Harry N.—testifies before Sen sub-com investigating coal prices, Ag 27, 19:2

TAYLOR, Howard — suggests new court house in N Y C as permanent war memorial, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:7

TAYLOR, Ira M.—death, Ag 25, 11:4

TAYLOR, J. Crossland—death, Jl 24, 9:2

TAYLOR, John E.—death, S 24, 17:5

TAYLOR, John T.—death, Jl 9, 13:5

TAYLOR, (Mrs) Martha Morrison—death, Jl 10, 15:3

TAYLOR, S. Guy—death, S 20, 11:5

TAYLOR, Samuel Robert—letter to Sen Borah on steel strike, S 25, 14:6

Digitized by Google

TAYLOR, (Lieut) W. R., see Aeronautics—U. S.—Adirondack Flight
TAYLOR—Wharton Iron & Steel Co—Pr divd, Jl 21, 17:7
TAYLORSVILLE, Penn, see Washington Crossing
TCHAIKOVSKY, Nicholas—leaves for London, will ask that British troops remain in Russia, Ag 3, 3:7; arrives in London; demands definite statement of Britain's policy; demands recognition of Archangel Govt by Allies, Ag 4, 5:1
TCHITCHERIN, George—statement on present condition of Russian Bolshevist Govt, Jl 27, 5:2
TEA—Consumption, Ag 25, 14:3
TEA Tests—Preliminary report of Govt Bd, Ag 17, II, 1:3
TEACHERS—Shortage estimated by Natl Education Assoc, S 26, 15:1
TEACHERS' Salaries—Ed on plea of Dr Lowell for fund to increase pay of Harvard faculty, Jl 2, 12:2; support pledged by Amer Federation of Labor in fight for better pay, H. Sterling tells Natl Education Assoc, Jl 2, 17:4; Dr Lowell tells Old Grads' Summer School at Harvard of poor pay of faculty, Jl 29, 32:1; Columbia professors interviewed; say business enlists many teachers, Ag 3, II, 8:1; Mayor Ole Hanson urges increase, in address before Natl Editorial Assoc, Ag 16, 7:3; college teachers warn about low salaries and privations under collegiate autocracies, Ag 17, IV, 8:1; ex-teacher tells of giving up old job after having received Lt's pay in army, lr, Ag 23, 6:6; W. A. Neilson, in lr on poverty stricken colleges says standards of learning are endangered, Ag 24, III, 2:4; ed on $15 a week offer in New Hampshire, Ag 28, 10:2; ed comparing teachers' salary with wage earned by window cleaners, Ag 29, 10:4; views of G. B. Perry, S 7, II, 1:2; lr from G. R. Wells on advantages of college professors' position, S 7, III, 5:2; J. Mitchell indorses Harvard move for increase, S 8, 5:1; sp art by E. F. Gay on grave problem caused by failure to pay decent salaries, S 14, VII, 6:1; Pres Schurman starts campaign for $5,000,000 endowment fund for increase at Cornell, S 19, 18:5; Montclair, N. J. teachers are agitating for increase, S 20, 2:6
TEACHERS' Unions:—
France—Teachers' Congress voted for affiliation with General Federation of Labor, S 26, 28:4
U. S.—Advocated by Helen Taft who advises strike, S 28, 18:6
TEALE, Charles E.—death and career, Jl 22, 9:2; funeral, Jl 24, 9:4
TEAMAN, Elias, see Prince (L. M.) & Co
TEAR Gas, see Gases, Asphyxiating and Poisonous
TEBAR, R. Munoz—lr on Latin Amer republics and League of Nations, Jl 18, 10:7
TECHNICAL Men, see N Y C—Employes
TEGUCIGALPA, see Honduras
TELEKY, (Count) Paul—will represent Hungarian Govt in Szegedin Govt; confers with Archduke Joseph, Ag 12, 5:4
TELEGRAMS—Repr Ireland cautions House against too liberal use, S 23, 19:7
See also Western Union Telegraph Co—Suit
TELEGRAPH Lines—Deficit in England will be large, Ag 3, II, 7:6; crippled by surplus electricity in atmosphere, Ag 12, 8:8
See also Wire Control
TELEGRAPH Rates:—
Germany—Tolls to foreign countries increase 150%, S 16, 26:5
Indiana—Public Service Comm denies petition of Western Union to continue 20% increase, Ag 1, 12:4
Missouri—Public Utilities Comm grants permission to Western Union Co to continue 20% increase for 60 days, so that Comm may determine rates to be charged under private control, Ag 1, 12:5
TELEGRAPH Rates (continued):—
N. Y. S.—Public Service Comm grants permission to Western Union Telegraph Co to continue interstate rates made effective by Postmaster Gen Burleson, Jl 30, 3:6
Private Ownership Schedule—C. H. Mackay says Postal Telegraph-Cable Co will reduce rates; N. Carlton says Western Union Telegraph Co will continue 20% increase, Ag 1, 1:5
See also Wire Control
TELEGRAPH Service—France—Strike threat, S 22, 4:6
TELEGRAPHERS, see Wire Control
TELEKY, (Count)—Paul—holds portfolio of minister charged with preparing peace negotiations in Hungarian cabinet, Ag 18, 3:7
TELEPHONE Lines—Hurt by war, says statement of N Y Telephone Co, explaining poor service, Ag 1, 12:2; deficit in England will be large, Ag 3, II, 7:6; Vice Pres F. H. Bethell of N Y Telephone Co admits reconstructive work is needed to restore system crippled by war; outlines plans in lrs to Comr Hill and Merchants' Assoc, Ag 7, 20:4; Public Service Comm begins hearings on complaints against N Y Telephone Co, Ag 9, 13:3; lr from W. Perceval-Monger suggesting doing without the telephone, ed, Ag 15, 10:5; sp art by J. W. Harrington on effect of philandering, S 28, VII, 6:1
See also New York Telephone Co; Wire Control
TELEPHONE Operators' Strike—Rioters arrest Mayor and other officials of Drumright, Okla., S 24, 17:4
See also under Wire Control
TELEPHONE Rates:—
Illinois—Public Utilities Comm orders modifications of increased rates of Chicago Telephone Co, Ag 1, 12:5
Indiana—Public Service Comm will review charges and rates collected under Govt control, Ag 1, 12:4
N Y Telephone Co—offers 5% reduction, beginning Oct 1, says Swazey at Public Service Comm hearing, Ag 29, 24:2; N Y Telephone Co announces 8% cut in city rates, S 5, 1:3; 2d Dist Public Service Comm approves action of N Y Telephone Co in reducing rates, S 7, II, 3:2; N Y Telephone Co reduces subscription rates Oct 1, S 30, 33:2
Ohio—Public Utilities Comm orders service connection charge to be discontinued, S 14, 7:2
See also Wire Control
TELEPHONES:—
Copenhagen Telephone Company buys two automatic telephone exchanges from Western Electric Company, S 14, 8:3
Czechoslovakia—Mission will visit U. S. to study systems and report suggestions, Jl 27, II, 7:7
TELLEZ, Maria E., see Ferrari-Fontana, E.
TEMESVAR, Banat of—Rumania complains that Serbs in evacuating city are looting, Jl 15, 4:3; Rumanian troops welcomed by population, Ag 11, 3:2; Serbia wants plebiscite, Ag 12, 4:5; Serbia and Rumania are sending reinforcements to hold dividing line established by Peace Conference; mobilization denied, Ag 26, 15:5; Dr Trumbitch protests against Rumanian aggression and warns of resistance by Serbians, Ag 30, 5:1; ed, S 1, 6:5; lr by G. Gordon-Smith, S 6, 10:6
TEMPERATURE—Ed on observation made by R. Rohlfs, aviator, that temperature was warmer at increased height, S 16, 14:5
TEMPLON, (Lt) Richard A—sentence for telling untruth confirmed by Pres, Ag 10, II, 2:1
TENANTS' League, see Rents—N Y C
TEN EYCK, (Mrs) Abigail—101st birthday, S 14, II, 3:2
TEN-HOUR Day, see Labor
TENNESSEE Copper and Chemical Corp—Incorporates Southern Agricultural Chemical Corp; officers, S 3, 20:3
TENNIS, see Sports

Digitized by Google

TENNYSON, SS—Reaches Barbados with bunkers afire, S 21, 19:1; S 22, 7:4; S 23, 11:3
TERRA, Gabriel—named Foreign Minister of Uruguay, Ag 5, 17:4
TERRY, Wyllys, see Van Brunt St and Erie Basin R R Co
TESCHEN, see European War—Peace Conference—Teschen
TETRAZZINI, Luisa—denies she is engaged for Amer tour under direction of J. Dalber, Jl 20, 21:3; coming to U. S. for concert tour, S 25, 13:4
TEUSLER, (Col) R. B.—statement on Bolshevism in Siberia, Jl 27, III, 3:5
TEX-York Producing Co—C. W. Galvin, I. Bloom, R. E. Bloom and L. Smith arrested in connection with promotion of stock, Ag 22, 24:3
TEXAS:—
National Guard—Exceeds quota, Ag 31, II, 1:4
TEXAS and Pacific Ry Co—Annual report, Jl 4, 12:7
TEXAS Co—Divd, Ag 29, 17:5
TEXAS Giant, see Madsen, R. E.
TEXAS Pacific Coal & Oil Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 22:6
TEXAS Power & Light Co—Pf divd, Jl 18, 21:6
TEXAS-Wyoming Petroleum Co—Divd, Ag 15, 21:7
TEXTILE Color Card Assoc—Lists 78 Spring colors, S 23, 29:3
TEXTILE Workers, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union; Paterson Silk Mills; United Textile Workers
TEXTILE Workers' Strikes:—
Macon, Ga—Nonunion women whipped, S 12, 3:2; strikers return to their jobs, S 18, 1:7
New England—Fall River Cotton Mfrs Assoc will shut down all mills should Doffers' Union declare strike, Jl 18, 15:7
North Carolina—High Point cotton mills strike ends, S 15, 2:7; troops called in to check riots at Albemarle, S 16, 2:5
See also Passaic Woolen Mills; Paterson Silk Mills; Scranton
TEXTILES:—
Germany—Mills continue to use paper yarn, as prospects for obtaining cotton seem poor, Jl 5, 6:4
See also Cotton Goods; Silk, etc
THAMES River—Pageant in honor of U-boat heroes, Ag 5, 3:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:3
THATCHER, Thomas—death and career, Jl 31, 9:3
THAW, Harry Kendall—extradition to N Y sought; charged with assault on F. Gump, Jl 3, 15:7; hearing on extradition set for next week, Jl 4, 10:4; Pennsylvania will not surrender him to N Y authorities unless Philadelphia court declares him sane, Jl 10, 10:1; Atty Gen Schaffer recommends that requisition for extradition be refused on ground that he is a lunatic, Jl 16, 17:4
THAW, William—cited by French, Jl 8, 6:3; will receive Croix de Guerre, S 24, 7:1; receives Croix de Guerre, S 26, 12:7
THAYER, John Adams, see Printers' Strike, S 17
THAYER, Lucius F.—death, Ag 11, 11:4
THAYER, (Mrs) Pauline, see Newport Casino
THEATRE, The—Playgoing and the play, ed, Jl 5, 16:4; bringing the theatre to the farmer, S 28, IV, 2:6
THEATRE Tax—Federal agents arrest D. A. Warfield, C. Levy, A. Jones, L. Newman and L. Cohen charged with defrauding the Govt by failing to pay war tax, Jl 13, 7:1; L. Newman says he paid tax, and has conformed to all requirements, Jl 15, 8:1; 9 brokers arraigned, plead not guilty on charge of violating tax law, Jl 17, 8:2
THEATRES:—
Arab theatre described by English correspondent, Jl 13, IV, 2:4
Austria—H. Bissing describes theatrical activities, S 21, IV, 2:6
THEATRES (continued):—
Chain of Theatres—A. L. Erlanger will build 12 theatres in four cities, Ag 5, 20:1; Erlanger, Ziegfeld and Dillingham form alliance for production of plays and operation of chain of theatres throughout country Ag 7, 8:2
Cleveland—A. L. Erlanger completes arrangements for construction of the Ohio, S 16, 16:1
England, see Actors' Assoc in Gt Britain
France, see Actors' Strikes—France
Germany—H. Bissing describes theatrical activities, S 21, IV, 2:6
New York City:—
Capitol Theatre will open soon; is largest movie house in world, officers and directors, Ag 28, 8:3
81st Street Theatre—Becomes part of Keith Circuit, Ag 20, 12:4
Grand Opera House, Bklyn—Purchased by A. I. Namm Co, Jl 27, 22:5
Hippodrome—Opens with Happy Days, Ag 25, 8:3; closed when stagehands go on strike; caused by Dillingham's membership in Producing Mgrs Assoc; closing was not ordered by Actors' Equity Assoc; statement by U. S. Realty Co owners, Ag 29, 1:3; Dillingham resigns; house will reopen, Ag 30, 1:2; grants all demands of Actors' Equity Assoc and raises chorus girls $10 a week more, Ag 31, 1:3; Dillingham resumes post as managing director, S 12, 18:4
Jewish Art Theatre—Presents The Idle Inn, S 22, 8:2
New Theatre—Referee computes amount due Equitable Trust Co as trustee for bondholders of theatre, Ag 14, 2:4
Strikes, see Actors' Strikes
THEATRICAL Strike, see Actors
THEBES, Egypt—Excavated effects of Mayor Bost arrive in N Y for Metropolitan Museum of Art, Ag 14, 8:7
THEFTS, see Bank Robberies; Burglaries; Embezzlements; Highway Robberies; Larceny; Train Robberies
THENAULT, (Capt)—was recognized by lion in Paris Zoo, formerly pet of Lafayette Escadrille, Jl 12, 3:5
THEODORFF, (Gen)—admits guilt of Bulgaria in war but blames former King Ferdinand in speech at submission of peace treaty with Bulgaria, S 20, 2:5
THIAUCOURT, see Soldiers' and Sailors' Graves
THIBODEAU, A. F. & Co—Federal agents order 10,000,000 eggs seized, Ag 16, 1:8
THIERIOT, Mrs Ferdinand M.—death, Jl 26, 9:6
THIRD Av Bridge Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N Y C—Suspension of Operation
THIRD Av Ry System—Pres S. W. Huff announces 25% wage increase, issues statement on conditions, Ag 21, 2:2; N Y C buys tax liens against it, S 27, 24:3
THOM, Alfred P.—testifies before House Com on R R problem; attacks Plumb plan, Ag 21, 22:1; Ag 27, 18:6
THOMAS, Albert—proposes State food monopoly to reduce cost of living in France and remedy labor unrest, Jl 9, 17:6
THOMAS, Augustus—statement on settlement of actors' strike, S 7, 1:3
THOMAS, (U. S. Sen) Charles Spalding—criticises League of Nations covenant as not providing means for guaranteeing world peace, Jl 30, 2:1; says profiteering is cause of high prices, in Sen debate on cost of living, Ag 2, 2:2; urges Sen to speedy action on Peace Treaty so as to hasten adjustment of domestic problems, Ag 6, 1:7; comments on Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; discusses in Sen labor provisions of treaty with Germany, Ag 23, 4:3; statement on Shantung amendment, Ag 25, 2:4; defends J. D. Ryan, says spruce fraud charges are unjust, Ag 30, 6:7; disapproves of soldiers' bonus, as entering wedge for pension system, Ag 31.

Digitized by Google

THOMAS, (U. S. Sen) Charles Spalding (continued)—
III, 6:1; deplores Boston police strike, S 11, 2:2; commends The Times ed on Boston police strike, S 13, 2:3; on police unions, S 14, IV, 10:4; favors reservations to Peace Treaty, S 23, 3:3; ed, S 24, 16:2; speaks in Sen on steel strike, S 25, 3:1.
THOMAS, David Y.—lr on refusal of China to sign Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 6, III, 2:7
THOMAS, Eben Briggs—death and career, S 5, 11:1
THOMAS, (U. S. Consul) Edward B.—asks for guidance in forming Boy Scout organization in Siberia, Ag 31, III, 8:2
THOMAS, Evan, see Amalgamated Textile Workers' Union
THOMAS, James Henry—discusses economic condition in England; says country faces crisis, Jl 28, 2:5; statements on British ry strike, S 27, 6:2; S 28, 1:3, p 21
See also Railroads—England—Strike
THOMPSON, (Mrs) Ada—death, Ag 11, 11:4
THOMPSON, (Mrs) Blanche A.—will provides for establishment of a children's home at Rhinebeck, N. Y., S 9, 14:1
THOMPSON, (U. S. Repr) C. J.—charges waste in R R Administration pay roll, S 12, 24:4
THOMPSON, Charles Willis—reviews volume of Roosevelt's Letters to his Children, S 14, VIII, 457:1
THOMPSON, Henry B, see Princeton Univ—Endowment Fund
THOMPSON, (U. S. Repr) J. B.—death, S 19, 13:4
THOMPSON, Joseph—estate, Jl 16, 15:2
THOMPSON, Mary B.—death, Ag 3, 22:5
THOMPSON, (Mrs) Mary Howard—death, S 13, 11:7
THOMPSON, Miner W., see Keith, G. E.
THOMPSON, Philip—kidnapped by Mexican bandits, Jl 27, 3:3; released after payment of ransom on advice of Mexican Foreign Office, Jl 29, 3:5
THOMPSON, (Capt) Richard A.—death, Ag 1, 11:4; Ag 3, 22:5
THOMPSON, Thomas—Trustees seek instructions as to disposition of surplus income from fund for aiding seamstresses of Brattleboro, Vt, Jl 6, 21:2; Supreme Court decides trustees may use discretion in disposing of surplus income, Ag 23, 6:7
THOMPSON, (Col) Thomas Boyce—letter read at dedication of Black Hills peak in honor of Col Roosevelt, Jl 5, 8:7
THOMPSON, Wallace—article on damage to Amer and other non-Mexican owned property, Jl 6, IV, 1:1; article on Mexican propaganda and public opinion in the U. S., Ag 3, IV, 7:1
THOMPSON, William Baker—death, Ag 17, 22:4
THOMPSON, (Col) William Boyce—statement on proposed memorial for Col Roosevelt at Oyster Bay, S 4, 12:8; calls meetings on Oct 27 to honor memory of Col Roosevelt, S 29, 13:3
THOMPSON (Mayor) William Hale—speaks at Irish mass meeting at Chicago; assails framers of League of Nations, Jl 14, 15:8; demands action by Congress to cut food costs, in special message to Chicago City Council, Jl 22, 17:3; lr from Equal Rights League asking justice in quelling Chicago race riots, Jl 31, 2:3; asks for more police to quell riots, Ag 1, 3:3; E. F. Gardiner, discussing race riots, tells how he got nomination, Ag 3, IV, 1:1; asks Chicago City Council to cancel franchises of surface lines, S 9, 36:4; asks Chicago to buy and operate traction lines, S 10, 20:3
THOMPSON, Willis F.—death, Ag 3, 22:5
THOMPSON - Seton (Mrs) Ernest — wins French medal of honor, S 20, 16:4
THORNE, Mrs Brinck—sp art on work in re-rabbiting Northern France, S 14, VII, 7:1
THORNE, Joel Wolfe—directed to pay wife $750 a month alimony, Ag 20, 32:2
THORNTON, George—sentenced to Sing Sing for auto theft, Ag 12, 4:6
THOROLD, Algar, see Lloyd George, D.—Russian Policy, S 19
THORP, ((Mrs) Jennie E.—death, S 30, 19:5
THORPE, (Rev Dr) Ervin L.—death, S 8, 13:2
THRACE—Revolt of Turks and Greeks against Bulgars in west reported, S 12, 13:4
See also European War—Peace Conference—Thrace
THRIFT—Chicago bankers report increase in savings deposits since July 1, Jl 17, 21:4; King George's appeal to people of England, Jl 30, 15:4; New Hampshire savings banks' deposits grow, Ag 5, 24:2; Director Lewis urges need, deprecates sacrifice of Liberty bonds, Ag 27, 19:4; Sec Glass will press campaign, S 12, 22:2; lr from Sec Glass to Amer school children, S 29, 3:7; Sec Glass's message to school children urging them to save, is carried to Albany by airplane, S 30, 17:1; ed, S 30, 18:3
See also National Thrift Store League
THRIFT Registration Day—Gov Smith designates Oct 3, S 27, 1:2;
THRIFT Stamps, see U. S.—Finances—War Saving Certificates
THURN, (Mrs) Sidonie C.—will, Jl 18, 27:2
THURSBY, Irwin G.—will, Jl 19, 9:2
THWAITES, (Col) Norman G.—will marry Mrs Elleanor W. Greenough, Ag 31, 22:2
THWING, (Dr) Charles F.—tribute to A. Carnegie, Ag 12, 9:5
TIBET—China and Great Britain conclude agreement guaranteeing autonomy, Ag 19, 6:2; negotiations between China and England said to be friendly, S 12, 8:2; Japan accuses Great Britain of forcing China to give land, S 16, 5:4
TICINO, Canton of, see Carmine A.
TICONDEROGA, (Lake Champlain steamer)—aground, Ag 18, 4:1
TIDEWATER Oil Co—Semi-annual report, S 3, 20:2; buys Currie homestead in Jersey City, S 13, 17:3
TIEN-TSIN—Cold storage and meat packing plant being erected, S 21, II, 11:6
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Austria—Tientsin; U. S.—Japan, Relations with
TIERNEY, (Justice) John M.—assails Greenwich Village and cabarets in decision in divorce suit of Mrs M. E. Hand, S 14, II, 1:7
TIERNEY, Michael J.—death and career, S 3, 13:5
TIGHE, M. F.—says Amalgamated Assoc of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers will honor its contracts in steel strike, S 20, 1:8; selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
TILDEN, William T., see Sports—Tennis
TILNEY, Ladd & Co—Firm dissolves; former head, Capt N. L. Tilney, died in France; general partners form new firm name of W. F. Ladd & Co, Jl 1, 21:3
TIMBER, see Lumber; U. S.—War Dept—Investigation
TIME, see Daylight Saving
TIMES Square, see Real Estate, N Y C
TIMES Square Subway Station see N Y C—Subway
TIMMONS, (Mrs) Adelaide F., see Fairbanks, C. W.
TIN—War Trade Section announces new ruling on importation, Jl 13, II, 6:7; War Industries Bd reports on allotments, Ag 29, 15:2; boom in South Wales industry caused by U. S. labor unrest, Ag 31, 5:4
TINKHAM, (U. S. Repr) George Holden—Jessie Haver, representing Natl Consumers' League, writes that housewives would prefer remedial laws for cost of living to further investigations, Jl 20, II, 1:2; lr to Pres Wilson asks for inquiry of living costs by experts, Ag 6, 1:8
TINKHAM, Julian R.—letter on League of Nations, S 6, 10:6
TINOCO, (Pres) Fredericko—reported to have fled from Costa Rica, Ag 14, 2:5; escaped from Limon, Ag 15, 3:4; arrives in Jamaica; blames Nicaragua for his fall, Ag 17, 7:7; blames Nicaragua for murder of

Digitized by Google

TINOCO, (Pres) Frederico (continued)—
his brother; regrets U. S. attitude toward Costa Rica, Ag 18, 11:1; Govt never recognized by U. S., says Pres Wilson, in report to Sen, in response to resolution by La Follette, Ag 22, 2:8
TINOCO, Joaquin—reported killed, Ag 14, 2:5; details, Ag 18, 11:1
TINPLATE—Welsh firms send delegation to Canada to recover lost trade, Ag 24, II, 4:4; Japanese demand increases, Ag 31, II, 5:3
TINSEAU, (Count) de—arrives in U. S., says French want treaty between U. S., France, and Great Britain, Ag 26, 6:2
TIPPER, Archibald, see Roosevelt, (Col) T. —Grave
TIPPERARY, see Ireland—Tipperary
TIPPETTS, (Lt) Eugene W.—sentence for violating orders commuted, Ag 10, II, 2:1
TIRES, see Automobiles—Tires
TIRPITZ, (Admiral) Alfred von—says in forthcoming memoirs that Bethmann-Hollweg is almost entirely responsible for the European war, Jl 17, 3:3; J. W. Gerard denies assertion that he stated before Bremen Chamber of Commerce that strong opposition to declaration of submarine warfare need not be expected from the U. S., Ag 7, 6:5; ed, Ag 8, 8:5; memoirs withdrawn by order of govt, Ag 24, 2:6; was consulted by Pres Roosevelt before latter sent Amer fleet on tour of the world, says Rear Admiral Hollweg, S 6, 2:8; ed on quotation from his memoirs saying that small states of Europe will disappear in transatlantic combine of Anglo-Saxons, S 25, 14:3
TISZA, (Count) Stephen—his brother-in-law Baron Radvensky files charges with police in Budapest against Count M. Karolyi, alleging that he agitated for murder, S 3, 5:4; opposed war against Serbia by Austria according to minutes of Privy Council of July 7, 1914, S 24, 19:4
TITLE Guarantee & Trust Co—Statement, Jl 11, 21:6; quarterly divd, S 17, 25:3; statement, S 24, 26:7
TITTEMORE, J. N.—invited to attend Industrial Conference at Washington, S 24, 3:2
TITTONI, Tomasso—insists on including all territorial settlements in Austrian Peace Treaty, Jl 2, 6:4; goes to Rome for settlement of Fiume dispute, Jl 9, 17:8; conferred with H. White before leaving for Rome, Jl 10, 3:8; reports to Cabinet on peace negotiations, Jl 11, 4:2; cheered when he tells Chamber of Deputies that Italy and Allies are nearing agreement on peace, Jl 12, 1:6; returns to Paris, Jl 13, 2:5; proposal in favor of interallied control of raw materials considered by Peace Conference, Jl 30, 15:5; protests against delays of Supreme Council of Peace Conference in settling European affairs, Ag 20, 17:3; opposes revising economic and financial clauses of Peace Treaty with Austria, Ag 22, 6:3; discusses Fiume question with Lloyd George, S 1, 3:2; disagrees with Nitti over occupation of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 21, 9:1; is in poor health, S 22, 1:2; assertion that Asst Sec Polk favors Franco-Anglo-Italian compromise for Fiume denied by Polk, S 23, 4:3; reported to have resigned as Foreign Minister, S 24, 1:3; tells Chamber of Deputies of obstacles in consulting Pres Wilson by cable on Fiume compromise; favors resignation of Cabinet, S 28, 2:4; warns Chamber of Deputies against break with Allies; offers to resign as Foreign Minister, S 29, 1:4
TITUS, Louis—invited to attend Washington Industrial Conference, S 18, 1:5
TIUMEN, see Russia—Bolshevist Govt—Ural Region, Ag 21
TJADER, Karin M., see Smith, Gypsy Pat
TOBACCO:—
Abolition of Use—Abolition within 5 years planned by Women's Christian Temperance Union, according to allegations by Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition, Ag 3, 5:1; statement by Natl Assoc Opposed to Prohibition, Ag 3, II, 1:5; A. B. Wood of Anti-Saloon League denies that organization will take part in movement, Ag 4, 11:3; Anti-Cigarette League of the World launched in Chicago, Ag 19, 16:5
China—Anti-tobacco campaign, S 21, II, 7:2
Crop—Comparison with last year's, Ag 10, II, 7:5; damaged by hail storm in Mass., Ag 25, 1:4
Cuba—Prohibition will boom growing, says Dr L. N. Menocal, Ag 14, 8:7
Diseases of plants and soil, Jl 22, 26:4
Duties, see Customs—Tobacco
Greece—Export tax removed, Jl 27, II, 7:3
Importation, see Anargyros, S.
Italy—Price of cigars and cigarettes 20 times higher than before war, Jl 21, 19:4
Japan—Consumption increasing, Jl 27, II, 7:4
Pease, (Dr) C. G., denounces it, lr, Ag 30, 6:6
Philippine Is—Drought lowers crop, Ag 10, II, 7:4
Prohibition will boom growing in Cuba, says Dr L N Menocal, Ag 14, 8:7
Trade—United Retail Stores Corp will absorb United Cigar Stores Co through exchange of stock, Jl 2, 26:2
See also Cigar Makers' Strike
TOBACCO Products Corp—G. L. Storm resigns as Vice Pres, Jl 25, 22:3; pf divd, S 10, 20:6
TOBIAS, (Rev Brother)—death, S 27, 13:6
TOBIN, Daniel J.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
TOBOLSK—Captured by Bolsheviki, S 8, 1:7
TOCA, Joaquin Sanchez—appointed Premier of Spain, Jl 21, 2:1
TODD, (Prof) David—airplane with which he intended to take observations of solar eclipse wrecked in hurricane after having landed in Brazil, Jl 3, 3:1; will attempt to communicate with planet Mars from a balloon from Ft Omaha, Jl 8, 5:2
TODD, Percy R.—appointed district director of R R for New England, Jl 2, 22:3; says rys will face bankruptcy if returned to owners without remedial and protective legislation, Jl 13, 23:2
TODD Shipyards Corp—Annual report, Ag 26, 17:3; quarterly divd, S 3, 22:3
TODOROVITCH (Dr) G. V.—tells in sp art of Jugoslav immigration, Ag 24, VII, 14:1
TOGOLAND, see European War — Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies
TOGUIRE—Seized by Italian insurgent troops under d'Annunzio, S 25, 1:4
TOILET Goods—Sales aided by increased number of women's specialty shops, says B. B. Stern, Jl 13, II, 6:7
TOKIO—Socialists active, Ag 2, 14:2
See also Newspapers—Japan
TOLEDO—West Toledo Commerce Club, composed of business men in Willys-Overland Co district, asks S. Gompers to confer with J. N. Willys to settle labor disputes, Jl 10, 30:1
TOLEDO Rys and Light Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—Toledo.
TOLEFF, Nicholas—arrest ordered by wireless; charged with murder of C. Bozenoff in Jamestown, N. Y., S 15, 11:2
TOLENTINO, Gustavo—lr on wartime prohibition, Jl 3, 12:6
TOLMIE, (Dr) Simon Fraser—will be Canadian Minister of Agriculture, Ag 3, II, 6:8
TOLSTOY, (Count) Leo—estate at Yasnaya Poliana nationalized by Russian Soviet Govt in order to preserve his memory, Ag 28, 2:3
TOM Brown Day, see Osborne, T. M.
TOMPKINS, Nicholas W.—death, Ag 15, 11:6
TOMPKINS Sq Unit, see War Camp Community Service
TOOLE, Henry, & Co.—C. B. Toole surrenders to police on indictment charging grand larceny based on sale of securities pledged with firm, Jl 3, 15:7
TOPAYKYAN, H. H., see Abyssinia—Mission to U. S.
TORNADOES, see Hurricanes

Digitized by Google

TORNAND, Luke R.—articles on conditions in Berlin during the war, Jl 20, IV, 7:1; Jl 27, IV, 7:1
TORONTO—Strikes, see Labor—Canada—Strike Movements—Toronto
TORONTO Univ—Special courses in business problems will be given under management of Prof Coss of Columbia Univ, Ag 31, 5:3
TORPEDOPLANE—Rear Admiral B. A. Fiske, inventor, awarded medal by Aero Club of America, Ag 10, 8:2
TOTTEN, (Col) James—brief outline of career, special article, Jl 27, VII, 2:4
TOURISTS, see Passports; Travel
TOW, J. S.—lr on China's refusal to sign Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 6, III, 2:7
TOWAR Cotton Mills—Pf divd, S 14, II, 7:6; semi-annual divd, S 18, 24:7
TOWERS, (Comm) John H.—dinner by G. Curtiss; receives medal from Aero Club of America and Queens Chamber of Commerce at luncheon, Jl 11, 10:8
See also Aeronautics—Transatlantic Flights—U. S. Navy Plans—NC-3
TOWNER, (U. S. Repr) Horace M.—speaks in House at celebration of Constitution Day, S 20, 3:2
TOWNLEY, A. C., see Nonpartisan League
TOWNLEY, Jonathan—death, Ag 12, 9:7
TOWNSEND, (U. S. Sen) Charles Elroy—says he cannot vote to ratify treaty unless changes are made to protect sovereignty of U. S., Ag 29, 4:3
TOWNSEND, George H.—death, S. 9, 17:5
TOWNSEND, (Gov) John G., Jr—arrives in N Y to greet homecoming Delaware troops, Jl 5, 17:4
TOWNSEND, (Mrs) Mary Adelaide—death, Ag 3, 22:5
TOWS, (Mrs) Rosalie E. Heaton—death, S 16, 15:5
TOY Mfrs of U. S. of Amer—Midsummer convention at Atlantic City; plan drive, with Amer Toys for Amer Girls and Boys, for slogan, Jl 25, 3:2
TOYS—German-made toys purchased before the war brought to Boston, Ag 27, 6:3
TRACTORS, Agricultural, see Automobiles
TRACTORS, Military, see Tanks
TRACY, Martha—lr answering statement by Elizabeth Sears on "Women's Handicaps in Medicine." S 14, III, 2:7
TRADE, see Commerce
TRADE Acceptances—Replaced by overdrafts in British domestic trade, Jl 27, II, 7:7; discussed in Sept bulletin of Natl Assoc of Credit Men, S 14, II, 9:4
TRADE Agreements, see Commercial Treaties
TRADE Catalogues—U. S. Consulate at Brazil wants more of latest issue, Ag 3, II, 7:6
TRADE Comm—Renews recommendation that mfrs be permitted by law to fix and maintain resale prices, in special report to Congress, Jl 13, 11:1; takes up complaints on steel rates, Jl 27, 5:2; fight being made for legislation to control packing industry, Ag 4, 1:2; report of investigation of shoe prices, Ag 7, 1:3; ed, Ag 8, 8:5; sends message to Congress telling of need of funds to push inquiries into cost of living, Ag 13, 1:8; V. Murdock appears before House Judiciary Com to urge amendment of Clayton anti-trust law to regulate trade assocs, S 9, 8:2; accuses 17 typing machine cos of unfair competition, S 24, 8:2
See also Meat—Trade Comm; Paper—Newsprint
TRADE Journals—Amer Consul at British East Africa wants more; Belgian papers will reprint notes, says Amer Consulate, Ag 3, II, 7:3, 6
TRADE Routes, see Commerce; Shipping—Trade Routes
TRADE Unions, see Labor Unions
TRADEMARKS—Pictures best in Mexico, Ag 3, II, 7:6; piracy in Mexico, Ag 10, II, 7:5
TRADESMEN'S National Bank, Phila—Statement, S 20, II, 8:7
TRADING with the Enemy, see France—Trading with the Enemy
TRAFFIC, see Accidents; N Y C—Courts—Traffic Court; N Y C—Streets; N Y C—Traffic; Railroads
TRAFFIC Courts, see N Y C—Courts
TRAGITT, J. P.—death, Jl 15, 11:2
TRAIN Robberies—Note—In previous indexes **see under** Highway Robberies
Amer Ry Express Co, $10,000 in cash and securities stolen from train, S 7, 1:2
Canadian Natl Ry Express held up and robbed of $75,000, S 19, 8:5
Lehigh Valley R R pier thefts; 5 men held, S 1, 10:4
Louisville & Nashville train held up and robbed of $60,000, Ag 22, 5:6
Luxemburg—2 Amer soldiers suspected of holdups on trains brought to Coblenz, S 18, 17:5
Sandy Hook Line of N. J. Central R R—Ticket agent held up and robbed of $3,000, Jl 27 1:2
TRAMP Steamers, see Shipping—Tramps
TRANS-Andean R—Tunnels destroyed by landslides, Jl 18, 2:5
TRANSATLANTIC Voyages—First voyages, from Columbus to Maj Scott, recalled, Jl 7, 10:3, 4
TRANSCONTINENTAL Oil Co—Announces additional purchase of oil lands in Colombia, S. A., S 16, 21:4
TRANSFERS, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers
TRANSIT Construction Comm, see N. Y. S.—Transit Construction Comm
TRANSPORTATION, see Canals; Railroads; Shipping; Steamship Lines
TRANSPORTATION Bd, see Railroads—Transportation Bd
TRANSPORTATION of Troops, see Railroads—Troop Transportation; Shipping—Transportation of Troops; U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces
TRANS-SIBERIAN Ry—Should be guarded by Americans and Japanese, says Admiral Kolchak, Ag 2, 4:2
TRANS-States Finance Corp—Pf divd, S 24, 26:4
TRANSVAAL, see Gold
TRAPP, George—death, Ag 29, 11:6 Ag 30, 7:6
TRAUBEL, Horace—death and career, S 10, 8:6; funeral plans, S 11, 15:3; funeral services, S 12, 17:8
TRAVEL—A. Le Brun, French Minister of Liberated Regions, denies in lr to Amer Chamber of Commerce of Paris that he asked U. S. to restrict tourist traffic to France, Jl 4, 5:1; lr from Annie S. Peck suggesting staying out of Germany, Jl 26, 8:8; P. Gibbs tells of natl organization to boom tourist travel to French battlefieds and construct hotels and of subsidy asked from Govt for project, S 16, 19:8
See also Passports
TRAVELERS' Aid Soc—Article on work done to locate soldiers' brides, S 14, II, 10:1
TRAVELERS' Co—Will start 1st daily aerial passenger service, Jl 25, 11:2
See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Passenger Service
TRAVELERS' Ins Co—Considers proposal for insuring passengers' lives on proposed N Y-South American dirigible flights, Jl 27, 4:4
TRAVELING Salesmen, see Commercial Travelers
TRAVIS, (Controller) Eugene M.—fined for speeding, Ag 3, 16:4
TRAVIS, Ezra Johnson—death and career, Jl 13, 22:5; will, Jl 22, 17:4
TRAVIS, W. J.—statement on Biltmore Country Club golf course, S 7, X, 1:1
TRAU, see Fiume—U. S. Marines
TREADWAY, (U. S. Repr) Allen T.—rows with Repr Blanton over tariff bill, Ag 22, 6:4
TREASON, see Christensen, I. C.; European War—Prisoners—German Informers; France—Trading with the Enemy; Hoegen, M. von; Minor, R.; Sedition; Weisberger, (Capt) E. C.

Digitized by Google

TREASURY, see U. S.—Finances; U. S.—Treasury Dept

TREAT, Mabel Oxford—death, Ag 14, 9:2

TREATIES—Ratification by majority of both Houses of Congress urged in resolution introduced by Repr Griffin, Jl 29, 2:8; Lithuanian Foreign Minister Voldemar says secret treaty exists between Poles and Lenin, Jl 30, 6:4
See also Belgium—Treaty of Defense; China—Japan, Relations with; Commercial Treaties; European War—Allies' Treaties; European War—Peace Treaties; France—Defense Treaties; Germany—Japan, Relations with; Persia—England; Agreement with; Poland—Treaty with Allies; U. S.—Colombia, Relations with

TREATY of 1839, see Belgium—Holland, Relations with

TREATY of Versailles, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany

TRECK, (Baron) von—arrested in Switzerland as Bolshevist agent, S 21, 7:7

TREDWELL, (U. S. Consul) Roger Culver—predicts that Russia will be reclaimed, in speech to Russian Economic League, tells of Bolshevist excesses in Tashkent, Jl 26, 5:3

TREE, (Sir) Herbert Beerbohm—sale of stage properties, Ag 7, 15:3

TREES—300-yr-old tree in Huntington may be cut down to give way to church, Jl 5, 11:6; N Y C Park Comr Gallatin tells of plan to use dynamite to blast clay subsoil, Jl 15, 4:2; ed, Roads and trees, on work on Amer Forestry Assoc in setting out shade trees along the highways, Jl 17, 12:1; Countess von Krockow suggests planting fruit trees along Amer roads, lr, Jl 19, 8:8; Roads and fruit trees, ed, Jl 21, 10:4; Amer Forestry Magazine begins to publish honor roll of memorial trees, Jl 21, 10:7; lr by H. W. Hulbert on fruit trees along public roads, Jl 26, 8:6; ed on advocacy of Dr R. T. Morris for nut trees along highways, Jl 28, 10:5; ed, The shaded road, Jl 29, 8:4; R. T. Morris urges raising of nut trees, lr, Ag 3, III, 2:3; will be planted along Lincoln Highway as memorials to soldiers, Ag 24, IV, 10:4; F. S. Greene, N Y S Highway Comr, proposes planting fruit and nut trees along N Y roads, S 21, II, 10:8; ed, Tree planting time, S 28, III, 1:5
See also Forests; Redwood Trees

TREGOE, J. H.—suggests changing of bankruptcy laws, S 29, 2:3

TREICHI, (Dr) Alfred—protests against Austrian peace terms, Jl 26, 3:6

TREMAN, Charles E.—will act to stop food profiteering in N Y S, Ag 11, 2:1

TREMAN, (Capt) Robert E.—wife (Irene Castle) and he deny they had been secretly married at Pickens, S C, in 1918, Ag 21, 9:1; court records show marriage occured in Pickens in 1918, Ag 22, 11:3

TRENCH Rent—Col B. Winship, in testimony before Congressional sub-com, denies stories that French people claimed rentals, S 9, 8:4

TRENTON, N J—G. W. Page, ex-brewery collector, wins on wet platform as City Comr, Jl 23, 5:4

TRENTON Potteries Co—Pf divd, Jl 19, 14:7

TRES Co, Ltd, of Great Britain, see United States Food Products Corp

TREVOR, Norman—says Actors' Equity Assoc fight is being made against Shuberts, Ag 29, 2:6

TRIBUNE, The, see references under N Y Tribune

TRIESTE—Embargo on all exports except to Italy announced, Jl 20, II, 7:4; merchants protest against Govt control, Jl 27, II, 7:3; Bolshevist outbreak said to have been incited by a Bavarian suppressed, Ag 7, 14:1

TRIGGS, Floyd Wilding—death and career, Ag 26, 13:6

TRIMBLE, J. K., see American Ship and Commerce Corp

TRIMMER, George B.—death, Ag 2, 7:6

TRIPP, Guy E., see Street Rys—Natl Electric Rys Comm

TRNKA, (Mrs) Josephine—death, S 14, 22:3

TROIB, (Private) David—body will be exhumed to get evidence of murder, S 9, 13:4; body exhumed, S 13, 6:2

TROLLEY Strikes, see Street Rys—Strikes

TROMPELOUP, France, see European War—Aerial Operations—Amer Air Station

TROOP Transportation, see Railroads—Troop Movements; Shipping—Transportation of Troops; U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces

TROTHA, (Rear Admiral) Adolph von—will assume charge of naval forces of Germany, S 15, 15:6

TROTTER, William Monroe—petitions Sec Gen Drummond of League of Nations that clause be inserted in covenant to guarantee full liberty to negroes, Jl 7, 12:8; speaks at negro meeting in honor of his return; other speakers urge radical methods to gain rights of negro, Jl 28, 4:2; blamed by Repr Byrnes for inciting race riots, Ag 26, 14:3; appears before Sen Foreign Relations Com; demands race equality for negroes in U. S., hints at uprising, Ag 29, 2:6

TROTZKY, Leon:—
Addresses—Tells Petrograd Soviet that Reds must defend capital; menaces Finland, S 4, 17:4
Army Officers—Orders punishment of families of officers who are deserting Red army, S 27, 4:3
Capture by Cossacks nearly took place, says H. Williams, Jl 3, 15:3
Military Plans—Plans to defeat one enemy army after the other, S 25, 17:3
Policy is imperialistic, Ag 13, 4:2

TROW Directors, Printing and Bookbinding Co—Receivers file final report, Ag 2, 13:2

TROWBRIDGE, Breck—receives Order of the Crown of Rumania, S 24, 21:1

TRUESDELL, (Capt) Calvin Borden—death, Jl 9, 13:5

TRUEX, Ernest—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1

TRUMBITCH (Dr)—protests against Rumanian attitude in Banat of Temesvar, Ag 30, 5:1

TRUMBULL, Frank—statement on financial condition of Chesapeake & Ohio Ry Co, Ag 18, 19:2

TRUST Co of Georgia—Buys out Coca-Cola Co, Ag 22, 16:2; Ag 23, 13:3

TRUST Co of the Republic, see Gould, G. J.

TRUSTS—Trade Comr wants Clayton Anti-Trust law amended to regulate trade assocs, S 9, 8:2; Judiciary Com hears testimony of Trade Comm members urging amendments of Clayton anti-trust law, Federal Trade Comm act and drastic blue sky law; big firms alleged to increase living costs by controlling competition, S 10, 22:1
See also Anti-Trust Laws

TSARITSIN, see Russia—Cossacks

TSING-TAO—Japanese take over German and Austrian property, Ag 28, 15:7

TUBERCULOSIS—25,000 French soldiers died from disease during war; 120,000 men exempted from service because of it, Jl 13, II, 1:4; Dr M. J. Fine of Newark Health Dept has plan to help patients; nurses will instruct them in useful trades, Jl 14, 5:6; report of Framingham Health Demonstration, S 12, 18:5; Natl Assoc Tuberculosis survey, S 14, II, 4:5

TUBERCULOSIS in Cattle, see Cattle

TUCKER, George Loane—career as a movie director, S 14, IV, 6:1

TUCKER, Ruth L., see Rowell, G. P.

TUCKER, (Capt) Wentworth—death, S 14, 22:4

TUDELO (Amb) Francisco—hands over archives of embassy because of overthrow of Pardo Govt, Jl 18, 2:4

TULSA (Freighter)—Launched, Jl 27, 10:3

TUMULTY, Joseph P.—denies rumor that he will succeed Burleson as Postmaster Gen, Jl 15, 14:2

TUNGSTEN, see Tariff—Bills in Congress

TUNNELS, see English Channel Tunnel; Hudson River Vehicular Tunnel; Staten Island

Digitized by Google

TUNNEY, (Police Inspector) Thomas J.—retires from N Y C Police Dept, Ag 14, 15:3
TUPPER, (Rev Dr) Henry Allen—received draft from Carranza Govt following forced tribute from oil concerns in Tampico region after protesting against Pershing expedition into Mexico in 1916, E. L. Doheny tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 12, 17:1; explains to Sen Foreign Relations Com about check forced on him by Carranza, S 20, 11:1
TURBINES, see Aeronautics—Engines
TURKEY:—
Armenia, Invasion of, **see** Armenia—Turkish Invasion
Armenian Atrocities, **see** Armenia—Atrocities
Atrocities, **see** European War—Atrocities—Turkish
Cabinet—Ali Kemal Bey, Minister of the Interior, resigns because of differences with Minister of War, Jl 4, 9:4
Dismemberment—Text of Anglo-French secret treaty of 1916, Jl 6, 9:1; Kamel Pasha expected to form separate State in Asia Minor where Essad Pasha is reported to be in touch with him, Jl 9, 12:7
European War—Court-martial gives death sentence to Enver Pasha, Talaat Bey, and Djemal Pasha, war leaders; Djavid Bey and Alusa Mussa Kiazim sentenced to 15 yrs hard labor, Jl 13, 1:2; Turks will ask Allies to let them extradite Talaat Bey, Enver Pasha, and Djemal Bey, Jl 16, 1:2; Halil Pasha escapes to Asia Minor with Kritchelk Talaat, Ag 14, 3:2
Food Supply **see** Foodstuffs—Turkey
Peace Conference, **see** European War—Peace Conference—Turkey
Relief Work, **see** American Com for Relief in the Near East
Sultan, **see** Mohammed VI
Throne of Persia for sale by Sultan, S 10, 15:6
See also Asia Minor
TURMAN Oil Co—Divd, Jl 24, 21:3
TURNER, Richard Sydney—death, Ag 12, 9:7
TURQUOISE, The, see Submarines—French
TUSAR, Vlastimil—is Czechoslovak Premier, Jl 7, 15:3
TUSKEGEE Normal and Industrial Institute—lr from Principal R. R. Moton on records of lynchings, Jl 5, 16:7; record, S 28, III, 3:4
TUTHILL, Horace S.—death and career, S 3, 13:4; will, S 23, 21:2
TUTTLE, P. M.—lr opposing army pensions, S 7, III, 1:8
12TH REGT, N. Y. Guard, see N. Y. S.—N. Y. Guard
TWENTY-Third Ward Bank—Statement, S 24, 26:8
TWINING, Edwin, see Lusitania, S S, Ag 10
TWOMBLY, Ruth, see Newport Casino
TWOMEY, (N Y Sen) Jeremiah F.—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:4
TYLER, Albert E.—death, Jl 22, 9:2
TYLER, George—plans dozen new plays for coming season, Jl 25, 8:4
TYLER, (Mrs) Nadine, see King, (Mrs) T.
TYPHOID Fever—Report by N Y C Health Dept; value of vaccine shown in small number of cases developed during recent war, Ag 19, 6:3
See also Garvan, F. P.
TYPHUS—Amer Red Cross Soc outfits ship to go to Kuban to fight disease in region following story told by Cossack herdsman, who sold everything he owned in order to get to Paris to ask for aid; 500 Americans leave for Poland to elimiuate typhus-bearing lice, Jl 19, 4:3; epidemic in Poland and Baltic States; Germans aid in fight against disease, Jl 30, 7:5; work by Red Cross Soc in Siberia told of, Ag 3, 16:3
TYPING Machine Cos—17 accused by Trade Comm of unfair competition, S 24, 8:2
TYPOGRAPHICAL Union No. 6, see Printers' Strike
TYPOTHETAE of America, see United Typothetae of America
TYROL—Capt. N. Roosevelt writes in Vienna against Italy's claim, S 16, 15:2
TYRRELL, Oliver G.—offers to sell Mayor Gillen of Newark all or part of syndicate's food holdings at less than Govt prices, Ag 10, 3:2
U-BOATS, see Submarines
U-151, see European War—Naval War Zone
UBANSKI, John—widow awarded $25,000 verdict against Dondero Trucking Co, S 24, 29:6
UCHIDA, (Viscount) Yasuya—assures Federal Council of the Churches of Christ that reforms in administration of Korea will be carried out, Jl 16, 17:1; predicts recognition of All-Russian Govt by Japan, Jl 26, 3:5; says negotiations with China regarding Shantung will be opened after ratification of Peace Treaty, Jl 27, 1:5; denies that Japan intends to hold Shantung; refers to agreement of 1915, Ag 6, 1:4; answered by Pres Wilson, Ag 7, 1:4; assailed by Republican members of U. S. Sen, Ag 8, 4:1; urges Amer aid in laying new Japanese cable, S 18, 17:4
UDEN, R. E. L.—acknowledges receipt of The Times by air mail, lr, Ag 26, 12:6
UFFINGTON (Viscount)—bankrupt, S 25, 15:1
UKRAINE:—
Allied Intervention—Gen Gregorieff wants to join Allies against Reds, Jl 5, 6:4; allied ships bombard Ochakov, Ag 9, 7:3
Bolsheviki, **see** Bolsheviki—Ukraine
Commerce—M. Stepanokov, Dir of Co-operative Land Banks, says trade relations with U. S. are desired, Ag 3, 6:3
Diplomatic Service—Iakowliw is envoy to The Hague, Jl 8, 5:1
Independence—Will be abandoned as result of negotiations between Petlura and Denikin; final form of govt will be decided on by an All-Russian Constituent Assembly, S 2, 15:4
Jews, **see** Jews—Ukraine
Mission to the U. S.—Arrives in Washington; lr submitted to Sec Lansing setting forth aims for recognition and establishment of commercial relations, Ag 9, 7:3
Poland, Relations with, **see** Poland—Ukraine, Relations with
Recognition—Sought by mission to U. S., Ag 9, 7:3
Rumania, Relations with, **see** Rumania—Ukraine, Relations with
UKRAINIAN Natl Com of the U. S.—sends memorial to Pres Wilson protesting against atrocities by Poles, and ratification of treaty giving Poles territorial control of East Galicia, Jl 10, 3:4; denies through its Sec, V. Lototsky, reports of massacres of Jews; calls Bolsheviki enemies of Jews, Ag 2, 5:1
UKRAINIANS in U. S.—Delegates representing all organizations in U. S. meet in N Y C; favor inquiry into pogroms against Jews, S 30, 17:4
See also League of Esthonians, Letts, Lithuanians and Ukrainians of Amer
ULLMAN, (N Y Assemblyman) Sol—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
ULSTER, see Ireland—Home Rule
UMBACH, Mary D.—death, Jl 9, 13:5
UNDERHILL, George S.—death, S 20, 11:5
UNDERWOOD, Frederick D.—arrested for refusal to leave municipal ferry at Staten Island terminal after buying round trip ticket; will fight case in courts, Ag 3, 1:4; fails to appear in court because of illness, Ag 4, 11:1; ferry rule defended by Transit Comr Delaney; Comr Whalen says order is still in force, Ag 5, 11:2; still ill, asks postponement of hearing, Ag 6, 20:2; hearing, Ag 7, 15:7; found guilty on charge of disorderly conduct; will appeal, Ag 8, 12:5; Ag 13, 21:2
UNDERWOOD, (Mrs) Isabel Foster—death, S 16, 15:5

Digitized by Google

UNDERWOOD, (U. S. Sen) Oscar W.—tells Sen he opposes any changes in Peace Treaty with Germany including covenant of League of Nations; praises Article X, Jl 16, 2:4; approves Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; says League of Nations covenant should be ratified without change, Ag 16, 3:4; defends Palmer against Frelinghuysen's charges, S 3, 17:1; says Federal Comm only can solve R R wage problem, in Sen debate on Cummins R R bill, S 5, 6:2

UNDERWOOD Typewriter Co—Strike in Hartford plant, Jl 23, 21:5; suspends business in Hartford factory, Ag 12, 6:4

UNEMPLOYED, see Labor

UNIFORM Frauds, see U. S.—Army—Uniforms

UNIFORMED Firemen's Assoc, see N Y C—Fire Dept—Pay

UNION Bag & Paper Co—Divd, Ag 21, 18:5

UNION des Femmes de France, see Red Cross Soc—France

UNION Exchange Natl Bank of N Y—Statements, Jl 9, 24:4; S 20, 17:5

UNION of Technical Men, see N Y C—Employes

UNION of Thracian Refugees in Greece, see European War—Peace Conference—Thrace, Ag 21

UNION of War Blinded, see Blind, The

UNION Oil Co—Arrangements made for stock sale, S 10, 19:3

UNION Oil of Cal—Syndicate headed by H. Lockhart, C. H. Sabin, and P. Rockefeller acquires partnership interest, Jl 16, 20:4

UNION Syndicale Francaise des Artists—Plans exhibits of work of its members, Ag 24, III, 4:5

UNION Tank Line Co, see Alien Property Custodian

UNIONIST Political Assoc of Mexico, see Mexico—Rebellion—Conference

UNIONS, see Clergymen's Unions; Firemen's Unions; Labor Unions; Policemen's Unions; Strikes; Teachers' Unions

UNIONTOWN, Penn, First Natl Bank, see Williams, J. S.

UNITED Aircraft Engineering Corp—Prepares booklet explaining uses of commercial aviation, Ag 24, IV, 11:3
See also Curtiss Airplane & Motor Co

UNITED Amer War Veterans—Protest against War Dept charge for medals and distribution of D S C to civilians, S 4, 12:7

UNITED Brotherhood of Maintenance of Way Employes and Ry Shop Laborers—Detroit convention, S 11, 8:3; S 17, 3:4

UNITED Building Fund Drive, see Federated Jewish Institutions

UNITED Cigar Stores Co—Will be absorbed by United Retail Stores Corp through exchange of stock, Jl 2, 26:2; preferred stock holders may exchange stock for shares in United Retail Stores Corp, says G. J. Whelan, Jl 13, II, 5:2; will close Sundays, except in some Summer resort branches, Ag 1, 7:1; Dr M. Monae-Lesser elected a Director; other changes in personnel, Ag 27, 18:7

UNITED Cloak & Suit Designers' Mutual Aid Asso, see Garment Industry

UNITED Confederate Veterans, see Amer Legion—Convention

UNITED Drug Clerks, see Drug Clerks

UNITED Drug Co—Pf divd, Ag 1, 23:1; sells stock holdings in Vivaudou, Inc, Ag 16, 11:6; com divd, Ag 30, 13:7; pf divd, 30, 30:3

UNITED Dyewood Corp—Pf and com divds, S 2, 20:3

UNITED Fruit Co—Offers to take back to Panama or Costa Rica, free of charge, every ex-soldier formerly in their employ, Jl 4, 11:3; quarterly divd, S 11, 25:2

UNITED Gas Improvement Co—Quarterly divd, S 13, 15:8

UNITED Hatters of North Amer—Judge Maltbie dissolves injunction issued July 5 against officials in alleged boycott case against R. & W. Hat Shop, Inc, Ag 3, 10:6

UNITED Hebrew Trades—Votes to strike in sympathy with Boston police, S 16, 1:7

UNITED Hospital Fund—Preparing annual drive for funds, Jl 18, 4:7

UNITED Independence Party—N Y S primary nominations, S 13, 7:2

UNITED Kingdom Alliance, see Prohibition—England

UNITED Mine Workers of America—Demands that will be made by miners of Penn Dist No 1, at convention to be held in Scranton, Jl 14, 4:4; mines of Central Coal and Coke Co in Kansas field are idle, strikers say they are unable to settle troubles with company, Jl 18, 15:5; demand for closed shop recalled in sp art. by E. A. Bradford on collective bargaining and the closed shop, Ag 3, VII, 5:2; armed deputies guard American miners at Fort Pitt mine of Central Coal Co in Ohio when aliens strike, Ag 6, 15:4; asks Pres Wilson to intervene with Cambria Steel Co for recognition of collective bargaining, Ag 11, 2:7; anthracite miners demand 30-hour week and 60% wage increase, Ag 23, 4:2; Mrs. F. Sellins and J. Spicenkit killed in riot at Allegheny Coal & Coke Co mine; E. Ghlardi killed and others wounded in riot at Springfield, Ill., Ag 27, 2:7; radical element is determined on nationalization of mines, says H. N. Taylor, at Sen Interstate Commerce Com investigation, Ag 27, 19:2; Morrison sees democracy in nationalization proposal; expel miners at Belleville, Ill. for unauthorized strike, S 1, 2:2, 5; ask Pres Wilson to order inquiry into killing of man and woman, Mrs. Sellins, at Allegheny Steel Co's mine at Brackenridge, Penn., S 1, 7:2; ed, Labor Day thoughts, S 2, 16:1; Ill State Federation penalizes unauthorized strikers by revoking charters, S 3, 2:4; Ill strike waning, S 4, 12:7; Kanawha County workers are armed for fight for unionization in W. Va., S 6, 7:3; union leader stops coal miners' march in W. Va., S 7, 18:3; Kanawha coal miners abandon their march, S 8, 4:3; strike threat by Delaware & Hudson Co miners, also discussed by Delaware, Lackawanna & Western employes; not authorized by union, S 8, 4:2; workers in Scranton anthracite fields strike, S 9, 19:3; Kanawha miners return to work, S 9, 19:3; convention at Cleveland; demands made for shorter hours and wage increases, S 10, 2:2; convention; Lewis warns strikers at Lackawanna and Hudson companies to return, S 11, 32:3; strikers in Scranton Dist ignore Conciliation Bd's effort, draft terms for adjustment of grievances; Cleveland convention approves nationalization of mines, demands 6-hour day and 5-day week, S 12, 3:4; convention; urge drastic action by Govt to reduce living costs, aims at nationalization, S 14, 8:1; convention; alliance with R R Brotherhoods planned, S 15, 2:5; convention; will back Gompers' efforts to defer steel strike, S 16, 2:1; strikers in Scranton dist return, S 16, 2:5; convention; Mother Jones urges miners' strike to support steel workers, S 17, 2:1; convention; radicals routed again, S 18, 25:3; convention; wage demands discussed, S 20, 2:2; convention; resolution regarding nationalization of mines, S 21, 21:1; miners in Birmingham, Ala., dist vote against sympathetic strike for steel workers, S 22, 2:7; convention; may aid steel strikers by voting against coal for mills, S 22, 2:7; convention; will not strike in support of steel workers, S 23, 3:2; convention; 60% wage increase and other demands adopted; general bituminous strike on Nov 1 if demands are not granted, S 24, 3:3; Vice Pres Petry accused of shooting Deputy Sheriff Chafin at Charleston, W. Va., S 25, 2:5; operators will fight demands for new wage scale, insist present agreement is effective until April, 1920, S 26, 11:4; inquest exonerates sheriff in strike riot at West Natrona, Penn., where Mrs. Sellins and boy were shot, S 27, 3:6; operators assail demands, S 28, 18:1; soft coal operators expected to reject demands, S 29, 4:2; coal operators call demands extravagant and impossible of acceptance; clash in anthra-

Digitized by Google

UNITED Mine Workers of America (continued)—
cite field averted by extension of contract and bonus system, S 30, 1:6
UNITED Natl Assoc of Post Office Clerks—Atlantic City convention, S 4, 12:7
UNITED Natl Assoc of Post Office Officials—Atlantic City convention, S 3, 8:5
UNITED Paper Bd Co, Inc—Annual report, Ag 30, 13:2
UNITED Retail Stores Candy Co—Buys Feurst & Kramer Co plant at New Orleans, S 27, 17:4
UNITED Retail Stores Corp—Plans to absorb United Cigar Stores Co. through exchange of stock, Jl 2, 26:2; shares may be taken in exchange for United Cigar Stores preferred stock, says G. J. Whelan, Jl 13, II, 5:2; reported to be negotiating absorption of Amer Tobacco Co; G. J. Whelan and J. B. Duke interested in deal, S 20, 3:1
UNITED Shoe Machinery Corp—Pf and com divds, S 16, 26:6
UNITED Shoemakers' Union—Convention; defeats resolution demanding recognition of Russian Soviet, Ag 29, 3:6
UNITED STATES:—
Agriculture Dept:—
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Agriculture Dept
Crops—Forecast, Jl 10, 23:2
Live Stock—Announces natl better live stock crusade, Ag 15, 23:1
Meat Situation—Acting Sec Ousley says prices are not justified, Jl. 5, 18:2; figures on beef exports of U. S., Argentina, and Australia, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 11:2
See also Foodstuffs—Prices
Newsprint—Statement on decrease of Amer manufacture; urges practice of forestry and adequate survey by Govt, Ag 3, 10:3
Ambassadors, see U. S.—Diplomatic Service
Armaments—J. W. Harrington tells of demobilization of U. S. armies after former wars, Ag 10, IV, 7:2
Armories—Springfield armory unrest allayed, Jl 27, II, 1:1
Army:—
Aliens, see Immigration—Naturalization—Soldiers
Automobiles and Motor Trucks—W. Duranty says French mfrs may try to block purchase of army supplies, Jl 30, 15:6; officers testify before House com investigating War Dept expenditures on cars left exposed and uncrated at Camp Holabird, S 4, 17:4; Sgt R. L. Barnett testifies before War Dept investigating com on destruction, S 17, 12:8; Repr Reavis urges sale of cars now being allowed to deteriorate at Camp Holabird, S 22, 15:4
See also Motor Transport Corps, below
Aviation Service, see U. S.—Aviation Service
Bonus—War Dept report on work to date, Ag 30, 11:4; various measures for soldiers' bonus and pensions discussed, Ag 31, III, 6:1; Repr Swope, introduces bill for veterans' pay, S 7, 12:4; lr from P. M. Tuttle, S 7, III, 1:8; lr from J. Edmonds, S 10, 10:7; lr from R. L. Burnham, S, 16, 14:5; L. D. Burlingame cites England's experience, lr, S 21, III, 1:7; Congressmen urge bond issue to provide funds for purpose, S 30, 21:6
Books for Soldiers, see Library War Council
Camps:—
Alexander—Sentry kills Mrs. E. J. Shafer when her husband fails to stop auto, Jl 8, 5:1
Demobilization, see U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Camps
Dix—Comm appointed to appraise tract required by Govt for permanent military post, Jl 20, 5:2; gift chewing gum found among articles for sale, Jl 24, 8:8; American Olympic games for service men will be held in Aug, Jl 1, 10:6
UNITED STATES:—**Army:**—Camps (continued):—
Funston—Orders received to discharge no commissioned men, Jl 26, 4:3
Humphreys—Capt Daniels tells of plans for engineer school, sp art, Ag 10, VII, p 8
Mills—Will be abandoned as demobilization camp, Ag 10, 8:2; existence officially closed, Ag 11, 11:2; only few men there awaiting demobilization, Ag 12, 8:8
Permanent Stations—Sec Baker announces stations for 7 Divs; communities where they will be quartered asked to aid in upholding morale, Ag 13, 1:4
Purchase—Comm appointed to appraise tract at Dix required by Govt, Jl 20, 5:2
Sites, see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation
Spur Camp—Lt Col Hunter denies reports that men suffering from physical defects were forced into labor battalions, Jl 8, 6:3
Upton—Use as debarkation centre will be discontinued, Jl 4, 10:5; Society Circus entertains convalescents and guardhouse prisoners, Ag 10, 14:1
Welfare Work, see U. S.—Army—Welfare Work
Casualties, see European War—Casualties
Chaplains—Maj T. J. Dickson returns to U. S.; activities, Jl 6, 10:2
Chemical Warfare Service—Special article on future service; statement by Maj Gen W. L. Sibert, Jl 27, VII, 5:1; proposed consolidation discussed before Sen Sub-Com; use of gas opposed by Gen March and favored by Sen Chamberlain, Ag 9, 9:5
Coast Artillery—Airplanes off Fort Hancock observe firing at moving targets, Jl 8, 5:2
Coast Defense, see Uniforms, below
Commander in Chief, see Pershing, (Gen) J
Courts-Martial:—
Amer Bar Assoc Inquiry—Ansell lr of protest to G. T. Page, Pres; text; inquiry called one-sided; fact revealed that com made divided report, Jl 28, 7:1; investigation made by "picked" men, says Ansell, Ag 30, 6:7
Ansell Controversy — Ansell resigns from army to carry on fight, Jl 20, 4:3; extracts from lr to Maj Gen Wood accusing him with being reactionary, Ag 4, 2:4
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Courts Martial
Legislation—Officers' Board named by Sec Baker suggests new Article of War and about 30 modifications; report goes to Congress, Jl 31, 4:2
Officers—Highest ranking army court will hear charges at Governors Island against Colonels recently returned from France; officers who will try defendants, Jl 23, 28:3
Review—Sec Baker refuses Ansell's recommendation that all cases be reviewed; certain prisoners will be reexamined, Jl 6, 5:8
Sentences—Army orders published containing final verdicts in 20 cases; sentences lightened, Ag 10, II, 1:8; F. Faxlanger sends lr of thanks and $50 to Maj Jent, who court-martialed him, Ag 12, 6:6
Severity upheld in report of War Dept Bd on courts-martial, Ag 25, 1:7
Taft's, W. H., defense of system draws vigorous replies from Ansell and Chamberlain, S 16, 4:2
War Dept Bd—Sec Baker commends Gen O'Ryan for work in connection with Bd, Ag 15, 28:4; findings assailed by Ansell, Ag 20, 14:7; Sec Baker approves report submitted by

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Courts-Martial:
War Dept Bd (continued)—
Maj Gen Kernan; severity of sentences upheld; Chamberlain bill opposed, Ag 25, 1:7
See also U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Court-martial
Cruelty to Men—Repr McCulloch charges in House that troops sent to Dalmatian coast were mistreated by officers, Aug. 27, 8:3
See also Prisoners, **below**
Decorations, **see** European War—Decorations—Amer
Demobilization:—
Camps—Use of Meade, Custer, Bowie, Funston, Jackson, and Fort Oglethorpe discontinued; use of Upton as debarkation centre will be discontinued; camps to be used for discharge, Jl 4, 10:5; Mills to be abandoned, Ag 10, 8:2; Mills officially closes, Ag 11, 11:2; few men still in Mills awaiting demobilization, Ag 12, 8:8
Date—can be called by Pres Wilson regardless of Peace Treaty, says Sen Wadsworth, S 6, 1:2
Harrington, J. W., tells how U. S. always destroyed army after former wars, Ag 10, IV, 7:2
Plans—War Dept speeds up discharges on failure of Congress to vote funds, Jl 4, 10:5; demoralization faced in Air Service by orders calling for discharge of all temporary officers by Sept. 30, Jl 18, 22:1; Sec Baker tells House com that whole army will be demobilized by Sept. 30, Jl 30, 1:2; Sec Baker announces that it will be completed by end of Oct, Ag 13, 1:4; Asst Sec Crowell says all except few scattered units will be back by Oct 1, S 16, 7:2
Return of Expeditionary Forces—Note—For quick reference to specific divisions, **see** European War—Regimental Histories
Delaware Troops—Gov Townsend arrives in N Y to greet them, Jl 5, 17:4
Debarkation Ports—Use of Boston and Charleston will be discontinued, Jl 4, 10:5; Mayor Peters of Boston complains to Sec Baker of diversion of troops to N Y, Jl 17, 7:3
Harrisburg Welcome—3,000 honored at open-air meeting; medals given; Gov Sproul speaks, S 29, 2:3
Lenox Welcome—Parade and celebration, Jl 25, 11:4
New York Welcomes—Maj Gen Shanks expresses appreciation in lr to Mayor Hylan, S 13, 6:3
Officers—3,500 arrive on Leviathan after rush troop movement order, Jl 6, 6:1; Brig Gen H. A. Drum returns, Jl 7, 18:2; men returning on the Cap Finisterre complain of quarters, Jl 14, 14:1; Maj Gen Shanks replies to complaints, Jl 15, 10:8; complaints of conditions on the Northern Pacific; 300 held at French debarkation port because of refusal to sail, Jl 19, 3:6; Maj Gen Dickman returns; Maj Gen Shanks meets Generals on the Aquitania, Jl 21, 1:2; Vice Admiral Gleaves announces that the Northern Pacific, America, and Agamemnon will be fitted out for their return to the U. S., Jl 23, 8:8
Ossining Welcome—Reception to soldiers and sailors; Depew and B. Whitlock speak, S 2, 14:2
Parades—Mayor Hylan urges parade of 2d Div in N Y C, Jl 27, 8:4; marines parade in Washington, Ag 13, 11:2

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Demobilization:
—Return of Expeditionary Forces (continued):—
See also European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div; European War—Regimental Histories—2d Div
Pawtucket—Welcome Address by Amb Jusserand, S 8, 3:2
Sailings and Arrivals of Transports—Note—Except where other ports are designated it is to be understood that transports arrive in New York Harbor

Arrival of the Infanta Isabel and the Troy, Jl 1, 13:3; America, Jl 3, 28:3; Wilhelmina, Jl 4, 10:1; Santa Cecilia and Lancaster; Seattle makes last trip as transport, Jl 5, 11:2; Leviathan, Mount Vernon, Caserta, and Patricia; Virginia and Huntington, at Boston; El Sol, Siboney, and Mercury at Newport News, Jl 6, 6:1-3; Noordam and Calamares, Jl 7, 13:4; Edgar F. Luckenbach and Santa Ana, Jl 8, 6:3; Aneon, at Newport News, Jl 8, 9:4; Giuseppe Verdi, Jl 8, 16:1; Louisville, Jl 8, 27:4; Nansemond, Marica, De d'Italia, and Santa Olivia, Jl 10, 18:3; Valancia, Saxonia, Tuloa, and Walter Luckenbach, Jl 12, 4:6; Pretoria, Lake Garza, and Henderson, Jl 13, 4:5; Cap Finisterre; St Louis and Pueblo finish last trips as transports, Jl 14, 14:1; Imperator, Jl 14, 15:6; Northern Pacific, Ohioan, and Manchuria, Jl 19, 3:6; Aquitania makes last trip as transport, Jl 22, 1:2; Plattsburg and Santa Elisa, Jl 21, 24:2; Agamemnon, Jl 22, 10:6; Mobile, Jl 28, 11:3; Kroonland, last transport to leave St Nazaire, Jl 31, 8:7; Zeelandia arrives with broken propeller, Ag 1, 13:3; Santa Clara and George Washington, Ag 4, 24:2; Santa Paula, Rijndam, Virginian, and Julia Luckenbach, Ag 5, 16:6; Leviathan and Wilhelmina, Ag 7, 28:3; Finland, Ag 6, 15:7; Great Northern, Ag 9, 9:2; Orduna and Imperator, Ag 11, 7:1; Cap Finisterre and President Grant, Ag 18, 6:5; Agamemnon, Ag 19, 3:6; Baltic, at Halifax, Ag 22, 5:4; Kaiserin Auguste Victoria, last trip as transport, Ag 23, 7:2; Nansemond, Madawasca, Sol Navis, Powhatan, Prinz Friederich Wilhelm, and Huron, Ag 24, 11:1; El Oriente, at Phila, Ag 25, 8:8; Henderson, Pretoria, and Manchuria; F. Westerly saves man from sea, Ag 26, 11:3; Orizaba, Pastores, Iowan, Peerless, H. R. Mallory, and Santa Leonora, Ag 31, 14:3; Mobile, Suwanee, and Amphion, S 4, 3:5; Zeppelin, Freedom, Aeolus, K. L. Luckenbch, and De Kalk, S 6, 6:4; Princess Matoicka, and Santa Cecilia, S 8, 21:4; Leviathan with Gen Pershing and staff; last trip as transport, S 9, 4:2; Kroonland and Pocahontas, S 11, 16:5; Montpelier and Arcadia, S 12, 18:8; America, S 16, 7:2; President Grant, S 23, 11:1;
Ships—Number used in June to transport record number of men, Jl 17, 13:4; Leviathan, Imperator, and Finland make last trips as transports, Ag 14, 8:8; Kaiserin Auguste Victoria makes last trip as transport, Ag 23, 7:2; Leviathan arrives in N Y with Gen Pershing on last trip as transport, S 9, 4:2
Statistics, **see** U. S. Army—Demobilization—Statistics

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Demobilization (continued):—
Speed praised by Sec Baker, Ag 21, 15:4
Statistics—Number of men discharged in July and present strength; number sailing during July, Jl 9, 17:2; figures; table of discharge of enlisted men by weeks since armistice until July 5th, Jl 13, 9:8; new record set in June, Jl 17, 13:4; figures, Jl 20, II, 1:4; Jl 27, 9:5; Ag 3, 8:2; Ag 10, 8:2; figures; Sec Baker compares work with that of Spanish and civil wars, Ag 21, 15:4; figures, Ag 31, 10:2; S 21, 19:4
Wilson, (Pres) W., tells newspaper correspondents it can't take place until Peace Treaty is ratified, Jl 11, 2:7
Dependents' Allowance, **see also** U. S.—War Risk Insurance Bur
Deserters—J. E. Shea who served with Canadian army, restored to good standing, Ag 4, 11:1; ed, A deserter, Ag 6, 8:6; German civil authorities refuse to arrest and surrender Lieut J C Gottenkeine who fled with pay of 5th Field Art., Ag 20, 17:5; German authorities bring Gottenkeine to Coblenz, S 8, 13:2
Discipline—Officer at Camp Dix who lied is dismissed and reprimanded by order of Pres, Jl 19, 3:2; stabbing of F. Frey described by friend, Jl 29, 3:6; killing of Frey upheld by investigating bd, Jl 31, 15:2; death sentence of L. G. Ott, conscientious objector who refused to clean camp, commuted by Pres Wilson, Ag 3, 8:1
See also Courts-Martial, **above**; Prisoners, **below**
Draft:—
Conscientious Objectors, **see** Opposition, **below**
Exemption Bds—Members of 189 Draft Bds give luncheon to M. Conboy and present him with silver service, Jl 3, 5:4
Exemptions, **see** Ford, Edsell
Opposition, Evasion, and Arrests:—
Conscientious Objectors — Letter from Amnesty Com of Chicago to Sec Baker urging their release and reply, Jl 2, 12:7; eds, Jl 3, 12:5; death sentence of L. G. Ott who refused to clean camp, commuted by Pres Wilson, Ag 3, 8:1; J. Brandon released, S 14, II, 2:3
See also Frye, Frank
Faxlanger, F., sends lr of thanks and $50 to Maj Lent who court-martialed him, Ag 12, 6:6
War Dept will carry on hunt for evaders; peace does not alter status, Jl 13, 15:1
Records, **see** U. S.—War Dept—Investigation
Education of Men—Beaune Univ and Army Agricultural College at Allerey praised by soldiers, Jl 13, II, 1:3; G. S. Hellman tells of art schools abroad, sp art, Jl 27, VII, p 6; Amer colleges in London and Paris will be permanent, Ag 3, II, 1:4; Capt M. Daniels tells of plans for engineer school at Camp Humphreys, sp art, Ag 10, VII, p 8; E. Day, Camp Librarian, tells of soldiers' eagerness to learn, lr, Ag 18, 10:8; democracy praised by C. R. Mann, Chairman of Advisory Bd of Com on Education and Special Training of the War Dept, Ag 18, 24:2; Frenchwoman's impression of students at Beaune Univ, sp art, Ag 31, VII, p 7; English course offered by War Dept to illiterates and non-English speaking persons who enlist for 3 yrs, S 7, III, 4:6; special detachment from Recruit Educational Centre at Camp Upton will give exhibitions, S 14, II, 1:5; students, in appreciation, raised money to send reprs of 14 French colleges to U. S. to study; men arrive, S 16, 14:7; graduates of Upton educational centre give demonstration in N Y C, S 16, 26:5; exhibition drills by men from Recruit Educational Centre; advantages told of, S 21, II, 2:3; ed on exhibitions by Upton men, S 26, 12:5
See also Soldiers' and Sailors' Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
89th Div, **see** European War—Regimental Histories
Enemy aliens may re-enlist, S 23, 13:3
Enemy Sympathizers, **see** Weisberger (Capt) E. C.
Engineers—Capt M. Daniels tells of plans for school at Camp Humphreys, sp art, Ag 10, VII, p 8
Enlistments—Army Recruiting Service announces no more need of men for European service; new opportunities offered; statement by Maj Howard; searchlight division being organized, Jl 6, II, 1:4; special article by Capt E. F. Hackett on present rate, Jl 6, VII, p 3, progress; brothers meet at enrolling station, Jl 9, 5:3; War Dept gives figures, Jl 13, 9:8; Army Recruiting Office announces that 600 men are to be immediately commissioned in Medical Corps; education of recruits will be carried on, Jl 13, II, 1:3; figures, Jl 20, II, 1:4; advantages of Tank Corps, Jl 20, II, 3:1; figures, Jl 27, 9:5; Ag 3, 8:2; Ag 10, 8:2; Gen March announces that 1 in every 100 discharged re-enlists, Ag 16, 7:2; army seeks men cited for valor to form "Veteran Corps" in each regt, Ag 17, II, 1:4; E. Day, Camp Librarian, tells of opportunities for learning and soldiers eagerness of advantages, lr, Ag 18, 10:8; 85,000 men wanted, Ag 23, 7:4; medical men sought, Ag 24, II, 2:2; rush of recruits in Boston, Ag 28, 8:7; figures, Ag 31, 10:2; S 7, 15:1; A E F recruiting resumed, S 11, 25:1; figures, S 14, 18:5; enemy aliens may re-enlist, S 23, 13:3; 71st Regt seeks recruits, S 29, 13:4
Expeditionary Forces:—
Gen Pershing and about 3,000 troops invited by British Govt to visit London, Jl 5, 7:4
4th of July parade in Paris, Jl 5, 8:2
France, Homesickness for, S 14, III, 11:1
French, Relations with—Sp art by Capt Hartzell, S 21, IV, 9:1
Marriages—140 men of Army of Occupation seek permission to marry German girls, Jl 4, 9:1; ed, Jl 5, 16:5; 19 French brides return on troopships Jl 7, 13:4; 16 war brides return on the Henderson; Red Cross establishes special section to welcome war brides and babies, Jl 13, 4:5; 4 Russian war brides arrive U. S.; one wins beauty contest on voyage across, Jl 14, 14:1; Amer soldiers marry German girls, Jl 27, II, 1:2; 99 brides return to U. S. on the Mobile, Jl 28, 11:3; 48 war brides and 8 children arrive in U. S. on the Finland, Ag 6, 15:7; 31 brides arrive in U. S., Ag 7, 28:3; 78 brides arrive on the Imperator, Ag 11, 7:1; bars are still up against German wives, Ag 14, 1:6; French waitresses refuse to serve German brides at Y W C A Hostess house in Paris, Ag 18, 6:4; 62 French brides, divorced, return to France, S 1, 5:5; ed, S 2, 16:5; work done by Travelers' Aid Assoc to unravel tangles, S 14, II, 10:1; 75 brides return on the America, S 16, 7:2; 141 brides arrive on the President Grant, S 23, 11:1
Mind of the doughboy, sp art by Capt Hartzell, S 21, IV, 9:1

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Expeditionary Forces (continued):—
Morals of Men—Sp art, "Our Bad Boys in France," experiences of Amer girl war worker, Ag 24, VII, p 7; lrs of protest against war worker's criticism, Ag 31, III, 2:7; Frenchwoman's impression of students at Beaune Univ, sp art, Ag 31, VII, p 7 lrs, S 7, IV, 1:2; lr on "bad boys" from "soldier's sister," S 14, 9:6
Moving Pictures—Doughboy critics make for better movies, says H. Croy, special article Jl 6, VII, 2:1
See also European War—Allies' Occupation of Territory; European War—Campaign in Western Europe; U. S.—Army—Demobilization; U. S.—European War—Military Operations
5th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
1st Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
Food Supplies, see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies
44th Coast Art, see European War—Regimental Histories
4th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
General Staff—Sen Chamberlain, in article on Army reorganization bill, tells of usurpation of power, S 14, 1:5; pp 20, 21; ed, S 17, 12:2
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army General Staff
General Staff College—Opens; address by Gen March, S 4, 25:5
Generals, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Officers' Rank
Guns—Statistics on production for war, Ag 3, IV, 8:1
Health Conditions—More than 93% discharged with clean health records, Jl 10, 30:2; value of typhoid vaccine shown in small number of cases developed in recent war, Ag 19, 6:3
Infantry—Lt Col Malone cites lessons of war to show need of special infantry school, Ag 31, IV, 10:1
Information Bur, see Military Intelligence Div, below
Insanity, see Insane Soldiers (In Previous Index, see Mental Diseases)
Inventions, see Inventions—Army Inventors
Jews—Furloughs will be granted over religious holidays, S 14, II, 1:2
Leaves of Absence—E. L. James tells of Pvt Engleton, who stretched leave nearly 2 yrs, Jl 12, 3:7; E. L. James tells of A W O L's by thousands being sought; 197 hiding in Germany may never be caught, Ag 21, 15:6; Maj Gen O'Ryan says A W O L men are greatest demoralizing agency in army, S 4, 3:2
Lost Baggage—Returning soldiers complain of failure to obtain their property, Jl 17, 13:1
Medical Corps—Army Recruiting Office announces that 600 men are to be immediately commissioned, Jl 13, II, 1:3; Dr. C. T. Graham-Rogers appointed Capt of Corps attached to 47th State Inf, Jl 27, 3:4; men needed, Col Wilder reports, Ag 24, II, 2:2
Mexico, see Mexico—Border Raids and Protection
Military Intelligence Div—Brig Gen Churchill tells of work done, sp art, Jl 13, VII, pp 8, 9
Military Policy—Sen sub-com appointed to hold comprehensive inquiry with view to outlining constructive policy, Jl 27, 3:6
Morale—Sec Baker asks communities where permanent camps are to be stationed to aid in upholding morale, Ag 13, 1:4; competitive training suggested by Lt Col Hayden as bracer, Ag 24, III, 4:1
Morals of Men, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Morals of Men

UNITED STATES:—Army (continued):—
Motor Transport Corps—Motor truck caravan will start on transcontinental trip to show efficiency of system and need of good roads; picture of truck; Gen Drake tells object of trip, Jl 6, IV, 11:1; cars start today, Jl 8, 25:3; completes first week of transcontinental trip, Jl 13, 8:2; orders to co-operate with Traffic Court, Ag 3, II, 2:8; automobile school system under way in 4 camps; Gen Drake, head of Corps, tells of work, Ag 10, IV, 11:1; enlistments pass all records, Ag 24, II, 2:2
National Guard—Sec Baker approves final plans for reorganization; state assignments, Jl 17, 17:3; organization of extra cavalry div will be hurried; Texas div will be made ready for immediate use, Jl 18, 7:3; Connecticut does not want to share in formation of div, Ag 3, 8:1; L. M. Lavelle urges Federal organization, Ag 10, III, 3:6; J. L. Derby advocates Federal control, in lr criticising statement by Natl Guard Assoc, Ag 13, 10:6; enlisted force one-third below authorized strength; table showing status on July 25, 1919, Ag 31, II, 1:4; House com members, at hearing on army reorganization bill, dissatisfied with War Dept policy, S 24, 27:3
See also National Guard Assoc; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Reorganization; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Military Training and heading National Guard under names of States
Negro Soldiers—Corp C. R. Van Allen wins Medaille Militaire, highest French honor, Jl 3, 9:6
Newspapers:—
Alpine Amer—D. N. Harper tells how soldiers at Univ of Grenoble got out weekly with aid of 2 French words, "comme ca," Ag 17, III, 7:1
Parker, (Lt) C. E., article on service newspapers, S 28, IX, 6:1
Stars and Stripes—Sen Hitchcock cites paper in Sen editorial to show that soldiers favor League of Nations, Jl 2, 12:8; tells of successful ruse attempted by 332d Inf against Austrians, Jl 7, 14:1; entire staff is returning to the U. S., Jl 12, 4:7; 1st Censor and Press Co, composed of staff, returns to U. S.; complains of food on the Pretoria, Jl 13, 4:5
See also Home Sector, The
90th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
Nurses, see Nurses—U. S. Army Corps
Occupation of Germany, see European War—Allies' Occupation of Germany—Amer Army
Officers:—
Assignments—Gen Dickman to command Southern Dept, Jl 19, 5:6; Dickman returns to U. S.; new command, Jl 21, 1:2
Courts-Martial, see U. S.—Army—Courts-Martial
Demobilization—Gen March orders reduction of personnel, Jl 4, 10:5; demoralization caused in Air Service by orders calling for discharge, Jl 18, 22:1; Camp Funston receives orders to discharge none, Jl 28, 4:3
List of staff, brigade, and regimental commanders, S 7, 21:1
Number—Sec Baker gets Military Com's assent to plan for 18,000, Jl 27, II, 2:1
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Officers
Pay, see U. S.—Army—Pay
Promotions—Maj C. B. Howard [illegible] of former pvts in regular [illegible] have risen above Cap[illegible] showin[illegible] Sta[illegible]

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Officers (continued):—
Quarters, **see** U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces—Officers
Rank, **see** U. S.—Congress—Bills—Officers' Permanent Rank
Reduction in Rank—571 reduced since armistice, Jl 12, 7:6; many in Army of Occupation will return to grade of N C O; poem by Capt Madden, Ag 11, 6:3
Resignations—Lt Col S. T. Ansell resigns, Jl 20, 4:3; resignation accepted, Jl 22, 3:5; Col W. N. Hughes resigns; will enter business, Ag 13, 3:3; Lt Col W. W. Rose resigns because of poor pay, S 27, 10:2; ed, Staying in the army, on advice given by Gen Mills, S 28, III, 1:4
Return to U. S., **see** U. S.—Army—Demobilization—Return of Expeditionary Forces—Officers
Rhoades, (Col) A. L.—Sp art by C. B. Howards telling of his career in army; port, Ag 17, VII, p 6
Service Clubs, **see** U. S.—Army—Welfare Work—Clubs
Young Officers—Brig Gen H. A. Drum, youngest chief of staff of any allied army, returns to U. S., Jl 7, 18:2; C. B. Howard tells of 21 Gens of 40 yrs and under, sp art, Ag 24, VII, p 6; C. A. Swane names another Brig Gen, B. P. Disque, lr, S 1, 6:8
Physical Exercise—Officers ordered to devote half day each week to exercise; will be examined each year, Ag 17, 10:1; ed, Ag 18, 10:5
165th Inf, **see** European War—Regimental Histories—42nd Div
Ordnance Dept—Maj Gen Williams says dept will be destroyed under Baker-March military training bill, Ag 27, 8:1
Pay—Report of reversion to old scale denied, Jl 30, 7:2; $9,000,000 sent abroad as soldiers' pay brought back to U. S., Ag 7, 28:3; lr from E. S. Esty on war wages and army wages, Ag 11, 10:5; officers hit by high prices, 1,266 resign commissions since armistice; Gen March orders inquiry; Morale Division reports officers unable to live decently on present salaries, Ag 17, 1:2; eds, Ag 19, 12:5; Ag 20, 14:2; lrs on low pay and increased living costs, Ag 24, III, 2:1; article on low pay cites typical cases where army and navy officers would resign if permitted, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; indication that low pay is bringing crisis; demobilization records show that few officers stay in service, S 7, II, 1:5; lr from L. S. Yassel on the underpaid bandmaster, S 9, 16:6; lr from army nurse on poor pay, S 22, 10:5; army nurse's statement contradicted by navy nurse, S 25, 14:5; Maj Gen C. R. Edwards protests pay rate, citing resignation of Lt Col Rose, S 27, 10:2
See also U. S.—Army—Bonus; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Armed Service Men's Pay
Pensions, **see** Bonus, **above**
Photographs, **see** U. S.—European War—Military Operations—Photographs
Physical Exercise, **see** U. S.—Army—Officers—Physical Exercise
Physical Training—Book written by Lt Col Koehler on methods used by him at West Point; illustrations; sp art, Jl 20, VII, p 6
Prisoners and Prison Camps—69 prisoners returning on the Wilhelmine, mingle with soldiers, Jl 4, 10:1; Repr Dallinger submits lr from Sergt Maj J. W. Beckman, alleging brutal treatment by Provost Marshal's force in France, to House sub-com charged with inquiring into conduct of war abroad; Sgt Ball and Lt "Hardboiled" Smith mentioned, Jl 13, 6:1;

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Prisoners and Prison Camps (continued)—
Repr Dallinger urges full investigation, Jl 15, 4:5; former soldiers in A E F testify before House com, Jl 16, 13:1; Repr Dallinger tells how Lt "Hardboiled" Smith was attacked by ex-soldiers when he arrived at Fort Jay under sentence; more stories of hard treatment to prisoners in prison camps in France, Jl 18, 5:1; authorities at Fort Jay deny Lt "Hardboiled" Smith is there, say Repr Dallinger's statement is based on misinformation, Jl 19, 5:7; ed, Jl 19, 8:6; Col Kincaid forwards to Sec Baker copy of missing report on alleged brutality to men of 27th Div in French prison camps, Jl 21, 10:8; Lt "Hardboiled" Smith, arrested in Paris on charges of brutality, arrives at Fort Jay, Jl 22, 17:5; Lt Col S. T. Ansell retained as special counsel to investigate charges, will question Gen March; Lt "Hardboiled" Smith a prisoner at Fort Jay, N Y, his wife applies for divorce in Cal, Jl 23, 2:7; lr from L. Barrett, an ex-soldier, who thinks bad conditions were general, Jl 23, 8:6; Gen March testifies; report by Col Donaldson on conditions in Prison Camp No 2, in charge of Lt "Hardboiled" Smith; cablegram from Pershing on results of trials of Smith and other officers; reports by Brig Gen Kreger, Lt Col Kincaid, and Lt Col Wainwright; Maj Gen O'Ryan urges vigorous action; lr from I. Sherman confirming cruelty charges, Jl 24, 1:3; ed on fact that action had been taken by court-martial abroad on cruelty charges, Jl 24, 8:5; ed, Prison camp cruelties, Jl 25, 10:2; House Com will summon Sgt C. E. Ball; text of his lr to Repr Dallinger, blames higher officers, Jl 25, 15:4; lrs of comment, Jl 26, 8:7; Lt "Hardboiled" Smith and Sgt C. E. Ball will be grilled at Fort Jay by special Congressional sub-com on cruelty charges, Jl 26, 12:2; Lt Col Kincaid puts responsibility for cruelty on Gen Harts, commander of Paris district, in lr to Repr Dallinger, Jl 28, 3:2; L. A. Cuvillier files new charges, asks release of 31 men just brought from France; list of prisoners, Jl 28, 7:3; ed on lrs from correspondents, Jl 28, 10:5; "Hardboiled" Smith testifies, blames superiors for cruelty; Congressional Com also hears Sgt Ball, Sgt Ryszelewski, and Col T. Q. Donaldson, who puts responsibility on Col Grinstead and Maj Gen Strong; denial by Grinstead, Jl 30, 3:3; eds, Jl 31, 8:5; lrs, Ag 1, 10:6; Col E. P. Grinstead defends Lt "Hardboiled" Smith, tells of desertions by Americans in France, Ag 1, 15:4; lr from W. V. Stephens on jailing good fighters, Ag 10, IV, 7:2; Col Winship testifies before sub-com in France, blames Col Grinstead and other officers, S 9, 8:4; Sgt R. L. Barnett testifies, S 17, 12:8
See also Courts-Martial, **above**; Leavenworth Prison
Punishments, **see** Courts-Martial, and Discipline, **above**; Prisoners, **below**
Pyrotechnic—Lt Col Ragsdale tells uses of skyrockets and flares in war, sp art., Ag 17, VII, p 11
Recruiting, **see** Enlistments, **below**
Regimental Histories, **see** European War Regimental Histories
Regulars—Called obsolete by Gen O'Ryan before Sen Com hearing, S 3, 12:7; T. P. Gavigan and W. L. Hogan object to statement by O'Ryan, lr, S 9, 16:7; Sp art. by R. Hughes, S 7, VII, p 3; S. Brodie condemns Gen O'Ryan for statements, lr, S 15, 10:6
Reorganization, **see** U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Reorganization

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army (continued):—
Russia, see Russia—Intervention
2nd Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
Sentries, see Sentries
71st Regt—Recruits sought; employment bur established, S 29, 13:4
77th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
Shoes, see Shoes—Army Shoes
Siberia, see Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention
Silesia, see Silesia
Strength—Present strength, Jl 4, 10:5; Jl 20, II, 1:4; J. J. Gorman discusses Congressional actions and wants to know if price of unpreparedness must again be paid, lr, Ag 3, III, 2:7
See also Demobilization, above
Sugar, see Sugar—Army Supplies
Supplies:—
Aviation Supplies—Britain settles payment to War Dept, Ag 6, 8:7
Blankets—Ed on incidents in connection with sale of blankets, Jl 21, 10:3; plans for sale, Ag 12, 9:6; Ag 15, 2:4; sales, Ag 16, 3:1; Ag 17, 3:1; Ag 27, 15:4; Comr Day negotiating for supply to be sold through N Y C schools, S 4, 17:6
Clothing, see Clothing—Army Supplies
Copper—E. C. Morse says big surplus stock was sold in past 4 months, Jl 27, 12:2; Chairman Frear calls attention to sale of copper by U. S. Metal Selling Co, at hearing before House sub-com investigating aviation expenditures, Ag 2, 5:2
Dates for sales of War Dept surplus stock, Jl 13, 4:2
Destruction—Gen Pershing denies that large quantities in France have been deliberately destroyed, Je 3, 3:4
Fabrics—War Dept offers miscellaneous fabrics worth $4,000,000; to be sold at public auction at Manhattan Opera House, N Y C, on July 30, Jl 19, 7:1; auction, S 5, 20:5; criticisms on recent auction, S 7, II, 7:6; S 12, 24:4
Foodstuffs, see Foodstuffs—Army Supplies; Sugar—Army Supplies
French Purchases—Amer and French Govts come to agreement on sale of stores; price is higher than rejected offer of $300,000,000 says R. V. Oulahan, Jl 21, 3:3; French Govt offers fifth of real cost; M. Morel says price is reasonable, as much of Amer property is not suitable for peacetime use, Jl 24, 15:4; ed, Jl 25, 10:5; French comrs agree on price for sale of left over stores, Jl 28, 2:6; C. W. Hare arrives at Brest to close deal with French Govt; mfrs and labor forces oppose purchase, Jl 29, 4:2; Hare is concluding negotiations with M. Morel; automobile makers may try to block purchase in Chamber, says W. Duranty, Jl 30, 15:6; French authorities announce sale is closed, payment will be by credit or French money, says W. Duranty, Jl 31, 2:8; Asst Sec Crowell leaves for France to complete sale, Ag 5, 8:7; Govt takes over all A E F property, will pay $400,000,000 for dock works, rys and stores; Sec Baker satisfied with price, Ag 29, 9:1
German Purchases—E. L. James tells how ending of ban on marks permits sales, S 6, 2:6
Germans in Coblenz—60 jailed for faking bids, Jl 26, 4:5
Gift chewing gum found among articles for sale at Camp Dix, Jl 24, 8:8
Liquidation Comm—Brig Gen Dawes and H. H. Johnson resign, Ag 2, 7:2
Machine Tools—Construction Metallique de Belgique buys machine tools used in France, Jl 2, 23:3;

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Supplies (continued):—
Miscellaneous—War Dept announces new sale to begin Sept 25; list includes clothing, blankets, soap, tobacco and other commodities, Ag 27, 15:4; War Dept Sales Director issues price list, S 17, 17:6; list and prices of new and renovated goods to be offered, S 21, 18:3; list and prices of articles on sale, S 25, 6:1; sales, S 26, 28:2; S 27, 18:1, 2
N Y City employes will help in sale and distribution of foodstuffs in playgrounds of school buildings, Ag 6, 3:3
Paris office opened by C. W. Hare to arrange sale of surplus stocks in Europe, Ag 13, 1:2
Phenol supplies will be sold, Ag 17, 11:2
Silk Cartridge Cloth—War Dept asks for bids, Jl 4, 10:1
Sugar, see Sugar—Army Supplies
Thefts—Theft of supplies for shipment to Germany discovered in Coblenz, Germans and Americans involved, Jl 12, 2:3; French and British aid asked in inquiry, Jl 13, 5:8
See also U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures
Tank Corps—Advantages told of in search for recruits, Jl 20, II, 3:1
Thefts of Supplies, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
3d Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
38th Inf, see European War—Regimental Histories—3d Div
305th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories—77th Div
302d Engineers, see European War—Regimental Histories—77th Div
239th Infantry, see Russia—Intervention—American Forces—Mutiny
332d Inf, see European War—Regimental Histories
Transport Fleet—Gen March tells House Com that some interned German ships will be retained permanently as part of fleet, S 14, 10:3
See also Shipping—Transportation of Troops
28th Inf, see European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div
29th Div see European War—Regimental Histories
27th Div, see European War—Regimental Histories
26th Inf, see European War—Regimental Histories—1st Div
Uniforms—Re-employment Branch of War Dept warns against fakers using uniform as stock in trade, Jl 6, IV, 8:2; special uniforms discarded; all but 3 kinds abolished, Jl 9, 5:3; Maj Gen C. R. Edwards asks that soldiers stationed at coast defense be allowed to wear civilian clothes while on pass or furloughs because of pre-war prejudice, Jl 19, 16:4; eds, Jl 21, 10:4, 5; 3d Div buries Sam Browne belt at sea, Ag 4, 24:2; Maj C. E. Kilbourne warns against soldier frauds, Ag 31, II, 1:4; Sec Baker asks Col Woods to stop abuse by ex-soldiers, Ag 31, 7:2; Gen March says uniform should be no shield for lawlessness, S 9, 6:3; ed on Gen March's statement, S 10, 10:5
See also Pershing (Gen)—Sam Browne Belt
Volunteers, see Enlistments, above
Welfare Work:—
Clubs—Work done by junior officers' Hospitality House in N Y C; statement by J. Parker, Dir, S 21, II, 3:1
General—Summary of entertainment provided by Govt since signing of armistice, Jl 5, 7:5
War Dept Control—K of C protest against proposed policy to take over camp activities of welfare socs, S 8, 2:6; S 22, 14:6

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Army:—Welfare Work (continued):—
See also Jewish Welfare Bd; Knights of Columbus; Salvation Army; Tobacco; War Camp Community Service; Y M C A; Y W C A
Wharves, **see** Wharves
Arsenals—Sec Baker turns actual control of Rock Island Arsenal over to workers, S 1, 7:1; advocates of RR Plumb plan say test proves plan, S 2, 3:1; War Dept officials deny Plumb plan test and say management has not been turned over to workers; statement by Sec Baker; telegram from Gen Williams to Col Jordan, S 3, 2:4
Assay Office—Cornerstone of new bldg in N Y C laid; Sec McAdoo tells of need of modern facilities, Jl 2, 24:2
Aviation Service:—
Airplanes, **see** U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditure, Jl 31
Army Appropriation Bill, **see** U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Appropriation
Aviators' Grievances—Eds on their resentment and on article by H. Bingham in the U. S. Air Service explaining causes for treatment, Jl 10, 14:5
Budget—Conference to consider disbursement, Jl 22, 17:
Burning of Airplanes, **see** U. S.—War Dept—Investigation
Coast Defense—Airplanes off Fort Hancock observe firing at moving targets, coast artillery experiment, Jl 8, 5:2
Combination Air Bureau, **see** Organization, **below**
Criticism—Repr Hicks criticises heads of depts and declares his intention of going abroad to study French and British methods of development, Jl 4, 3:7; Repr La Guardia defends army appropriation and attacks handling of service, Ag 5, 8:7
Demobilization—Discussion in Sen in connection with Mexican situation, Jl 19, 1:2; 4:5
Editorials—The neglect of aviation, Ag 21, Ag 21, 10:4
Enlistments—Recruiting takes spurt, Jl 20, II, 3:1; recruiting campaign to enlist new personnel for Rockaway Air Station, Ag 3, 9:4; naval aviators drop pamphlets over Manhattan in balloon flight to gain recruits, S 21, 19:2
See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Recruiting Trip
European War, **see** European War—Aerial Operations—American
Fields—Maj Gen Menoher denies report of abandoning Long Island bases, Ag 11, 11:2; orders received to abandon Mineola fields, Ag 30, 4:2
Flights, **see** Aeronautics—U. S. Army Air Service Flights
Forest Patrol—Activity, Ag 11, 9:4
Investigation, **see** Curtiss Mfg Co—U. S. War Dept—Investigation
Mexican Situation, **see** Demobilization, **above; and** Mexico—Border Protection—Amer Aviators
Mission to Europe—Amer mission reports on results of investigation of development abroad; condemns U. S. meagre program; members, Ag 13, 15:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:3; lr by F. W. Barker, Ag 19, 12:6
Navy—Navy men want Govt to undertake comprehensive airship program and build air fleet, Jl 8, 4:2; 265 seaplanes will be sold, Ag 3, II, 1:3; experimenting to produce new seaplanes for coming attempts at flights to Brazil and Philippines, S 27, 13:2
Officers—Crisis faced by service because of order for discharge of all temporary officers by Sept, Jl 18, 22:1
Organization—Repr Curry introduces bill to combine army, navy, marine corps, and postal services into separate dept headed by Cabinet officer, Sec of Aeronautics, Jl 29, 21:3; Sen New argues that combination is necessary and inevitable, Ag 3, III, 5:1; Sec Baker opposes single air bureau as urged by Amer Aviation Mission, Ag 13, 15:8; ed, Ag 14, 8:3; lr by F. W. Barker on Bur of Aeronautics, Ag 19, 12:6; C. H. Grasty says naval sentiment is against single bur, Ag 24, IV, 7:7
Personnel—Number of officers and men in service on July 12, Jl 18, 22:1
Production—Sec Baker, at Sen Com hearing, discusses program, Ag 19, 8:2
Program—Criticism by Maj Gen L. Wood before Sen sub-com hearing, S 11, 14:8; ed, S 12, 12:1
Recruiting, **see** Enlistments, **below**
Sale of Seaplanes, **see** Navy, **above**
Scientific and Recruiting Flight, **see** Aeronautics — U. S.—Transcontinental Flights—All Amer Pathfinders
Single Air Bureau, **see** Organization, **above**
Stations—Hawaii and Panama to be dropped and Philippine project will be abandoned because of cut in appropriations, Jl 18, 22:1
Statistics—Figures on European war achievements, Ag 3, IV, 8:2
Supplies—Britain pays amount due U. S. War Dept, Ag 6, 8:7
Transcontinental Race **see** Aeronautics—U. S.—Transcontinental Flights
Wright, O., congratulated by Maj Gen Menoher on 10th anniversary of first delivery of airplane to U. S. Govt, Jl 31, 2:7
Belgium, Relations with, see Belgium—Treaty of Defense
Brazil, Relations with—Congress of Brazil passes resolution that Govt should thank U. S. for reception given to Pres Pessoa, Jl 12, 2:6
Cabinet, see Wilson, (Pres)—Cabinet
Canada, Relations with—Fisheries agreement will be signed, Ag 28, 14:4
Census Bur—Cotton report for June, Jl 16, 24:7; will issue report on finances of states, Ag 4, 18:2
Chemistry Bur—Urges commercial canners to eliminate waste matter in packing, Ag 11, 9:2; experiments with culls and waste fruit in Citrus By-Products Co, Ag 25, 8:7
Children's Bur—Reports 6 million suffer from malnutrition, owing to high cost of foods, Ag 4, 2:6
China, Relations with—Help against Japan demanded by Dr Hsu in address to China Soc, Jl 26, 2:5
Civil Service Comm—Examinations which have been closed may be taken by ex-service men, is opinion given by Atty Gen, Jl 5, 18:4; C. M. Galloway resigns, assails Burleson, S 7, 1:6; Burleson denies Galloway's charges; renewed attack by Galloway, S 10, 15:6; House passes resolution offered by Repr Lehlbach calling on Burleson to furnish list of Post Office vacancies with certificates of candidates, S 12, 17:7; Mrs W. M. Stoner may be appointed to succeed Galloway; Burleson promises to furnish House with list of vacancies, S 14, 16:1; Galloway renews attack on Burleson, says he reversed ratings in 2 postmasterships, S 16, 14:8; Sen Norris introduces resolution for investigation of Galloway's charges, S 20, 14:3; Norris's resolution referred to Com on Civil Service and Retrenchment by Sen, S 25, 17:4
Colombia, Relations with—Sen Lodge will hasten ratification of treaty concerning Panama, Jl 26, 2:3; Colombia agrees to amendments eliminating clause of regret at partition of Panama, Jl 27, 1:2; treaty reported to Sen in revised form; text, Jl 30, 3:1; ed, Jl 31, 8:1; open debate in Sen postponed, Ag 15, 16:6; treaty halted; provision protecting Amer oil leases ordered by Sen Com; report that Colombia plans deal giving petroleum monopoly to

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES—Colombia, Relations with (continued)—
British syndicate, Ag 9, 12:1; lr on treaty by L. E. N. Caballero, Ag 10, II, 1:7; treaty delayed; Sen Fall submits reservations to protect Amer oil interests, Ag 14, 15:4

Congress:—
Adjournment, see Sessions, below
Appropriations, see Bills—Appropriation Bills, below
Bills:—
Agricultural Appropriation Bill—Lr from P. MacDonald urging that Pres Wilson be asked to veto rider that repeals daylight saving act, Jl 2, 12:6; ed, daylight must be saved, Jl 3, 12:5; ed on item in Farm Life on repeal of daylight saving act; lr from D. L. Conger, a farmer who opposes daylight saving act repeal, Jl 10, 14:5, 6; Pres Wilson vetoes bill to save daylight saving act; Sen Calder approves veto, urges public to appeal to reprs to sustain it; House to fight veto, Jl 13, 1:3; eds on Pres Wilson's veto, Jl 13, III, 1:3; Jl 14, 10:3; ed on replies received by N Y World to inquiries sent to employing corporations on value of daylight saving, Jl 14, 10:5; House will take up fight to repeal daylight saving act; W. A. Ferguson issues final appeal for action to save it, Jl 14, 15:4; attempt to pass bill with daylight saving repeal rider fails in House, Jl 15, 17:7; attack on daylight saving planned, Jl 17, 7:3; ed on determination of Sen to repeal daylight saving act; lr from A. Bolam on impiety of daylight saving, Jl 18, 10:5, 8; passed in House, with rider abolishing daylight saving struck out; party split in House emphasized in long debate, Jl 19, 1:6; Sen passes bill without daylight saving rider that caused veto; bill returned to House with minor amendment for relief of Western drought sufferers, Jl 24, 15:8; Pres Wilson signs it, with daylight rider out, Jl 26, 13:2
Appropriation Bills—All bills for new fiscal year are passed in night session before Congress adjourns; Repr Mondell reasserts Republicans reduced expenditures in passing supply bills, Jl 2, 13:1; Repr Good speaks in House, tells how estimate cuts saved $969,000,000, Jl 11, 20:3
See also names of specific bills, as Army Appropriation Bill, &c
Armed Service Men's Pay—Rear Admiral Cowie prepares bill for increase, Ag 30, 3:7
Army Appropriation Bill—Passed in night session, Jl 2, 13:1; Pres Wilson signs it, Jl 12, 1:7; Pres Wilson signs amendment to Section 2 of vocational and rehabilitation bill, placing responsibility in single agency, Jl 13, 7:3; effect on Air Service, Jl 18, 22:1
Army Bonus, see U. S.—Army—Bonus
Army General Staff—Gen March opposes bill proposing that appointments be permanent, before Sen subcom, Ag 9, 9:5
Army Officers—Sen Wadsworth introduces bill authorizing increase in personnel, Jl 26, 12:4; Sec Baker gets Military Com's assent to plan for 18,000, Jl 27, II, 2:1; bill passed by Sen, Jl 29, 17:4; bill blocked by House leaders; loss on plant and shortage of medical officers to care for sick and wounded is faced, Ag 16, 5:5; Sec Baker, before Sen Com, condemns seniority promotions as illogical, Ag 19, 8:2; increase opposed by Repr Mondell who assails talk of intervention in Mexico, Ag 29, 2:3; House passes Sen bill authorizing retention of 18,000 until 1920, Ag 30, 6:7; Gen March tells House that officers are now promoted by merit system and not seniority, S 4, 4:4
See also Officers' Rank Bill, below
Army Reorganization Bill—Sec Baker presents bill to Sen and House Military Coms; 3 mos in army for all boys of 19 called for; other provisions, Ag 5, 1:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:2; War Dept policy defended by Gen March, Ag 8, 18:3 Sen hearing on War Dept's army reorganization bill; Lt Gen Bullard and Maj Gen McAndrews give views, Ag 15, 24:2; Sec Baker, before Sen Com pushes compulsory training and says 500,000 men are necessary as peace force, Ag 19, 8:2; Maj Gen Williams submits statement to Sen Com, Ag 27, 8:1; Maj Gen O'Ryan is witness before Sen Com; gives indication of bill planned by Natl Guard Assoc and fights March-Baker bill; calls regular army obsolete, S 3, 12:7; Gen March appears before House com whose members oppose army of 576,000, S4, 4:4; ed on Gen O'Ryan's testimony, S 4, 12:4; Gen March again appears before House Com; says Pres Wilson approves Baker-March bill, S 5, 10:8; T. P. Gavigan and W. L. Hogan object to statement on regular army by O'Ryan, lr, S 9, 16:7; Gen L. Wood testifies before Sen sub-com and criticises War Dept bill, S 11, 12:8; ed, Gen Wood's testimony, S 12, 12:1; analytical statement by Sen Chamberlain who says bill sets up staff despotism, S 14, 1:5, pp 20, 21; Gen March testifies before House com and says some interned German ships will be used permanently as part of transport fleet, S 14, 10:3; S. Bodie condemns Gen O'Ryan for statements about regular army, lr, S 15, 10:6; ed on Chamberlain's attack, S 17, 12:2; Maj T. McIlvane testifies before Sen Com; opposes bill and condemns military training plan, S 20, 8:4; Maj Gen McAndrews testifies before House com; says 300,000 men are enough and urges 6 mos military training, S 23, 18:4; ed, Gen McAndrew's figures, S 24, 16:3; Sec Baker appears before House Com, S 24, 27:3; bill assailed by Maj McIlvaine in lr to Sec Baker; extract from lr, S 29, 7:1; ed on Maj McIlvaine's condemnation, S 30, 18:1
Aviation Depts, Combination of, see U. S.—Aviation Service—Organization
Budget Bill, see U. S.—Finances—Budget System
Civil Service—Amer Legion will urge amendment of Van Dyke bill to give preference to ex-service men, Jl 29, 21:2
Civil Service Act—Repr Steenerson offers bill for amendment, taking powers of appointment to Civil Service Comm from Pres, S 9, 17:2
Cold Storage, see Cold Storage Warehouses—legislation
Corporation Licenses — Sen Kellogg outlines features of bill to license corporations dealing in necessities, Ag 12, 1:2
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—House Action, Senate Action, &c.
Court-Martial Bill—Sen Chamberlain submits bill proposing freeing all convicted fighters except in felony cases, Jl 22, 6:1; J. E. Runcle testifies at Sen sub-com hearing; Ag 3, 7:6; Chamerlain bill opposed in report of War Dept Bd on Court-Martial, Ag 25, 1:7; Ansell appears before Sen sub-com; supports Cham-

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Bills:—Court-Martial Bill (continued)—
berlain bill, Ag 26, 12:7; Ansell denounces Baker, Crowder, and Wigmore before sub-com; says they established propaganda bur to discredit critics of system, Ag 27, 8:2; Ansell resumes statement before Sen sub-com, Ag 30, 6:7; Ag 31, 2:7; Maj Gen O'Ryan testifies before Sen sub-com, S 4, 3:2
Credit Bill, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems
Daylight Saving, see Agricultural appropriation bill, above; and Daylight Saving
Deficiency Appropriation Bill—Passed; sent to White House for President's signature, Jl 2, 13:1
Deficiency Bill—House denies fund for cost of living inquiry, grants amount asked by Palmer for prosecutions, S 12, 24:5; House votes funds for food inquiry, S 21, 19:1
Deportation Bill—J. R. Creighton testifies before House Com on bill to deport undesirable aliens; tells of detentions at Ft Oglethorpe, Jl 17, 2:4; reported to House; outline, Jl 23, 8:7; ed, Jl 25, 10:3; House passes bill to deport undesirable aliens; lenient amendment defeated, Jl 31, 4:4
District of Columbia Appropriation Bill—Passed, Jl 2, 13:1; Pres Wilson signs it, Jl 12, 1:7
Dyestuff License System—Ed on Repr Longworth's bill, Jl 30, 8:2; House Ways and Means Com recommends bill for licensing bd to control imports, Ag 1, 24:1; Ways and Means Com reports bill to House with modifications, Ag 3, II, 3:8; plan loses favor with textile mfrs, who now turn toward protective tariff ideas, Ag 3, II, 7:1; Comment, Ag 10, II, 7:1; defended in House by Repr Longworth, S 23, 16:7; Republicans split on revenue policy, Moore opposes bill, S 27, 12:8
Education Bill—Sen Smith answers criticism by Roman Catholic clergy of bill for Federal Education Dept, Jl 29, 21:2
Employment Service, see U. S.—Employment Service—Permanent Establishment
Food Control Amendment see Cost of Living—Food Control Act Amendment
Foreign Finance Corp, see Commerce—Export Trade—Financing Problems
Free Ports—Natl Free Zone Assoc organizes to assist passage of Sheppard bill, now in Congress, Jl 1, 28:1
Govt Employes' Wages—House passes bill providing minimum wage of $3 for all except Postal Service workers; measue goes to Sen Jl 23, 7:5; estimate submitted to Sen Education Com by joint Congressional Com on Reclassification of Salaries, Ag 24, 6:2
Home Loans—Sen Calder addresses Sen in support of bill to establish system, Ag 9, 2:8
Immigration Bill—Introduced by Sen Phelan to solve Asiatic problem, Ag 16, 7:5; Sen Phelan attacks Dillingham bill as unfair to Cal., shows Ir to prove Dr S L. Gulick sponsored measure, Ag 18, 4:1; Dr S. L. Gulick denies statement of Sen Phelan that his immigration activities favor Japan or that he is responsible for Dillingham bill, Ag 19, 10:2; Sen Dillingham presents bill to limit influx, says it will solve Asiatic problem, Ag 16, 7:5; Repr Johnson introduces bill aimed especially at Japanese coolies, putting time limit on residence, Ag 21, 1:7; ed on Repr Johnson's bill, Ag 24, III, 1:2; witnesses

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Bills:—Immigration Bill (continued)—
before House Immigration Com urge Congress to exclude Japanese accused of breaking barrier, S 26, 15:4; ed, Immigration from Japan, S 27, 12:3
Indian Citizenship—Sp art by J. W. Harrington, Ag 10, VII, 4:1
Land Reclamation Bill—3 members of Executive Com of Amer Legion designated to co-operate with Sec Lane in investigating opportunities for ex-service men, Jl 22, 11:4; report by Republican minority assails proposed $500,000,000 fund, Ag 4, 10:7; ed, Homesteads for veterans, Ag 10, III, 1:1; House Republicans try to hold up consideration of Mondell's bill, Ag 27, 3:3; C. J. Blanchard sees opportunity on farms in South, thinks soldiers' colonies would prosper there, S 1, 10:5; ed, Forward to the land, S 17, 12:4
Mail Subway—New bill for mail tunnel to connect Penn R R station with Grand Central Terminal will be framed, announces House P O Com, Jl 12, 15:2
Meat-Packing License—Ed, Freedom or restraint of trade? Jl 2, 12:4; Sen Kenyon tells Sen that packers have organized propaganda to defeat his bill for Federal Control, Jl 22, 22:3; Sen Kenyon renews charges; packers assailed by Sen Harris, Jl 24, 15:4; W. Kent says program of Natl Marketing Com includes nation-wide campaign for bill, Jl 25, 7:3; W. B. Colver testifies before Sen Agricultural Com, Ag 19, 4:4; testimony of independent packers before Sen Com, Ag 21, 3:5; L. H. Haney of Southern Wholesale Grocers' Assn makes direct attack on packers in testimony before Sen Com, Ag 22, 3:3; Sen Fernald attacks Govt control, defends packers, Ag 22, 3:5; stock raisers and grocers condemn Federal control at hearing before Sen Com, Ag 23, 2:1; use of refrigerator cars defended by stockmen, who tell Sen committee that packers obtain no rate favors, Ag 24, 4:5; G. E. Roberts deprecates efforts to establish permanent Govt licensing system, Ag 25, 17:2; L. D. H. Weld testifies before Sen Com, Ag 26, 13:1; Weld continues testimony; Trade Comm advises Govt control of refrigerator cars in special report of investigation; statement by T. E. Wilson, Ag 27, 15:3; stockmen oppose regulating packers, Ag 28, 3:5; Govt regulation opposed by Western delegation, Ag 29, 11:2; defenders of packers blame distribution for high meat prices, Ag 30, 3:6; Amer Livestock Assoc says witnesses were coerced by packers, Ag 31, 9:2; J. J. Felin tells Sen Com independent firms can protect themselves, S 9, 7:5; witness says Trade Comm attack on packers was directed by Amer Natl Livestock Assoc, S 11, 21:8; E. L. Burke testifies before Sen Com, attacks packers, S 13, 1:6; I. B. Pryor and others testify before Sen Com, S 14, 18:1; Natl Wholesale Grocers' Assoc denies statement by F. E. White on peddler cars, asserts packers' refrigerator cars do get expedited service, S 15, 5:5
Military Training—Ed on educational value of service, Jl 28, 10:1; Sen Chamberlain and Repr Kahn introduce identical bills in Sen and House calling for universal training for all men between 18 and 20 yrs; summary, Ag 1, 15:1; bill denounced by Natl Guard Assoc of the U. S. in protest to Sec Baker and Sen and House Coms, Ag 6, 15:8; ed, Ag 7, 6:1; Natl Guard Assoc drafts new

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Congress:— Bills:— Military Training (continued)—

bill, Ag 7, 6:8; Natl Guard Assoc plans fight; Adjt Gen Berry says branches will be formed in every State to war on measure, Ag 8, 18:3; Training Camps Assoc issues statement assuming responsibility for measure; National Guard statement, Ag 9, 9:3, 4; L. A. Cuvillier assails Natl Guard Assoc in lr to Sen Wadsworth, Ag 10, 17:1; J. L. Derby criticises Natl Guard Assoc proposals, lr, Ag 13, 10:6; Maj Gen O'Ryan, testifying before Sen Com, gives indication of bill planned by Natl Guard Assoc, S 3, 12:7; ed, S 4, 12:4; new bill offered to Sen Com by West Pointer; provisions, S 21, 19:3; Maj McIlvaine advocates Kahn-Chamberlain bill in lr to Sec Baker, S 29, 7:1; Repr Kahn, in statement to Amer Defense Soc, declares that universal service would crush desire for Prussianism, S 30, 14:1; ed, Universal training indispensable, S 30, 18:1

See also Army Reorganization, **above**

Navy Appropriation Bill—Pres Wilson signs it, Jl 12, 1:7

Naval Radio Service, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control

Officers' Rank—Pres Wilson asks permanent rank of General for Pershing and March and of Admiral for Sims and Benson, Jl 19, 5:5; bills introduced, affecting Pershing, March, Sims and Benson, Jl 20, 2:2; ed, Jl 21, 10:1; House Com orders favorable reports on bills authorizing permanent rank of Pershing and March; Pershing to take precedence over March, Jl 31, 16:2; House passes bill making Pershing permanent Gen, Ag 29, 7:1; Repr Kahn will lead fight to make Gen March's rank permanent; Repr Butler declines to report bill to confer higher honors on Marine Corps officers, Ag 30, 4:6; ed, Honoring Gen Pershing, Ag 30, 6:1; Sen passes bill bestowing permanent rank on Pershing, S 3, 13:2; Pres Wilson signs bill, S 4, 3:6; Sen unanimously confirms nomination to make Pershing permanent Gen, S 5, 4:3; House passes bill conferring permanent rank of Admiral upon Sims and Benson, S 9, 19:4; Repr Kahn tells House of mistake made in Pershing's commission, S 12, 21:3

Pensions, **see** U. S.—Army—Bonus

Postal Employes' Salaries, **see** Postal Employes

President's Residence—Repr Campbell offers bill to forbid Executive to leave U. S. during term of office, Jl 10, 3:1

Price Marking—Natl Garment Retailers' Assoc opposes bills to compel marking cost of goods, sends protest to President and members of House Com, Ag 20, 24:8; retailers will be given hearing, House Com promises, Ag 28, 21:7; Sen Jones offers bill for labeling goods in accordance with Pres Wilson's cost of living suggestion, Ag 31, 3:8

Prohibition Enforcement Bill, **see** Prohibition—Natl—Enforcement Bill

Public Lands Bill- Sen adopts Smoot amendment modifying bill to permit aliens to obtain leases to Govt lands under restrictions, Ag 23, 5:7; bill delayed after Sen discussion; Sen Ashurst attacks it as in interest of Standard Oil Co, Ag 24, 8:3; Sen La Follette warns against undue haste in passing bill and accuses British Govt with backing oil concern in U. S., Ag 29, 3:1; La Follette blocks vote, Ag 31, 10:2; passed by Sen; La Follette amendment is rejected; curb put on Standard Oil, S 4, 25:4

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Bills (continued):—

Radio Control, **see** Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control

Railroad Appropriation Bill—Pres Wilson signs it at sea, Jl 1, 1:4

Railroad Brotherhoods (Sims) Bill—Plumb plan of operation embodied in bill introduced in House by Repr Sims; outline, Ag 3, 1:6, 8; Sen Cummins says movement to nationalize all industry is likely if bill is adopted, Ag 5, 1:6; W. S. Stone and Sec F. Morrison of A F L testify before House Interstate Commerce Com in support of bill; deny strike threat, fear general outbreak if wages are not raised or living cost reduced; Repr Webster challenges Morrison, makes him deny Labor is trying to coerce Congress, Ag 7, 1:6; G. E. Plumb testifies before House Interstate Com, predicts revolution unless conditions are changed, charges Wall St plot to loot roads when they are returned, Ag 8, 1:4; ed, Where does Mr. Gompers stand? Ag 8, 8:1; G. E. Plumb approves Soviet ownership, again expresses fear of revolution if workers are not satisfied, condones lr threatening Repr Webster with political extinction, at House Com hearing, Ag 9, 5:1; ed on Plumb's testimony, Ag 9, 8:5; G. E. Plumb reveals alleged looting of roads, at House Com hearing, Ag 10, 1:3; ed, Demise of the plan, Ag 11, 10:1; A. B. Garretson testifies before House Com, defends Plumb plan, says union leaders try to curb unrest, clashes with Repr Webster over threatening lr, Ag 12, 15:7; Plumb and Garretson complete testimony before House Com; Plumb charges R R Administration with being controlled by Wall St, and says stocks are watered, demands inquiry, Ag 13, 3:1; L. F. Loree's statement on stock issues of Delaware & Hudson R R, in reply to Plumb's testimony on R R securities, Ag 14, 20:2; Repr Huddleston introduces resolution in House for investigation of Plumb's charges of alleged R R conspiracy, Ag 16, 7:2; Huddleston offers resolution for appointment to investigate Plumb charges; lr from Plumb to Repr Esch reiterates charges of false valuation and payroll padding, Ag 19, 23:2; Natl City Bank declares roads are not overcapitalized, disputes Plumb figures, S 1, 13:2

See also Railroads—Plumb Plan

Railroad Operation (Cummins) Bill—Sen Cummins introduces bill for private ownership with Govt control, would create transportation bd and provide against strikes; sub-com's report of principal points of bill, S 3, 1:8; eds, S 3, 12:2; S 4, 12:1; wage feature debated in Sen, S 5, 6:2; opposed by N. Erb, S 5, 16:5; lr of criticism from V. Morawetz, S 10, 10:7; Assoc of Rr Executives send formal protest to Sen Com; text of Cuyler's lr, S 11, 17:6; R R Brotherhoods and union leaders beg Congress to reject it, say it would kill unionism by removing strike right, S 14, 9:1; discussed in lr from J. Speyer on R R's credit, S 14, III, 2:5; E. Leigh welcomes principle providing reasonable returns, S 16, 22:2; denounced by United Mine Workers of Amer, S 23, 3:2; A. B. Johnson offers suggestions for diffusion of excess income, in lr to Sen Cummins, S 24, 24:2; S Gompers and other leaders testify against anti-strike provisions, S 24, 27:2; S 25, 1:6; ed, Wage slavery or social slavery, S 25, 14:2; attacked by C. E. Hughes, who calls excess earnings provision unconstitutional, S 30, 27:2

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Bills (continued):—
Railroad Operation (Esch) Bill—Repr Esch announces that House Interstate Commerce Com will report bill for more rigid Federal control, with no provision to guarantee earnings, Ag 18, 20:1
Railroad Operation (Frelinghuysen) Bill)—Sen Frelinghuysen introduces bill for R R control through creation of Federal Transportation Bd to develop rail, water, and highway transportation, S 16, 22:3
Railroad Operation (Lenroot Bill)—Bill for unification of systems under Federal director and sharing of profits by employes introduced by Sen Lenroot, Ag 28, 18:3; Sen Lenroot appears before House Com to urge his plan for R R unification, S 11, 17:7
Railroad Operation (Warfield Plan)—L. M. Walter testifies to House Interstate Commerce Com; presents plan advocated by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, Ag 15, 19:4; testimony of F. Johnston before House Com, Ag 16, 12:8; tentative outline of bill proposed by Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities, Ag 18, 20:1; Natl Assoc of Owners of R R Securities submits memorial with indorsements, Ag 30, 2:7
Railroad Rate-Making Power—Ed, Two railway rate opinions, Jl 3, 12:4; bill reported out by House Interstate Commerce Com, which opposes Pres Wilson's plan to fix rates, Ag 5, 2:2; House votes to restore Interstate Commerce Comm's power; bill passed by Sen; statement by Repr Esch, S 25, 21:2
Sundry Civil Bill—Passed, Jl 2, 13:1; Pres Wilson vetoes bill; wants increased appropriation for vocational work for disabled soldiers, Jl 13, 7:2; ed, Jl 14, 10:3; House reports new bill doubling allowance to service men in effort to dodge veto; sharp fight blocks action, Jl 16, 1:7; House votes $14,000,000 for disabled soldiers, amending vetoed bill, Jl 18, 15:4; passed by Sen; amendment designed to end enforcement of trading with the enemy act rejected, Jl 19, 9:4; signed by Pres Wilson, Jl 20, 8:1
Tariff Bill, see Tariff—Bills in Congress
Trade Licensing—Ed, Freedom or restraint for trade? on bills pending, Jl 2, 12:4
Vivisection—Ed on bill of Sen Myers forbidding use of dogs for vivisection, Jl 7, 12:5
Vocational Rehabilitation, see Army Appropriation Bill, and Sundry Civil Bill, above
Water Power—House passes bill as reported by Joint Com; sent to Sen, Jl 2, 13:1
Wireless Stations, see Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control

House of Reprs:—
Mexican Situation, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with—House of Reprs
Recess, see U. S.—Congress—Sessions
Republicans, see Republican Party—Congress
Telegrams—Repr Ireland cautions against too liberal use; cost, S 23, 19:7

Mileage—Letter from B. R. Newton on amount which Congressmen allow themselves, Jl 13, III, 1:8; reply by Repr Siegel, Jl 18, 10:7

Senate:—
Adjourns out of respect to dead employe, E. V. Murphy, Jl 19, 9:6
Cost of Living, see Cost of Living—Senate Action
French Defense Treaty, see France—Defense Treaties

UNITED STATES:—Congress:—Senate (continued):—
Ireland, see European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—U S Sen Action
League of Nations, see League of Nations—Senate
Mexican Situation, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with—Senate
Peace Treaty with Germany, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S. Sen

Sessions—4th of July recess, Jl 2, 13:1; House to take recess, covering period of 4 to 6 weeks, beginning Aug 2, Jl 26, 12:2; Democrats object to 5-weeks vocation of House; say House should remain in session and enact reconstruction legislation while Sen discusses treaty, Jl 29, 17:4; House votes to abandon 5-weeks recess when Pres Wilson calls for action to reduce cost of living or face new R R wage demands, Ag 2, 1:5; Republicans want Nov recess, Repr Mondell plans for adjournment unless labor situation is serious, S 22, 5:3

Constitution—Sen Fall tells Sen that League of Nations runs counter to it, Jl 1, 3:1; approval of George Washington in lr to Gov Randolph quoted from Sen Lodge's Life of Washington by L. K. Comstock, Jl 6, III, 2:2; lr by U. A. Lavery on treaty-making power, Jl 20, III, 2:2; amendment providing that treaties should be ratified by majority of both Houses of Congress is urged in resolution introduced by Repr Griffin, Jl 29, 2:8; precedents in adoption cited by G. W. Wickersham, who urges Sen to ratify peace treaty with Germany, Ag 17, 5:1; French defense treaty does not conflict with it, is opinion of Sen Judiciary sub-com, Ag 20, 1:2; lr by S. R. Taber quotes how it was ratified despite insurmountable difficulties and attitude of Alexander Hamilton, S 7, III, 1:7; peril in amendments discussed by Repr Towner in House, S 20, 3:2; ed, Why America is free, S 21, III, 1:1; lr on speech made by B. Franklin expressing doubts, S 29, 12:7
See also Constitution Day

Consular Service—Consuls may be sent to Germany before U. S. Sen ratifies Peace Treaty, Jl 3, 3:2; R. V. Oulahan tells how lack of Amer consuls seriously interferes with resumption of German trade, Jl 19, 1:7; State Dept is considering sending officers to Germany pending Peace Treaty ratification by Sen, Jl 19, 3:8; Consulate at Brussels arranges with Belgian trade journals to reprint Amer trade notes; consulate at Brazil wants more trade catalogues, Ag 3, II, 7:6; reforms urged by Natl Civil Service Reform League, S 15, 21:2; D. I. Murphy appointed Consul Gen at Stockholm, S 21, 19:2

Crop Estimate Bur—Plans census of live stock and crop conditions, Ag 15, 28:2

Customs Service—Nominations sent to Sen by Pres Wilson, Jl 18, 11:3; Collector Newton requests that supply of army food be made available for employes, Ag 3, 2:6; arrangements for sale of army food supplies to Govt employes have been made, says Collector Newton, Ag 9, 3:1

Departments (arranged alphabetically by names), as U. S.—Navy Dept

Diplomatic Service—H. Percival Dodge nominated Minister to Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Jl 11, 15:5; Salvador gives land for Legation, Jl 11, 22:2; reported that B. Whitlock has been named Amb to Italy, Jl 13, 3:4; Amb Page returns to U. S. from Italy, Jl 15, 2:8; B. Whitlock prepares to leave Belgium, refuses to talk of possible promotion as Ambassador to Italy, Jl 17, 32:5; Sen Foreign Relations Com approves Pres Wilson's recommendation that rank of Legation at Brussels be raised to Embassy, Jl 23, 8:7; ed, A

UNITED STATES:—Diplomatic Service (continued)—
Belgian embassy, Jl 24, 8:2; T. N. Page resigns as Amb to Italy, Whitlock calls on Pres Wilson, Ag 23, 18:4; House Com on Foreign Affairs reports on bill to make Brussels an embassy; Whitlock will become Amb; lr from Pres Wilson to Repr Porter, Ag 24, 3:2; Dr P. S. Reinsch resigns as Minister to China, Ag 28, 1:7; W. E. Gonzales confirmed as Amb to Peru, S 11, 17:8; Natl Govt Service Reform League urges reforms, S 15, 21:2; Minister Garrett will not be returned to The Hague, S 21, II, 1:1; Pres Wilson praises work of D. R Francis in Russia, S 28, 1:7
Education Bur—Biennial Survey reports improvement in negro schools, Jl 7, 28:5
Employment Service:—
Appropriation—424 offices close when Congress fails to appropriate funds; 26 remain open, Jl 2, 22:3; smaller appropriation voted by Congress causes reduction in service in N Y, Jl 3, 9:5
Co-operation With Other Agencies—War Camp Community Service and Federal Council of Churches of Christ in Amer will continue to aid in hunt for jobs for ex-service men, Jl 21, 14:3
Permanent Establishment—P. F. Conlon raps foes of bill introduced by Repr Nolan at hearing before joint Com on Labor; says Natl Assoc of Mfrs and Natl Metal Trades Assoc want to control labor market, Jl 26, 9:4
77th Div—Figures as to positions wanted; statement by G. L. Sawyer, Jl 27, II, 1:5
Soldiers and Sailors, Re-Employment—Col A. Woods shows statistics for 5 weeks ending June 28, says 66% of ex-soldier applicants get jobs, Jl 30, 7:3
Women Workers—Dr Kirchwey tells of demand, S 21, II, 6:3
England, Relations with—J. Keeley suggests exchange of reprs of the press to strengthen Anglo-Amer relations, Jl 4, 8:7; Gen Pershing, in House of Commons, urges ties with Great Britain, Jl 18, 1:4; Anglo-Amer friendship discussed by pastors of England, Jl 27, II, 2:6; report of trade agreement denied in Washington, Ag 2, 3:1; ed on interview of Gen von Bernhardi in The Sun in which he predicts war between two nations, Ag 4, 10:4; Anglo-Amer friendship discussed by A. Lyle-Samuel, Ag 10, II, 6:7; British and Canadian reprs will sign fisheries agreement, Ag 28, 14:4; common law unites both nations, says Lord Finlay at reception of Bar Assoc of the City of N Y, S 23, 16:8; G. H. Perris asks for moral unity, S 30, 19:1
Engraving Bur—Artists are working on plates for new securities, depicting Amer war valor, Ag 2, 12:3
European War:—
Aeronautics, see European War—Aerial Operations; U. S.—Aviation Service
Americans in Allied Armies—**Note**—In Index of Jan-Mar, 1919, see Toloa (transport). In index of Apr-June, 1919, see Amer Legion of the Canadian Expeditionary Force; England—Army—Americans; Mauretania (S S)

Steps taken for repatriation, Jl 6, 10:3; J. E. Shea, deserter from U. S. army, who won honor with Canadians, restored to good standing in army, Ag 4, 11:1; ed, Ag 6, 8:6; Amer Legion would like their citizenship restored, Ag 7, 6:8
Conduct of the war, see also U. S.—Aviation Service — Investigation; U. S. — War Dept—Investigation
Cost, see U. S.—Finances—Expenditures
Investigation into Conduct of the War, see U. S.—Army—Prisoners and Prison Camps; U. S.—Aviation Service—Investigation; U. S.—War Dept—Investigation

UNITED STATES:—European War (continued):—
Military Operations:—
Advance — Table of kilometers advanced by each division, Jl 6, II, 2:3
Base Ports—Bordeaux abandoned as port of embarkation, says Col Heiner, Jl 1, 13:3
Booty Taken, see European War—Booty
Cost—see European War—Cost
Cruelty to Soldiers, see U. S.—Army—Prisoners
French Memorial, see European War—Memorials and Monuments—France
Gratitude to French, expressed in order by Col Reber for Amer troops stationed at Gievres, Ag 15, 7:2
Headquarters—Transferred to Paris from Chaumont, Jl 13, 3:3; Chaumont bids adieu to Pershing, Jl 14, 3:2; will close in Paris on Aug 20; Coblenz will become headquarters, Ag 5, 17:6
Infantry—Lt Col Malone cites lessons of war to show need of special infantry school, Ag 31, IV, 10:1
Italy—Repr McCulloch charges that troops were abused by officers, despite denial by Sec Baker, Ag 27, 8:3
New Yorkers—Approximate number in the war, Jl 6, VII, 11:2
Part of U. S. in war told of in book by Lieut Col Count de Chambrun and Capt. d'Emarenches, Jl 5, 7:3
Photographs—Sec Baker seeks legislegislation to sell duplicates of negatives taken during war, Ag 14, 28:2
Replacement Troops—Table showing number of replacements sent to each division, Jl 6, II, 2:3
Sentries, see Sentries
Strength of Forces — Number still abroad, Jl 27, 9:5; figures, Ag 3, 8:2; estimated by Gen March, S 5, 15:5
Supplies, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
Transportation of Troops, see Shipping—Transportation of Troops
Tributes to Men—Praise by Marshal Foch, S 2, 1:1; Cardinal Mercier says Amer Army won the war, S 11, 1:2
Withdrawal of Troops—Text of resolution to be offered by Sen McCormick for recall of troops from all parts, S 8, 15:5
Statistics of Record in War—Condensation of facts presented in Col Ayres's book of U. S. achievements, Ag 3, IV, 8:1
Supplies, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
Finances:—
Appropriations, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Appropriation Bills
Budget System—J. P. Chamberlain discusses bill introduced by Repr Good, as step toward economy and efficiency, Jl 6, IV, 6:1; lr from J. A. Fairlie on proposal to bring auditors under control of Congress, Jl 15, 10:6; Natl Budget Com announces indorsement of system by labor leaders Gompers and Frayne, Jl 16, 32:3; C. W. Collins writes on Audit of Federal accounts, Jl 25, 10:7; Rules Com will urge adoption by House of resolution introduced by Repr Good for appointment of budget com of 12 to frame policy, Jl 30, 8:8; G. B. Cortelyou tells how system would guard against bankruptcy, Ag 10, III, 11:1; ed on Gov Smith's suggestion, S 5, 10:1; Natl Budget Com says governors of 39 States favor it, S 15, 11:4; urged by Gov Lowden in testimony before House Appropriations Com, S 23, 23:2; House Appropriations Com hears testimony of J. T. Pratt and Dr. S. M. Lindsay, S 24, 10:1; Dr. F. J. Goodnow favors budget bur; J. J. Fitzgerald opposes bur in President's office, S 27, 17:2; hearings continue, S 28, II, 1:5

UNITED STATES:—Finances (continued):—
Certificates of Indebtedness—Sec Glass orders Reserve banks to redeem issue maturing July 15, Jl 4, 13:3; Glass announces final amount of subscriptions allotted, Jl 6, 21:5; Director Hines calls in those issued by him to meet requirements of R R's; will be redeemed July 15, Jl 8, 24:3; new issue offered, Jl 12, 14:1; subscriptions to series T-7 closed, Jl 15, 19:3; Treasury Dept announces new issue; no campaign to sell them planned; statement by Sec Glass, Jl 26, 7:3; Sec Glass calls in series VK for redemption, S 5, 17:3; semi-monthly issuance will be discontinued, S 8, 19:2; Sec Glass authorizes Federal Reserve Banks to redeem Series VK, S 9, 22:6
Currency, see Currency—U. S.
Editorials—Midyear finance, Jl 2, 12:1; The Treasury's year, Jl 4, 8:4; War finance of the nations, Jl 11, 10:2
Expenditures—Report of Treasury Dept for fiscal year ended June 30, Jl 6, 21:3; Sec Glass reports war expense to Sen Penrose of Sen Finance Com and Repr Fordney of House Ways and Means Com; total expense over 30 billions, Jl 10, 19:1; ed, War finance of the nations, Jl 11, 10:2; Repr Good urges strictest economy, in speech in House; tells of deficit in estimates and huge demands on Treasury for next fiscal year, S 17, 21:2
Internatl Loan for benefit of Germany and other European nations needing money proposed by B. Dernburg, Ag 26, 2:6
Liberty Loans:—
Fifth Loan (Victory Loan)—Brooklyn wins captured German cannon for largest oversubscription in Greater N Y, Jl 8, 9:5
Soldiers—Army officer tells where men can get information, Ag 25, 7:3; zone finance officer tells how soldiers' bonds may be obtained, Ag 29, 3:2
Loss of bonds, see San Diego (S. S.)
Third Loan—Books close for preparation of interest; applications for registration, transfer and exchange will be received until Sept 16, Ag 13, 20:2
Loans to the Allies:—
Cancellations—Denied by Asst Sec Leffingwell, who tells House Com on Expenditures that all foreign loans are safe, Jl 26, 12:2
Czechoslovakia—American experts will appraise security for loan, Ag 5, 1:4
England—London Natl News suggests cession of British West Indies in part payment, Ag 4, 3:7; Lord Rothermere suggests that England sell some of West Indian possessions to liquidate debts, S 14, 21:3
Extension—Obligations to be turned into long time securities, S 26, 15:1
France—Finance Ministry denies buying Brazilian securities to repay U. S. credits, Jl 9, 18:7; new credit for $157,549,000 established, Jl 27, 8:3
Italy—$17,000,000 additional credit announced, S 6, 6:5; new $1,146,927 credit, S 21, 22:4
Russia—House Com inquires into transactions connected with manufacture of munitions which were paid for out of Amer loans, S 9, 6:3
Natl Debt—S 4, 1:4
Report—Sec Glass issues statement reviewing situation, expects federal income for 1920 to meet expenses, Jl 28, 1:1; ed, Sec Glass looks ahead, Jl 29, 8:2
Retirement of War Debt—Billion dollars in Liberty bonds retired, S 25, 7:3
Securities—Will depict war valor; artists in Engraving Bur working on new plates, Ag 2, 12:3

UNITED STATES:—Finances (continued):—
Statistics—Sec Glass reports total war expense over 30 billions, Jl 10, 19:1; ed, War finance of the nations, Jl 11, 10:2; Sec Glass issues financial statement reviewing situation, expects federal income to meet 1920 expenses, Jl 28, 1:1; ed, Sec Glass looks ahead, Jl 29, 8:2; Sec Glass's lr with statement of Treasury Dept condition, S 8, 19:2
Thrift Campaign—Urged by Sec Glass, who says need for natl saving now is as great as during war, S 12, 22:2
Treasury Savings Certificates—Federal Reserve Bank announces new Govt securities are now on sale, Jl 24, 19:4; investors may exchange War Savings Certificates, series of 1919, for new Govt securities, Jl 28, 10:7; Sec Glass announces final allotments, Ag 5, 23:3; Sec Glass announces new issue, Ag 8, 14:2; oversubscription, Ag 9, 16:6; program announced by Sec Glass, Ag 25, 19:2
War Finance Corporations, see War Finance Corporations
War Indebtedness—Sec D. F. Houston reviews situation, says U. S. can meet any reasonable domestic and foreign financial demands, if people will work and save, Ag 3, III, 5:3
War Savings Certificates—Series of 1919 may be exchanged for new Treasury Certificates, Jl 28, 10:7; 447 men in N Y Fire Dept agree to subscribe regularly, Ag 13, 21:2; Grand Aerie, Fraternal Order of Eagles, subscribes to $2,500,000 at New Haven, Ag 21, 18:4; M. Siegel, champion thrift stamp buyer, gets $1,000 Certificate of Indebtedness, S 7, II, 1:4; schools thrift army will invest vacation savings in stamps, S 7, II, 8:1
Foreign and Domestic Commerce Bur—G. M. Jones resigns as first asst director; vacancy may be filled by P. B. Kennedy, Jl 4, 11:2
See also Commerce—Statistics
France, Relations with—Baron d'Estournelles de Constant, in speech to Council on Foreign Relations, discusses Franco-Amer relations and urges Franco-Amer-British Alliance, Jl 25, 1:6; friendship discussed by E. H. Gary at luncheon in honor of French journalists, Jl 31, 8:8
See also France—Defense Treaties
Germany, Relations with—La Nacion of Buenos Aires professes to give story of how a woman operative of the U. S. Secret Service was chiefly responsible for frustrating plan of Germany to involve U. S. in war with Mexico and Japan, Jl 16, 1:3; Sec Polk denies story about woman spy, Jl 17, 13:3; Count von Bernstorff urges pro-Amer policy for Germany, Jl 14, 15:2; ed, Germany signals us, Jl 20, III, 1:3; probable good relations discussed by Count von Bernstorff, Jl 21, 2:5; Count zu Reventlow urges Germans to cultivate Japan's friendship rather than that of the U. S., Ag 12, 8:8; G. Muech charges that U. S. exploits Germany by withholding credit, Ag 26, 12:7; views of von Bernstorff on future relations, Ag 28, 2:2; ed, Ag 29, 10:4; future relations discussed by R. von Scheller-Steinwarts, S 8, 3:3; future discussed by P. Heincken, S 11, 15:1; discussed by Cardinal Mercier, who urges prudence, S 12, 18:1
See also European War—Naval War Zone—U. S., Attitude of; Germany—Commerce; U. S.—Consular Service
Housing Administration, see Housing Problems
Immigration Bur—Shakeup among personnel at Ellis Island; 18 men dismissed, Ag 21, 20:1
Internal Revenue Bur—Comr Roper reorganizes districts, few changes in personnel; permanent city boards established, Jl 18, 15:7; Collector Edwards warns against man posing as collector, Jl 22,

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Internal Revenue Bur (continued)—
3:4; Dr J. Klein asks for change in prohibition enforcement bill so that agents be not turned into spies, Ag 30, 7:3; sp art. on work in detecting alcoholic beverages, Ag 31, VII, 3:1; report for year ended June 30, S 10, 19:2
Italy, Relations with—Rome paper urges friendly relations with U. S. as good business policy, Jl 17, 2:6; Premier Nitti asks Amer aid to build up Italy, urges closer economic relations, Ag 11, 3:4
See also Fiume
Japan, Relations with—U. S. said to be pressing for satisfaction for attacks on Amer soldiers at Tientsin, Jl 7, 13:2; Ishii derides war talk, Jl 28, 2:2; Administration policy assailed by G. M. Walker, lr, Ag 1, 10:8; article by Dr I. Nitobe in Japan Magazine on causes for anti-Japanese sentiment in U. S., Ag 16, 3:5; T. F. Millard tells Sen Foreign Relations that Shantung decision of Peace Conference will breed war, tells how Japan altered text of Lansing-Ishii agreement text to guarantee paramountcy in China, Ag 19, 17:4 Ishii is optimistic about relations, Ag 21, 2:4; discussed by E. H. Gary and Baron Kondo, S 26, 15:6; impossibility of war discussed by Viscount Kaneko and T. E. Burton at luncheon of Amer-Japan Soc, S 29, 15:8
See also Immigration—Japanese
Justice Dept:—
Anti-trust suits will be directed by C. E. Richards, S 25, 15:3
Reorganization—Attv Gen Palmer recasts force of helpers, appoints 5 new assts, Jl 17, 5:1
See also Cost of Living
Labor Statistics Bur—Compiles figures to show increase in cost of natural and manufactured gas, Jl 6, IV, 4:6; record of strikes in U. S. for past 3 years, Jl 20, II, 2:2; figures for cost of living in 91 cities compared, S 21, 18:1
Liquidation Comm, see U. S.—Army—Supplies
Marines—16,000 members of 2nd Div sail from Brest; Sec Daniels publishes brief account of work done in France and decorations awarded, Jl 29, 17:7; reduction in rank or discharge of more than 1,300 officers announced, Jl 31, 4:2; 2d Div arrives today, deeds of unit revealed, Ag 3, II, 1:8; first of 2d Div arrive in U. S.; will return to navy after parade, Ag 4, 24:2; 4th Brig parades in Washington; revised casualty figures show 3 dead in every 10, Ag 13, 11:2; 5th and 6th Regts congratulated by Sec Baker and Acting Sec Roosevelt; restored to Navy, Ag 14, 5:1; ed, Ag 15, 10:3; formal welcome in Chicago; 2 decorated with French war crosses by Gov Lowden, Ag 24, 6:8; Repr Butler declines to report bill to confer honors upon officers, Ag 30, 4:6; special preparatory courses for Annapolis Naval Academy offered to enlisted men, S 1, 10: 4; men in N Y C organize Amer Legion Post, S 19, 17:3; packets containing fallen heroes' records and maps sent to families of 6th Marine members, S 21, III, 10:1; 2 shot in Haiti by comrades who thought they were bandits, S 24, 7:6
See also European War—Regimental Histories—2d Div; Fiume—U. S. Marines
Markets Bur—Repr Haugen charges reports of cold storage warehouses are incomplete, Ag 28, 3:8
Mexico, Relations with, see Mexico—U. S., Relations with
Mint—New ruling on silver prices, Jl 3, 19:2
Navy:—
Admirals, **see** Admirals; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Officers' Rank
Air Fleet, **see** U. S.—Aviation Service—Navy
Appropriations—Acting Sec Roosevelt asks $18,600,000 to put ships in fighting trim; text of lr to Sec Glass; Admiral Benson urges prompt action, Ag 23, 18:1

UNITED STATES:—Navy (continued):—
Asiatic Fleet—Vice Admiral Gleaves assigned as commander, Ag 22, 24:2; Gleaves promoted to be Admiral, Ag 31, 6:1
Atlantic Fleet—Change practice waters, Jl 17, 7:2; change of waters assigned by some to high cost of living at Newport, Jl 19, 9:4
Aviation Service, **see** U. S.—Aviation Service
Battleship Orders, **see** Navy Yards, **below**
Bribes, **see** Graft, **below**
Case, (destroyer)—Christined with water, S 22, 18:2
Champlin, (destroyer) — 50 ex-soldiers sought to man ship, Jl 18, 14:4
Cheyenne, **see** Mexico—U. S., Relations with
Chief of Naval Operations—Ed on Admiral Benson's successor when he retires next week, S 18, 12:2; Rear Admiral R. E. Coontz appointed, S 25, 13:6; ed, S 26, 12:2; J. B. Parker praises Admiral Coontz, lr, S 30, 18:6
Clubs, **see also** Navy Club
Construction—Leads, according to statistics contained in Year Book, Ag 24, 6:1
Courts-Martial—Clemency Bd consisting of Sec Daniels and associates are reviewing sentences, Jl 12, 8:7; orders published containing final verdicts, Ag 10, II, 1:8
See also Graft, **below**
Crowinshield, (destroyer)—Launched, Jl 25, 14:1
Cyclops, **see** Cyclops
Demobilization—Figures on present discharges and strength, Jl 24, 15:7; rapid release ordered of all Reserve force except transport personnel and European fleet, Ag 1, 7:1
Doyen (destroyer)—Launched, Jl 27, 10:3
Dry Docks—Pearl Harbor, completed, Ag 3, II, 1:7; Sec Daniels opens Pearl Harbor; description, Ag 22, 6:7
Enlisted men—W. McL. Hague will conduct school to prepare them for Annapolis examinations, sp art, Ag 24, VII, 2:1; special courses offered for Annapolis Naval Academy, S 1, 10:4
Enlistment—Campaign will be begun, Jl 13, 16:5; 50 ex-soldiers sought for service on board the destroyer Champlin, Jl 18, 14:4; preference to be shown to discharged army men, Jl 20, II, 3:1; about 5,000 enlist monthly, Jl 24, 15:7; 2 of N C-4 crew will be stationed by plane in Central Park to boost recruiting; lr from Sec Daniels to parents of boys who have been in navy, Jl 27, 4:5; NC-4 will make recruiting tour, Jl 28, 8:3; special courses in hospital work on U. S. S Mercy offered to recruits, Ag 3, II, 6:7; seeks recruits for long cruises and for service on the McLanahan, destroyer, Ag 24, II, 2:2
Graft—Sec Daniels publishes summary of findings in investigations; Ensigns Beck, Berger, and Spahn, Chief Boatswain L. C. Casey, F. L. Jones, H. S. Jacobs sentenced; Lt Davis's sentence not made public; Lt Ellert's trial set for Aug 1, Jl 30, 9:1; Lt Ellert arraigned; admits accepting bribes from Reserve men for putting them in easy places, Ag 2, 14:1; ed, Ag 4, 10:6; Ensign Berger sentenced for scandalous conduct, Ag 10, II, 2:1; Ensign Erlanger exonerated by Comm Grady of charge of obtaining promotion through bribery, Ag 21, 9:1; ex-Magistrate Blau defends Erlanger at court-martial proceedings; Lt Ellert questioned, Ag 22, 5:3; Erlanger questioned on conflicting stories told to Maj Muir concerning gift to Mrs. Ellert, Ag 23, 18:2; L. C. Haggerty qualifies his testimony in Erlanger trial, Ag 24, 11:1
Green (destroyer)—Boiler explosion, S 30, 21:7
Hospital Training—Special courses on the Mercy offered to recruits to navy, Ag 3, II, 6:7

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES:—Navy (continued):—
Jews—Furloughs will be granted over religious holidays, S 14, II, 1:2
Lardner (destroyer)—Launched, S 30, 20:2
McLanahan (destroyer)—Recruits will be accepted for service on ship, Ag 24, II, 2:2
Marines, see U. S.—Marines
Massachusetts (battleship)—Contract for construction awarded to Fore River Shipbuilding Corp, Ag 2, 14:2
Melville (tender)—6 killed in boiler explosion, Jl 27, 1:3
Meyer (destroyer)—Launched, Jl 19, 9:5
Names of Ships—Destroyer will be named after Rear Admiral A. F. LaValette, Jl 13, II, 1:2
Navy Yards—Bklyn yard loses order for engines for new battleships soon to be built; order given to Westinghouse, Ag 1, 11:3; anticipated cut in force in Boston yard denounced by workers, Ag 1, 17:3; no wage increase will be granted to employes, S 19, 1:2; Court of Inquiry investigating theft of Liberty bonds from depts in Bklyn Navy Yard, S 23, 19:1
New Mexico—3 dead, 31 injured, in fire on board, S 9, 18:3; visit by Prince of Wales abandoned because of illness aboard ship, S 24, 7:2
New York, see Pacific Fleet, below
Officers—Admiral Mayo relinquishes wartime command of navy and reverts to rank of Rear Admiral; command transferred to Rear Admiral Wilson, Jl 1, 16:1; ed, Admiral Mayo's transfer, Jl 2, 12:3; Admiral Mayo sends message of praise to officers and men under his command, Jl 3, 12:7; Naval Selection Bd recommends promotion of 10 officers to permanent rank of Rear Admiral and 7 temporarily to that grade, Jl 15, 3:5; Rear Admiral V. Blue recommended for retirement because of illness, Jl 15, 14:1; L. M. Josephthal promoted to grade of Capt in Naval Reserve Force, Jl 26, 20:4; Vice Admiral Gleaves assigned as Commander of Asiatic Fleet, Ag 22, 24:2; Gleaves promoted to rank of Admiral, Ag 31, 6:1; Rear Admiral Benson will retire for age today, S 25, 13:6
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Officers' Rank
Oklahoma — Army officers who made voyage on escorting trip to the George Washington thank personnel of ship, Jl 9, 16:4
Pacific Fleet—Admiral Rodman hoists flag on the New York as Commander in Chief, Jl 2, 12:7; will sail for west coast on July 19th, Jl 10, 30:2; the Texas and New York leave for Hampton Roads to join fleet; ships and commanders of fleet, Jl 13, II, 1:6; strength of fleet and personnel, Jl 17, 7:2; ready to sail; message from Sec Daniels to Admiral Rodman, Jl 19, 9:3; begins voyage; Sec Daniels will meet vessels at San Diego and will go to Hawaii, Jl 20, 12:1; destroyers speed in van of fleet, Jl 21, 12:4; Rodman answers good wishes from Sec Daniels, Jl 22, 17:6; progress; flagship near collision with the Mississippi; Rodman tells of training crews, Jl 23, 4:4; enters Panama Canal; preparations along coast for reception; Pres Wilson plans to review fleet at San Francisco, Jl 26, 20:1, 2; fleet successfully passes through Panama Canal, largest ships to have made passage, Jl 28, 6:3; leaves for San Diego; official call on Admiral Rodman by Pres Porras of Panama, Jl 29, 21:2; will be reviewed by Pres Wilson on Sept 2 or 3, Jl 31, 3:4; ships rocked by earthquake near Colima, Mexico, Ag 4, 1:4; making faster time than scheduled, Ag 5, 4:2; reviewed at San Diego by Sec Daniels, Ag 8, 4:2; viewed by Los Angeles residents, Ag 11, 8:6;

UNITED STATES: — Navy: — Pacific Fleet (continued)—
Rear Admiral Wood calls on Pres Melendez of San Salvador, Ag 25, 24:5; fleet enters San Francisco Bay; review by Sec Daniels, S 2, 15:4; Daniels speaks at luncheon in San Francisco; relies on navy for peace, S 7, II, 1:7; reviewed in Seattle by Pres Wilson, S 14, 1:1; visit to flagship, New Mexico, by Prince of Wales, abandoned because of illness aboard ship, S 24, 7:2
Pay—Rate established during war will be permanent, Jl 13, 16:5; Acting Sec Roosevelt acts to raise pay and says best men are resigning because of low pay, Ag 22, 2:3; resigning; ed, Congress must act, Ag 23, 6:1; lrs on low pay and increased living costs, Ag 24, III, 2:1; article on low pay cites typical cases where army and navy officers would resign if permitted, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; Asst Sec Roosevelt writes to Sen Page asking increase in officers' salaries, S 11, 8:5; ed, Another class underpaid, S 12, 12:5; Sec Daniels expected to ask higher pay, S 22, 18:3; nurses receive $60 a mo, says navy nurse, lr, S 25, 14:5
See also—U. S.—Congress—Bills—Armed Service Men's Pay
Practice Fleet—Summer cruise fleet arrives in N Y with Annapolis midshipmen, Jl 25, 11:3
Radio Operators—Shortage in merchant Marine, Ag 11, 6:2
Recruiting, see Enlistments, above
Reserve Force—Rapid release ordered of all except transport personnel and European fleet, Ag 1, 7:1
See also Graft, above
Resignations, see Pay, above
Revenue Cutter Service—A. M. Higgins advocates one navy instead of service and large navy, Jl 13, III, 3:1
Richmond—"Taps" sounded, S 15, 8:1
Schools—Courses evolved at Columbia Univ during war will be part of regular instruction; Prof C. E. Lucke commissioned Commander in Naval Reserve in recognition of work in Navy Gas Engine School, Jl 20, II, 3:4
Strength—Sec Daniels wants sea prestige, S 3, 8:4; figures contained in Year Book; U S 2nd naval power of world, Ag 24, 6:1; A. Hurd compares size with that of British, S 12, 13:6; ed, S 13, 10:2
Submarine Chasers—SC-131 wins Bermuda to N Y race, Ag 20, 12:5.
Submarines:—
AA-1, first of fleet type, completes trials; surpasses foreign boats, S 12, 11:1
AA-2 launched: cruising radius of 7,000 miles, S 7, 13:1
Comparison with German type; superiority shown in statement by Acting Sec Roosevelt, S 7, 9:1
G-2 sinks in L I Sound, 3 drowned, Jl 31, 15:4
S-4 launched at Portsmouth, Ag 28, 28:3
Texas (S S), see Pacific Fleet, above
Victory Medal, see European War—Decorations and Honors—Americans Honored—Amer Awards—Navy
Wireless Stations—Radio station at New Brunswick, N. J., will be turned back to Marconi Wireless Co on Aug 1, Jl 17, 32:4
See also Wireless Telegraphy—Govt Control
Year Book—Will be published for 1st time since 1917; gives statistical survey, Ag 24, 6:1

Navy Dept:—
Cable Censorship—Ceases; record of work during war, Jl 24, 15:1
Contracts, see Steel Trade—Navy Contracts

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES (continued):—

Ordnance Dept—Lt Col Ragsdale tells of construction and uses of pyrotechnics during war, sp art, Ag 17, VII, p 11

Patent Office—Comr Newton asks special appropriation for employing additional help, Jl 12, 8:8; T. Ewing quoted on need for reorganization, Ag 25, 14:5

Peru, Relations with, see Peru—Diplomatic Service

Post Office Dept—Ed, Post office surpluses and profits, Jl 4, 8:5; House adopts resolution for investigation, with view to improving service, Jl 25, 15:4; witnesses blame Burleson for bad mail service in House Com hearing on expenditures, Ag 27, 14:1

See also Aeronautics—U. S.—Mail Service; Mail; Parcel Post; Postal Service

Public Health Service—Booklet, The Safe Vacation, Ag 31, II, 8:2; ed, Ag 31, III, 1:2; estimates economic losses due to rats, S 14, IV, 9:7

Russia, Relations with—Reply to Bolshevist Govt threat of reprisals in protest against alleged arrest of L. C. A. K. Martens of the Russian Soviet Bur, Jl 2, 11:2; policy of Wilson Administration denounced by Sen Johnson in Detroit, Jl 5, 2:2; O. G. Villard prints in The Nation cablegram from Asst Sec Polk to Col House containing message from A. Bullard opposing any recognition of All-Russian Govt of Kolchak, Jl 19, 1:4; State Dept begins inquiry to ascertain how Bullard message was intercepted; Polk says it didn't express views of State Dept, Jl 20, 1:6; Amb Morris arrives at Omsk on special mission to All-Russian Govt, Jl 25, 3:5; Pres Wilson reported to have told Sen Watson that Russia must be left to work out its own salvation, Ag 2, 1:1; Admiral Kolchak thinks relations have been improved by exchange of views; wants Trans-Siberian Ry guarded; Amer policy criticised by Prof Cushing, Ag 2, 4:2, 4; policy denounced by Sen Borah, who demands withdrawal of troops from Russia and Siberia; says they were sent as result of Anglo-Japanese influence, quotes from speech by Winston Churchill in Commons, S 6, 4:1; Reds shoot Russian agent of State Dept investigating report of violation of embassy in Petrograd, S 6, 4:3; Still no Russian policy, ed, S 6, 10:4; The strange case of Mr Borah, ed, S 8, 12:3; Acting Sec of State Phillips praises courage of Mrs Karin Sante during looting of embassy in Petrograd, S 11, 17:7; Pres Wilson praises work of Amb Francis, S 28, 1:7; Archbishop Platon at clerical conference of N Y Federation of Churches pleads for union of both countries, S 30, 12:1

See also Russia—All-Russian Govt—Amer Aid, and Recognition; Russia—Intervention; Siberia—Japanese and Allied Intervention

Secret Service, see Cost of Living—Secret Service Investigation

State Dept—Dispatch from Sec Polk to Col House containing message from A. Bullard opposing any recognition of Kolchak's All-Russian Govt printed in The Nation by O. G. Villard, who says he got it anonymously, Jl 19, 1:4; W. J. Flynn takes charge of inquiry to discover how dispatches were stolen, evidence shows that they were taken in Paris and brought to U. S. by Bolshevist courier; Polk says Bullard message did not express view of dept, Jl 20, 1:6; Paris Herald apologizes to N Y Times about false statement concerning purloining of documents, Jl 25, 15:2

Supreme Court—Gov Smith signs order for extra session to begin 2d week in Aug for radical cases, Jl 10, 1:7

See also Colgate Co

Tariff Comm, see Tariff Comm

Treasury Dept—Total disbursements for fiscal year just ended, Jl 6, 21:3

See also U. S.—Finances

UNITED STATES (continued):—

Vocational Educational Bd—Charged with injustice and failure to function, in statement issued by Assoc for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines, Ag 7, 7:1; J. J. Ridgway of Assoc of Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, and Marines says men are disheartened by delays; jobs have been found for only 11 men since June 1, Ag 24, IV, 1:1; did not co-operate with Red Cross Institute and other agencies which aided war-crippled, says E. Dane, Ag 24, IV, 7:1; lrs, Ag 27, 10:7; ed, S 1, 6:6; estimates 50,000 disabled soldiers will have to be fitted for vocations; more funds needed, S 7, II, 6:7; attacked in official publication of Amer Legion, charged with wasted funds and failure to train disabled men, S 19, 19:8

War Dept:—

Appropriations—Sec Baker sends lr to Speaker of the House asking for additional appropriation for contingent expenses, Jl 30, 2:3

Contract Adjustment Bd—F. Y. A. Junkin appointed member, S 15, 8:2; M. Reardon, 3d, appointed counsel, S 25, 8:6

Contracts:—

Curtiss Aeroplane & Motors Corp—Repr Kahn introduces bill providing for purchase, S 25, 16:2

Frauds—Maj L. Waterbury silent when arraigned in Detroit court, charged with $30,000,000 ordnance conspiracy, Ag 27, 9:2

See also Coastwise Lumber & Supply Co

Liquidation—Reports, Ag 30, 11:4; S 23, 23:2

Investigation into Conduct of the War—Maj Gen Goethals tells special House Com of unnecessary delay and expense in purchase of war supplies, Jl 2, 12:7; Repr Graham assails activities of Natl Defense Advisory Comm, quotes Judge Gary's warning of disregard of anti-trust laws in purchase of supplies; denial by G. B. Clarkson, Jl 8, 17:1; ed, How the war was won, Jl 9 12:3; House sub-com calls C. W. Hare as witness; his testimony on delay in sale of surplus food supplies, and plans for selling army equipment in France, Jl 9, 19:4; ed, Govt price making, Jl 10 14:4; Col A. M. Davis testifies before special House sub-com, says Brig Gen R. E. Wood agreed with Natl Canners' Assoc to withhold surplus from domestic market, Jl 10, 30:1; Gen March testifies before House sub-com, says he proposed selling surplus stock last November; official figures on supplies now, Jl 12, 6:1; Sec Baker testifies before House sub-com; says camp sites were placed in South solely on account of better weather conditions, Jl 12, 8:7; testimony of Maj Gen Goethals, Jl 13, IV, 6:1; J. Scarlet may act as counsel for House Com, Jl 14, 13:3; Providence Journal submits charges to House Com; alleges waste of spruce in connection with airplane construction, Jl 14, 21:2; Repr Graham tells House Com that draft records are allowed to rot, Jl 15, 10:7; testimony of Maj Gen P. C. Harris and A. M. Fisher before House Com; draft records are undamaged; 1 000 clerks working 1 year needed to classify 9,000 tons of records, Jl 17, 8:1; Col A. J. Stuart tells special House Com of huge store of explosives to be held in reserve, Jl 18, 2:6; Dr C. N. Howard, Jr, tells House Com of alleged exorbitant cost of camp sites, Jl 20, 8:2; Republican members of House sub-com make report charging Sec Baker with keeping food from public to aid canners; Democrats will file dissenting report, Jl 25, 3:1; Democrats defend Sec Baker in food row, Republicans refuse to hold back findings to hear more evidence, report goes

UNITED STATES:—War Dept:—Investigation into Conduct of the War (continued)—to House Monday; text of lr from Repr Flood to Chairman Graham upholding Baker's policy, Jl 26, 4:1; ed on profit from sale of foodstuffs, Jl 28, 10:6; soldiers describe airplane bonfire to House sub-com at hearing in Hotel McAlpin; testimony of J. C. McKeague, Lt P. L. Lockwood, Sgt A. T. Rorer, Sgt F. T. Bailey, M. Payne and J. F. Keller; cablegram from Pershing denies destruction, Jl 31, 1:3; ed on burning of airplanes, Ag 1, 10:5; House sub-com investigating aviation reviews Hughes and Sen reports; questions Sec Baker; summons H S. Cummings for calling spruce inquiry smelling com; Cummings promises new attacks, angers Chairman Frear by criticisms, Ag 1, 11:1; Sec Baker testifies before House sub-com investigating aviation service agrees to hold up sale of U. S. Spruce Co properties until inquiry is completed; refers to acts of former Asst Sec J. D. Ryan; Chairman Frear calls attention to sale of copper by U. S. Metal Selling Co, Ag 2, 5:2; Senators defend J. D. Ryan call attack made before House sub-com investigating aircraft production outrageous, Ag 3, 8:1; Col M. M. Patrick testifies before Congressional com investigating aviation; upholds burning of airplanes, praises Liberty motors, Ag 5, 8:8; lr of Col Patrick to Repr Flood denies air craft waste, says planes burned in France were useless hulks, all good parts being salvaged, Ag 6, 13:2; ed, Ag 7, 6:5; lr from G. Borglum on burned airplanes criticises Col Patrick, Ag 10, III, 2:4; House Com hears charges of mismanagement in Govt spruce production; Com leaves for Portland, Ore, to continue hearings, Ag 12, 7:2; J. D. Ryan denies charges made by Repr Graham, that Anaconda Mining Co made undue war profits, Ag 19, 25:2; Congressional Com wires report from Oregon charging Milwaukee R R interests with having squandered $5,000,000 of nation's money on spruce production, Ag 29, 5:2; inquiry of nitrate plant at Mussel Shoal may result in Justice Dept prosecutions, Palmer intimates, and declines to give House Com data until evidence is complete, Ap 29, 11:5; sub-com will question Gen Pershing about alleged attacks on Germans after armistice; Sen Thomas defends J. D. Ryan, says spruce fraud charges are unjust, Ag 30, 6:7; Gen Pershing refuses to testify before sub-com in France; sub-com accuses him of contempt, Ag 31, 1:4; Repr Lea also defends Ryan in minority report of spruce production, Ag 31, 23:2; ed, Busy Gen Pershing, S 1, 6:4; H. C. Hoover asks to be heard by sub-com concerning Food Administration, S 2, 5:5; House sub-com on ordnance expenditures makes public testimony on Fort Delaware shell-loading plant, S 2, 9:1; Marlin-Rockwell Loading Co denies alleged extravagances in Port Penn contract for bomb-loading plant, S 4, 13:2; officers testify on 11,000 automobiles left exposed and uncrated at Camp Holabird, near Baltimore, S 4, 17:4; E. L. James reports that airplanes were burned because sale to Germans was forbidden, S 6, 2:6; D. P. Disque testifies on timber tract purchase, S 7, 16:4; Col B. Winship testifies before sub-com investigating conditions in France, denies stories that French people claimed rentals for trenches, S 9, 8:4; Sgt R. L. Barnett testifies on burned army trucks and cruelty to men, S 17, 12:8; Repr Reavis urges sale of army automobiles now being allowed to deteriorate at Camp Holabird, S 22, 15:4; Congressional sub-com on expenditures

UNITED STATES:—War Dept:—Investigation into Conduct of the War (continued)—in France returns, S 27, 10:3; Repr Flood refutes Bland's charges on conditions in France, S 28, 20:6
See also Curtiss Mfg Co
Sales of Army Supplies, **see** U. S.—Army—Supplies
War Risk Insurance Bur:—
Adjustments—Red Cross and other organizations will co-operate to expedite claims and aid service men, Ag 19, 17:6
Appointments—Director Clarkson of Natl Defense Council proposes Hannah J. Patterson as member of Advisory Bd, Jl 14, 14:1
Criticism—Maj J. S. Holmes says misunderstanding is at bottom of most complaints, lr, S 9, 16:8; lrs, S 11, 14:6
Increase in Payments—House passes bill increasing payments to disabled men, S 14, 12:2
Investigation—Col Jones appoints Commission headed by C. E. Hughes to study operations and make recommendations; personnel of comm, and statement by Jones, Jl 13, 4:1; detailed report submitted by Hughes Comm urges legislation to employ experts, Jl 18, 3:7; Criticism—Natl Encampment of Veterans of Foreign Wars names committee to investigate charges, Ag 22, 2:5; Director Jones will hear grievances of com appointed by Veterans of Foreign Wars, Ag 28, 11:2
Payment of Benefits—Letter from E. Woldar on plan, Jl 23, 8:6; Amer Legion urges legislation to amend act so policy holders may decide whether payments will be in lump sum or installments, Jl 24, 8:8; ed on relief for disabled soldiers, S 1, 6:6
Policies—Amer Legion will support several changes proposed in bill now in Congress, S 1, 7:3; Letter from T. H. Hodgkinson on lapsing, etc, S 7, III, 2:5; misconceptions of Hodgkinson corrected in lr from R. W. Emerson, S 27, 12:6; ed, S 29, 12:6
Reinstatement—New ruling on payment of premium, Ag 24, III, 9:3
Soldiers' Names—Article on work done by amateur girl detectives, Ag 17, III, 4:1
Wilson, (Pres) W.—Sends radio message urging troops to keep up policies, Jl 4, 3:5

UNITED States (Yacht)—Aground, Ag 22, 19:4

UNITED States Brokerage and Trading Co, see Railroads—Claim Settlement Frauds

UNITED States Chamber of Commerce, see Chamber of Commerce, U. S.

UNITED States Continental Mines Co—Divd, S 11, 25:2

UNITED States Food Products Corp—Known formerly as Distillers Securities Corp buys 5 sugar concerns; companies in merger are Sugar Products Co, Pure Cane Molasses Co of U. S., Pure Cane Molasses Co of Canada, British Molasses Co of Great Britain and Tres Co, Limited, of Great Britain, Ag 7, 19:3; S 22, 20:8

UNITED States Grain Corp, see Grain Corp

UNITED States Housing Corp, see Housing Problems

UNITED States Industrial Alcohol Co—Plans new financing, Jl 1, 20:7; com divd, Ag 23, 14:1; divd, S 19, 25:5

UNITED States Metal Selling Co, see U. S. War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures, Ag 2

UNITED States Mortgage & Trust Co—Statements, Jl 14, 25:6; S 23, 27:6; quarterly divd, S 27, 17:8

UNITED STATES Realty Co—Statement on closing of Hippodrome by strike of stagehands, Ag 29, 1:3

UNITED STATES Rubber Co—F. A. Vanderlip elected a director, Jl 3, 18:2; pf divd, Jl 3, 19:4; directors urge stock expansion; report for past 5 years, Ag 8, 14:2; semi-annual statement; expansion of working capital planned, Ag 13, 20:4; issues stock, S 10, 19:5

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES Safe Deposit Co—Divd, Jl 1, 24:1

UNITED STATES Ship Salvaging Participating Syndicate, see Swindling—Stock Frauds, Jl 18

UNITED STATES Spruce Co, see U. S.—War Dept—Investigation of Expenditures, Ag 2

UNITED STATES Steel Corp:—
Anti-Trust Suit—Atty Gen Palmer announces case will be reargued, Jl 24, 20:3; asks Supreme Court to decide cases brought by Govt under Sherman act on present basis, S 28, 14:1
Contracts—Gets 90,000 ton rail order from R R Administration, S 12, 21:2
Foreign Holdings—Decline shown in June figures, Jl 9, 23:2
Labor Troubles, see Steel Strike; Steel Trade—Labor Unions
Output, S 23, 2:2
Payroll, S 21, 2:3; S 23, 2:2
Plants and their location, S 21, 2:3; S 23, 2:2
Quarterly meeting, S 17, 23:2
Quarterly report, Jl 30, 19:2
Strike, see Steel Strike
Unfilled Orders, Jl 11, 17:4; Ag 10, II, 3:2; August report, S 10, 18:4; increase; shipments gain, S 14, II, 7:1

UNITED STATES Trust Co of N. Y.—Statement, S 25, 23:2

UNITED STATES Worsted Co—Pf divd, Jl 4, 14:4

UNITED Sugar Co, see Sugar—Profiteering

UNITED Textile Workers of America—J. Golden, Pres, orders expulsion of 400 members of Paterson Local, 480, from Internatl Union for staging independent strike; split expected, Ag 1, 17:3

UNITED Textile Workers of the World, see Paterson Silk Mills

UNITED Theatre Equipment Corp—Pf divd, S 8, 21:4

UNITED Traction Co, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers—N. Y. S.

UNITED Typothetae of America—Convention S 16, 10:3; session; H. P. Porter, Chairman, assails Gompers's stand in Boston police strike, S 17, 2:6; convention, S 18, 12:8

UNITED Verde Extension Mining Co—Quarterly divd, S 23, 27:7

UNITED Waist League of Amer—Provisions in standard order form adopted by waist industry, Jl 13, II, 7:4; disregard of details is cause of most disputes in waist industry, says Director Mosessohn, Jl 20, II, 7:4; Director Mosessohn prepares several suggestions for filing express claims for damage, Ag 3, II, 7:4; plans for Blouse Week, Ag 10, II, 7:7; asks Census Bur to keep its data apart from dress trade, Ag 17, II, 7:4; Director Mosessohn discusses ruling of Amer Ry Express Co on package containers, Ag 24, II, 7:4; members decide on advertising appropriation to push Natl Blouse Week, S 14, II, 9:3; buyers invited to conference to support Natl Blouse Week, S 7, II, 7:4

UNIVERSITIES, see Colleges and Univs, and names of universities

UNIVERSITY Place Presbyterian Church, see Churches—N Y C

UNIVERSITY Settlement Soc—J. S. Eisinger, Headworker, asks aid for summer camp work, lr, Jl 27, III, 2:3

UNPREPAREDNESS, see U. S.—Army—Strength

UNTERMYER, Irwin—indorsed for nomination as Supreme Court Justice by Tammany, Jl 29, 1:6; lr by L. Marshall on qualifications for candidate the Supreme Court, Ag 1, 10:7; statement by supporters on his career, Ag 5, 17:1; primary results, S 3, 1:2; ed, S 4, 12:4; campaign mgr will be J. Johnson, S 24, 21:2

UNTERMEYER, Louis—lr on review of his book, The New Era in American Poetry, Jl 6, VIII, 362:3

UNTERMYER, Samuel—will represent British investors in Amer breweries in fight against wartime prohibition, Jl 7, 24:2; assails N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism for seizing papers and records of Rand School of Social Science, Jl 9, 17:1; will be counsel for Rand School of Social Science in argument in Supreme Court against revoking of charter, demands that S. Nearing be permitted to testify, before N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 10, 4:2 demands immediate trial or denial of injunction against Amer Socialist Soc to restrain it from continuing instruction and sale of radical literature through the Rand School of Social Science, Jl 11, 24:1; attacks prohibition enforcement bill as class legislation, Jl 13, 5:1; protests against reference to documents seized in recent raid of Rand school by Atty Gen Newton in interview in Albany papers, Jl 16, 32:5; gives $5,000 to Irish Victory Fund; lr to Justice Cohalan indorsing Irish cause and upholding League, Jl 18, 11:1; ed, Ireland and the League, Jl 19, 8:2; files brief with Sen Judiciary Com challenging Congress to back up charges of disloyalty against brewers, Jl 25, 15:7; charges Atty Gen Newton with attempting to destroy Rand School while evading trial of charter case, accuses N. Y. S. Legislative Com investigating Bolshevism of conducting libelous newspaper campaign, Jl 28, 4:2; testifies before Sen Banking Com on connection with Riggs Natl Bank case; defends Controller Williams, Jl 29, 27:5; assails Atty Gen Newton for attempt to annul charter of Rand School, Jl 31, 15:3; is willing to defend suits against actors without compensation, Ag 16, 1:3; lr to F. Gilmore pointing out contradictions in stand of theatrical mgrs and advocating closed shop for theatre, S 1, 2:4; ill with asthma, S 12, 18:1; S 13, 11:5; report that he has protested to E. R. Grace against refusal to confer with employes in Bethlehem steel strike, S 30, 1:7

UPRISINGS—A. B. Williams tells of Amer upheavals, Ag 10, III, 8:2
See also Negroes

UPSHAW, (U. S. Repr) William D.—offers resolution directing Sec Baker to sell surplus army foodstuffs immediately, Jl 13, 8:3

UPTON (Ensign) Frank Monroe—returns to U. S.; decorations, Jl 10, 18:3

UPWARD, Allen—definition of humanity recalled by C. Marshall, Ag 24, III, 2:3

URRIOLA, (Dr) Ciro Luis—will seek Presidency of Panama, Ag 24, 14:5

URUGUAY:—
Cabinet—G. Terra named Foreign Minister, Ag 5, 17:4

URUMIAH, see Persia

UTAH Copper Co—Quarterly divd, S 12, 22:8

UTAH Power & Light Co—Pf divd, S 15, 23:3

UTAH Security Corp—Annual report, Ag 19, 25:1

UTILLA Island—Called the lazy man's paradise, Jl 20, VII, 5:2

VACATION—Ed, The call of the city, Jl 13, III, 1:2; booklet issued by U. S. Public Health Service, The Safe Vacation, Ag 31, II, 8:2; ed, Ag 31, III, 1:2

VACATION Soc, see Working Girls' Vacation Soc

VACCINES, see Typhoid

VACUUM Oil Co—Sues Govt of Czechoslovakia for destruction by air bombs at Almas Fulto, Jl 2, 16:6; report, S 27, 17:2

VACZY, Edward—testimony to U. S. Foreign Relations Com on Hungary, S 4, 2:3

VAHEY, James H., see Street Rys—Strikes—Boston

VALBANERA, SS—Reports by wireless after having been missed in hurricane, S 14, 23:3; belief that she went down in hurricane off Key West, S 20, 1:2; Rear Admiral Decker convinced she is a wreck, S 21, 22:4; search halted pending instructions from owners, S 22, 3:4; ed, S 23, 16:5; spiritualists of Dr Antonio Valetti Soc charter tugboat to search for her, S 23, 25:2

VALENTINE, Joseph F.—selected to attend industrial conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2

Digitized by Google

VALENTINE Anti-Trust Law, see Foodstuffs—Prices—Ohio
VALENTINER, (Commander) Max—faces internatl tribunal for war crimes, sp art., Jl 13, VII, 6:2
VALERA, (Prof) Eamonn de—ed on his calling the Peace Treaty a mockery; lrs on his appeal for Amer support of Sinn Fein movement, Jl 1, 12:6, 7; addresses Mass Legislature; visits Revolutionary scenes; leaves Boston for Manchester, N. H., Jl 1, 17:7; Germans and Bolsheviki in Switzerland interested in visit to U. S., Jl 2, 5:3; will plan speaking tour, Jl 2, 13:3; denies co-operation with Russians and Germans, Jl 3, 4:5; warns of Irish Dominion League: returns to N Y C and calls on Mayor Hylan; lr to Pres of League of Nations; Boston legislators explain invitation, Jl 4, 9:6, 7; announces tentative itinerary for tour, Jl 5, 7:1; lrs, Jl 6, III, 2:4; statement in reply to published report of declaration by Lord French that Irish majority favor British rule, Jl 8, 32:3; comments on outlawing of Sinn Fein organizations in Tipperary, Jl 9, 6:6; lrs, Jl 10, 14:8; confers with E. F. Dunne and F. P. Walsh, Irish-Amer delegates to Peace Conference, Jl 10, 19:4; speaks at mass meeting in Madison Sq Garden; Pres Wilson hissed, Jl 11, 1:4; leaves N Y C for Chicago; greeted by crowds at Syracuse, Jl 12, 3:6; speaks at luncheon in Chicago, regrets hissing of Wilson at N Y meeting, Jl 13, 5:5; ed on actions at mass meetings; lrs of protest, Jl 14, 10:4, 7; speaks at Chicago mass meeting; assails Article X of League of Nations; Wilson and Lloyd George hissed; resolution passed urging recognition of republic; Doctor of Laws conferred upon him by De Pauw Univ, Jl 14, 15:8; speaks to Mayor Thompson and City Council of Chicago; leaves for San Francisco, Jl 15, 8:2; lrs on hissing of Pres Wilson, Jl 17, 12:7, 8; campaign in U. S. attacked by Sir Edward Carson, Jl 18, 1:3; arrives at San Francisco; guest of Natl Convention of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 18, 11:2; addresses delegates to convention of Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 19, 2:8; dinner given by Ancient Order of Hibernians, Jl 20, 9:3; lrs of correspondents on Irish question, Jl 20, III, 2:4, 6; expects to arrive in N Y next week, Jl 27, 15:2; returns to N Y, Ag 4, 14:2; will be invited by City Comrs to visit Jersey City, Ag 6, 3:7; seeks $25,000,000 for Sinn Fein Republic, Ag 23, 3:7; will make speaking tour through East; itinerary, Ag 24, 12:2; reception at Baltimore; Mayor refuses to receive him as "Pres," but is cordial; received by Cardinal Gibbons, Ag 26, 3:1; pleads cause before Va. State Assembly; Gov. Davis introduces him to mass meeting as "visitor," not as "Pres," Ag 27, 15:6; assails Carson campaign; says it is started by order of British Cabinet, S 3, 6:2; attacks Carson; says 80% and not Ulster's 20% should govern Ireland, S 4, 3:5; asks U. S. to make explicit League of Nations reservation with regard to Ireland, S 6, 2:5; addresses Mass branch of A F of L, S 10, 2:6; statement on suspension of Sinn Fein Parliament; R. Carey resigns from Jersey City com to welcome him, S 13, 4:5; receives official welcome at Newport, S 14, 14:2; greeted at mass meeting in Providence, S 15, 3:1; declares his dissatisfaction with Pres Wilson's interpretation of League of Nations as it affects Ireland, S 18, 3:6; appears in Bklyn; attacks England and Peace Treaty, S 19, 13:2; further statement concerning Wilson's stand on Ireland, S 20, 3:4; visits Jersey City; burning of British flag at Newport night before his visit there protested against; speaks at 50th anniversary of The Irish World, S 21, 7:3, 5; speaks at Women's Democratic Political League dinner to F. P. Walsh; actions assailed by Judge Manton in Atlantic City, S 24, 17:5
See also European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Sinn Fein Delegates
VALESQUEZ, (Col) Juan Jacinto, see Honduras
VALLE, J. C.—letter on Honduras, Jl 14, 10:6
VALLE, Rafael Heliodoro—letter on struggle in Honduras, Ag 1, 11:3
VALETTI Soc, see Valbanera (SS)
VALLI, Valli—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3
VALPARAISO, Chile—Hurricane, Jl 16, 17:6
VALUES, see European War—Reconstruction—Economic
VANADIUM—J. L. Repogle and C. M. Schwab buy Peruvian mines; control 98% world's output, Ag 20, 17:4; Ag 21, 17:4
VANADIUM Corp of Amer—Peruvian mines and Pittsburgh Mills bought by J. L. Repogle and C. M. Schwab, Ag 20, 17:4; Ag 21, 17:4; organized, S 24, 24:3
VAN ALLEN, (Corp) Clarence R.—wins Medaille Militaire, Jl 3, 9:6
VAN ALLEN, W. B.—discovers Eskimo village and frozen bodies in Northern Alaska, S 29, 2:2
VAN BENSCHOTEN, Emma J.—death, Ag 27, 11:4
VAN BRAAM, Andreas—sp art. by G. V. Moorhead on his trip to court of China in 1794, S 21, VII, p 10
VAN BRUNT St and Erie Basin R R Co—Asks permission to increase fares; testimony of W. Terry, Ag 1, 15:4; refused permission to increase fare, Ag 12, 15:5
VAN BUREN, Frederick—death, S 26, 13:4
VAN BUSHKIRK, Jacob L.—death, Jl 11, 11:3
VANCE, Wood M.—tells how Yakima Indians will appeal to the President against not being allowed to spear salmon near river dams in Washington, sp art., Ag 17, VII, 7:1
VAN CORTLANDT Estate—Will be sold at auction, S 21, X, 1:8
VAN CORTLANDT Park, see Aeronautics—U. S.—Arrests
VANDERBECK, William Storms—death, Jl 9, 13:3
VANDERBILT (Brig Gen) Cornelius—will revisit war zone, Ag 30, 10:7; sails for England, Ag 31, 7:3
VANDERBILT, Reginald C.—sued for divorce, Ag 19, 17:6
VANDERBILT, William K., Sr—gives $15,000,000 to daughter, Duchess of Marlborough, Ag 23, 7:6
VANDERHOOF, Andrew J.—death, S 9, 17:5
VANDERLIP, Frank A.—elected a director of U. S. Rubber Co, Jl 3, 18:2; speaks at dedication of bldgs at Letchworth, Jl 10, 13:2; meeting of Community Councils of Natl Defense held at his home, Jl 13, 3:7; created false impression of England's economic conditions in speech on European reconstruction, says E. M. Edgar, Ag 24, 3:1
VAN DER Poel, William H., see Clairmont, (Count) R. de
VANDERVELDE, Emile—tells Internatl Socialist Conference at Lucerne that it will be impossible to reconstitute Intelnatl Socialist organization until question of war responsibilities is settled, Ag 5, 17:2; ed, Ag 6, 8:3
VAN DOREN, (Prof) Carl—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1
VANE, (Sir) Francis, see Rooney, J J
VAN HAMEL, (Prof) J. A.—will be head of legal dept of secretariat of League of Nations, Jl 2, 6:5
VAN HEUSEN, Charles M.—former wife, Mrs. Ada O. Lincoln, sues to recover deeds to valuable real estate and cancellation of claims which she alleges are based on extortion, Ag 31, 12:1
VAN HOEGAERDON, Jean—sued for annulment of marriage, Jl 23, 28:3
VAN HOUTEN, (Mrs) Martha—death, S 4, 13:3
VAN LEUVEN, (Mrs) Sarah Frances—death, S 13, 11:7
VANNEST, Mrs. George—death, Jl 25, 11:6
VAN ORDEN, E. Cora—receives Croix de Guerre and bronze star; war activities, S 9, 3:6

Digitized by Google

VAN PELT, Harry, see Newman, N.
VAN RENSSELAER, Augustus Cortlandt—death and career, S 4, 13:4
VAN SCOY, W. A.—work of photopoems in moving pictures, Jl 6, IV, 4:1
VAN VALKENBURG, De Witt C.—lr on appeal of 250 prominent citizens for ratification of Peace Treaty, S 18, 12:6
VAN VELSOR, (Mrs) Jane A.—death, Jl 18, 11:4
VAN VORST, Frederick B.—death, S 28, 22:4
VAN WINEN, (Mrs) Edna, see Blohm, E. E.
VAN WYCK, (Mrs) Leila Gordon—death and career, Jl 30, 9:3
VARE, (U. S. Repr) William A. Scott—comments on Washington race riots; introduces resolution calling for martial law, Jl 22, 2:2
VARGUS, Raoul—death, Ag 16, 7:6
VASSAR College—Gift of $100,000 from Mrs. B. F. Hooker and Mrs. Q. F. Coonley, S 21, II, 11:7
VARIOT, (Dr) G.—extracts from report on vital statistics of France quoted by Dr. M. Bannan in article on peril of depopulation, S 7, III, 4:1
VATATIS, (Gen)—arrested in Petrograd in connection with counter-revolutionary plot, Ag 12, 5:3
VATICAN, see Roman Catholic Church
VATICAN Choir—Coming to U. S.; will be under direction of Mgr Casimiri; T. Mitchell outlines plans, Jl 25, 11:3; four soloists from Sistine Chapel Choir arrive, Ag 20, 12:1; sails for N Y, Ag 30, 10:2; concert plans, Ag 31, IV, 7:1; arrives from Rome and is received by Mayor Hylan, S 17, 10:2; first concert in Carnegie Hall; Mayor Hylan presents director Casimiri with flag of city, S 19, 10:4; G. d'Annunzio's tribute, S 21, IV, 5:1
VATTMAN, (Rev) Edward J.—death, S 30, 19:2
VAUCLAIN, Samuel M.—denies rumor that Baldwin Locomotive Works will be recapitalized, S 25, 3:8
VAUGHAN, Crawford—lr on Australian suggestion for pooling British war debt, S 7, III, 2:5; sp art on mean streets as playgrounds, S 14, VII, 10:2
VAUGHAN, John J.—death, Ag 29, 11:6
VEDIC (transport)—Grounds, but is floated, S 21, 7:7
VEGETABLES—Dept of Agriculture offers suggestions on use, Ag 19, 6:2
VEILLER, Bayard—signs with A. H. Woods, Ag 4, 8:7
VEIT, Richard Charles—death and career, Ag 31, 22:5
VENIZELOS, (Premier) Eleutherios—message to Greek people announcing signing of Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 6, 3:4; takes initiative to form new Balkan League, Jl 15, 10:8; heard by Peace Conference on terms for Bulgaria, Jl 16, 2:7; sets forth claims of Greece to Thrace, Jl 17, 2:3; protests to Supreme Council against Bulgaria possessing Aegean Sea coast, Jl 30, 15:5; confers with Peace Conference regarding Bulgarian boundaries, Ag 3, 9:4; confers with Asst Sec Polk on Thrace, Ag 16, 4:2; said to have been induced by French to withdraw assent to plan of Asst Sec Polk for internationalization of Thrace, S 3, 17:7; report that his demands for Thrace have been granted; denies, in lr to Amer Embassy in Paris, that his faith in League of Nations has been impaired by Balkan disappointments, S 4, 2:6; grieved over Pres Wilson's plan for division of Thrace, S 6, 3:1; discusses Armenian situation; favors mandate by U. S., says peace of Balkans depends on question of Thrace, S 15, 15:3
VENNER, Clarence H.—sued by Mrs R Ellis to recover Iowa Central Ry Co securities, S 25, 23:3
VERDUN—Minister of Finances of Luxemburg proposes appropriation to aid in reconstruction, Ag 1, 3:4
See also European War—Campaign in Western Europe—Verdun Sector
VERGES, Edward—indicted for murder of wife, Jl 12, 5:5
VERGES, (Mrs) Maria—daughter, Antoinette Morales, dies form injuries received when she jumped from window Jl 16, 13:3
VERMIN, see Typhus
VERMONT—W. H. Crockett comments on number of Admirals furnished to navy and on degrees conferred upon Mayo and Dewey by Univ of Vermont, lr, Jl 3, 12:6
VERNON, Philip Harwood, death, Jl 20, 21:3
VERRIER, (Prof) Paul—will receive yearly pension from Danish Govt in recognition of work for war prisoners and in Schleswig question, Jl 29, 17:5
VERSAILLES—Amer Independence Hall will be inaugurated, S 23, 20:1
VERSAILLES, Treaty of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany.
VESNITCH, Milenko—interviewed by C. A. Selden, says Allies treat Serbians unjustly and that Bulgarians get more out of the war, Ag 24, 1:6
VESTOFF, Veronine—quoted on dancing, sp art, S 21, VII, 6:1
VESTRIS, SS—Fire, S 16, 19:5; S 23, 11:3
VETERAN Corps, see U. S.—Army—Enlistments, Ag 17
VETERANS, see Amer Legion; Grand Army of the Republic
VETERANS of Foreign Wars of the U. S.—National charter granted by Congress, Jl 7, 12:8; annual encampment to be held; 38th Inf of 3rd Div will attend and compose largest post in organization, Ag 10, 17:2; session at Providence, R. I., Ag 19, 10:6; election of officers, Ag 20, 15:3; criticise War Risk Insurance Bur, name com to investigate charges, Ag 22, 2:5; Rear Admiral Wilson becomes member, S 13, 7:3; Navy Dept presents stand of colors to Argonne Forest Post, S 14, 14:3; report that organization indorsed merger of all veteran bodies is denied, S 16, 26:6; Gen Pershing elected honorary commander in chief, S 30, 20:3
VEYRA, Jaime C. de—tells of Philippine elections, lr, Jl 6, III, 2:8
VIBBERT, M.—receives Cross of the Legion of Honor, Jl 19, 16:4
VICE, see N Y C—Gambling Vice Conditions; White Slave Trade
VICE PRESIDENTS—Trials of Vice Presidents, ed, Ag 17, III, 1:4
VICE Squad, see N Y C—Police Dept
VICKERS, Albert—death, Jl 13, 22:5
VICKERS, Ltd—Plans ocean air trips; considers Atlantic City as terminus, Jl 24, 15:6; announces combination of passenger and mail service through Central Europe, Ag 15, 15:4
See also Dawson (Sir) T.
VICKERS Plane—Features of new plane; carries 10 passengers, Jl 27, IV, 10:3
VICTOR Emanuel III, King of Italy—issues decree concerning food profiteers, Jl 9, 17:3; decorates Gen Pershing with Grand Cross of the Military Order of Savoy, Ag 19, 16:1; entertains Gen Pershing, Ag 20, 17:5; will surrender Italian crown lands; will reduce civil list and resolves that his private fortune shall be taxed like his subjects, S 3, 17:5; surrenders all palaces except those in Turin and Rome, S 5, 15:7; report that he may abdicate, S 26, 1:3; message from d'Annunzio begging him not to abandon Italy's rights over Fiume, S 27, 4:2; Italians of America will send medal to him with Admiral Cons, S 27, 9:1; Admiral Cons receives medal for him from Italians in U. S., S 29, 8:2
VICTORIA (British Destroyer)—Strikes mine in Baltic Sea, S 8, 15:6
See also Bolsheviki—Baltic Sea
VICTORIA, Australia—Riot; Premier H. S. W. Lawson attacked following demand by soldiers for release of rioters, Jl 23, 15:3
VICTORY Buttons, see European War—Decorations—Amer
VICTORY Camp, see Palisade Interstate Park

Digitized by Google

VICTORY Hall—Ed urging building of memorial in N Y C to soldiers and sailors who served in war, S 23, 16:2; original amount of money to be raised for erection raised $3,000,000, announces Gen G. W. Wingate, S 24, 21:2; lr by R. C. Lafferty, S 28, III, 2:4

VICTORY Medals, see European War—Decorations and Honors—American, and French

VICTORY Mountain, see European War—Memorials and Monuments

VICTORY Parades, see European War—Peace Celebrations

VIENNA—Details of city elections show victory for Socialists and defeat of clericals, Jl 6, 3:4; deficit in municipal budget, Jl 6, 12:3; sp art by C. J. Rosebault on decline of city, Ag 31, VII, 4:1; street ry fares doubled on account of increased wages, Jl 6, 21:5; sp art by C. J. Rosebault on artist whom he found carving a ham in a cafe, S 28, VII, 5:1
See also Labor—German Austria

VIENNA, Congress of—Contrasted with Peace Conference by Pres Wilson in Reno, S 23, 3:6

VIGILANTES—A. B. Williams tells of activities, Ag 10, III, 8:4

VILLA, (Gen) Francisco—Amb Fletcher tells U. S. Rules Com how he controls all Mexican territory where he happens to be on a particular day, Jl 23, 1:1; ed, Jl 24, 8:4; correspondence with C. Hunt over offer of support by Sen Fall made public by Carranzistas, Jl 24, 1:1; reward for capture offered by Gov of Chihuahua, Jl 30, 2:6; reward for his capture offered by Carranza Govt, Ag 20, 3:4; hope of capturing or killing him, expressed by Gen Dieguez of Carranza forces, S 9, 3:5
See also Mexico—Rebellion—North

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison—prints in The Nation cablegram from Sec Polk to Col House containing attack by A. Bullard against recognition of Kolchak by U. S., Jl 19, 1:4; Dept of Justice begins inquiry to ascertain how dispatch was stolen, Jl 20, 1:6

VINAVER, M. M.—says all classes of Jews in Russia oppose Bolshevism, Jl 8, 5:5

VIND, T. J.—says steam engineers and Lake Seamen will aid steel strike, S 22, 1:6; ed, S 23, 16:1

VINGUT, (Mrs) Edith A., see Park, J.

VINNITZA, see Bolsheviki—Ukraine, Ag 14

VIRGIN Islands, see Negroes

VIRGINIA:—
Elections—Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition comments on results, Ag 25, 14:2
House of Burgesses—S. P. Abelow suggests celebration of tercentenary on July 30, Jl 19, 8:8; article by J. T. Adams on democracy's birthday, Jl 27, IV, 12:1; ed, Jl 30, 8:3

VIRGINIA-Carolina Chemical Co—annual report, Jl 29, 22:5; pf and com divds, S 26, 21:5

VITAL Statistics:—
France—Article by Dr M. Bannan on peril of depopulation; extracts from report of Dr G. Variot, S 7, III, 4:1
Newark, N J—Lowest death rate for babies among 10 largest cities, Ag 23, 5:2
New York City—Report for July, Ag 10, III, 3:2
Prussia—Statistics; sex balance changed, S 12, 4:2
See also Birth Rate; Death Rate, Infant Mortality; Longevity; Race Suicide

VIVAUDOU, Inc—United Drug Co sells stock interest, Ag 16, 11:6

VIVIANI, Rene—appeals to Chamber of Deputies for ratification of Peace Treaty; urges formation of financial league of nations, S 17, 3:3

VIVISECTION, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Vivisection

VLADECK, Baruch M., see Declaration of Independence

VLADIVOSTOK, see Siberia—Japanese Intervention

VOCATIONAL Analysis—New system, Ag 10, II, 2:2; H. W. Merton tells of value of face reading for mental analysis, lr, S 30, 18:7

VOCATIONAL Education—Report by Natl Education Assoc, Jl 5, 18:4; description of work done at Dayton co-operative school, Jl 20, II, 8:1
See also Soldiers and Sailors Rehabilitation; U. S.—Army—Education of Soldiers; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Sundry Civil Bill; U. S.—Vocational Education Bd

VOCATIONAL Education Bd, see U. S.—Vocational Education Bd

VOCATIONAL Rehabilitation Bill, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Army Appropriations

VOCATIONS for Women, see Women—Occupations

VOELKER, (Dr) Charles Christopher—death, S 15, 11:5

VOGT, Otto L.—death, S 20, 11:5

VOLCANIC Heat—Sir C. A. Parsons, in address to British scientists, suggests boring for power, S 11, 17:3

VOLCANOES—Mauna Loa is in eruption, S 28, 18:1

VOLCKMANN, Frederick A.—death, Jl 19, 9:7

VOLDEMAR, Lithuanian Foreign Minister—says secret agreement exists between Poles and Russian Bolshevist Govt, Jl 30, 6:4

VOLKERT, Lorenz—death, S 17, 13:2

VOLSTEAD, (U. S. Repr) Andrew J.—majority report on bills for enforcement of wartime and natl prohibition, Jl 1, 1:6; says prohibition movement is more economic than moral, S 8, 15:8

VON HOFFMAN, Albert, see Mexico—Bandits, Ag 22

VOPICKA, Charles J.—returns to U. S. from France; says Balkans rely on help of Amer and Pres Wilson, Jl 9, 8:1; ed, Jl 10, 14:2

VORARLBERG, see European War—Peace Conference—Vorarlberg

VORSE, Mary Heaton—sp art on Fiume and Trieste, Jl 6, VII, 1:1

VOTERS' Anti-Suffrage Party—N Y C headquarters opened, S 18, 8:1

VOUGHT, Chance—statement on altitude record made by Maj Schroeder in plane equipped with supercharger, S 15, 15:1

VOWLES, (Col) Daniel Washington—death, Ag 17, 22:4

VUILLEMIN, (Commander), see Aeronautics—Egypt-France Flight

VULCAN Detinning Co—Pf divd, S 22, 21:6

VULCAN Steel Products Co—Signs contract for rebuilding Nancy; T. C. du Pont is member of firm, Jl 2, 1:3, 11:2

W. H. Productions Co, see Moving Pictures—Retitling of Films

WACKERHAGEN, Edward—death, Ag 24, 22:5

WACKERMAN, Mary J.—death, Jl 30, 9:3

WACO, (S S)—Launched, Jl 2, 17:3

WADE, (Sir) Charles G.—ed on results of Govt intervention in New South Wales labor disputes as set forth in his book, Ag 24, III, 1:4

WADHAMS, (Judge) William H.—urges ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany and suggests legal procedure for reservations, in lr to Sen Calder, Ag 21, 2:3; denounces raid on pinochle game and reverses conviction of 40 players, Ag 23, 5:3

WADSWORTH, Eliot—will head natl campaign com for Harvard endowment fund, Jl 27, II, 1:4; discusses task of Amer univs in caring for students from Europe, Ag 25, 14:2

WADSWORTH, Mrs. Herbert—appointed head of Genesee Valley Breeders' Assoc, Jl 8, 13:4

WADSWORTH, (U. S. Sen) James Wolcott, Jr.—tells Sen there will not be flying squadron left in U. S. Army after Sept. 30 unless Congress takes some action, Jl 19, 4:5; introduces bill authorizing increase in officer personnel of army, Jl 26, 12:4; appoints Sen Military Affairs sub-com to hold inquiry with view to constructive military policy, Jl 27, 3:6; ed on military training

WADSWORTH, (U. S. Sen) James Wolcott, Jr (continued)—
bill introduced into Sen, Ag 6, 8:2; quizzes Sec Baker on compulsory military training and strength of army, Ag 19, 8:2; says Pres Wilson can call demobilization regardless of Peace Treaty, S 6, 1:2; lr from Sec Baker denying charge made by Sen Chamberlain of having withheld Ansell opinion on Gen Staff, S 14, 21:2; re-election opposed by Mary G. Hay, S 15, 10:8; urges reservations to League of Nations, S 20, 3:3
WADSWORTH, Mrs. James Wolcott, Jr—is still anti-suffragist and is honorary Pres of Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage, lr by M. G. Kilbreth, S 22, 10:6
WAGE Conference, see Industrial Conference
WAGEL, Srinivas R.—urges establishment of silver exchange, in article in current issue of Engineering and Mining Journal, says silver has replaced gold, Ag 24, 13:1
WAGENFUERTH, Frederick A.—death, Ag 16, 7:6
WAGES:—
Chicago—Increases to city employes swell appropriations budget, Jl 2, 17:2
Conference at Washington, **see** Industrial Conference
Editorials—Wages and production, Ag 3, III, 1:1; War wages era ended, Ag 14, 8:2; Wage slavery or social slavery? S 25, 14:2
Engineers—M. Gerating urges more pay; says N Y S Transit Construction Comm employes have not been raised since 1910, Jl 27, III, 2:6
See also N Y C—Employes
England—F. Harrison tells of inflation, S 5, 15:1; ed, S 6, 10:2; textile workers get increase, S 21, II, 11:5
Government Employes, **see** Govt Employes
Leacock, S., articles, S 14, IV, 7:1; S 21, III, 4:1
Minimum Wage, **see** Minimum Wage
N Y C Employes, **see** N Y C—Employes
N Y S Factory Workers—New high record for Aug, S 23, 2:8
N Y S Federation of Labor Action, **see** New York State Federation of Labor
Professional Workers—Lrs on middle class protest at cost of living, Ag 5, 8:6; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
See also Teachers' Salaries
Railroads, **see** Railroads—Wages
Shoe Trade—Lynn mfrs grant 15 per cent increase, Ag 27, 2:3
See also Shoes—Prices—Mass Grand Jury Investigation
Stock Yard Employes—Appear before Judge Alschuler with demands for increase, submit household budget of $1,918 a year for family of 5, Ag 13, 20:4
Technical Men, **see** N Y C—Employes
Wilson, (Pres) W., statements, **see** Wilson, (Pres)—Wages
WAGNER, Frederick—death, Jl 15, 11:2
WAGNER, (Mrs) Margaret M.—funeral, Jl 31, 9:3
WAGNER, Marie, see Sports—Tennis
WAGNER, Mrs Robert F.—will, Ag 8, 7:1
WAGSTAFF, Cornelius D.—will, S 28, 23:4
WAHLERS, Herman—death, Jl 6, 20:4
WAINWRIGHT, (Lt Col) J. M., see U. S.—Army—Prison Conditions, Jl 24
WAIST Industry, see United Waist League
WAITERS—Loyal British Waiters and Chefs Soc will open training school in London, Jl 10, 27:7; sp art by S. B. Colby, S 7, VII, 7:1; W. Kidd answers S. B. Colby, S 14, III, 2:7
WAITERS' Strike—Threatened by employes in lunchrooms and small cafes, Ag 24, 24:1; Restaurant Keepers' Assoc adopts resolution to fight demands, Ag 26, 10:2
See also Paris—Strikes; Yale Club
WALCH, Gerard—lr on Holland and foreign affairs, Ag 31, III, 2:6
WALCOTT, (Rev) Dana Mills—death, Jl 6, 20:3
WALCUTT, John Macy—death, Jl 28, 11:4
WALDECK-PYRMONT, Prince of—sues German Govt to recover his estates, Ag 27, 1:2
WALDEN Publishing Co—Name changed to Walden, Sons & Mott, S 12, 21:8
WALDES & Co, see Bank of Europe
WALDRON, (Col) William H.—career, sp art, Jl 27, VII, 2:4
WALES—Boom in tin industry caused by U. S. labor unrest, Ag 31, 5:4
WALES, Prince of, see Edward Albert
WALIRSKI, Pablo, see Black Tom Island
WALKER, Allen—says preparations for trade with new European nations should be made in advance of signing of Peace Treaty, S 22, 20:2
WALKER, Andrew—wife and he held for manslaughter for failing to provide medical attention for daughter, Ag 1, 24:2
WALKER, C. Irvine—lr on League of Nations, Jl 6, III, 2:2
WALKER, Guy M.—lr on Japanese policy of the U. S., Ag 1, 10:8
WALKER, Harry—appointed to N Y S Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
WALKER, (N Y Sen) James J.—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 13, 28:4
WALKER, Kenneth C., see N Y Public Library
WALKER, Lee—lr on H. C. Hoover as Presidential nominee, S 24, 16:8
WALKER, Louis A.—estate, S 16, 17:2
WALKER, Walter F.—death, Jl 14, 11:3
WALKER, William B.—death, Jl 3, 13:3
WALKING, see Sports
WALL, James H.—death, Jl 23, 9:2
WALL St, see N Y Public Library; Stock Exchange, N Y C
WALLACE, David H.—sidelight on actors' strike, Ag 24, IV, 2:3
WALLACE, (Amb) Hugh Campbell—speaks at 4th of July celebration at tomb of Lafayette, Jl 5, 8:1; lauds Pres Wilson's peace policy in address at luncheon of Amer Chamber of Commerce in Paris, Jl 5, 8:3; speaks at laying of cornerstone of monument to U. S. troops at Pointe de Grave, S 7, 3:4
WALLACE, I.—suggests in House of Commons that war costs be pooled and that Amer share should date back to 1914, Ag 14, 3:2
WALLACH, Mrs. Barger, see Newport Casino
WALLER, (Prof) Elwyn—death and career, Jl 7, 13:4
WALLER, Harry D. W.—death, S 7, 23:5
WALLER, (Maj) John—death, S 25, 15:6
WALLICK, London I.—sued for divorce, Jl 24, 7:3
WALLICK, Mrs London I.—sues Mrs. Mae Hirsch for alienation, S 9, 4:6
WALLIN, (Mayor) William J.—Contest of his renomination as Mayor of Yonkers reduces plurality by 2 votes, S 9, 14:1
WALLSTEIN, Leonard—will investigate charges of R. J. Hamilton, Jr, against N Y C Police in connection with money taken from him in matching confidence game, Jl 25, 7:1
WALMSLEY, Walter Newbold—lr on South Amer trade tells of shortcomings which hamper Amer business men in competing with Europeans, Ag 3, III, 2:4
WALSH, Alexander F.—death, S 7, 23:5
WALSH, (U. S. Sen) David I.—introduces amendment to Sen Owen's resolution, asking access to income tax returns as clue to profiteers, Ag 22, 3:1; requested by Democratic Club of Mass to fight League of Nations, Ag 27, 3:8; introduces resolution forbidding use of Amer credits for arming world, S 12, 20:2
WALSH, Edward S.—lr to Gov Smith on effect of proposed legislation giving Interstate Commerce Comm control of canal transportation rates, Jl 24, 15:5; appointed to N. Y. S. Labor Arbitration Bd, S 26, 15:6
WALSH, Frank P.—returns to U. S.; preliminary statement on result of mission to peace conference, Jl 9, 6:3; leaves for Chicago with de Valera, Jl 12, 3:6; speaks at Irish mass meeting in Chicago; calls Lloyd George trick mule, Jl 14, 15:8; ed, Jl 14,

Digitized by Google

WALSH, Frank P. (continued)—
10:4; attacks peace treaty with Germany in speech in Boston, Ag 4, 2:6; statement at Sen Com hearing on League of Nations and Peace Treaty, Ag 31, 2:2; presides over N Y protest mass meeting against suppression of Irish Parliament; assails England, S 15, 3:1; asks Pres Wilson about Article X of League of Nations and Britain's territorial integrity, S 20, 3:4; tendered dinner by Women's Democratic Political League in recognition of work done for Ireland, S 24, 17:5; lr by Maj C. E. King on attack on England, S 27, 12:6
See also European War—Peace Conference—Ireland—Irish-Amer Delegates
WALSH, J. C.—speaks at meeting of Irish Progressive League; describes conditions in Ireland, Jl 5, 7:1
WALSH, (State Sen) John J.—files bill providing for compensating State Guardsmen who served during Boston police strike, S 14, 2:4
WALSH, John J.—arrested on charge of forgery, S 21, 20:1
WALSH, (U. S. Repr) Joseph—introduces resolution for investigation of Shipping Bd, Jl 13, 4:7
WALSH, (Mrs) Mary—death, Ag 6, 9:2
WALSH, Samuel A.—estate, Jl 1, 15:2
WALSH, (U. S. Sen) Thomas J.—defends Shantung award to Japan in Sen, Jl 29, 2:4; offers resolution which is adopted by Sen, asking if there are any constitutional obstacles to amendment of French defense treaty, Ag 8, 5:3; comment on Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; message to Pres Porras of Panama reassuring him of binding force of obligation of U. S. to protect Panama from external aggression under terms of Amer-Panama treaty, Ag 10, 9:1; urges Sen to unite to cut living costs, Ag 19, 4:5
WALTER, Luther M.—explains Warfield plan for return of roads to House Interstate Commerce Com, Ag 15, 19:4
WALTER, (N Y Assemblyman) Philip—legislative record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
WALTERS, Alexander W.—death, Jl 4, 9:5
WALTERS, William—convicted of murder of L. Ruben, Jl 2, 13:5; sentenced to death, Jl 8, 14:3
WALTHAM Watch Co—Sells issue of notes, Ag 5, 24:4
WALTON, S., see Stratford
WAMBAUGH, Sarah—monograph on history and growth of self-determination movement, sp art, Jl 20, VII, 8:1
WANAMAKER, John—credited with making munificent gifts to Sandringham Church, London, S 28, 1:2
WANAMAKER, Rodman—recovers from operation, S 2, 17:1; entertains Gen Pershing at dinner, S 9, 3:4; buys V. Astor's yacht Noma, S 28, 20:3
See also Mayor's Com on Reception to Distinguished Guests
WANG, C. T.—statement on signing of Austrian peace treaty by China, Jl 3, 3:3
WANSKER, (Mrs) Rebecca—will appeal from conviction on charge of manslaughter; Justice Benedict criticises Justice Cropsey and Asst Dist Atty Warbasse for failing to give her fair degree of protection at trial, Jl 4, 18:2; widow of S. Silverberg, whom she killed, sues for $100,000 damages, S 20, 24:3
WAR—J. W. Harrington tells how U. S. has always destroyed its army after victory, Ag 10, IV, 7:2; H. Morgenthau discusses future of war of Germany against Central European states, S 20, 1:3; ed, S 22, 10:5
See also European War; Franco-Prussian War
WAR Babies' Cradle—M. De Hemptinne sends medal to Mrs Bache for work done, Jl 18, 7:3
WAR Brides, see U. S.—Army—Expeditionary Forces—Marriages
WAR Camp Community Service—message from Gen Pershing read at 4th of July exercises in Washington, Jl 5, 9:2; announces performance of H M S Pinafore will be
WAR Camp Community Service (continued)—given on land battleship U S S Recruit, Jl 9, 14:3; H. Lutz wants cots put in parks to accommodate soldiers on hot nights, Jl 9, 17:6; co-operates with private individuals in treatment of convalescent soldiers; article telling how men regain health at Erlowest, home of Mrs C. P. Hewitt on Lake George, Jl 13, III, 4:1; entertains 182 wounded soldiers in N Y; Sergt White tells how he received 63 war scars, Jl 18, 3:2; will continue to aid U. S. Employment service in finding jobs for ex-service men, Jl 21, 14:3; entertains 200 soldiers from 5th Div, Jl 22, 16:4; arranges for sleeping quarters on roof of Wellington Hotel for service men; statement by H. F. Lutz, Jl 27, 7:5; peace time plans, Ag 3, II, 1:2; prepares for peace time work; seeks locations for Comrade Clubs and Americanization centres, Ag 10, II, 1:2; Tompkins Sq Unit tries new method of Americanization with foreigners; Dr F. V. De Ports describes working of new plan, Ag 24, 8:1; lr sent in N. Y-Toronto air race delivered to Prince of Wales, Ag 27, 4:3; Bur of Memorial Bldgs reports 254 buildings to be erected; 132 to be community houses, Ag 31, 14:2; article on way in which each type of woman aided soldiers, Ag 31, II, 8:1; Pershing Club will move, S 1, 5:4; Pershing Club not to move soon, S 3, 2:8; H. Lutz tells of work done by Unit No 5, the old Earlington Hotel, S 7, II, 2:2; takes crew of Conte di Cavour to the Hippodrome; Pershing Club entertains Admiral Conz, S 24, 8:5; ed, Americanizing as done for soldiers, S 26, 12:5
WAR Charities, see European War—Relief Work
WAR Colleges, see U. S.—Army—Education of Men
WAR Correspondents—Gen Pershing praises Americans for observation of army regulations, Jl 3, 1:5
WAR Debts, see Finance—European War
WAR Dept, see U. S.—War Dept
WAR Finance, see Finance—European War; and heading Finances under names of countries
WAR Finance Corp:—
Foreign Trade—Managing Director E. Meyer, Jr., says foreign industry must state its wants before U. S. can do business, Jl 19, 14:1
Loans—More than half have been repaid, big balance due, Ag 23, 13:5
WAR Industries Bd, see Council of Natl Defense
WAR Kahn, see Mariska, (S S)
WAR Knight, (British tank steamer), see O. B. Jennings
WAR Labor Bd—Plan to adjust all labor controversies fails in Bridgeport, Conn., Jl 26, 5:2; quits for lack of funds after deciding 10 different traction cases, Ag 13, 15:1; ed, Ag 14, 8:2
WAR Loans, see Finance—European War, and heading Finances under names of countries
WAR Materials—Uses found for metal and engines by British Munitions Inventions Dept, Ag 10, II, 7:5
See also European War—Supplies; U. S.—Army—Supplies
WAR Memorials, see European War—Memorials and Monuments
WAR Orphans—Jewish People's Relief Com asks State Dept to permit European waifs to come to U. S.; S. Gompers writes lr to Sec Lansing telling of plight, S 26, 11:2
See also French Heroes' Lafayette Memorial Fund
WAR Pictures, see Moving Pictures—European War; U. S.—European War—Military Operations—Photographs
WAR Relics, see European War—Trophies
WAR Risk Insurance Act Amendment—House passes bill increasing payments to disabled men, S 14, 12:2
WAR Risk Insurance Bur, see U. S.—War Risk Insurance Bur
WAR Savings Certificates, see U. S.—Finances

Digitized by Google

WAR Savings Stamps, see U. S.—Finances
WAR Service Medal, see European War—Decorations — Americans Honored — Amer Awards—Victory Medal
WAR Songs, see Songs
WAR Supplies, see European War—Supplies; U. S.—Army—Supplies
WAR Tax, see Taxation— U. S.
WAR Trade Bd:—
Hungary—Announces removal of ban on exports and imports, S 3, 3:5
Import Restrictions—New rulings announced, Jl 27, II, 7:5
WAR Veterans & Sons Assoc—Celebrate Antietam anniversary, S 21, 22:3
WAR Witch (British steamer), see Gallia
WARBASSE (Asst Dist Atty), see Wansker, Mrs R.
WARBELLY, Michelene—sentenced for interfering with worker during shirtwaist strike, S 17, 2:4
WARBURG, Felix M.—discusses methods of Americanizing foreign-born, Jl 6, III, 8:1; calls for conference of leading Jews to fix relief budget for Jewish sufferers abroad, Ag 7, 9:2; contributes $80,000 to United Building Fund, S 17, 32:1; sails for Europe, S 18, 13:6
See also Federated Jewish Institutions
WARD, (Col) John—tells about conditions in Siberia, S 5, 15:4; ed, S 6, 10:4
WARD, John S.—death, S 30, 19:5
WARD, (Mrs) Julia Egan—death, S 18, 13:5
WARD, (Mrs) Stella A.—death, S 21, 22:3
WARD Baking Co—Seeks permanent injunction against drivers; also sues them for $100,000 damages, Jl 26, 9:2; strikebreaker dies as result of beating, Ag 26, 10:2
WARDELL, Max, see Duff, Mrs G. A.
WARDEN, Frank (ossified man)—court held in street so that he could press charge against J. W. Gilbert, accused of obtaining money under false pretenses, Ag 31, 4:2
WARDROP, William H.—death, S 18, 13:5
WARDWELL, Allen, see Legal Aid Soc
WARE, Helen—review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1
WARE, (Lt Comm) James G.—made Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, Jl 11, 28:4
WARE, Raymond—marries Catherine Schurman, Jl 13, 22:2
WARFIELD, David—quits Actors' Equity Assoc and urges actors to join Sothern's new actors' soc, Ag 13, 12:5; views on actors' strike, S 21, III, 6:1
WAREHOUSES, see Cold Storage Warehouses; Storage Warehouses
WARFIELD, David A., see Theatre Tax
WARFIELD Plan of R R Operation, see Railroads—Govt Control—Return to Private Owners; U. S.—Congress—Bills—Railroad Operation (Warfield Plan)
WARNER, (Mrs) Emma Louisa—death, S 5, 11:1
WARNER, George F.—executed for murder of wife's parents, Jl 13, II, 1:7
WARNER Bros, see Bridgeport
WARRADEIN, Mrs John—death, Ag 1, 11:4
WARREN, (U. S. Sen) Francis Emroy—confers with Pres Wilson over Peace Treaty, Jl 26, 2:1
WARS, see War
WARSAW—L. Michalski, City Architect, in U. S. to study transportation, subways, and modern housing; tells of plans to make city Poland's N Y, Ag 21, 20:1; ed, Ag 23, 6:3
WARSAW Univ—100 bed memorial ward presented by Amer people, Ag 19, 17:5
WARTIME Prohibition, see Prohibition
WASHBURN, John S.—death and career, S 27, 13:6
WASHINGTON, George—letter to Gov Randolph asserting faith in the Constitution quoted from Sen Lodge's Life of Washington by L. K. Comstock, Jl 6, III, 2:2; Pres Lowell assailed by Sen Borah for speaking contemptuously of his farewell address, S 30, 4:2
WASHINGTON, George, Memorial Assoc—Plans victory introduction to Gen Pershing at Carnegie Hall, S 6, 6:2; Mrs. H. F. Dimock, Pres, cancels meeting to Pershing because of arrest of D. Harvey, publicity agent, S 9, 1:6; Harvey committed to Tombs for violating terms of probation in 1909, S 10, 4:6; Harvey's income will be investigated; statement by Mrs. Dimock, S 11, 25:1; friends engage counsel to seek release of Harvey, S 12, 13:6; Harvey released, S 13, 3:8
WASHINGTON, (Capt) Isaac—death, Ag 9, 9:6
WASHINGTON, D C:—
Church bldg turned into a restaurant, Jl 13, III, 4:4
Policemen's Union—Sen Myers calls on Congress to cut off pay of men who join, S 9, 19:3; union move deplored by Sen Myers, S 12, 1:3; summary of situation, S 14, IV, 10:2; Sen Com hearing; telegram from Pres Wilson opposing pressure by police; L. E. Draeger, Pres of Union, questioned, S 19, 1:6; Repr Gould offers resolution forbidding affiliation with unions, S 27, 13:2
See also Cost of Living—Senate Action; Negroes—Washington
WASHINGTON & Lee Univ—Sec Baker aids endowment fund campaign, S 8, 16:2
WASHINGTON Crossing, Penn.—Name given Taylorsville, point at which Washington's army crossed Delaware River, Jl 21, 5:1
WASHINGTON Ry & Electric Co—Col Woods demands return of citation on charge that concern failed to re-employ an ex-soldier, Jl 27, II, 1:1
WATER Dog—A. C. Chandler says it is bitter foe of mosquitos, Jl 14, 4:5
WATER Power, see U. S.—Congress—Bills—Water Power
WATERBURY, (Maj) Leslie, see U. S.—War Dept—Contracts—Frauds
WATERHOUSE, (Lieut) F. B., see Mexico—Border—Amer Aviators
WATERLOO—Belgian Minister of Finance opposes Socialist proposal in Chamber of Deputies to turn face of Belgian lion monument away from France, Jl 30, 15:7
WATERMELONS—Starched to keep them from becoming diseased, Jl 5, 22:5
WATERS, Alexander W.—will, Jl 19, 7:4
WATKINS, John Bookhout—death, Jl 7, 13:4
WATRESS, Frederick N.—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com about efforts of Mexican Govt to confiscate property of Richardson Bros Co in Sonora, S 17, 5:4
WATSON, Andrew—death, S 11, 15:3
WATSON, H. H. Co—Grain license revoked, S 14, 13:1
WATSON, (U. S. Sen) James E.—confers with Pres Wilson on reservations to Peace Treaty with Germany, Ag 2, 1:1; urges speedy ratification of Peace Treaty, Ag 4, 2:5; ed, Ag 4, 10:2; demands that Japan withdraw from Shantung before ratification of Peace Treaty, Ag 6, 8:8; views on Pres Wilson's message on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; favors limiting time for holding commodities in warehouses, but opposes licensing warehouse owners, Ag 10, 1:1; introduces resolution asking pulp wood survey, Ag 24, 14:6; believes Shantung amendment to Peace Treaty will fail, S 2, 1:6
WATSON, (Mrs) Laura, see Anderson, W. J.
WATSON, (Maj) Mark S.—appointed special asst to T. D. Cuyler, Chairman of Assoc of Ry Executives, Jl 19, 13:6
WATSON, Rosalie—death, Ag 19, 13:4
WATT, William Alexander—statement on Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 13, 3:4
WATTS, Ethelbert—death and career, Jl 14, 11:3
WATTS, (Mrs) Julia Agnes—death, S 14, 22:3
WAUGH, Arthur, see Books—Reviews
WAULBAUG, Maurice, see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
WAYLAND Oil & Gas Co—Com divd, Ag 13, 21:4
WEALE, Putnam—writes on necessary development of China, S 28, III, 3:1
WEALTH—Sp art by R. Crawford on the revel of luxury, S 21, VII, 1:1
WEAPONS, see Sullivan Gun Law—Violations

Digitized by Google

WEATHER:—
Argentina—Govt reports loss of cattle due to floods and heavy snowfall, Jl 16, 17:6
Editorials—Only airships have been stormbound, Jl 8, 10:5; Weather facts and fancies, Jl 23, 8:6
Forecasts—Ed, S 4, 12:5
Heat—Temperature of 95; 1 death in N Y C, Jl 4, 5:2; temperature of 98; list of prostrations, Jl 5, 22:3; temperature falls, Jl 6, 9:3; temperature of 91, S 9, 10:3
New York City—Storm damages seaside resorts, Ag 15, 6:2
Rain—4th consecutive day, Jl 20, 5:1; precipitation, Jl 21, 24:1; N Y C faces 8th consecutive day of rain; approaches July record; Middletown produce destroyed, Jl 22, 17:5, 8; ed, Dosed by St Swithin, Jl 23, 8:4; L I railroad blocked, Jl 23, 15:6; wet spell at end; Morristown, N. J., inundated; roadbed of N Y, Susquehanna & Western R R swept away, Jl 24, 6:2
South America—Landslides on both sides of Andes Mts, Jl 18, 2:3
Thunderstorms—Wind and lightning wreck 5 airplanes on Hazelhurst Field; autos upset and trees uprooted in L I towns, Jl 29, 1:7
See also Accidents—Storms, Floods; Hurricanes
WEAVING MACHINES—Offered for sale, Ag 31, II, 6:8
WEBB, (Mrs) Edith—death, S 7, 23:5
WEBB, George R.—death and career, Jl 8, 11:4
WEBB-POMERENE Law, see Export Trade Combinations
WEBER, Jay A., see Pictorial Review Co
WEBER & Heilbroner—Pf divd, Ag 19, 27:1
WEBSTER, Caroline—elected Pres of N Y S Library Assoc, S 14, 15:1
WEBSTER, David F.—marries Joan K. Ohl, S 4, 13:1
WEBSTER, (U. S. Repr) J. S.—challenges Sec Morrison of A F L, makes him deny that Labor is trying to coerce Congress to pass R R legislation embodying Plumb plan, Ag 7, 1:6; lr threatening political extinction offered at House Com hearing on Plumb plan, and condoned by G. E. Plumb, Ag 9, 5:1; clashes with A. B. Garretson over threatening lr, at House Com hearing on Plumb plan, Ag 12, 15:7
WEDEL, (Count) von—tells of Austrian peace bid at conference between Gen Smuts and Count Mensdorff, Ag 11, 3:5
WEDGWOOD (Col) says U. S. will absorb Austrian trade; wants British to compete, Ag 2, 7:7
WEEKS, (Justice) Bartow S.—tribute to J. W. Osborne, S 9, 17:2
WEEKS, John Wingate — charges made agains Controller Williams denied before Sen Banking Com, Jl 17, 14:1
WEHRHEIM, (Capt) A. R.—knifed in Chicago race riot, Ag 3, 9:2
WEIANT, C. A.—quizzed by Grand Jury in milk price inquiry, Ag 26, 13:3; Ag 27, 15:5
WEILL, Abraham W.—death, Jl 14, 11:3
WEILLER, Simon—will, Ag 5, 21:3
WEIMAR — Voted bonus by Constituent Assembly at final session; tourists' ban removed, Ag 21, 2:5
WEINBERG, Benjamin, see Automobiles—Fines and Arrests
WEINER, Daniel J.—wins D S C, Ag 2, 13:2
WEINSTEIN, Isaac, see Sterling Accounting and Audit Co
WEIR, Andrew, see Inverforth (Lord)
WEISBERGER, (Capt) Edwin C.—exonerated of charge of pro-German plotting; honorably discharged from army, Jl 17, 13:2; Ag 10, II, 1:8
WEISKER, Charles F.—death, S 8, 13:2
WEISS, (Lieut), see Aeronautics—Records—Altitude
WEISS, (N Y Assemblyman), Herman—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
WEISS, Manfred, see Munitions Plants
WEJDA, John—arrested in Chicago on charge of theft, S 24, 17:4; loot found buried on father's farm, S 26, 17:2
WELCH, Alden W.—lr on book reviewing, Ag 10, VIII, 410:2; lr on the fiction of the future, Ag 31, VIII, 443:2
WELCH, Robert—death, Jl 25, 11:6
WELD, L. H. D.—testifies before Sen Com investigating living costs; says Swift margin of profit is small, Ag 8, 9:4; testifies before Sen Agricultural Com on packing industry, Ag 26, 13:1; Ag 27, 15:3
WELFARE Work for Soldiers, see U. S.—Army—Welfare Work
WELLER, C. K., see Red Cross Soc—Mexico
WELLESLEY College—Opening; Founders' Hall dedicated, S 21, 6:3
WELLINGTON Hotel, see Hotels—N Y C
WELLMAN, Samuel T.—death, Jl 12, 9:7
WELLS, (Mrs) Emmeline B., see Wilson (Pres) W.—Woman Suffrage, S 25
WELLS, George R.—lr on college professors, S 7, III, 5:2
WELLS, (Lieut Col) H. Gideon, see Red Cross Soc—Rumania
WELLS, Herbert George—ed on statements on Bolshevism, Jl 7, 12:4
WELLS, Horace—death, Ag 25, 11:4
WELLS, Margery—says prices of foodstuffs are still abnormal in England, Jl 13, III, 3:1; tells of English women as workers, Jl 20, III, 3:1; tells of English women's ambition to come to U. S., Ag 3, III, 3:1
WELLS, Philip—death, S 29, 13:2
WELSH, (Dr) Lillian—speaks on health education at conference of women physicians, S 27, 10:1
WELSH, William Hollis—death, Jl 20, 21:4
WEMYSS, Robert H.—death, Ag 19, 13:4
WEMYSS, ((Admiral Sir) Rosslyn—receives Cambridge degree, Jl 24, 14:1
WENDEL, Louis—indorsed by Tammany for N Y City Court, Jl 29, 1:6
WENKE, Charles W.—death, S 16, 15:5
WENT, Stanley—lr on race riots in Washington, Jl 25, 10:6
WENTZ, Arthur—kidnapped, Jl 30, 4:4; no trace, Jl 31, 15:1; Ag 1, 12:1; Ag 3, 22:5; letter writer promises return for $100, Ag 5, 2:1; neighbors offer $500 reward for his return, Ag 8, 24:5; parents receive threatening letters demanding money, Ag 9, 9:7; mother in lr pleads for his return, Ag 23, 7:3; mother receives letter promising his return, Ag 24, 9:2; picture will be flashed in motion picture theatres, Ag 28, 11:3; mother receives unsigned letter saying he is well and will be returned soon, S 9, 36:2
WERNER, Adolph—death and career, Ag 27, 11:4
WERNER, Charles—death, Jl 17, 13:4; Jl 18, 11:4
WERNER-PFLEIDERER Co—Plant sold by Alien Property Custodian, S 14, XI, 14:8
WEST, (Dean) Andrew Fleming—urges study of classics, at opening of Natl Classical Conference, Jl 3, 15:7; ed, Jl 6, III, 1:6
WEST, Austin—tells of riots in Italy, Jl 11, 4:2; tells of Italian electoral reforms and says Nitti Cabinet favors woman suffrage, Ag 2, 3:33
WEST, Benjamin Holmes—death, S 19, 13:4
WEST End Bank of Bklyn—Being organized to serve Bath Beach and Bensonhurst, Ag 22, 16:3
WEST Flatbush League—Protests action of B R T in abolishing transfers between surface and elevated or subway lines, S 21, 20:4
WEST India Sugar Finance Corp—Potter Bros & Co buys $3,500,000 stock, Ag 29, 14:7; stock offered, S 3, 20:4
WEST Indies—London Natl News suggests cession of British West Indies to U. S. as part payment of war debt, Ag 4, 3:7; sale of some islands by England to U. S. suggested by Lord Rothermere, S 14, 21:3
WEST Penn Power Co.—Pf divd, S 27, 17:7
WEST Point Military Academy—275 of graduating class arrive at Brest; will make tour of France, Jl 22, 17:2; hike and sham battle, Ag 19, 10:5; Ag 25, 24:4; Ag 26, 14:4; members of graduating class arrive at Leghorn; will return to Paris

Digitized by Google

WEST Point Military Academy (continued)—after visit to Italy, Ag 28, 14:4; graduates visit Rome, Ag 30, 5:3
WEST Side Taxpayers' Assoc, see Day, J. C.
WEST Toledo Commerce Club, see Toledo
WEST Virginia—Rural communities will "score" themselves to judge progressiveness; 9 considerations, Jl 13, II, 2:2
See also United Mine Workers of Amer
WESTCHESTER Ave Bank—Statement, Jl 9, 24:4; S 19, 24:6
WESTCHESTER County, N. Y.—Report of Bldg Comm appointed to erect Court House, penitentiary, almshouse, and hospital, Jl 20, IX, 15:5
WESTCOTT Express Co—Applies to Public Service Comm for permission to increase rates, Jl 23, 7:3; hearing on application for increase in rates ended; Deputy Comr Glennon reserves decision, Jl 25, 15:6; gets permission to increase rates, Ag 9, 3:8
WESTERLY, Frank—rescues man from drowning at sea, Ag 26, 11:3
WESTERN Electric Co—Sells two automatic telephone exchanges to Copenhagen Co, S 14, 8:3
WESTERN N. Y. & Penn. Traction So, see Street Rys—Strikes—N. Y. S.
WESTERN Pacific R R Co—Annual report, Ag 29, 14:6
See also Denver & Rio Grande
WESTERN Power Corp—Pf divd, S 25, 22:3
WESTERN Union Telegraph Co:—
Bonus, Ag 2, 13:7
Cables for Germany—Business cable messages will be accepted for Germany, but must be written in English or French, Jl 16, 17:7; will accept private cablegrams, Jl 25, 3:4
Error that caused misunderstanding of Ole Hanson's reference to S. Gompers explained, S 22, 7:3
Rates—N. Y. S. Public Service Comm grants permission to continue intrastate rates ordered by Postmaster Gen Burleson, Jl 30, 3:6; N. Carlton issues statement, says 20 per cent. rate increase will be maintained, Ag 1, 1:5; Indiana Public Service Comm denies petition to continue 20 per cent. rate increase; Missouri Public Utilities Comm grants permission to continue 20 per cent rate increase for 60 days, pending decision, Ag 1, 12:4
Refusal to accept transmitted messages without cash protested in complaint filed by Postal Telegraph Co with Public Service Comm in Albany, Ag 24, 8:1
Suit—Litigation still pending regarding telegram sent to S. Koffler 16 years ago, Jl 17, 21:3
See also Gould, G. J.
WESTERVELT, Walter—death, Jl 3, 13:3
WESTINGHOUSE, Church, Kerr & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Ag 30, 13:6, 7
WESTINGHOUSE Electric & Mfg Co—Com divd, Jl 16, 22:3; pf and com divds, S 25, 22:6
WETMORE, (Mrs) Mary E. Butler—death, Ag 9, 9:6
WEYBRECHT, (Col) Charles C.—death, Ag 27, 15:2
WEYGAND, (Maj Gen) Maxime—says France is willing to intrust trial of German Emperor to England, Ag 1, 2:3
WEYMAN-Bruton Co—Pf and com divds, S 4, 21:4
WEYMONT, Wladyslaw Stanislaw—article by R. Hughes, who tells of his career as peasant novelist of Poland, Jl 13, VII, 10:2
WHALEN, (Mrs) Catherine—death, S 3, 13:4
WHALEN, Grover A.—says ferry rule is still in force, passengers must leave boats to avoid delay; statement in Underwood case, Ag 5, 11:2; talks of continuing city operation of motor bus lines, S 23, 19:3; has plans for permanent motor bus service, S 24, 20:2; ordered by Estimate Bd to submit scheme for permanent motor bus service, S 27, 24:4
WHALEY, Mrs Keziah—death, Jl 9, 13:5; will, Jl 19, 9:2; death releases $40,000 estate of son, which goes to granddaughters, Mrs Jere K. Cooke and Edna Whaley, Jl 10, 7:2
WHARVES—Sec Baker plans to lease army wharves to private and commercial interests, S 16, 29:3
WHEAT:—
Armenian and Syrian Relief arranges to buy wheat from Kuban Cossacks for transportation to Batoum, Ag 24, II, 8:1
Canada—Govt will fix minimum price, Jl 17, 2:6; Grain Supervisors' Bd calls for delivery of all 1918 crop, Jl 22, 22:3; Dominion Govt will buy and market 1919 crop, Jl 31, 22:1; Govt Bd fixes minimum price, Ag 18, 11:2; Govt approves price named by Control Bd, Ag 19, 20:2
Crop—50,000 men needed at once to harvest Kansas crop, announces Col Woods, Jl 1, 19:2; Govt's Sept report shows cut in production, S 9, 29:1
Exports—Licenses issued by War Trade Bd held valid, Jl 1, 14:3; shipments to Spain would release Spanish foods for Northern Europe, S 28, II, 3:6
Feed D—Ed on claim of Mr Townley of Non-Partisan League that it makes better flour than equal quantity of A1, Ag 27, 10:2
Flour, see Flour
Germany—First shipment from Argentina arrives at Emden, Jl 18, 16:2
Govt Control—Pres Wilson's proclamation gives Barnes control under license system of imports and exports, can also curb bakers; disposition of guarantee fund left to Barnes, Jl 17, 1:7; Grain Corp limits trade contracts, Jl 17, 8:6
See also Grain Corp
India—Punjab crop will be smaller than average, Ag 3, II, 5:5
Licenses, see Govt Control, **above**
Movement—Report of Grain Corp for week ending July 11, Jl 22, 22:4
Prices:—
Abolition of Guarantee Price—Urged by senators from Western states and grange representatives, Ag 9, 3:2
Arbitration—Grain Corp will arbitrate disagreements between producers and buyers, Jl 2, 12:2
Congressional Action—Repr Fitzgerald offers resolution in House for investigation, Jl 12, 3:3; ed, Jl 19, 8:4; Repr Fitzgerald introduces resolution to sell Amer wheat at world market price, Ag 1, 1:1; ed, Ag 2, 6:2; agitation for sale at less than guaranteed price grows in Washington; Repr Madden will bring matter up in House, Ag 4, 1:2; discussed in Sen debate on high cost of living; Sen Gronna says shortage in crop will keep cost up; Sen Pittman calls price-fixing policy inflated; Sen Kellog denies Govt manipulation of market to keep price up; Sen McCumber speaks on high price of flour, Ag 5, 1:7 Repr Good introduces resolution calling for information on expenditures of appropriation to pay guaranteed price, Ag 15, 1:8
Director Barnes proposes fixing wholesale and retail price; outlines plan for selling wheat at $10 a barrel, Ag 9, 2:7
Editorials—The world's wheat, Jl 19, 8:4; Regulating prices downward, Jl 31, 8:4; Food facts first, Ag 2, 6:2; Wheat and bread, on Barnes' control, Ag 7, 6:2
Fraud—Sen Gronna issues statement indorsed by Sen Agricultural Com, charging fraud in price-fixing; says farmers are victimized, Ag 13, 1:6; denied by Director Barnes, Ag 18, 14:3
License regulation will be enforced, warning by Director Barnes, S 1, 10:1
Low Grades—Grain Corp will announce basis for low-grade purchases, says Barnes, Ag 27, 16:8; Grain Corp fixes higher quotations, Ag 29, 1:4
Plan for $1.50 wheat dropped after Barnes' conference with Pres Wilson and Cabinet sub-committee; text of statement by Barnes, Ag 6, 1:8

Digitized by Google

WHEAT:—Prices (continued):—
Reduction—Govt may cut price and pay difference out of billion-dollar fund; this policy said to be favored in Washington, but opposed by Director Barnes, who has been summoned to conference, Ag 2, 1:8; Grain Corp announces scale of discounts for lower qualities, Ag 28, 3:5
Senate Action see Congressional Action, above
Profits—Explained by Barnes in reply to critics concerning $23,000,000 surplus, Jl 18, 2:7
Russia—Crop of Southern Russia needed for domestic consumption; will not compete with Amer wheat, S 14, II, 4:7
Spain—Shortage of present year crop reported, Ag 24, 4:2
Ukraine—Entire crop needed for domestic consumption; will not compete with Amer wheat, S 14, II, 4:7
WHEELER, (Dr) Benjamin I.—retires as Pres of Univ of California, Jl 17, 13:3
WHEELER, Crawford—tells of conditions in Northern Russia, Ag 31, II, 2:1
WHEELER, (Mrs) Emma Quartley—death, S 6, 11:2
WHEELER, Everett P.—reviews G. Creek's book, Ireland's Fight for Freedom, Ag 10, VIII, 401:2; Creel answers criticism, lr, Ag 31 VIII, 444:2; lr on Shantung award to Japan, S 14, III, 2:2; answered by A. B. Humphrey, S 28, III, 2:1
WHEELER, Wayne B.—denies charges of S. Gompers that prohibition in Mich advanced cause of I W W and other radicals, Jl 5, 18:4; replies to statement of E. Root and W. D. Guthrie, counsel for Natl Brewers Assoc, that prohibition enforcement is unconstitutional, Ag 4, 10:7; denies that hotels are affected by prohibtion, Ag 13, 2:8
See also Anti-Saloon League—Prohibition Laws
WHEELING Intelligencer—Ed on statement on class distinctions, S 7, III, 1:3
WHEELWRIGHT, Joseph—death, S 7, 23:5
WHEILER, John (Johnny Spanish)—murdered, Jl 30, 4:2; H. Kolman and W. Lustig, who were arrested, discharged, Ag 5, 17:3
WHELAN, George J.—says preferred stockholders in United Cigar Stores may exchange stock for shares in United Retail Stores Corp, Jl 13, II, 5:2; returns to U. S., S 9, 17:1; interested in deal involving absorption of Amer Tobacco Co by United Retail Stores Corp, S 20, 3:1
See also United Cigar Stores Co; United Retail Stores Corp
WHELEN (Lt. Col) Townsend—career, sp art., Jl 27, VII, 15:1
WHIDDEN (Repr) Renton—returns pay increase for services in Mass. Legislature, Ag 1, 6:2
WHISKY, Sale of, see Prohibition—Wartime
WHITE, Alfred—death, S 4, 13:3
WHITE, Benjamin—suggests that U. S. take over part of Allied debt to England, to reduce exchange rate, Ag 29, 14:6
WHITE, Carlton—death, Jl 5, 17:6
WHITE, Erastus Sherman—death, Ag 12, 9:7
WHITE, F. Edson, see Armour & Co
WHITE, Henry—confers with Tittoni on Fiume dispute, Jl 10, 3:8; cables Pres Wilson about part of U. S. in Peace Treaty with Bulgaria, Jl 22, 3:5; goes to Scheveningen for a vacation, Ag 19, 32:3; did not favor Peace Treaty, W. C. Bullitt Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 2:2
WHITE (J. G.) & Co, Inc—Pf divd, Jl 31, 21:6; pf divd, Ag 12, 21:3
WHITE (J. G.) Engineering Corp—Quarterly divd, Ag 1, 23:1
WHITE (J. G.) Management Corp—Pf divd, Ag 7, 22:8
WHITE, (Dr) Jacob—death, Ag 22, 11:6
WHITE, Jean H.—returns to U. S., Ag 11, 7:1
WHITE, (Sergt) John B.—tells how received 63 war scars and decorations, Jl 18, 3:2
WHITE, Richard Tyson—death, Ag 18, 11:6
WHITE, (Mrs) Sarah Elizabeth Post—death, Jl 30, 9:3
WHITE, (Dr) Stanley—returns from trip to Near East, S 9, 17:1
WHITE, (Dr) Thomas H.—death, Jl 22, 9:2
WHITE, (Sir) Thomas—will retire as Finance Minister of Canada, Jl 9, 6:2; resigns as Canadian Minister of Finance, Ag 3, II, 6:8
WHITE, William Allen—arrives in N Y C from England where he predicts future govt will be on Soviet principle without affecting position of the King, Jl 7, 13:3
WHITE, William H.—will, Ag 1, 24:1
WHITE, (Corp) William P.—D S C, Jl 6, II, 2:2; Croix de Guerre, Jl 22, 9:2
WHITE Rats, see Actors' Equity Assoc
WHITE Star Line—50th anniversary, S 15, 16:6
WHITEMAN, William—death, Jl 3, 13:3
WHITING, (Lt) Clinton L.—wins D S C, Ag 5, 16:5
WHITLOCK, Brand—report that he has been named Amb to Italy, Jl 13, 3:4; prepares to leave Belgium, refuses to talk of possible promotion as ambassador to Italy, Jl 17, 32:5; sails for U. S., Ag 4, 3:3; arrives in N Y C, Ag 17, 22:2; calls on Pres Wilson, Ag 23, 18:4; will be Amb to Belgium, Ag 24, 3:3; praises Cardinal Mercier and King Albert at dinner in honor of Mercier in N Y C, S 18, 2:3
WHITLOCK, James Sewell—death, S 17, 13:2
WHITMAN, Charles Seymour—lr on League of Nations, Jl 10, 14:8
WHITMAN, (Mrs) Mary Hoppin Morton—death, Ag 10, 23:2
WHITNEY, Caspar—buys Skeel estate in Tarrytown, Jl 10, 19:3
WHITNEY, (Mrs) Armstrong—describes needs of French people, S 7, II, 2:3
WHITNEY, (Richard) & Co—Messenger, B. H. Binkowitz, disappears with $178,000 in Liberty bonds, Ag 14, 15:4; M. Schiller arrested on charge of receiving stolen property, S 7, 1:2; B. H. Binkowitz found murdered at Milford, Conn.; none of stolen bonds found on body; M. Schiller arraigned on charge of receiving stolen property, S 9, 1:4; Binkowitz's body exhumed; relatives leave for Milford to confirm identification, S 10, 14:3; 5 men and woman held in connection with inquiry into Binkowitz murder, S 14, 18:4; police search N Y C garages for murder car, S 16, 15:3
WHITSON, George—freed on suspended sentence on plea of Mrs Maud Booth, Ag 29, 24:5
WHITON, Juliet—lr on conduct of A E F men in France, S 7, IV, 10:4
WHITTEL, J. R.—lr on Ireland, Jl 20, III, 2:5
WHITTENBERG, Hugo V., see N Y C—Employes, S 23
WHITTLESEY, (Maj) C. W.—joins in campaign to raise endowment fund for Harvard Univ, S 30, 17:1
WHOLESALE Grocers Assoc—Agrees to cooperate with Fair Price Com, Ag 29, 11:1
WICKERSHAM, C. W.—resigns as Chairman of N. Y. S. Branch of Amer Legion, Jl 19, 20:7
WICKERSHAM, George Woodward—named a director of Rosa Spang Foundation, Jl 22, 17:4; retained by Actors' Equity Assoc to fight lawsuits begun by theatrical managers, Ag 13, 1:3; urges Sen to ratify Peace Treaty; cites precedents in adoption of U. S. Constitution, Ag 17, 5:1; praised by Pres Wilson in speech in Tacoma for work in behalf of League of Nations, S 14, 3:5
WICKS, Jacob—estate, S 24, 35:6
WIDDEMER, Margaret, see Schauffler, R. H.
WIDENER Memorial Industrial Training School for Crippled Children—Edith D. Robinson tells of work, sp art, Jl 13, VII, p4
WIDOWED Mothers, see Mothers
WIED, Prince of, see Frederick August III, former King of Saxony
WIEMANN, Frederick—estate, Jl 30, 13:5
WIEPERT, William—death, S 24, 17:5

Digitized by Google

WIERDSAM, J. Rypperda—arrives in U. S.; says Holland Amer line is building new ship to take place of the Justicia, Jl 7, 13:4
WIGGINS, (Mrs) Ann Rous—death, Ag 27, 11:4
WIGGINS, (Lieut) George A.—death, Jl 28, 6:1
WIGHT, Mrs. Colvin—lr on cholera in China, S 21, II, 1:7
WIGHTMAN, Mrs. George W., see Sports—Tennis, Jl 3
WIGMORE, (Col) John H.—charged by Ansell with establishing propaganda bur to discredit critics of courts-martial system, Ag 27, 8:2
WILCOX, Charles F.—death, Jl 15, 11:2
WILCOX, Delos F.—testifies before Natl Electric Rys Comm, Ag 14, 2:7
WILCOX, Ella Wheeler—sails for N Y; is ill, Jl 13, 6:7; arrives in U. S., Jl 21, 1:2
WILD Pigeon, Chief—lr on broken pledges to U. S. Indians and plea by Yakimas over salmon fishing, Ag 24, III, 2:4
WILDER, Thomas Edward—death and career, Ag 23, 7:7
WILDER, (Col) W. E.—tells of need of men in Medical Corps, Ag 24, II, 2:2
WILDHACK, Robert J.—article on motion pictures from the view of a writer, Jl 6, IV, 2:7
WILE, Frederic William—lr on unsuitability of M. Harden as Amb to the U. S., Jl 29, 8:6; article on Earl Grey of Falloden, S 21, III, 5:1
WILE, (Dr) Ira S.—speaks on need of interest in welfare of children, at conference of women physicians, S 27, 10:1
WILEY, (Dr) Harvey W.—testifies before House Com at hearing on cold storage bill, Ag 27, 15:4; ed, Ag 28, 10:3
WILHELM, see William
WILLARD Gibbs Medal, see Noyes, (Prof) W. A.
WILLHAM, Harry, see Simmons & Slade
WILJOFCLEMPERFOCH Avenue—Street in France named in honor of Wilson, Joffre, Clemenceau, Pershing, and Foch, Jl 30, 7:2
WILKES-Barre, Penn, see Bomb Explosions
WILKES, John—ed recalling seizure of his newspaper and imprisonment, Jl 8, 10:5
WILKES, Joseph A.—death, Ag 16, 7:6
WILKINS, Ezra Mandeville—death and career, Ag 25, 11:4; funeral, Ag 27, 11:4
WILKINS, (Dr) Walter Keene—Warden Hulse and Keepers Hendrickson and Mills suspended pending investigation into his suicide in Nassau County Jail; State Prison Comm and Dist Atty Weeks to investigate management of jail, Jl 1, 17:8; ed, Jl 1, 12:6; Coroner's inquest fails to trace rope used by him; Gov Smith may take hand in inquiry; State Prison Comm coming to Mineola to start inquiry, Jl 2, 17:5; body still unclaimed, Jl 3, 8:5; body will be cremated; Mrs M. L. Stacy pays funeral expenses, Jl 4, 11:1; warden and keepers testify in suicide investigation before State Prison Comm, Jl 9, 5:4; E. O'Brien, arrested for murder of G. C. Gardiner, asserts he killed Mrs Wilkins, then retracts tale, Jl 17, 17:6; State Com of Prisons finds laxity in management of Nassau County Jail, Ag 27, 9:6
WILLARD, Daniel—reported to have resigned from Steering Com of R R Executive Assoc, S 20, 3:8
WILLARD, Jess, see Sports—Boxing
WILLARD, (Amb) Joseph E.—received by King of Spain at San Sebastian, S 29, 12:8
WILLCOX, G. Talbot, see Aeronautics—U. S.—New York—New Orleans
WILLCOX, William G.—letter on R R profit sharing, Ag 8, 8:6; lr on Post Office rates for French exchange, S 21, III, 1:8; lr on Col Roosevelt and League of Nations, S 28, III, 1:7
WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Abdication—Denied by Pan Germans, Jl 28, 3:1; Prince Max of Baden tells in his diary how he told him to abdicate on Nov 8, 1918, Ag 6, 15:3; German reactionary press publishes authentic history of decision to flee from Germany signed by von Hindenburg and other military leaders, who deny abdication as King, Jl 29, 17:1
Automobile supposed to belong to him stolen at Strasbourg, Jl 4, 5:6
Aviator waves greeting to him at Amerongen, S 2, 1:4
Civil List—Bill submitted to Prussian Cabinet for settlement, Ag 21, 28:4
Dutch professors amazed at his lectures on their favorite subjects, Jl 10, 3:4
Escape from Holland—Allied Govts ask Govt of Holland to prevent it, Jl 1, 17:7; pressure from Dutch Govt caused him to change plans, Jl 2, 1:5
Estate in Holland—Reported to have bought estate in Doorn, Ag 18, 1:2; it will take several months to have new home ready, Ag 19, 17:4; expected to take possession in fall, Ag 21, 15:3; 51 vans from Berlin carry furniture, S 11, 8:5; buys villas for his suite, S 18, 17:7
Extradition from Holland—Note to Holland will probably be signed by 22 powers; Officers Corps of the Prussian Army appeals to Queen Wilhelmina not to permit it, Jl 4, 1:1; united demand on Holland expected to be effective, Jl 6, 1:1; Holland is now ready to surrender him, is report, Jl 12, 1:6; junkers said to be making capital against German Republic out of move, Jl 15, 2:4; Dutch paper Handelsblad insists that attitude of Holland on surrender is based on lofty principle, Jl 27, 3:1; Lloyd George said to be urging Peace Conference pressure on Holland, S 17, 3:2
Family conference with Crown Princess Cecilie, S 16, 19:4
Foss, Admiral, book on collapse of Germany, shows him to be weak and vain, Ag 15, 23:3
German General Staff—Is bitter toward it, says it gave him distorted reports of the war, Jl 24, 15:3
Grandsons visit him, S 14, 9:4
Health—Has a cold, Jl 17, 3:3; improves, but is depressed, spends hours in prayer, Jl 19, 3:1; chill, Jl 21, 2:2; catarrh his only ailment, Ag 21, 15:3
King of Prussia—Report that Prussian Diet will take up proposal of Count Eulenberg to set up estate where he can remain as king, Ag 8, 1:5
Life at Amerongen—Told of by Count Bentinck to T. W. Williams, Ag 24, 6:4; described by T. W. Williams, sp art, S 7, VII, 8:1
Nephew, see Hohenzollern, (Count) J.
Peace Negotiations—Held responsible by Ludendorff for decision in 1917 to retain grip on Belgium, Jl 31, 5:1; urged demand for separate peace and immediate armistice on Oct 27, 1918, according to White Book published at Weimar, Ag 3, 3:6
Play, Prisoners of the World, tells story of scheme to abduct him, Ag 31, II, 2:3
Posen Chapel—Asks Archbishop of Posen to see that it is not taken over by Catholics, Jl 30, 6:3
Punishment—League of German men and women for the protection of the freedom and life of William II appeals to members to fight against surrender to the Allies, Jl 3, 5:2; Eitel Friedrich asks King George V to accept surrender of himself and brothers in his stead; penalty may be death, Jl 6, 1:1; trial in London opposed by A. Gardiner, editor of The London Daily News, Jl 6, 5:6; ed, Jl 6, III, 1:2; parallel with case of Napoleon, Jl 6, III, 6:1; protested against by Lt Gen Smuts, Jl 7, 1:1; ed, Jl 8, 10:4; London is cool on trial; Bonar Law says no official representations have been made for his surrender by Holland, Jl 8, 1:5; Hindenburg asks Marshal Foch to prevent surrender, and offers to place himself at Allies' disposal instead; exile sug-

Digitized by Google

WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Punishment (continued)—
gested by Dutch press, Jl 8, 5:3, 4; Prince Henry of Prussia, in message to King George of England, pleads for him; Prince Frederick of Lippe appeals to German princes to ask Allies to "Take us instead," Jl 10, 6:1; Netherlands Govt, in note to Peace Conference, says it knows its obligations, Jl 11, 6:3; German Govt is unwilling to participate in demand for him, Jl 13, 3:5; W. Littlefield discusses status, Jl 13, IV, 1:1; Java suggested for his exile by German press, Jl 15, 2:6; Pan Germans and militarists are making headway in movement to save him, principal factor is the Natl Verband Deutscher Officiere, Jl 16, 2:6; organ of German Govt reports that Holland will hand him over to the Allies, Jl 19, 3:1; will not be surrendered to the Allies, Prince Consort of Holland is reported to have stated, Jl 20, 4:1; is bearing his lot like a real Christian, says Herr von Berg, Jl 22, 8:7; German loyalists appeal to Pope Benedict and King of Spain to save him from Allies, Jl 23, 4:3; Germans think he has paid full penalty and banishment would make martyr of him, Jl 26, 3:7
See also Trial, below
Religious development of his mind told of by Dr E. von Dryander, S 9, 6:5
Responsibility for War—Internatl law experts point out that Bethmann-Hollweg was responsible to him and therefore he can't escape responsibility, Jl 1, 13:2; fate discussed by Interallied Com on War Responsibility, Jl 16, 1:4; exonerated in books appearing in Germany, Jl 21, 2:3; assumed by Gen von Falkenhayn, Ag 13, 15:5; urged Austria on July 5, 1914, to begin war, according to revelations of Austrian Foreign Office, published in the Vienna Arbeiter Zeitung, S 22, 1:3; ed, S 24, 16:4
Restoration to the Throne—Plotted by monarchists under von der Goltz, H. Haase charges, Jl 31, 2:6; refuses to make public statement to I. T. Lincoln and other monarchist leaders, S 22, 15:3
Return to Germany desired by many, says L. Keedick, S 17, 3:2
School children in Germany protest against ban on picture in class rooms, S 15, 15:6
Serbia—Stated his distrust in ir to Bethmann Hollweg of July 28, 1914, after reading Serbian reply to Austrian ultimatum suggested that Austrians occupy Belgrade, Jl 18, 3:4
Statues in Thorn removed by Germans lest Poles destroy them, Ag 10, 5:8
Stay in Holland—Count Bentinck says he has shown no intention of returning to Germany, Jl 11, 1:2
Taxes—Pays taxes to municipality of Amerongen, Jl 1, 17:5
Trial—Internatl law experts hold that Bethmann Hollweg can't be tried in his stead, Jl 1, 13:2; will be tried by allied tribunal in London, Lloyd George tells House of Commons, Jl 4, 1:1; Allies receive assurances from Holland that he will be surrendered though rights of sovereignty will be maintained; Lord Sumner will be chief judge; Dutch press hints demand for neutral judge, Jl 5, 1:2; ed, Jl 5, 16:5; plan to try him accepted by Pres Wilson, who concurred in selection of London after vetoing Allies' suggestion of Washington, Jl 9, 1:4; news that he is to be tried causes many German officers to commit suicide, Jl 9, 7:7; ed, Jl 9, 12:2; German Govt is unmoved by clamor in Germany against trial, says G. Renwick, Jl 10, 5:1; opposed by Dutch provincial press, Jl 10, 6:1; London press, except Northcliffe papers, predicts abandoning London trial, Jl 12, 2:7; trial defended by Lloyd George in House of Commons, Jl 22, 1:7; desired by majority of Germans; statement by Prussian Minister of Finance Hergt, Jl 23, 4:3; Earl Curzon tells House

WILLIAM II, former Emperor of Germany:—
Trial (continued)—
of Lords that no decision has been reached to try him in London; movement started in Japan to keep nation from participating in trial, Jl 25, 1:7; will be brought to trial and proved guilty of many things, Premier Bauer tells Constituent Assembly, Jl 30, 1:5; Maj Gen Weygand says France will leave him to England, Ag 1, 2:3; Prince Henry of Prussia writes King George of England that allied statesmen should appear if he is tried, Ag 4, 3:3; Prince Henry rebuked for clumsiness in lr to King George, Ag 6, 8:7; Allies still intend to try him in London, Ag 7, 15:7; Stoppato, Italian Deputy and internatl expert, condemns treaty provision, Ag 13, 15:5; German aristocrats petition neutral rulers to aid him, Ag 25, 4:3; discussed by Sec Lansing in address to Amer Bar Assoc, S 6, 17:2; trial opposed by L. Luzzatti in report to Italian Chamber of Deputies, S 14, 3:8; British Atty Gen completes case for prosecution, S 19, 3:6
Wealth—Report that he will retain much of his fortune, Jl 8, 5:2; took 650,000 marks when he fled from Germany, says Dr. Suedekum, S 6, 1:4; Prussian Govt appoints comm to inquire into private property, S 22, 15:1
Wife writes to clergyman that he is "bearing his burden," Ag 2, 1:4
Wronged by world, says P. Heineken, S 11, 15:1
WILLIAM Henry, Prince of England—visit to U. S. recalled in sp art., por, Ag 24, VII, 10:1
WILLIAM, William O., see Street Rys—Long Island
WILLIAMS, Alfred B.—tells of activities of Vigilantes, Mafia, Ku Klux, &c, Ag 10, III, 8:2
WILLIAMS, Arthur—predicts lower prices as result of Atty Gen Palmer's effort to obtain fair price lists, Ag 11, 2:1
See also Foodstuffs—Prices—N Y C
WILLIAMS (Maj Gen) Charles—statement to Sen Com on army military bill, Ag 27, 8:1; telegram to Col Jordan on Rock Island arsenal labor plan, S 3, 2:4
WILLIAMS, (Right Rev Dr) Charles David—upholds League of Nations, at Grace Church, Jl 14, 2:5; urges members of Episcopal Church to further industrial democracy in U. S., as hope of future, Jl 21, 4:3; appears in defense of H. Ford in Chicago Tribune libel suit, Jl 26, 4:3
WILLIAMS, David, see Steel Strike—Bethlehem, S 30
WILLIAMS, (Dr) Edward Thomas—testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com on Shantung award to Japan, Ag 23, 4:1
WILLIAMS, George—arrested on charge of burgulary, Ag 5, 5:2
WILLIAMS, Harold—dispatches on movements of Cossack forces against Reds and on support received by Kolchak Govt, Jl 3, 15:3; Jl 4, 3:1; Jl 8, 17:6; Jl 10, 19:8; Jl 13, 3:3; Jl 15, 6:3; Jl 16, 8:3; tells how Reds tortured Kharkov hostages, Jl 20, 3:3; tells of revolt in rear of Denikin's army, Jl 23, 5:2; says advance of southern volunteer army against Moscow is to be resumed by Denikin, Jl 24, 15:2; praises Denikin, Jl 26, 3:3; says all Don territory has been cleared of Reds, Jl 28, 3:3; describes how delegations from territories liberated by Cossacks are flocking into Ekaterinodar, Jl 31, 15:7; says Kharkov is reviving from Red terror, Ag 18, 6:1; describes how army of Denikin and British mission were welcomed in Poltava, Ag 24, 3:3; describes journey of Gen Holman along the Don front, Ag 28, 6:1; tells of smashing of Bolshevist army by Denikin, S 28, II, 1:1; tells of capture of 13,000 Bolsheviki by Gen Mamontov in Don region, S 18, 17:6
WILLIAMS, Henry F., see N Y C—Fire Dept, S 2
WILLIAMS, Ina—career on the stage, Jl 13, IV, 2:1

Digitized by Google

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell—letter telling of Carranza Govt's ordering drilling stopped by Panuco-Boston Oil Co and message from Asst Sec of State Polk in answer to his protest, Jl 5, 16:6; testifies to Sen Foreign Relations Com that Carranza officials aid bandits, S 21, 12:1

WILLIAMS, John A.—death, Jl 23, 9:2

WILLIAMS, John R.—letter on property loss by prohibition, Jl 24, 8:6

WILLIAMS, (U. S. Sen) John Sharp—comments on Pres Wilson's address to Sen on Peace Treaty and League of Nations, Jl 11, 1:6; upbraids Republicans in Sen for trying to overthrow Shantung award to Japan, Jl 16, 1:8; resolution approving of Pres Wilson's request for approval of provisional appointment of Amer member to Reparation Com of Peace Treaty opposed by Republicans, Jl 22, 1:5; accuses Borah and Lodge of submitting false statistics on Shantung grant which they deny, Jl 22, 2:4; answers attack of Brandegee against Pres Wilson for not submitting to Sen Anglo-Amer French defense treaty, Jl 25, 2:2; berates Lodge and Brandegee for demand on Pres Wilson for submission of text of French treaty of defense; comments on lrs of W. H. Taft and E. Root to W. H. Hays, Chairman for Natl Republican Campaign Com, about League of Nations, Jl 29, 2:6; approves Pres Wilson's speech on living costs, Ag 9, 1:4; disapproves of soldiers' bonus, Ag 31, III, 6:1; says real issue is, Shall Congress bow to R R Brotherhood threats? in Sen debate on Cummins R R bill, S 5, 6:2; accuses Lodge of desiring defeat of Peace Treaty, S 12, 7:1; says that Sen Johnson is going to tour the West to "mend political fences" rather than discuss League of Nations, S 27, 2:6; assails Sen Borah for attempting to connect race riots with Peace Treaty, S 30, 4:2; ed, S 30, 18:1

WILLIAMS, (Controller) John Skelton—reports growth of natl banks last year, Jl 11, 16:6; testimony in opposition to his confrmation before Sen Banking Com; Burleson's name brought into controversy with Riggs Natl Bank case, Jl 12, 8:7; continues testimony only before Sen Banking Com; defends acts, calls charges made by Cooper false and malicious, Jl 16, 12:8; denies charges made by ex-Sen Weeks; testifies before Sen Banking Com on Uniontown Bank case and withdrawal of Red Cross funds; J. C. Adkins contradicts testimony given by F. J. Hogan in Riggs Bank case; testimony of A. E. Jones, Jl 17, 14:1; denies charges made by Repr McFadden before House Rules Com, that he aided in sale of Arlington property to Govt and received commission; asks Sen Banking Com to summon McFadden to give testimony, Jl 20, 10:3; denies Repr McFadden's charges in connection with sale of Arlington Hotel site; denies charges of discrimination against Federal Natl Bank, made by Poole and F. J. Hogan; Chairman McLean announces Repr McFadden will testif later, Jl 22, 25:2; A. E. Jones accuses him of unfair management of affairs of First Natl Bank of Uniontown, Penn, says he had interest in stock sale; denies charges, offers lrs as evidence about deposits Emergency Fleet Corp, Jl 25, 7:2; denies charges made by F. J. Hogan of discrimination against Riggs Natl Bank, says bank sold stock, Jl 27, 3:6; testimony of S. Untermyer, Jl 29, 27:5; hearings end; Sen Banking Com will await printing of testimony before reporting, Jl 30, 8:7; reports record growth of natl banks in Washington, Ag 6, 20:4; reports natl bank deposits that break all records, Ag 20, 22:2; announces increase in natl banks reserve, Ag 25, 19:4

WILLIAMS, Joseph—death and career, Jl 26, 9:7

WILLIAMS, Lewis C.—denies charges made by Repr McFadden, that Controller J. S. Williams aided in sale of Arlington property to Govt and received commission, Jl 20, 10:3

WILLIAMS, Lewis C. (continued)—

WILLIAMS, Paul B.—lr on revival of sport, Jl 3, 12:5

WILLIAMS, Phoebe—charge of attempted suicide dismissed, Ag 3, 10:2

WILLIAMS, Reginald R.—death, Ag 15, 11:6

WILLIAMS, Robert—assails W. Churchill at Glasgow Trades Union Congress, S 10, 15:4

WILLIAMS, T. Walter—tells of state of health of former German Emperor, Jl 21, 2:2; interviews Count Bentinck on sojourn of the Kaiser at Amerongen, Ag 24, 6:4; sp art on life of former German Emperor at Amerongen, S 7, VII, 8:1; sp art, The Crownless Prince, S 21, VII, p 3

WILLIAMS, Theodore—lr on ratification of Peace Treaty with Germany, S 20, 10:6

WILLIAMS, Thomas—death, Ag 30, 7:6

WILLIAMS, (N Y Alderman) Thomas A.—record summarized by Citizens Union, S 30, 10:2

WILLIAMSBURG Mission for Jews—Crowd of Jews enters rooms and denounces O. Gintz, its leader, because of alleged proselytizing of children, S 27, 12:7

WILLIS, (Dr) Mary A.—death, Jl 15, 11:2

WILLOUGHBY, W. W.—lr on Japan in Shantung, Ag 9, 8:7

WILLOZ, Sidney, see Fairbanks (N. K.) Co

WILLS:—
Arocena, R., Jl 30, 6:5
Burns, Mrs. W. H., Ag 25, 3:6
Carnegie, A., Ag 29, 1:1
Colgate, R. M., S 30, 17:3
Devery, W. S., Jl 23, 7:3
Haven, (Mrs) Fannie A., S 27, 11:5
Howard, (Mrs) Margaret A., S 23, 25:2
Hoffman, C. F., S 6, 9:4
Jacobi, (Dr) A., Jl 17, 32:1
Loewy, B., S 3, 13:3
Mead, (Mrs) Sarah, Jl 6, II, 1:3
Morrison, E. A., S 14, 18:4
Nagle, (Dr) J. T., Jl 3, 8:4
Noyes, La V. W., Jl 29, 17:2
Peffen, (Mrs) K., Jl 13, 22:4
Rives, (Mrs) Grace W., Jl 8, 11:2
Rockefeller, Mrs. J. D., S 12, 13:7
Rodgers, J. C., Ag 1, 13:6
Roth, E. H., Ag 27, 11:2
Schirmer, R. E., S 13, 3:6
Snyder, Warren, Jl 11, 11:4
Spang, (Mrs) Rosa E., Jl 22, 17:4
Spooner, J. C., Jl 8, 24:3
Thompson, (Mrs) Blanche A., S 9, 14:1
Travis, E. J., Jl 22, 17:4
White, H. W., Ag 1, 24:1
Wright, (Mrs) Georgiana B., Jl 4, 18:5
See also Arocena, R. de; Castle, L.; Claussen, Mrs. M.; Curtis, H. A.; Fairbanks, C. W.; Juilliard, A.; Field, M.; Phyfe, D.; Ridder, E. de;

WILLSON, (U. S. Consul) Digby Arthur—marries Isabel M. Farmer, S 11, 15:1

WILLSON, Mrs George L.—death, S 15, 1:6

WILLYS, John N., see Toledo

WILLYS Corp—Buys plants of Duesenberg Motors Corp at Elizabeth, N. J., and Poughkeepsie, S 3, 21:3; expansion plans, S 4, 19:7; preferred stock offered, S 18, 25:6

WILLYS-Overland Co—Suspends profit-sharing, says unjust strikes caused loss, Jl 19, 7:2; purchases ground in Ohio; will build largest engine works of its kind in world, Ag 9, 13:7; pf divd, S 8, 21:4; Judge Killits's decision in granting injunction to prevent picketing may be precedent in other strikes, S 25, 2:7
See also Toledo

WILSON, Charles F.—sentence for murder commuted by Gov Smith, Ag 30, 10:1

WILSON, Elsie—works her way to U. S. from England as coal passer on the Plattsburg, dressed as man, S 23, 4:7

WILSON, (Lieut Comm) Eugene E—compiles book of poems written by Amer naval men in tribute to British fleet, Jl 6, 8:1

Digitized by Google

WILSON, Francis—elected Pres of Associated Assoc, Ag 10, 9:5; 2 Chicago theatres close Actors and Artists of Amer, Jl 19, 7:3; claims victory for Equity, Jl 30, 7:1; urges actors' unity in address at Hotel Astor, Ag 2, 5:3; outlines demands of Actors' Equity
WILSON, George T.—receives Cross and ribbon of the Order of the Crown of Belgium, Jl 4, 9:5
WILSON, Harry—killed in Washington race riot, Jl 22, 1:8; career, Jl 23, 2:2
WILSON, (Rear Admiral) Henry Braid—becomes fleet commander, Jl 1, 16:1; becomes member of Veterans of Foreign Wars, S 13, 7:3
WILSON, J. Havelock—speaks at luncheon for funds for America's tribute to British merchant seamen, Ag 14, 15:3
WILSON, Jack—death, Jl 29, 9:2
WILSON, James Fyffe—death and career, S 26, 13:4
WILSON, James, Sr.—death, Ag 28, 11:4
WILSON, John—Carnegie leaves him annuity of $5,000 a year, Ag 29, 1:1
WILSON, (Police Lieut) John—death, S 24, 17:5
WILSON, John Newton—death, Jl 20, 21:4
WILSON, (Dr) Robert J., see Drug Addicts, Jl 30
WILSON, Stewart—career on the stage, S 14, IV, 2:5
WILSON, Thomas E.—statement of packers' profits in reply to attack on industry by Federal Trade Comm, Jl 12, 3:2; testifies before Sen Com, denies meat trust, Ag 7, 3:8; offers to co-operate with Sen com investigating living costs in Washington, Ag 8, 9:4; statement on Trade Comm s charge that packers control distribution of refrigerator cars, Ag 27, 15:3; names 5 remedies for packers' ills, Ag 31, 15:5
WILSON, (Sec) William Bauchop:—
Actors' Strike—Appoints B. Squires and R. B. Mahany to confer with actors and mgrs; both sides deny they asked Govt interference, Ag 16, 1:3
Internatl Labor Conference—Requests Sen Kenyon to present resolution to Sen authorizing President to call meeting in Washington in Autumn; tells Foreign Relations Com of necessity of passage, Ag 2, 1:1; demands that U. S. participate, S 3, 1:6
San Francisco Bomb Plot—Refuses to furnish House with report on Mooney case, says it would be incompatible with public interest, Ag 30, 3:7
WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—
Abyssinian Mission—Receives it, Jl 15, 11:3
Addresses—Speaks at Carnegie Hall on peace, calls treaty with Germany a just one, Jl 9, 1:6; speaks in Washington on League of Nations; text of 4th of July address to soldiers and sailors on board S S George Washington, in which he outlined laws of freedom, Jl 9, 3:1, 2; ed, Jl 9, 12:1; presents Peace Treaty and League of Nations covenant to the Sen; Sen comment, Jl 11, 1:6, 8; receives Abyssinian mission; refers to constancy of their people to the faith, Jl 15, 11:3; asked by civic, industrial, and educational institutions in Chicago to speak there on League of Nations, Jl 17, 2:1; lauds Czechoslovak soldiers from Siberia after review at the White House, Jl 19, 4:4; declines invitation to speak in Chicago, Jl 20, 2:2; eds, Ag 9, 8:1; Ag 11, 10:2; speaks in Columbus and Indianapolis in behalf of ratification of Peace Treaty and League of Nations; challenges foes in Sen to "put up or shut up," S 5, 1:8; speaks from train at Richmond, Ind., says Peace Treaty issue is not a party issue, S 5, 3:1; attacks Sen critics; dares them to prove that they are not "contemptible quitters" in speech to St. Louis Chamber of Commerce; points out commercial and political dangers if treaty fails, in speech at St. Louis Coliseum, S 6, 1:8; Indianapolis press comment, S 6, 2:5; comment by Repr Mondell on address in Columbus, S 6, 3:5; ed on address in Columbus, S 6, 10:1; says in Kansas City that principles of U. S. are embodied in Peace Treaty and that it will prevent minority rule in Europe; tells Des Moines that Bolshevism may spread in U. S. unless Sen ends delay over Peace Treaty ratification, S 7, 1:8; C. H. Grasty comments on speech in Des Moines, S 8, 3:1; rejects reservations and amendments to Peace Treaty in speech in Omaha; says pro-Germans would kill League of Nations, in address in Sioux Falls, S. D., S 9, 1:1; tells Minn. Legislature that Peace Treaty delay causes world unrest; discusses labor provisions; predicts in speech in Minneapolis armory wide revolt if treaty is not ratified; says in St Paul that adjustment of cost of living and relations of capital and labor await ratification of Peace Treaty, S 10, 3:6; speaks in Bismarck and Mandan, S. D., S 11, 1:6; speaks from private car at Mandan, S. D., S 11, 8:2; says in Billings, Mont., that U. S. must accept treaty or play lone hand, which must be on handle of the sword, S 12, 4:3; denounces Boston police strike in speech in Helena, Mon., S 12, 1:6; speaks in Coeur d'Alene; predicts new wars if treaty fails; says in Spokane that he is not averse to interpretative reservations, but opposes them in ratification clause; asks Republicans not to think of 1920, S 13, 1:3; says in Tacoma that all must underwrite civilization; makes two addresses in Seattle, S 14, 3:3; says in Portland, Ore., he has respect for honest critics of Peace Treaty, but has no respect for some Senators; speaks at luncheon given by C. S. Jackman, S 16, 3:3, 4; offers hope to Ireland in speech in San Francisco; in Civic Auditorium; discusses Shantung in address to Associated Women's Clubs, S 18, 1:1; addresses Univ of Cal. on unfair debates in Sen on Peace Treaty, S 18, 3:6; tells San Francisco Associated Business Men's Clubs that treaty is good business proposition; tells purposes of treaty in regard to labor in address in Oakland; calls it charter of world liberty and mercy, S 19, 3:2, 3; quotes views of Col Roosevelt and Sen Lodge as arguments in support of League of Nations in address in San Diego, S 20, 1:1; two addresses in Los Angeles, S 21, 1:1; says in Sacremento that League of Nations is a guarantee of justice, S 23, 1:1; contrasts the Peace Conference with Congress of Vienna in address in Reno, S 23, 3:6; says in Salt Lake that all reservations must be killed or treaty will be wrecked, S 24, 1:1; speaks in Ogden on League of Nations, S 24, 5:2; opposes reservations to Peace Treaty in Cheyenne speech, S 25, 1:3; assails hyphenates as foes of treaty in address in Denver; suggests in Peublo that Canada might vote with U. S. in League of Nations, S 26, 1:1; ed, The world's hope of mercy and peace, comment on speech in Salt Lake City, S 26, 12:1; final address in Pueblo, S 27, 2:3; comment by Repr Fess on speeches on tour, S 29, 3:1
See also Cost of Living, **below** (for comment on cost of living speech)
Aeronautics—Sends lr to King George via R-34, Jl 10, 2:2; King George receives lr, first air mail from America, Jl 14, 1:5
Agricultural Appropriation Bill, see Daylight Saving, **below**
Albert, King of the Belgians—Exchange of messages, Jl 5, 17:2; will bring him set of Belgian porcelain, S 8, 15:2; illness forces him to abandon plan to greet sovereigns on arrival in N Y C, S 28, 1:7
Aliens, see Passport Law, **below**
Amer Legion—Praises objects of organization, Jl 21, 10:7; accepts membership in Glendive, Mont, chapter, S 24, 17:2
America's Tribute to British Merchant Seamen—Letter of tribute, Jl 29, 24:3
Ann May Memorial Hospital—Indorses fund campaign, Ag 31, II, 1:2

Digitized by Google

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—(continued)
Annunzio, G. d', assailed by E. Ferri for slurring him in speech in Augusteum on May 4, Jl 14, 2:5
Appointments—Various nominations, Jl 11, 15:5; Jl 15, 8:1; Jl 18, 11:3; Engineering Council asks him to appoint engineer to Interstate Commerce Comm, Ag 24, II, 2:6
Appropriation Bills—Signs Army, Navy, Dist of Columbia Appropriation bills, Jl 12, 1:7
Armenia—believed to think highly of Gen Harbord as Gov Gen, Ag 14, 3:1
Army Appropriation Bill—Signs bill, Jl 12, 1:7; signs amendment to Section 2 of Vocational Rehabilitations Bill, placing responsibility in single agency, Jl 13, 7:3
Army . Demobilization—Cannot take place until peace is ratified, he tells newspapermen, Jl 11, 2:7; can call demobilization regardless of Peace Treaty, says Sen Wadsworth, S 6, 1:2
Army Discipline—Orders reprimand and dismissal to officer at Camp Dix who lied, Jl 19, 3:2
Army Pardons, see Pardons, **below**
Army Prison Conditions—Letter to Repr Dallinger denies Mrs Wilson had personal evidence of brutal treatment to prisoners, Jl 27, 5:1
Balkan States rely on his help, says C. J. Vopicka, Jl 9, 8:1
Baseball—Attends benefit game for Red Cross, Ag 17, 18:4
Bastile Day message to Pres Poincaré, Jl 15, 1:2
Belgian Independence Day message to King Albert, Jl 22, 17:2
Belgian Legation—Sen Foreign Relations Com approves recommendation that it be raised to rank of Embassy, Jl 23, 8:7; ed, Jl 24, 8:4; lr to Repr Porter urging Congressional action to make it an embassy, Ag 24, 3:2
Bessarabia—Reprs at Peace Conference appeal to him against atrocities committed by Rumanians, S 24, 19:8
Bible, The—Announces acceptance by Peace Conference of one presented by Amer Bible Soc, S 14, II, 2:2
Blakelock, R. A., tribute to, Ag 15, 11:6
Bolsheviki all over the world regard him as leader, says Sen Poindexter, S 28, 3:5
Boston Police—Denounces strike, in speech in Helena, Mont, S 12, 1:6
Boyhood ambition was to be a sailor, he tells crew of U. S. S. George Washington, Jl 6, II, 1:2
Burleson, (Postmaster Gen), see Cabinet, **below**
Cabinet—Democrats will urge removal of Postmaster Gen Burleson, Jl 6, IV, 7:1; meeting attended by all members except Sec Lansing and Sec Houston; Burleson denies report of his resignation, Jl 16, 1:4; W. C. Redfield resigns as Sec of Commerce, denies Hines controversy is cause, S 6, 1:4; reported to have refused to accept Burleson's resignation, S 26, 11:1; Sec Lane denies rumor of retirement as Sec of the Interior, S 28, 18:2
See also U. S.—Aviation Service—Organization
Carnegie, A., tribute to, Ag 13, 11:1
Cost of Living—House of Reprs votes to abandon recess when President calls for action to reduce costs or face new R R wage demands, Ag 2, 1:5; confers with Trade Comm, studies packers' figures, Ag 5, 1:8; blamed for high costs by Repr Riddick; lr from Repr Tinkham asks for inquiry by experts, Ag 6, 1:8;- problems must be solved before conferences with Senators on League of Nations are resumed, Ag 6, 2:4; ed, The Senate's neglected duty, Ag 6, 8:4; lr to Repr Mondell, refusing to delay program to reduce costs, Ag 7, 1:2; completes message to Congress, Ag 8, 1:2; address to Congress suggesting legislation, comments, Ag 9, 1:8; ed, Ag 9, 8:1; comment of C. H. Grasty, Ag 10, 7:1; ed, Ag 11, 10:2; indorses lr of Sec Glass to Repr Gillett asking for legislation and
WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Cost of Living (continued)—
funds to use Secret Service men in running down profiteers, Ag 13, 1:8; speech discussed by Dr N. M. Butler, Ag 13, 10:8; Cardinal Gibbons approves his efforts to curb profiteering, Ag 21, 3:6; outlines stand on wages and living costs, Ag 26, 1:6; Labor Day message, S 1, 1:6; N. Y. S. Federation of Labor report, urging strike halt to give him free hand, S 2, 1:5; says in St Paul that readjustment waits on ratification of Peace Treaty, S 10, 3:6; answered by Sen Johnson who blames him for dismissing Food Administration, S 12, 6:2; ed, S 13, 10:1
Costa Rica—Says in report to Sen, in response to resolution by La Follette, that he is not aware of armed interference by Nicaragua; transmits Sec Lansing's reports of efforts to maintain peace and says Tinoco govt was never recognized by U. S., Ag 22, 2:8
Confucius descendant had not heard of him, S 16, 7:5
Courts-Martial—Army orders published containing final verdicts in 20 cases, Ag 10, II, 1:8
Czechoslovak Armies—Reviews unit from Siberia and lauds them in speech, Jl 19, 4:4
Daylight Saving—lr from P. MacDonald urging that he be asked to veto rider to agricultural bill that repeals act, Jl 2, 12:6; vetoes agricultural appropriation bill; House will fight veto, Jl 13, 1:3; eds, Jl 13, III, 1:3; Jl 14, 10:3; signs agricultural appropration bill, with rider repealing act left out, Jl 26, 13:2; ed on arguments for probable veto, Ag 4, 10:5; campaign urging his veto on repeal bill, Ag 4, 17:3; Ag 13, 11:2; vetoes repeal bill, Ag 16, 7:1; ed, Ag 16, 6:5; ed on Congressional threat to override veto, Ag 18, 10:6; criticism of his veto of repeal came from W. M. Tanner, not W. H. Hays, Ag 25, 2:6
Democratic Party—Accused by F. J. Finneran of wrecking party, in new 14 points sent to H. Cummings, Ag 6, 15:2
Economic Problems—urged by Sec Lane to call conference of capital, labor, industrial managers, and the people, Ag 29, 4:3
See also Conference, **below**
Emergency War Fund—Report to House Appropriations Com, S 3, 17:3
Emigration, see Passport Law, **below**
European War—Mediation in 1917 was barred by Bethmann-Hollweg, who permitted U-boat warfare to cross his efforts, von Hindenburg says in lr to Maximilian of Baden, Ag 16, 5:3; ed, Ag 16, 6:3
See also German Peace Negotiations, **and** Peace Conference, **below**
1st Div, U. S. A—Messige of welcome at review in Washington, S 18, 17:3
Fiume, see Peace Conference—Italian—Jugoslav Disputes, **below**
Flag, The—Maj Gen Alexander presents flag which flew over Langres stand when Pres reviewed Amer troops, Jl 31, 16:2
Food Prices, see Cost of Living, **above**
Fourteen Points, see Democratic Party, **above**; War Aims, **below**
Fourth of July—Addresses soldiers and sailors on U. S. S. George Washington; message garbled by wireless transmission, Jl 6, II, 1:2; text of speech on board U. S. S. George Washington, Jl 9, 3:2
Francis, D. R.—Tribute for work in Russia, S 28, 1:7
Freedom of the Seas—Explains in San Diego why it was not thought necessary to define it at Peace Conference, S 20, 3:8; comment by Clemenceau, S 27, 2:8
French Defense Treaty—Note—In previous index, see Wilson—Peace Conference—France
Opposed making text public; French action in doing so criticised, Jl 4, 1:2; tells newspaper men that failure of Sen to accept agreement would cut France to

Digitized by Google

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—French Defense Treaty (continued)—
the heart, Jl 11, 2:7; accused by Republican Sens of violating treaty by withholding it; asked in resolution offered by Sen Lodge to send it in; defended by Hitchcock and Williams, Jl 25, 1:6; charged by Republicans in Sen with violating treaty by withholding it; asked in resolution by Sen Lodge to send text to Sen, Jl 25, 1:8; belief that he intends to withhold treaty from Sen until he returns from speaking tour, Jl 26, 1:6; will submit it to Sen, Jl 29, 1:1; demand for text by Lodge and Brandegee denounced by Sen Williams, Jl 29, 2:6; submits text to Sen, Jl 30, 1:6; ed, Jl 30, 8:1; discusses treaty with Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:1

German-Japanese Alliance—Says in lr to Sen that he knows of no such compact, Ag 12, 1:8
Gamecock presented by him brings $50,000 at rooster sale in Demopolis, Ala., Ag 15, 3:4
German Peace Negotiations—Attack by Ludendorff after note of Oct, 1918, caused downfall, Ludendorff admits in his memoirs, Ag 20, 32:1
Germany—Posters bearing words "Gott Strafe Wilson" appear in Coblenz, Jl 10, 1:2
Gifts, see Wilson—Peace Conference—Gifts
Gleaves, (Admiral) A.—Congratulates him upon promotion, Ag 31, 6:1
Health—Is ill, ordered to bed, Jl 22, 1:6; improves, Jl 23, 1:4; has slight cold, S 20, 3:8; nervous breakdown, S 27, 1:8; ed, S 27, 12:2; improves slightly, S 28, 1:8; returns to Washington from tour in behalf of Peace Treaty and League of Nations, condition slightly improved, S 29, 1:1; ed, S 29, 12:2; is slightly better, S 30, 1:4; King of the Belgians requests to be kept informed of condition, S 30, 6:3
Immigration, see Passport Law, below
Impeachment—Dept of Justice Bur of Investigation for N Y district begins inquiry to discover who is circulating petition asking Congress to impeach him on 21 charges, Jl 19, 20:4; Dept of Justice ascertains name of man who gave order for printing of petition, Jl 20, 2:6; called for in Chicago auditorium following plea by Sen Borah not to give him more power, S 11, 1:5
Income Tax—Present law compels him to pay $21,430, Jl 14, 15:5
Industrial Conference—Will be called after Western tour, S 1, 1:6; Labor welcomes announcement, S 2, 1:8; G. E. Plumb approves plan, S 2, 3:2; ed, The labor conference, S 2, 16:3; calls for discussion to be held in White House between Oct 5 and 10, S 4, 4:3; lr of invitation fixes Oct 6 as date, discloses plans for representation, S 5, 1:6; Cabinet members submit names of men to represent public, S 6, 7:3; completes arrangements, S 12, 3:2; names of 22 men to represent general public announced, S 18, 1:5; Brig Gen C. G. Dawes cannot serve, S 19, 2:4; urged by Assoc Dress Industries of Amer to appoint repr of needle industries, S 21, 14:2; thinks first meeting will lead to others, S 24, 3:2
Ireland — Hissed at Irish Progressive League meeting in N Y C, Jl 5, 7:1; hissed at Friends of Irish Freedom meeting at Madison Sq Garden, Jl 11, 1:4; hissing regretted by de Valera, Jl 13, 5:5; ed; lrs of protest, Jl 14, 10:4, 7; hissed at Irish mass meeting in Chicago gathered to hear de Valera, Jl 14, 15:8; lrs on hissing at mass meetings and on his attitude toward Ireland, Jl 17, 12:7, 8; aid asked by A. Griffiths, Vice Pres Irish Republic, Jl 25, 15:6; report of Paris parley last June with Walsh and Dunne filed with U. S. Sen com; text, S 7, 1:7; lrs presented recently at Foreign Relations Com hearing, S 14, III, 7:3;

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Ireland (continued)—
sets forth his interpretation of League of Nations covenant as affects Ireland in reply to question sent him by San Francisco Labor Council; de Valera dissatisfied, S 18, 3:6; ed on de Valera's statement, S 19, 12:5; Irish press statements, S 19, 13:2; further statement by de Valera; F. P. Walsh asks about Article X and Britain's territorial integrity, S 20, 3:4; statement by Sir E. Carson on his stand regarding self-determination, S 21, 7:1; ex-Sen Lewis hints in lr to Dunne, Walsh and Ryan, that Pres Wilson will present cause at first meeting of League of Nations, S 21, 7:4
Jews—Appoints comm to investigate Polish pogroms, Jl 1, 15:1; gets ovation at Chicago convention of Zionist Organization of America, S 15, 14:1
Labor—says in Columbus that internatl conference at Washington would be called whether Peace Treaty is ratified or not, S 5, 2:2; denounced by Sen Sherman, S 6, 3:3; says in Des Moines that labor is vital problem which Peace Treaty helps solve, S 7, 2:6; says in speech to Minn Legislature that readjustment of capital and labor depends on ratification of Peace Treaty, S 10, 3:6; receives delegation of radicals in Seattle, S 15, 1:5; condemns refusal of employers to meet employes face to face, S 20, 1:6;
See also Industrial Conference, above; Wages, **below**
Labor Day Message—Text, S 1, 1:6; ed, S 2, 16:3
League of Nations:—
British Empire's Vote—Text of statement showing that England has not 6 to 1 of U. S., S 22, 1:1; ed, S 22, 10:1; Sen Reed takes issue with him, S 23, 1:2; explains voting power of U. S. in address in Pueblo, S 27, 2:3
Covenant—Original draft given to W. C. Bullitt by Col House submitted to Sen Foreign Relations Com, S 13, 2:2; ed, S 15, 10:1
Germany—Says in Cheyenne that Germany does not wish U. S. to be member, S 25, 3:4
Hyphenates—Assails their opposition in speech in Denver, S 26, 3:1; assailed by H. W. Wood, S 26, 5:2
League to Enforce Peace, Los Angeles Branch—Replies to queries, S 22, 3:5
Porter, Mrs Florence Collins, tells him that she is converted to his views, S 22, 3:6
Roosevelt, (Col) T.—Cites article by him in N Y Times of Oct 18, 1914, in favor of plan in speech in San Diego, S 20, 3:8; denied by Sen Johnson in Minneapolis, S 21, 3:1
San Francisco League of Nations Soc—Replies to questions submitted, S 19, 3:5; ed, S 19, 12:2
Senate:—
Conferences—Will be dropped until cost of living problem is solved, says Sec Tumulty, Ag 6, 2:4; ed, Ag 6, 8:4
See also European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—Senate—Conferences with Pres Wilson
Johnson, (Sen) H. W., assails him in Chicago, S 11, 1:5; assails him in Indianapolis, S 12, 6:3; says in Sioux City that he intends to adopt new Govt for the U. S. with the plan, S 17, 3:2
Moses, (Sen) G., would have him meet Foreign Relations Com daily so as to prevent speaking tour, Jl 12, 1:8
Poindexter, (Sen) M., opens attacks, S 9, 5:2
Sherman, (Sen) L. Y., offers resolution questioning authority to impose plan on U. S., Jl 9, 1:3; denounced for assailing opponents, S 17, 2:5

Digitized by Google

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—League of Nations (continued):—
Speeches, **see** Wilson—Addresses
Taft, W. H., criticises him, Jl 24, 1:8
Tour of Country, **see** Addresses, **above, and** Peace Treaty—Tour, **below**
Letter Carriers—N Y Letter Carriers' Assoc adopts resolution asking aid for salary increase, Ag 4, 2:3
Lithuania—Plea for recognition by Lithuanian Techniquers' and Mechanics' Convention, S 1, 7:1
Marines—Reviews parade in Washington, Ag 13, 11:2
Mexican Policy—ed recalling address to Mexican editors at White House in June, 1918, stating his policy, Jl 3, 12:1; confers with Sec Polk, Jl 18, 2:5; telegraphs Gov Robertson of Okla that he is taking personal cognizance of situation in connection with murder of J. W. Correll, Jl 19, 1:2; approves text of announcement by State that party of sailors of U. S. S Cheyenne were robbed by armed Mexicans near Tampico, Jl 20, 1:1; proclaims ban on arms to Mexico except by permit, Jl 26, 1:4; transmits to Sen report of Sec Lansing on Amer claims against Mexican Govt, Ag 2, 3:6; tells Sen of representations against agrarian law, Ag 12, 2:6; assailed by Repr Mondell, Ag 29, 2.3
Military Training—Supports March-Baker bill says Gen March, S 5, 10:8
Near East Relief—Signs bill granting Congressional charter, Ag 15, 13:2
Negro Problem—Message of protest against Washington race riots from Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People, Jl 22, 2:3; appeal from Northeastern Federation of Colored Women's Clubs to stop Chicago riots, Ag 1, 3:3; protest from Natl Assoc for Advancement of Colored People against riots and lynchings, Ag 30, 2:8
New York Times—Gets copy by air mail, S 8, 1:1
Officers' Ranks—Sends message to Congress recommending that permanent rank be bestowed upon Pershing, March, Sims and Benson, Jl 19, 5:5; ed, Jl 21, 10:1
Old Orchard Camp Meeting Assoc—Report that he would speak at meeting is erroneous, Ag 3, II, 1:4
Pacific Fleet—Plans to review it at San Francisco, Jl 28, 20.2; Jl 31, 3:4; reviews it at Seattle, S 14, 1:1
Pardons—Commutes death sentence of L. G. Ott, conscientious objector who refused to clean camp, Ag 3, 8:1; record of 2 men reprieved from death for sleeping at post, Ag 22, 11:5
Passport Law—Asks Congress to extend until 1 yr after the proclamation of peace the act of May 22, 1918, on departure from or entry into the U. S., Ag 26, 1:7
Peace Conference and Trip to Europe:—
Expenses of Amer Mission—Message to Congres asking for appropriation; figures, Ag 29, 1:4; extravagance condemned by Sen Norris, S 11, 8:2
France, **see** Wilson—French Defense Treaty
Gifts estimated at $1,000,000 by Sen Penrose, S 23, 1:2; Repr Ramseyer offers resolution calling for list of those received since Dec, 1918, S 25, 4:5; Repr Rodenberg offers resolution calling for inquiry by Judiciary Com, S 26, 6:1
Italian-Jugoslav Disputes—Repr La Guardia tells Sen Foreign Relations Com that he blue-penciled Tardieu compromise on Fiume; that agreement reached between Great Britain and Italy has been sent to him for approval, S 6, 3:5; views on Fiume reported unchanged, S 23, 1:3; will not discuss Fiume until d'Annunzio retires from there, S 25, 1:5; reported to oppose compromise favoring Italy, blamed by Gen Garibaldi for seizure of Fiume by d'Annunzio, S 25, 4:2, 3; reply on Fiume received said to have rejected Italy's claim and threatened economic blockade, S 26, 1:3; agrees

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Peace Conference and Trip to Europe:—Italian (continued)—
to rectification of frontier in Istria, Rome papers say, S 27, 4:2; statement by Tittoni, S 28, 2:4; policy denounced by Sen Poindexter, S 28, 3:5
Opinions on His Work:—
Campbell, (U. S. Repr) P. R., Jl 10, 3:1
German press, Jl 1, 13:1
Grasty, C. H., Jl 17, 2:5
Perris, G. H., S 30, 19:2
Stewart, J. A., Jl 7, 18:1
Tittoni, T., S 28, 2:4
Wallace, (Amb) H. S., Jl 5, 8:3
Wolff, T., Jl 1, 13:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:4
Publication of Notes—Asks Clemenceau to postpone making them public, Ag 3, 1:4
Return to the U. S.—Due in Hoboken July 6; farewell messages from King of England, King of Spain, Mikado, Jl 1, 1:4; mine reported in course of U S S George Washington; members of N Y C Welcome Com, Jl 4, 3:6; Jl 5, 17:1; problems awaiting him, Jl 6, IV, 7:1; ed, Jl 8, 10:1; arrives in U. S., speaks at Carnegie Hall, Jl 9, 1:5-8; leaves N Y C for Washington, Jl 9, 2:6; arrives in Washington, Jl 9, 3:1; ed, Jl 9, 12:1
Senate—Explains work of conference, Jl 11, 1:8
See also Peace Treaty with Germany—Senate, **below**; Wilson—French Defense Treaty
Status discussed by Tittoni in Chamber of Deputies, S 28, 2:4
Stenographic Notes, **see** Wilson—Peace Treaty with Germany—Senate
Thrace—Opposed plan of Asst Sec Polk for internationalization, S 3, 17:7; has compromise for incorporation with area surrounding Constantinople under internatl rule, S 4, 1:7; reported overruled by Venizelos, S 4, 2:6; Venizelos is grieved over plan, S 6, 3:1
William II, former Emperor of Germany—Accepted plan to try him in London after vetoing Allies' suggestion of Washington, Jl 9, 1:4
Peace Moves, see European War, **and** German Peace Negotiations, **above**
Peace Treaty with Germany:—
Addresses, **see** Wilson—Addresses
Ferdinand, King of Rumania, congratulates him on signing, Jl 12, 3:8
Indemnities—Text of lr to Sen Lodge relating to request of proposed agreement between Allies for division of indemnity from Germany, Jl 27, 1:6; is opposed to U. S. sharing indemnities to be paid by Germany, B. M. Baruch tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 1, 1:6
Labor—Discusses provisions in speech to Minn Legislature, says in Minneapolis that readjustment of capital and labor awaits ratification, S 10, 3:5, 6
Lamont, T. W., defends him, S 8, 12:7
Protocol—Sends it to Sen with explanatory lr, Ag 2, 7:3
Ratification—Urges speedy ratification in conference with 11 Democratic Senators, Jl 29, 1:1
Reparation Comm—Letter to Foreign Relations Com asking approval of provisional appointment of U. S.; opposed by majority Senators, Jl 22, 1:5; request rejected by Foreign Relations Com, Jl 23, 1:5
Reservations, **see** Senate **below**
Senate:—
Ashhurst, (Sen) H. F.—Praises Ashhurst for promising to vote against all amendments and reservations, S 26, 1:1
Conferences, **see Foreign Relations** Com, **below**; European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—U. S.—Conferences with Pres Wilson

Digitized by Google

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Senate (continued):—
Fall, (Sen) A. B.—Criticises him, Ag 2, 7:3; submits 20 questions at conference with Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 1:6; replies to questions, Ag 22, 2:4; ed, Ag 22, 10:1; Fall corrects statement, Ag 23, 1:3
Foreign Relations Com Conference—Suggests it, Jl 15, 1:5; will explain treaty, Ag 15, 1:5; Sen Lodge demands that it be arranged with full publicity, replies to Lodge, Ag 16, 3:7; takes place, Ag 20, 1:8; ed, Ag 20, 14:1; arguments backed by League to Enforce Peace, Ag 21, 2:2; lr by C. H. Grasty, Ag 21, 10:7
German-Japanese Alliance—Letter denying knowledge of such an agreement, Ag 12, 1:8
Minor Treaties—Refuses to submit them, S 2, 2:2
Protocol and explanatory lr, Ag 2, 7:3
Ratification can expedite it if he will accept reservations, says W. H. Hays, S 8, 3:4; blamed by Sen Poindexter for delay, S 28, 3:6
Reservations—Tells newspaper men at White House that it will take two-thirds vote to adopt them; assertion challenged by Lodge and Hitchcock, Jl 11, 1:5, 7, 8; Dr J. B. Moore declines to say whether he advised him that two-thirds vote was necessary for adoption, Jl 12, 1:7; opposes them in conference with Page, Sterling, McLean, and Newberry, Jl 24, 1:5; firm against all amendments, Jl 29, 1:11; confers with Dillingham, Fernald, Harding, and Lenroot, Jl 31, 1:1; New and Keyes tell him they are indispensable, Ag 1, 1:7; tells Watson he fears crash in Europe if treaty waits for reservations, Ag 2, 1:1; will not concede slightest reservation; threatens Lodge and Knox they will be sent to Berlin to negotiate new treaty if Sen forces it, Hitchcock reports after conference, Ag 16, 1:1; attitude strengthens determination of Republicans to amend treaty, Ag 17, 1:3; states his position to Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 1:6; tells Swanson he disapproves changes, S 3, 1:7; text of McCumber resolution for reservations telegraphed to him in Salt Lake City, S 28, 1:6
Rhine Agreement submitted, Ag 30, 2:2
Stenographic Notes—Sen Lodge complains that data is withheld, Jl 23, 1:5; lr to Sen Lodge explaining delay, Jl 27, 1:6; says in lr that he is unable to furnish data, Ag 12, 1:8; sends some data to Lodge, S 2, 2:2
Submission of Treaty, Jl 11, 1:8
See also specific subheads as Shantung, &c
Shantung—Requested by Sen Borah in resolution to send to Sen any protest by Amer peace delegation against settlement; does not like settlement, he tells Senators in conference at Capitol, Jl 11, 2:1; views, Jl 12, 2:1; tells Foreign Relations Com his views, Jl 15, 2:6; report that he told Republican Senators in conference that he decided claim because of private understandings of Great Britain and France with Japan, Jl 23, 1:6; denies responsibility for settlement, Jl 24, 1:5; tells Sen Spencer of hope of settlement ere long, Jl 26, 1:8; discusses award in conference with 11 Democratic Sens, Jl 29, 1:1; statement on announcement of Uchida on plan of Japan to return Shantung, and agreement of 1915, Ag 7, 1:4; says in lr to Sen that he is obliged to withhold memorandum by Amer delegates, Ag 12, 1:8; stands by award, he tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 20, 9:1; says in address to St Louis Chamber of Commerce he has faith in Japan's promises, S 6, 2:3;

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Peace Treaty with Germany:—Shantung (continued)—
defends it in speech in Des Moines, S 7, 1:8; attacked in allegorical speech by Sen Norris, S 7, 21:4; says in address in San Francisco he favors return to China, S 18, 1:1; receives delegation of Chinese in San Francisco, S 18, 3:6; discusses agreement in speech in Los Angeles, S 21, 1:1; explains award to Japan in speech in Cheyenne, S 25, 3:5; replies to question of Los Angeles branch of League to Enforce Peace, S 22, 3:5
Stenographic Notes, **see** under Senate, **above**
Taft, W. H., in lr to W. H. Hays, criticises him for wishing to dictate world policy and monopolize credit for it, Jl 24, 1:8
Ten points—Defines them as his platform, S 11, 1:6; ed, S 12, 12:2
Tour of the U. S.—Will explain treaty to the people, itinerary, Ag 29, 4:6; opposed in resolutions offered in House of Reprs by Repr Strong and Rodenberg, Ag 30, 1:6; Senators advised by Lodge not to stump against him, but to speak in Washington, Ag 30, 2:3; plans and itinerary, Ag 30, 3:1; A comedy of errors, ed, S 1, 6:1; assailed by Repr Rodenberg, S 3, 3:6; leaves Washington, S 4, 1:8; Repr Newton proposes joint resolution for appropriation to defray expenses of Senators who wish to trail him in opposition, S 4, 2:1; reception in St Louis described by C. H. Grasty, S 6, 1:7; tour likened by Repr Fess to that of Pres Johnson in 1867, S 7, 7:5; Sen Poindexter charges vituperation campaign against Sen opponents, S 9, 5:2; opposition tour begun by Borah and Johnson, S 11, 1:5; receives ovation in Seattle, where he reviews fleet, S 14, 1:1; statement by Sen McCormick, S 15, 3:5; assailed by Chancellor Day at opening of Syracuse Univ, S 17, 4:2; tour has dispelled apathy on treaty, says C. H. Grasty, S 24, 5:5; suffers nervous breakdown; trip canceled at Wichita, Kan., S 27, 1:8; ed, S 27, 12:2; results accomplished, S 28, 2:2; returns to Washington, S 29, 1:1; ed, S 29, 12:2
See also Wilson—Addresses
Pershing—Signs bill authorizing him to appoint Pershing with permanent title of Gen, S 4, 3:6; message of greeting on Pershing's arrival from France, S 9, 2:3
Pessoa, (Pres) E., farewell message, Jl 4, 3:6; thanked by Pessoa for welcome in U. S., Jl 5, 17:2; congratulates Pessoa on inauguration as Pres of Brazil, Jl 27, II, 1:2
Pinchot, G., attacks Wilson in address to Progressive Republicans at Harrisburg, Jl 30, 8:7
Policemen's Unions—Denounces Boston strike, S 12, 1:6; opposition to pressure expressed in telegram to Comr Brownlow of D. C., S 19, 1:6
Poland—Ukrainian Natl Com of U. S. sends memorial protesting against atrocities by Poles and ratification of treaty giving them territorial control over East Galicia, Jl 10, 3:4
Polish Treaty—Submits treaty to U. S. Sen, Ag 30, 2:2
Presbyterian Church—Message to New Era Conference, S 3, 2:8; memorial sent by New Era Conference, S 5, 10:7
Prince of Wales's Visit to U. S.—Invitation formally accepted for Prince by King George, Jl 24, 1:6
Proclamations—Note—Proclamations are entered under specific headings, as Wilson—Mexican Policy, etc.
Prohibition—Will have power to lift ban by Sept 30 if Sen has ratified Peace Treaty; Sec Baker tells House Com that army will be demobilized by that time, Jl 30, 1:2

Digitized by Google

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow (continued):—
R-34, see Aeronautics, **above**
Race Riots, see Negro problem, **above**
Railroad Appropriation Bill—Signs it at sea, Jl 1, 1:4
Railroad Freight Rates—Attacked by Repr Fordney, who offers table of comparative rates to prove discrimination against Americans, Jl 27, 9:2
Railroad Situation—Asks Congress to create board to regulate R R wages, reveals that administration faces new R R wage demands, Ag 2, 1:5; text of lr to Repr Esch asking Congress to appoint committee on wage problem of ry employes, Ag 2, 1:6; confers with representatives of Brotherhoods who reject his proposal for Federal Wage Bd, Ag 5, 1:5; House Interstate Commerce Com opposes his plan to fix rates and adjust wages, Ag 5, 2:2; Senators insist he has power to act on Brotherhood demands without going to Congress, Ag 6, 1:7; Senate Interstate Commerce Com tells him he has ample power, and votes to decline to conduct wage investigation, Ag 7, 3:1; takes charge of strikers' demands, asks Hines to act on shopmen's wages; demands that strike stop, says workers themselves block possibility of solving high cost of living; B. M. Jewell appeals to unions, urging men to return to work as requested by him, Ag 8, 1:1; ed, Ag 9, 8:3; R R Brotherhoods and labor men deny strike threat for Plumb plan, will seek conference with President to consider other measures, lacking higher wages or lower living cost, Ag 10, 1:3; statement outlining stand on wages and living costs; calls halt on wage demands, denies shopmen's main demands, but grants award of 4 cents an hour, Ag 26, 1:6, 8; ed, Ag 26, 12:1; shopmen reject his proposals, locals will take strike vote, Ag 27, 1:8; comments on his stand, Ag 27, 2:2; authorizes administration to use entire power of Govt to operate Pacific Coast systems, paralyzed by unauthorized strike, Ag 29, 1:8; Amer Federation of R R Workers approves his wage program, S 10, 6:1; shopmen accept terms, S 22, 1:6
Roosevelt, (Lieut Col) T.—Expresses opinion of Administration in speech at Nassau County Republican clambake, Ag 10, 4:3
Russian Policy—Denounced by Sen H. W. Johnson at Detroit, Jl 5, 2:2; confers with Archbishop Platon, who urges cause of anti-Bolsheviki, Jl 25, 5:3; says in message to Sen that Amer troops must stay to guard Siberian ry, Jl 26, 1:7; said to have told Sen Watson that Russia must be left to work out its own salvation, Ag 2, 1:1; Sen Poindexter reasserts charge made in speech at Cambridge in June that he praised Lenin-Trotzky regime, Ag 12, 8:7; ed, Ag 13, 10:4; says in lr to F. McAver that U. S. drafted men will be brought back from Siberia as soon as possible, Ag 27, 6:2; has under consideration report and favorable recommendations of Amb Morris for recognition of All-Russian Govt, S 3, 17:7; denounced by Sen Borah, S 6, 4:1
San Francisco Bomb Plot—Sen Poindexter says his request for new trial for Mooney was inspired in Bolshevist Russia, Ag 12, 8:7
Shantung, see Wilson—Peace Treaty with Germany—Shantung
Shipping Bd—Accepts resignation of E. N. Hurley as chairman; text of lrs, Jl 11, 12:2; ed, Jl 12, 8:2
Shyness in private commented on by C. H. Grasty, S 22, 1:2
Socialization Plan—Announcement predicted by J. H. Lewis, S 18, 1:2
Steel Industry—Confers with Gompers and steel workers' com on strike threat, Ag 30, 1:8; ed, Ag 30, 6:3; Gompers urges action in arranging conference of labor leaders and Steel Corp officials before Sept 9 to avert strike, S 6, 1:6; Presidents of Internatl Unions again appeal to

WILSON, (Pres) Woodrow:—Steel Industry (continued)—
him to avert strike, S 10, 1:6; asks Gompers to urge postponement of action until after industrial conference, S 11, 32:2; appeal was not received until after strike decision meeting, says J. Fitzpatrick, S 12, 2:7; lr sent to him by union heads explaining why strike will not be delayed, S 19, 1:7; report that he has sent B. M. Baruch to see Gary in attempt to avert strike; condemns refusal of employers to meet employes face to face, S 20, 1:6; report that he will not interfere, S 23, 2:5
Sundry Civil Bill—Vetoes bill; wants increased appropriation for vocational work for disabled fighters, Jl 13, 7:2; ed, Jl 14, 10:3; signs amended bill, Jl 20, 8:1
See also U. S.—Congress—Bills—Sundry Civil Bill
Tariff Comm—Accepts resignation of F. W. Taussig as Chairman, Ag 2, 13:5
Third Term—Has no aspirations, says C. H. Grasty, Jl 20, 1:6; South against it, according to poll of press taken by Nashville Tennesseean, Ag 1, 11:4; favored by Ind Democrats, according to poll by Indianapolis Star, Ag 11, 8:2; may run if League of Nations fails, says W. D. Jamieson, Ag 24, 14:2; says he is not hankering for trouble, at hint of 1920, S 20, 1:1; predicted by N. E. Mack, S 28, 7:1
Thirteen (Number)—Escorting destroyers on home trips bore out predilection for lucky number, Jl 13, II, 1:7
Thrace, see Peace Conference — Thrace **above**
Turkey—Turkish Govt sends message promising to maintain order and security in Anatolia, S 13, 3:8
Ukrainian Natl Com of the U. S. sends memorial protesting against atrocities by Poles, Jl 10, 3:4
Vocational Rehabilitations Bill, see Army Appropriation, **above**
Wages — Statement outlining stand on wages and living cost, Ag 26, 1:6; painters' union in Hoboken votes to forego demands for wage increase to back up his efforts to reduce living costs, Ag 27, 2:4; ed, The wage and price circle, Ag 27, 10:2
See also Railroads, **above**
War Aims—Treaty with Germany covers 14 points substantially, Sec Lansing tells Sen Foreign Relations Com, Ag 7, 15:1; Lieut Gen Smuts defends him against bad faith regarding 14 points, S 12, 4:6; German medal showing his 14 points, S 14, VII, 10:2
War Fund, see Emergency Fund, **above**
War Records—Transfers data from Com on Public Information and War Industries Bd to Council of Natl Defense, Ag 25, 6:1
War Risk Insurance—Sends radio message urging troops to retain it, Jl 4, 3:5
Wheat Control — Proclamation extends Barnes's control under license system, Jl 17, 1:7
William II, Emperor of Germany—Accepted plan to try him in London after vetoing Allies' suggestion of Washington, Jl 9, 1:4
Wire Control Act—Signs resolution repealing it, Jl 12, 1:7
Woman Suffrage—Wires Gov Dorsey of Ga to urge ratification of federal amendment on Legislature, Jl 17, 32:3; Ga legislators angered at plea, vote down ratification, Jl 25, 15:2; appeals to Va legislature to ratify federal amendment, Ag 23, 7:4; asks Ky Democratic State convention to indorse federal amendment, S 3, 10:5; visits in Salt Lake City, Mrs E. R. Wells, suffrage pioneer, S 25, 3:4
WILSON, (Mrs) Woodrow—Denial that she had personal knowledge of brutal treatment of army prisoners contained in lr from Pres Wilson to Repr Dallinger, Jl 27, 5:1; asked to present Golden Eaglets to Girl Scouts on opening of drive, S 26, 5:2

Digitized by Google

WILSON and Co—Sells grocery packing business and canning interests to Austin, Nichols, and Co, Jl 21, 16:2; pf and com divds, S 13, 15:8
See also Meat—Packing Industry; Wilson, T. E.
WILSON Silver Mines Cons Co—Divd, Jl 8, 25:4
WIMPFHEIMER, Charles A. — dedicates wing to Monmouth Memorial Hospital given in memory of his son, Jacques, who died in service, Jl 20, 5:2; contributes $75,000 to United Building fund, S 17, 32:1
WINANT, Clinton D.—advocates law to limit strikes, lr, Ag 24, III, 2:7
WINCKLER, (Lt) Edgar R.—sentenced for sleeping on watch, Ag 10, II, 2:1
WINDISCHGRAETZ, (Prince) Otto—sues for separation, Jl 3, 15:7
WINDOW Cleaners—Strike movement Ag 18, 6:7; Ag 22, 5:3; Ag 30, 2:2; ed, Ag 29, 10:4; lr, S 1, 6:8
WINES—Berlin papers tell of high prices paid for Rhine wines, Ag 3, II, 6:8; warrants issued against French agents for use of illegal import licenses, S 22, 6:5
WING, Thomas E., see International Petroleum Co
WING Ching—arrives in U. S., Ag 23, 7:2
WINGATE, (Gen) George Wood—gives luncheon in honor of Cardinal Mercier, S 20, 10:8; ed on his proposal to build Victory Hall, monument to soldiers and sailors who served in war, S 23, 16:2
See also Victory Hall
WINKLER, John—held on charge of homicide following death of 2 girls in automobile accident, Jl 12, 5:5
WINN, (Capt) Charles—marries Lady Olive Paget, Jl 27, 22:1
WINNE, Helen—sails for Serbia to do work for Serbian Relief Com, Ag 3, II, 1:2
WINSHIP, (Col) Blanton—testifies before sub-com investigating War Dept expenditures in France, S 9, 8:4
WINSLOW, (Col) E. Eveleth—named as member of Cal Debris Comm by Pres Wilson, Jl 15, 8:1
WINSLOW, (Capt) H. G.—statement on alleged mutiny by 339th Inf in Archangel, Jl 1, 17:6
WINSLOW, Lanier & Co—Divd, Ag 1, 23:1
WINSLOW, N. J., see Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Farm Lands—U. S.
WINTER, (N Y Assemblyman) Charles A.—record summarized by Citizens Union, Ag 11, 7:4
WINTON, (Rev Dr) George B.—testifies about Mexico to Sen Foreign Relations Com, opposes intervention, S 11, 17:1
WIRE Control:—
Congressional Investigation—House adopts resolution for investigation in connection with Post Office inquiry, Jl 25, 15:4.
Return of Lines to Owners—Pres Wilson signs resolution repealing act under which telephones, telegraphs and cables were taken over, Jl 12, 1:7; Postmaster Gen Burleson issues order for return of telegraph and telephone lines; statement on policy, Jl 31, 20:2; Postmaster Gen Burleson returns control; statements by C. H. Mackay and N. Carlton, Ag 1, 1:5; ed, Mr Burleson's referendum, Ag 2, 6:1
Telegraph Rates—Increase defended by Burleson in statement, Jl 31, 20:2
See also Telegraph Rates
Telegraphers' Strike—Called off by S. J. Konnenkamp who says union could not muster enough strength, and assails Burleson, Jl 3, 15:4
Telegraphers' Wage Demands—Chicago operators will present demands for 20% increase and 44-hour week, Jl 14, 4:4
Telephone Operators' Strike—Pacific Coast workers may accept agreement, Jl 5, 7:4; Burleson invites employes and managers of Pacific Coast Telephone Cos to submit differences to Wire Bd for arbitration, after conference with Sen Phelan, Jl 8, 32:2; entire system tied up in Cleveland, where operators demand recognition of union and wage increase; workers also out in Youngstown, O., and Springfield,
WIRE Control:—Telephone Operators' Strike (continued)—
Ill.; Washington officials have no information, Jl 13, 5:7; Cleveland strikers resent Burleson's ruling, insist union must be recognized Jl 15, 17:2; agreements reached with delegates of Pacific Coast Unions, Jl 17, 7:2; Wire Bd agrees to reinstate Cleveland strikers, Jl 22, 3:4; Cleveland and San Francisco workers ordered back to work, Jl 23, 20:2
Telephone Rates:—
Increase—Defended by Burleson in statement, Jl 31, 20:2
New Jersey—Companies anticipate end of Govt control, asks increase, Jl 16, 26:3
See also Telephone Rates
WIRE Products, see Steel—Wire Products
WIRE Wheel Corp of Amer—Pf divd, S 26, 21:6
WIRE Workers see Wright, Clinton, Wire Co
WIRELESS Telegraphy:—
Aerial Uses—Airplanes used for "trouble hunting" along Panama Canal Zone telegraph lines, Jl 8, 17:7; hydroaeroplane 2,000 ft in air sends message to submerged submarine, S 17, 17:2
Amateur Operations—Sec Daniels writes to Amer Assoc of Engineers that restrictions will be removed, S 28, II, 2:3
Denmark—Plans are being made to communicate with U. S. through big radio station to be erected near Copenhagen, Jl 13, 16:1
France—New station to be erected at Croix-d'Hins will have 12,500-mile radius, Ag 18, 1:2
Germany—Urges extension of service with U. S., Jl 30, 1:4
Govt Control—Sec Daniels sends bill to House to commercialize naval radio service; lr to Speaker Gillett on present radio and cable situation, Jl 24, 1:4; ed, Jl 25, 10:4; lr by C. B. Cooper on naval radio service, Ag 10, III, 2:7; lrs from Sec Daniels to Vice Pres Marshall and to Speaker Gillett urging radio monopoly by Govt; recommendations for legislation, Jl 29, 21:1; lr from Dr. A. Snyder, Ag 17, III, 2:6; use of navy's system at low word rate to insure adequate transatlantic news service urged by V. S. McClatchy, S 27, 12:8
Naval Stations—New Brunswick station will be turned back to Marconi Co, Jl 17, 32:4
Navy System, see Govt Control, above
Norway—Bergen reports hearing voice from Amer station, S 10, 19:3
WIRTH, (Mrs) Rosina B.—death, S 7, 23:5
WISCONSIN—Highway traffic act will bar sale of narrow-tired farm wagons, Jl 6, IV, 11:3
WISE, (N Y Alderman) Augustus M.—record summarized by Citizens' Union, S 30, 10:2
WISE, James W.—lr of protest against hissing of Pres Wilson at Irish mass meeting in N Y C, Jl 14, 10:7
WISE, (Rabbi) Stephen Samuel—lr on peace terms for Turks, Jl 13, III, 2:7; praises Justice Newburger, Ag 12, 8:8; speaks at Zionist Organization Convention; praises Wilson and peace delegation, S 16, 36:1; pleads for ratification of Peace Treaty by U. S. Sen in sermon at the Free Synagogue, S 29, 6:1
WISSELL, Rudolph—resigns as Minister of Economics, Jl 10, 6:4; plan to control manufactures and imports defeated by profiteering interests in Germany, says G. Renwick, Jl 14, 15:3
WITCKE, Lathar, see Black Tom Island
WITOUSKY (ex-Minister)—death, Ag 6, 15:2
WITTENBERG, Hugo, see N Y C—Employes, S 26
WOHN, George—death, Jl 28, 11:4
WOLD, Nels T.—posthumous award of Congressional Medal of Honor presented by Maj Gen Wood to his sister, Mrs Dale, Jl 4, 9:2
WOLDAR, Emil—lr on payment plan of War Risk Insurance, Jl 23, 8:6

Digitized by Google

WOLF, (Mrs) Anna Marie—death, Jl 27, 22:6
WOLF, Robert B.—speaks at conference of women physicians on creative workmen, S 25, 32:3
WOLFE, Archibald J.—lr on the Republican Reich, Ag 22, 10:6
WOLFF, Theodor—assails Pres Wilson's peace policy, Jl 1, 13:1; ed, Jl 2, 12:4
WOLL, Matthew—elected Director of Amer Alliance for Labor and Democracy, Jl 12, 6:1; tells Natl Civic Federation of attitude of A F L toward unions of city employes, S 12, 3:1; ed, S 13, 10:4; selected to atte Industrial Conference at Washington, S 23, 3:2
WOLLENHAUPT, (Mrs) Marie—death, S 16, 15:5
WOMAN Suffrage:—
England—House of Lords drops Adamson bill which gives franchise only at age of 30, Jl 25, 15:2
See also England—Parliament—Women's Emancipation Bill
France—Sen Electoral Com reports unfavorably on bill passed by Chamber of Deputies, Jl 19, 16:2; S 20, 3:4
Holland—First Chamber of Dutch Parliament adopts motion to introduce measure, Jl 13, 3:2
India—Deputation of women in London meet with sympathetic response from Sec of State for India following appeal for suffrage, Ag 9, 5:8
Italy—Cabinet attitude favorable, Ag 2, 3:3; women get vote, S 6, 4:2; Nitti lauds women in speaking for suffrage bill which is passed by Chamber of Deputies, S 8, 16:1
United States:—
National:—
Bryan, W. J., asked by Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage to prove charge that evil forces oppose suffrage, Jl 14, 6:2
Editorials—Comment on referendum, Jl 15, 10:4; ratification by committees, Ag 23, 12:2
Index, **see** Woman's Party, **below**
Opinions:—
Lee, Mrs. M. Du Pont, lr, Jl 13, III, 2:3
Ratification of Federal Amendment:—
Alabama—Rejection by Sen, Jl 18, 3:6; ed commenting on action of State Democratic Executive in urging that special sessions of State Legislatures be called, Ag 26, 12:3; again rejected by Sen, S 4, 16:4
Arkansas—Ratified by Legislature, Jl 29, 21:2
Catt, Mrs. C. C., predicts ratification by 1920, S 14, 16:2
Connecticut—Gov Holcomb refuses to call extra session of Legislature, S 30, 20:2
Georgia—Pres Wilson wires Gov Dorsey to urge ratification on Legislature, Jl 17, 32:3; legislators angered at Pres Wilson, refuse to ratify it, Jl 25, 15:2
Iowa, Jl 3, 15:5
Kentucky—Pres Wilson asks State Democratic Convention for indorsement, S 3, 10:5; indorsed by State Democratic Convention, 6, 10:8
Massachusetts — Anti-suffragists who sought to place on ballot question favorable to reversing action of Legislature for ratification fail to obtain sufficient number of signatures, S 27, 10:2
Minnesota—Ratified by Legislature, S 9, 14:1
Missouri — Legislature ratifies amendment, Jl 4, 9:5
Montana—Ratified by Sen, Jl 31, 4:3
Natl Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage plans for campaign against it, Jl 3, 16:5
WOMAN Suffrage: — United States: — National:—Ratification of Federal Amendment (continued)—
National Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage—Mary G. Kilbreth tells of plan to prevent ratification by sufficient number of States, S 12, 12:8; statement by Miss Kilbreth, S 18, 8:1
Nebraska—Ratified by Sen, Ag 1, 28:2; voted by House, Ag 3, 22:6
New Hampshire—Gov Bartlett asks Governors of all the States for information about ratification, Jl 25, 15:2
Oregon—Gov Olcott refuses to call session of Legislature to ratify amendment, Jl 25, 15:2
Texas—Exercises held in N Y C by Natl Amer Suffrage Assoc to celebrate ratification, Jl 6, 7:2
Utah—Special session of Legislature called, Ag 27, 15:7
Virginia—Legislature appealed to by Pres Wilson, Ag 23, 7:4; rejected by House of Delegates, S 4, 16:4
Referendum—N. J. Assoc Opposed to Woman Suffrage starts campaign, Jl 14, 6:2
Woman's Party—Is bringing pressure to bear on both parties on 17 States to have special sessions called to ratify Federal amendment by 1920, Ag 18, 24:3; card index pressure on Governors to expedite ratification explained by Maud Younger, sp art, S 7, VII, 4:1; Mrs C. P. Strong protests against card index pressure as applied to Governors, S 24, 16:7
Tennessee—Constitutionality of act granting women suffrage in municipal and Presidential elections upheld by State Supreme Court, Jl 27, II, 2:1
WOMAN'S Land Army—Rally of N. Y. S. Land Army; call for farmerettes and for funds, Ag 28, 11:3
WOMAN'S Party, see Woman Suffrage—U. S.—Natl—Woman's Party
WOMEN:—
Arrests for Disorderly Conduct, see N Y C —Police Dept—Vice Squad
England—Margery Wells compares British business women with Amer, Jl 20, III, 3:1; Margery Wells tells of their ambitions to come to U. S., Ag 3, III, 3:1
See also Douglas-Pennant, (Hon) V.; England—Parliament—Women's Emancipation Bill
European War—Ed, Work, war, and women, Ag 3, III, 1:2; Amer women praised by Maj Gen Lejeune, Ag 11, 7:2; article on way in which each type of woman aided soldiers, Ag 31, II, 8:1; Red Cross Soc report of articles made by women workers during war, S 14, II, 2:5
See also European War—Decorations and Honors
Italy—Part in war praised by Nitti in Chamber of Deputies debate on woman suffrage bill, S 8, 16:1
Labor—Mrs H. S. Blatch, after study of laws abroad, would set up democracy in industrial relations, Jl 7, 13:3; report of N Y C Health Dept showing how more women have been forced into industry by high cost of living, Jl 27, IV, 1:1; ed, Work, war, and women, Ag 3, III, 1:2; Dr Kirchwey tells of demands at U. S. Employment Bur for Women Workers, S 21, II, 6:3
Mexico—Patriotic manifesto by Natl Council of Mexican Women, S 9, 3:6
Occupations:—
Asst Dist Atty—Rose Rothenberg appointed Deputy, Jl 9, 7:7
Bankers—Virginia D. H. Furman elected Asst Sec of Columbia Trust Co, Jl 18, 7:2
Candy Factories—Mass. Minimum Wage Comm announces $12.50 as minimum wage, Jl 26, 13:8

Digitized by Google

WOMEN:—Occupations (continued):—
Canning Industry—Conditions described in bulletin printed by Minimum Wage Comm of Mass., Jl 25, 22:5
Druggists—Study of pharmacy urged by Adelaide Rudolph, Ag 30, 10:8
Housework, see Servants
Physicians—article by Elizabeth Sears on handicaps, Ag 24, III, 4:1; Martha Tracy answers Miss Sears, S 14, III, 2:7
See also Internatl Conference of Women Physicians
Physical Strength—Paper read by Dr. Celia Mosher at conference of women physicians, S 23, 36:2; speeches by Jane Addams and Dr F. S. Lee at conference of women physicians, S 25, 32:3
Russia—H. Williams tells of nationalization of women by Bolsheviki in Don region, Jl 3, 15:3; ed on capture of Olga S. S. Petomtzeva in Red Guard uniform by British, Ag 28, 10:5
Spain—Educational improvement program told of by Prof J. Castillejo, Ag 17, IV, 10:1
See also League of Catholic Women; Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
WOMEN'S Assoc of Commerce, see Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
WOMEN'S Christian Temperance Union — Plans total abolition of all tobacco within 5 years, alleges Assoc Opposed to Natl Prohibition, Ag 3, 5:1
WOMEN'S Clubs, see Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
WOMEN'S Democratic Political League — Tenders dinner to F. P. Walsh in recognition of work for Ireland, S 24, 17:5
WOMEN'S Overseas Hospital, see European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service
WOMEN'S Roosevelt Memorial Assoc, see Roosevelt (Col) T.—Memorials
WOMEN'S Trade Union League—Report that it will campaign against enforcement of prohibition, Jl 2, 1:2; denial by Rose Schneiderman, Jl 3, 4:2; denounced by J. P. Holland in testimony to N. Y. S. Legislative Com on Bolshevism, Jl 18, 15:2
WOOD, Andrew B., see Anti-Saloon League —Tobacco
WOOD, (Ensign) Arthur R.—marries Louise M. Magnolia, S 18, 3:5
WOOD, Fred R.—directed to pay wife $50 a week alimony, Ag 19, 10:6
WOOD, G. Zay—Lr on why China did not sign peace treaty, Ag 3, III, 2:1
WOOD, Henry A. Wise—Lr to A. G. Bell on latter's declining membership in League for the Preservation of Amer Independence, Ag 17, III, 2:5; assails statement of Pres Wilson that League of Nations is opposed by hyphenates in U. S., S 26, 5:2
WOOD, Henry P.—estate, S 13, 16:3
WOOD, (Maj Gen) Leonard:—
Addresses—Speaks at home-coming celebration at Crookston, Minn., opposes fighting at command of League of Nations, denounces Red Flag, Jl 4, 9:2
Army Reorganization Bill—Testifies before Sen sub-com; opposes bill; is criticised by Sen Chamberlain, S 11, 14:8; ed, S 12, 12:1
Courts-Martial—Accused by S. T. Ansell of being reactionary in attitude towards military justice, Ag 4, 2:4
Omaha Race Riots—Ordered to command troops, S 30, 1:1
Presents Congressional Medal of Honor to Mrs Dale for her brother, N. T. Wold, killed in action, Jl 4, 9:2
Presidency—Announcement of candidacy expected soon, Ag 31, 2:7
WOOD, (Brig Gen) R. E.—career, sp art, por, Ag 24, VII, 11:3; said by Col Davis to have agreed with Natl Canners' Assoc to withhold canned vegetable surplus from domestic markets, Jl 10, 30:1
WOOD (Rear Admiral) Spenser S.—calls on Pres Melendez of San Salvador, Ag 25, 24:5
WOOD, (Col) William E.—arrives in N Y C from England; tells of police strike in London, S 14, 14:1
WOOD, (U. S. Repr) William R.—offers resolution to prevent use of U. S. troops in Silesia, Ag 28, 15:4; asks Sec Baker about U. S. troops being sent to Silesia, Ag 29, 10:8
WOOD—Treatment given by firm in Koge, Denmark, makes cheap grades durable, Jl 13, II, 6:7
WOOD Alcohol—Deaths of 5 men in four days reported in Jersey City, Jl 31, 9:1; soldier, D. Carbone, blinded after drinking preparation, Ag 3, 6:7; autopsies reveal 3 men were killed in Jersey, Ag 6, 7:4; 3 persons die; Mr and Mrs. N. Allowitz held in $20,000 bail on charge of selling it, Ag 20, 2:6; Natl Com for the Prevention of Blindness warns against increase in number of deaths and cases of blindness due to use, S 7, 13:1
WOODHAVEN Gas Light Co—Citizens' Com complains to Public Service against refusal to extend mains to several outlying communities, Jl 13, IX, 16:7
WOODHOUSE, Henry—comments on homeward flight of the R-34, Jl 13, 2:1; announces 12 aerial contests scheduled in U. S. and abroad, Jl 14, 1:6
WOODMEN of the World—Convention at Chicago; officers of Sovereign Camp reelected, Jl 20, II, 2:3
WOODS, A. H.—joins Goldwyn Picture Corp, Jl 30, 7:2; signs contracts with 5 playwrights, Ag 4, 8:7; discusses actors' strike, S 7, IV, 6:1; operated on, S 25, 15:3
WOODS, (Col) Arthur—sends out posters with human appeal to get jobs for soldiers, Jl 6, 21:1; says War Dept aims to place returned soldiers in jobs fitted for their abilities and training, Jl 6, IV, 6:7; receives word from Gov Briggs of 200 good jobs available in Alaska for ex-service men with some mining experience, Jl 10, 12:5; announces new peace-time honor, membership in Employers' Legion of Honor for employers who pledge themselves to reemploy all men who left work to go to war, Jl 13, III, 8:1; demands Govt citation of Washington Ry & Electric Co because it failed to re-employ ex-soldier, Jl 27, II, 1:1; announces statistics of U. S. Employment Service for five weeks, ending June 28, shows 66% of applicants get jobs, Jl 30, 7:3; warning to ex-service men against profiteering by private employment agencies, Ag 10, III, 10:4; says future business leaders are to be found among ex-service men, Ag 24, II, 6:8; tells of demands for ex-service men in certain types of work, Ag 27, 20:3; will direct Boy Scouts of Amer in campaign to find jobs for soldiers, S 8, 28:2; quits work of aiding soldiers; lr of resignation to Sec Baker, with reply, S 21, 10:1
WOODS, (Lt) Ralph A.—sentenced for A W O L and drunkenness, Ag 10, II, 2:1
WOODS, Thomas—death, Ag 16, 7:6
WOODWORTH, Leo Day—appointed Sec of Savings Bank Section of Amer Bankers' Assoc, S 11, 22:2
WOODWORTH, (Prof) Robert Sessions—statement on college teachers' salaries, Ag 3, II, 8:1
WOOL:—
Australia—Exportation to U. S. will be possible after June 30, 1920, when British control ceases, Ag 29, 18:7
Excess Profits—Collection will begin soon, announces Dept of Agriculture, Jl 17, 27:2
Germans buy large quantities in Spain, S 5, 15:5
Imports—Admission of foreign wool discussed at semi-annual meeting of Amer Assoc of Woolen and Worsted Mfrs, Ag 6, 13:3
London Sales—Ag 10, II, 7:6; Ag 15, 19:3; Ag 22, 18:8; Ag 24 II, 7:2; S 17, 19:8; S 23, 28:7; S 24, 29:2; S 25, 23:6; S 26, 22:3; S 30, 32:8
New York State—Gov Smith will appear in moving pictures to assist State campaign to increase production, S 6, 10:6

Digitized by Google

WOOL (continued):—
Phila sale, S 12, 25:1; S 14, II, 9:2; S 25, 23:3
Supply—A. M. Patterson says world's supply is ample for all requirements, Jl 8, 23:3; demands are exceptionally heavy, efforts are being made to secure 50,000 bales, Jl 20, II, 7:2
WOOLEN Mills, see Alien Property Custodian—Woolen Mills; Passaic Woolen Mills
WOOLLCOTT, Alexander — reviews and articles on The Challenge, Ag 6, 7:1; The Red Dawn, Ag 7, 8:3; Those Who Walk in Darkness, Ag 15, 12:2; Lucky Belasco, Ag 17, IV, 2:1; reviews Actors' Equity show at Lexington Theatre, Ag 19, 10:3; Those Who Walk in Darkness, and article recalling actor's contract drawn in 1844, Ag 24, IV, 2:1; Happy Days, Ag 25, 8:3; Actors' Equity show at Lexington Theatre, Ag 26, 11:2; women playwrights, Ag 31, IV, 2:1; new Equity shows launched, S 2, 9:3; Up From Nowhere, S 9, 17:5; She Would and She Did, S 12, 18:3; Civilian Clothes, S 13, 9:1; Adam and Eva, S 15, 16:1; First Is Last, S 18, 14:2; comment on Scandal, Adam and Eva, and Grace George in She Would and She Did, S 21, IV, 2:1; Clarence, S 22, 8:3; Thunder, S 23, 20:2; See-Saw, S 24, 21:4; Katy's Kisses, S 25, 13:2; Roly-Boly Eyes, S 26, 11:3; An Exchange of Wives, S 27, 11:3; comment on acting of John and Lionel Barrymore in The Jest; P. Hammond's description of an average audience at a first night in N Y, S 28, IV, 2:1; Moonlight and Honeysuckle, S 30, 17:2
WOOLLEY, Peter—death, Jl 4, 9:4
WOOLLEY, (Comr) Robert W.—ed on his opinion of ry rate problem, Jl 3, 12:4
WOOLSEY, John Brodehead—death and career, Ag 21, 11:5
WOOLWORTH, Frank W.—appraisal of household furnishings, S 27, 11:6
WOOLWORTH, (F. W.) Co—Com divd, Jl 16, 22:5
WOOLWORTH, Leo Day—discusses N Y S legislation and real estate, Jl 6, IX, 12:3
WORCESTER, Mass, see Aeronautics—Balloonists' Convention; Anarchists—U. S., Jl 9; Leather Workers' Strike
WORKING Girls' Vacation Soc—Issues appeal for funds, Jl 22, 3:6
WORKING Woman's Protective Union—Queer debts collected for clients, S 28, IV, 9:1
WORKMAN, John—death, Ag 28, 11:4
WORKMEN'S Compensation—14 employers charged with violating law held in bonds, S 18, 13:4
See also National Council of Workmen's Compensation
WORLD, The, N Y—Ed on replies received on daylight saving inquiry, Jl 14, 10:5
WORLD City, see Internatl City
WORLD Conference of Churches—Pope Benedict refuses to discuss church unity, Ag 11, 11:2; acceptances to convention from Europe, Asia Minor, and Africa; Pope Benedict's greeting to deputation recalled, Ag 15, 7:1; Internatl Com of the World Alliance for Internatl Friendship Through the Churches will meet at the Hague; Germany will be represented, Ag 25, 18:4
See also Interchurch World Movement of North America
WORLD Court—Founding of internatl court for justice urged by Sec Lansing in address to Amer Bar Assoc, S 6, 17:2
See also League of Nations—Permanent Court
WORLD Flag, see Flag, World
WORLD Metropolis—F. A. McKenzie compares London and N Y C; chart showing growth of cities, sp art, Ag 3, VII, p 2
WORLD Peace Stamp, see Rheims Cathedral
WORLD Revolution, see Bolsheviki
WORLD Zionist Congress—Recommendations that it be held in U. S. urged at Zionist Organization Conference, S 2, 15:3; Zionist Organization of America adopts resolution urging that there be but one officially recognized organization in every country; protest by Texan, S 17, 7:2
WORMS, see Army Worms
WORTHINGTON-Evans, (Sir) Laming—explains pension system in House of Commons, Ag 1, 3:3
WOUNDED Soldiers, see European War—Casualties; European War—Relief Work—Hospital Service; Red Cross Soc—Crippled and Disabled Men; Soldiers and Sailors, Rehabilitation—Disabled Men
WOUNDS in Leg, see European War—Casualties—Wounds in Legs
WOZENCRAFT, Frank W.—views traffic of N Y C from airplane, S 14, 12:2
WRECKS, see Accidents—Railroad; Accidents—Shipping
WRESTLING, see Sports
WRIGHT, Beardman, see Committee of 48
WRIGHT, (Lt) Francis, see Kinahan (Lt) D. B.
WRIGHT, (Mrs) Georgiana B.—will, Jl 4, 18:5
WRIGHT, Clinton, Wire Co—Closes doors on striking wire workers who refuse compromise offer of 10% increase, Jl 18, 15:6
WRIGHT, Orville—congratulated by Maj Gen Menoher on 10th anniversary of delivery of 1st airplane to U. S. Govt, Jl 31, 2:7
WRIGHT, Webster—death, S 14, 22:3
WRIGHT, William B.—death, Jl 27, 22:6
WRIGHT, William Bennett—death, Jl 16, 13:2
WRIGHT, (Capt) William Henry—death, Jl 23, 9:2
WRITING—Ed on news that London is attempting to substitute print for script, Jl 10, 14:5; lrs from Harriot S. Blatch and from Cockney on new system being taught in British schools, Jl 13, III, 2:2; C. J. Newcomb, mgr of The Amer Penman, tells of Amer instruction method, lr, Jl 20, III, 2:8
WU, Chao-chu—entertained at luncheon by China Soc; tells of China's loss by Peace Treaty with Germany, Jl 18, 2:3; says China will insist on return of Shantung, thinks treaty of 1915 between China and Japan should be abrogated, sees expansion of trade with U. S., Jl 19, 2:2; calls on Sen Lodge and tells him that China will refuse to sign peace treaty unless Shantung award is revoked, Jl 22, 2:7
WU TING-Fang (Dr)—interviewed by J. E. Jefferies on cession of Shantung to Japan, Jl 13, III, 5:1
WUEST, (Lt Col) Jacob S.—issues proclamation after lynching of negro, S 30, 5:1
WUSLIN, (Lt) Frederick R.—will be awarded Belgian War Cross, S 24, 7:1; receives Cross, S 26, 12:7
WYATT, Frederick—tells of forced landing and smash up of Handley Page machine, Jl 6, 1:2; recalled to London, Jl 8, 4:2
See also Aeronautics—Handley Page Plane
WYBRANDS, Cornelius—death, Ag 10, 23:2
WYNDHAM, Olive—resigns from Actors' Equity Assoc, Ag 11, 1:3
WYNKOOP, C. E., see N. Y. S.—Insurance Fund
WYNN, Ed—assails A. Hammerstein and Shuberts at convention of State Federation of Labor, Ag 27, 2:6; review of the actors' strike, S 14, III, 8:1
WYNNE, (Rev) John J., S. J.—statement on campaign against Bolshevism of Knights of Columbus, Ag 17, IV, 7:4
XAVIER, Prince de Bourbon—awarded Grand Cordon of the Order of Leopold, Ag 23, 4:6
X-RAYS, see Bombs
YACHTS, see Sports—Yachting
YADKIN River Power Co—Pf divd, S 11, 25:3
YAKIMA Indians, see Indians
YALE & Towne Mfg Co—Sues N. Y. S. Controller Travis to test State income tax on non-residence, Jl 22, 11:3; Judge Knox finds that non-resident tax is partly void, Ag 7, 15:8; quarterly divd, S 15, 23:2; Judge Knox declares N. Y. S. income tax void on non-residents, S 14, X, 2:1

Digitized by Google

YALE Univ:—
Gifts and Bequests—J. W. Sterling estate, Ag 23, 10:2; receives $100,000 under will of R. M. Colgate, S 30, 17:3
Matriculation sermon by Dr Hadley, S 29, 13:1
Opening; enrollment, S 23, 17:1; S 25, 20:3
Song—Prize offered for new air for "Bright College Years," Jl 27, II, 2:5
Taft, W. H., will resume duties, S 37, 10:8
Waiters and cooks strike when demands are refused, S 24, 19:5
YANDELL, Enid, see Red Cross Soc—Debarkation Records Dept
YAP, Island of, see European War—Peace Treaty with Germany—German Colonies, Ag 20
YAQUIS, see Mexico—Indians
YAQUI Delata Land & Water Co—Files petition with U. S. State Dept protesting against effort in State of Sonora, Mexico, to dispossess Americans of large holdings, Jl 13, 10:1
YARD, Robert Sterling—book, "The Book of National Parks," Ag 17, III, 7:1
YASELLI, Paul—marries Pia Falconi, S 20, 11:6
YASSEL, L. S.—lr on the underpaid army bandmaster, S 9, 16:6
YATES, Chester—extradited, Jl 3, 16:3; returned to Sing Sing, Jl 4, 18:4; transferred to Dannemora, Jl 10, 13:2
YAWGER, Mrs John Francis—asks Pres Wilson to veto daylight saving act repeal bill, Ag 9, 7:2
YELLOW Fever—Epidemic at Yucatan, Jl 11, 6:4; epidemic in Ecuador, Ag 11, 11:1; Dr Connor, Chairman of Rockefeller Foundation Comm, honored by Guayaquil, Ag 12, 15:6; cases at Leon, Nicaragua, Ag 23, 12:8; Maj Gen Gorgas arrives in Ecuador to continue work against disease, S 25, 7:3; Gen Gorgas and party leave Guayaquil, having eradicated disease, S 29, 15:5
YEOMAN, (Mrs) Isabelle Harrison—death, Jl 4, 9:4
YEOMANS, George G.—addresses R R Club on purchases for roads, S 21, II, 7:1
YISHIHPAO, The, see Newspapers—China
YONKERS, N Y—Contest of renomination of Mayor Wallins reduced his plurality by 2 votes, S 9, 14:1
YONKERS Trust Co—Sues W. H. Hillyer on charge of obtaining loan by false representations, S 12, 20:3
YOM Kippur, see Jews
YORK, (Sergt) Alvin C—reception at Methodist Centenary Exposition at Columbus; receives medal, Jl 13, 8:2; will visit N Y, Jl 25, 7:2
YORK, (Rev) John C—eulogizes B R T employes who were killed in war, Ag 29, 10:8
YORKSHIRE, England, see Coal—British Miners' Strike
YORKVILLE Bank—Statements, Jl 10, 25:4 S 20, 17:2
YOSHIHITO, Emperor of Japan—farewell message to Pres Wilson, Jl 1, 3:6
YOUNG, (Sir) Alban—appointed British Minister to territory of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, S 3, 17:5
YOUNG, Allyn A.—sp art on payment of German indemnities, Ag 10, VII, 6:1
YOUNG, F. T.—describes retail stores in China, S 7, II, 7:5
YOUNG, (U. S. Repr) George M.—ed on views on reciprocity to Canada, Jl 26, 8:3
YOUNG, (Mrs) Lucy Cobb—death, Ag 31, 22:5
YOUNG, (Mrs) Mary Ellen Jones—death, S 23, 17:3
YOUNG, Furiel—found, S 30, 20:3
YOUNG Army Officers, see U. S.—Army—Officers
YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc:—
Bayonne—Contract for construction of industrial building has been awarded, Jl 13, 13:1
Employment Problem—Eastern Dept announces statistics of work, S 9, 13:3
Russia—C. W. Areson and A. F. Coyle captured by Bolsheviki in North Russia, Ag 5, 3:5; A. C. Krupar wounded by Bolsheviki, Ag 24, 22:5
YOUNG Men's Christian Assoc (continued):—
War Activities:—
Booklet praising England's part in war protested against by J. C. Pelletier of Knights of Columbus in lr to Sec Baker, Jl 27, 3:7
See also Pelletier, J. C.
Decorations—3 women workers receive Croix de Guerre in N Y C; 1st ceremony of the kind ever seen in U. S., Ag 1, 28:2
England—Prince of Wales visits Eagle Hut in London, Jl 2, 17:4
Finances—Receipts and expenditures, Jl 28, 10:8
Lille presents medal in recognition of work in France, Ag 14, 3:2
Professions represented in roster of war workers, Ag 3, IV, 12:1
Return of Workers—Ag 3, II, 1:7; Ag 11, 7:1
YOUNG Women's Christian Assoc:—
Play Leaders—Call for volunteers, Ag 20, 12:2; assigned to volunteer duty in N Y C, Ag 21, 4:4
War Work Council—Announces new lines of effort in Europe, while maintaining work begun during war, Jl 27, 10:4; women of foreign origin are being trained as war workers, Ag 3, III, 6:1; Paris Bur will provide guides to those who wish to visit soldiers' and sailors' graves, Ag 19, 10:5
See also Natl Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs
YOUNGER, Maud—tells how card index of Woman's Party is being used on Governors to expedite ratification of Federal suffrage amendment, special article, S 7, VII, 4:1
YOVANOVITCH, Voyslav M.—lr on pro-ally Jugoslavs, Jl 27, III, 1:7
YPRES—Belgium offers land for Canadian memorial, Jl 4, 11:2; Cloth Hall and ruined bldgs will not be repaired by Belgian Govt, S 28, II, 5:2
YUAN, Hsuen—plans formation of Sino-Amer bank, S 16, 26:1
YUCATAN, see Mexico—Yucatan; Yellow Fever
YULE, John—death, S 23, 17:5
ZACKER, (Rev) John L., see Jews—Christianization
ZAHN, Carl—death, Jl 16, 13:2
ZEISLER, (Dr) Joseph—death and career, S 1, 7:4
ZELTNER, Louis—designated for nomination for N Y Alderman by Republicans and Democrats, Ag 2, 6:8
ZEPPELINS, see Aeronautics
ZETTEL, (Dr) H. A., see Disease Germs
ZIEGFELD, Florenz, Jr—forms alliance with Erlanger and Dillingham for production of plays and operation of chain of theatres throughout country, Ag 7, 8:2; joins theatrical mgrs and obtains injunction prohibiting Actors' Equity from interfering with his production, Ag 12, 1:3; Follies closes when 5 principles fail to appear, Ag 14, 1:2; gives $1,000 to Federated Jewish Institutions fund, S 24, 21:3
ZIEGLER, William, Jr—wife and he appointed trustees under will of W. Ziegler, Ag 7, 14:4
ZIMMERER, Adam—death, Ag 26, 13:5
ZIMMERMAN and Forshay—Announce sale of exchange on Germany and other central European countries, Jl 20, II, 5:3
ZIMRO Ensemble—Arrives in U. S.; will journey later to Palestine, S 8, 16:2
ZINC—Japanese industry dealt blow by war's ending; import protection will be asked, Jl 6, II, 3:3
ZIONIST Com, see Central Zionist Com
ZIONISM, see Jews—Palestine
ZIONIST Organization of America—Statement on conditions in Poland, Jl 10, 13:3; statement concerning Brandeis tour of Palestine, Ag 1, 4:4; J. H. Schiff donates $35,000 to Palestine Restoration Fund, Ag 3, II, 1:6; final session of regional conference; want next World Congress held in U. S., S 2, 15:3; will hold annual convention, S 10, 19:4; J De Haas, Executive Secretary, urges that Jews stand firm in de-

Digitized by Google

ZIONIST Organization of America (continued)—
mands for Palestine, S 14, 2:4; convention opens; election of officers, S 15, 14:1; "open forum"; De Haas replies to critics; Dr Wise speaks, S 16, 36:1; convention, S 18, 14:1; S 19, 10:6; convention, amount of 1919 contributions to Palestine fund, S 17, 7:2

ZIONISTS, see International Zionist Comm; Jews—Palestine; World Zionist Congress

ZITA, ex-Empress of Austria—sp art on her being taken out of Austria and landed in Switzerland last Spring, Jl 27, VII, 4:2; is reported not to want to return to Austria, Ag 17, 6:2; son born, S 8, 15:7

ZOELNE (Gen), see Lille

ZONE Fare System, see Street Rys—Fares and Transfers

ZONE Law, Real Estate, see Real Estate—N Y C

ZORRO (Turk)—claims to be 144 years old, S 18, 13:3

ZSATKOVICH, Gregory I—work in formation of republic of Rusinia of which he is head told of by M. J. Hanchin, S 14, III, 5:1

ZUCKERMAN, Baruch—speaks at opening of campaign for funds for Jews of Eastern Europe, Ag 27, 11:1

ZUCKERMAN, Louis—posthumous award of D S C, Ag 5, 16:5

ZUKOR, Adolph, see Famous Players-Lasky Corp

ZWERINKA, see Bolsheviki—Ukraine, Ag 18

Digitized by Google

Does your library lack a record of the greatest event in history?

THE heroism, the tragedy, the reaction of centuries, has been crowded into the few years just passed. No other event, no other like period of time can be compared with the Great War.

The history of the Great War, written by the men who directed it—day to day, as its drama was unfolding itself—is available to you in the WAR VOLUMES of The New York Times.

They are books that throb with life. Through their pages move the armies and navies of the world. The world's greatest poets and dreamers never conceived such fascinating and absorbing scenes as here pass in review before the reader's mental vision. Here fancy is surpassed by fact and pure literature swept aside by realism.

Get the Booklet fully describing the War Volumes. Use coupon below.

Each of the War Volumes Contains:

A narrative of the war, up to the date of the volume, written by an American Historian.
The official reports of the great campaigns written by the Commanding Generals.
The salient speeches of the statesmen.
The historic diplomatic documents.
Reviews of the military, economic, and political situations by international experts.
The richest literature of the war by the world's most eminent authors.
96 pages of war photographs, in rotogravure.
Charts, maps, diagrams and international cartoons. Each volume contains 600 pages of authoritative, interesting date and documents.

Nineteen volumes are now ready for delivery. The twentieth (which will contain the text of the Peace Treaty, a Cumulative Index, a Gazetteer of Names and Places, &c.) will speedily follow.

Three bindings: Cloth, ¾ leather, full leather.

Sold for cash or on the easy payment plan, 10% cash and 5% a month thereafter.

War Volumes *of* The New York Times

War Volumes—Times Square, New York.

Send booklet fully describing the War Volumes.

Name .....

Address .....

Digitized by Google

Complete Your Set Before It Is Too Late

A SMALL NUMBER OF COMPLETE SETS OF

THE NEW YORK TIMES INDEX

from January, 1913, are still available.

1913—The Mexican Rebellion, Balkan War, China Rebellion, the interests and activities of this and foreign countries, the many phases leading up to the European War.

1914-1918—These years are crowded with events unsurpassed in weight and moment by any recorded in the chronicles of any similar period in history.

1919—The Peace Treaty, League of Nations, proceedings of Congress, labor strikes, reorganization and developments in every field, the latest activities in science, politics and business, besides the thousands of subjects and biographies which find their way into the newspapers.

For quick reference to dates and facts
The Index is indispensable.
$8.00 per annum.

The New York Times Index

Digitized by Google

A Magazine that Pictures the Historic Era in Which We Are Living

IN the recent past men said to themselves: "How wonderful it must have been to have lived in the days of the Revolution, or during the Civil War!"

Future generations will look back upon these days with that same feeling, enormously intensified.

But they will have a clearer idea of this era than we have of past events, for vigilant cameras the world over are recording the historic scenes of today.

Mid-Week Pictorial reproduces the most striking of these photographs in the beautiful tones of rotogravure. It shows the world's epoch-making events and famous personages—pictures of fascinating interest, the rare value of which will increase with the passing years. Sixty to seventy etchings are presented in each issue every week.

10c a copy at news stands
$5.00 a year by mail

The Mid-Week Pictorial

An Illustrated Weekly Published by
The New York Times Company, Times Square, New York

Digitized by Google

THE ANNALIST answers authoritatively all questions on matters such as

Stock and Bond Transactions
Dividends Declared and Awaiting Payment
Bank Clearings and Gold Reserves
Trend of Bond Prices
Business Legislation
Forces Swaying Stocks and Bonds
Federal Reserve Banking Statistics

This information is presented by charts, graphs and tables and by concise articles that lose no time in getting down to the facts.

Bankers, brokers, merchants and executives will find The Annalist of real assistance in determining the business future.

$4.00 a year by mail
10 cents at news stands

THE ANNALIST

A Magazine of Finance, Commerce and Economics

Published by The New York Times Company
Times Square, New York

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

Digitized by Google

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 119 868 821
A7
21
N44
Jul-Sep.
1919
REFERENCE ROOM
DOES NOT CIRCULATE
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
Stanford University Libraries
Stanford, California
Return this book on or before date due.
Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google